Gc
929.2
B45b
1134296

mpat
22 52

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Gen

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00669 3904

GENEALOGY
929.2
B45B

GENEALOGY OF THE BERGEY FAMILY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/genealogyofberge00berg

DR. DAVID H. BERGEY

GENEALOGY OF THE BERGEY FAMILY

A RECORD OF THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN ULRICH BERGEY AND HIS WIFE MARY

COMPILED BY

DAVID HENDRICKS BERGEY, M.D.

SECRETARY AND HISTORIAN OF THE BERGEY FAMILY ASSOCIATION, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

FREDERICK H. HITCHCOCK

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHER

405 West 40th Street New York

Copyright, 1925
By DAVID H. BERGEY, M.D.

Printed for the Bergey Family Association
under the direction of FREDERICK H. HITCHCOCK
by BRAUNWORTH & CO., INC.

1134296

Goodspeed 22.50

DEDICATION

THIS BOOK IS AFFECTIONATELY DEDICATED TO THE MEMORY OF THE PROGENITORS OF THE BERGEY FAMILY IN AMERICA, JOHN ULRICH AND MARY BERGEY, IN RECOGNITION OF THEIR COURAGE AND FORESIGHT IN FORSAKING THEIR FATHERLAND, IN BRAVING THE LONG AND HAZARDOUS JOURNEY ACROSS THE ATLANTIC, IN PENETRATING INTO THE VIRGIN FORESTS OF PENNSYLVANIA AND CONSTRUCTING A HOME FOR THEIR FAMILY FROM WHICH THEIR INFLUENCE HAS BEEN DISSEMINATED THROUGHOUT THIS BROAD LAND OF THEIR ADOPTION.

MAY THEIR INFLUENCE CONTINUE TO EXTEND AND INCREASE THROUGH THE LABORS OF FUTURE GENERATIONS OF THEIR DESCENDANTS.

"Now the Lord had said unto Abram, get thee out of thy country, and from thy kindred, and from thy father's house, unto a land that I will show thee."—GENESIS 12; 1.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Dedication	v
Contents	vii
List of Illustrations	ix
Preface	xi
Resolutions	xii
Introduction	xiii
The Bergey Genealogy:	
First Generation	3
Second Generation	11
Third Generation	19
Fourth Generation	33
Fifth Generation	95
Sixth Generation	305
Seventh Generation	739
Eighth Generation	1015
Ninth Generation	1047
Index	1049
Owner's Lineage	1151

ILLUSTRATIONS

Dr. David H. Bergey . . . . . Frontispiece

FACING PAGE

Hannah (Berge) Bingeman (43) 28

Samuel Berge (234) 28

Jonas Berge and Wife 30

Elizabeth (Bergey) Woodward (83) 40

Mary (Bergey) Sauder (171) 40

Abraham Wanger 85

George F. P. Wanger and Family 283

Garges Family Reunion 295

Annie S. (Hallman) Bergey 315

Rev. James Riley Bergey 318

Hon. J. Banks Kurtz 528

Rev. William Barnes Lower, D.D. 583

Darius W. Berky 739

Alvin C. Kriebel 751

Charles A. Burrous, Jr., and Maude (Bergey) Burrous . . 868

Annabelle White 978

PREFACE

In the history of Lower Salford Township, Montgomery County, Pa., by the late James Y. Heckler, there are several references to the ancestors of the Bergey family and from these brief statements the historian had obtained some knowledge of earlier generations of the family. In 1897, while visiting his wife's uncle and other relatives in Waterloo County, Ontario, the historian discovered that there were Bergey relatives living in Canada. From information obtainable from Eby's History of Waterloo Township, it was evident that the Bergeys living in Canada also traced their descent to John Ulrich Bergey of Lower Salford Township, Montgomery County, Pa.

The Canadian relatives expressed a desire to know our relationship and on returning home from Canada the collection of information was begun. The earlier investigations consisted in interviewing some of the older members of the family in Montgomery and in Bucks County, in the collection of names and addresses, in correspondence with a number of those of the family whose addresses were obtained, and in the examination of the records of the Registers of Wills and the Recorders of Deeds at Philadelphia and at Norristown.

After several years had been spent in these personal investigations, it was suggested, in 1900, by J. C. Bergey (765) then living in Philadelphia, that the scope of the investigation could be widened by organizing a family reunion. This led to the calling of the first family reunion later in the same year. These meetings have been continued to the present time and the work of tracing the different branches of the family has been carried on through the aid of funds generously donated by the members of the family.

The interest and co-operation of members of the family living in different parts of the country and in Canada has been invaluable in the tracing of the various branches of the family. Special mention of the assistance given by these persons is made here and gratefully acknowledged, but the number assisting is too large to permit mentioning each by name.

RESOLUTIONS

Resolutions adopted by the Bergey Family Association at its twenty-third annual meeting, July 26, 1924.

Whereas, Dr. D. H. Bergey and his wife have shown their zeal in so worthy a cause and their loyalty to so noble an ancestry, by their untiring and painstaking efforts in collecting and preparing data for the genealogical records of the Bergey family,

Therefore, be it resolved that the Bergey Family Association hereby express their appreciation of their labor of love, which cannot be adequately compensated by any material means, but rather by the love, gratitude, and high esteem of those for whom this service was so unselfishly rendered,

Be it further *Resolved*, that this resolution be recorded in the minutes and more permanently preserved by being printed in the family history.

Geo. F. P. Wanger,
George W. Bergey, } *Committee.*
Alvin C. Kriebel,

INTRODUCTION

To be asked to write an introduction to a history, of a family whose record is replete with deeds of loyalty and heroism and a marvelous devotion to religious and ethical idealism, is a distinctive honor indeed. We revere the simple upright life of the Bergey family in America. The progenitors of this family were among the pioneer settlers of America, the heralds of a new era. They were of that group of men and women whose lives were devoted to the blazing of new trails in the American wilderness, the opening of American farms and the developing of a civic and religious conscience in the colonies. That sturdy stock, through the assistance rendered during the American Revolution and in preparing the country for the common school system of education, which is now the heritage of every child, aided in making possible the gift of civil and religious freedom and the establishment, encouragement and development of our great educational institutions. The early settlers from Central Europe sought not the wealth of mines, the spoils of conquest, the treasures of the deep nor the acquisition of the material but they sought to build here a nation whose foundation of national life should be laid in equality, justice and humanity. It is doubtful if in any of the remarkable events that have marked our country's history there has been a greater influence sent forth, for the betterment of mankind, than that which has been exercised by our family in the meeting house, the humble school houses, the pious and thrifty homesteads and the plain, simple and religious firesides throughout our land. When the call of duty sounded from the dark days of the Revolution down to the World War there was never wanting a member of the family to respond. An ideal of the family has ever been during the past two hundred years and more, to maintain its influence, not primarily by law, but by the authority of an enlightened public conscience illustrated by personal integrity and self-sacrificing lives.

Wonderfully have the Pennsylvania Germans maintained this influence during their existence on this continent. The power of their idealism is not waning in America. It is growing more enlightened and broad. Its spirit today is the spirit of freedom. It is the attain-

ment of every true son to honor his ancestry not alone by pointing to their deeds but reproducing their lives. To gather together in an accurate history the data of such a family is an herculean task. The quiet, studious, patient, scholarly research through ancient files and musty volumes, through state and county records, through forgotten attics and neglected libraries is a monumental undertaking and only a mind trained to careful scientific research and discrimination is capable of undertaking such a work. To this task David H. Bergey, M.D., historian for the Bergey family in America, has set himself for the past twenty-five years. The present volume is the achievement of a quarter of a century of careful preparation, patient research, constant revision and correction and the closest application. Such a work will stand as a testimony to faithful and unswerving endeavor and add greatly to the rich and precious historical libraries of our country. As an appreciation of such labors so generously given and unselfishly bestowed this volume should receive hearty endorsement by every member of the family.

May coming generations be as loyal to the standards of truth, as true to convictions of duty, as conscientious in their allegiance to idealism and as practical in their ethical and civil life, as were our fathers.

Impelled by a trust in an ever living God, may the love of God and country, ever lead us on. Then shall be ushered in that golden era when,—"truth shall spring out of the earth; and righteousness shall look down from heaven. The Lord shall give that which is good; and our land shall yield her increase."

WILLIAM BARNES LOWER.

Philadelphia
October, 1924.

THE GENEALOGY

THE BERGEY GENEALOGY

FIRST GENERATION

The Progenitors of the Bergey Family in America

The first knowledge we have of John Ulrich Bergey and his wife Mary dates from their purchase of a tract of about 250 acres of land in Lower Salford Township, in what was then Philadelphia County but is now Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, on the fifteenth of March, 1726. How long they had resided in the province previous to this date can not be stated. Neither is it known from whence they came, but it is believed that they came from Switzerland.

Mr. O. B. Sauder, Chicago, Ill, has an old book in which there is a record of a portion of the family. The statement is made therein that the Bergey family came from Switzerland and arrived in Pennsylvania in 1719.

Whether John Ulrich was married before coming to America has not been learned; neither has it been ascertained what was the surname of his wife Mary. Heckler, in his History of Lower Salford township, states that "there is some reason to believe that she was a daughter of Gerhart Clemens," but the reason for this belief has not been discovered. The records of the Gerhart Clemens family do not support the belief.

The following is a copy of the deed conveying the tract of land which John Ulrich Bergey and his wife Mary purchased of Hugh Roberts in 1726.

"*This Indenture* made the Fifteenth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and twenty-six, Between Hugh Roberts of the City of Philadelphia in the Province of Pennsylvania Cooper and Rachel his wife of the one part and John Ulrick ——— near Perkeomy Creek in the county of Philadelphia in the said province, Yoeman of the other part *WITNESSETH*, That the said Hugh

Roberts and Rachel his wife for and in consideration of the sum of five shillings lawful money them in hand paid by the said John Ulrick ——— the receipt whereof they do hereby acknowledge, have bargained and sold and by these presents Do bargain and sell unto the said John Ulrick ——— A certain Tract of Land on Perkeomy Creek aforesaid in the said county of Philadelphia beginning at a black oak at a corner of Garrett Clemens' land southwest one hundred and four perches to a post in a line of Reese Williams' land. Then by the same North West North West thirty eight perches to the said Reese's corner, then South West by said Reese's land forty perches to a post. Then North West two hundred and sixty perches to a post. Then North East one hundred and forty perches to a post. Then by said Garrett Clemens' land South East three hundred perches to the place of beginning containing two hundred and fifty acres with allowance together with all and singular ways, woods, waters, watercourses, fishings, fowlings, huntings, hawkings, rights, liberties, privileges, hereditaments and appurt's, whatsoever thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining and the revisions and remainders rents issues and profits thereof, *TO HAVE AND TO HOLD* the said tract of land hereditaments and premises hereby bargained and sold or mentioned to be bargained and sold with the appurt's unto the said John Ulrick ——— his executors, administrators or assigns from the day of the date hereof for and during and unto the full end and term of one year from thence next ensuing, and fully to be compleat and ended to the intent and purpose that by virtue hereof and of the statute for transferring of uses unto possession, the said John Ulrick may be in the actual possession of all and singular the premises, hereby bargained and sold or mentioned to be bargained and sold with the appurt's and may be enabled to take and attest of a release and confirmation thereof to him, his heirs and assigns for ever. *In Witness* whereof the said parties to these presents have interchangeably sett their hands and seals hereunto the day and year above written.

Hugh Roberts (seal)
Rachel Roberts (seal)

Sealed and Delivered by the above named Hugh Roberts in the presence of

Nicholas Scull
Gabriel Hinton

Sealed and delivered by the above named Rachel Roberts in the presence of

Henry Pennebeker
Gabriel Hinton

The name given in the body of the deed is "John Ulrick" followed by a blank space. This indicates that the person writing the deed was uncertain as to the proper spelling of the surname, and the name was not completed when the deed was signed.

On 26 January, 1728, John Ulrich Bergey and wife Mary sold 100 acres of their tract of land to Jacob Enger, but retained the remainder as their homestead. On this land they erected buildings near the northeast branch of the Perkiomen Creek. Here they lived and raised their family, and here they died.

1. JOHN ULRICH BERGEY[1] and his wife Mary had a family of eleven children, six sons and five daughters, namely:

2. i. John, married Anna ——.
3. ii. Michael,
4. iii. Isaac, married 1, Susanna Landis; 2, Susanna Hunsberger.
5. iv. Samuel,
   v. Mary,
6. vi. Elizabeth, mar. —— Walter.
7. vii. Christian, mar. Mary ——.
8. viii. Abraham, mar. 1. Salome Gorgas, 2. Esther Shantz.
9. ix. Anna,
10. x. Fronica,
11. xi. Salome, mar. Henry Gargas.

John Ulrich Bergey and his wife Mary were Mennonites as shown by the fact that he was one of the originators of the congregation in Salford in 1738. His name appears among those to whom the meeting-house, and tract of land on which it stood, was transferred by the ministers and deacons of the congregation.

John Ulrich Bergey's name appears in other records which indicate that he was a man of prominence in his community and was trusted by his associates and neighbors. His name is appended to a Petition to Governor Gordon, dated 10 May, 1728, in which the inhabitants of the frontier petition for protection against possible danger from the Indians.

In 1741, he was one of the witnesses to a deed for land conveyed by Gerhart Clemens to his son, Abraham Clemens. In 1756, he was one of the overseers of the poor in Lower Salford township. In 1760, he was supervisor of the roads of the township, and in the same year his name appears in a list of persons who offered free board to a poor woman of the township.

On July 8th, 1748, John Ulrich Bergey was appointed one of the

trustees for the administration of the estate of his neighbor and friend, Rev. Dilman Kolb * by the provision of his last will and testament.

At a session of the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania, held in Philadelphia on the 12th and 13th days of April, 1743, John Ulrich Bergey was naturalized. He had conscientious scruples to taking an oath and was affirmed.

John Ulrich Bergey made his will 9 November, 1762, and it was probated 11 December, 1762, indicating that he died between these two dates. He was a comparatively young man as shown by the fact that only several of the older children were married, while the younger children were still under age.

The following is a copy of the Will.

"In the name of God, Amen. Whereas I, John Woolery Barkey of Lower Salford, in the county of Philadelphia and Province Of Pennsylvania, Yeoman, do find myself weak in body, but praised be God, of sound memory and understanding therefore I do herewith this ninth day of November, in the year of our Lord, One thousand seven hundred and sixtytwo make my Last Will and Testament, in manner and form that is to say

I give and devise my immortall soul in to the Hands of the Almighty God through the mercy of his son Jesus Christ and my body unto the earth to be decently Buryed according to the direction of my hereafter named executors and concerning my worldly estate I will the sd disposed according to my direction following; viz.: I will that all my legall debts and funerall charges shall be paid after my decease by my Executors hereafter named. Item I give and devise unto my loving wife Mary the sum of one hundred lawful money of Pennsylvania to be paid to her directly after my decease, besides a compleat new feather bed, Pillows with double cases to the beds and Pillows and bedstead and all the furniture belonging to it. Item all her clothes and one equal share with my eleven children of all sorts of linnens, sheets, towels and table cloths and one cow to be kept for her at free fodder and pasture (on the place whereon I now dwell) by my hereafter mentioned son Michael or his assigns during such time as she pleaseth in case she remaineth my widow, besides free lodging and wood on the sd Place during the aforementioned conditions and Term and one Iron Pott, a frying pan, besides two Pewter dishes, all which I give unto her in lieu of her thirds, besides that I give unto her

* Rev. Heinrich Funk and Rev. Dilman Kolb were the two ministers who were charged by the Mennonite Congregations with the verification of the translation of Van Bracht's "Martyrs' Mirror" from the Dutch to the German language while this book was being printed for them at Ephrata, Pennsylvania.

the further sum of one hundred pounds which shall be left on my place and the interest at the rate of five per cent. annually paid to her as long as she remaineth my widow during her natural life, but in case she marrieth again then ysd sum shall be divided directly among all my children by equal shares as well as after her decease, Provided my sd children are then all of age.

Item I give and devise unto my son Michael my Plantation and Tract of Land situate in Lower Salford aforesaid containing about one hundred and sixty acres (be ysd more or less) Together with all and singular ye Buildings, Improvements thereto belonging or in any wise appertaining with the appurtenances thereof, to have and to hold the said one hundred and sixty acres (be ysd more or less) according to meets and bounds conveyed to me by Hugh Roberts and his wife. Together with all and singular the improvements and appurtenances thereof unto the sd my son Michael and to his heirs and assigns forever, for which said my plantation my said son Michael and his heirs or assigns is to pay the full sum of Six Hundred Pounds lawful money of Pennsylvania in manner and forms following; vize, first the sum of One hundred pounds or better say the interest thereof at the rate of five per cent to my wife annually during her life if she remaineth my widow according as above already directed concerncing the said sum of one hundred pounds and the Residue of five hundred pounds he is to pay fifty pounds thereof annually to my heirs without interest. Thus he is to pay one hundred pounds thereof as soon as my wife marries again or dieth (But in ye meantime ysd interest to Her) to my sd children and annually fifty pounds to them without interest until that part of the five hundred pounds of the sum of Six Hundred Pounds is fully paid which will make ten annual payments commencing directly at the time of my decease besides which sd sum my sd Son or his heirs or assigns is to allow unto my wife on the sd Place free and convenient lodging sufficient firewood one Cow in free keeping as above already Provided and reserved for these articles concerning ye sd my Wife Mary. Then I bequeath to my oldest son John the sum of ten Pounds lawful money of Pennsylvania as advance before my other children because of his age and to my son Samuel I give the sum of Eight Pounds of the sd money for each year he has worked for me since he is past his lawful age he being at present still with me and now past his twenty-sixth year of age, and to my daughter Mary I give the sum of Ten Pounds advance in consideration of her working for me after her lawful age all the rest of my real and personal estate I give and devise unto my eleven children; namely, John, Michael, Isaac, Samuel, Mary, Elizabeth, Christian, Abraham, Ana, Fronica and

Salome in equall shares to every one of them and to the heirs of their body legally begotten forever. But whereas I gave to my son John after he was married in value ye sum of seventy eight pounds nine shillings and three pence and to my son Isaac in value the sum of thirtysix pounds nineteen shillings, and to my daughter Elizabeth ye amount of Twenty seven pounds fourteen shillings besides what ye have borrowed of me therefore the said sums are to be charged to the estate and deducted of their proper equal share at the time of the first dividend which is to be made between my children one year and one day after my death and to be paid to every one of my children which are at that time of age and to the minors when they arrive to their age. But whereas at the time nine payments of my son Michael (for my real estate) are not elapsed I will that afterwards annually ysd payments of fifty Pounds after the same is paid shall be equally divided among ye sd my eleven children or theirs, and I by virtue of these presents constitute and appoint my two sons John and Michael sole Executors of this my Last Will and Testament revoking and annihilating herewith all my other Wills and Testaments formerly made by me Ratifying and declaring these presents for my True and Effective last Will and Testament In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal the day and year first above said.

John Woolery Barky (seal)

Signed Sealed and Delivered in the presence of
Andrew Ziegler
Henry Ledraugh
Abraham Clemens

Philada 11th December, 1762, Then Personally appeared Andrew Ziegler and Abraham Clemens, two of the witnesses to the foregoing Will and on their solemn affirmation according to law did declare they saw and heard John Woolery Barkey the Testator therein named sign seal and Publish and declare the same Will for and as his Last Will and Testament and that at the doing thereof he was of sound mind memory and understanding to the best of their knowledge.

Coram Wm. Plumsted Rgr. Gen.

Be it remembered that on the 11th day of December 1762 the Last Will and Testament of John Woolry Barkey dec'd in due form of law was Proved and Probate and Ltrs. Testamentary were granted to John Barkey and Michael Barkey, Executors, in the Said Will named being solemnly affirmed well and truly to administer the sd dec'd estate and bring an Inventory thereof into the Regr. Genl's office at Philadelphia

on or before the 11th of January next and render a true account when thereunto legally required given under the said

Wm. Plumsted, Regr. General.

The will of John Ulrich Bergey is recorded in Book M, p. 448, in the office of the Register of Wills at Philadelphia.

The widow of John Ulrich Bergey died in the year 1789. Letters of Administration on her estate were granted to her son Christian, 11th May, 1789.

John Ulrich Bergey and his wife Mary are buried at the Salford Mennonite Meeting House. Their graves were marked with field stones until July, 1907, when a granite monument was erected on the spot by the Bergey family association, and unveiled with appropriate ceremony 27 September, 1907.

The Family Name

In a deed, given in 1728, in which John Ulrich Bergey conveys 100 acres of his land to Jacob Enger he writes his name Hans Ulrich Bürgy. This is the earliest signature that has been found and it is presumed that this is the original spelling of the family name. John Ulrich's name as appended to his Will is either written with assistance or it is an attempt to anglicize it so as to make it more readily comprehensible by English speaking persons.

John Ulrich Bergey's sons used three different renditions, as Bergey, Berge, and Berky. By far the greater number of the descendants of John Ulrich write their name Bergey. Some of the descendants of John write the name Berky. A few of the descendants of Isaac and all the descendants of Abraham write the name Berge. Some of the descendants of Isaac also write the name Bergy.

SECOND GENERATION

2. JOHN BERGEY [2] (John Ulrich [1]) born in Salford township about 1728, and died there 19 June, 1804. He married Anna ——. John Bergey and his wife Anna raised a family of six children, as far as can be ascertained, though all of these have not been traced. Their children, as far as known, were:

12. i. John mar.
13. ii. Jacob, mar. Elizabeth Brachtheiser née Godschalk.
14. iii. Elizabeth, mar. Joseph Leaser.
15. iv. Abraham, mar.
16. v. Margaret, mar. Peter Yost.
17. vi. A daughter, supposed to have married Joseph Urmy.

John Bergey's education was undoubtedly obtained under the tutelage of that renowned "school-master on the Skippack," Christopher Dock, who taught three days a week at Salford Meeting House and the other three days at Skippack.

John Bergey was not an illiterate man though the extent of his education is not known. He possessed books which, at his death, were appraised at $11.43. Three books were sold at the public sale of his effects, of which one brought £2, 16s. and 3d., another 9 pence and a third 4 shillings and 6 pence. The title of the latter book is mentioned in the sale papers where it is called "A Young Man's Best Companion." Judging from the title given, this book was printed in the English language and indicates that he was familiar with the English and German languages.

On the first of March, 1754, John Bergey purchased a farm of 78 acres located in the northeastern portion of Towamencin Township of Samuel Tennis and Catherine his wife. He sold this farm to Joseph Smith, 27 August, 1763, and in the deed he is called a blacksmith. On 28 May, 1763, he purchased four contiguous tracts of land in Upper Salford township, of Henry Vanderslice and his wife Catherine. This land borders on the Perkiomen Creek and contained a grist and saw mill. He sold this land to Michael Ziegler, 18 February, 1793. On 23 June, 1792, he purchased of John Jantzen and Michael Ziegler a

tract of 171 acres and 5 perches known as "Springfield." This was located between the Perkiomen Creek and the Goshenhoppen Church property, in Upper Salford Township.

As evidence of the high opinion which his neighbors had of John Bergey, we may cite six wills and testaments at the signing of which he was one of the witnesses: The will of John Godschalk, of Hatfield Township, dated 14 May, 1759; that of Jacob Oberholtzer, of Hatfield Township, dated 18 January, 1762; that of Abraham Cassel, of Upper Salford Township, dated 18 January, 1776; that of John Oberholtzer, of Upper Salford Township, dated 28 February, 1776; that of Abraham Clemens, of Lower Salford Township, dated 9 March, 1776; and that of Peter Freed of Lower Salford Township, dated 29 October, 1789.

A clock which was in the possession of John Bergey, and which he had evidently purchased from his mother's effects, after her death in 1789, was purchased by his son Jacob. This clock is still in the family, having passed from Jacob to his son, Rev. David, from the latter to his son Jacob and is now in the possession of Jacob's oldest son, John B. Bergey, of Hamburg, Pa. This is a tall 24-hour clock and is in a good state of preservation and will undoubtedly be treasured by future generations of the family.

John Bergey and his wife Anna were members of the Mennonite Church at Salford and are buried in the adjoining graveyard alongside the graves of his parents.

3. MICHAEL BERGEY[2] (John Ulrich[1]), was born in Salford Township, —— and died there ——. By direction of his father's will, Michael Bergey received the homestead, as follows: "I give and devise unto my son, Michael, my Plantation and Tract of Land in Lower Salford aforesaid, Containing about one hundred and sixty acres (be ysd more or less) Together with all and singular ye buildings and improvements thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining with the appurtenances thereof, to have and to hold the said one hundred and sixty acres (be the said more or less) according to meets and bounds conveyed to me by Hugh Roberts and his wife, together with all and singular the Improvements and appurtenances thereof unto the sd my Son Michael and to his Heirs and assigns forever, for which said my plantation my said son Michael and his Heirs or assigns is to pay the full sum of Six Hundred Pounds lawful money of Pennsylvania in manner and forms following; vize, first the sum of One Hundred Pounds or better say the interest thereof at the rate of five per cent to my Wife annually according as above

already directed concerning the said sum of One Hundred pounds and the residue of five hundred pounds he is to pay fifty pounds thereof annually to my Heirs without interest. Thus he is to pay one hundred pounds thereof as soon as my wife marries again or dieth (but in ye meantime ysd interest to her) to my sd children and annually fifty pounds to them without interest until that part of five hundred pounds is fully paid which will make ten annual payments, commencing directly at the time of my decease, besides which sd sum my sd son, his heirs and assigns is to allow unto my wife on the sd place free and convenient lodging Sufficient Firewood and one cow in free keeping as above already provided and reserved for the articles concerning ye sd my wife Mary."

For some reason, Michael Bergey was unable to meet the payments provided for in his father's will. It became necessary, September, 1790, to sell the farm at Sheriff's sale, and Christian Bergey was the purchaser.

There is a tradition in the family that Michael Bergey's mind became deranged so that he was unable to conduct his personal affairs.

Michael Bergey died unmarried, but the date of his death is not known. As early as 1769, Christian Bergey is assessed for 150 acres of land in Lower Salford Township. This fact indicates that Christian Bergey was in nominal possession of the homestead at that date, but in order to obtain actual possession the place had to be sold by the sheriff.

4. ISAAC BERGEY[2] (John Ulrich[1]), was born in Salford Township, about 1734, and died in Franconia Township, in 1805. He married first, Susanna Landis, daughter of Jacob of Franconia. The date of birth and death of Susanna Landis are not known. Children by first wife, were:

18. i. Jacob, mar. 1. Susanna Freed; 2. —— Kaufman.
19. ii. Rev. John, mar. Catherine Hunsicker.
20. iii. Isaac, mar. 1, Elizabeth Souder; 2, Hannah Moyer.

Isaac Bergey married secondly, Susanna Hunsberger, born in Franconia Township —— and died there —— 1806. Children by second wife were:

iv. Abraham, b. ——; d. —— 1823.
21. v. Mary, mar. Isaac Gerhart.
22. vi. Magdalena, mar. Isaac Swartz.
23. vii. Christian, mar. —— Weirman.

24. viii. Henry, mar. Elizabeth Cassel.
25. ix. Elizabeth, mar. Daniel Hagey.
26. x. Sarah, mar. Henry M. Clemmer.
27. xi. Joseph, mar. Elizabeth Wagner.
28. xii. Samuel, mar. Mary Cassel.
29. xiii. Michael, mar. Susanna Oberholtzer.

Isaac Bergey lived in Franconia Township where he owned a tract of 300 acres of land when he died. He left no will, therefore, his oldest son, Jacob, on 11 November, 1805, petitioned for Letters of Administration on his father's estate. He stated that his father died intestate leaving a widow Susanna, and thirteen children. The four younger children were still under age. The balance at the settlement of the estate was £1087, 17 shillings, 1 pence. The account was filed and confirmed 10 February, 1806.

Susanna Bergey, the widow of Isaac, made her will 13 November, 1805, as follows:

"Be it remembered that I, Susanna Berkey, (widow and relict of Isaac Berkey, late deceased) of Franconia Township, Montgomery County, being very sick but of sound mind, memory and understanding —thanks be given God, Calling unto mind the mortality of my body knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, therefore I do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner following. I will that all my just debts and funeral expenses be fully paid out of my Estate by my Executor. Item I give and bequeath unto my dearly beloved daughter Elizabeth Berkey fifty pounds in money to be paid out of my legacy coming to me from my deceased Husband, Isaac Berkey's personal estate, and from the said legacy I give to my son Abraham Berkey of Two Hundred and fifty pounds the interest of five per cent annually during his lifetime and after the said Abraham's deceased said two hundred and fifty pounds shall devolve to all the heirs of my deceased husband, share and share alike. Item It is my will that my bed and bedstead with the usual bedding belonging to it and my wearing apparel shall be divided by an impartial man unto my daughters Mary, Magdalena, and Sarah into three equal shares as good as can be done without spoiling the same and all the residue of my estate I give to all the aforesaid heirs of said deceased share and share alike, and lastly, I nominate constitute and appoint my son, John Berkey, Executor of this my last Will and Testament Ratifying and Confirming this and no other to be my Last Will and Testament. In Testimony whereof I the said Susanna Berkey have hereunto set

my hand and seal the Thirteenth day of November in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and five (1805)

her
Susanna x Berkey (Seal)
mark

his
Henry x Furman
mark
Michl Shoemaker

The will was probated 10 February, 1806.

Isaac Bergey and his wife Susanna were members of the Mennonite Church in Franconia township and both are buried in the adjoining graveyard. It is probable that the first wife is also buried at the same place, though her grave has not been located.

5. SAMUEL BERGEY[2] (John Ulrich[1]), was born in Salford township, about 1736, as he was 26 years of age when his father died. Heckler in his "History of Lower Salford Township" page 160, says: "Samuel Bergey, (one of the sons of John Ulrich) it is said also lived in Franconia." So far no trace of Samuel has been found.

In the assessment list of Marlborough Township, in 1769, is a record of a Samuel Bergey, who is assessed for a grist mill, a saw mill and 70 acres of land. Also a Jacob Bergey, who is assessed as a single man. If Samuel Bergey was born about 1736 he would have been only 33 years of age in 1769 and therefore could not have had a son that was of age. If this Samuel Bergey was the son of John Ulrich, then the Jacob Bergey mentioned above could not have been the son of either John Bergey, his brother, then living in Upper Salford township, or of his brother, Isaac Bergey of Franconia township. John's son, Jacob, was born in 1760, and Isaac's son, Jacob, was born 1758.

6. ELIZABETH BERGEY[2] (John Ulrich[1]), was born in Salford township, ——. According to Heckler, p. 160, Elizabeth married a man by the name of —— Walter; they lived in Germantown and had no issue." It has not been possible to verify this statement.

7. CHRISTIAN BERGEY[2] (John Ulrich[1]), born in Salford Township, 13 June, 1741, and died there 24 March, 1819. He married Mary —— who was born 18 November, 1743, and died 28 October, 1808. Children:

30. i. Abraham, mar. Maria Halteman.

31. ii. Mary, mar. Philip Stearly.
32. iii. Jacob, mar. Catherine Cassel.
iv. Margaret, b. Dec. 14, 1770; d. Mar. 12, 1847.
33. v. Catherine, mar. Christian Haldeman.
vi. Barbara, b. Oct. —— 1775; d. June 21, 1868.
34. vii. Sarah, mar. Joseph Butterweck.
35. viii. Anna, mar. Rev. Abraham Halteman.
36. ix. Rev. John, mar. Elizabeth Oberholtzer.
37. x. Christian, mar. Mary Souder.
38. xi. Elizabeth, mar. Jacob Tyson.

Christian Bergey was a farmer and probably spent nearly his entire life on his father's farm in Lower Salford Township. When his brother Michael was unable to meet the conditions of his father's will, it became necessary, September, 1790, to sell the farm at Sheriff's sale, and Christian became the purchaser. In the Tax List for 1769, Christian Bergey was assessed for 150 acres of land and it is assumed that the farm was nominally in his possession at that time.

Christian Bergey and his wife Mary were members of the Mennonite Church at Salford and they are buried in the adjoining Graveyard, near the place where his father and mother are buried.

Christian Bergey made his will 3 April, 1813. The will was probated 9 April, 1813, and is recorded in Book 5, p. 132, in the office of the Register of Wills at Norristown, Pa. He appointed his sons, Abraham and John, as Executors. The witnesses at the signing of the will were: Benjamin Alderfer and Dilman Ziegler. The name is spelled Bergy.

The balance due the estate at settlement was $8,297.90. The report was confirmed 16 May, 1821.

8. ABRAHAM BERGEY[2] (John Ulrich[1]), born in Lower Salford township, 6 January, 1743, and died in Limerick township —— 1818. He married first, 3 September, 1776, Salome Gorgas, born in Salford township —— and died in Limerick township, 20 November, 1782. She was the daughter of William and Margaret Gorgas of Salford township. Children by first wife:

39. i. Mary, mar. Lawrence Sheeler.
40. ii. Margaret, mar. Jacob Pennypacker.
41. iii. Salome, mar. Jesse Pennypacker.

Abraham married secondly, January 6, 1786, Esther, daughter of Jacob and Magdalena Shantz. She was born —— and died 13 March, 1821. Children by second wife:

42. iv. Catherine, mar. Abraham Hunsperger.
43. v. Hannah, mar. John Bingeman.
44. vi. Esther, mar. Conrad Dotterer.
45. vii. Susanna, mar. John Anderson.
46. viii. Jonas, mar. Mary Rhoads.
47. ix. Mary (Magdalena), mar. Abraham Wanger.
48. x. Abraham, mar. Catherine Boyer.

9. ANNA BERGEY[2] (John Ulrich[1]), born in Salford township ——.

Heckler, p. 160, states "One of the daughters (of John Ulrich Bergey) was married to a —— Landis; they lived in Franconia." This family has not been traced.

10. FRONICA BERGEY[2] (John Ulrich[1]), born in Salford Township ——. Heckler, page 160, states: "One (daughter was married) to a —— Lapp, of Bucks County." No trace of this family has been found.

11. SALOME BERGEY[2] (John Ulrich[1]), was born in Salford Township, 22 May, 1753, and died near Doylestown, Pa., 22 April, 1833. She married Henry Garges, born in Salford Township, 27 February, 1747, and died near Doylestown, Pa., 27 February, 1788. Henry Garges and wife were Mennonites and belonged to the congregation near Doylestown and they are buried in the adjoining graveyard. Children:

49. i. Mary, mar. Abraham Geil.
50. ii. Abraham, mar. Leah Ruth.
iii. M. W. infant, born ——; died March 31, 1787.
iv. Henry, b. 9-27-1786; died 11-13-1812.
51. v. John, mar. Margaret Delp.
52. vi. Priscilla, mar. William Burrows.
53. vii. Sarah, mar. John Meyers.
54. viii. Margaret, mar. William Fretz.
55. ix. William, mar. Susan Fretz.
56. x. Elizabeth, mar. Philip Geil.

THIRD GENERATION

12. JOHN BERKY[3] (John[2]), born in Towamencin Township, and died in Berks Co., Pa. He married but his wife's name has not been found. Children (as far as known):

57. i. John, mar., Salome Gerhard.
ii. Jacob.
58. iii. Daughter, mar. —— Dahlman.
59. iv. Anna, mar. John Fox.

13. JACOB BERGEY[3] (John[2]), born in Towamencin Township, 29 December, 1760, and died in Lower Salford Township, 5 November, 1828. He married Elizabeth Brachtheiser, née Godshalk, widow of Henry, born 30 March, 1767, and died in Lower Salford Township, 12 March, 1846. She was the daughter of Godshalk and Sarah (Hunsicker) Godshalk of Lower Salford Township, Farmer, Mennonite. Children:

60. i. Anna, mar. Jacob Fryer.
61. ii. John, mar. Mary Lederach.
62. iii. Godshalk, mar. Catherine Zeigler.
63. iv. Rev. David, mar. 1, Elizabeth Kolb, née Reiff; 2, Anna Kremer, née Burgstresser.

14. ELIZABETH BERGEY (John[2]), born in Towamencin Township and died in Berks Co., Pa., 1806. She married Joseph Leaser, born —— died ——. Children:

64. i. Elizabeth, mar. Henry Meschter.
65. ii. Mary, mar. David Oberholtzer.
iii. Susan.
66. iv. David, mar. Leah Sechler.

15. ABRAHAM BERKY[3] (John[2]), born in Salford Township; died——. The name of his wife is not known. Children (as far as known):

67. i. Rev. Abraham, mar. Caroline W. Resse.
ii. Susanna,

16. MARGARET BERGEY[3] (John[2]), born —— and died ——. She married Peter Yost, born —— and died ——. This family could not be traced.

17. —— BERGEY (John[2]), born —— and died ——. This daughter of John is believed to have married Joseph Urmy, born —— and died ——. This family could not be traced.

18. JACOB BERGEY[3] (Isaac[2]), born in Franconia Township, 31 March, 1758 and died in Bucks Co., 8 February, 1836. He married, first, Susanna Freed, born in Franconia Township —— and died in Bucks Co. —— aged, 66 years. Children by first wife:

68. i. John, mar. Maria Weirman.
69. ii. Jacob, mar. Esther Wismer.
70. iii. Isaac, mar. Susan Kile.
71. iv. Abraham, mar. Elizabeth Groff.
72. v. Joseph, mar. Elizabeth Hunsicker.
73. vi. Anna, mar. Abraham Hunsicker.
74. vii. Susanna, mar. Rev. Abraham Fretz.
75. viii. Benjamin, mar. Elizabeth Hendricks.

Jacob married secondly, —— Kaufman, born —— and died ——. No issue. Mennonite. Buried at Rockhill Mennonite Meeting House.

19. REV. JOHN BERGEY[3] (Isaac[2]), born in Franconia Township, 15 September, 1759 and died there 12 September, 1841. He married, 6 September, 1791, Catherine, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Clemens) Hunsicker, born in Bucks Co., 6 July, 1772, and died in Franconia Township 8 January, 1859. Rev. John Bergey was ordained to the ministry in the Mennonite Church in 1779, and served until 1824. He and his wife were members of the Franconia Congregation and are buried in the adjoining graveyard. Rev. John Bergey made his will 20th December, 1838. The will was probated in October, 1841, and is recorded in Book 8, page 169, in the Register's Office at Norristown. The account was filed August, 1842. The balance due the estate was $11,539.44½. Children:

i. Isaac, b. Sept. 14, 1792; died 1826.
ii. Jacob, b. July 24, 1794; died 1795.
iii. John, b. April 3, 1796; died 1798.
iv. Infant, b. Feb. 8, 1798; died the same day.
v. Susanna, b. Feb. 1, 1899; died June 7th, 1847.
76. vi. Jacob, mar. Elizabeth Hubler.
77. vii. John, mar. Susanna Moyer.

78. viii. Elizabeth, mar. Rev. John Allebach.
ix. Abraham, b. March 27, 1804; died 1809.
79. x. Henry, mar. Barbara Godshalk.
80. xi. Samuel, mar. Catherine Ruth.
xii. David, b. Nov. 3, 1811; died 1813.
xiii. Catherine, b. Nov. 24, 1813; died April 27, 1843.
81. xiv. Joseph, mar. Barbara Souder.

20. ISAAC BERGEY[3] (Isaac[2]), born in Franconia Township —— 1767 and died there 18 October, 1852. He married first, Elizabeth Souder, daughter of Jacob, born in Franconia Township —— and died there ——. Children by first wife:
82. i. Barbara, mar. Abraham Landis.
83. ii. Elizabeth, mar. Abraham Woodward.
84. iii. Mary, mar. Isaac Kulp.
85. iv. Sarah, mar. John Swartzlander.
86. v. Hannah, mar. Joseph Detweiler.

Isaac married secondly, Hannah Moyer, born —— and died in Franconia Township. Children by second wife:
vi. Isaac, b. 11-11-1811; died 10-29-1893.
87. vii. Jacob, mar. Caroline König.
88. viii. Kate, mar. Lawrence Kraft.

Isaac Bergey and his wives belonged to the Franconia Mennonite congregation and are buried in the graveyard adjoining the meeting-house.

21. MARY BERGEY[3] (Isaac[2]), born in Franconia Township —— and died ——. She married (by Michael Croll, Justice of Peace of Upper Salford Township), 5 May, 1795, Isaac Gerhart, born —— and died ——. The place of burial has not been found. Children:
89. i. Jacob, mar. Mary Solliday.
90. ii. Isaac,
91. iii. Henry, mar. —— Keller.
92. iv. Peter,
93. v. Michael,
94. vi. John,
95. vii. Mary, mar. John Tyson.
96. viii. Elizabeth, mar. Henry K. Rosenberger.

Complete record could not be obtained.

22. MAGDALENA BERGEY[3] (Isaac[2]), born in Franconia Township —— and died ——. She married Isaac Swartz, born —— and died ——. This family could not be traced.

23. CHRISTIAN BERGEY[3] (Isaac[2]), born in Franconia Township —— and died there —— 1827. He married —— Weirman, born —— and died ——. Christian Bergey and his wife lived in Franconia Township. Children:

i. Michael, b. ——; d. ——.
97. ii. Susan, mar. Henry Anthony.
98. iii. Helena, mar. Aaron S. Bergey.

24. HENRY BERGEY[3] (Isaac[2]), born in Franconia Township, 12 February, 1782, and died there 2 April, 1828. He married Elizabeth Cassel, born 7 October, 1779, and died 29 April, 1852. Henry Bergey and his wife lived in Franconia Township. Children:

99. i. Isaac, mar. Elizabeth Garges.
100. ii. Mary, mar. Joseph Friedt.
101. iii. Sarah, mar. Amos Price.
iv. Elizabeth, b. 1-22-1818; d. 10-27-1817.
102. v. Catherine, mar. John Höring.
103. vi. Henry, mar. Susan Souder.
104. vii. Susanna, mar. Henry Garges.
105. viii. Elizabeth, mar. John Höring.
106. ix. Daniel, mar. Mary Souder.

25. ELIZABETH BERGEY[3] (Isaac[2]), born in Franconia Township, 26 February, 1784, and died in Waterloo County, Ontario, 16 September, 1854. She married, 1806, Daniel Hagey, born in Franconia Township, 12 July, 1784, and died in Waterloo County, Ontario, 14 November, 1859. Mennonite. Buried in Hagey's Cemetery, Waterloo County, Ontario. Children:

107. i. Jacob, mar. Leah Swartz.
108. ii. Rev. Joseph, mar. Sophia Bricker.
109. iii. Daniel, mar. Mary Ann Pool.
110. iv. Isaac, mar. Nancy Gingerich.
111. v. } Twins { Sallie, mar. David Clemens.
112. vi. } Twins { Henry, mar. Sarah Swartz.

26. SARAH BERGEY[3] (Isaac[2]), born in Franconia Township, —— March, 1786, and died in Waterloo, Ontario, 13 August, 1766. She married, 1806, Henry M. Clemmer, born in Franconia Township, —— April, 1783, and died in Waterloo County, Ontario, 13 August, 1866. Children:

113. i. Susanna, mar. Joseph Hallman.
ii. Maria, b. ——; died in infancy.

114. iii. Sarah, mar. 1, Jacob Ziegler; 2, John Sitler.
115. iv. Leah, mar. John Bergey.
116. v. Rachel, mar. Jacob Sitler.
117. vi. Abraham, mar. Lydia Shantz.
118. vii. Jacob, mar. 1, Anna Lichty; 2, Barbara Shirk.
119. viii. John, mar. Susanna Gingerich.

27. JOSEPH BERGEY[3] (Isaac[2]), born in Franconia Township, —— March, 1788, and died in Waterloo County, Ontario, 3 May, 1875. He married Elizabeth Wagner, born —— 1788, and died in Waterloo County, Ontario, 18 April, 1824. Farmer. Mennonite. Children:

120. i. Isaac, mar. Nancy Huber.
121. ii. Barbara, mar. Benjamin Good.
122. iii. Susanna, mar. 1, David Swartz; 2, John Bricker .
iv. Elizabeth, b. —— 1816; died in infancy.
123. v. Jacob, mar. Elizabeth Eby.
vi. Mary, b. —— 1820; d. aged 20 years.
124. vii. Sallie, mar. John Hallman.
125. viii. Leah, mar. Benjamin Shuh.

28. SAMUEL BERGEY[3] (Isaac[2]), born in Franconia Township, 2 August, 1790, and died in Juniata County, Pa., 21 March, 1847. He married Mary Cassel, born 17 October, 1789, and died in Juniata County, Pa., 9 March, 1856. Farmer. Mennonite. Moved from Franconia Township in 1842 to Juniata County, Pa. Children:

126. i. Susanna, mar. Jacob Fretz.
127. ii. Maria, mar. Jacob Shelly.
iii. Jacob, b. 3-6-1819; d. 8-25-1889.
128. iv. Enos, mar. Nancy Zieber.
v. Samuel, b. 3-1-1824; d. 8-26-1886.
129. vi. Fianna, mar. Michael Shirk.
130. vii. Catherine, mar. Jacob Schaeffer.
131. viii. Elizabeth, mar. Matthias Richenback.
132. ix. Sarah, mar. 1, Jacob Stein; 2, Rittenhouse P. Fink.

29. MICHAEL BERGEY[3] (Isaac[2]), born in Franconia Township, 11 December, 1782, and died in Waterloo County, Ontario, ——. He married Susanna Oberholtzer, born 7 October, 1799, and died in Waterloo County, Ontario. Children:

133. i. Isaac, mar. Catherine Gingerich.
ii. Susanna, b. 9-8-1830; d. —— 1844.

30. ABRAHAM BERGEY[3] (Christian[2]), born in Lower Salford Township, 22 August, 1765, and died in Limerick Township, 5 June, 1843. He married Maria Halteman, born 9 June, 1773, and died in Limerick Township 13 March, 1854. Buried in Herstein's Cemetery. Children:

i. Magdalena, b. 12-17-1794; d. 2-6-1873.
134. ii. Catherine, mar. Isaac Tyson.
135. iii. Hannah, mar. Daniel Kohl.
136. iv. David, mar. 1, Maria Herstein; 2, Catherine Springer, née East.
137. v. Elizabeth, mar. 1, Samuel Halteman; 2, John Sauter.
138. vi. Abraham, mar. Maria Moyer.
139. vii. Maria, mar. John O. Bower.
140. viii. Isaac, mar. Catherine Godshalk.
141. ix. Rachel, mar. Henry Gephart.
x. Leah, b. 11-8-1811; d. 9-8-1815.

31. MARY BERGEY[3] (Christian[2]), born in Lower Salford Township ——, and died in Limerick Township ——. She married (by Michael Croll, Justice of Peace) 2 March, 1790, Philip Stearly, born 9 October, 1762, and died in Limerick Township 22 July, 1830. Children:

142. i. Jacob, mar. Magdalena Leidy.
143. ii. Christian, mar. Sarah Krause.
144. iii. Catherine, mar. William McCool.
145. iv. Daniel, mar. Kate Nieman.
146. v. Philip, mar. Elizabeth Bertolet.
vi. Mary, b. 1802; d. —— 1875.
147. vii. Lydia, mar. Peter Saylor.
148. viii. Sallie, mar. Benjamin Keely.
149. ix. John B., mar. Elizabeth Snyder.

32. JACOB BERGEY[3] (Christian[2]), born in Lower Salford Township, 10 November, 1769, and died there 25 February, 1825. He married Catherine Cassel, born 11 March, 1784, and died in Lower Salford Township 10 January, 1863. Jacob was a school teacher and farmer. Child:

150. i. Christian, mar. Anna Kolb.

33. CATHERINE BERGEY[3] (Christian[2]), born in Lower Salford Township, 29 August, 1772, and died 11 November, 1836. She married Christian Haldeman, born 28 May, 1752, and died March 28, 1836. Children:

151. i. Margaret, mar. Jacob Funk.
152. ii. Daniel, mar. Magdalena Moyer.
iii. Magdalena, b. 11-16-1800; d. 5-26-1879.
153. iv. Cornelius, mar. Susan Kulp.

34. SARAH BERGEY[3] (Christian[2]), born in Lower Salford Township —— and died ——. She married Joseph Butterweck, born —— and died ——. Children:
154. i. Moses, mar. Mary Ann Nice.
155. ii. Amos, mar. twice.
iii. Michael, b. ——; d. ——.
iv. Mary, b. ——; d. ——.
156. v. Abigail, mar. —— Search.
Complete record not obtainable.

35. ANNA BERGEY[3] (Christian[2]), born in Lower Salford Township —— and died ——. Buried in the Mennonite cemetery near Spring City, Pa. She married Rev. Abraham Halteman, born 30 August, 1780, and died 30 May, 1865; buried near Richfield, Pa. Rev. Abraham Halteman was a Bishop of the Mennonite Church, serving in Chester County and later in Juniata County, Pa. Children—in a release dated 4 May, 1829, releasing Abraham and John Bergey, the executors under the will of Christian Bergey, the grandfather of the children the following are mentioned:
157. i. Samuel, mar. Elizabeth Bergey.
158. ii. Abraham, mar. Catherine Stauffer.
159. iii. Magdalena, mar. Paul Custer.
160. iv. Mary, mar. Jacob Kline.
v. Name not given.

36. REV. JOHN BERGEY[3] (Christian[2]), born in Lower Salford Township, 23 August, 1783, and died there 6 December, 1865. He married Elizabeth Oberholtzer, born 25 June, 1788, and died in Lower Salford Township, 30 August, 1870. Rev. John Bergey was a minister in the Salford congregation and was noted for his earnest sermons and conscientious administration of his office. Buried at the Salford meeting house. Children:
161. i. Hannah, mar. Abraham S. Alderfer.
162. ii. Mary, mar. 1, William Barnes; 2, Michael Shoemaker.
163. iii. William O., mar. Susan Pennypacker.
164. iv. Henry O., mar. Emeline Reiff.
165. v. Cornelius O., mar. 1, Eliza Detweiler; 2, Leah Landis.
166. vi. Jacob O., mar. Deborah Benner.

37. CHRISTIAN BERGEY[3] (Christian[2]), born in Lower Salford Township, 10 June, 1788, and died there 20 October, 1852. He married Mary Souder, born 11 June, 1791 and died in Lower Salford Township 9 January, 1874. Buried at Salford Mennonite Meetinghouse. Children:

167. i. Aaron S., mar. Helena Bergey.
168. ii. Ann, mar. Charles Willauer.
169. iii. Henry S., mar. Elizabeth Clemmer.
iv. Mahlon, b. ——; d. ——.
170. v. Margaret, mar. William Young.
171. vi. Mary, mar. John Sauder.
172. vii. Caroline, mar. Abraham Benner.
viii. Catherine, b. 11-5-1834; d. 10-24-1855.

38. ELIZABETH BERGEY[3] (Christian[2]), born in Lower Salford Township —— and died in Providence Township, 16 November, 1860. She married 22 November, 1808, Jacob Tyson, son of John and Susanna (Op den Graeff) born in Skippack Township 6 January, 1786, and died in Providence Township —— 1863. Reformed Church. Buried at Lower Skippack Mennonite Church. Children:

i. Susan, b. ——; d. in infancy.
173. ii. Charles B., mar. Mary Rittenhouse.
174. iii. Mary, mar. John Johnson.
175. iv. Elizabeth, mar. Samuel Beaver.
176. v. Abraham, mar. Julia Hayden.
177. vi. Jacob B., mar. Sarah Z. Linderman.
178. vii. John B., mar. Isabel Wright.
179. viii. Harriet, mar. Joseph Saylor.
180. ix. Margaret, mar. Ephraim P. Keely.

39. MARY BERGE[3] (Abraham[2]), born in Limerick Township —— and died ——. She married Lawrence Sheeler, born —— and died ——. Child:

181. i. Abraham, mar. Mary ——.

Could not trace this family.

40. MARGARET BERGE[3] (Abraham[2]), born in Limerick Township, 5 April, 1788, and died in Coventry Township, 14 October, 18—. She married Jacob Pennypacker, son of Samuel and Hannah (Gesbert), born 11 September, 1775, and died in Coventry Township, 11 October, 1859. Farmer and blacksmith. Buried at Coventry Mennonite Meetinghouse, near Kenilworth, Pa. Children:

182. i. Hannah, mar. John L. Stauffer.
ii. Salome, b. 5-22-1804; d. 7-12-1815.
183. iii. Susan, mar. Benjamin Harley.
184. iv. Samuel, mar. 1, Sarah Stetler; 2, Catherine Whitman.
v. Abraham, b. 3-29-1810; d. 4-6-1834.
185. vi. Hettie, mar. Jacob Ecker.
186. vii. Jacob, mar. Annie B. Halloway.
187. viii. John, mar. Mary Ann Stetler.

41. SALOME BERGE[3] (Abraham[2]), born in Limerick Township, 13 November, 1780, and died 28 November, 1823. She married Jesse Pennypacker, son of Samuel and Hannah (Gesbert), born 1 February, 1783, and died 2 February, 1839. Jesse Pennypacker was a trustee of the Skippack (Keely's) Lutheran Church. Buried at Keely's Church. Children:

188. i. Amos, mar. 1, Elizabeth Wentzel; 2, Mary Carl.
189. ii. Susan, mar. Jeremiah Nyce.
190. iii. Mary, mar. 1, William Zollers; 2, Henry Souders.
191. iv. Esther, mar. George Nieman.
192. v. Anna, mar. Daniel Krause.
193. vi. Sophia, mar. —— Detweiler.
194. vii. Catherine, mar. —— Yocum.
195. viii. Elizabeth, mar. 1, Robert Keely; 2, Martin Hunsberger.
196. ix. Hannah, mar. Jacob Rinewalt.
197. x. Jesse, mar. 1, Mary A. Bechtel; 2, ——.

42. CATHERINE BERGE[3] (Abraham[2]), born in Limerick Township, 3 December, 1786, and died in Waterloo County, Ontario, 2 November, 1874. She married Abraham Hunsberger, son of Abraham and Catherine (Tyson), born 3 May, 1782, and died in Waterloo County, Ontario, 6 December, 1859. Buried at the Mennonite Meetinghouse near Manheim, Ontario. Children:

i. Jonas, b. 9-23-1808; d. 7-7-1815.
197a. ii. William, mar. Veronica Hallmen.
iii. Abraham, b. 1-17-1812; d. 7-30-1834.
197b. iv. Samuel, mar. Elizabeth Hallman.
v. Isaac, b. 11-8-1816; d. 10-30-1819.
vi. Jonas, b. 9-17-1819; d. 10-24-1819.
198. vii. Maria, mar. Jacob Swartz.
199. viii. Jacob,
200. ix. Catherine, mar. Rev. Benjamin Hallman.
201. x. Esther, mar. Jacob Saltzberger.
202. xi. Veronica, mar. Abraham Jones.

43. HANNAH BERGE[3] (Abraham[2]), born in Limerick Township, 16 December, 1787, and died in Waterloo County, Ontario, 11 June, 1868. She married, 3 November, 1805, John Bingeman, born in Perkiomen Township, 15 March, 1783, and died in Waterloo County, Ontario, 18 October, 1854. Farmer. Buried at Mennonite Meetinghouse, Kitchener, Ontario.

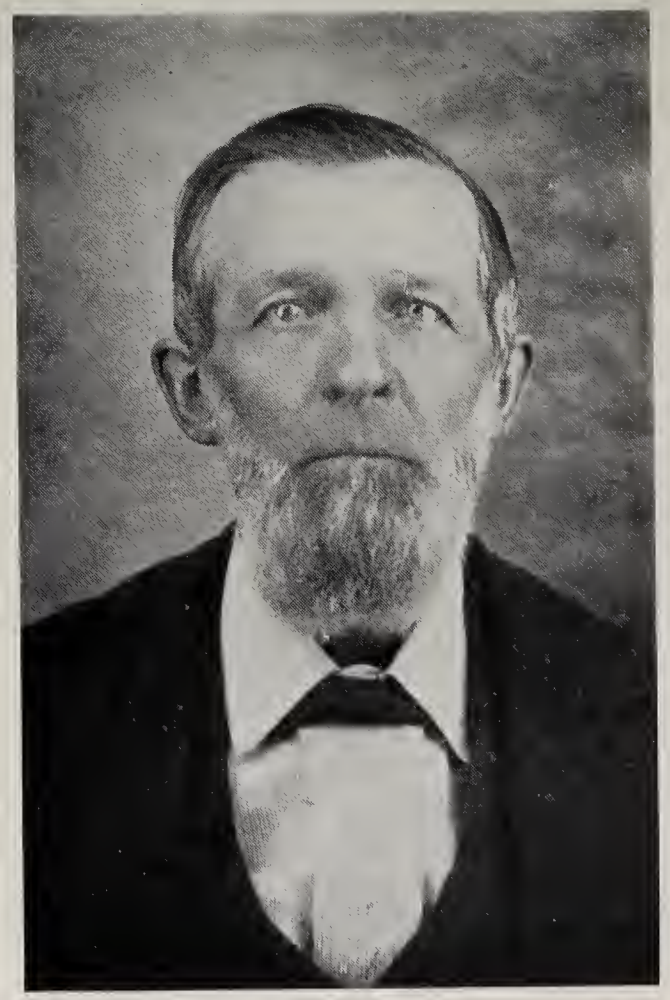
203. i. Judith, mar. John Snider.
ii. Abraham, b. 8-6-1809; d. age five years. Buried at Schwenksville, Pa.
204. iii. Esther, mar. George Kraft.
205. iv. Susanna, mar. Rudolph Dettweiler.
v. John, b. 12-11-1812; d. aged 18 months.
206. vi. Hannah, mar. Elias Snider.
207. vii. Jonas, mar. Elizabeth Brubaker.
viii. Menno, b. 5-1-1845; died in infancy.
208. ix. Catherine, mar. Noah Ziegler.
209. x. Mary, mar. Jacob Eby.
210. xi. Magdalena, mar. Joseph Eby.
xii. Isaac, b. 12-14-1824; died same day.
211. xiii. John, mar. 1, Judith Snider; 2, Elizabeth Clemens.
212. xiv. Sarah, mar. Peter Wiles.
213. xv. Isaac, mar. Sarah Shoemaker.

44. ESTHER BERGE[3] (Abraham[2]), born in Limerick Township —— and died ——. She married Conrad Dotterer, born 23 October, 1793, and died —— 1875. Buried in Stone Valley Cemetery, near Hickory Corners. Lived at Northumberland, Pa. Children:

214. i. Jonas, mar. ——.
215. ii. Jacob, mar. 1, Mary Kiehl; 2, Rebecca Leffler.
iii. A twin with Jacob, died in infancy.
216. iv. Conrad, mar. Sarah Anderson.
217. v. John,
218. vi. Mary, mar. John Leister.
219. vii. Abraham,
220. viii. Ann, mar. 1, Joseph Dockey; 2, John Leister.
221. ix. Isaac, mar. 1, Catherine Bordner; 2, Sarah J. Madrick.
222. x. Susan, mar. William Kemble.
223. xi. Esther, mar. John N. Hevener.

45. SUSANNA BERGE[3] (Abraham[2]), born in Limerick Township, 19 February, 1791, and died there 15 April, 1861. She married John Anderson, son of William and Elizabeth (Grimley), born 19

HANNAH (BERGE) BINGEMAN
(No. 43)



SAMUEL BERGE
(No. 234)

April, 1793, and died in Limerick Township, 22 March, 1863. Carpet weaver. Reformed Church. Buried at Keeler's Church. Children:

i. Magdalena, b. 12-15-1814; died in infancy.
ii. Elizabeth, b. 4-27-1816; d. 4-27-1816.
224. iii. Abraham, mar. Fannie Walt.
225. iv. Hetty, mar. 1, Isaac Prizer; 2, Jacob Fry.
v. Susanna, b. 10-16-1824; d. ——.
226. vi. Hannah, mar. John Smith.
227. vii. John, mar. Emaline Sassaman.
228. viii. James, mar. Priscilla Gerhart.
229. ix. Catherine, mar. 1, John Howe; 2, John Kuntz.

46. JONAS BERGE[3] (Abraham[2]), born in Limerick Township, —— October, 1796, and died in Snyder County, Pa., 2 July, 1860. He married, 22 March, 1818, Mary Rhoads, born 28 October, 1798, and died in Snyder County, Pa., 24 September, 1879. Buried at New Berlin, Union County, Pa., Children:

230. i. Esther, mar. Jacob Kunkle.
231. ii. Catherine, mar. Michael Moyer.
232. iii. Mary, mar. Henry Sassaman.
233. iv. Abraham, mar. 1, Susan Bretz; 2, Sarah Kinsey.
234. v. Henry, mar. Sarah Sassaman.
235. vi. Jonas, mar. Hettie Smith.
236. vii. Samuel, mar. Margaret Geise.

47. MAGDALENA (known as Mary) BERGE[3] (Abraham[2]), born in Limerick Township, 2 April, 1798, and died in North Coventry Township, Chester County, 28 February, 1878. She married Abraham Wanger, son of Abraham and Susanna (Shantz), born 11 December, 1787, and died in North Coventry Township 23 April, 1861. Farmer. Abraham Wanger was an advocate of the public school system and served on the School Board. Mennonite. Buried at the East Coventry Mennonite Meetinghouse. Children:

i. Susanna, b. 4-6-1819; d. 3-15-1821.
237. ii. George, mar. Rebecca Price.
iii. Susan, b. 12-18-1822; d. 4-17-1824.
iv. Henry, b. 11-15-1824; d. 6-10-1826 (drowned).
v. Peter, b. 6-5-1826; died the same day.
vi. Elizabeth, b. 8-13-1827; d. 3-3-1858.
238. vii. Rebecca, mar. William B. Stanford.
239. viii. Mary Ann, mar. Harmon Prizer.
240. ix. Abraham, mar. Hettie Everhart.
241. x. Sarah Ann, mar. Howard D. Rinehart.

48. ABRAHAM BERGE[3] (Abraham[2]), born in Limerick Township, 24 May, 1801, and died in Snyder County, Pa., 27 November, 1880. He married Catherine Boyer, daughter of Leonard, born 25 April, 1803, and died in Snyder County, Pa., 9 September, 1880. Children:

242. i. Simon, mar. Rosina Courtney.
243. ii. Levi, mar. Malinda Keller.
244. iii. Barbara, mar. Henry Mitchell.
245. iv. Susanna, mar. John Spangler.

49. MARY GARGES[3] (Salome Bergey[2]), born near Doylestown, Pa., 13 March, 1774, and died there 8 February, 1857. She married Abraham Geil, born 25 May, 1769, and died near Doylestown, Pa., 9 February, 1830. Farmer. Mennonite. Buried at the Doylestown Mennonite Meetinghouse. Children:

246. i. Henry, mar. Mary Silvius.
247. ii. Rev. John, mar. Mary Driver.
iii. Jacob, b. ——; d. ——.
248. iv. Abraham, mar. Uree Fell.
249. v. William, mar. Anna Conard.
250. vi. Sarah, mar. Samuel Rapp.
vii. Priscilla, b. ——; d. ——.
251. viii. George, mar. Lydia Ann Kephart.

50. ABRAHAM GARGES[3] (Salome Bergey[2]), born near Doylestown, Pa., 15 March, 1784, and died there 3 May, 1861. He married Leah Ruth, born 6 March, 1803, and died 9 February, 1873. Farmer and blacksmith. Mennonite. Children:

252. i. William, mar. Anna Bergey.
253. ii. Mary E., mar. James C. Fell.
254. iii. Rebecca, mar. Joseph Funk.
255. iv. Henry, mar. Mary E. Roberts.
256. v. Lewis C. mar. Martha Haldeman.
257. vi. Sarah, mar. Oliver P. Shutt.
258. vii. Priscilla, mar. Henry W. Hines.
viii. Anna, b. ——; d. ——.
ix. Abraham, b. ——; d. ——.

51. JOHN GARGES[3] (Salome Bergey[2]), born near Doylestown, Pa., —— 1790, and died there 22 February, 1852. He married 10 October, 1822, Margaret Delp, born —— 1803, and died near Doylestown, Pa., October 11, 1874. Presbyterian Church. Buried in Doylestown Cemetery. Children:

JONAS BERGE AND WIFE, MARY RHOADS

259. i. Sarah, mar. Alexander Rich.
260. ii. Elizabeth, mar. Amos Mathias Heaton.
261. iii. George, mar. Mary E. McDowell.

52. PRISCILLA GARGES[3] (Salome Bergey[2]), born near Doylestown, Pa., 29 February, 1792, and died there 13 March, 1872. She married William Burrows, born 31 January, 1784, and died near Doylestown, Pa., 8 May, 1852. Farmer and wheelwright. Reformed Church. Buried in Hope Cemetery, Doylestown, Pa. Children:
262. i. Nathaniel, mar. Mary Jane Large.
ii. John Henry, b. ——; d. ——.
263. iii. Sarah Ann, mar. Charles H. Clift.
264. iv. William.
v. John, b. ——; d. ——.

53. SARAH GARGES[3] (Salome Bergey[2]), born near Doylestown, Pa. —— and died ——. She married John Meyers, born —— and died ——. Children:
265. i. Samuel, mar. Susanna Fretz.
266. ii. Fannie, mar. Leonard Black.
267. iii. Henry, mar. Eliza Ann Doan.
268. iv. Sarah, mar. Henry Black.
269. v. John, mar. Mary A. Stone.

54. MARGARET GARGES[3] (Salome Bergey[2]), born near Doylestown, Pa. —— and died ——. She married William Fretz, born 22 October, 1768, and died in Bedminster Township ——. Children:
270. i. Elizabeth, mar. Jacob S. Kratz.

55. WILLIAM GARGES[3] (Salome Bergey[2]), born near Doylestown, Pa. —— and died in Fairfax County, Va., ——. He married Susan Fretz, daughter of John and Anna (Kratz), born in Bucks County, Pa., 1 September, 1784, and died in Fairfax County, Va., 9 September, 1829. Children:
i. Anna, b. 11-23-1806; d. —— 1869.
ii. Sara, b. 7-29-1808; d. 7-15-1883.
271. iii. Margaret, mar. Edward Ball.
272. iv. John Henry, mar. Martha Ann Scott.
273. v. William, mar. 1, Elizabeth Laughlin; 2, Isabella Bryan.
vi. Susan, b. 7-24-1818; d. ——.
274. vii. Abraham, mar. Mary Stark.
viii. Mary Elizabeth, b. 10-14-1825; d. 1-11-1827.

56. ELIZABETH GARGES[3] (Salome Bergey[2]), born near Doylestown, Pa. —— and died there ——. She married Philip Geil, born —— and died near Doylestown, Pa., ——. Children:

275. i. William Garges, mar. Mary Ann Flack.
276. ii. John Henry, mar. Mary Ann Heaton.
277. iii. Elizabeth, mar. Cress Fell.

FOURTH GENERATION

57. JOHN BERKY[4] (John[3]), born in Berks County, Pa., 15 October, 1790, and died there 24 November, 1876. He married Salome Gerhard, born 14 June, 1790, and died in Berks Co., Pa., 17 December, 1876. Children:

i. John, b. ——; d. ——.
278. ii. Daniel, mar. Kate Stauffer.
279. iii. Kate, mar. Samuel Bittenbender.
280. iv. Nathan, mar. Catherine Scherer.
281. v. Sallie, mar. Levi Leh.
282. vi. Mahlon, mar. Sarah Geisinger.
283. vii. Charles, mar. Caroline Fry.

58. —— BERKY[4] (John[3]), born in Berks County, Pa., —— and died there ——. She married —— Dahlman, born ——, and died in Berks County, Pa. Not able to trace this family.

59. ANNA BERKY[4] (John[3]), born in Berks County, Pa., —— and died there ——. She married John Fox, born —— and died in Berks County, Pa. Children:

284. i. Jacob, mar. ——.
285. ii. Anna, mar. William Clemmer.
iii. John, b. ——; d. ——.
iv. Thomas, b. ——; d. ——.
v. Lydia, b. ——; d. ——.
286. vi. Elizabeth, mar. John Geisinger.

Complete record not obtainable.

60. ANNA BERGEY[4] (Jacob[3]), born in Lower Salford Township, 6 April, 1792, and died there 5 February, 1873. She married, 30 August, 1814, Jacob Fryer, son of Bernard, born 5 February, 1787, and died 21 December, 1846. Buried at the Lower Skippack Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:

287. i. Bernard, mar. Catharine Kriebel.
288. ii. Eliza, mar. Henry Gehman.
iii. Jacob, b. 2-27-1823; d. 1-18-1883.

61. JOHN BERGEY[4] (Jacob[3]), born in Lower Salford Township, 2 April, 1794, and died in Worcester Township, 18 December, 1840. He married, 23 January, 1817, Mary Lederach, born 16 November, 1797, and died in Worcester Township 19 June, 1862. Buried at the Lower Skippack Mennonite Meetinghouse. Children:

289. i. Anna, mar. Abraham Kriebel.
290. ii. Henry, mar. Hannah Keyser.
iii. E——, b. ——; died in infancy.

62. GODSHALK BERGEY[4] (Jacob[3]), born in Lower Salford Township, 20 July, 1797, and died there 11 March, 1869. He married Catherine Ziegler, born 1 January, 1797, and died 24 July, 1879. Farmer. Mennonite. Buried at the Lower Skippack Mennonite meetinghouse. No issue.

63. REV. DAVID BERGEY[4] (Jacob[3]), born in Lower Salford Township, 9 June, 1804, and died there, 1 July, 1887. He married first, 1 November 1827, Elizabeth Kolb, née Reiff, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Clemens) Rieff, and widow of John Kolb, born 14 September, 1809, and died 2 March, 1870. Children:

291. i. Mary, mar. Abraham Detweiler.
292. ii. Helena, mar. William Anderson.
293. iii. Godshalk, mar. Susan D. Hendricks.
294. iv. George, mar. Barbara Detweiler.
295. v. Jacob, mar. Susan Bertolet.

Rev. David married secondly, August, 1872, Anna Kremer, née Burgstresser, born —— and died 26 February, 1901. No issue.

Rev. David Bergey had an early call to the ministry in the Mennonite Church. While a member of the Salford congregation he was placed in nomination for minister, to be chosen by lot. Before this could be consummated he withdrew from the congregation and united with the congregation at the Towamencin meeting. Here a second call to the ministry came to him and from what can be learned, it is supposed that it was for this reason that he soon withdrew and united with the congregation at Lower Skippack. Here he finally yielded to a third call at the age of 48 years, about the year 1853. A few years later he withdrew, and with a small group of adherents, joined the Schwenksville congregation. Later he organized his adherents into a separate congregation which he served at Skippack village in Montgomery County, and at Rockhill Mennonite Meetinghouse in Bucks County. "He served in the ministry for about 32 years. He was forceful in his delivery. At times his utterances were fraught with

eloquence. He was a sincere preacher and what he felt as a conviction was proclaimed fearlessly. His volume of study was one book, a German Bible, a precious heritage, a translation of Martin Luther, printed at Nuremberg, Germany, 1788. He was ordained a bishop in 1858." Rev. David Bergey and his first wife are buried at Trinity Reformed Church, Skippack, Pa.

64. ELIZABETH LEASER[4] (Elizabeth Berky[3]), born —— 1803, and died ——. She married Henry Meschter, born —— 1800, and died ——. Children:

i. On child, died in infancy.

1134296

Could not complete this record.

65. MARY LEASER[4] (Elizabeth Berky[3]), born 16 October, 1804, and died —— 1871. She married David Oberholtzer, born —— 1805, and died —— 1867. They lived in Berks County, Pa. Farmer. Buried at Mennonite meetinghouse at Bally, Pa. Children:

i. Henry, b. 11-25-1830; d. 10-22-1836.
296. ii. Joseph, mar. Hetty Landis.
297. iii. David, mar. Mary Traub.
298. iv. Mary, mar. John Gehman.
v. James, b. 1-12-1846; died aged 18 years.

66. DAVID LEASER[4] (Elizabeth Berky[3]), born —— 1808, and died ——. He married Leah Sechler, born ——, and died ——. Children:

299. i. Leah,
ii. Elias, b. ——; d. ——.
300. iii. William, mar. ——.
301. iv. Joseph,
302. v. David,

Could not trace this family.

67. REV. ABRAHAM BERKY[4] (Abraham[3]), born —— 1806, and died in New York City, 1 August, 1867. Buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York. He married Caroline W. Reese, born 10 October, 1797, and died 5 April, 1859. Buried at Dansville, Livingston County, N. Y. Children:

303. i. Dr. Benjamin R., mar. Mary J. McKellep.
ii. Rosabella Elizabeth, b. ——; died aged 4 years.
304. iii. Charles Theodore, mar. Mary McKibben.
iv. Abraham, b. ——; died aged 2 years.

v. Clarissa, b. ——; d. ——.
vi. Emma, b. ——; d. ——.
305. vii. Amelia Cora, mar. Andrew S. Charles.

Rev. Abraham Berky was licensed to preach by the Free Synod (German Reformed Church) of Pennsylvania in 1828. He was ordained to the ministry by the same body in 1830. He was pastor at Flatland, etc., Bucks County, Pa., 1830-1834. Agent for Sunday School Union, 1834. Pastor in Montgomery County, Berks County, Northampton County, Pa.; at Wilkesbarre, Pa.; at Hilltown, Pa.; Dansville, N. Y.; Rochester, N. Y., and in Detroit, Mich. He was dismissed to the Reformed (Dutch) Church in 1852 and served as pastor of the Second German Reformed (Dutch) Church, N. Y. City, 1852-1865. (See Historic Manual of the Reformed Church by J. H. Dubbs, D.D., Lancaster, Pa., 1885.)

68. JOHN BERGEY[4] (Jacob[3]), born 18 July, 1782, and died 7 January, 1850. He married Maria Weirman, born 5 October, 1785, and died 18 June, 1850. Buried at Rockhill Mennonite Meetinghouse. No issue.

69. JACOB BERGEY[4] (Jacob[3]), born 9 May, 1784, and died 4 September, 1865. He married, 15 July, 1814, Esther Wismer, born 8 February, 1797, and died 5 February, 1877. Farmer. Mennonite. Buried at Doylestown Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:
306. i. Abraham, mar. 1, Anna Kile; 2, Mary Gross.
307. ii. Susan, mar. Abraham Funk.
308. iii. Jacob, mar. 1, Susan Leatherman; 2, Magdalena Nice née Detweiler.
309. iv. John, mar. Susan Wismer.
310. v. Annie, mar. William Garges.

70. ISAAC BERGEY[4] (Jacob[3]), born —— and died ——. He married Susan Kile, born ——, and died ——. Buried at Rockhill Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:
311. i. Catherine, mar. Michael Bean.
312. ii. Jacob, mar. Sophia Koch.
313. iii. John, mar. Leah Clemmer.
314. iv. Elias, mar. Salome Bear.
315. v. Anna, mar. George Baltzer.
316. vi. Mary, mar. Jesse Smull.
317. vii. Susan, mar. David Wagner.
318. viii. Esther, mar. Jacob Lapp.

319. ix. Elizabeth, mar. 1, Abraham Benner; 2, Jacob Detweiler.
320. x. Isaac, mar. Mary Ann Delp.

71. ABRAHAM BERGEY[4] (Jacob[3]), born in Bucks County, Pa., 25 November, 1788, and died in Medina County, O., 12 November, 1860. He married, 3 October, 1810, Elizabeth Groff, born 23 January, 1793, and died 1 October, 1857. Moved to Medina County, O. Farmer. Mennonite. Buried at Rohrer's Mennonite meetinghouse, Wadsworth, O. Children:
321. i. Susan, mar. 1, John Cassel; 2, Amos Henricks.
322. ii. Esther, mar. Jacob M. Fisher.
323. iii. Jacob, mar. 1, Mary Weiss; 2, Elizabeth Jane Wagner.
324. iv. Elizabeth, mar. Isaac Kilmer.
325. v. Henry, mar. Fannie Geisinger.
326. vi. Mary, mar. 1, Joel Baughman; 2, Solomon Bear.
327. vii. Abraham, mar. Mary Gehman.
328. viii. Anna, mar. Michael Gehman.
329. ix. Deborah, mar. 1, Jeremiah Schaeffer; 2, Hiram Burdan.
330. x. Noah, mar. 1, Mary Jane Bower; 2, Sarah Hall Grouse.

72. JOSEPH BERGEY[4] (Jacob[3]), born 13 March, 1791, and died 30 December, 1880. He married 10 March, 1818, Elizabeth Hunsicker, born 15 August, 1798, and died 27 April, 1879. Buried at Blooming Glen Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:
331. i. Barbara, mar. Jacob Detweiler.
332. ii. Susan, mar. Samuel Moyer.
333. iii. Mary, mar. Jacob Hunsberger.
334. iv. Elizabeth, b. ——; d. ——.
335. v. Anna, mar. Isaac Hunsberger.

73. ANNA BERGEY[4] (Jacob[3]), born —— and died ——. She married Abraham Hunsicker, born —— and died ——. Could not trace this family.

74. SUSANNA BERGEY[4] (Jacob[3]), born 18 March, 1793, and died 19 March, 1870. She married Rev. Abraham Fretz, born 19 May, 1793, and died 23 April, 1875. Rev. Abraham Fretz was a Mennonite minister. Before entering the ministry, Rev. Abraham Fretz was an extensive weaver of home spuns. He served as County Commissioner, and later as Treasurer of Bucks County, Pa. He served in the ministry for 42 years. Buried at Rockhill Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:
336. i. Jacob B., mar. Susan Bergey.

337. ii. Barbara, mar. Samuel Fellman.
338. iii. Henry B., mar. Barbara Rosenberger.
339. iv. Abraham B., mar. Elizabeth Stauffer.

75. BENJAMIN BERGEY[4] (Jacob[3]), born 27 November, 1797, and died 28 February, 1854. He married Elizabeth Hendricks, born 17 December, 1801, and died 18 September, 1895. Buried at Rockhill Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:
340. i. Esther, mar. Martin Rosenberger.
341. ii. John H., mar. Lavina Hartzell.
342. iii. Benjamin, mar. Adeline Ecker.
iv. Charles, b. 3-1-1838; d. 12-2-1853.
343. v. Mary, mar. Frederick Shupe.

76. JACOB BERGEY[4] (Rev. John[3]), born 11 December, 1800, and died 23 February, 1864. He married Elizabeth Hubler, born 24 August, 1806, and died 15 October, 1889. Farmer, Mennonite, Children:
344. i. John H., mar. Mary Ann Gehman, née Daub.

77. JOHN BERGEY[4] (Rev. John[3]), born 20 April, 1802, and died 11 May, 1843. He married Susanna Moyer, born —— and died ——. On 20 November, 1843, letters of Administration on the estate of John Bergey were granted to his brothers, Henry and Samuel. All the children were still under age. Christian Souder was appointed guardian for Abraham, Elizabeth and Anna, and Isaac Bergey was appointed guardian for Susan and Catherine. Children:
i. Abraham, b. ——; d. ——.
ii. Catherine, b. ——; d. ——.
345. iii. Elizabeth, mar. Jacob Groff.
346. iv. Anna, mar. Jacob Swartz.
347. vi. Susan, mar. Aaron Erb.

78. ELIZABETH BERGEY[4] (Rev. John[3]), born in Franconia Township, 27 March, 1804, and died in Bucks County, 23 March, 1887. She married Rev. John Allebach, son of Christian, and grandson of Abraham, born 21 March, 1805, and died in Bucks County, Pa., 12 February, 1902. Rev. John Allebach was a minister of the Mennonite Church, serving for about 50 years. Buried at Rockhill Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:
348. i. Henry B., mar. Hannah Kooker.
349. ii. Kate, mar. Abraham Freed.

350. iii. Susan, mar. George Delp.
351. iv. Elizabeth, mar. Enos Kooker.
352. v. John B., mar. Elizabeth Ruth.
353. vi. Rev. Christian, mar. Amanda Krupp.
354. vii. Joseph B., mar. Urey Gulick.

79. HENRY H. BERGEY[4] (Rev. John[3]), born in Franconia Township, 2 March, 1807, and died there 12 November, 1883. He married Barbara Godshall, daughter of Rev. Jacob and Barbara (Kindig), born in Franconia Township, 20 October, 1810, and died there 22 April, 1901. Buried at Franconia Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:

355. i. John G., mar. Elizabeth Derstine.
356. ii. Samuel G., mar. 1, Amanda Heckler; 2, Mary Young; 3, Mary Lydia Derstine.
iii. Henry, b. 10-13-1846; d. 11-14-1883.
357. iv. Susan, mar. Noah Derstine.
358. v. Elizabeth, mar. Christian Souder.
359. vi. Barbara, mar. Jacob L. Kulp.
360. vii. Catherine, mar. John O. Clemens.

80. SAMUEL H. BERGEY[4] (Rev. John[3]), born in Franconia Township, 14 November, 1808, and died there 16 February, 1881. He married Catherine Ruth, born 7 April, 1814, and died in Franconia Township, 25 December, 1901. Farmer. Mennonite. Buried at Franconia Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:

361. i. Michael R., mar. Elizabeth Moyer.
362. ii. Joseph R., mar. Emma Frick.
363. iii. Henry R., mar. Eliza Kulp.
364. iv. Sarah R., mar. Michael Kulp.
365. i. Samuel R., mar. Mary Ann Alderfer.
366. vi. Catherine, mar. 1, —— Clemens; 2, William F. Godshalk.

81. JOSEPH H. BERGEY[4] (Rev. John[3]), born in Franconia Township, 22 February, 1818, and died there 2 April, 1898. He married, 24 November, 1844, Barbara Souder, born 30 September, 1823, and died in Franconia township, 19 December, 1859. Farmer. Mennonite. Buried at Franconia Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:

367. i. Christian S., mar. Lizzie Kulp.
ii. Kate, b. 4-11-1847.
368. iii. Sallie, mar. Enos G. Bergey.
369. iv. Barbara, mar. Abraham O. Hackman.
v. Milton S., b. 11-18-1857; d. 7-7-1868.

82. BARBARA BERGEY[4] (Isaac[3]), born 22 February, 1793, and died 7 July, 1872. She married Abraham Landis, born 27 July, 1789, and died 18 June, 1860. Children:

370. i. Elizabeth, mar. Jacob Ziegler.
371. ii. Catherine, mar. Jacob Kooker.
372. iii. Mary B., mar. John F. Slotter.
373. iv. Barbara, mar. Samuel F. Detweiler.
374. v. Hannah, mar. Joseph Clemmer.
375. vi. John B., mar. Mary Detweiler.
376. vii. Sarah B., mar. George Derstine.
377. viii. Isaac B., mar. Mary Freed.
378. ix. Susan B., mar. Joseph Horning.
379. x. Anna B., mar. Thomas Shelly.

83. ELIZABETH BERGEY[4] (Isaac[3]), born in Franconia Township, 24 April, 1798, and died 26 March, 1872. She married Abraham Woodward, born 22 December, 1791, and died 5 January, 1860. Shoemaker and farmer. Buried at Rockhill Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:

380. i. Phoebe B., mar. Jacob Souder.
ii. Abner, b., 12-29-1821; d. 7-23-1839.
381. iii. Thomas B., mar. 1, Susan F. Gerhart; 2, Sarah K. Kulp (née Snyder); 3, Catherine Moulton.
382. iv. Elizabeth, mar. Elias Moyer.
383. v. Sarah B., mar. 1, Ambrose Keeler; 2, John O. Zimmerman.
vi. Samuel, b. 1-3-1831; d. 8-9-1850.
384. vii. Maria B., mar. William Oberholtzer.
385. viii. Catherine, mar. John F. Keeler.
386. ix. William B., mar. 1, Eliza H. Derstine; 2, Elizabeth Benner.

84. MARY BERGEY[4] (Isaac[3]), born in Franconia Township, 10 September, 1800, died in Skippack Township, 6 July, 1883. She married Isaac Kulp, born 15 October, 1796, and died in Skippack Township, 7 October, 1876. Farmer. Mennonite. Buried at Upper Skippack Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:

387. i. John B., mar. Sarah Ziegler.
388. ii. Hannah, mar. William Godshall.
389. iii. Elizabeth, mar. Elias Lichtel.
390. iv. Maria, mar. Albert Smull.
v. Kate, b. 8-4-1832; d. 10-16-1860.
391. vi. Anna, mar. Christian Borneman.
392. vi. Sarah, mar. Isaac K. Godshall.

MARY (BERGEY) SAUDER
(No. 171)

ELIZABETH (BERGEY)
WOODWARD
(No. 83)

393. viii. Isaac B., mar. Emaline Delp.
394. ix. Abraham B., mar. Deborah Markley.

85. SARAH BERGEY[4] (Isaac[3]), born in Franconia Township, 15 August, 1803, and died there ——. She married John Swartzlander, born 18 November, 1807, and died in Franconia Township, 23 August, 1885. Children:

i. Enos, b. 3-30-1830; d. 5-22-1830.
ii. Isaac, b. 5-8-1831; d. 9-1-1840.
395. iii. Elizabeth, mar. Isaac G. Gerhart.

86. HANNAH BERGEY[4] (Isaac[3]), born in Franconia Township, 16 March, 1806, and died in Bucks County, Pa., 10 March, 1870. She married Joseph Detweiler, born 22 February, 1803, and died in Bucks County, 29 July, 1849. Farmer. Mennonite. Buried at Line Lexington Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:

396. i. Dr. Isaac B., mar. Elizabeth Swartley.
397. ii. Sarah B., mar. Levi Yoder.
398. iii. Mary B., mar. Aaron Rosenberger.
399. iv. Elizabeth, mar. Enos Rosenberger.
400. v. Jacob B., mar. Susanna Ruth.
401. vi. Lena B., mar. Eli Clymer.
vii. Hannah, b. ——; d. ——.
402. viii. Rev. Joseph B., mar. Sallie B. Stover.

87. JACOB M. BERGEY[4] (Isaac[3]), born in Franconia Township, 3 August, 1816, and died there 18 June, 1894. He married Caroline König, born 1 September, 1824, and died in Franconia Township, 2 February, 1890. Buried at Rockhill Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:

403. i. Elizabeth, mar. Jacob Kulp.
404. ii. Isaac K., mar. Lucy Ann Hartzell.
405. iii. Abraham K., mar. Mary Moyer.
iv. Jacob K., b. 11-27-1849; d. 12-24-1849.
v. Hannah, b. 10-28-1850; d. 11-20-1850.
vi. Henry K., b. 10-3-1851; d. 11-11-1851.
406. vii. Joseph K., mar. Ida Godshall.
407. viii. Caroline, mar. John Meyers.
408. ix. Samuel K., mar. Alice Garges.
409. x. Enos K.,
xi. Catherine, b. 2-10-1866; d. 10-8-1866.

88. KATE BERGEY[4] (Isaac[3]), born in Franconia Township, 22 February, 1819, and died there 5 May, 1895. She married, 16 February, 1841, Lawrence Kraft, born 14 January, 1806, and died in Franconia Township, 2 January, 1862. Farmer. Lutheran Church. Children:

410. i. Isaac B., mar. Annie Applebach.
ii. Kate B., b. 6-18-1843; d. 12-5-1868.
411. iii. John B., mar. Lizzie Souder.
412. iv. Jeremiah, mar. Kate Foulke.
v. Hannah, b. 7-21-1850; d. 2-15-1864.
413. vi. David B., mar. Jane Smith.
414. vii. Maria B., mar. Henry Shearer.
415. viii. Lawrence B., mar. Angeline Eisentrager.
ix. Gotlieb, b. ——; d. ——.

89. JACOB GERHART[4] (Mary Bergey[3]), born —— and died ——. He married Mary Solliday, born —— and died ——. Children:

416. i. Peter, mar. Anna Miller.
417. ii. Aaron, mar. Catherine Smith.
418. iii. Catherine, mar. John Moyer.
419. iv. Samuel S., mar. ——.
420. v. John S., mar. Mary A. Keller.
421. vi. Mary Ann, mar. Jacob Keller.
422. vii. Elizabeth, mar. William Hager.
423. viii. Isaac, mar. 1, Frania Frederick; 2, Sophia Frederick née Ott.

90. ISAAC GERHART[4] (Mary Bergey[3]), born —— and died ——. He married ——, born —— and died ——. Children:

424. i. Mahlon, mar. Mary Weisel.
425. ii. Kate,
426. iii. Livy,
427. iv. William,

Complete record not obtainable.

91. HENRY GERHART[4] (Mary Bergey[3]), born —— and died ——. He married — —Keller, born —— and died ——. Child:

428. i. Tobias,

Complete record not obtained.

92. PETER GERHART[4] (Mary Bergey[3]), born —— and died ——. He married ——, born —— and died ——. Complete record not obtained.

93. MICHAEL GERHART[4] (Mary Bergey[3]), born —— and died. He married ——, born —— and died ——. Children:

435. i. Henry,
436. ii. George,
437. iii. ——.

Complete record not obtained.

94. JOHN GERHART[4] (Mary Bergey[3]), born —— and died ——. Complete record not obtained.

95. MARY GERHART[4] (Mary Bergey[3]), born —— and died ——. She married John Tyson ——, born —— and died ——. Lived in Philadelphia. Child:

i. Seth,

Complete record could not be obtained.

96. ELIZABETH GERHART[4] (Mary Bergey[3]), born —— and died ——. She married Henry K. Rosenberger, born in Bucks County, Pa., —— December, 1800, and died 11 September, 1872. Lived at Milford Square, Pa. Children:

448. i. Thomas G., mar. Rebecca Dillinger.
449. ii. Isaac G., mar. 1, Hannah Bartholomew; 2, Maria Kinsey; and 3, Maria Kehs.
iii. John G., b. ——; d. ——.

97. SUSAN BERGEY[4] (Christian[3]), born in Franconia Township, 24 September, 1805, and died 12 April, 1882. She married Henry Anthony, born —— and died 25 March, 1830. Buried at Salford Mennonite meetinghouse. Child:

i. Barbara, b ——; d. 7-21-1837.

98. HELENA BERGEY[4] (Christian[3]), born in Franconia Township, 26 November, 1812, and died in Lower Salford Township, 15 May, 1876. She married Aaron S. Bergey, son of Christian[3], and grandson of Christian[2], born in Lower Salford Township, 26 August, 1813, and died there 5 July, 1895. Aaron S. Bergey lived on the John Ulrich Bergey farm. Farmer. Mennonite. Buried at Salford Mennonite meetinghouse. (See No. 167.) Children:

450. i. Nathan, mar. Elizabeth Crouthamel.
451. ii. Michael B., mar. Catherine Kulp.
452. iii. Daniel B., b. 9-5-1840.
453. iv. Elizabeth, mar. Charles N. Johnson.

454. v. Mary B., mar. Augustus Ziegler.
vi. Susan, b. ——; d. ——.
vii. Catherine, b. ——; d. ——.
455. viii. Henry B., mar. Lizzie S. Bergey.
456. ix. Anna, mar. Harry Smull.
457. x. Sarah, mar. Josiah Springer.

99. ISAAC C. BERGEY[4] (Henry[3]), born in Franconia Township, 3 October, 1802, and died there 3 April, 1874. He married Elizabeth Garges, born 11 March, 1805, and died 4 March, 1887. Farmer. Mennonite. Buried at Franconia Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:
458. i. Abraham G., mar. Elizabeth Barndt.
459. ii. Kate G., mar. David Benner.
460. iii. Henry G., mar. Ellen Wile.
461. iv. Daniel G., mar. Kate Umstead.
462. v. Jonas G., mar. Elizabeth Swartley.
463. vi. Seth G., mar. Elizabeth Landis.
464. vii. Eleazer G., mar. 1, Lydia S. Landis; 2, Anna Rittenhouse; 3, ——.
465. viii. Enos G., mar. Sallie Bergey.
466. ix. Hannah, mar. Isaac Godshall.
x. Abel, b. ——; d. ——.

100. MARY BERGEY[4] (Henry[3]), born in Franconia Township, 6 August, 1804, and died in Medina County, O., 4 April, 1878. She married Joseph Friedt, born 31 October, 1807, and died 19 April, 1894. Buried in Guilford Mennonite Cemetery. Children:
467. i. Henry B., mar. 1, Elizabeth Kindig; 2, Lydia Gates.
468. ii. Isaac B., mar. Annie Gruber.
469. iii. John B., mar. Mary Geisinger.
470. iv. Jacob B., mar. Elizabeth Yoder.
471. v. Joseph B., mar. Anna Kilmer.
vi. David B., b. ——; d. ——.
472. vii. Daniel B., mar. Sarah Moyer.
473. viii. Elizabeth, mar. Fred Beck.
ix. Mary, b. —— 1840; died —— 1907.
474. x. Catherine, mar. 1, Peter D. Yoder; 2, Peter Steiner; 3, Rev. Christian Steiner.
475. xi. Susan, mar. William Duecker.
476. xii. Michael B., mar. Mary Heckathorn.

101. SARAH BERGEY[4] (Henry[3]), born in Franconia Township, 8 March, 1806, and died in Ohio, 9 May, 1882. She married Amos

Price, son of Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Johannes[2], Rev. Jacob[1], born in Franconia Township, 16 July, 1808, and died in Ohio —— 1881. Amos Price was a stone mason by trade and also taught school in Hatfield Township, Montgomery County, Pa. Amos Price and family moved to Mercer County, O., about 1852, where he conducted a stone quarry for a time; later he contracted to grade for a railroad extending north from Cincinnati. Later he settled on a farm of 40 acres one mile south of Van Wert, Ohio. He also conducted a brickyard and manufactured the brick used in building the Court House in Van Wert and he and his sons helped in the construction of the building. Brethren Church. Children:

i. John, b. 10-19-1930; d. 9-5-1905.
477. ii. James B., mar. ——.
478. iii. Elizabeth, mar. George Sollers.
479. iv. Margaret, mar. Olesus Shank.
480. v. Henry, mar. Hattie ——.
481. vi. Amos B., mar. Malinda Whitman.
482. vii. Sarah, mar. George Stillwagon.
483. viii. Daniel, b. 5-12-1846; d. 7——1864.
484. ix. Caroline, mar. Thomas F. Priddy.

102. CATHERINE BERGEY[4] (Henry[3]), born in Franconia Township, 8 January, 1810, and died 16 May, 1880. She married John Höring (husband of her deceased sister Elizabeth), born 20 November, 1809, and died 9 November, 1904. Buried at Salford Mennonite meetinghouse. No issue.

103. HENRY C. BERGEY[4] (Henry[3]), born in Franconia Township, 16 January, 1813, and died there, 10 March, 1883. He married 25 December, 1842, Susan Souder, daughter of Christian and Catherine (Nice), born 27 March, 1813, and died 19 February, 1898. Farmer. Mennonite. Children:

485. i. Kate S., mar. Levi Fellman.
486. ii. Phoebe S., mar. Henry Miller.
487. iii. Lizzie S., mar. Henry B. Bergey.
488. iv. Mary S., mar. Henry Dettra.
489. v. Levi S., mar. Sarah Ellen Walker.
490. vi. Susan S., mar. Oliver King.
491. vii. Annie S., mar. George R. Swartley.
vii. Sarah S., b. 8-1-1858; d. 2-12-1862.

104. SUSANNA BERGEY[4] (Henry[3]), born in Franconia Township, 8 December, 1815, and died in Lower Salford Township, 22

March, 1878. She married Henry T. Garges, born 19 August, 1812, and died 26 October, 1900. Farmer and Blacksmith. Buried at Salford Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:

491a. i. Abraham B., mar. Mary Schwenk.
492. ii. Elizabeth, mar. John Wasser.
493. iii. Sabina, mar. Abraham Landis.

105. ELIZABETH BERGEY[4] (Henry[3]), born in Franconia Township, 8 March, 1821, and died 13 October, 1848. She married, 9 December, 1839, John Höring, born 20 November, 1809, and died 9 November, 1904. Buried at Salford Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:

i. Susanna, b. 1-27-1840; d. 9-4-1843.
ii. Maria, b. 8-19-1842; d. 8-26-1843.
494. iii. Elizabeth, mar. Abel Keyser.
495. iv. Catherine, mar. Enos M. Benner.

106. DANIEL C. BERGEY[4] (Henry[3]), born in Franconia Township, 22 April, 1815, and died in Waterloo County, Ontario, 29 December, 1894. He married 23 December, 1838, Mary Souder, born in Franconia Township, 5 November, 1817, and died in Waterloo County, Ontario, 18 March, 1899. Buried at Breslau Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:

496. i. Catherine S., mar. John Buchanan.
497. ii. Anna S., mar. Robert Fiddaman.
iii. Gideon, b. 9-17-1849; d. 4-23-1852.
498. iv. Sarah S., mar. Solomon Bowman.
v. Gideon, b. 6-20-1855; d. 12-29-1857.

107. JACOB B. HAGEY[4] (Elizabeth Bergey[3]), born 13 January, 1808, and died 9 April, 1893. He married Leah Swartz, born 15 November, 1811, and died 20 May, 1882. Farmer. Mennonite. Lived near Preston, Ontario. Buried at Hagey's Cemetery. Children:

499. i. John S., mar. Hannah Erb.
ii. Ezra, b. ——; died aged 6 hours.
500. iii. Abraham, mar. Barbara Snyder.
501. iv. David S., mar. 1, Hannah Cornell; 2, Elizabeth Schlichter.
502. v. Margaret, mar. Moses Kraft.
vi. Sallie,
503. vii. Jacob S., mar. Catherine Bernhardt.
504. viii. Levi S., mar. Isabella Clemens.

108. REV. JOSEPH HAGEY[4] (Elizabeth Bergey[3]), born 11 June, 1810, and died 31 December, 1876. He married, 1832, Sophia Bricker, born 20 December, 1812, and died ——. Rev. Joseph Hagey was a bishop of the Mennonite Church in Waterloo, Ontario. Children:

505. i. Peter, mar. Elizabeth Boehner.
506. ii. Elizabeth, mar. John Wiles.
507. iii. Daniel, mar. 1, Hannah Bricker; 2, Susanna Eby, née Reist.
508. iv. Leah, mar. Christopher Osburg.
509. v. Rebecca, mar. Jacob Ernst.
vi. Samuel, b. 3-25-1844; d. 11-10-1867.
510. vii. Mary, mar. Henry Kaufman.
511. viii. Joseph, mar. Rebecca Snyder.
512. ix. Jacob, mar. Susanna Lehman.
513. x. Sophia, mar. William Souder.
514. xi. Henry, mar. Caroline Souder.

109. DANIEL HAGEY[4] (Elizabeth Bergey[3]), born 11 June, 1810, died 3 August, 1884. He married Mary Ann Pool, born ——, and died 17 September, 1854. Lived at Waterloo, Ontario. Child:

i. Jane, b. 11-2-1845; d. 10-2-1870.

110. ISAAC B. HAGEY[4] (Elizabeth Bergey[3]), born 20 March, 1820, and died ——. He married Anna Gingerich, born 25 February, 1825, and died ——. Lived in Waterloo County, Ontario. Children:

515. i. Elizabeth, mar. Abraham L. Weber.
516. ii. Mary Ann, mar. Saruch Eby.
517. iii. Sallie, mar. Daniel L. Weber.
518. iv. Magdalena, mar. Joseph Haug.
v. George, b. —— 1850.
519. vi. Amos, mar. Catherine K. Busch.
vii. Emeline, b. 2-8-1854; d. 5-14-1855.
520. viii. Moses, mar. Leah Heigroth.
ix. Anna, b. 9-17-1860; d. 4-19-1877.

111. HENRY B. HAGEY[4] (Elizabeth Bergey[3]), born 2 March, 1823, and died 15 April, 1891. He married Sarah Swartz, born 8 February, 1826, and died 1 August, 1887. Lived in Waterloo County, Ontario. Children:

521. i. Isaac, mar. Elizabeth Connell.
522. ii. Jonas, mar. Annie Kelly.
523. iii. Lydia, mar. Menno Bricker.
iv. Sarah, b. 6-7-1849; d. 6-24-1874.

v. Sophia, b. 8-7-1851; d. 11-15-1886.
524. vi. Elizabeth, mar. Jacob Schlichter.
525. vii. Amelia, mar. William Clemens.

112. SALLIE HAGEY[4] (Elizabeth Bergey[3]), born 2 March, 1823; died 23 April, 1879. She married David Clemens, born 26 June, 1818, and died 23 June, 1857. Farmer in Waterloo County, Ontario. Children:

i. Henry, b. ——; died aged 8 years.
526. ii. Daniel, mar. Mary Snyder.
527. iii. Margaret, mar. Samuel D. Snyder.
528. iv. Jesse, mar. Rachel Huber.
529. v. Elizabeth, mar. Benjamin Schlichter.
530. vi. Emma, mar. Wendel Bricker.
531. vii. David, mar. 1, Lucinda Huber; 2, Louisa Haist.
532. viii. William, mar. Florence Wait.
533. ix. Levi, mar. Mary Jaismith.
534. x. Isaac, mar. Bella Donald.
535. xi. Rev. Wesley, mar. Lizzie Pennebecker.
536. xii. Rev. Moses, mar. Fidelia Wismer.
537. xiii. Amos, mar. Lydia Battler.

113. SUSANNA CLEMMER[4] (Sarah Bergey[3]), born 29 December, 1810, and died 15 February, 1854. She married, 1831, Joseph Hallman, son of Benjamin, born 15 September, 1808, and died ——. Farmer. Mennonite. Buried at Blenheim Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:

538. i. Abraham C., mar. Mary Schmidt.
539. ii. Sarah, mar. Adam Herber.
540. iii. Hannah, mar. Rev. Nathan Cassel.
541. iv. Elizabeth, mar. John Schmidt.
542. v. Joseph, mar. Salome Schmidt.
543. vi. Leah, mar. Jacob S. Clemens.
544. vii. Moses, mar. Elizabeth Shantz.
545. viii. Susanna, mar. Samuel Reichard.
546. ix. Benjamin, mar. 1, Lucy Ann Eby; 2, Elizabeth Weideman.
547. x. Nancy, mar. David Devitt.
xi. Lydia, b. 3-2-1849; d. 6-13-1866.
548. xii. Amos, mar. Anna Hunsperger.
xiii. Noah, b. 2-5-1854; d. 6-27-1855.

114. SARAH CLEMMER[4] (Sarah Bergey[3]), born 21 December,

1812, and died 4 January, 1877. She married first, Jacob Zeigler, born —— and died ——. Child by first husband:

549. i. Aaron, mar. 1, Anna Rudy; 2, Esther Lichty.

Sarah Clemmer married secondly, John Sitler, born —— and died ——. Lived in Waterloo County, Ontario. Children by second husband:

550. ii. Jonathan, mar. Mary Kinzie.
551. iii. Sarah, mar. Joseph Burkhart.
552. iv. Leah, mar. Abraham Brubacher.
553. v. Anna, mar. Isaac B. Snider.
554. vi. Henry, mar. Susanna B. Good.
555. vii. Elizabeth, mar. Simon Martin.
viii. Samuel, b. ——; d. ——.
556. ix. John, mar. 1, Mary Spaetzel; 2, Lydia Gingerich.
557. x. Isaac, mar. Hannah Groh.
558. xi. Jacob, mar. Susanna Bechtel.
559. xii. Susanna, mar. David M. Brubacher.
560. xiii. Moses, mar. Rachel Shoemaker.

115. LEAH CLEMMER[4] (Sarah Bergey[3]), born 14 October, 1814, and died ——. She married John Bergey, son of Isaac[4], Jacob[3], Isaac[2] and John Ulrich[1], born —— and died ——. (See No. 313.) They lived in Medina County, Ohio. Children:

561. i. Hannah, mar. John Koppes.
ii. Henry,
iii. John,
iv. Menno, b. ——; d. ——.
562. v. Leah, mar. Jacob Berkey.

Could not complete this record.

116. RACHEL CLEMMER[4] (Sarah Bergey[3]), born 15 December, 1816, and died 24 April, 1895. She married, 14 November, 1834, Jacob Sitler, born 2 August, 1817, and died 15 December, 1857. Farmer. Waterloo County. Children:

563 i. Solomon, mar. Mary Ann Clemens.
564. ii. Lydia, mar. Louis Peppler.
565. iii. Margaret, mar. Henry K. Snyder.
566. iv. John, mar. Sarah Ann Good.
567. v. Elizabeth, mar. Jacob Good.
568. vi. Sarah, mar. Moses Baringer.

117. ABRAHAM CLEMMER[4] (Sarah Bergey[3]), born 2 March, 1819, and died 15 July, 1908. He married, 28 October, 1845, Lydia

Shantz, born 1 March, 1825, and died 31 January, 1887. Farmer in Waterloo County, Ontario. Buried at Bloomingdale Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:

i. Susanna, b. 1-23-1847; d. ——.
569. ii. Sarah, mar. Rev. Josiah Martin.
iii. Amos, b. 9-15-1850; d. ——.
iv. Menno, b. 9-5-1852; d. ——.
570. v. Rebecca, mar. Moses Weber.
571. vi. Hannah, mar. John Woolner.
572. vii. Abraham, mar. 1, Magdalena Kraft; 2, Ellen Stauffer.
viii. David, b. ——; d. ——.

118. JACOB CLEMMER[4] (Sarah Bergey[3]), born 22 February, 1821, and died 10 April, 1892. He married first, 1 February, 1848, Anna Lichty, born 6 January, 1827, and died 2 August, 1861. Children by first wife:

573. i. Lucy, mar. Menno Heckendorn.
574. ii. Mary, mar. Isaac Good.
iii. Henry, b. 2-18-1853.
iv. Anna, b. 6-23-1855; d. 11-17-1877.
575. v. Leah, mar. John Randall.
vi. Noah, b. 7-23-1861; d. 10-4-1861.

Jacob Clemmer married secondly, 30 June, 1863, Barbara Shirk, born 30th November, 1827, and died 7 April, 1905. Farmer. Mennonite. Buried at Martin's Mennonite Cemetery. Children by second wife:

576. vii. Isaac, mar. Sophia Holzworth.
577. viii. Rachel, mar. Jacob Martin.
578. ix. Eliza, mar. Noah L. Martin.
579. x. Nathan, mar. Susanna Martin.
580. xi. Jacob, mar. Mary Good.

119. JOHN CLEMMER[4] (Sarah Bergey[3]), born 16 December, 1822, and died 26 January, 1900. He married, 29 October, 1844. Susanna Gingerich, born 5 April, 1825, and died 18 January, 1899. Farmer in Waterloo County, Ontario. Buried in Martin's Mennonite Cemetery. Children:

581. i. Aaron, mar. Catherine Froelich.
582. ii. Mary Ann, mar. Amos Allison.
583. iii. Salome, mar. John Zinkau.
iv. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 9, 1855; d. Mar. 31, 1864.
v. Ephraim, b. Mar. 23, 1859; d. Jan. 13, 1896.

584. vi. Susanna, mar. Cyrus Shantz.
vii. Cyrus, b. Dec. 26, 1862.
585. viii. Lucinda, mar. Louis Waechter.

120. ISAAC W. BERGY[4] (Joseph[3]), born in Waterloo County, Ontario, 30 March, 1812, and died in Kent County, Mich., 18 March, 1874. He married, 22 September, 1835. Nancy Huber, born 30 September, 1813, and died ——. They moved from Waterloo County, Ontario, to Kent County, Mich., in 1872. Farmer. Children:
586. i. Henry, mar. Almeda Stapler.
587. ii. Catherine, mar. Patrick Melia.
588. iii. Louisa, mar. Jacob S. Gingerich.
589. iv. Emanuel, mar. 1, Lydia Cross; 2, Elizabeth Cobb.
590. v. Mary Ann, mar. Levi Miller.
591. vi. Abraham, mar. Eliza Johnston.
592. vii. Peter, mar. Margaret Seibert.
593. viii. Tobias, mar. Isabella Johnson.
594. ix. Selinda, mar. Moses Weitz.
595. x. Wellington, mar. Elma Bowman.
596. xi. Novilla, mar. William Seibert.
597. xii. Anna, mar. Dr. John W. Morey.

121. BARBARA BERGEY[4] (Joseph[3]), born 19 September, 1813, and died 11 December, 1882. She married 6 January, 1839, Benjamin Good, born 24 June, 1809, and died ——. Lived in Waterloo County, Ontario. Children:
598. i. Elizabeth, mar. Isaac Horst.
599. ii. Jacob, mar. Elizabeth Sitler.
600. iii. Henry, mar. 1, Sarah Reist; 2, Elizabeth Korpke, née Krause, née Keller.
iv. Leah, b. April 21, 1844; d. Jan. 17, 1847.
v. Barbara, b. April 18, 1846; d. October 29, 1867.
601. vi. George, mar. Mary Schmitt.
vii. Salome, b. October 24, 1848; d. August 13, 1897.
viii. David, b. January 19, 1852; d. Feb. 12, 1852.
602. ix. Joseph, mar. Anna Brandt.
x. Anna, b. May 19, 1854; d. April 27, 1882.

122. SUSANNA BERGEY[4] (Joseph[3]), born 14 December, 1814, and died 7 February, 1884. She married first, David Swartz, born 15 May, 1809, and died 20 December, 1834. Child by first husband:
603. i. Sophia, mar. Enoch D. Snyder.

Susanna Bergey married secondly, John Bricker, born 15 February, 1805, and died 20 May, 1871. Lived in Waterloo County, Ontario. Children by second husband:

604. ii. Jacob B., mar. Hannah Unger.
605. iii. David B., mar. Mary Schneider.
606. iv. Nancy B., mar. Moses Burkholder.
v. Susanna, b. ——; died in infancy.
vi. Wendel, b. ——; died in infancy.
607. vii. Elizabeth, mar. David B. Snyder.
608. viii. Noah B., mar. Catherine Kiefhaber.
609. ix. Isaac B., mar. Ellen Goodfellow.
610. x. Lydia, mar. Menno Erb.
611. xi. Leah, mar. Hiram Snider.
612. xii. Sarah Ann, mar. Menno Snider.
613. xiii. Hannah, mar. Joel Eby.
xiv. Angeline, b. June 5, 1855.

123. JACOB BERGEY[4] (Joseph[3]), born 1 September, 1818, and died 29 February, 1904. He married, 11 April, 1844, Elizabeth Eby, born 17 January, 1824, and died 19 May, 1911. Farmer in Waterloo County, Ontario. Mennonite. Buried at Manheim Mennonite meeting-house. Children:

614. i. David, mar. Louisa Bowman.
615. ii. Nathaniel, mar. 1, Magdalena Schneider; 2, Leah Shantz.
iii. Leah, b. Feb. 14, 1850; d. August 21, 1854.
iv. Sarah, b. June 13, 1852; d. August 27, 1854.
616. v. Susanna, mar. Abraham Swartz.
617. vi. Hannah, mar. John Kunkle.
618. vii. Elizabeth, mar. Menno Heckendorn.
619. viii. Lydia, mar. John B. Snider.
620. ix. Jacob E., mar. Lydia Bricker.
621 x. Aaron E., mar. Melinda Bricker.

124. SALLIE BERGEY[4] (Joseph[3]), born 27 May, 1821, and died 6 May, 1886. She married, 1838, John Hallman, son of Benjamin, born 1 August, 1812, and died 13 March, 1888. Farmer. Mennonite. Buried at Manheim Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:

622. i. Magdalena, mar. John Schmidt.
623. ii. Rev. Isaac, mar. Anna Bean.
iii. Noah, b. August 27, 1842; died in infancy.
iv. Samuel, b. September 21, 1843; died in infancy.
624. v. Leah, mar. Reuben Sherk.

625. vi. Aaron, mar. Barbara Geiger.
vii. Henry, stillborn 1847.
626. viii. David, mar. Magdalena Dannenworth.
627. ix. Elizabeth, mar. Alfred Knechtel.
628. x. Levi, mar. Eliza Dannenworth.
629. xi. John, mar. 1, Catherine Thaler; 2, Alvina Gingerich.
630. xii. Joseph, mar. Louisa Thaler.
631. xiii. Sarah Ann, mar. Aaron Rellinger.
xiv. Benjamin, b. April 10, 1859; died December 26, 1907.
632. xv. Angeline, mar. Frederick Reier.
xvi. Maria, b. September 7, 1860; died September 3, 1864.
xvii. Lydia, b. October 28, 1864; died June 21, 1872.
633. xviii. Moses, mar. Wilhelmina Hertzberger.

125. LEAH BERGEY[4] (Joseph[3]), born 28 January, 1824, and died 16 July, 1890. She married Benjamin Shuh, born 15 November, 1815, and died 21 January, 1892. Farmer. Mennonite. Buried at Kitchener Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:
634. i. David, mar. Barbara Bowman.
ii. Joseph, b. September 16, 1852; died February 24, 1916.
iii. Hannah, b. April 4, 1859.

126. SUSANNA BERGEY[4] (Samuel[3]), born 25 January, 1814, and died 28 December, 1876. She married Jacob Fretz, born 25 April, 1816, and died ——. Farmer. Lived in Hatfield Township, Montg. County, Pa. (See No. 336.) Children:
635. i. Mary Ann, mar. 1, John Smith; 2, Peter D. Hendricks.
636. ii. Abraham, mar. 1, Mary Amanda Hendricks; 2, Susan R. Rickert.
637. iii. Susan, mar. Christian S. Musselman.
638. iv. Sarah, mar. David Heavener.
v. Jacob, b. July 15, 1851; d. ——.
vi. Samuel, b. ——; died in infancy.
vii. Charles, b. ——; died in infancy.
639. viii. William, mar. Mary Ellen Rosenberger.

127. MARIA BERGEY[4] (Samuel[3]), born ——, died ——. She married Jacob Shelly, born —— and died ——. Lived in Lost Creek Valley, Juniata Co., Pa.

Could not complete this record.

128. ENOS C. BERGEY[4] (Samuel[3]), born 17 October, 1821, and

died 7 February, 1880. He married Nancy Zieber, born —— and died ——. Lived in Juniata County, Pa. Children:

640. i. Rev. William, mar. Katherine Shelly.
641. ii. Mary Emma, mar. Abraham Kurtz.
642. iii. Elizabeth, mar. Martin Mumma.
643. iv. John, mar. Sarah C. Halteman.
644. v. Samuel, mar. Cora Burkholder.
vi. Sarah, b. July 1, 1858; d. May 5, 1859.
vii. David, b. September 11, 1865; d. —— 1885.
645. viii. Anna, mar. Frank R. Hedrick.

129. FIANNA BERGEY[4] (Smauel[3]), born 10 April, 1825, and died 1 September, 1893. She married Michael Shirk, born 14 February, 1820, and died 25 March, 1894. German Baptist Church. Buried in Lutheran Cemetery, McAllisterville, Pa. Children:

646. i. Sarah Jane, mar. Abram Swartzlander.
647. ii. Stella, mar. 1, Henry Brubaker; 2, Rev. Elias Landis.
648. iii. David, mar. Keturah Landis.
649. iv. Philip, mar. Cordelia Heinly.
v. Harvey, b. October 16, 1844; died aged 20 years.
vi. Ida, b. February 14, 1857; d. aged 7 years.
650. vii. Willis, mar. Lizzie Harman.
650a. viii. Abner, mar. Belle Cort.
651. ix. Alvin, mar. Phoebe Snyder.

130. CATHERINE BERGEY[4] (Samuel[3]), born 1 March, 1830, and died 8 December, 1915. She married, 7 September, 1854, Jacob Schaeffer, born 19 July, 1822, and died ——. Lived in Philadelphia. Children:

652. i. Sylvania, mar. William F. Sellers.
ii. Franklin, b. January 16, 1863; d. ——.
653. iii. Delilah, mar. Emanuel Winelander.

131. ELIZABETH BERGEY[4] (Samuel[3]), born 27 October, 1831, and died 16 January, 1903. She married, 1853, Mathias Richenback, born —— May, 1826, and died 27 December, 1860. Lived in Philadelphia. Buried at Line Lexington Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:

654. i. Isabella Catherine, b. September 21, 1852; d. January 4, 1854.
655. ii. Samuel,
656. iii. Jacob, mar. 1, Emma Jacobus; 2, Susan Galusha, née Bergey.
657. iv. Kate, mar. Abraham Kurtz.

v. John, b. March 16, 1859; d. August 3, 1876.
658. vi. Harry, mar. Matilda Smith.

132. SARAH BERGEY[4] (Samuel[3]), born 29 December, 1834, and died 13 February, 1902. She married first, Jacob Stein, born ——; died ——. Children by first husband:

i. Samuel, b. May 26, 1851; d. January 2, 1863.
659. ii. Rev. James B., mar. Minnie E. Shearer.
iii. Clara, b. January 4, 1861; d. February 26, 1864.

Sarah Bergey married secondly, Rittenhouse P. Fink, born —— and died ——. Buried at Line Lexington Mennonite meetinghouse. Children by second husband:

660. iv. Dr. Ulysses, b. May 8, 1866; d. January 13, 1907.
v. Clara, b. March 8, 1869; d. April 25, 1876.
vi. William, b. July 1, 1873; d. March 18, 1875.
660a. vii. Juniata Blanche, mar. William Boone Watson.

133. ISAAC BERGEY[4] (Michael[3]), born in Waterloo County, Ontario, 7 December, 1828, and died there 7 November, 1889. He married, 3 May, 1848, Catherine Gingerich, born 27 April, 1830, and died 8 October, 1860. Lived at Hespeler, Ontario. Children:

661. i. Sarah, mar. Frank Mast.
ii. David, b. December 30, 1850; d. February 15, 1851.
iii. Susanna, b. March 28, 1852; d. March 13, 1895.
iv. Joseph, b. October 26, 1853; d. March 17, 1854.
v. Abraham, b. January 20, 1855; d. June 23, 1855.
662. vi. Samuel, mar. Letitia Wilson.
vii. Elizabeth, b. February 15, 1857; died in infancy.
viii. Michael, b. ——1858; died in infancy.
ix. Catherine, b. October 7, 1860; d. March 15, 1861.

134. CATHERINE BERGEY[4] (Abraham[3]), born 16 October, 1796, and died 29 January, 1885. She married Isaac Tyson, son of William, born 1 January, 1792, and died 11 January, 1824. Children:

663. i. Hannah, mar. Solomon Mills.
664. ii. Abraham, mar. Elizabeth Keyser.

135. HANNAH BERGEY[4] (Abraham[3]), born 12 May, 1800, and died 23 March, 1843. She married Daniel Kohl, born 15 February, 1795, and died 9 May, 1857. Buried at Herstein's Graveyard. Children:

665. i. John, mar. Lavina Lachman.
666. ii. Leah, mar. George F. Moore.

136. DAVID BERGEY[4] (Abraham[3]), born 19 January, 1802, and died 27 January, 1852. He married first, Maria Herstein, born 30 May, 1804, and died 8 June, 1844. Buried at Herstein's Graveyard. Child by first wife:

i. Fronica, b. July 24, 1828; d. September 8, 1841.

David Bergey married secondly, Catherine Springer, née East, born 5 March, 1805, and died 26 February, 1899. Buried at East Vincent Mennonite meetinghouse. David is buried with his first wife.

Child by second wife:

667. ii. John, mar. Caroline Liebetrau.

137. ELIZABETH BERGEY[4] (Abraham[3]) born 5 February, 1804, and died 28 November, 1857. She married first, Samuel Haldeman, born 2 November, 1801, and died 27 January, 1842. (See No. 157.) Children by first husband:

668. i. Elias, mar. Anna Moyer.
669. ii. Maria, mar. 1, Moses Martin; 2, Christian Horst.
iii. Anna, b. May 7, 1830; d. November 19, 1830.
iv. Elizabeth, b. June 30, 1832; d. November 26, 1852.
v. A son, stillborn, May 22, 1834.
vi. Catherine, b. November 14, 1837; d. January 25, 1839.
vii. Abraham, b. August 8, 1839; d. September 28, 1839.
viii. A son, stillborn, May 27, 1841.
ix. A son, b. March 3, 1842; died same day.

Elizabeth Bergey married secondly, John Sauter, born 3 November, 1802, and died 5 June, 1865. Buried at Weaverland Mennonite meetinghouse, Lancaster County, Pa. No issue.

138. ABRAHAM BERGEY[4] (Abraham[3]), born 24 August, 1806, and died 28 June, 1883. He married Mary Moyer, born 17 June, 1810, and died 18 June, 1896. Buried at Methacton Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:

670. i. Elizabeth, mar. 1, Andrew Fager; 2, James Doyle.
671. ii. Catherine, mar. Mathias Yerger.
672. iii. Mary, mar. John S. Nyman.
673. iv. Hannah, mar. Israel F. Scheffy.
674. v. William, mar. Maria Goheen.
vi. David, b. February 6, 1846; d. March 25, 1847.
675. vii. Abraham M., mar. Mary A. Blank.
676. viii. Jonas M., mar. Mary E. Krause.

139. MARIA BERGEY[4] (Abraham[3]), born 24 August, 1806, and

died 8 June, 1831. She married John O. Bower, born 9 October, 1804, and died 4 April, 1865. Lived in Skippack Township. Children:

i. Son, stillborn, June 13, 1830.
677. ii. Mary, mar. Rev. Jacob B. Mench.

140. ISAAC H. BERGEY[4] (Abraham[3]), born 4 May, 1809, and died 13 May, 1860. He married, 28 February, 1839, Catherine Godshalk, born 13 February, 1818, and died 2 March, 1858. Farmer. Lived in Frederick Township. Buried in Herstein's Graveyard. Children:

678. i. Abraham G., mar. Harriet Jacobs.
679. ii. Magdalena, mar. Willoughby Seasholtz.
680. iii. Mary, mar. Abel D. Detweiler.
681. iv. William G., mar. 1, Ann Amelia Lane; 2, Martha V. Brunner.
682. v. Isaac G., mar. Mary A. Shull.
683. vi. David G., mar. Susan Tyson.
684. vii. Kate, mar. George D. Detweiler.
685. viii. Elizabeth, mar. Henry Mattis.
ix. John, b. March 15, 1854; d. March 26, 1854.
686. x. Hannah, mar. Abraham V. Hunsberger.

141. RACHEL BERGEY[4] (Abraham[3]), born 8 November, 1811, and died 4 May, 1848. She married Henry Gebhart, born 7 March, 1816, and died 2 September, 1899. Buried in Herstein's graveyard. Children:

687. i. Noah, mar. Rosanna Levengood.
ii. Eli, b. June 12, 1844; d. March 2, 1878.
iii. John, b. September 15, 1851; d. March 14, 1899.
iv. Enos, b. ——; d. ——.

142. JACOB STEARLY[4] (Mary Bergey[3]), born 12 April, 1792, and died 22 July, 1883. He married Mary Magdalena Leidy, born 10 September, 1789, and died 2 March, 1882. Reformed. Buried in Monument Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

688. i. Delilah M., mar. John C. Yeager.
689. ii. Wilson H., mar. Annie R. Tucker.
690. iii. Adaline Magdaline, mar. William Stewart Rainier.

143. CHRISTIAN STEARLY[4] (Mary Bergey[3]), born 30 March, 1794, and died ——. He married Sarah Krause, born 10 March, 1799, and died ——. Children:

691. i. Mary Ann, mar. Simeon Snyder.
692. ii. Emma Elizabeth, mar. George F. Roedel.

144. CATHERINE STEARLY[4] (Mary Bergey[3]), born —— 1796, and died —— 1872. She married William McCool, born —— and died ——. Children:

693. i. John, mar. ——.
694. ii. Romayne, mar. —— Riley.
695. iii. Mary Catherine,
696. iv. William, mar. Elizabeth Brown.

Could not complete this record.

145. DANIEL STEARLY[4] (Mary Bergey[3]), born 17 February, 1798, and died 4 March, 1886. He married Kate Nieman, born 4 July, 1803, and died 9 April, 1874. No issue.

146. PHILIP STEARLY[4] (Mary Bergey[3]), born 22 February, 1800, and died ——. He married Elizabeth Bertolet, born 14 April, 1799, and died ——. Buried at Mingo Brethren Church. Children:

i. Mary Ann, b. April 29, 1824; d. September 3, 1828.
697. ii. Philip, mar. Catherine Cassel.
698. iii. John B., mar. Amanda Rightmeyer.
iv. Sarah, b. March 5, 1836; d. December 14, 1862.
699. v. Elizabeth, mar. David Kratz.

147. LYDIA STEARLY[4] (Mary Bergey[3]), born 25 March, 1804, and died 13 January, 1899. She married Peter Saylor, born 24 October, 1805, and died 25 March, 1887. Lived in Limerick Township. Children:

701. i. Mary Ann, mar. Mathias Snell.
702. ii. Adeline, mar. Joseph Decker.
iii. Alexander, b. January —, 1838; d. September 23, 1909.
iv. Sabina, b. ——; d. April 28, 1922.
703. v. Lydia, mar. Simeon Rosenberger.
vi. Hannah, b. January 26, 1856; died March 17, 1880.

148. SALLIE STEARLY[4] (Mary Bergey[3]), born 21 December, 1806, and died 5 February, 1877. She married Benjamin Keely, born 18 March, 1808, and died 9 December, 1890. Children:

704. i. Benjamin, mar. Kate Fegley.
705. ii. Mary, mar. S. Judson Megargel.
706. iii. Philip, mar. ——.
707. iv. Jacob, mar. Mary Moyer.
v. Hannah, b. October 5, 1846; d. September 4, 1871.

149. JOHN B. STEARLY[4] (Mary Bergey[3]), born in Limerick Township, 29 February, 1808, and died there 12 March, 1879. He married Elizabeth Snyder, born 9 May, 1813, and died 8 July, 1900. Farmer. Reformed Church. Buried at Limerick Center. John B. Stearly was educated in the public schools. He was a man of decided convictions and pursued his calling with an earnest purpose. He was a leader in his community, his services being sought by his neighbors on various subjects. He took an interest in educational matters and served as school director for many years. He was also auditor of the township accounts for some years, besides holding other elective offices. He was a member of the Reformed Church at Limerick, where he was a regular attendant from early manhood, and at times held official positions in the church. He purchased an 80-acre farm and followed the occupation of farmer for thirty years, acquiring two other farms during that period, as well as some houses. In business pursuits he was diligent and accumulated a fairly large estate. He acted as administrator of numerous estates and served as guardian for some minor children. Children:

708. i. Wilson, mar. Mary H. Reiff.
709. ii. Mary Ann, mar. Theodore Yocum.
710. iii. Jacob S., mar. 1, Maggie Kratz; 2, Kate Mussleman.
711. iv. John S., mar. Kate Seibert.
712. v. Silas, mar. Carrie Knerr.
713. vi. Esther, mar. Isaac Kriebel.
714. vii. Milton S., mar. Lizzie Vasbinder.
715. viii. Sarah Elizabeth, mar. Augustus Isett.
716. ix. Irving S., mar. Emma J. Hendricks.

150. CHRISTIAN C. BERGEY[4] (Jacob[3]), born in Lower Salford Township, 9 February, 1812, and died there 3 January, 1879. He married Anna Kolb, born 26 August, 1816, and died 4 August, 1881. Buried at Salford Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:

717. i. Jacob K., mar. Mary Wagner.
718. ii. William K., mar. Clara Fetterolf.
719. iii. David K. mar. Amanda Wagner.
720. iv. Catherine, mar. Eli C. Leidy.
721. v. John K., mar. Malara Reed.

151. MARGARET HALDEMAN[4] (Catherine Bergey[3]), born 8 December, 1797, and died 17 August, 1829. She married, 1821, Jacob Funk, born 16 December, 1796, and died 4 September, 1875. Farmer. Mennonite. Children:

722. i. Mary Ann, mar. Jacob Beidler.
723. ii. Catherine, mar. George Swartley.

152. DANIEL HALDEMAN[4] (Catherine Bergey[3]), born 5 January, 1799, and died 11 June, 1875. He married, — December, 1820, Magdalena Moyer, born 16 November, 1800, and died 26 May, 1879. Farmer. Mennonite. Lived at Warrington, Bucks County, Pa. Buried at Doylestown Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:

i. Aaron, b. December 12, 1821; d. ——.
724. ii. Mahlon, mar. Ann Eliza White.
725. iii. Rev. John M., mar. Anna Clymer.
726. iv. Charles, mar. Mary Kratz.
727. v. Sarah, mar. Valentine K. Clymer.
728. vi. Catherine, mar. 1, Levi S. Swartley; 2, David Rosenberger.
729. vii. Daniel, mar. Catherine Walter.

153. CORNELIUS HALDEMAN[4] (Catherine Bergey[3]), born 29 June, 1804, and died 26 October, 1891. He married, 1839, Susan Kulp, born —— and died ——. Immediately after their marriage Christian Haldeman and wife moved to Virginia and took up a tract of about 200 acres of land. When the Civil War started they moved to Missouri, where they met with misfortune, losing everything by fire on two occasions. Children:

730. i. Irene, mar. —— Johnson.

Three other children; but their names have not been received. Could not complete this record.

154. MOSES B. BUTTERWECK[4] (Sarah Bergey[3]), born 16 January, 1816, and died 14 September, 1897. He married Mary Ann Nice, born 26 April, 1813, and died 31 March, 1899. Buried at Salford Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:

734. i. Sarah Ann, mar. William B. Hoffman.
735. ii. Elizabeth, mar. Ephraim Sheffey.
736. iii. Mary Ann, mar. Samuel S. Schwenk.
737. iv. Abigail, mar. Samuel Wien.
v. Michael, b. March 2, 1847, d. March 12, 1847.
vi. Joseph N., b. March 22, 1849; d. August 17, 1871.
vii. Caroline, b. Dec. 22, 1852; d. May 21, 1857.
738. viii. John N., mar. Mary K. Smith.
ix. Infant, b. — —1860; died same day.

155. AMOS B. BUTTERWECK[4] (Sarah Bergey[3]), born —— and died ——. He married twice, but family could not be traced.

156. ABIGAIL BUTTERWECK[4] (Sarah Bergey[3]), born —— and died ——. She married —— Search, born —— and died ——. Child:

740. i. Sallie, mar. William Hoffman.

Could not complete this record.

157. SAMUEL HALTEMAN[4] (Anna Bergey[3]), born 2 November, 1801, and died 27 January, 1842. He married Elizabeth Bergey, born 5 February, 1804, and died 28 November, 1857. (See No. 137.)

158. ABRAHAM HALTEMAN[4] (Anna Bergey[3]), born —— and died ——. He married Catherine M. Stauffer, daughter of Jacob and Mary (Moyer), born —— and died ——. Child:

741. i. Sarah C., mar. John Bergey.

159. MAGDALENA HALTEMAN[4] (Anna Bergey[3]), born —— and died ——. She married Paul Custer, born —— and died ——.

Could not trace this family.

160. MARY HALTEMAN[4] (Anna Bergey[3]), born 17 January, 1804, and died 21 August, 1880. She married Jacob Kline, born 7 January, 1803, and died 8 April, 1863. Watchmaker. Buried at Limerick, Pa., Reformed Church. Children:

i. Sarah, b. June 23, 1828; d. February 29, 1837.

745. ii. Elizabeth, mar. 1, Christian Souders; 2, Anthony Irey.

746. iii. Mary, mar. John Boas.

747. iv. Reuben H., mar. 1, Hannah Emery; 2, Mary E. Smith.

748. v. Ann, mar. Michael Schiefly.

749. vi. Abraham H., mar. Mary C. McCubin.

750. vii. Jacob H., mar. Kate Starn.

751. viii. Margaret, mar. Hiram C. Wood.

752. ix. Isaac H., mar. 1, Lucy Godshall; 2, Sarah Reitnauer.

161. HANNAH BERGEY[4] (Rev. John[3]), born 2 February, 1809, and died 24 September, 1877. She married Abraham S. Alderfer, born 18 August, 1813, and died 11 April, 1896. Farmer. Mennonite. Buried at Salford Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:

753. i. John B., mar. 1, Catherine B. Heckler; 2, Susan B. Heckler; 3, Sarah Ann Heckler.

754. ii. Abraham B., mar. Helena Allebach.

755. iii. Lizzie B., mar. Jacob Shoemaker.

756. iv. Anna B., mar. George Metz.

757. v. Susan B., mar. Michael Landis.
758. vi. Maria, mar. Isaiah Hendricks.
759. vii. Catherine, mar. Henry Barnes.
760. viii. Malinda, mar. Abraham Godshall.
761. ix. Deborah, mar. Sylvester H. Orr.

162. MARY BERGEY[4] (Rev. John[3]), born 1 September, 1811, and died 18 January, 1872. She married first, William Barnes, born 4 June, 1799, and died 24 December, 1869. Carpenter and farmer. Belonged to Limerick Reformed Church. Child:
762. i. Elizabeth A., mar. George W. Lower.

Mary Bergey married secondly, Michael Shoemaker, born —— and died ——. No issue.

163. WILLIAM O. BERGEY[4] (Rev. John[3]), born 25 August, 1815, and died 13 March, 1884. He married Susan Pennypacker, born 29 July, 1820, and died 31 December, 1900. Farmer. Buried at Salford Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:
i. Catherine, b. 12-31-1848; d. 9-27-1870.
763. ii. Elizabeth, mar. J. Markley Tyson.
764. iii. Sarah, mar. John T. Keyser.

164. HENRY O. BERGEY[4] (Rev. John[3]), born 16 March, 1820, and died 15 October, 1900. He married Emeline Reiff, born 25 September, 1836, and died 18 January, 1904. Oil merchant and farmer. Lived at Perkiomenville, Pa. Mennonite. Buried at Salford Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:
765. i. John C., mar. Julia St. C. Jacoby.
766. ii. Emma, mar. Frank R. Rosenberger.
iii. William, b. ——; d. —— 1863.
767. iv. Henry R., mar. Lizzie Pennypacker.
768. v. Edwin R., mar. Mary Ruth.
769. vi. A. Lincoln, mar. Annie Slotterer.
770. vii. Maria L., mar. Frank Arnold.
viii. Garret H.,
771. ix. Cornelius U., mar. Emma Rudy.
772. x. Hannah, mar. Charles Spiess.
773. xi. Helena, mar. Allen Stauffer.
xii. Sarah R., b. ——. Nurse.

165. CORNELIUS O. BERGEY[4] (Rev. John[3]), born Lower Salford Township, 16 February, 1824, and died in Franconia Township,

15 September, 1902. He married first, Eliza Detweiler, daughter of John and Anna (Godshall), born 8 June, 1825, and died 6 March, 1850.

Children by first wife:

i. John, b. ——; d. —— 1850.
ii. Oliver, b. ——; died in infancy.
iii. Mary, b. ——; died in infancy.

Cornelius Bergey married secondly, Leah Landis, born 28 May, 1821, and died 7 May, 1884. Tailor. Mennonite. Buried at Salford Mennonite meetinghouse.

Children by second wife:

774. iv. Deborah B., mar. Henry Nice.
775. v. Mary L., mar. Reuben L. Gehman.
vi. William, b. ——; d. 3-3-1863.
776. vii. Lizzie L., mar. Allan B. Godshall.
viii. Abraham, b. 4-3-1863; d. 5-7-1863.

166. JACOB O. BERGEY[4] (Rev. John[3]), born 10 November, 1826, and died 29 August, 1896. He married, 20 October, 1849, Deborah Benner, born 5 October, 1824, and died 10 February, 1895. Farmer and cattle dealer. Buried at Salford Mennonite meetinghouse.

Jacob O. Bergey served as a soldier in the Civil War. Children:

777. i. Charles B., mar. Lillie Hammaker.
778. ii. John B., mar. Lizzie Simmons.
iii. Sarah B., b. ——.
iv. Jacob B., b. 5-16-1858; d. 5-24-1917.
779. v. A. Frank, mar. Ellen Kulp.
780. vi. William B., mar. Susan Moore.
781. vii. H. Maurice B., mar. Lizzie Faul.

167. AARON S. BERGEY[4] (Christian[3]), born 26 August, 1813, and died 5 July, 1895. He married Helena Bergey, daughter of Christian[3], Isaac[2], born 26 November, 1812, and died 15 May, 1876. (See No. 98.)

168. ANN S. BERGEY[4] (Christian[3]), born 18 September, 1815, and died 24 November, 1864. She married Charles Willauer, born 25 November, 1811, and died 4 December, 1862. Farmer. Reformed Church. Buried in Schwenksville cemetery. Children:

782. i. Mary Ann, mar. Francis Wack.
783. ii. Susanna, mar. William Wendler.
784. iii. Emma, mar. John F. Slotter.

785. iv. Catherine, mar. Jacob Schlosser.
786. v. Caroline, mar. William Boorse.
787. vi. Nathaniel, mar. Catherine Lewis.

169. HENRY S. BERGEY[4] (Christian[3]), born in Lower Salford Township, 6 November, 1817, and died in Waterloo County, Ontario, 17 February, 1855. He married Elizabeth Clemmer, daughter of John, born in Waterloo County, Ontario, 28 October, 1820, and died 27 March, 1860. Henry S. Bergey is buried at Cressman's Mennonite meetinghouse. His widow became the second wife of Joseph Hallman (see No. 113), and is buried at Blenheim Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:

i. John, b. 6-3-1843; d. 2-21-1855.
788. ii. Oliver C., mar. Margaret Clemens.
789. iii. Christian C., mar. Barbara Getz.
iv. Maria Ann, b. 5-11-1849; d. 8-6-1871.
790. v. Elizabeth, mar. Isaac Eby.
791. vi. Sarah, mar. Jacob D. Schlichter.

170. MARGARET S. BERGEY[4] (Christian[3]), born ——; died ——. She married William Young, born ——; died ——.

Buried at Salford Mennonite meetinghouse. Complete record not obtainable.

171. MARY S. BERGEY[4] (Christian[3]), born in Lower Salford Township, 27 August, 1828, and died at Brown City, Mich., 23 April, 1905. She married John Sauder, born —— April, 1832, and died ——. Children:

792. i. Christian B., mar. Annie Scheifle.
793. ii. Mary Magdalena, mar. John B. Buckler.
794. iii. Caroline, mar. Aaron B. Buckler.
795. iv. Oliver B., mar. Catherine Ortvine.
796. v. Anna B., mar. 1, —— Lewis; 2, Frank Getz.
797. vi. David B., mar. Sarah Clemmer.

172. CAROLINE S. BERGEY[4] (Christian[3]), born 19 March, 1831, and died 13 January, 1916. She married Abraham Benner, born 28 March, 1827, and died 25 October, 1889. Buried at Salford Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:

i. A son, b. 9-12-1856; d. 9-14-1856.
ii. Mary Amanda, b. 7-15-1857; d. 6-6-1863.
798. iii. Sarah, mar. Abraham Slemmer.

799. iv. Milton B., mar. Minnie Cassel.
v. Caroline, b. 9-2-1865; d. 1-21-1874.
800. vi. Kate B., mar. John Peterman.
801. vii. Adaline B., mar. George P. Styer.

173. CHARLES B. TYSON[4] (Elizabeth Bergey[3]), born —— and died ——. He married Mary Rittenhouse, born —— and died ——. Lived in Limerick Township. Child:

i. A son, b. ——; died aged 6 years.

Complete record not obtained.

174. MARY B. TYSON[4] (Elizabeth Bergey[3]), born in Skippack Township —— and died there. She married John Johnson, born —— and died ——. Buried at Upper Skippack Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:

802. i. Matilda, mar. Henry D. Kulp.
803. ii. Charles T., mar. Mary Landis.
804. iii. Harrison T., mar. Deborah M. Hunsicker.

175. ELIZABETH TYSON[4] (Elizabeth Bergey[3]), born ——; died ——. She married Samuel Beaver, born —— and died ——. No issue. Complete record not obtained.

176. ABRAHAM B. TYSON[4] (Elizabeth Bergey[3]), born in Skippack Township, 4 November, 1819, and died at Kitchener, Ontario, 17 December, 1891. He married 5 November, 1850, Julia Hayden, born 22 May, 1830, and died 9 February, 1881. In 1844 Abraham Tyson moved to Canada and followed the trade of mason, and later engaged in butchering. Episcopal Church. Buried at Kitchener, Ontario. Children:

805. i. Harriet, mar. John J. Piper.
806. ii. Charles H., mar. Catherine Heinrich.
iii. Clara, b. 11-2-1855; d. 8-27-1857.
807. iv. Maggie, mar. John M. Scully.
v. Abraham, b. 4-21-1860; d. 10-23-1879.
808. vi. Walter H., mar. Alice M. Bowman.
809. vii. Milton H., mar. Sarah Crane.
810. viii. John H., mar. Maria Hiller.
ix. Lillian, b. 1-4-1868.

177. JACOB B. TYSON[4] (Elizabeth Bergey[3]), born in Skippack Township, 10 January, 1818, and died 9 November, 1898. He mar-

ried, 12 March, 1846, Sarah Y. Linderman, daughter of Isaac Y., born —— and died ——. Jacob B. Tyson was elected Sheriff of Montgomery Co., Pa. Children:

811. i. Wilhelmina L., mar. Joseph Hunsicker.
812. ii. Johanna L., mar. Harry H. Hunsicker.
813. iii. Sallie L., mar. Amos C. Forker.
iv. Mary L., b. ——; d. 10-9-1917.
814. v. John H., mar. Iola E. Kehl.
815. vi. Harriet L., mar. Allen G. Reiff.
816. vii. Elizabeth L., mar. Clarence R. Free.

178. JOHN B. TYSON[4] (Elizabeth Bergey[3]), born in Skippack Township, 1 November, 1821, and died in Guelph, Ontario, 11 February, 1883. He married Isabel Wright, born —— 1831, and died ——. John B. Tyson moved to Canada, 17 October, 1843, where he dealt in cattle and engaged in butchering. Presbyterian Church. Buried at Guelph, Ontario. Children:

817. i. Joanna, mar. Dr. R. Morrow.
ii. Elizabeth, b. ——; died in infancy.
818. iii. Jacob W., mar. Martha Willoughby.
819. iv. Arthur W., mar. Agnes E. Robertson.
v. John M., b. 6-15-1859.
vi. Alexander, b. ——; died in infancy.
819a. vii. Abraham, mar. Sarah E. Sayer.
820. viii. Mary Jane, mar. Robert McMaster.
ix. Charles, b. 8-27-1868; d. 3-22-1882.
x. Isabella, b. 1-17-1874; d. 2-9-1880.

179. HARRIET B. TYSON[4] (Elizabeth Bergey[3]), born in Skippack Township, 20 July, 1823, and died 6 January, 1913. She married Joseph Saylor, born 28 June, 1823, and died 1 March, 1857. Presbyterian Church. Lived in Norristown, Pa. Buried in Montgomery cemetery. Children:

821. i. Cornelius Prizer, mar. Elizabeth Henry.
822. ii. Joseph C., mar. Ella Zimmerman.
iii. Jacob T., b. 9-28-1857; d. 10-3-1872.
823. iv. Charles J., mar. Margaret O'Neal née Reilley.

180. MARGARET B. TYSON[4] (Elizabeth Bergey[3]), born —— 1826, and died —— 1883. She married Ephraim P. Keely, born 21 January, 1827, and died 24 July, 1896. Lived at Royersford, Pa. Child:

824. i. Allen Tyson, mar. Sarah J. Bullock.

181. ABRAHAM SHEELER[4] (Mary Berge[3]), born —— and died ——. He married Mary ——, born —— and died ——. Complete record not obtained.

182. HANNAH PENNYPACKER[4] (Margaret Berge[3]), born 15 March, 1801, and died 16 July, 1866. She married, 16 October, 1820, John L. Stauffer, son of Rev. John and Mary (Latshaw), born 1 October, 1794, and died 1 July, 1852. Farmer in Coventry Township, Chester County, Pa. Mennonite. Children:

825. i. Jacob P., mar. Matilda Fox.
826. ii. Samuel P., mar. Ann Kulp.
827. iii. John P., mar. 1, Rebecca Miller; 2, Susan Schlichter.
828. iv. William P., mar. Elizabeth H. Kulp.
829. v. Rudolph P., mar. Annie Latshaw.
830. vi. Joseph P., mar. Sarah J. Shenfeldter.
vii. Catherine, b. 1-15-1835; d. 5-17-1849.
831. viii. Henry P., mar. Rebecca Rinehart.
ix. Margaret, b. 3-8-1839.
832. x. Benjamin P., mar. Amanda Acker.
833. xi. Elizabeth, mar. Charles C. Keebler.

183. SUSAN PENNYPACKER[4] (Margaret Berge[3]), born 30 December, 1805, and died 2 January, 1878. She married, 4 February, 1826, Benjamin Harley, son of Rudolph and Sarah (Bomberger), born 30 July, 1805, and died 3 June, 1891. Lived in Chester County, Pa. Children:

i. Caroline, b. 3-10-1828; d. 12-23-1918.
834. ii. Aquilla, mar. Davis Savage.
835. iii. Isabella, mar. Samuel Lloyd.
836. iv. Enos, mar. 1, —— Moore; 2, Sarah E. Myers.
837. v. Benjamin Franklin, mar. Martha Ann Hipple.
838. vi. Harrison, mar. Susan Hollowbush.
839. vii. Amanda, mar. Levi Rothenberger.
840. viii. Emma Jane, mar. Frederick Fisher.

184. SAMUEL B. PENNYPACKER[4] (Margaret Berge[3]), born 30 October, 1807, and died 29 August, 1890. He married first, 19 January, 1834, Sarah Stetler, born 18 May, 1813, and died 25 October, 1859. Children by first wife:

841. i. Elizabeth, mar. William DeFrain.
842. ii. Harry S., mar. Harriet Stauffer.
iii. William, b. 10-21-1841; d. 9-16-1843.

843. iv. Allen S., mar. Emma Jacobs.
v. Mary Ann, b. 4-15-1849; d. 5-1-1851.
vi. S. Annie, b. 10-1-1851; d. 3-11-1917.
844. vii. Samuel S., mar. Mary Hoffman.

Samuel B. Pennypacker married secondly, Catherine Whitman, born 5 January, 1819, and died 25 October, 1904. Lived in Chester County, Pa., near Pottstown, Pa. Child by second wife:

viii. Mary Ella, b. 5-28-1863; d. 4-16-1870.

185. HETTIE PENNYPACKER[4] (Margaret Berge[3]), born 12 March, 1812, and died 9 November, 1893. She married Jacob Ecker, born 28 October, 1810, and died 24 November, 1890. Buried at East Coventry Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:

845. i. Sarah, mar. Isaac Haldeman.
846. ii. Harry, mar. Annie Shick.
847. iii. Hannah, mar. David Patterson.
848. iv. Jacob C., mar. Valeria Benner.
v. Allen, b. 9-7-1851; d. 6-8-1872.

186. JACOB B. PENNYPACKER[4] (Margaret Berge[3]), born 21 December, 1815, and died 13 December, 1906. He married Annie B. Halloway, born 17 January, 1833, and died 6 March, 1900. Farmer. Buried at East Coventry Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:

849. i. Irwin H., mar. Mary Fulmer.
ii. Margaret, b. 12-28-1861; d. 1-25-1862.
iii. Sadie R., b. 1-28-1863; d. 4-20-1872.

187. JOHN B. PENNYPACKER[4] (Margaret Berge[3]), born 31 March, 1821, and died 7 September, 1893. He married Mary Ann Stetler, born 7 June, 1827, and died 28 December, 1908. Buried at East Coventry Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:

850. i. William S., mar. Mary Kline.
851. ii. Sylvester, mar. Alice Saylor.
852. iii. Sallie S., mar. John Linderman Roberts.
853. iv. John S., mar. 1, Tamseh Crosby; 2, Emma Hartman.

188 AMOS PENNYPACKER[4] (Salome Berge[3]), born 18 September, 1807, and died 24 January, 1843. He married first, Elizabeth Wentzel, born 10 November, 1800, and died 10 January, 1837. Child by first wife:

i. Amos, b. ——; d. ——.

Amos Pennypacker married secondly, Mary Carl, born 20 May, 1814, and died 11 January, 1842. Children by second wife:

854. ii. Susan, mar. David Titlow.
855. iii. Harriet, mar. Andrew Meyers.
iv. Jesse, b. ——; d. ——.
v. William, b. ——; d. ——.

189. SUSAN PENNYPACKER[4] (Salome Berge[3]), born 22 September, 1809, and died 23 January, 1843. She married Jeremiah Nyce, born —— and died ——. Farmer, near Schwenksville, Pa. Buried at Keely's Church. Children:

i. Elizabeth, b. 10-23-1838; d. 1-23-1845.
856. ii. Jesse, b. May 8, 1837; d. April 14, 1917.
iii. Jacob, b. 1-23-1843; d. 5-17-1861.
iv. Sarah, b. ——; died in infancy.
858. v. Susanna, mar. —— Brunner.
859. vi. Henry, b. Oct. 21, 1851; d. Nov. 27, 1911.
860. vii. Harriet, mar. Thomas J. Reiff.
viii. Jeremiah,

Could not complete this record.

190. MARY PENNYPACKER[4] (Salome Berge[3]), born 9 July, 1810, and died 22 August, 1851. She married first, William Zollers, born —— and died ——. Children by first husband:

i. Hezekiah, b. ——; d. ——.
862. ii. Mary Ann, mar. Jesse Kremer.

Mary Pennypacker married secondly, Henry Souders, born —— 1813, and died 16 January, 1873. Buried at East Coventry Mennonite meetinghouse. Children by second husband:

iii. Catherine, b. ——; d. ——.
iv. Henry, b. —— 1845; d. —— 1851.
863. v. Elizabeth, mar. Andrew Oberholtzer.
864. vi. Lavina, mar. Edgar H. Rinehart.
865. vii. Caroline, mar. Henry Swimeler.

Complete record not obtained.

191. ESTHER PENNYPACKER[4] (Salome Berge[3]), born —— and died ——. She married George Neiman, born —— and died ——. Children:

866. i. John, mar. Lucy Wampole.
ii. Hannah, b. ——.

Could not locate this family.

192. ANNA PENNYPACKER[4] (Salome Berge[3]), born —— and died ——. She married Daniel Krause, born —— and died ——. Children:

i. Sarah Ann,
ii. Elizabeth, mar. —— Moyer.
iii. Valentine,
iv. Emeline,

Could not locate this family.

193. SOPHIA PENNYPACKER[4] (Salome Berge[3]), born —— and died ——. She married —— Detweiler, born —— and died.

Could not locate this family.

194. CATHERINE PENNYPACKER[4] (Salome Berge[3]), born —— and died ——. She married —— Yocum, born —— and died ——.

Could not locate this family.

195. ELIZABETH PENNYPACKER[4] (Salome Berge[3]), born —— and died ——. She married first, 9 September, 1827, Robert Keely, born —— and died ——. Child by first husband:

875. i. Mary, mar. Copeland Edelman.

Elizabeth Pennypacker married secondly, Martin Hunsberger, born —— and died ——. Buried at Shenkle's Reformed Church. Children by second husband:

876. ii. Hannah W.,
877. iii. Martin, Jr., born —— and died ——.

Complete record not obtained.

196. HANNAH PENNYPACKER[4] (Salome Berge[3]), born —— 1818, and died 13 July, 1894. She married Jacob Rinewalt, born 30 December, 1809, and died 20 August, 1882. Buried at Shenkle's Reformed Church. Children:

i. Mary, b. 9-27-1840; d. 4-3-1862.
878. ii. John R., mar. Mary Baker.
iii. Catherine, b. 5-2-1844; d. 2-3-1846.
879. iv. Sarah, mar. Cyrus Strunk.
v. Harriet, b. 7-14-1848; d. 4-3-1883.
880. vi. Hannah, mar. Jacob Kerlin.
881. vii. Adam Jacob, mar. Laura Focht.
882. viii. Daniel Fremont, mar. Hannah Bell.

197. JESSE B. PENNYPACKER[4] (Salome Berge[3]), born 23 September, 1820, and died ——. He married first, 16 October, 1842, Mary A. Bechtel, born 23 October, 1821, and died ——. Child by first wife:

883. i. Amos, mar. Annie B. Clemmer.

Jesse B. Pennybacker married secondly, ——, ——, born —— and died ——. Farmer. Lived in Berks County, Pa. No issue. Complete record not obtained.

197a. WILLIAM HUNSPERGER[4] (Catherine Berge[3]), born 1 March, 1810, and died 22 March, 1895. He married, 15 April, 1834, Veronica Hallman, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Detweiler), born 14 May, 1814, and died 9 January, 1894. Farmer in Wilmot Township, Waterloo County, Ontario. Children:

884. i. Samuel H., mar. Mary Bean.
885. ii. Elizabeth, mar. Samuel Toman.
886. iii. Moses H., mar. Elizabeth Schneider.
887. iv. Benjamin H., mar. Hettie Bean.
888. v. Abraham H., mar. Louisa Well.
889. vi. Aaron H., mar. Mary Bechtel.
890. vii. Jacob H., mar. Elizabeth Burkholder.
891. viii. William H., mar. Catherine Schlichter.
892. ix. Isaac H., mar. Magdalena Gingerich.
893. x. John H., mar. Anna Good.

197b. SAMUEL HUNSPERGER[4] (Catherine Berge[3]), born 6 September, 1814, and died 11 April, 1905. He married Elizabeth Hallman, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Detweiler), born 12 June, 1817, and died 30 June, 1883. Children:

894. i. Wendell, mar. Elizabeth Shupe.
895. ii. Lydia, mar. Samuel Toman.

198. MARIA HUNSPERGER[4] (Catherine Berge[3]), born 13 June, 1821, and died ——. She married Jacob Swartz, son of Christian and Sophia (Ruth), born 1 January, 1819, and died 22 April, 1861. Farmer near Manheim, Ontario. Children:

896. i. Leah, mar. Charles Miller.
897. ii. Amos, mar. Veronica Huether.
898. iii. Isaac, mar. Salome Israel.
899. iv. Catherine, mar. William Liebler.
v. Menno, b. ——; died in infancy.
900. vi. Abraham, mar. Susanna Bergey.

901. vii. Jacob, mar. Catherine Temple.
viii. David, b. ——; died in infancy.
902. ix. Mary, mar. Aaron Devitt.
903. x. Rev. Simon, mar. Mary E. Wingham.

199. JACOB HUNSPERGER[4] (Catherine Berge[3]), born ——. Jacob Hunsperger went from Canada to Michigan about the time of the Civil War. No one appears to know anything about him after he left Canada.

200. CATHERINE HUNSPERGER[4] (Catherine Berge[3]), born 16 March, 1824, and died 30 November, 1886. She married, 24 January, 1843, Rev. Benjamin Hallman, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Detweiler), born 20 September, 1821, and died 8 October, 1910. Rev. Benjamin Hallman was a minister in the Yorker Branch of the River Brethren denomination, and was most zealous in the exemplification of the beliefs of the denomination. Farmer. Lived near Roseville, Ontario. Buried in the family graveyard on his own farm. Children:
906. i. Menno, mar. Anna Groff.
907. ii. Samuel H., mar. Lizzie Grills.
908. iii. Cyrus H., mar. Jennet Wallace.
909. iv. Caroline, mar. Sampson Sault.
910. v. Catherine, mar. Charles Schlegel.
911. vi. Elizabeth, mar. John Schlichter.
vii. Rebecca, b. 9-18-1859; d. 2-5-1862.
912. viii. Jonas H., mar. Louisa Rehm.
913. ix. Noah H., mar. Lydia Good.
914. x. Daniel H., mar. Bella Carlo.
915. xi. Israel H., mar. Alice Copley.

201. ESTHER HUNSPERGER[4] (Catherine Berge[3]), born 16 October, 1826, and died ——. She married Jacob Saltzberger, son of John Philip and Mary (Biehn), born 25 May, 1825, and died ——. Lived near Plattsville, Ontario. Children:
916. i. Veronica, mar. Amos Hillborn.
917. ii. Lavina, mar. John Underwood.
918. iii. Catherine, mar. George Miller.
919. iv. Esther, mar. George Miller.
920. v. Mary, mar. Harry Ellis.

202. VERONICA HUNSPERGER[4] (Catherine Berge[3]), born 17 February, 1829, and died 21 December, 1894. She married Abraham

Jones, born 12 March, 1829, and died ——. Blacksmith. German Baptist Church. Buried in Fletcher cemetery, Hamlet, Ind. Children:

i. Louisa, b. Nov. 10, 1851; d. —— 1867.
ii. Noah, b. Dec. 24, 1852.
921. iii. Abraham, mar. 1, Dora McClellan; 2, Elizabeth Jane Stewart.
922. iv. Catherine, mar. Vernon Van Kirk.
923. v. Martha, mar. O. B. Chaney Heath.
924. vi. Samuel, mar. Emma Lee.
925. vii. Mary, mar. Ed. D. Schrock.
viii. Lydia, b. July 9 ——; d. —— 1865.
926. ix. Elias, mar. Fannie Turner.
927. x. Henry, mar. Belle Gripe.

203. JUDITH BINGEMAN[4] (Hannah Berge[3]), born 8 December, 1807, and died 28 January, 1880. She married, 14 May, 1826, John Snider, son of Jacob and Mary (Erb), born 1 March, 1800, and died 19 February, 1893. Farmer. Lived near Bloomingdale, Ontario. Children:

928 i. Jonas, mar. Nancy Stauffer.
929. ii. Susanna, mar. Samuel Shirey.
930. iii. Hannah, mar. William B. Thomas.
931. iv. Esther, mar. Levi Stauffer.
v. Henry, b. July 12, 1836; d. ——.
931a. vi. Pauline, b. April 28, 1838.
932. vii. Magdalena, mar. John C. Albert.
viii. Judith, b. Mar. 28, 1843.
ix. John, b. May 25, 1845; d. Jan. 23, 1850.
x. Jacob, b. August 17, 1847.
xi. Elias, b. October 20, 1849; d. August 15, 1879.

204. ESTHER BINGEMAN[4] (Hannah Berge[3]), born 30 December, 1810, and died 4 January, 1892. She married, 10 April, 1832, George Kraft, son of John and Magdalena (Bechtel), born 15 February, 1809, and died ——. Farmer. Lived near Caledonia, Mich. Children:

933. i. Moses, mar. Margaret Hagey.
ii. George, b. Nov. 2, 1836; d. Feb. 22, 1838.
934. iii. Aaron, mar. Mary Snider.
935. iv. Magdalena, mar. Joseph B. Weber.
v. John, b. April 10, 1840; d. Feb. 16, 1841.
936. vi. Hannah, mar. Benjamin W. Eby.

937. vii. John, mar, Esther Wismer.
viii. Esther, b. Nov. 20, 1846; d. Sept. 20, 1847.
938. ix. George, mar. Jane Kunkle.
939. x. Solomon, mar. 1, Ellen Hewitt; 2, Bertha Bruistihl.
xi. Elizabeth, b. April 17, 1853; died same day.
xii. Esther, b. August 20, 1856.
xiii. Noah, b. Feb. 12, 1860; d. Feb. 16, 1866.

205. SUSANNA BINGEMAN[4] (Hannah Berge[3]), born 19 October, 1811, and died 5 April, 1892. She married Rudolph Dettweiler, son of Rudolph and Anna W. (Wanner), born 9 August, 1807, and died 15 December, 1891. Farmer. Lived near Bloomingdale, Ontario. Children:
940. i. John B., mar. Elizabeth Wenger.
941. ii. Hannah, mar. Isaac Good.
942. iii. Rev. Henry B., mar. Matilda Snyder.
943. iv. Lavina, mar. Daniel Steckle.
944. v. Jonas B., mar. 1, Hannah Eby; 2, Annie Cober.
945. vi. Elias B., mar. Mary Bryden.
946. vii. Noah B., mar. Anna Weber.
947. viii. Susanna, mar. David Shantz.
ix. Magdalena, b. Dec. 17, 1846.
948. x. Annie, mar. Martin Becker.
949. xi. Hettie, mar. Albert Snyder.
950. xii. Rudolph B., mar. Sarah Dengis.
951. xiii. Elizabeth, mar. Enos Snyder.
952. xiv. Mary, mar. Amos Schiedel.

206. HANNAH BINGEMAN[4] (Hannah Berge[3]), born 1 August, 1815, and died 23 December, 1893. She married, 10 November, 1835, Rev. Elias Snider, son of Jacob, and grandson of Christian, born 3 September, 1815, and died 24 April, 1890. Miller and farmer. Minister of the Mennonite Church from 1874 to the end of his life. Buried in Woolwich Township, Waterloo County, Ontario. Children:
953. i. Elizabeth, mar. Menno Shantz.
954. ii. Mary, mar. Aaron Kraft.
955. iii. Israel, mar. 1, Veronica Martin; 2, Mary Baetz.
956. iv. Isaac B., mar. 1, Nancy Sitler; 2, Magdalena Pole, née Foch.
957. v. Elias W. B., mar. Nancy Weber.
958. vi. William B., mar. 1, Lydia Ann Bowman; 2, Martha Faith Gribble.
959. vii. John B., mar. 1, Magdalena Snyder; 2, Lydia E. Bergey.

960. viii. Tillman B., mar. Magdalena Groff.
961. ix. Jacob B., mar. Susanna Shantz.
962. x. Amos B., mar. Hannah Kraft.
963. xi. Hannah, mar. Ephraim B. Shantz.
964. xii. Rev. Jonas B., mar. 1, Lucy Ann Snyder; 2, Susannah Horst.

207. JONAS BINGEMAN[4] (Hannah Berge[3]), born 9 April, 1817, and died 11 September, 1897. He married, 8 December, 1842, Elizabeth Brubacher, daughter of John and Catherine (Sherk), born 13 December, 1820, and died — January, 1899. Children:

965. i. John, mar. Catherine Snider.
ii. Menno, b. May 1, 1845; died in infancy.
966. iii. Joseph, mar. Leah Hallman.
967. iv. Elias, mar. 1, Amanda Eby; 2, Lydia Zeller.
968. v. Hannah, mar. Menno S. Weber.
969. vi. Catherine, mar. Solomon Souder.
970. vii. Veronica, mar. Moses B. Shantz.
971. viii. Jonas, mar. Elizabeth Oberholtzer.
972. ix. Elizabeth, mar. Robert Dewart.

208. CATHERINE BINGEMAN[4] (Hannah Berge[3]), born 21 December, 1819, and died 27 May, 1909. She married Noah Ziegler, son of Dilman and Catherine (Swartz), born 15 November, 1815, and died 19 September, 1893. Lived in Kitchener, Ontario. Children:

973. i. Hannah, mar. Allan Kaufman.
974. ii. Emanuel, mar. Harriet Neil.
975. iii. Sarah, mar. Abram Sherk.
976. iv. Isaac B., mar. 1, Ann Ford; 2, Josephine Christ.
977. v. Noah B.,
978. vi. John B., mar. Rosa Corpley.
979. vii. Aaron B., mar. ——.
viii. Maria Theresa, b. ——; died in infancy.
980. ix. Lydia Ann, mar. James Ford.

209. MARY BINGEMAN[4] (Hannah Berge[3]), born 9 June, 1820, and died 17 November, 1815. She married, 7 April, 1840, Jacob Eby, son of David and Elizabeth (Bechtel), born 18 October, 1815, and died 20 August, 1896. Lived at Osceola, Ind. Buried in Olive cemetery. Children:

981. i. Enoch, mar. Keziah Weldy.
ii. Simon, b. Nov. 16, 1843; d. Oct. 12, 1866.

982. iii. Seth, mar. Hannah Harrington.
983. iv. Cyrus, mar. Anna Wenger.
984. v. Jacob, mar. Elizabeth Wenger.
985. vi. John, mar. Hattie Weaver.
vii. Joseph, b. Feb. 5, 1857; d. Mar. 3, 1910.
986. viii. Noah, mar. Laura Moore.

210. MAGDALENA BINGEMAN[4] (Hannah Berge[3]), born 11 October, 1822, and died 18 August, 1855. She married Joseph Eby, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Bechtel), born 25 March, 1811, and died 15 April, 1871. Hotel keeper. Lived at St. Jacobs, Ontario. Children:

987. i. Saruch, mar. Mary Ann Hagey.
ii. Israel, b. Jan. 24, 1851.
988. iii. Hannah, mar. Peter M. Wenger.
989, iv. Ezra B., mar. Emma Schendelmeyer.
990. v. Silas B., mar. Maria Berge.
vi. Susanna, b. Dec. 17, 1861; d. ——.
991. vii. Mary Ann, mar. Nathaniel Martin.

211. JOHN BINGEMAN[4] (Hannah Berge[3]), born 1 August, 1826, and died 17 January, 1904. He married first, 14 November, 1848, Judith Snider, daughter of David and Leah (Bauman), born 14 July, 1832, and died 20 March, 1873. Children by first wife:

992. i. David S., mar. Eliza Snider.
993. ii. Hannah, mar. Henry Cressman.
994. iii. Angeline, mar. Samuel Cressman.
iv. Leah, b. Feb. 24, 1854; d. Feb. 10, 1855.
995. v. Caroline, mar. Jonathan Shantz.
vi. Albert, b. Feb. 25, 1857; d. Jan. 21, 1858.
996. vii. Titus S., mar. 1, Mary Cressman; 2, Catherine Snyder.
997. viii. Aaron S., mar. Lizzie Betzner.
998. ix. Mary Ann, mar. Jacob Shantz.
999. x. Isaac S., mar. Nancy Krupp.
xi. John, b. ——; died in infancy.
1000. xii. Elizabeth, mar. Aaron Rosenberger.
1001. xiii. Lucy, mar. Samuel Rosenberger.
xiv. John, b. June 17, 1867; d. March 25, 1880.
1002. xv. Elias S., mar. Jessie Gofton.
1003. xvi. Judith Ann, mar. Isaac Herber.
1004. xvii. Emma, mar. Rufus McNicoll.

John Bingeman married secondly, 15 September, 1874, Elizabeth

Clemens, daughter of Abraham and Magdalena (Eby), born 8 August, 1835, and died 13 July, 1890. Farmer. Lived near Washington, Ontario. Buried at Blenheim Mennonite mmeetinghouse. Child by second wife:

1004a. xviii. Veronica, b. July 7, 1878.

212. SARAH BINGEMAN[4] (Hannah Berge[3]), born 13 November, 1828, and died 30 January, 1909. She married, 27 December, 1855, Peter Wile, son of John, born 26 March, 1823, and died 13 January, 1892. Farmer and mason. Mennonite. Buried at Bloomingdale Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:

1005. i. John B., mar. Barbara Berk.
ii. Albert, b. September 10, 1858; d. June 16, 1862.
1006. iii. Isaac B., mar. Elizabeth Wagner.
1007. iv. Hannah, mar. Samuel Johnson.
1008. v. Angeline, mar. Henry Schaefer.
1009. vi. Joseph B., mar. Martha Kneuber.
1010. vii. Solomon B., mar. Martha McKerlie.
1011. viii. Aaron B., mar. Carrie Byler.

213. ISAAC BINGEMAN[4] (Hannah Berge[3]), born 16 June, 1834, and died 21 August, 1864. He married, 1857, Sarah Shoemaker, daughter of John D. and Catherine (Fried), born 12 March, 1840, and died 20 January, 1924. Buried at Breslau Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:

1012. i. John S., mar. Frances Louisa Davidson.
1013. ii. Hannah, mar. Isadore Snyder.
iii. Lizzie, b. Jan. 13, 1862; d. Oct. 31, 1865.
iv. Catherine, b. June 9, 1864; d. Nov. 4, 1865.

214. JONAS DOTTERER[4] (Esther Berge[3]), born —— and died ——. He married ——. Complete record not obtained.

215. JACOB DUTTRY[4] (Esther Berge[3]), born — September, 1828, and died 25 February, 1896. He married first, Mary Kiehl, born —— and died ——. Children by first wife:

1020. i. Elias, mar. Sarah Wilhelm.
1021. ii. Ellen, mar. William Dobson.
1022. iii. Catherine, mar. Henry Walborn.

Jacob Duttry married secondly, Rebecca Leffler, born —— and died ——. Buried in Stone Valley cemetery, near Hickory Corners, Northumberland County, Pa. Children by second wife:

iv. John, b. —— 1856; d. ——.
v. Rebecca, b. —— 1858; d. ——.
1023. vi. Sarah, mar. Zwingling A. Shaffer.
vii. Jonas, b. —— 1862; d. ——.
viii. Synarus, b. —— 1864; d. ——.
ix. Mary, b. —— 1865; d. ——.
1024. x. Jacob, mar. Lizzie Bordner.
xi. William, b. —— 1868; d. ——.
1025. xii. George, mar. Emma Dockey.
1026. xiii. Cora, mar. Charles Phillips.
1027. xiv. Samuel C., mar. Elmira Hallman.

216. CONRAD DOTTERER[4] (Esther Berge[3]), born —— and died ——. He married Sarah Anderson, born —— and died ——. Complete record not obtained.

217. JOHN DOTTERER[4] (Esther Berge[3]), born —— and died ——. Complete record not obtained.

218. MARY DOTTERER[4] (Esther Berge[3]), born —— and died ——. She married John Leister, born —— and died 12 June, 1895. Carpet weaver. Buried at Stone Valley Reformed Church.

219. ABRAHAM DOTTERER[4] (Esther Berge[3]), born —— and died ——. Complete record not obtained.

220. ANN DOTTERER[4] (Esther Berge[3]), born 5 June, 1822, and died ——. She married first, Joseph Dockey, born —— and died ——. Children by first husband:
1045. i. John, mar. Mary Straub.
1046. ii. Elias, mar. Eve Freese.
1047. iii. Anna, mar. Isaac Hepner.
1048. iv. Mary, mar. William Heckert.
1049. v. Sophia, mar. Michael Smith.
1050. vi. Henry, mar. Anna Good.

Ann Dotterer married secondly, John Leister, born —— and died 12 June, 1895. Reformed Church. Buried in Stone Valley cemetery. Children by second husband:
1051. vii. Rebecca, mar. William Michael.
1052. viii. Mary, mar. Daniel Michael.
1053. ix. George, mar. Lizzie Bohner.
1054. x. Henrietta, mar. Jacob Phillips.
1055. xi. Elizabeth, mar. John Phillips.

221. ISAAC DETTERY[4] (Esther Berge[3]), born — October, 1830, and died — October, 1906. He married first, Catherine Bordner, born —— 1832, and died 3 November, 1865. Children by first wife:

1056. i. Jacob, mar. Jennie Brown.
1057. ii. Jonas B., mar. Kate H. Caldwell.
1058. iii. Mary M., mar. 1, —— Farnsworth; 2, Elias Bivers.
1059. iv. Anna L., mar. Edward A. Camp.
v. Sarah, b. —— 1861; d. —— 1863.
1060. vi. William H., mar. ——.
vii. David H., b. July, 1863; d. —— 1900.
1061. viii. U. S. Grant, mar. Sarah J. Glover.

Isaac Dettery married secondly, Sarah J. Madrick, born —— and died ——. Buried in Mt. Carmel, Pa., cemetery. Child by second wife:

1062. ix. Frances E., mar. ——.

222. SUSAN DOTTERER[4] (Esther Berge[3]), born —— and died ——. She married William Kemble, born —— and died ——. Complete record not obtained.

223. ESTHER DOTTERER[4] (Esther Berge[3]), born 7 March, 1820, and died 25 February, 1906. She married John N. Hevener, son of Jacob and Barbara (Nice), born 21 August, 1817, and died 31 December, 1891. Lived in Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

1065. i. Sarah Ann, mar. William H. Watts.
1066. ii. Jonas D., mar. Mary Keim.
1067. iii. John D., mar. 1, Catherine Patterson; 2, Jennie Faye, née Hammock.
1068. iv. Charlotte, mar. George W. Bradley.
vi. Samuel, b. Nov. 25, 1849; d. June 26, 1851.
vi. George Washington, b. Feb. 21, 1852; d. June 22, 1876.
vii. Anna Ellen, b. March 19, 1854; d. Jan. 23, 1857.
1069. viii. Jacob D., mar. Mary Toon.
1070. ix. Samuel D., mar. Mary Elizabeth Gilbert, née Kittinger.
x. Emma Ellen, b. Nov. 26, 1860; d. April 8, 1861.
xi. William, b. June 23, 1862; d. July 18, 1878.
xii. Lincoln D., d. April 27, 1865; d. Oct. 29, 1866.

224. ABRAHAM ANDERSON[4] (Susanna Berge[3]), born 8 September, 1817, and died 3 April, 1897. He married Fannie Walt, daughter of Andrew and Elizabeth (Schwenk), born —— 1820, and died 24 February, 1901. Farmer at Parkerford, Pa. Reformed Church. Buried at Limerick Reformed Church. Children:

1071. i. Andrew, mar. Mary Eppenheimer.
1072. ii. Jacob, mar. 1, Elmira Rummel; 2, Mary C. Emery.
1073. iii. John W., mar. Annie Major.
iv. Henry,
1075. v. Samuel, mar. Mary Weikel.
1076. vi. Emma M., mar. John Grubb.
1077. vii. Annie Elizabeth, mar. Horace Miller.

225. HETTY ANDERSON[4] (Susanna Berge[3]), born 17 October, 1819, and died 16 March, 1891. She married first, Isaac Prizer, born —— and died ——. Children of first husband:
1078. i. Mary, mar. Solomon Grimly.
1079. ii. Sarah Ann, mar. Abraham Keely.
1080. iii. Hetty, mar. Frank Boyer.
1081. iv. John, mar. Martha Muthard.
v. Joseph, b. August 13, 1858; d. March 16, 1873.
1082. vi. Susan, mar. John Wanner.

Hetty Anderson married secondly, Jacob Fry, born —— and died ——. Lived at Boyertown, Pa. Buried at Keely's church, Schwenksville, Pa. No issue.

226. HANNAH ANDERSON[4] (Susanna Berge[3]), born 7 January, 1826, and died 14 January, 1909. She married John Smith, born 25 December, 1825, and died 31 July, 1909. Farmer. Buried at Huber's Church, Niantic, Pa. Children:
i. Susan, b. ——; d —— 1873.
1083. ii. Maria, mar. Henry K. Mack.
1084. iii. Jonathan, mar. Mary Hunsberger.
1085. iv. William, mar. Mary Seibert.
1086. v. Horace, mar. Kate Renninger.

227. JOHN B. ANDERSON[4] (Susanna Berge[3]), born 5 April, 1828, and died 11 January, 1908. He married, 29 September, 1850, Emaline Sassaman, daughter of Jacob and Rebecca (Linsenbigler), born 24 June. 1830, and died 28 October, 1910. Buried at St. James Reformed Church, Limerick, Pa. Children:
1087. i. Horace Greely, mar. Fannie K. Brant.
ii. Isadore, b. May 25, 1855; d. Jan. 9, 1859.
1088. iii. Emma Savilla, mar. Martin H. Custer.
1089. iv. Jacob Elwood, mar. Sallie Martin.
1090. v. Susan Elizabeth, mar. Henry Pennypacker.
1091. vi. John Henry, mar. Lizzie Hofford.

1092. vii. Abraham Webster, mar. Lydia Favinger.
1093. viii. Della Viola, mar. William H. Raysor.

228. JAMES B. ANDERSON[4] (Susanna Berge[3]), born 29 February, 1832, and died 26 August, 1859. He married Priscilla Gerhart, born 6 March, 1837, and died 9 August, 1874. Powder manufacturer. Reformed Church. Buried at St. John's Reformed Church, Orwigsburg, Pa. Children:

i. Susan Amelia, b. June 15, 1856; d. May 20, 1857.
1094. ii. Esther Valeria, mar. John A. Werner.
iii. James Henry, b. September 12, 1859.

229. CATHERINE ANDERSON[4] (Susanna Berge[3]), born 4 February, 1834, and died ——. She married first, John Howe, born —— and died ——. Children by first husband:

i. Susan,
ii. Maria,
iii. Hannah,
iv. ——.
v. John,
vi. Nathan Rinehart,
vii. Clayton,
viii. ——.
ix. Calvin,
x. Ella, mar. —— Erb.

Catherine Anderson married secondly, John Kuntz, born —— and died ——. No issue. Could not trace this family.

230. ESTHER BERGE[4] (Jonas[3]), born 24 February, 1819, and died 4 October, 1883. She married Jacob Kunkle, born 1 May, 1817, and died 16 February, 1898. Lived in Snyder County, Pa. Buried at Dreisbach Church, Union County, Pa. Children:

1105. i. John B., mar. 1, Nancy Rudy; 2, Hannah Bergey.
1106. ii. Samuel, mar. Catherine Meckley.
1107. iii. Jonathan, mar. Emma E. Sowers.
1108. iv. Sarah, mar. Jonathan Iddings.
1109. v. Mary Jane, mar. George Kraft.
1110. vi. Alice, mar. Charles Baker.
1111. vii. Emma, mar. Conrad Geise.
1112. viii. Jacob, mar. Mary Keim.
1113. ix. Abraham, mar. Leah Snyder.

231. CATHERINE BERGE[4] (Jonas[3]), born 12 May, 1821, and died 4 September, 1898. She married Michael Moyer, born 15 August, 1821, and died 15 May, 1892. Lived at New Berlin, Pa. Children:

1114. i. Samuel, mar. Clara Snyder.
1115. ii. Henry, mar. Mary Mowrer.

232. MARY BERGE[4] (Jonas[3]), born 18 July, 1829, and died 28 October, 1903. She married Henry Sassaman, son of Jonas and Fannie (Kline), born 27 February, 1824, and died 3 April, 1903. Farmer. Lutheran Church. Buried at Kratzerville, Snyder County, Pa. Children:

i. Jonas, b. July 7, 1849; d. August 4, 1849.
1116. ii. Abraham, mar. Elmira Seebold.
iii. Martin, b. Feb. 25, 1853; d. June 10, 1884.
iv. Sarah, b. Oct. 8, 1855; d. Feb. 2, 1858.
v. Amanda, b. June 1, 1858; d. Feb. 20, 1858.
1116. vi. Kate M., mar. Harry E. Ritter.
1118. vii. Agnes, mar. Frank Brouse.
1119. viii. Mary Alice, mar. Sylvester B. Herman.
ix. Oliver, b. August 10, 1863; d. Feb. 11, 1864.

233. ABRAHAM BERGE[4] (Jonas[3]), born 10 February, 1828, and died 13 March, 1897. He married first, 15 August, 1853, Susanna Bretz, born —— 1833, and died 19 August, 1879. Children by first wife:

1120. i. John W., mar. Ella Fountain.
1121. ii. Jonas, mar. Julia Ann Miller.
iii. Isaac, b. Jan. 6, 1861; d. August 21, 1862.
1122. iv. Maria, mar. Rev. Silas B. Eby.
1123. v. Elizabeth, mar. Ephraim K. Weber.
vi. Abraham, b. Feb. 15, 1871; d. March 23, 1873.

Abraham Berge married secondly, Sarah Kinsey, born 1 June, 1842, and died ——. Lived at Strasburg, Ont. Buried at Mennonite meetinghouse, Kitchener, Ont. No issue.

234. HENRY BERGE[4] (Jonas[3]), born 31 December, 1830, and died 13 September, 1904. He married Sarah Sassaman, daughter of Jonas and Fannie (Kline), born 7 August, 1834, and died ——. Buried at Troxelville, Pa. Children:

1124. i. Sarah Jane, mar. Jonathan Ed. Fetterolf.
1125. ii. Hettie Malinda, mar. Harris J. Musser.
1126. iii. Ada, mar. Franklin Troxel.

1127. iv. Laura Emma, mar. David A. Mattern.
1128. v. Henry Martin, mar. Malinda E. Hagenbach.
1129. vi. Fannie Susan, mar. J. Fred Bingeman.
1130. vii. Jonas Olivert, mar. Mary S. Reichley.
1131. viii. Amanda Agnes, mar. Sylvester Aurand.
ix. Mary Alice, b. ——; d. ——.

235. JONAS BERGE[4] (Jonas[3]), born 26 October, 1825, and died 17 September, 1867. He married Hettie Smith, born 7 April, 1830, and died 4 July, 1870. Farmer. Reformed Church. Lived at Lewisburg, Pa. Buried at New Berlin, Pa. Children:
1132. i. Mary Elizabeth, mar. Jacob Leiby.
1133. ii. Sarah, mar. John Eisele.
iii. John, b. Nov. 25, 1853; d. April 30, 1870.
1134. iv. Jacob Henry, mar. Ida R. Teas.
1135. v. Charles, mar. Mary Geyer.
1136. vi. Ella, mar. George W. Kunkle.
vii. Laura, b. May 17, 1867; d. September 27, 1867.

236. SAMUEL BERGE[4] (Jonas[3]), born 30 January, 1835, and died ——. He married Margaret Geise, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth, born 10 May, 1838, and died 20 April, 1893. Lived at Shamokin Dam, Pa. Children:
1137. i. James, mar. Agnes Nicholas.
1138. ii. Alice, mar. George Wolf.
1139. iii. Malinda, mar. George Smith.
1140. iv. Annie, mar. Frank Derk.
1141. v. William, mar. Jane Derk.
1142. vi. Simon, mar. Jessie Baily.
1143. vii. Mary, mar. Charles Reichley.
1144. viii. Frank, mar. Gertie Meckley.

237. GEORGE WANGER (Mary Berge[3]), born in Berks Co., Pa., 26 September, 1820, and died in North Coventry Township, Chester Co., Pa., 30 December, 1876. He married, 19 January, 1851, Rebecca Price, daughter of Rev. John and Mary (Rinehart) born 12 March, 1825, and died 16 June, 1912. George Wanger owned and farmed the property, formerly belonging to his father, in North Coventry Township. Politically he was a Whig (Republican) and Prohibitionist. He cast his first presidental vote for Henry Clay. He was foremost in temperance and antislavery movements, a station of the "underground railroad" being at his house, where slaves were assisted to freedom.

George Wanger was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisting first in Co. E., Keystone Guards, 19th Regt., Penna. Volunteer Militia which went to Chambersburg, and in Co. D, 42nd Pa. Vol. Militia.

George Wanger served as school director for a number of years. He was of Mennonite descent, but for a number of years he served on the board of St. James Methodist Episcopal Church at Cedarville. He presented the site, on which the church stood, to the congregation. Children:

1145. i. Irving P., mar. Emma Catherine Titlow.
1146. ii. Newton, mar. 1, Bertie Ergood; 2, Gertrude Nichols.
iii. John P., b. May 17, 1858; d. March 14, 1859.
1147. iv. George F. P., mar. M. Ada Grubb.
1148. v. Joseph P. mar. Blanche Roddy.
vi. Mary Gertrude, b. July 18, 1867; d. August 9, 1870.

238. REBECCA WANGER[4] (Mary Berge[3]), born 26 August, 1830, and died 1 November, 1911. She married, 21 January, 1851, William B. Stanford, son of Joseph and Susan (Bishop) born in Reading, Pa., 1 February, 1826, and died in Pottstown, Pa., 17 September, 1904.

When Fort Sumter was fired upon in 1861, William B. Stanford enlisted in Co. C., 4th Penna, Regt. for three months and was mustered out at the expiration of the term of enlistment. During the invasion of the State in 1863, he served in Co. E., 19th Regt. Later he entered the construction corps of the U. S. service and was engaged in building bridges, railroads, wharfs, etc., in the war zone. At the conclusion of the war he entered the employ of the Philadelphia and Reading railway company and after some years entered upon private business.

Before the war and after leaving the P. & R. railroad he engaged in the dry goods and grocery business in Pottstown and followed that occupation for many years.

Early in life William B. Stanford joined the Methodist Episcopal Church of Pottstown, serving as librarian of the Sunday School, leader, steward and trustee. He was treasurer of the church for about 20 years. He was a member of Stechter lodge, No. 254, F. & A. M. Buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery, Pottstown. Children:

i. Clarence W., b. May 8, 1853; d. Dec. 10, 1861.
1149. ii. William M., mar. Mary Miller.
1150. iii. Annie Laura, mar. James H. Hilton.

239. MARY ANN WANGER[4] (Mary Berge[3]), born 30 April,

ABRAHAM WANGER

1834, and died 18 January, 1917. She married, 28 October, 1855, by Rev. A. Funk, Harmon Prizer, son of Henry and Elizabeth (Diffenderfer) born 5 November, 1832, and died 18 May, 1911.

Harmon Prizer was a successful farmer and possessed much influence in the upper end of Chester Co. At the time of his death he was director of the Citizens National Bank of Pottstown, having served in that capacity from the organization of the bank.

During the Civil War Harmon Prizer served as drafting officer for the government. For many years he was a member and officer of the Bethel Methodist Episcopal Church, and a teacher in its Sunday School. He was one of the founders of the Northern Chester County Sunday School Union. Lived in East Coventry Township.

In 1861, he entered the army as a private, Co. I, 6th Pa. Cav., 70th Pa. Vols., Rush's Lancers. 31 March, 1864, he was transferred to Co. H and promoted to Corp., and assigned to Merritt's Brigade, 1st Cav. Served in the following engagements: Battle of Wilderness, Spottsylvania, Sheridan's Raid, Beaver Dam Station, Destruction of Va. Central Railroad at Yellow Tavern, Fortification of Richmond, Meadow Bridge, Milford Station, Old Church, Howes' Shop, Cold Harbor, McClellan's Bridge, Sheridan's Second Raid, Trevillian's Station, Deep Bottom, Charles City Roads, Berryville Pike, Sulphur Springs Bridge, White Post, Smithfield. Was wounded and sent to Field Hospital and Sanitary Headquarters, Baltimore and Frederick City Hospital, and Chestnut Hill Hospital, Phila. Returned to Regiment, January, 1865, and engaged in Sheridan's Raid, Waynesboro, Destruction of Smith River Bridge, James River Canal, Gravilly Run, Dinwiddie Court House, White Oak Road, Appomattox Court House, and Surrender of General Lee. Mustered out 20 June, 1865. Children:

1151. i. L. Ella, mar. John Buckwalter.
1152. ii. H. Clifton, mar. 1, Mary Laura Guest. 2, Annie C. Eggeling.
1153. iii. F. Kate, mar. John Schlichter.
iv. Milton W., b. September 15, 1860; d. September 24, 1860.
1154. v. W. Abraham, mar. Annie Hallman.
1155. vi. G. Milton, mar. Emma High.
1156. vii. Annie L., mar. Addison L. Miller.
viii. Rosa, b. March 29, 1868; d. May 5, 1872.
ix. Bella, b. August 29, 1869.
1157. x. F. Newton, mar. Ella Wagner.

240. ABRAHAM WANGER[4] (Mary Berge[3]), born in North Coventry Township, Chester Co., Pa., January, 1837, and died 7 April,

1911. He married, 8 June, 1880, at Bowling Green, Ky., Hettie G. Everhart, daughter of Charles and Margaret (Hines) born 1 January, 1843, and died ——.

Abraham Wanger received his education in the public schools of Northern Chester County, at Pottstown academy and graduated from Freeland Seminary. He was an excellent student and for some year engaged in teaching. He studied law under Hon. Wayne McVeagh, and was admitted to the Chester Co. bar, 16 March, 1863.

During the Civil War he served in Company D., Second Regiment Pennyslvania Militia; Company K., Twenty-ninth Pennsyvania Volunteers; and Company I., Sixth Pennsylvania Cavalry. He was slightly wounded in one of the many engagements in which he participated.

From 1872 to 1875 Abraham Wanger served as District Attorney of Chester County, during which period he conducted the greatest murder trial the county ever had, when William E. Underzook was convicted of the murder of Winfield Scott Goss. In planning his cases he was thorough, knowing the law well, and how to apply it, having his facts well in hand. In addition to practicing law he conducted a fine farm near Hershey's Mill, in East Goshen township, where he lived for some years, but later in life made his home in West Chester, Pa.

Early in life Abraham Wanger became a member of West Chester lodge, No. 322 F. & A. M., serving as Master in 1862, and being, at the time of his death, the senior trustee. He was also a member of the Odd Fellows fraternity, serving as District Deputy Grand Master for several years. He was also a member of long standing of Gen. George A. McCall Post No. 31, G. A. R. Children:

i. Mary, b. June 24, 1881; d. Nov. 18, 1884.
ii. John, b. March 5, 1883; d. March 6, 1883.
1158. iii. Emma Taylor, mar. Eber McGinn.

241. SARAH ANN WANGER[4] (Mary Berge[3]), born 11 November, 1839, and died 7 February, 1914. She married, 22 February, 1870, Howard D. Rinehart, son of Joshua and Amelia S. (Dare), born 19 April, 1843, and died ——. Farmer. Lived in East Coventry Township, Chester County, Pa. Children:

i. Oscar W., b. June 14, 1871; d. September 22, 1871.
1160. ii. Benson Curtis, mar. Irene V. Christman.
1161. iii. Maurice A., mar. Emma L. Funk.
1162. iv. George W., mar. Elsie Harley.
1163. v. Robert Dare, mar. Jennie E. Hetric.
1164. vi. Joshua Arthur, mar. Grace Christman.

242. SIMON BERGE[4] (Abraham[3]), born —— and died ——. He married Rosina Courtney, born —— and died ——. Children:

i. Jackson,
ii. Jefferson,
iii. Franklin Pierce, mar. ——.
iv. Annie, mar. —— Dill.
v. John,

Complete record not obtained.

243. LEVI BERGE[4] (Abraham[3]), born —— and died ——. He married Malinda Keller, born —— and died ——. Children:

i. Reuben,
ii. Edmund,
iii. William,
iv. Rose,
v. Carrie,
vi. Mary,
vii. Laura,
viii. Charles,

Could not trace this family.

244. BARBARA BERGE[4] (Abraham[3]), born —— and died ——. She married Henry Mitchell, born —— and died ——. Children:

i. Sarah,
ii. C——,
iii. Harry,
iv. Hester,

Could not trace this family.

245. SUSANNA BERGE[4] (Abraham[3]), born —— and died ——. She married John Spangler, born —— and died ——. Children:

1182. i. Jackson L., mar. Lida W. Wagner.
1183. ii. J. Howard, mar. Ella Bayard.
1184. iii. Reuben B., mar. Anna E. Jepson.
1185. iv. Annie, mar. H. D. Van Pelt.

Complete record not obtained.

246. HENRY GEIL[4] (Mary Garges[3]), born — October, 1794, and died 14 March, 1858. He married, 1822, Mary Silvius, born 5 August, 1798, and died 13 March, 1887. Mennonite Church. Buried at Doylestown Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:

1186. i. Jacob S., mar. Sophia McKinstry.

1187. ii. Mary, mar. Reuben Keller.
iii. Abraham, b. Oct. 18, 1827; d. Nov. 13, 1844.
1188. iv. Anna Eliza, mar. Jesse J. Hellings.
v. Christian, b. June 24, 1834; d. July 28, 1834.

247. REV. JOHN GEIL[4] (Mary Garges[3]), born in Bucks County, Pa., —— and died in Virginia, ——. He married Mary Driver, born —— and died ——. Minister of the Mennonite Church. Children:
1189. i. Abraham, mar. Elizabeth Wenger.
1190. ii. Jacob, mar. Mary Wenger.
1191. iii. Rev. John, mar. Catherine Beery.
1192. iv. Henry, mar. Mary Wenger.
1193. v. Elizabeth, mar. John G. Heatwole.
1194. vi. Priscilla, mar. Jacob Wenger.
1195. vii. Kate, mar. 1, Daniel P. Good; 2, Peter Wenger.
1196. viii. Annie, mar. Peter Wenger.
1197. ix. Lydia, mar. Noah Holsinger.
1198. x. Rebecca, mar. 1, Solomon F. Burkholder; 2, Solomon Rhodes.
1199. xi. Sarah, mar. Abraham Wenger.
1200. xii. Mary, mar. Rev. Solomon Beery.
xiii. Susanna, b. ——; d. ——.

248. ABRAHAM GEIL[4] (Mary Garges[3]), born —— and died ——. He married Uree Fell, born —— and died ——. Buried at Friends meetinghouse, Buckingham, Pa. No issue.
Complete record not obtained.

249. WILLIAM GEIL[4] (Mary Garges[3]), born 22 August, 1808, and died 6 February, 1895. He married Annie C. Conard, born 12 June, 1824, and died 19 March, 1904. Farmer. Lived at Mechanics Valley, Bucks County, Pa. No issue.

250. SARAH GEIL[4] (Mary Garges[3]), born 1 February, 1807, and died 6 August, 1884. She married Samuel Rapp, born 7 September, 1800, and died 20 October, 1852. Farmer, Doylestown, Pa. Children:
1201. i. Abraham, mar. Mary Martin.
1202. ii. Jacob, mar. Anna Korndorfer.
1203. iii. John Roberts, mar. Isabella Fell.

251. GEORGE GEIL[4] (Mary Garges[3]), born 22 June, 1818, and died 15 February, 1879. He married Lydia Kephart, daughter of

Jacob and Magdalena (Ruth), born 1 April, 1816, and died 10 March, 1875. Farmer, Baptist. Buried at New Britain Baptist Church. Child:

1203. i. William Fenton, mar. Phoebe Ann Flack.

252. WILLIAM GARGES[4] (Abraham Garges[3]), born —— and died ——. He married Annie Bergey, daughter of Jacob and Esther (Wismer), born 11 July, 1830, and died 22 April, 1916. Farmer. Mennonite. Buried at Doylestown Mennonite meetinghouse. (See No. 306). Children:

1204. i. Amanda, mar. Christian K. Meyer.
ii. Leah, b. Jan. 29, 1854; d. September 2, 1862.
1205. iii. Hettie, mar. Benjamin C. Wismer.
1206. iv. Abraham, mar. 1, Mary Ann Swartley; 2, Margaret Myers, née Mathews.
1207. v. John, mar. Alice Moyer.
1208. vi. William Henry, mar. Brooksie Sophie Gentry.

253. MARY E. GARGES[4] (Abraham Garges[3]), born 25 July, 1826, and died 25 May, 1904. She married James C. Fell, born 9 December, 1823, and died 31 January, 1897. Farmer. Presbyterian. Buried in Doylestown cemetery. Children:

1209. i. Caroline F., mar. Joseph A. Ellis.
1210. ii. Abraham G., mar. Emma Brooks.
1211. iii. Clarissa, mar. Edward D. Worstall.
iv. Emily, b. ——; d. ——.
v. S. Walter, b. ——; d. ——.
vi. Edward, b. ——; d. ——.
1212. vii. Ella May, mar. Hugh L. Carroll.
1213. viii. Fannie, mar. Edwin K. Bodine.

254. REBECCA GARGES[4] (Abraham Garges[3]), born —— and died ——. She married, 5 October, 1846, Joseph Funk, born 26 February, 1812, and died ——. Children:

1214. i. Henry G., mar. 1, Lydia A. Weisel; 2, Hannah Wright.
1215. ii. Isaac F., mar. Lovina Swartley.
1216. iii. Eva Anna, mar. Austin E. Griffith.
1217. iv. David R., mar. Sallie Swartley.
v. Raetta, b. Dec. 29, 1858; d. August, 1861.

255. HENRY GARGES[4] (Abraham Garges[3]), born 19 August, 1830, and died 24 June, 1908. He married, 13 March, 1862, Mary E.

Roberts, born 6 December, 1838, and died 8 July, 1901. Presbyterian. Buried at Doylestown, Pa. Children:

1222. i. Anna L., mar. B. Frank Bodine.
1223. ii. Edward, mar. Maria F. Walters.
1224. iii. Isaac Buckman, mar. Anna M. Keller.

256. LEWIS C. GARGES[4] (Abraham Garges[3]), born 18 March, 1833, and died 4 September, 1906. He married Martha Haldeman, born 20 July, 1846, and died 20 February, 1892. Lived at Doylestown, Pa. Buried at New Britain Baptist Church. Children:

1218. i. Emma, mar. Harvey Lapp.
ii. William, b. July 20, 1873.
1219. iii. Howard, mar. Fredericka Rau.
1220. iv. Ella, mar. Charles Beuhrle.
1221. v. Martha, mar. B. Frank Hiestand.

257. SARAH A. GARGES[4] (Abraham Garges[3]), born 29 March, 1835, and died 28 May, 1901. She married Oliver P. Shutt, born 16 November, 1820, and died 25 January, 1907. Farmer. Baptist. Buried at New Britain Baptist Church. Children:

1225. i. Anna, mar. Prospere Hewes.
ii. Emma Olivia, b. Nov. 21, 1856.
iii. Ida, b. Jan. 14, 1859; d. Nov. 9, 1861.
iv. Mary, b. June 6, 1868.
1226. v. George Franklin, mar. Etta Rodgers.

258. PRISCILLA GARGES[4] (Abraham[3]), born —— and died 6 January, 1916. She married Henry W. Hines, born 3 August, 1832, and died 3 February, 1917. Lived at Chalfont, Pa. Child:

1227. i. Albert, mar. Iva Murphy, née Hartzell.

259. SARAH GARGES[4] (John Garges[3]), born 4 July, 1823, and died 11 March, 1896. She married Alexander Rich, born 12 November, 1813, and died 18 February, 1889. Buried at Doylestown, Pa. Children:

1228. i. Addie W., mar. John Johnston.
1229. ii. Margaret G., mar. William Hillis.
1230. iii. Mary L., mar. Elliston P. Barber.
1231. iv. Joseph, mar. Mary Myers.
1232. v. John G., mar. Mary C. White.
1233. vi. Fannie, mar. Cyrus B. White.
1234. vii. Frank M., mar. Laura Fell.

260. ELIZABETH GARGES[4] (John Garges[3]), born 11 August, 1825, and died 4 March, 1907. She married Amos Mathias Heaton, born 18 October, 1825, and died 24 March, 1886. Presbyterian. Buried in Doylestown Presbyterian cemetery. Children:

1235. i. Nathan, mar. Mary Heaton.
1236. ii. Frank, mar. Kate Hiestand.

261. GEORGE GARGES[4] (John Garges[3]), born —— and died 16 May, 1907. He married Mary E. McDowell, born —— and died ——. Buried at Doylestown, Pa. Children:

1237. i. Maggie, mar. —— Trayer.
1238. ii. Addie, mar. —— Hawkins.
1239. iii. William,

Complete record not obtained.

262. NATHANIEL BURROWS[4] (Priscilla Garges[3]), born 29 July, 1823, and died 9 December, 1903. He married Mary Jane Large, born —— 1832, and died —— 1909. Buried at Doylestown, Pa. Children:

i. Henry G., b. —— 1855; d. —— 1860.
ii. Jonathan, b. —— 1858; d. —— 1860.

263. SARAH ANN BURROWS[4] (Priscilla Garges[3]), born 20 October, 1827, and died 18 November, 1889. She married Charles H. Clift, born 20 August, 1830, and died 12 May, 1901. Carpenter and stone mason. Buried at Doylestown, Pa. Children:

i. Benjamin Franklin, b. Dec. 26, 1855; d. July 20, 1856.
ii. William B., b. May 10, 1857; d. August 28, 1857.
iii. Henry, b. June 7, 1862; d. September 17, 1862.
iv. Priscilla, b. Oct. 19, 1858.
1241. v. Jennie, mar. George Radcliffe.

264. WILLIAM BURROWS[4] (Priscilla Garges[3]), born —— and died ——.

Enlisted during the Civil War. Entered service at the beginning of the war, serving until peace was established.

265. SAMUEL G. MEYERS[4] (Sarah Garges[3]), born 14 November, 1802, and died 8 November, 1877. He married, 27 December, 1825, Susanna Fretz, daughter of Enos and Mary (Leatherman), born 1 January, 1798, and died 14 January, 1872. Children:

1242. i. Catherine, mar. Joshua Hiestand.

1243. ii. Isaac, mar. Catherine Bibighouse.
1244. iii. John, mar. Anna Beidler.

266. FANNIE MEYERS[4] (Sarah Garges[3]), born —— 1800, and died 20 June, 1864. She married Leonard Black, born 17 November, 1799, and died 8 July, 1836. Children:
1245. i. Ann Margaret, mar. George Swartz.
ii. Rachel, b. —— 1824; d. September 6, 1848.
iii. Elizabeth, b. —— 1826; d. April 25, 1866.
1246. iv. Sarah, mar. Abraham Swartz.
v. George, b. ——; d. ——.
1247. vi. Henry, mar. Ann Elizabeth Hinke.

267. HENRY G. MEYERS[4] (Sarah Garges[3]), born —— and died ——. He married Eliza Ann Doan, born —— and died ——. Buried at Doylestown Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:
1248. i. Oliver, mar. Agnes Conard.
1249. ii. Mary, mar. 1, William Brinker; 2, J. Watson Borland.

268. SARAH MEYERS[4] (Sarah Garges[3]), born 13 October, 1804, and died 17 January, 1873. She married Henry Black, born 19 September, 1802, and died 21 September, 1867. Farmer. No issue.

269. JOHN G. MEYERS[4] (Sarah Garges[3]), born —— 1818, and died 18 March, 1908. He married Mary A. Stone, born —— 1841, and died 15 December, 1900. Tailor. Buried at Doylestown, Pa. No issue.

270. ELIZABETH FRETZ[4] (Margaret Garges[3]), born 1 October, 1810, and died 15 February, 1873. She married, 16 December, 1830, Jacob S. Kratz, son of Philip and Elizabeth (Stover), born 10 April, 1803, and died 20 November, 1885. Children:
1250. i. Margaret, mar. H. Watson Johnson.
1251. ii. Emma, mar. Prof. John Shelly Weinberger.
1252. iii. Laura, mar. Dr. Isaac S. Moyer.
1253. iv. Dr. Harvey, mar. Sarah Rinker.
1254. v. William Henry, mar. Alice J. Piatt.
vi. Jacob Thomas, b. April 27, 1850; d. Oct. 5, 1862.

271. MARGARET GARGES[4] (William Garges[3]), born 22 August, 1810, and died ——. She married Edward Ball, born —— and died ——. Lived in Zanesville, O. Edward Ball was a member of the Congress of the United States for two terms. Children:

i. Virginia Fairfax, b. Nov. 7, 1840.
1255. ii. Sarah A., mar. Charles A. Stevenson.
iii. William E., b. Sept. 6, 1844; d. June 19, 1850.
iv. Susan, b. Dec. 17, 1846; d. Dec. 18, 1846.
v. Thomas Smith, b. April 1, 1849; d. June 1, 1850.
1256. vi. John Alfred, mar. Georgia C. Bradshaw.
1257. vii. Margaret Anna, mar. Philip T. Dodge.

272. JOHN HENRY GARGES[4] (William Garges[3]), born 14 February, 1813, and died 1 November, 1904. He married, 16 December, 1842, Martha Ann Scott, born 10 November, 1817, and died 9 April, 1886. Lived in Washington, D. C. Children:
1258. i. Eugene Boyle, mar. Josephine M. Langley.
ii. Robert Emmet, b. Nov. 30, 1844; d. May 21, 1886.
1259. iii. William H., mar. Mary A. Mullen.
1260. iv. Thomas Smith, mar. Rebecca Carvithen.
v. John Henry, b. Jan. 19, 1850; d. —— 1862.
1261. vi. Otto Goldsmith, mar. Annie B. Foley.
1262. vii. Edwin Brooke, mar. Margaret E. Herrity.
1263. viii. Martha W., mar. Samuel A. Allen.
1264. ix. Abraham Lincoln, mar. Leone Walde.

273. WILLIAM GARGES[4] (William Garges[3]), born 19 March, 1816, and died ——. He married first, 1835, Elizabeth Laughlin, born —— and died ——. Children by first wife:
i. Son, b. ——; d. ——.
1265. ii. Mary E., mar. W. H. Hardy.

William Garges married secondly, 21 May, 1846, Isabella Bryan, born —— and died ——. Lived in Zanesville, O. Children by second wife:
1266. iii. Sarah Bergey, mar. Lavasco P. Minier.
1267. iv. Rev. William Louis, mar. Alice E. Kelley.
v. Susan Louisa, b. May 7, 1851.
1268. vi. Charles M., mar. Rachel Bendel.
1269. vii. John Andrew, mar. Ella Kerr.
1270. viii. Rose Gertrude, mar. Roscoe E. Thomas.
1271. ix. Harry Letcher, mar. Anna Magrie.
x. Annie Margaret, b. June 3, 1861.
1272. xi. Milton, mar. Kate Fitzgerald.
xii. Alfred Ball, b. Dec. 25, 1869.

274. ABRAHAM GARGES[4] (William Garges[3]), born 6 January,

1821, and died ——. He married Mary Stark, born —— and died ——. Lived in Zanesville, O. No issue. Complete record not obtained.

275. WILLIAM GARGES GEIL[4] (Elizabeth Garges[3]), born 20 January, 1816, and died 18 July, 1863. He married Mary Ann Flack, born 29 December, 1823, and died 29 July, 1906. Farmer and builder. Buried in Doylestown cemetery. Children:

1273. i. Warren,
ii. Oliver, b. September 17, 1862; d. Nov. 3, 1886.

276. JOHN HENRY GEIL[4] (Elizabeth Garges[3]), born 20 November, 1817, and died 30 December, 1901. He married Mary Ann Heaton, born 10 March, 1819, and died 3 May, 1892. Cabinet maker. Episcopal Church. Buried at Doylestown, Pa. Children:

i. Edmund, b. September 23, 1845; died same day.
ii. Elizabeth, b. April 11, 1847; d. March 2, 1879.
iii. Louisa Theresa, b. Jan. 29, 1850; d. May 19, 1851.
iv. Sarah, b. Dec. 25, 1851.
v. Henry Garges, b. March 4, 1854; d. September 21, 1854.
vi. Mathias, b. September, 1855; d. August, 1863.
1274. vii. Mary V., mar. Benjamin M. Norman.
1275. viii. John, mar. Olive M. Hibbs.

277. ELIZABETH GEIL[4] (Elizabeth Garges[3]), born —— 1820, and died 1 March, 1885. She married Cress Fell, born 16 November, 1821, and died 25 March, 1901. Buried at Doylestown, Pa. Children:

1276. i. William Henry, mar. Louisa Sickel.
1277. ii. Sallie, mar. Saruch Kimball.
iii. Priscilla, b. Jan. 25, 1851.
iv. Jane, b. June 13, 1853; d. July 5, 1853.
v. Son, } twins, unnamed, b. ——; d. ——.
vi. Son, }
1278. vii. Alice, mar. William Roberts.

FIFTH GENERATION

278. DANIEL BERKY[5] (John[4]), born in Berks County, Pa., 17 July, 1817, and died there, 22 February, 1880. He married Kate Stauffer, born 23 August, 1819, and died 15 August, 1883. Children:

1279. i. John S., mar. Susan Kriebel.
1280. ii. Andrew S., mar. Amanda Weller.
1281. iii. Daniel S., mar. Emma Y. Hoffman.
iv. William, b. ——; d. ——.
v. Esther, b. ——; d. ——.

279. KATE BERKY[5] (John[4]), born 27 October, 1818, and died 11 September, 1894. She married Samuel Bittenbender, born 4 July, 1824, and died 22 February, 1908. Lived in Berks County, Pa. Children:

1282. i. Amelia, mar. Charles Gery.
1283. ii. Sarah, mar. Daniel Bechtel.
1284. iii. John, mar. Eliza Rohrback.
iv. Charles, b. March 7, 1855; d. May 18, 1861.
v. Addison, b. Dec. 2, 1856; d. July 18, 1861.
1285. vi. Kate, mar. James Shankweiler.

280. NATHAN BERKY[5] (John[4]), born 20 January, 1820, and died 21 January, 1897. He married Catherine Scherer, born 5 December, 1824, and died 30 September, 1892. Buried at Trinity Reformed Church, Spinnerstown, Pa. Children:

1286. i. Henry, mar. Emma Snyder.
1287. ii. John, mar. Mary Knap.
1288. iii. Albert, mar. 1, Ella Krause; 2, Hattie Shafer.
1289. iv. Emma, mar. Ephraim Fegley.
1290. v. Catherine, mar. Henry Weidner.
vi. Sarah, b. November 20, 1850.

281. SALLIE BERKY[5] (John[4]), born 19 September, 1826, and died 9 January, 1883. She married Levi Leh, born 4 March, 1824, and died — February, 1905. Buried at Huff's Church. Children:

1291. i. Oliver, mar. Alice Shade.
ii. Katherine, b. November 12, 1852; d. ——.
1292. iii. Henry, mar. Emma Stauffer.
1293. iv. Sarah Jane, mar. Henry Will.
1294. v. Alfred, mar. Cevilla Weller.
1295. vi. Ambrose, mar. Lucy Baus.
1296. vii. Mary, mar. Albert Moll.
viii. Morris, b. February 14, 1868; d. January 2, 1916.

282. MAHLON BERKY[5] (John[4]), born 10 July, 1829, and died 16 January, 1877. He married Sarah Geisinger, born 9 March, 1827, and died 28 October, 1911. Lived in Berks County, Pa. Children:
1297. i. Rev. Alfred G., mar. Georgia Guiney.
1298. ii. Jonathan G., mar. Sallie Fisher.
1299. iii. Charles F., mar. Minnie Gabel.
1300. iv. Emma, mar. Charles Fisher.

283. CHARLES BERKY[5] (John[4]), born —— and died ——. He married Caroline Fry, born —— and died ——. Children:
1301. i. Charles, mar. ——.
1302. ii. Jane, mar. Peter Guenther.
1303. iii. Malinda, mar. Abraham Reinert.
1304. iv. Elizabeth, mar. —— Brensinger.
1305. v. Sarah, mar. ——.
1306. vi. Caroline, mar. —— Dry.
Complete record not obtained.

284. JACOB FOX[5] (Anna Berky[4]), born —— and died ——. He married ——, born —— and died ——. Children:
1307. i. Frank,
1308. ii. Jacob, mar. ——.
1309. iii. Mary, mar. Alfred Lawrence.
Complete record not obtained.

285. ANNA FOX[5] (Anna Berky[4]), born —— and died ——. She married William Clemmer, born —— and died ——. Children:
1310. i. Ida, mar. D—— W. Kennedy.
ii. Harvey,
iii. Mary, b. ——; d. ——.
Complete record not obtained.

286. ELIZABETH FOX[5] (Anna Berky[4]), born —— and died

——. She married John Geisinger, born —— and died ——. Children:

i. Adam,
ii.
iii.
iv.

Complete record not obtained,

287. BERNARD FRYER[5] (Anna Bergey[4]), born 12 October, 1815, and died 19 August, 1885. He married, 13 September, 1840, Catherine Kriebel, daughter of Job and Esther (Anders), born 4 June, 1818, and died 6 January, 1896. Schwenkfelder Church. Farmer in Skippack Township. Children:

1316. i. Esther, mar. Simeon K. Cassel.
1316. ii. Jacob, mar. 1, Mary D. Kehr; 2, Mary K. Cassel.
iii. Edith, b. Oct. 10, 1846.
1318. iv. Susan Anna, mar. Charles H. Johnson.

288. ELIZA FRYER[5] (Anna Bergey[4]), born 10 November, 1818, and died 3 April, 1890. She married, 25 August, 1850, Henry Gehman, born —— and died 10 January, 1885, aged 75 years. Farmer. Mennonite. Buried at Lower Skippack Mennonite meetinghouse. Child:

1319. i. Anna, mar. Milton Kremer.

289. ANNA BERGEY[5] (John[4]), born 15 October, 1817, and died 17 September, 1892. She married, 7 October, 1834, Abraham Kriebel, son of Abraham and Maria (Heebner), born 21 August, 1802, and died 10 August, 1882. Farmer in Towamencin Township. Schwenkfelder Church. Buried at Towamencin Schwenkfelder Church. Children:

1320. i. Mary, mar. Samuel Heydrick.
1321. ii. Lydia, mar. Abraham Cassel.
iii. Catherine, b. Oct. 5, 1839, d. Oct. 19, 1876.
1322. iv. Rev. John B., mar. Rebecca H. Cassel.
1323. v. Andrew B., mar. 1, Elizabeth Alderfer; 2, Susan Alderfer, née Wismer.
1324. vi. Hannah, mar. Joseph S. Anders.
1325. vii. Susan, mar. Joseph H. Anders.
1326. viii. Sophia, mar. Isaiah Burgstresser.
1327. ix. Aaron B., mar. Eliza H. Snyder.
x. Abraham, b. Jan. 13, 1854; d. April 9, 1868.

290. HENRY L. BERGEY[5] (John[4]), born 28 January, 1826, and died 7 August, 1900. He married, 24 June, 1849, Hannah Keyser, born 19 November, 1822, and died 22 October, 1911. Farmer. Lived at Graterford, Pa. Buried at Lower Skippack Mennonite meeting-house. Children:

1328. i. Mary Ann, mar. Daniel G. Landis.

1329. ii. Margaretta, mar. 1, Benjamin Halteman; 2, Benjamin Price.

Henry L. Bergey served three years in the Civil War, as teamster, 90th Regt., Penna Vols. Term of enlistment expired in 1864.

291. MARY BERGEY[5] (Rev. David[4]), born in Lower Salford Township, 9 March, 1828, and died in Bucks County, Pa., 4 February, 1911. She married, 2 November, 1851, Abraham D. Detweiler, born 11 May, 1834, and died in Souderton, Pa., 1 September, 1894. Farmer, in Bucks County, Pa., near Souderton, Pa. Buried in Hillside cemetery, Souderton, Pa. Mennonite. Children:

1330. i. David B., mar. Rosa Farrow.

1331. ii. Annie B., mar. Abraham S. Harr.

292. HELENA BERGEY[5] (Rev. David[4]), born in Lower Salford Township, 31 March, 1831, and died in Skippack Township, 27 December, 1901. She married William Anderson, born 24 August, 1818, and died in Skippack Township, 20 December, 1895. Carpenter and farmer. Mennonite. Buried at Lower Skippack Mennonite meeting-house. Children:

1332. i. David B., mar. 1, Lizzie M. Conver; 2, Annie Ruckel, née Hessler.

1333. ii. Solomon B., mar. Hannah Bergey.

293. GODSHALK R. BERGEY[5] (Rev. David[4]), born in Lower Salford Township, 25 January, 1833, and died in Philadelphia, 8 December, 1918. He married, 13 January, 1856, Susan D. Hendricks, daughter of John H. and Mary (Detweiler), born in Skippack Township, 2 September, 1829, and died in Philadelphia, 21 January, 1914.

Godshalk R. Bergey taught public schools for several terms; served as school director for some years; and as superintendent of the Union Sunday School, Skippack, Pa., for several years. Farmer in Skippack and Lower Salford townships, but lived retired in Philadelphia later in life. Member of First Mennonite Church, Philadelphia. Buried at Trinity Reformed Church, Skippack, Pa. Children:

1334. i. Nelson H., mar. Mary C. Moyer.

1335. ii. Dr. David H., mar. Annie S. Hallman.
1336. iii. Elizabeth H., mar. John C. Keyser.
1337. iv. Sarah H., mar. Nari H. Hunsicker.
v. Mary H., b. April 7, 1865; d. Jan. 21, 1866.
1338. vi. Irwin H., mar. Mary Kepler.

294. GEORGE R. BERGEY[5] (Rev. David[4]), born in Lower Salford Township, 29 December, 1835, and died in Philadelphia, 15 December, 1882. He married Barbara Detweiler, born 29 November, 1836, and died in Philadelphia, 20 October, 1912. Plasterer and later clothing manufacturer. Mennonite. Buried at Trinity Reformed Church, Skippack, Pa. Children:
1339. i. Susan D., mar. 1, Carman Galusha; 2, Jacob Richenback; 3, Abraham S. Harr.
1340. ii. Elizabeth D., mar. Frank Dengler.
iii. Catherine, b. July 24, 1862; d. April 17, 1864.
iv. Mary Ann, b. March 17, 1864; d. May 5, 1864.
1341. v. Benjamin D., mar. Laura Gransback.
1342. vi. John D., mar. Emma Hinkle.
1343. vii. George W., mar. Ada Amelia Ellis.
1344. viii. Helena D., mar. Llewellyn Cope.
1345. ix. Carrie D., mar. Jesse Heller.
1346. x. Harvey D., mar. Eleanor Dettra.

295. JACOB R. BERGEY[5] (Rev. David[4]), born in Lower Salford Township, 9 November, 1838, and died there 13 February, 1897. He married, 1862, Susan D. Bertolet, born 16 July, 1834, and died 2 February, 1900. Farmer. Director of the poor of Montgomery County for some years prior to his death. Reformed. Buried at Trinity Reformed Church, Skippack, Pa. Children:
1347. i. John B., mar. 1, Lenna D. Detweiler; 2, Annie Roberts.
1348. ii. Lizzie B., mar. Joseph D. Detweiler.
1349. iii. Rev. James Riley, mar. Ella Naomi Huber.

296. JOSEPH L. OBERBOLTZER[5] (Mary Leaser[4]), born 18 May, 1833, and died ——. He married, 1859, Esther O. Landis, born 24 June, 1840. Farmer. R. F. D. No. 2, Barto, Pa. Children:
1350. i. Mary, mar. Frank Heimbach.
1351. ii. Susan,
1352. iii. Elam, mar. Ella Shankweiler.
1353. iv. James, mar. —— Skeen.
1354. v. David,

1355. vi. Henry,
1356. vii. Joseph, mar. Mary Gilbert.
1357. viii. Alvin, mar. Sallie Mathias.
1358. ix. Emma L., mar. Jacob K. Schultz.
1359. x. Warren, mar. Annie Grimm.
xi. Landis, b. ——; died aged 18 years.

297. DAVID L. OBERBOLTZER[5] (Mary Leaser[4]), born —— 1837, and died —— 1904. He married Mary Frank, born —— 1838, and died —— 1901. Child:
1360. i. Catherine, mar. Henry Henser.
Complete record not obtained.

298. MARY OBERBOLTZER[5] (Mary Leaser[4]), born 23 April, 1840, and died ——. She married John Gehman, born 12 December, 1829, and died 4 July, 1901. Lived at Seasholtzville, Pa. Mennonite Brethren in Christ Church. Children:
1361. i. Alvin O., mar. Ida Musselman.
1362. ii. Charles J., mar. Elmira Heimbach.
1363. iii. Henry A., mar. Rosa Wendling.
1364. iv. Kate C., mar. Francis Hoffman.
1865. vi. John O., mar. Ellen Mohr.
1366. vi. Frank B., mar. Anna Mensch.
vii. Martha Ann., b. March 2, 1865; d. Oct. 18, 1866.

299. LEAH LEASER[5] (David Leaser[4]). Could not trace this family.

300. WILLIAM LEASER[5] (David Leaser[4]), born —— and died ——. He married ——, born —— and died ——. Could not trace this family.

301. JOSEPH LEASER[5] (David Leaser[4]), born —— and died ——. Could not trace this family.

302. DAVID LEASER[5] (David Leaser[4]), born —— and died ——. Could not trace this family.

303. DR. BENJAMIN BERKY[5] (Rev. Abraham[4]), born —— 1827, and died —— 1874. He married Mary J. McKellep, born —— and died —— 1875. Lutheran Church. Physician in U. S. Army during the Civil War, and later in New York City. Child:
1380. i. Thomas Reese.

304. CHARLES THEODORE BERKY[5] (Rev. Abraham[4]), born 9 June, 1831, and died —— 1869. He married Mary MacKibben, born 24 July, 1833, and died 29 May, 1884. Episcopal Church. Lived in Detroit, Mich. Buried at Grand Rapids, Mich. Children:

i. Francis Loid, b. Nov. 27, 1854; d. April 14, 1884.
1381. ii. Mary Louise, mar. Oscar C. Ranscom.

305. AMELIA CORA BERKY[5] (Rev. Abraham[4]), born 24 August, 1838, and died 4 December, 1921. She married Andrew S. Charles, born 25 July, 1833, and died 15 April, 1890. Buried in Hope cemetery, Hornell, N. Y. Episcopal Church. Children:

i. Henry Richard, b. Oct. 28, 1855; d. May 21, 1861.
1382. ii. Lewis Thibon, mar. Isabell Shelly.
1383. iii. William Stuart, mar. Harriet Collins.
iv. Benjamin B., b. Dec. 21, 1862; d. July 29, 1864.
1384. v. Frances Margaret, b. June 7, 1875.
vi. Louise Adsit, Nov. 3, 1877; d. July 2, 1881.

306. ABRAHAM BERGEY[5] (Jacob[4]), born 30 August, 1815, and died 1 November, 1888. He married first, Anna Kile, born 30 August, 1817, and died 19 March, 1860. Children by first wife:

1385. i. Annie, mar. John Godshalk.
1386. ii. Mary, mar. 1, Amos Sampey; 2, William J. Leatherman.
1387. iii. Jacob, mar. Amanda Ruth.
1388. iv. James, mar. Annie Wismer.
1389. v. Oliver, mar. Esther Ann Detweiler.
vi. Elizabeth, b. ——; d. —— 1856.
vii. John, b. ——; d. —— 1856.
viii. Susan, b. Feb. 11, 1855; d. August 9, 1870.
ix. Esther, b. ——; d. March 30, 1863.
x. Emma, b. ——; d. April 1, 1863.

Abraham married secondly, Mary Gross, born 14 June, 1829, and died 27 March, 1886. No issue. Buried at Doylestown Mennonite meetinghouse.

307. SUSAN BERGEY[5] (Jacob[4]), born 28 September, 1816, and died 3 April, 1889. She married 28 August, 1836, Abraham Funk, born 31 October, 1813, and died 14 August, 1905. Farmer in Bucks County, Pa. Children:

i. Samuel, b. ——; d. ——.
1390. ii. Jacob B., mar. Margaret Albrecht.
1391. iii. John B., mar. Sallie Johnson.

1392. iv. Abraham B., mar. Lizzie Wambold.
1393. v. Henry B., mar. Malinda Seibert.
1394. vi. Oliver B., mar. Kate Hug.
1395. vii. William B., mar. 1, Susan Gehman; 2, Mary Ann Kline.
1396. viii. Susan, mar. William Fuss.
1397. ix. Matilda, mar. Charles S. Jones.
1398. x. Eliza, mar. Henry W. B. Reed.
1399. xi. Esther, mar. Daniel C. Kratz.
1400. xii. Mary, mar. Abraham Kile.
1401. xiii. Annie, mar. Henry D. Haldeman.

308. JACOB BERGEY[5] (Jacob[4]), born 31 August, 1818, and died ——. He married first, Susan Leatherman, born 3 August, 1824, and died 9 December, 1855. Children:
1402. i. Mary Ann, mar. Abraham L. Kulp.
1403. ii. Catherine, mar. Isaac L. Kulp.
1404. iii. Esther, mar. Henry B. Detweiler.

Jacob Bergey married secondly, Magdalena Nice, née Detweiler, born 2 November, 1817, and died 22 June, 1897. Farmer. Lived near Danboro, Pa. No issue.

309. JOHN BERGEY[5] (Jacob[4]), born 23 February, 1823, and died 19 July, 1893. He married Susan Wismer, born 4 September, 1827, and died 3 November, 1901. Mennonite. Buried at Upper Skippack Mennonite meetinghouse. No issue.

310. ANNIE BERGEY[5] (Jacob[4]), born 11 July, 1830, and died 22 April, 1916. She married William Garges, son of Abraham and Leah (Ruth), born —— and died ——. (See No. 252.)

311. CATHERINE BERGEY[5] (Isaac[4]), born 15 August, 1805, and died 21 February, 1883. She married Michael G. Bean, born 6 August, 1806, and died 27 March, 1879. Buried at Rockhill Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:
1405. i. Jacob B., mar. Mary Shutt.
1406. ii. Mary Ann, mar. Enos F. Bishop.
1407. iii. Susan, mar. Abraham F. Bishop.
1408. iv. Elizabeth, mar. Abraham F. Bishop.
1409. v. David, mar. Mary Moyer.
1410. vi. William, mar. Elizabeth Moyer.
1411. vii. John B., mar. Sarah Kooker.
1412. viii. Catherine, mar. Henry Fellman.

312. JACOB BERGEY[5] (Isaac[4]), born 6 October, 1806, and died 22 February, 1889. He married Sophia Koch, born 25 January, 1806, and died 15 January, 1892. Buried at Blooming Glen Mennonite meetinghouse. Shoemaker. Reformed. Children:

1413. i. Noah, mar. Catherine Bryan.
1414. ii. Joseph K., mar. Amanda Smith.
1415. iii. Lucy Ann, mar. Josiah Trumbore.
iv. Isaac, b. ——; d. ——.
1416. v. Elizabeth, mar. Mahlon Godshall.
1417. vi. Fyetta, mar. John Unangst.
1418. vii. Sarah, mar. David Long.
viii. Aaron, b. ——; d. ——.

313. JOHN BERGEY[5] (Isaac[4]), born —— and died ——. He married Leah Clemmer, daughter of Henry M. and Sarah (Bergey), born 14 October, 1814, and died ——. (See No. 115.)

314. ELIAS BERGEY[5] (Isaac[4]), born 23 January, 1811, and died 17 November, 1893. He married, 1832, Salome Bear, born 12 January, 1814, and died 12 February, 1896. In 1832 he moved to Canada and settled at Bergeytown, afterward called Hespeler, Ont. Shoemaker. Mennonite. Buried at Hespeler, Ont. Children:

1419. i. Rachel, mar. Adolph Schmidt.
1420. ii. Rev. William, mar. 1, Hannah Witmer; 2, Mary Amacher.
1421. iii. Lovina, mar. Angus McDonald.
1422. iv. Anna, mar. David Croft.
1423. v. Isaac, mar. Harriet Madrick.

315. ANNA BERGEY[5] (Isaac[4]), born in Franconia Township, —— 1813, and died in Canada, 24 January, 1877. She married George Baltzer, born at Ingleheim, Germany, —— 1809, and died 13 October, 1883. Tailor and merchant. Mennonite. Buried at Hespeler, Ont. Children:

1424. i. Jacob, mar. Lena Worm.
1425. ii. George, mar. Catherine Halter.
1426. iii. Joseph, mar. 1, Sarah Ann Springer; 2, Barbara Karch.
iv. Charles, b. ——; d. ——.
1427. v. Susannah, mar. John Frederick.
1428. vi. Mary, mar. John W. Goebel.

316. MARY BERGEY[5] (Isaac[4]), born 16 August, 1813, and died ——. She married Jesse Smull, born 14 January, 1814, and died 10

September, 1879. Lived in Spring City, Pa. Buried at East Vincent Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:

1429. i. Elizabeth, mar. Henry Longacre.
1430. ii. Mary, mar. John Miller.
1430a. iii. Charles, mar. Lydia R. Francis.
1430b. iv. Henry, mar. Annie Francis.
v. Jesse, b. Jan. 22, 1846; d. August 29, 1921.
1431. vi. John, mar. Martha Tyson.
1432. vii. James, mar. Louisa McGarvey.
viii. Franklin, b. June 28, 1855; d. Jan. 24, 1857.
ix. Irwin, b. March 23, 1858, Spring City, Pa.

317. SUSAN BERGEY[5] (Isaac[4]), born 24 May, 1815, and died 17 February, 1885. She married David Wagner, born 20 July, 1812, and died 27 July, 1873. Buried at Rockhill Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:

1433. i. Mary, mar. Samuel H. Kalb.
1434. ii. Elizabeth, mar. William Goodman.
1435. iii. Catherine, mar. Henry F. Groff.
1436. iv. Isaac B., mar. Mary J. Eckhart.

318. ESTHER BERGEY[5] (Isaac[4]), born 8 April, 1817, and died ——. She married Jacob Lapp, born 13 October, 1813, and died 17 January, 1895. Carpenter. Mennonite. Buried at Line Lexington Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:

i. Kate, b. —— 1851; d. —— 1872.
1437. ii. Henry, mar. Susan L. Swartz.
iii. Mahlon, b. —— 1856; d. —— 1859.
iv. Amanda, b. —— 1859; d. —— 1865.
1438. v. Anna, mar. 1, William H. Hendricks, 2, Henry Kulp.
1439. vi. Elizabeth, mar. Henry Landis.
1440. vii. Ephraim, mar. Agnes Sellers.
viii. Isaac B., b. Dec. 7, 1846.
1441. ix. Abraham, mar. Amelia Baker.

319. ELIZABETH BERGEY[5] (Isaac[4]), born —— and died ——. She married first, Abraham Benner, born 26 October, 1824, and died 10 December, 1855. Child by first husband:

1443. i. Sarah, mar. Garret A. Detweiler.

Elizabeth Bergey married secondly, Jacob L. Detweiler, born —— and died ——. Buried at Rockhill Mennonite meetinghouse. Child by second husband:

1444. ii. William, mar. Lizzie Wismer.

320. ISAAC K. BERGEY[5] (Isaac[4]), born 5 July, 1823, and died 26 December, 1915. He married Mary Ann Delp, born 24 November, 1837, and died 13 May, 1909. Shoemaker. Mennonite. Buried at Blooming Glen Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:

1445. i. James D., mar. Caroline Fretz.
1446. ii. Anna Catherine, mar. Henry G. Detweiler.
1447. iii. Rev. Clayton D., mar. Amanda Hendricks.
iv. Minerva, b. September 18, 1880; d. Nov. 5, 1885.

321. SUSAN BERGEY[5] (Abraham[4]), born 6 September, 1811, and died 17 September, 1861. She married first, John Cassel, born 29 December, 1805, and died 17 October, 1843. Shoemaker. Mennonite. Buried at Wadsworth, O. Children by first husband:

1448. i. Israel, mar. Eliza Hutt.
1449. ii. Eliza, mar. David Wieand.
1450. iii. Mary, mar. David Bechtel.
iv. Abraham, b. ——; d. ——.
v. Jacob, b. ——; d. ——.

Susan Bergey married secondly, Amos Henricks, born —— 1813, and died —— 1867. Farmer. German Reformed Church. Buried at Hausertown, Owen County, Ind. Susan Bergey is buried in Clinton County, Iowa. Children by second husband:

1451. vi. Lavinia, mar. 1, Samuel Marsh; 2, Frank Gifford.
1452. vii. John, mar. Lucy Long.
1453. viii. Jeremiah, mar. Frances Ansel.
1454. ix. Franklin, mar. Mary Sommers.

322. ESTHER BERGEY[5] (Abraham[4]), born 5 February, 1813, and died 15 October, 1888. She married, 19 September, 1834, Jacob M. Fisher, born 5 August, 1809, and died — January, 1895. Farmer. Mennonite. Buried at Krupp's meetinghouse, near Wadsworth, O. Children:

1455. i. Abraham, mar. Fannie Amstutz.
1456. ii. Leanna, mar. Jacob Amstutz.

323. JACOB BERGEY[5] (Abraham[4]), born 15 June, 1815, and died 20 August, 1902. He married first, Mary Weiss, born ——, and died ——. Child by first wife:

i. Infant, b. ——; d. ——.

Jacob Bergey married secondly, 19 January, 1854, Elizabeth Jane Wagner, born 5 January, 1826, and died 11 March, 1895. Machinist. Methodist. Buried in Wadsworth, O. Children by second wife:

1457. i. William F., mar. Catherine Bubeck.
1458. ii. Minnie, mar. Albert Wagoner.

324. ELIZABETH BERGEY[5] (Abraham[4]), born 7 August, 1817, and died ——. She married, 25 February, 1841, Isaac Kilmer, born 16 June, 1816, and died ——. Children:
1459. i. Abraham B., mar. Mary Kratz.
1460. ii. Israel B., mar. Samantha Gilmore.
iii. Jacob B., b. Feb. 20, 1848; d. Jan. 10, 1915.
1461. iv. Maria, mar. Joseph Hunsberger.
v. Anna Elizabeth, b. Sept. 20, 1855; d. Jan. 11, 1860.
1464. vi. Henry E., mar. Lizzie Hoover.
1465. vii. Anna, mar. Henry Koppes
1466. viii. Milton B., mar. Elizabeth Priester.

325. HENRY BERGEY[5] (Abraham[4]), born 21 February, 1820, and died 8 November, 1897. He married, 18 April, 1842, Fannie Geisinger, born 10 November, 1819, and died 16 March, 1905. Henry Bergey moved to Medina County, O., with his parents, but in 1854 he moved to Grotiat County, Mich., and in 1864 to LaGrange County, Ind. Carpenter. Brethren Church. Children:
1467. i. Manasseh, mar. Rosie T. Swart.
1468. ii. Eliza, mar. David Roderick.
1469. iii. Henry. mar. Kordelia Frederick.
1470. iv. Phoebe, mar. Willard A. Hicks.

326. MARY BERGEY[5] (Abraham[4]), born 7 August, 1822, and died — August, 1877. She married first, 1844, Joel Baughman, born —— and died —— 1855. Buried at Doylestown, O. Children by first husband:
1471. i. Marietta, mar. 1, James Wagner; 2, Conrad Stein.
1471a. ii. Levi T., b. ——, 1846; d. Sept. 2, 1864.
1472. iii. Solomon J., mar. Maggie Peters.
1473. iv. Lovina R., mar. Louis Seiberling.
1474. v. Sarah, mar. James G. Bush.
1475. vi. Stephen, mar. Libbie Parker.

Mary Bergey married secondly, 1858, Solomon Bear, born —— and died ——. German Reformed Church. Mary (Bergey) Bear is buried at Akron, O. Children by second husband:
vii. William, b. ——; died aged 4 years.
1476. viii. Isabella, mar. Bert Cochran.
1477. ix. Ida J., mar. Eugene Coleman.

327. ABRAHAM BERGEY[5] (Abraham[4]), born 28 August, 1825, and died 10 August, 1903. He married, 10 June, 1850, Mary Gehman, born 16 August, 1830, and died 11 April, 1899. Buried in Woodlawn cemetery, Wadsworth, O. Children:

1478. i. Jane Alsetta, mar. Johnson E. Wilcox.
1479. ii. Mary Edith, b. July 21, 1868.

328. ANNA BERGEY[5] (Abraham[4]), born 4 April, 1829, and died 30 August, 1909. She married Michael Gehman, born 11 January, 1823, and died 2 December, 1875. Farmer. Buried at Wadsworth, O. Children:

1480. i. Mary, mar. Oscar McAlpine.
ii. Henry, b. Jan. 18, 1851.
1481. iii. Amanda, mar. David N. Yoder.
1482. iv. Abraham, mar. Margaret Markley.
v. Laura, b. August 22, 1855; d. April, 1871.
1483. vi. John, mar. Elora Clark.
1484. vii. Adella, mar. Dr. Frank W. Plehn.
1485. viii. Frank, mar. Lizzie Runft.

329. DEBORAH BERGEY[5] (Abraham[4]), born 4 January, 1831, and died ——. She married first, 11 April, 1854. Jeremiah Schaeffer, born 12 November, 1818, and died 27 April, 1880. Children by first husband:

i. Alice, b. August 5, 1855; d. Nov. 17, 1860.
ii. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Nov. 28, 1857; d. Sept. 10, 1858.
1486. iii. John B., mar. Amanda Albright.

Deborah Bergey married secondly, Hiram Burdan, born 12 August, 1827, and died 15 November, 1904. Buried at Boyertown, Pa. No issue.

330. NOAH BERGEY[5] (Abraham[4]), born 4 March, 1834, and died 19 February, 1907. He married first, — February, 1862, Mary Jane Bower, born 22 May, 1845, and died 10 April, 1886. Children by first wife:

i. Clara, b. ——; d. August, 1868.
ii. Lily, b. ——; d. September, 1871.
iii. Alberta, b. ——; d. August, 1874.
iv. Samuel, b. ——; d. September, 1880.
1487. v. Ellen Arvilla, mar. Daniel Freeman.
1488. vi. A. Ethelbert, mar. Anna E. Harman.
1489. viii. Noah Lincoln, mar. Lydia E. Smith.

1490. ix. Henry,
1491. x. Warren,

Noah Bergey married secondly, Sarah Hall Grouse, born —— and died ——. No issue.

Noah Bergey served as a soldier in the Civil War and spent five months in Andersonville prison. He was mustered out 29 April, 1865. Lived at Cedarville, Mich.

331. BARBARA BERGEY[5] (Joseph[4]), born 16 February, 1819, and died 6 September, 1857. She married, 10 October, 1839, Jacob Detweiler, born 30 October, 1813, and died 26 December, 1873. Buried at Blooming Glen Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:
1492. i. Mary B., mar. Noah Fretz.
1493. ii. Joseph B., mar. Esther Ruth.
1494. iii. John B., mar. Kate Haldeman.
1495. iv. Elizabeth, mar. Samuel D. Moyer.
1496. v. Annie, mar. Michael Ebersole.

332. SUSAN BERGEY[5] (Joseph[4]), born 22 January, 1821, and died 9 June, 1898. She married 21 April, 1839 , Samuel Moyer, born 30 June, 1811, and died 13 December, 1898. Farmer. Mennonite. Buried at Rockhill Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:
1497. i. Elizabeth, mar. Peter Conver.
ii. Joseph, b. June 1, 1844; d. Sept. 1, 1845.
1498. iii. Jonas, mar. Elizabeth Kriebel.
1499. iv. Mary, mar. 1, William B. Detweiler; 2, Enos H. Moyer.
1500. v. Henry B., mar. Mary Magdalena Gehman.

333. MARY BERGEY[5] (Joseph[4]), born 23 October, 1823, and died 4 April, 1871. She married, 15 November, 1849, Jacob Hunsberger, born 1 March, 1819, and died 6 June, 1896. Lived in Bucks County, Pa. Children:
1501. i. Henry, mar. Sophia Harr.
1502. ii. Joseph, mar. Barbara Rice.
1503. iii. Elizabeth, mar. William M. Kratz.
iv. Jacob, b. May 30, 1860; d. Aug. 26, 1860.
1505. v. Catherine, mar. Enos B. Loux.
1506. vi. Mary, mar. Henry Y. High.

334. ANNA BERGEY[5] (Joseph[4]), born 17 February, 1827, and died 22 October, 1895. She married, 20 November, 1845, Isaac Hunsberger, born 2 October, 1814, and died 20 May, 1882. Children:

1507. i. Eliza B., mar. Jacob L. Detweiler.
ii. Henry B., b. Dec. 17, 1848.
1508. iii. Joseph B., mar. Maria Kilmer.
1509. iv. Catherine, mar. Martin Overholt.
1510. v. Mary Ann, mar. Samuel R. Lengel.

335. SARAH BERGEY[5] (Joseph[4]), born 1 October, 1830, and died 28 August, 1924. She married, 23 March, 1856, David K. Wismer, born 1 October, 1830, and died ——. Farmer. Mennonite. Buried at Upper Skippack Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:

1511. i. Elizabeth B., mar. 1, Peter Conver; 2, Solomon Good.
1512. ii. Susan B., mar. 1, Samuel D. Alderfer; 2, Andrew B. Kriebel.
iii. Abraham, b. April 10, 1860; d. Oct. 14, 1866.
1513. iv. Joseph B., mar. Anna Diffenderfer.
v. Mary B., b. May 6, 1865; d. April 29, 1875.
1514. vi. Sallie B., mar. Cornelius K. Godshalk.
1515. vii. Henry B., mar. Lizzie Shatz.
1516. viii. David B., mar. Barbara Hackman.
ix. Jonas B., b. Nov. 4, 1873; d. August 21, 1876.
1517. x. Lydia B., mar. E. Cober.
1518. xi. Annie B., mar. Harry Moyer.
1519. xii. Louisa B., mar. Harry Barnes.
xiii. Amanda, b. June 17, 1873; d. Jan. 10, 1916.

336. JACOB B. FRETZ[5] (Susanna Bergey[4]), born 25 April, 1816, and died ——. He married Susan Bergey, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Cassel), born 25 January, 1814, and died 28 December, 1876. (See No. 126.)

337. BARBARA FRETZ[5] (Susanna Bergey[4]), born 15 December, 1817, and died 4 July, 1890. She married Samuel Fellman, born 18 January, 1808, and died 21 March, 1863. Mennonite. Buried at Rockhill Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:

i. Susanna, b. Feb. 9, 1840; d. August 13, 1840.
ii. Henry, b. June 8, 1841; d. July 17, 1900.
iii. Abram, b. Nov. 15, 1843; d. Jan. 1, 1853.
iv. Maria, b. Feb. 3, 1848; d. Feb. 18, 1858.
v. Samuel, b. April 1, 1850; d. April 5, 1895.
1520. vi. Henry F., mar. Catherine Bean.

338. HENRY B. FRETZ[5] (Susanna Bergey[4]), born 14 August, 1821, and died 6 May, 1903. He married, 9 October, 1842, Barbara

Rosenberger, born 1 April, 1820, and died ——. Lived in Bucks County, Pa. Children:

1521. i. Sarah Ann, mar. James Garis.
1522. ii. Abraham Joseph, mar. 1, Mary Handle; 2, Susan A. Yoder; 3, Emaline J. Gilbert.
1523. iii. Susanna, mar. Addison Reinhart.
1524. iv. Sylvester R., mar. Laura Yeager.
v. Mary Amanda, b. August 31, 1857; d. ——.
vi. James Henry, b. September 10, 1862; d. Nov. 6, 1881.

339. ABRAHAM B. FRETZ[5] (Susanna Bergey[4]), born 7 March, 1824, and died 30 March, 1896. He married 28 January, 1849, Elizabeth Stauffer, born 25 December, 1830, and died 27 January, 1904. Lived at Perkasie, Pa. Farmer. Mennonite. Buried at Rockhill Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:

i. Cornelius S., b. Dec. 18, 1849; d. Feb. 22, 1863.
1525. ii. Samuel S., mar. Anna M. Rickert.
iii. Abraham S., b. July 19, 1852; d. Dec. 3, 1869.
iv. Susan, b. September 20, 1853; d. February 24, 1863.
v. Catherine, b. January 3, 1856; d. February 19, 1863.
1526. vi. George W., mar. Lucy A. Wiegner.
vii. Elizabeth, b. September 22, 1858; d. March 1, 1863.
viii. Henry S., b. July 9, 1863; d. August 28, 1862.
1527. ix. Mary S., mar. Isaiah W. Gross.

340. ESTHER BERGEY[5] (Benjamin[4]), born 22 January, 1821, and died 22 March, 1898. She married Martin Rosenberger, born 14 February, 1819, and died —— 1895. Farmer. Mennonite. Lived in Bucks County, Pa. Children:

1528. i. John B., mar. Mary G. Fetterolf.
ii. Mary, b. September 17, 1852; d. May 15, 1855.
iii. Benjamin, b. August 30, 1845; d. Feb. 11, 1870.
1528a. iv. Lizzie B., mar. Benjamin Ruth.
1529. v. Frank, mar. Emma Cassel.
1530. vi. Sallie, mar. John B. Clemens.

341. JOHN H. BERGE[5] (Benjamin[4]), born 26 March, 1825, and died 29 December, 1902. He married Lavina Hartzell, born 18 May, 1824, and died 14 November, 1901. Carpenter. Mennonite. Lived in Philadelphia. Buried in Mt. Peace cemetery, Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

1531. i. Clara H., mar. Thomas Piercey.
1532. ii. Howard B., mar. Mary Elizabeth Sayre.

342. BENJAMIN H. BERGEY[5] (Benjamin[4]), born 29 April, 1835, and died 24 April, 1900. He married Adeline Ecker, born 22 August, 1842, and died 21 February, 1917. Carpenter. Lived at South Perkasie, Pa. Buried at Tohickon Union Church. Children:

1533. i. Harry E., mar. Clara Tettemer.
1534. ii. Emma E., mar. Reuben Yoder.
1535. iii. Ella E., mar. Edwin C. Althause.
iv. Erwin E., b. March 12, 1869; d. Sept. 13, 1884.

343. MARY BERGEY[5] (Benjamin[4]), born —— and died 24 November, 1921. She married Frederick Shupe, born —— and died ——. Lived near Harleysville, Pa. Buried at Christ Lutheran Church, Mainland, Pa. Children:

1536. i. Oliver, mar. 1, Annie Shueck; 2, Ida C. Clemmer.
1537. ii. Lavina, mar. John Lutz.

344. JOHN H. BERGEY[5] (Jacob[4]), born 23 December, 1833, and died 12 April, 1899. Reformed. Buried at Indian Creek Reformed Church. He married Mary Ann Gehman, née Daub, born 2 June, 1841, and died 25 November, 1908. Buried at Indianfield Lutheran Church. Child:

i. Infant son, b. April 21, 1866; d. April 22, 1866.

345. ELIZABETH BERGEY[5] (John[4]), born 16 January, 1832, and died 14 November, 1867. She married Jacob Groff, born 8 May, 1824, and died 30 December, 1890. Farmer in Hilltown Township, Bucks County, Pa. Buried at Rockhill Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:

1538. i. Mary, mar. Charles Heckensweiler.
1539. ii. Susanna, mar. Charles Steinly.
1540. iii. Lydia, mar. Edward K. Beer.
iv. Isaiah, b. January 7, 1862; d. April 8, 1884.

346. ANNA BERGEY[5] (John[4]), born 7 July, 1833, and died 12 February, 1891. She married Jacob Swartz, born 31 July, 1819, and died 20 May, 1896. Farmer in Plumstead Township, Bucks County, Pa. Buried at Deep Run Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:

1541. i. Rev. John, mar. 1, Mary Ryan; 2, ——.
1542. ii. Susan, mar. Herbert Boorse.

347. SUSAN BERGEY[5] (John[4]), born 10 July, 1826, and died 12 December, 1912. She married Aaron Erb, son of Jacob and Susanna

(Scipt), born 14 May, 1839, and died 10 March, 1890. Pottery manufacturer. Aaron Erb is buried at Towamencin Mennonite, and Susan Bergey at Blooming Glen Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:

1542a. i. Jacob, mar. Mary Sectler.
1543. ii. Annie, mar. Charles Iliff.
1544. iii. Romandus, mar. Ida Charles.

348. HENRY B. ALLEBACH[5] (Elizabeth Bergey[4]), born 16 January, 1831, and died 31 December, 1875. He married Hannah Kooker, born 29 November, 1835, and died —— 1914. Farmer. Mennonite. Buried at Blooming Glen Mennonite meetinghouse. (See No. 1647.) Children:

1545. i. Lizzie K., mar. Rev. Mahlon Souder.
1546. ii. Kate K., mar. Jacob B. Bishop.
1547. iii. Emma K., mar. Henry Groff.
1548. iv. Jacob K., mar. 1, Annie G. Delp; 2, Maggie H. Hunsberger.
1549. v. Hannah K., mar. Irwin Clymer.
1550. vi. Harvey K., mar. Rose Landis.
1551. vii. Sallie K., mar. William Nace.

349. KATE B. ALLEBACH[5] (Elizabeth Bergey[4]), born 6 June, 1833, and died 30 June, 1879. She married Abraham Freed, born 24 August, 1827, and died 10 January, 1903. Farmer in Franconia Township. Children:

1552. i. Allen A., mar. Elizabeth R. Landis.
1553. ii. Franklin A., mar. Kate Hauck.
1554. iii. Henry A., mar. Aquilla B. Godshalk.
1555. iv. Eleazer A., mar. Susan L. Nice.
1556. v. John A., mar. Kate H. Moyer.
1557. vi. Lizzie A., mar. Edwin G. Johnson.
1558. vii. Enos A., mar. Mary Ida Souder.

350. SUSAN B. ALLEBACH[5] (Elizabeth Bergey[4]), born 6 June, 1833, and died ——. She married 11 February, 1860, George Delp, born 17 January, 1836, and died ——. Lived in Franconia Township. Children:

1559. i. Kate A., mar. Henry Nice.
1560. ii. John A., mar. Sallie Derstine.

351. ELIZABETH ALLEBACH[5] (Elizabeth Bergey[4]), born 31 March, 1836, and died 4 September, 1865. She married — December, 1860, Enos L. Kooker, born 26 June, 1837, and died 24 November,

1907. Buried at Rockhill Mennonite meetinghouse. (See No. 1646.) Child:

1561. i. Jacob A., mar. Mary Neidig.

352. JOHN B. ALLEBACH[5] (Elizabeth Bergey[4]), born 9 December, 1838, and died 4 January, 1913. He married Elizabeth Ruth, born 29 May, 1846, and died 4 February, 1920. Lived near Sellersville, Pa. Children:

1562. i. Justus R., mar. Carrie Harr.
1563. ii. William, b. October 22, 1874.
iii. Mary, b. February 18, 1876; d. March 1, 1876.
1565. iv. Alice, mar. Warren Derstine.
1566. v. John R., b. August 16, 1879.

353. REV. CHRISTIAN B. ALLEBACH[5] (Elizabeth Bergey[4]), born 24 August, 1841, and died 1 November, 1917. He married Amanda Krupp, born 20 February, 1846, and died 3 April, 1917. Lived at Kulpsville, Pa. Minister of the Mennonite Church. Children:

1567. i. Alpheus K., mar. Maggie Cassel.
1568. ii. Maggie K., mar. Charles Umstead.

354. JOSEPH B. ALLEBACH[5] (Elizabeth Bergey[4]), born 9 June, 1844, and died 24 April, 1923. He married Urey Gulick, born 17 July, 1846, and died 26 December, 1915. Lived near Sellersville, Pa. Farmer. Mennonite. Children:

1569. i. Mary G., mar. Samuel Alderfer.
1570. ii. John G., mar. Lucy Freed.
1571. iii. Wilson G., mar. Mame Allebach.
1572. iv. Merari G.,
1573. v. Emma G., mar. Howard Yoder.
vi. Ella G., b. January 1, 1874; d. March 15, 1874.

355. JOHN G. BERGEY[5] (Henry H.[4]), born 9 December, 1833, and died 7 September, 1911. He married Elizabeth Derstine, born 16 December, 1837, and died 18 May, 1890. Farmer. Mennonite. Buried at Franconia Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:

i. Allen, b. May 19, 1863; d. May 20, 1864.
1574. ii. Henry D., mar. Lizzie Freed.
1575. iii. Edwin D., mar. Mary K. Bergey.
1576. iv. John D., mar. Kate F. Bergey.
v. Amanda, b. November 19, 1871; d. March 16, 1883.

356. SAMUEL G. BERGEY[5] (Henry H.[4]), born 18 February, 1844. He married first, Amanda Heckler, daughter of Abraham and Magdalena (Price), born 21 August, 1852, and died 17 December, 1877. Children by first wife:

i. Catherine, b. October 10, 1871; d. November 23, 1880.
ii. Henry, b. July 21, 1873; d. October 26, 1880.
iii. Magdalena, b. February 10, 1875; d. October 29, 1880.
1577. iv. Abraham H., mar. Kate Wampole.

Samuel G. Bergey married secondly, Mary Young, born 23 August, 1840, and died 8 June, 1907. Children by second wife:

1578. v. Jonas Y., mar. Alice S. Derstine.
1579. vi. Annie Y., mar. Elmer Benner.

Samuel G. Bergey married thirdly, Mary Lydia Derstine, born 6 May, 1845. No issue. Farmer. Mennonite. Address: R. D. No. 2, Souderton, Pa.

357. SUSAN BERGEY[5] (Henry H.[4]), born 16 February, 1837. She married Noah G. Derstine, born 7 July, 1837, and died 20 May, 1902. Farmer. Mennonite. Buried at Rockhill Mennonite meeting-house. Children:

1580. i. Allen, mar. Susan Weirman.
ii. Henry, b. ——; d. ——.
1581. iii. Mahlon B., mar. Mary Freed.
1582. iv. Noah, mar. Mary Ann Alderfer.
1583. v. James B., mar. 1, Sallie K. Kratz; 2, Kate Smith.
1584. vi. Lizzie, mar. Jacob Swartley.

358. ELIZABETH BERGEY[5] (Henry H.[4]), born 22 January, 1856. She married Christian Souder, born 15 September, 1855. Farmer. Mennonite. Address, Morwood, Pa. Children:

1585. i. Alice, mar. Sylvanus Gehman.
1586. ii. Mary, mar. Abraham N. Landis.
1587. iii. Lizzie, mar. Elias N. Erb.
1588. iv. Sallie, mar. Wilson F. Moyer.
1589. v. Elvin, mar. Mary Rittenhouse.
1590. vi. Barbara, mar. Jonas F. Mininger.
1591. vii. Rev. Menno, mar. Esther M. Clemmer.
1592. viii. Esther, mar. Horace L. Bergey.
1593. ix. Wilmer, b. April 13, 1896.

359. BARBARA BERGEY[5] (Henry H.[4]), born 6 November, 1838, and died 25 June, 1867. She married Jacob L. Kulp, born 27 October,

1834, and died 2 January, 1902. Lived near Harleysville, Pa. Children:

1594. i. Henry B., mar. Mary K. Nice.
1595. ii. Frank B., mar. Maggie Frederick.
1596. iii. Annie Mary, mar. Michael Ruth.
1597. iv. Sallie, mar. Wilson Boyer.

360. CATHERINE BERGEY[5] (Henry H.[4]), born 8 May, 1835, and died 21 May, 1872. She married John O. Clemens, born 19 September, 1830, and died 6 July, 1917. Buried at Franconia Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:

1598. i. Barbara, mar. Abner H. Gehman.
1599. ii. Mary, mar. William D. Detweiler.
1600. iii. Catherine, mar. Isaiah K. Moyer.
1601. iv. Annie, mar. Samuel G. Landis.
1602. v. Lizzie, mar. Jacob W. Markley.
1603. vi. John B., mar. 1, Lizzie Kooker; 2, Hannah W. Bean.
1604.. vii. Emma, mar. Henry L. Moyer.
1605. viii. Henry B., mar. Lizzie Sholl.
ix. George, b. May 20, 1872; d. August 27, 1872.

361. MICHAEL R. BERGEY[5] (Samuel H.[4]), born 6 March, 1841, and died 3 October, 1866. He married, 26 January, 1861, Elizabeth Moyer, born 5 November, 1840. Residence, Harleysville, Pa. Child:

1606. i. Ellen M., mar. Jacob C. Landis.

362. JOSEPH R. BERGEY[5] (Samuel H.[4]), born 6 March, 1842. He married, 24 October, 1863, Emma Frick, born 30 December, 1844, and died 16 March, 1920. Buried at Franconia Mennonite meetinghouse. Residence, Telford, Pa. Children:

1607. i. Horace F., mar. Annie M. Landis.
1608. ii. Mary Emma, mar. William F. Hackman.
1609. iii. Kate F., mar. John D. Bergey.

363. HENRY R. BERGEY[5] (Samuel H.[4]), born 15 December, 1843. He married Eliza S. Kulp, born 4 June, 1847. Farmer. Residence, Telford, Pa. Children:

i. Henry K., b. March 28, 1882; d. July 6, 1891.
1610. ii. Frank K., mar. Catherine Moyer.
1611. iii. Mary K., mar. Edwin D. Bergey.
1612. iv. Cevilla K., mar. Enos Halteman.

1613. v. Lizzie K., mar. Henry F. Rittenhouse.
1614. vi. Elias K., mar. Annie Godshalk.
1615. vii. Kate K., mar. Elmer Clemmer.
1616. viii. Vincent K., mar. Margaret M. Landis.

364. SARAH R. BERGEY[5] (Samuel H.[4]), born ——. She married Michael S. Kulp, born 19 February, 1845, and died 18 April, 1907. Feed merchant. Mennonite. Buried at Franconia Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:
1617. i. Wallace B., mar. Jennie Renninger.
1618. ii. Kate B., mar. Jacob G. Godshalk.
1619. iii. Lizzie B., mar. Harry Wampole.
1620. iv. Vincent B., mar. Mary A. Moyer.

365. SAMUEL R. BERGEY[5] (Samuel H.[4]), born 19 January, 1846. He married Mary Ann Alderfer, born 18 January, 1851, and died 8 June, 1907. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Telford, Pa. Children:
1621. i. Jonas A., mar. 1, Annie R. Landis; 2, Kate R. Landis.
1622. ii. Susan A., mar. Ulysses K. Kratz.
1623. iii. Kate A., mar. Milton Conver.
1624. iv. Lizzie A., mar. Henry Halteman.

366. CATHERINE R. BERGEY[5] (Samuel H.[4]), born 5 October, 1851. She married first, —— Clemens, born —— and died ——. Child by first husband:
1625. i. Lizzie, mar. Horace Godshalk.

Catherine R. Bergey married secondly, William F. Godshalk, born —— and died ——. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Morwood, Pa. Child by second husband:
1626. ii. Sylvanus, mar. Laura Barndt.

367. CHRISTIAN S. BERGEY[5] (Joseph H.[4]), born 22 November, 1845, and died 13 November, 1918. He married Lizzie Kulp, daughter of Henry, born 15 September, 1843, and died 26 October, 1901. Buried at Franconia Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:
1627. i. Harry K., mar. Lizzie Bury.
1628. ii. Sallie K., mar. Charles Wampole.
iii. Mahlon K., b. October 31, 1878; d. November 3, 1915.
iv. Joseph K., b. April 1, 1882.

368. SALLIE S. BERGEY[5] (Joseph H.[4]), born 15 November,

1848. She married Enos G. Bergey, born 12 October, 1847. Residence, Souderton, Pa. (See No. 465.) Children:

1629. i. Kate B., mar. John Wagner.
1630. ii. Joseph B., mar. Mamie Steinbach.
iii. John B., b. August 31, 1884.
iv. Isaac B., b. May 23, 1892; d. July 27, 1892.

369. BARBARA S. BERGEY[5] (Joseph H.[4]), born 10 October, 1853, and died 3 January, 1901. She married, 19 December, 1874, Abraham O. Hackman, born 14 November, 1853. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Children:

1631. i. Joseph B., mar. Jennie V. Haney.
1632. ii. Harvey B., mar. Anna Bornewitz.
1633. iii. Lizzie B., mar. Jacob Frederick.
1634. iv. Mary B., b. June 23, 1886.
1635. v. Sallie B., mar. Edward Harr.

370. ELIZABETH LANDIS[5] (Barbara Bergey[4]), born 13 April, 1804, and died 24 June, 1893. She married Jacob K. Ziegler, born 7 May, 1802, and died 2 October, 1869. Buried at Salford Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:

1636. i. Abraham L., mar. Susan Ziegler.
1637. ii. Barbara, mar. Frederick Godshalk.
1638. iii. Kate, mar. Henry Charles.
1639. iv. Anna, mar. George S. Ziegler.
1640. v. Samuel L., mar. Sarah Musselman.
1641. vi. Jacob L., mar. —— Zendt.
1642. vii. William L., mar. Leah Kreitz.
1643. vii. Sarah,
1644. ix. Hannah,
1645. x. Maria, mar. 1, Harry Nace; 2, Matthew Cohoe.

371. CATHERINE LANDIS[5] (Barbara Bergey[4]), born —— and died ——. She married Jacob Kooker, born ——; died ——. Buried at Blooming Glen Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:

1646. i. Enos L., mar. Elizabeth B. Allebach.
1647. ii. Hannah L., mar. Henry B. Allebach.
1648. iii. Mary, mar. John Shelly.
1649. iv. Sarah, mar. John B. Bean.
1650. v. Mahlon L., mar. Elizabeth Moyer.
vi. Samuel, b. ——; d. ——.
vii. Jacob, b. ——; d. ——.

372. MARY B. LANDIS[5] (Barbara Bergey[4]), born 12 February, 1813, and died 6 June, 1876. She married, 28 July, 1839, John F. Slotter, born 28 November, 1815, and died 4 December, 1879. Buried at Rockhill Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:

1651. i. Abraham L., mar. Susan Allebach.
1652. ii. Samuel L., mar. 1, Amanda Wambold; 2, Matilda Fretz.
1653. iii. Mahlon L., mar. Hannah Raushenberger.
1654. iv. Kate, mar. Henry F. Ott.
1655. v. John F., mar. Emma B. Willauer.
1656. vi Mary, mar. Henry Moyer.

373. BARBARA LANDIS[5] (Barbara Bergey[4]), born 22 March, 1816, and died 18 July, 1886. She married Samuel F. Detweiler, born 22 May, 1812, and died 2 August, 1880. Lived in Hatfield Township, Montgomery County, Pa. Children:

1657. i. Abraham L., mar. Anna B. Loux.
1658. ii. Samuel L., mar. 1, Catherine Souder; 2, Sarah Y. Kraut.

374. HANNAH B. LANDIS[5] (Barbara Bergey[4]), born 26 January, 1818, and died 30 December, 1855. She married Joseph Clymer, born 20 March, 1813, and died October 3, 1880. Buried at Rockhill Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:

1659. i. Abraham L., mar. Malinda Benner.
1660. ii. Henry L., mar. Caroline Moore.
1661. iii. Reuben L., mar. Leanna Benner.
1662. iv. Samuel L., mar. Amanda Beysher.
1663. v. Mary L., mar. Reuben Weiss.

375. JOHN B. LANDIS[5] (Barbara Bergey[4]), born 28 February, 1820, and died 13 March, 1865. He married, 8 January, 1848, Mary Detweiler, born in Rockhill Township, 26 July, 1828, and died 8 September, 1872. Buried at Rockhill Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:

i. Jacob D., b. 2-11-1850; d. 3-23-1850.
1664. ii. Annie D., mar. Jacob D. Souder.
iii. Catherine, b. 11-25-1855; d. 2-17,1863.
iv. Barbara, b. 1-11-1858; d. 3-4-1863.
1665. v. John D., mar. Sabina Bilger.

376. SARAH B. LANDIS[5] (Barbara Bergey[4]), born 18 February, 1822, and died 3 February, 1905. She married George C. Derstine, born 8 March, 1819, and died 11 August, 1899. Buried at Rockhill Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:

1666. i. Susan L., mar. Isaac Hunsicker.
1667. ii. Amanda, mar. Jacob Stoll.
1668. iii. Sarah, mar. Abraham Kratz.
iv. Barbara, b. ——; d. ——.

377. ISAAC B. LANDIS[5] (Barbara Bergey[4]), born 6 August, 1824, and died 13 November, 1888. He married Mary Freed, born 15 October, 1824, and died 2 July, 1901. Buried at Rockhill Mennonite meetinghouse. Child:
1668. i. Samuel F., mar. Mary Moyer.

378. SUSAN B. LANDIS[5] (Barbara Bergey[4]), born 25 September, 1826, and died 21 April, 1902. She married 26 March, 1848, Joseph Horning, born 21 September, 1823, and died 30 October, 1887. Buried at Rockhill Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:
1669. i. Samuel L., mar. Lizzie Johnson.
1670. ii. Lewis L., mar. Amanda Krupp.
iii. Abraham, b. 10-10-1858; d. ——.
1671. iv. Enos L., mar. 10-10-1858.
1672. v. Lizzie L., mar. Levi B. Freed.

379. ANNA B. LANDIS[5] (Barbraa Bergey[4]), born 28 January, 1829, and died 11 December, 1890. She married Thomas Shelly, son of Henry, born 12 December, 1821, and died 11 February, 1904. Farmer and carpenter. Buried at Great Swamp Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:
1673. i. Urias L., mar. Amanda Boyer.
1674. ii. Mary L., mar. 1, Ephraim Bickel; 2, —— Fox.
1675. iii. Diana L., mar. John Stauffer.
iv. Barbara, b. ——; d. ——.
v. Rebecca, b. ——; d. ——.
1676. vi. Henry L., mar. Anna M. Barndt.
1677. vii. Lewis L., mar. Clara Diehl.

380. PHOEBE B. WOODWARD[5] (Elizabeth Bergey[4]), born 5 October, 1819, and died 24 April, 1879. She married Jacob Souder, born 23 August, 1816, and died 1 November, 1885. Carpenter. Mennonite. Buried at Franconia Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:
1678. i. Maria, mar. Dr. Tobias S. Gerhart.
1679. ii. Jacob, mar. Kate Miller.
1680. iii. Catherine, mar. Philip Hartzell.
1681. iv. Phoebe, mar. Leidy Souder.
1682. v. Elizabeth, mar. John B. Kraft.

381. THOMAS B. WOODWARD[5] (Elizabeth Bergey[4]), born 18 January, 1824, and died 24 November, 1898. He married first, Susan F. Gerhart, born 6 April, 1829, and died 13 October, 1848. Buried at Jeffersonville, Presbyterian Church. Child by first wife:

i. Ellen, b. 1-26-1848, and died 4-18-1848.

Thomas B. Woodward married secondly, Sarah K. Kulp, née Snyder, daughter of Samuel and Sophia, born 5 January, 1823, and died 1 February, 1866. Buried at Indian Creek Reformed Church. Children by second wife:

1683. ii. Mary E., 11-24-1850; d. ——.
iii. Horace Clayton, b. 2-14-1853; d. 3-12-1854.
1684. iv. Sarah, b. 12-2-1854; d. ——.
1685. v. Ida, b. 6-28-1856; d. ——.
1686. vi. Sophia, b. 2-1-1859; d. ——.
1687. vii. Elizabeth, mar. John C. Weber.
viii. Josiah, b. 3-9-1864; d. 6-11-1866.

Thomas B. Woodward married thirdly, 18 March, 1869, Catherine Moulton, born —— and died ——. No issue. Thomas Woodward is buried at the Indian Creek Reformed Church.

382. ELIZABETH B. WOODWARD[5] (Elizabeth Bergey[4]), born 24 June, 1826, and died 19 June, 1863. She married Elias Moyer, born 13 October, 1821, and died 4 August, 1868. Buried at Indainfield Lutheran Church. Children:

1688. i. Elwood, mar.
1689. ii. Elias, mar.
iii. Elizabeth, b. 9-21-1848; d. 6-2-1855.

Could not complete this record.

383. SARAH B. WOODWARD[5] (Elizabeth Bergey[4]), born 18 October, 1828, and died 9 March, 1868. She married first, Ambrose Keeler, born —— and died ——. Children by first husband:

1690. i. George, mar. Sallie Raudenbush.
ii. Sallie, b. ——; d. ——.

Sarah B. Woodward married secondly, John O. Zimmerman, born —— and died ——. Children by second husband:

1691. iii. Dr. Mason W., mar.
1692. Mary Elizabeth, mar. Jacob L. Hess.

384. MARIA B. WOODWARD[5] (Elizabeth Bergey[4]), born 2 December, 1833, and died 5 November, 1881. She married, 22 December, 1855, William E. Oberholtzer, born 18 November, 1833, and

died 16 October, 1922. Farmer. Lutheran. Buried at Indianfield Lutheran Church. Children:

1693. i. Lizzie, mar. Harry Reinhard.
1694. ii. Annie Maria, mar, Harry F. Schwenk.
1695. iii. Carrie, mar, Jonas Henry.
1696. iv. Wm. Milton, b. 6-7-1868.

385. CATHERINE B. WOODWARD [5] (Elizabeth Bergey [4]), born 9 August, 1836, and died 15 April, 1924. She married John F. Keeler, born ——, and died ——. Lived in Chicago, Ill. Children:

1697. i. Catherine Elizabeth, mar. George C. Gelder.
1698. ii. Ida May, mar. Charles H. Culley.
1699. iii. Anna Amanda, mar. Robert A. Lowry.
1700. iv. Emma Louisa, mar. Alex. C. McDougal.
1701. v. John William, mar. Mary Mornington.
1702. vi. Geo. Washington, mar, Mary Winslow.
1703. vii. Charles W.,

386. WILLIAM B. WOODWARD [5] (Elizabeth Bergey [4]), born 7 February, 1844, and died 22 November, 1909. He married first, 26 May, 1867, Eliza H. Derstine, born 15 September, 1840, and died 16 April, 1876. Buried at Rockhill Mennonite meetinghouse. Children by first wife:

i. Elmer, b. 7-1-1868; d. 8-2-1868.
ii. Mary Eliza, b. 8-27-1869; d. 7-25-1870.
1703a. iii. Hannah, b. June 19, 1872.
iv. Robert, b. 12-2-1874; d. 9-24-1876.

William B. Woodward married secondly, Elizabeth Benner, born ——. Residence, Tylersport, Pa. Children by second wife:

1703b. v. Mamie Bertha, mar. Jesse R. Boyer.
1703c. vi. Kate Minerva, mar. Herman C. Duschack.

387. JOHN B. KULP [5] (Mary Bergey [4]), born ——— 1820, and died ——— 1873. He married Sarah Ziegler, born 25 December, 1824, and died 25 August, 1913. Farmer. Buried at Upper Skippack Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:

1704. i. Mary, mar. Solomon Yerger.
1705. ii. John Z., mar. Louisa Drace.
iii. Sallie, b. ——; d. ——.

388. HANNAH B. KULP [5] (Mary Bergey [4]), born 8 February, 1823, and died 25 ——— 1901. She married William Godshalk, born

21 July, 1827, and died 17 September, 1865. Mennonite. Buried at Upper Skippack Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:

i. Susan, b. 6-16-1858; d. 6-8-1865.
1706. ii. Isaac K., mar. Louisa Boorse.

389. ELIZABETH B. KULP [5] (Mary Bergey [4]), born 5 December, 1825, and died 10 August, 1902. She married Elias Lichtel, born ——, and died 28 January, 1904. Buried at Upper Skippack Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:

i. John, b. 3-19-1849; d. 6-30-1849.
1707. ii. Isaac, mar. Emma Schaeffer.
iii. Mary, b. 11-1-1852; d. 10-4-1875.
1708. iv. Benjamin, mar. Ella Byers.
v. Albert, b. 6-29-1858; d. 1-8-1869.

390. MARIA B. KULP [5] (Mary Bergey [4]), born 2 April, 1829, and died 28 April, 1900. She married Albert Smith, born 16 September, 1827, and died 3 July, 1855. Buried at Upper Skippack Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:

i. Catherine, b. 12-25-1851; d. 5-4-1856.
1709. ii. Albert,

391. ANNA B. KULP [5] (Mary Bergey), born 18 February, 1835, and died 16 July, 1904. She married, 17 November, 1855, Christian H. Borneman, born 13 November, 1826, and died 9 September, 1888. Stone mason. Mennonite. Buried at Boyertown, Pa. Children:

1710. i. Kate, mar. Harry Crane.
1711. ii. William, mar. Lizzie Gummery.
iii. John, b. 10-21-1858; d. 11-29-1859.
1712. iv. Mary, mar. 1. Aaron B. Ament. 2. Silas S. Harpel.

392. SARAH B. KULP [5] (Mary Bergey [4]), born 29 April, 1838, and died 3 January, 1915. She married, 4 January, 1862, Isaac Godshalk, born 8 July, 1838, and died 24 January, 1922. Buried at Upper Skippack Mennonite meetinghouse. Farmer. Mennonite. No issue.

393. ISAAC B. KULP [5] (Mary Bergey [4]), born 18 March, 1841, and died 16 August, 1906. He married, 7 December, 1865, Emeline R. Delp, born 24 March, 1847, and died 1 August, 1901. Miller and later flagman at Railroad crossing in Philadelphia. Buried at Upper Skippack Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:

1713. i. Mary Ella, mar. Charles Bechtel.
1714. ii. Harry D., mar. Etta Alderfer.
1715. iii. Kate, mar. Harry Allebach.
iv. Barbara, b. ——; d.——.
1716. v. Irwin, mar. Laura Ganzhorn.
1717. vi. Frank, mar. May Tunnecliff.
1718. vii. Emma, mar. Isaiah Clymer.

394. ABRAHAM B. KULP [5] (Mary Bergey [4]), born 18 February, 1844, and died 18 December, 1910. He married Deborah Markley, daughter of Philip, born 27 February, 1848. Buried at Upper Skippack Mennonite meetinghouse. Residence, 1106 W. Airy Street, Norristown, Pa. Children:

i. Philip, b. 1-19-1870; d. 9-1-1891.
1719. ii. Mary Ann, mar. Frank H. Fox.
iii. Abraham M., b. 2-11-1877.
iv. Lydia, b. 8-4-1879.
1720. v. Martha, mar, Walter Derr.
1721. vi. Isaac M., b. 4-11-1886.
vii. Harrison, b. 6-2-1891; d. 12-11-1891.

395. ELIZABETH SWARTZLANDER [5] (Sarah Bergey [4]), born 9 March, 1834, and died ————. She married, 22 December, 1855, Isaac G. Gerhart, born ————, and died 14, November, 1914. Merchant. Buried at Trinity Reformed Church, Telford, Pa. Children:

i. Barbara, b. ——; d. 8——1902.
1722. ii. J. Howard, mar. Martha Savacool.
1723. iii. Marietta, mar. William Henry Godshalk.
1724. iv. Abraham Paul, mar. Jennie Appel.
v. Infant, b. ——; d. ——.
vi. Infant, b.——; d. ——.

396. DR. ISAAC B. DETWEILER [5] (Hannah Bergey [4]), born 3 June, 1828, and died 15 August, 1904. He married Elizabeth Swartley, born 10 October, 1825, and died 2 October, 1905. Physician and minister in the River Brethren denomination. Children:

ii. Isaac, } twins, born 6-18-1857; { d. —— 1862.
i. Mary, } { died in infancy.
1725. iii. Lizzie, mar. Dr. Peter Kreiss.
1726. iv. Hannah, mar. Dr. William Roth.
1727. v. Sallie, mar. Rev. Amos Z. Myers, D.D.

397. SARAH B. DETWEILER [5] (Hannah Bergey [4]), born ——, and died ——. She married Levi Yoder, born ——, and died ——. Lived at Dublin, Pa. Children:

1728. i. William D., mar. Addie Albright.
1729. ii. Joseph D., mar. 1. Mary Emma Hunsberger; 2. Rebecca Espenship; 3, Mary Treffinger, née Seidel.
1730. iii. Anna D., mar. Enos B. Loux.
1731. iv. Levi D., mar, Sallie E. Detweiler.

398. MARY B. DETWEILER [5] (Hannah Bergey [4]), born 15 April, 1832, and died 10 December, 1888. She married Aaron Rosenberger, born 1 December, 1836, and died 13 December, 1907. River Brethren Church. Buried at Hamlin, Kan. Children:

1732. i. Dr. Henry D., mar. Mary Ann Allebach.
1733. ii. Reuben D., mar. Elmira Davis.
1734. iii. Josiah D., mar. Minnie Parks.
1735. iv. Mary D., mar. John Leebrick.
1736. v. Jean Elizabeth, mar. Charles Newton Seals.

399. ELIZABETH B. DETWEILER [5] (Hannah Bergey [4]), born ——, 1841, and died ——. She married Enos L. Rosenberger, born ——. Hotel keeper. River Brethren Church. Residence, ——. Children:

i. Marietta, b. ——; d. ——.
1737. ii. Ellen, mar. 1. John M. Clymer. 2. George D. Haldeman.
1738. iii. Sallie,
1739. iv. Lillian, mar. Benjamin F. Eyer.
1740. v. Ida, mar. James M. Sparklin.
vi. Bessie,
vii. Mamie,

400. JACOB B. DETWEILER [5] (Hannah Bergey [4]), born 22 January, 1836, and died 25 October, 1908. He married Susanna Ruth, born 25 January, 1841. Residence, Line Lexington, Pa. Children:

1741. i. J. Evan, mar. Clara Danehower.
1742. ii. Jane, mar. Henry Mench.
1743. iii. James, mar. Lucy Klaepfer.
1744. iv. Susan, mar. Marcus Cressman.
1745. v. Enos R., mar. Ella Curtis.
1746. vi. Ida R., mar. Milton Hearing.
vii. Sarah, b. ——; d. ——.
viii. Irwin, b. ——; d. ——.

401. MAGDALENA B. DETWEILER [5] (Hannah Bergey [4]), born 12 March, 1844. She married Eli Clymer, born 5 June, 1841, and died 10 September, 1918. Buried at Line Lexington Mennonite meetinghouse. Residence, Chalfont, Pa. Children.

1747. i. Mary Ella, mar. William W. Swartley.
1748. ii. Adeline, mar. Linford McEwen.
1749. iii. Hannah, mar. William D. Worth.
iv. B. Frank, b. 3-10-1874; d. 9-14-1887.
1750. v. Elmer, mar. Mame Sellers.
1751. vi. Flora, mar. Frank McNair.
1752. vii. Emma, mar. Norman S. Cornell.
viii. Oliver Henry, b. 4-19-1880; d. 6-19-1917.

402. REV. JOSEPH B. DETWEILER [5] (Hannah Bergey [4]), born 16 February, 1848, and died 10 January, 1915. He married Sallie D. Stover, born 2 August, 1850. Minister of the Brethren in Christ Church. Ordained in 1884. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Children:

1753. i. Ida S., mar. Frank D. Garis.
1754. ii. Sallie S., mar. Rev. Fred Bowers.
1755. iii. Henry S., mar. Alice Freed.
1756. iv. Isaac S., mar. Maria Hackman.
v. Kate S., b. ——. Nurse.
1757. vi. Rachel S., mar. Joseph Garis.
1758. vii. Hannah S., mar. Abraham Heckler.
viii. Joseph S., b. ——; d. ——.
1759. ix. Martha S., mar. Menno Moyer.
1760. x. Willard S., mar. Clara Dillinger.
xi. Lizzie S.,

403. ELIZABETH BERGEY [5] (Jacob M. [4]), born 9 April, 1843, and died 23 October, 1893. She married Jacob Kulp, born 19 June, 1847. Reformed Church. Residence, Telford, Pa. Children:

i. Mary Ellen, b. 9-18-1879.
1761. ii. Caroline, mar. Henry E Yoder.
1762. iii. Abraham, mar. Caroline B. Kulp.

404. ISAAC K. BERGEY [5] (Jacob M. [4]), born 27 June, 1845. He married Lucy Ann Hartzell, born 2 June, 1851, and died 3 October, 1884. Mennonite. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Children:

1763. i. Carrie, mar. Charles Hearing.
1764. ii. Maggie, mar. John Meyers.
iii. Michael, b. 1-3-1872; d. 1-14-1872.

1765. iv. Henry, mar. Lillie May Edelman.
v. Lizzie Minerva, b. 1-7-1877; d. 8-10-1877.
1766. vi. Sophia, mar. Samuel W. Smith.
1767. vii. Lucy Ann, mar. John Whitman.

405. ABRAHAM K. BERGEY [5] (Jacob M.[4]) born 27 August, 1847, and died 5 April, 1920. He married Mary Moyer, born 25 August, 1854, and died 29 June, 1919. Buried in Union Cemetery, Sellersville, Pa. Children:
1768. i. Mary Ellen, mar. Valentine Rickert.
1769. ii. Laura, mar. Elmer Walt.
1770. iii. Sallie Minerva, mar. J. Warren Clymer.

406. JOSEPH K. BERGEY [5] (Jacob M.[4]), born 26 June, 1853. He married Ida Godshalk, born 27 June, 1869. Teacher in public schools for many years, when he retired. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Children:
1771. i. Mamie, mar. Lyman Wilson Werst.
1772. ii. Wilmer G., mar. Florence K. Kulp.

407. CAROLINE BERGEY [5] (Jacob M.[4]), born 25 March, 1856, and died 25 July, 1892. She married John Meyers, born 5 January, 1857. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Child:
1773. i. Stella, mar. William Krout.

408. SAMUEL K. BERGEY [5] (Jacob M.[4]), born 10 October, 1858, and died 29 November, 1917. He married Alice Garges, born 24 September, 1872. Laborer. Mennonite. Residence, Telford, Pa. Children:
1774. i. Lizzie, mar. William Epright.
ii. Henry, b. 10-1-1892; d. 2-20-1893.
1775. iii. William G., mar. Florence V. Buck.
1776. iv. Jennie, mar. Howard Buck.
v. Ida, b. 11-20-1902.
vi. Walter, b. 9-5-1913.

409. ENOS K. BERGEY [5] (Jacob M.[4]), born 20 December, 1863.

410. ISAAC B. KRAFT [5] (Kate Bergey [4]), born 25 May, 1841, and died 4 September, 1895. He married Annie Applebach, born ——. Residence, ———. Children:
i. Sallie A.,

ii. Eugene A.,
iii. Elnore A., b. ——; d. ——.
iv. Isaac Harrison, b. 6-25-1872; d. 8-1-1881.

Could not trace this family.

411. JOHN B. KRAFT [5] (Kate Bergey [4]), born 12 October, 1845, and died 3 April, 1915. He married Lizzie Souder, born 22 March, 1852, and died 27 January, 1919. Carpenter. Reformed. Buried at Indian Creek Reformed Church. (See No. 1682.) Children:

1777. i. Ida, mar. Monroe Hager.
1778. ii. John Franklin, mar. Edna Detweiler.
iii. Lizzie Ann, b. 10-13-1883.
iv. Henry Allen, b. 1-26-1886; d. 8-18-1910.
1779. v. William Wilson, mar. Laura Freese.
vi. Edwin Albright, b. 8-14-1890; d. 5-7-1910.
vii. Hiram Paul, b. 12-14-1893.

412. JEREMIAH B. KRAFT [5] (Kate Bergey [4]), born 19 February, 1848, and died 3 January, 1918. He married Kate Foulke, born 11 October, 1859, and died 19 May, 1919. Carpenter. Presbyterian. Children:

i. Elmer, b. 11-28-1876; d. 2-24-1877.
1780. ii. Ervin, mar. Lillie Bruse.
iii. Ida May, b. 11-25-1879; d. 10-29-1918.
1781. iv. Bertha, mar. Harvey Ewers.
1782. v. George, mar. Amelia Hewitt.
vi. Raymond, b. 9-9-1884; d. 10-15-1918.
vii. Letitia, b. 11-12-1890.
1783. viii. May R., mar. Clarence Newhard.
ix. John Calvin, b. 7-2-1899.
1784. x. Florence, mar. W. Herman Shenkel.

413. DAVID B. KRAFT [5] (Kate Bergey [4]), born 2 January, 1852, and died 22 December, 1919. He married Jane Smith, born 16 September, 1860. Carpenter. Lutheran. Residence, Sellersville, Pa. Children:

1785. i. Eva S., mar. Samuel Raushenberger.
1786. ii. Lester S., b. 1-2-1894.
1787. iii. David Foster, b. 8-15-1896; d. 11-1-1918.
iv. Ernest Aimen, b. 6-13-1898.

414. MARIA B. KRAFT [5] (Kate Bergey [4]), born 16 June, 1855, and died 21 November, 1875. She married Henry Shearer, born ——.

Could not complete this record.

415. LAWRENCE B. KRAFT [5] (Kate Bergey [4]), born 19 March, 1859, and died 12 December, 1912. He married Angeline Eisentrager, born 27 April, 1855, and died 26 March, 1901. Carpenter. Lutheran. Buried in Northwood Cemetery, Phila., Pa. Children:

1788. i. Lillian Jane, mar. Howard C. Herbert.
1789. ii. William Edmund, mar. Caroline Edith Lorelidge.
iii. Clarence Edgar, b. 7-10-1884; d. 5-25-1908.
iv. Horace Melvin, b. 1-2-1886; d. 11-24-1907.
v. Harry Lawrence, b. 5-12-1889; d. 2-17-1890.
vi. Harold Reginald, b. 10-14-1891; d. 3-1-1896.
vii. Victor Earle, b. 9-24-1893.

416. PETER GERHART [5] (Jacob Gerhart [4]), born 25 February, 1823, and died 21 October, 1856. He married Anna Weaver, born 29 March 1822, and died 1 October, 1865. Farmer. Reformed. Buried in old cemetery, Keelersville, Pa. Children:

1790. i. Catherine, mar. Jacob A. Lewis.
1791. ii. Edwin Weaver, mar. 1. Caroline A. Lewis. 2. Sara Catherine Erdman.
1792. iii. Amanda, mar. Enos L. Kile.

417. AARON GERHART [5] (Jacob Gerhart [4]), born ——, and died ——. He married Catherine Smith, born ——, and died ——. Lived at Quakertown, Pa. Children:

i. Jacob,
ii. Pearson,
iii. Sarah,
1793. iv. Emma, mar. William Cressman.

Could not complete this record.

418. CATHERINE GERHART [5] (Jacob Gerhart [4]), born ——, and died ——. She married John Moyer, born ——, and died ——. Lived at Perkasie, Pa. Children:

1794. i. Milton, mar. Louisa Kern.
ii. James,
iii. Josiah,
iv. Amanda,
1795. v. Catherine, mar. —— Hartman.

Could not complete this record.

419. SAMUEL S. GERHART [5] (Jacob Gerhart [4]), born 21 February, 1831, and died 6 January, 1919. He married Amanda Ott,

born 8 April, 1835 and died 26 March, 1893. Lived at Perkasie, Pa. Treasurer of Bucks Co., Pa. Buried at Keller's Church. Children:

1796. i. Henrietta, mar. 1. Lewis Rotzell. 2. Peter Steely. 3. William Nace.
1797. ii. Charles, mar. Amanda Weisel.
1798. iii. John, mar. Catherine Frederick.
1799. iv. Jacob, mar. Emma Frederick.
1800. v. Oscar, mar. Caroline Pflieger.

420. JOHN S. GERHART [5] (Jacob Gerhart [4]), born 10 September, 1833, and died 6 October, 1905. He married Mary A. Keller, born 28 March, 1833, and died ——. Wheelwright. Lived in Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

i. Alvin,
1801. ii. Lydia, mar. John Wilson.
1802. iii. M. Estella, mar. James Spiers.

421. MARY ANN GERHART [5] (Jacob Gerhart [4]), born ——, and died ——. She married Jacob Keller, born ——, and died ——. Buried in Allentown, Pa. Children:

1803. i. Eliza, mar. Enos Stump.
ii. Sarah, b. ——; d. ——.

422. ELIZABETH GERHART [5] (Jacob Gerhart [4]), born ——, 1839, and died ——. She married William Hager, born ——, 1833, and died ——. Farmer. Reformed Church. Buried at Richlandtown, Pa. Children:

1804. i. Jacob, mar.
1805. ii. Samuel, mar. 1. Cora Biehn. 2. Bertha Deaterly.
1806. iii. Laura, mar. 1. —— Hinkle. 2 —— Patrick.
1807. iv. Emma, mar. Amandus Hafler.
1808. v. William, mar.
1809. vi. Mary, mar. William G. Wimmer.

Could not complete this record.

423. ISAAC GERHART [5] (Jacob Gerhart [4]), born 3 December, 1842. He married first, Frania Frederick, born — January, 1842, and died——. Buried at Perkasie, Pa. Children by first wife:

1810. i. Preston, mar. Kate ——.
1811. ii. Edward, mar. Sallie Berk.
1812. iii. Rev. Charles Henry, mar. Anita Elizabeth Cordero.
1813. iv. Ida, mar. Pierce Fluck.

1814. v. Lucretia, mar. Harry Shull.
1815. vi. Minnie, mar. Harvey Herald.
vii. Oliver Thomas, b. ——; d. ——.

Isaac Gerhart married secondly, Sophia Frederick, née Ott, born 9 May, 1845. Farmer. Residence, Perkasie, Pa. No issue.

424. MAHLON GERHART [5] (Isaac Gerhart [4]), born ——, and died ——. He married Mary Weisel, born 28 July, 1836. Farmer. Lived at Finland, Pa. Children:

1816. i. Kate, mar. Hiram C. Wickert.
1817. ii. Granville,
iii. Monroe,
iv. Isaac,
v. Henry,
vi. Milton,
vii. Samuel,
viii. Mahlon, b. 12-25——; d. ——.
ix. John, b. ——; d. ——.
x. Amos, b. ——; d. ——.
1818. xi. Jennie, mar. Max Brunner.
xii. Marcella, b. ——; d. ——.
xiii. Frank,

Complete record not supplied.

425. KATE GERHART [5] (Isaac Gerhart [4]), born ——.
Unable to complete.

426. LIVY GERHART [5] (Isaac Gerhart [4]), born ——.
Complete record not obtained.

427. WILLIAM GERHART [5] (Isaac Gerhart [4]), born ——.
Complete record not obtained.

428. TOBIAS GERHART [5] (Henry Gerhart [4]), born ——, and died ——. He married. Child:

1819. i. Elmer,

Complete record not obtained.

435. HENRY GERHART [5] (Michael Gerhart [4]), born ——.
Complete record not obtained.

436. GEORGE GERHART [5] (Michael Gerhart [4]), born ——.
Complete record not obtained.

445. SETH TYSON [5] (Mary Gerhart [4]), born ——.
Complete record not obtained.

448. THOMAS G. ROSENBERGER [5] (Elizabeth Gerhart [4]), born 2 July, 1826, and died 20 July, 1906. He married, 18 November, 1851, Rebecca Dillinger, born 24 January, 1827, and died 13 January, 1898. Farmer. Lutheran. Buried at St. John's Lutheran Church, Spinnerstown, Pa. Children:

1820. i. Daniel, mar. Noemma Shearer.
1821. ii. Henry, mar. Mary Sarver.
iii. Sarah, b. 2-4-1856; d. 9-12-1860.
iv. Charles, b. 6-16-1858; d. 1-9-1920
v. Dianna, b. 7-7-1860; d. 3-28-1865.
1822. vi. Samuel, mar. Alice Deily.
1823. vii. Thomas, mar. Ida Backensto.
1824. ix. Mary, mar. Willis O Heaney.

449. ISAAC G. ROSENBERGER [5] (Elizabeth Gerhart [4]), born 7 July, 1829, and died 30 August, 1905. He married, first, 1857, Hannah Bartholomew, born ——, and died ——. Farmer. Reformed. Lived at Perkasie, Pa. Children by first wife:

1825. i. Henry B., mar. Annie L. Kinsey.
ii. John, b. 7-16-1859; d. ——.
1826. iii. Annie B., mar. Isaac K. McCrock.

Isaac G. Rosenberger married secondly, 27 September, 1862, Maria Kinsey, born ——, and died ——. Children by second wife.

iv.
v.
vi.

Isaac G. Rosenberger married thirdly, 10 June, 1871, Maria Kehs, born ——. No issue.
Complete record not obtained.

450. NATHAN B. BERGEY [5] (Helena [4]), born 4 June, 1837, and died 21 April, 1919. He married Elizabeth Crouthmal, born 7 June, 1839, and died 6 April, 1896. Buried at Blooming Glen Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:

i. Frank, b. ——; d. ——.
1827. ii. Carrie, mar. Jacob Entriken.
iii. Mary Magdalena, b. 12-25-1865; d. 6-8-1869.

451. MICHAEL B. BERGEY [5] (Helena [4]), born 1 November,

1838. He married Catherine Kulp, born 7 November, 1836, and died 11 May, 1911. Hosiery manufacturer. Mennonite. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Children:

1828. i. Henry K., mar. Alice Krauthamel.
1829. ii. Mary K., mar. Henry B. Freed.
1830. iii. Michael K., mar. Martha Nyce.
iv. Rufus K., b. 12-21-1869; d. 10-31-1908.
1831. v. Catherine K., mar. Dr. Earle Beale.

452. DANIEL B. BERGEY [5] (Helena [4]), born 5 September, 1840. Daniel B. Bergey enlisted in the U. S. Army, 24 August, 1862, and was assigned to Co. "L," 162nd Regt., Penna. Volunteers, 2nd Brigade, 1st Div. Army of the Potomac. (Known as the 17th Cavalry.) He took part in the following engagements: Kilpatrick Raids, Cold Harbor, Winchester, Winsport, Occuquan, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Rappahannock, and Sheridan's Raid. He was mustered out 16 June, 1865. Mennonite Home, Souderton, Pa.

453. ELIZABETH B. BERGEY [5] (Helena [4]), born 21 August, 1842, and died 15 September, 1900. She married Charles N. Johnson, son of Jacob and Ann (Nyce) born 24 February, 1844, and died 15 May, 1885. Buried at Salford Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:

1832. i. Annie B., mar. Abner S. Moyer.
1833. ii. Maggie B., mar. Harvey Heckler.
1834. iii. Catherine B., mar. Daniel Landis.
iv. Susan, B., b. 5-28-1875; d. 9-24-1877.
1835. v. Harry B., mar. Martha Nyce.
1836. vi. Charles B., mar. Stella Yoder.

454. MARY B. BERGEY [5] (Helena [4]), born 21 December, 1843, and died 12 December, 1912. She married Augustus Ziegler, born 5 April, 1842, and died 7 April, 1915. Farmer. Lived at Limerick, Pa. Children:

1837. i. Maggie B., mar. Byron G. Crater.
1838. ii. Malinda B., mar. Clayton T. Druckenmiller.
1839. iii. Harry B., mar. Lizzie Black.
1840. iv. Elmer B., mar. Lydia Boyer.
1841. v. Susan B., mar. William Marsteller.
1842. vi. Augustus B., mar. Morea Marguerite Drunam.
1843. vii. Frank B., mar. Nellie Ortlip.

455. HENRY B. BERGEY [5] (Helena [4]), born 4 April, 1850, and died 4 April, 1916. He married Lizzie S. Bergey, daughter of Henry

C. and Susan (Souder) born 21 March, 1848, and died 28 January, 1916. Henry B. Bergey was a teacher in the public school of Montgomery county, for many years. He was the first treasurer of the Bergey family association. Mennonite. (See No. 487.) Children:

i. Quintin B., b. 2-4-1873; d. 4-8-1873.
1844. ii. H. Edwin, mar. Annie Heany.
iii. Wilmer B., b. 12-17-1876.
iv. Romanus B., b. 11-5-1877.
v. Annie B., b. 4-12-1883.
vi. Alvin B., b. 4-12-1883; d. same day.
1845. vii. B. Harrison, mar. Elverda Brunner.

456. ANNA B. BERGEY [5] (Helena [4]), born 12 August, 1852. She married Harry H. Smull, born 23 September, 1850. Residence, Spring Mount, Pa. No issue.

457. SARAH B. BERGEY [5] (Helena [4]), born 27 June, 1856, and died 7 March, 1877. She married Josiah Springer, born ——, and died ——. Buried at Salford Mennonite meetinghouse. Child:

i. Elias B., b. 7-15-1876; d. 5-13-1882.

458. ABRAHAM G. BERGEY [5] (Isaac C.[4]), born 27 February, 1829, and died 26 March, 1900. He married Elizabeth Barndt, born 30 November, 1832, and died 17 December, 1911. Farmer. Buried at Franconia Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:

1846. i. Catherine Ann, mar. Abraham F. Nyce.
1847. ii. Elizabeth B., mar. Henry I. Mininger.
1848. iii. Amelia, mar. Ulysus S. Gehman.
1849. iv. Edwin B., mar. Martha Groff.
1850. v. Henry B., mar. Lavina Wendler.
1851. vi. Jonas B., mar. Lizzie Willauer.
vii. Abraham B., b. 2-15-1877.

459. KATE G. BERGEY [5] (Isaac C.[4]), born 17 September, 1832, and died 2 October, 1908. She married David Benner, born ——, and died ——. Farmer and blacksmith. Buried at Upper Skippack Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:

i. David B., b. ——; d. ——.
1852. ii. Isaac B., mar. Anna Weirman.
iii. Samuel B., b.——; d. ——.

460. HENRY G. BERGEY [5] (Isaac C.[4]), born October 31, 1834,

and died 8 December, 1915. He married, 5 January, 1861, Ellen Wile, born 13 November, 1840, and died ——. Farmer. Mennonite. Buried at Towamencin Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:

i. Isaac, b. 5-31-1862; d. 9-15-1865.
1852a. ii. Lizzie W., mar. William Moyer.
1852b. iii. Sylvester W., mar. Sophia A. Alderfer.
1852c. iv. Hannah W., mar. Solomon B. Anderson.
1852d. v. Amanda W., mar. Abraham Landis.
vi. Henry, b. 12-10-1873; d. 4-25-1888.
1853. vii. Elenora W., mar. William Keyser.
1854. viii. Abraham W., mar. Mame Shelly.
1855. ix. Ida W., mar. William Hoerr.

461. DANIEL G. BERGEY [5] (Isaac C.[4]), born 4 February, 1837, and died 21 June, 1897. He married, 16 February, 1863, Kate G. Umstead, born 16 November, 1844, and died ——. Buried at Towamencin Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:

1856. i. Isaac U., mar. Mary Drissel.
1857. ii. Ambrose U., mar. Elmira A. Bean.
1858. iii. Lizzie U., mar. George W. Bossert.
iv. Annie U., b. 4-2-1878.
v. Elmer U., b. 12-7-1882; d. 5-15-1897.

462. JONAS G. BERGEY [5] (Isaac C.[4]), born 1 April, 1839, and died 4 October, 1899. He married, 1862, Elizabeth Swartley, daughter of John G. and Elizabeth (Shoemaker), born 11 September, 1839, and died 8 September, 1924. Buried at Line Lexington Mennonite meetinghouse. Blacksmith. Children:

i. Silas, b. 8-6-1868; d. 6-8-1883.
1859. ii. Wilson S., mar. Orpha M. Crouthamel.
1860. iii. Sallie S., mar. Enos M. Bishop.
1861. iv. Reinhart S., mar. Laura Knipe.
1862. v. Mary S., mar. Elmer L. Ruth.

463. SETH G. BERGEY [5] (Isaac C. [4]), born 15 October, 1841, and died 5 April, 1906. He married, 23 Dec. 1865, Elizabeth Landis, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth M., born 12 May, 1844. Buried at Towamencin Mennonite meetinghouse. Residence, ——, Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

1863. i. Eli L., mar. Mary Miller.
1863a. ii. Samuel L., mar. Stella Kerns.
iii. Katie Ada, b. 8-21-1871; d. 10-10-1876.

1863b. iv. Lizzie M., mar. John Humphries.
1863c. v. Ida May, mar. Christian Wurst.
vi. Annie Etta,
vii. Seth L., b. 8-10-1883; d. 8-16-1883.

464. ELEAZER G. BERGEY[5] (Isaac C.[4]), born 6 April, 1845, and died 22 July, 1917. He married first, Lydia S. Landis, born 7 December, 1846, and died 18 September, 1892. Children by first wife:
1864. i. Elenora L., mar. Elias S. Grater.
1865. ii. William L., mar. 1, Susan Baum; 2, Annie Fronheiser, née Smith.
iii. Mary L., b. ——; d. 4-6-1895.
1866. iv. Margaret L., mar. Charles Smith.
1867. v. Emma L., mar. Enos M. Yoder.
vi. Alvin L., b. ——; d. 2-6-1884.
vii. Kate L., b. ——; d. 5-31-1883.
1868. viii. Lizzie L., mar. —— Scharf.
ix. Reinhart L., b. ——; d. ——.

Eleazer G. Bergey married secondly, Annie Rittenhouse, born 13 November, 1851, and died 22 March, 1901. No issue.

Eleazer G. Bergey married thirdly ——, ——. No issue. Blacksmith. Mennonite.

465. ENOS G. BERGEY[5] (Isaac C.[4]), born 12 October, 1847. He married Sally S. Bergey, daughter of Joseph H. and Barbara (Souder), born 15 November, 1848. (See No. 368.)

466. HANNAH G. BERGEY[5] (Isaac C.[4]), born —— and died ——. She married Isaac Godshalk, born —— and died ——. Buried at Upper Skippack Mennonite meetinghouse. No issue.

467. HENRY B. FRIEDT[5] (Mary Bergey[4]), born 10 March, 1826, and died —— 1902. He married first, Elizabeth Kindig, born —— and died 16 May, 1872. Children by first wife:
1869. i. Mary, mar. Allen Rickert.
1870. ii. Alvin K., mar. Anna White.
1871. iii. William K., mar. Mary Geisinger.
1872. iv. Levi., mar. Martha Lee.
1873. v. Hannah, mar. George Dieter.

Henry B. Friedt married secondly, Lydia Gates, born ——. Buried at Guilford, O. Children by second wife:
1874. vi. John,

vii. Fred,
viii. Ephraim,
ix. Lizzie,
x. Joseph,
Complete record not obtained.

468. ISAAC B. FREED[5] (Mary Bergey[4]), born 10 May, 1829, and died 20 December, 1877. He married Annie Gruber, born 17 September, 1829, and died 21 August, 1895. Lived at Souderton, Pa. Children:

1875. i. Kate, mar. Isaac R. Hartzell.
1876. ii. Henry, mar. Lena Reiff.
1877. iii. Christian, mar. Emma Edelman.
1878. iv. Mary, mar. Mahlon B. Derstine.
1879. v. Joseph, mar. Mary Kapp.
1880. vi. Lucy, mar. John G. Allebach.
vii. Reinhart, b. 12-10-1873; d. 10-15-1897.

469. JOHN B. FREED[5] (Mary Bergey[4]), born 9 October, 1830, and died 2 January, 1910. He married Mary Geisinger, born 1 January, 1835, and died 14 April, 1915. Tailor. Christian Church. Buried at Unionville, Mo. Children:

1881. i. Vina Jane, mar. R—— F. Hinkle.
ii. Calvin, b. 3-21-1858; died in infancy.
1882. iii. Lydia Cecelia, mar. Lemuel Frederick Clark.
1883. iv. John Edwin, mar. Blanche Christy.
v. Alvin Chester, b. 6-7-1864; d. 3-17-1923.
1884. vi. William Joseph, mar. 1, Sarah Jennie Howard; 2, Lizzie Strauser Overstreet.
1885. vii. Truman Lawrence, mar. Minnie Miller.

470. JACOB B. FRIEDT[5] (Mary Bergey[4]), born 6 December, 1831, and died 14 October, 1917. He married Elizabeth Yoder, born —— and died 18 May, 1919. Farmer. Mennonite. Buried in Mennonite cemetery, Wadsworth, O. Children:

1886. i. Mary, mar. Joseph Heller.
1887. ii. Amanda, mar. Jacob Heller.
1888. iii. David, mar. Lillian Graab.
1889. iv. Elvina, mar. William Shelly.
1890. v. Sarah, mar. Charles Nixon.

471. JOSEPH B. FRIEDT[5] (Mary Bergey[4]), born 14 January,

1833, and died 19 April, 1878. He married Anna Kilmer, born ——
1837. Carpenter and farmer. Buried at Guilford, O. Residence, Guilford, O. Children:

1891. i. Maria, mar. Homer Ream.
1892. ii. Christian, mar. ——.
1893. iii. Elizabeth, mar. John Hoover.
1894. iv. Abraham, mar. Anna Markley.

472. DANIEL B. FRIEDT[5] (Mary Bergey[4]), born 30 January, 1835, and died 9 April, 1911. He married Sarah Moyer, born ——, and died ——, 1907. Farmer. Mennonite. Buried at Guilford, O. Children:

1895. i. Lovina, mar. Henry Houseworth.
1896. ii. Elias, mar. Mary Lesher.
iii. Noah,
1897. iv. Malinda, mar. Charles Handshue.
1898. v. Samuel, mar. Amanda Loehr.
vi. David,
1899. vii. Salome, mar. Joseph Handshue.

473. ELIZABETH B. FRIEDT[5] (Mary Bergey[4]), born 9 December, 1838, and died ——. She married Fred Beck, born 16 July, 1836. Was Recorder of Medina County, O. Lutheran. Residence, Medina, O. Children:

1900. i. Joseph, mar. Anna Koppes.
1901. ii. Jacob, mar. Sarah Metzger.
1902. iii. Henry, mar. Pearl Kindig.
1903. iv. Reuben, mar. Sadie Houseworth.
1904. v. Alvan, mar. Lena Viva Edwards.
1905. vi. William, mar. Mildred Lee.
1906. vi. Lovina, mar. Oscar Rothacker.
1907. viii. Minnie, mar. Alfred Houseworth.

474. CATHERINE B. FRIEDT[5] (Mary Bergey[4]), born 11 August, 1842, and died 14 May, 1916. She married first, Peter D. Yoder, born 5 December, 1840, and died 14 October, 1865. Child by first husband:

1908. i. Alice, mar. J. Wesley Steiner.

Catherine B. Friedt married secondly, Peter Steiner, born 24 May, 1835, and died 8 March, 1883. Children by second husband:

ii. Minnie, b. 10-12-1875; d. 5-23-1883.
1909. iii. Clara, mar. Henry Kreider.

1910. iv. Noah, mar. Alice Eshelman.
1911. v. Fanny, mar. Isaac Hunsberger.
1912. vi. Orpha, mar. Peter J. Smucker.

Catherine B. Friedt married thirdly, Rev. Christian Steiner, born —— and died — May, 1908. No issue.

Peter D. Yoder is buried in Midway Mennonite Cemetery. Peter Steiner and Rev. Christian Steiner and wife, are buried at Crown Hill Mennonite meetinghouse. Rev. Christian Steiner was a Swiss Mennonite.

475. SUSAN B. FRIEDT[5] (Mary Bergey[4]), born 9 October, 1844, and died 7 June, 1918. She married William Duecker, born 15 May, 1845, and died 26 August, 1922. Shoemaker. Lutheran. Lived in Medina, O. Children:

i. Noah, b. —— 1870; d. 3-20-1899.
1913. ii. Mary, mar. George W. Barchard.
1914. iii. Luther, mar. Katherine Durhammer.
iv. Christian, b. 8-5-1879.
v. Elizabeth, b. —— 1877; d. 5-2-1910.
1915. vi. William, mar. Ann Hatfield.
1916. vii. Minnie, mar. Bernard Kunz.

476. MICHAEL B. FRIEDT[5] (Mary Bergey[4]), born 27 July, 1848, and died ——. He married Mary Heckathorn, born 31 December, 1853. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence ——. Children:

i. Kate, b. 12-18-1874; d. 12-12-1879.
1917. ii. Lydia, mar. Edgar O. Everhard.
1918. iii. Mahlon, mar. Dora Hullinger.
1919. iv. Homer, mar. Kora L. Johnson.
v. Jonah, b. 2-29-1880.
vi. Elton, b. 11-2-1889.
vii. Mabel, b. 5-1-1896.

477. JAMES B. PRICE[5] (Sarah Bergey[4]), born —— and died ——. He married ——, born —— and died ——. Lived at Dayton, O. No issue. Could not complete this record.

478. ELIZABETH B. PRICE[5] (Sarah Bergey[4]), born 12 October, 1833, and died, 9 May, 1908. She married, 14 February, 1861, George Sollers, born 20 March, 1836, and died 14 February, 1899. Brick and stone mason. Methodist. Lived at Celina, O. Children:

i. Joseph, b. 3-30-1862; d. ——.

1920. ii. Eva, mar. William Quillman.
1921. iii. Ida, mar. George Kohlhorst.
1922. iv. Alice, mar. Richard Betz.
1923. v. George, mar. Mary Crook.

479. MARGARET B. PRICE[5] (Sarah Bergey[4]), born 1 November, 1835, and died 22 November, 1915. She married Olesus Shank, born 24 June, 1835, and died 10 September, 1904. Stationary engineer. Lived at Celina, O. Children:
1924. i. Amos, mar. Sadie Gibson.
1925. ii. Caroline, mar. Frank J. Zeller.
iii. John, b. 1-10-1868; d. 3-15-1883.
1926. iv. Lillie, mar. Edward Stanton Orr.
1927. v. May, mar. Cyrus Major.

480. HENRY B. PRICE[5] (Sarah Bergey[4]), born 25 October, 1838, and died ——. He married Hattie ——, born ——, and died ——. Stationary engineer. Lived at Van Wert, O. Children:
1928. i. Amanda, mar. ——.
1929. ii. Martha, mar. Christian Farling.
1930. iii. Emma, mar. ——.
1931. iv. Lulu, mar. John Cox.
1932. v. Charles, mar. 1, ——; 2, ——.
vi. Mary,
vii. Nora,
Complete record not obtained.

481. AMOS B. PRICE[5] (Sarah Bergey[4]), born 16 August, 1841, and died 24 February, 1912. He married, 30 October, 1862, Malinda Whitman, daughter of William and Catherine, born 16 September, 1841. Bricklayer and contractor. Lived in Van Wert, O. Children:
1933. i. Mary Catherine, mar. Granville Sweny.
1934. ii. Sarah Aldora, mar. Francis C. Wheeler.
iii. Lewis Amos, b. 9-16-1870.
1935. iv. Myra Jane, mar. Harry Thurman.
v. Chauncy Franklin, b. 1-28-1879.

482. SARAH B. PRICE[5] (Sarah Bergey[4]), born 2 August, 1842, and died 10 June, 1920. She married George Stillwagon, born ——. Locomotive engineer. Residence, Bay City, Mich. Children:
1936. i. Minnie, mar. 1, Charles Barringer; 2, William Burnsides.
1937. ii. George P., mar. Mary Anspach.

1938. iii. John P., mar. Cora Longstreth.
1939. iv. Marion Francis, mar. Jennie McDonald.
1940. v. Clarence, mar. Emma Husted.
1941. vi. Sadie, mar. Joseph Snuff.
1942. vii. Avery, mar. Julia McDonald.

483. DANIEL B. PRICE[5] (Sarah Bergey[4]), born 12 May, 1846, and died —— July, 1864. Soldier in the U. S. Army during the Civil War and was killed in the battle of Kenesaw Mountain.

484. CAROLINE B. PRICE[5] (Sarah Bergey[4]), born 22 February, 1850, and died 8 June, 1921. She married, 1872, Thomas Priddy, son of Arculeus and Sarah (Brown), born —— and died ——. Lived at Van Wert, O. Children:
1943. i. Oscar W., mar. Roxanna B. Smith.
1944. ii. Thomas K., mar. Olivia Beck.
1945. iii. Wilbur H., mar. Minnie Brown.
1946. iv. Harry H., mar. Blanche Osborn.
1947. v. Ervina G., mar. Charles J. Pierce.

485. KATE S. BERGEY[5] (Henry C.[4]), born 4 March, 1844, and died ——. She married Levi P. Fellman, born —— and died ——. Buried at Brethren Church, Hatfield, Pa. Children:
i. Elizabeth Ann,
1947a. ii. Kate, mar. John Cooper.
1948. iii. Nicholas Romanus, mar. Harriet Middleberger.

486. PHOEBE S. BERGEY[5] (Henry C.[4]), born 23 April, 1846. She married Henry Miller, born ——. Residence ——. Child:
i. Henry Elmer, b. 3-12-1878.
Could not complete this record.

487. LIZZIE S. BERGEY[5] (Henry C.[4]), born 21 March, 1848, and died 28 January, 1916. She married Henry B. Bergey, son of Aaron S. and Helena (Bergey), born 4 April, 1850, and died 4 April, 1916. (See No. 455.)

488. MARY S. BERGEY[5] (Henry C.[4]), born 4 April, 1850. She married Henry Dettra, born ——. Blacksmith. Residence ——. Children:
1949. i. Lizzie, mar. Frederick Dishley.
1950. ii. William, mar. ——.

1951. iii. Kate, mar. Sidney Boorse.
1952. iv. Harry, mar. Annie Gerhart.
v. Mary,
1953. vi. Susan, mar. Paul Gooddulf.
vii. Benjamin,
viii. John,
ix. Levi,
Complete record not furnished.

489. LEVI S. BERGEY[5] (Henry C.[4]), born 6 February, 1852. He married Ellen Walker, born ——. Residence, Lansdale, Pa. Children:
1954. i. Esther, mar. Joseph Dwyer.
1955. ii. Henry Wilson, mar. Bertha Hedrick.
1956. iii. Margaret, mar. Peter J. Leonard.
1957. iv. Isaiah, mar. Abigail Henry.
v. Norman, b. 5-12-1881.
vi. Arthur, b. 5-17-1883.
1958. vii. Annie, mar. Harry Kemp.
1959. viii. Emma, mar. William Wesley Wright.
1960. ix. Levi, mar. Mary E. Canning.
1961. x. Sarah, mar. Chester A. Harvey.
1962. xi. Bertha, mar. Clinton Frederick.

490. SUSAN S. BERGEY[5] (Henry C.[4]), born 1 June, 1854. She married Oliver King, born 22 July, 1856. Mennonite. Residence, Chalfont, Pa. Children:
1963. i. Annie, mar. George Albright.
1964. ii. Sallie, mar. Irwin Kline.
1965. iii. Samuel, mar. P. Estella Cressman.
1966. iv. Florence, mar. Harvey H. Brucker.
v. Harvey, b. 10-16-1889; d. 8-15-1890.

491. ANNIE S. BERGEY[5] (Henry C.[4]), born 28 April, 1856. She married George R. Swartley, born ——. Residence, Lansdale, Pa. No issue.

491a. ABRAHAM B. GARGES[5] (Susanna Bergey[4]), born 18 October, 1849, and died 27 February, 1923. He married, 28 February, 1874, Mary Jane Schwenk, born 11 October, 1853, and died 1 April, 1920. Farmer and blacksmith. Buried in Schwenksville Cemetery. Lutheran. Children:

i. Henry S., b. 9-24-1877.
1967. ii. Ella S., mar. George F. Moore.
1968. iii. Abraham S., mar. Hannah Linsenbigler.
1969. iv. Elmer S., mar. Laura Hoover.
1970. v. Francis S., mar. Rosa N. Nace.
1971. vi. Mary Lizzie, mar. Henry Garges.
vii. Ezra S., b. 8-26-1896.

492. ELIZABETH GARGES[5] (Susanna Bergey[4]), born 19 February, 1842. She married John Wasser, born 21 August, 1842, and died 22 January, 1908. Farmer. Mennonite. Buried at Salford Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:
1972. i. Susan G., mar. Abraham S. Landis.
1973. ii. John G., mar. Clara Umstead.
iii. Henry G., b. 5-16-1868; d. 8-10-1868.
1974. iv. Sabina, mar. William H. Fox.
v. Sarah, b. 8-9-1870; d. 10-24-1870.
vi. David, b. ——; d. 5-7-1871.
vii. Elizabeth, b. 7-20-1872; d. 8-11-1872.
viii. James B., 11-27-1873; d. 5-27-1877.
1975. ix. Annie G., mar. Jacob Nyce.
x. Solomon, b. 111-1876; d. 9-4-1876.
xi. Catherine, b. 5-11-1877; d. 7-28-1877.
xii. Abraham, b. 5-2-1880; d. 8-13-1880.
xiii. Jacob, b. 4-9-1882; d. 5-19-1882.
1976. xiv. Milton G., mar. Maggie Moore.
1977. xv. Lydia, mar. Arthur Bolton.
xvi. Maggie, b. 7-24-1889; d. 8-13-1889.

493. SABINA B. GARGES[5] (Susanna Bergey[4]), born 7 September, 1843. She married Abraham R. Landis, born 20 September, 1840, and died 6 March, 1907. Farmer. Mennonite. Buried at Salford Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:
1978. i. Lizzie Ann, mar. Frank M. Nase.
1979. ii. Henry G., mar. Sadie K. Markely.
iii. Abraham G., b. 9-18-1875.

494. ELIZABETH B. HÖRING[5] (Elizabeth Bergey[4]), born 24 May, 1844. She married Abel Keyser, born 24 December, 1838, and died 10 March, 1911. Reformed Church. Buried at Old Goshenhoppen Church. Residence, Bergey, Pa. Children:
1980. i. Catherine, mar. Jacob Koons.

ii. Jerome, b. 1-23-1890.
1981. iii. Elenora, mar. William Yost.
1982. iv. Monroe, mar. Maggie Faust.
1983. v. David, mar. Emma Sauter.
vi. Henry, b. 2-24-1884.

495. CATHERINE B. HÖRING[5] (Elizabeth Bergey[4]), born 31 August, 1846. She married Enos M. Benner, born 2 April, 1845. Mennonite. Residence, Telford, Pa. Children:
1984. i. Elizabeth, mar. Benjamin Young.
1985. ii. Margaret, mar. Joseph Moore.
1986. iii. Susanna, mar. Ephraim J. Fretz.
iv. John, b. 4-2-1879.
v. Kate, b. 11-5-1882; d. 4-2-1887.
1987. vi. Henry, mar. Frances Albin.
vii. Lillian, b. 12-12-1888.

496. CATHERINE S. BERGEY[5] (Daniel C.[4]), born 13 August, 1845, and died 18 January, 1899. She married John Buchanan, born 12 September, 1831, and died 23 February, 1907. Editor of the following newspapers: Appleton (Wis.) Post; Lemars Sentinel; Springfield (Ill.) State Journal and Pittsburg (Kans.) Kansan. Buried at Pittsburg, Kans. Children:
1988. i. Mary Jane, mar. Dr. James McMann.
1989. ii. John, mar. Jessie Tracy.
iii. Apollo, b. —— 1870; d. —— 1871.
iv. William. b. ——; d. ——.
1989a. v. Ella, b. 7-14-1876.
vi. Albyn, b. 7-14-1876.
1990. vii. Petema, mar. Marion Rombauer.
1991. viii. Louise, mar. Eduardo Vynkal.
1992. ix. Charles M., mar. Sophie Keller.
x. George, b. 1-14-1878.

497. ANNIE S. BERGEY[5] (Daniel C.[4]), born 31 October, 1847, and died April, 1885. She had a son:
1993. i. Milton B. (Hagey), mar. Louisa Lambke.

Annie S. Bergey married Robert Fiddaman, born 30 July, 1836, and died 30 January, 1913. Laborer. Episcopal Church. Buried at Seville, O. Children:
1994. i. George, mar. ——.
1995. ii. Mary Rosie, mar. Henry M. Horst.

1996. iii. Daniel B., mar. Emily E. Hodge.
iv. Lillie, b. ——; d. ——.
1997. v. Pearl, mar. William Plant.

498. SARAH S. BERGEY[5] (Daniel C.[4]), born 7 April, 1852. She married Solomon Bowman, born 29 March, 1842, and died —— 1924. Residence, 21 Krug Street, Kitchener, Ont. No issue.

499. JOHN S. HAGEY[5] (Jacob B. Hagey[4]), born —— and died 19 October, 1913. He married Hannah Erb, born 9 January, 1835, and died 30 October, 1864. Lived at Preston, Ont. Children:
1998. i. Julia Ann, mar. John A. Hillborn.
1999. ii. Angeline, mar. Daniel Wenger.
iii. William, b. ——; d. ——.
iv. Jonathan, b. ——; d. ——.

500. ABRAHAM S. HAGEY[5] (Jacob B. Hagey[4]), born 10 July, 1835, and died 13 November, 1912. He married Barbara Snyder, born 26 February, 1837, and died 11 February, 1923. Farmer. Mennonite. Children:
2000. i. Simon, mar. Nancy Moyer.
ii. Milo, b. 3-24-1873.
2001. iii. Lincoln, mar. Ella Moyer.
iv. Mary, b. 12-29-1880; d. 6-10-1887.

501. DAVID S. HAGEY[5] (Jacob B. Hagey[4]), born 25 December, 1837, and died 23 August, 1914. He married first, Hannah Cornell, born 20 September, 1842, and died 13 November, 1874. Children by first wife:
2002. i. Norman, mar. Anna Odell.
2003. ii. Alsina, mar. James Campbell.
2004. iii. Eva Angeline, mar. William H. Clemmer.

David S. Hagey married secondly, Elizabeth Schlichter, born ——. Lived at Preston, Ont. No issue.

502. MARGARET HAGEY[5] (Jacob B. Hagey[4]), born 1 June, 1839, and died 7 September, 1915. She married Moses Kraft, born 23 May, 1833, and died ——. Farmer. Mennonite. Lived at Bridgeport, Ont. (See No. 933.) Children:
i. Jacob, b. 4-30-1856.
2005. ii. Magdalena, mar. Abraham S. Clemmer.
iii. Ephraim, b. 3-2-1861; d. 3-14-1861.

2006. iv. William, mar. Annie Shirk.
2007. v. Cyrus, mar. Carrie Hasenpflug.
vi. Solomon, b. 1-27-1866; d. 1-8-1901.
2008. vii. Sarah, mar. Simon Kinzie.
2009. viii. Allan, mar. Salina Eby.
2010. ix. Ezra, mar. Nellie Yocum.
2011. x. George Henry, mar. Malinda Bingeman.
2012. xi. Elmira, mar. Leander Snyder.

503. JACOB S. HAGEY[5] (Jacob B. Hagey[4]), born 4 April, 1843. He married Catherine Bernhardt, born 5 September, 1845. Laborer. Residence, Preston, Ont. Children:
i. Albert, b. 7-22-1864; d. 7-25-1891.
2013. ii. Edward, mar. Ida Homuth.
2014. iii. Austin, mar. Mary Stark.
2015. iv. Nelson, mar. Emma Venton.
v. Ada, b. 11-28-1880; d. 8-21-1881.
2016. vi. Arthur, mar. Jennie Tatam.
2017. vii. Maud Angeline, mar. Orlando Krueger.

504. LEVI S. HAGEY[5] (Jacob B. Hagey[4]), born 15 January, 1846, and died 3 April, 1919. He married Isabella Clemens, born 30 April, 1847. Residence, Preston, Ont. Children:
2018. i. Ruth Ella, mar. William Sauss.
2018a. ii. Milton, mar. Elsie May Henderson.
2019. iii. Elma Jane, mar. James H. Woolner.
2020. iv. Cordelia, mar. William Graham.

505. PETER HAGEY[5] (Rev. Joseph B. Hagey[4]), born 12 June, 1833, and died 6 May, 1900. He married, 9 July, 1859, Elizabeth Boehmer, born 17 January, 1843. Residence, Preston, Ont. Children:
i. Sarah Ann, b. May 17, 1860; d. May 30, 1860.
2021. ii. Ephraim, mar. Phoebe Bingham.
2022. iii. Menno, mar. 1, Esther Cornell; 2, Laura Bartmann.
2023. iv. John, mar. Dorothy Dayman.
2024. v. Elizabeth, mar. Alexander Hanes.
vi. Mary Ann, b. 18 June, 1871.
2025. vii. Sophia, mar. Joseph Hillborn.
2026. viii. Peter, mar. Ellen Tyson Jones.
2027. ix. Jane, mar. Roy B. Osgood.
x. Joseph, b. February 27, 1880; d. September 24, 1883.
2028. vi. Henry Louis, mar. Nora Cranks.
2029. xii. Catherine, mar John T. Ross.

506. ELIZABETH HAGEY[5] (Rev. Joseph B. Hagey[4]), born 10 March, 1836, and died 11 April, 1913. She married John Wiles, born 6 September, 1831, and died 25 November, 1892. Buried at the Breslau Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:

i. Josiah, b. August 31, 1850; d. April 15, 1922.
ii. Joseph, b. July 16, 1856; died in infancy.
2030. iii. Sarah, mar. Thomas Wilson.
2031. iv. John H., mar. Sarah A. Schiedel.
2032. v. Mary, mar. Miles Wilson.
2033. vi. Sophia, mar. Philip Deacon.
2034. vii. Edward, mar. ——.
viii. Elsina, b. July 22, 1872; died in infancy.
ix. Charlotte, b. ——; d. ——.
2035. x. William, mar. ——.
2036. xi. Menno, mar. Lillie Rutling.

507. DANIEL B. HAGEY[5] (Rev. Joseph B. Hagey[4]), born 6 January, 1837. He married first, Hannah Bricker, born 14 October, 1841, and died 21 December, 1876. Children by first wife:

2037. i. Mary, mar. George Henry Skillings.
2038. ii. Aaron, mar. Maggie Beaver.
2039. iii. Hannah, mar. Samuel Skillings.
iv. Susanna,
2040. v. Sophia, mar. Allen Haist.

Daniel B. Hagey married secondly, Susanna Eby, née Reist, born ——. Residence ——. Child by second wife:

vi. Magdalena,

508. LEAH B. HAGEY[5] (Rev. Joseph B. Hagey[4]), born November 7, 1839. She married, 23 July, 1862, Christopher Osburg, born 4 May, 1832. Residence, Ft. Madison, Iowa. Children:

i. Joseph,
ii. Bernhardt,

Could not complete this record.

509. REBECCA B. HAGEY[5] (Rev. Joseph B. Hagey[4]), born 18 February, 1841. She married Jacob Ernst, born 8 March, 1834, and died 25 October, 1905. Mennonite. Buried at Shantz Mennonite meetinghouse. **Children:**

2041. i. Sophia, mar. John Henry Clemens.
2042. ii. Susanna, mar. Isaac M. Schiedel.
2043. iii. Mary Ann, mar. 1, Simon Randall; 2, David Zinn.

2044. iv. Henry, mar. Mary Gildner.
2045. v. David, mar. Alma Knechtel.

510. MARY B. HAGEY[5] (Rev. Joseph B. Hagey[4]), born 7 July, 1846. She married Henry Kaufman, born 6 February, 1834, and died 30 January, 1913. Residence, Preston, Ont. No issue.

511. JOSEPH B. HAGEY[5] (Rev. Joseph B. Hagey[4]), born 4 October, 1848. He married, 11 September, 1877, Rebecca Snyder, born 19 September, 1855. Farmer. Methodist. Formerly Councillor and Reeve for Waterloo County, Ont. Residence, Preston, Ont. Children:

2046. i. Irvine, mar. Edith May Beires.
2047. ii. Ethel Eda, mar. Dr. Arthur L. Hore.
iii. Walter, b. March 16, 1885; d. July 2, 1890.
iv. Elsie Edna, b. March 29, 1888.
2048. v. Laura Iva, mar. Abram Souders.

512. JACOB B. HAGEY[5] (Rev. Joseph B. Hagey[4]), born 2 January, 1851. He married Susanna Lehman, born 16 March, 1852. Episcopal Church. Commercial traveler. Residence, 98 May St., Waterloo, Ont. Children:

2049. i. Dr. John Wesley, mar. Myrtle McClure.
ii. Ida May, b. January 3, 1877. Nurse.
iii. Ellen Lauretta, b. November 26, 1879.

513. SOPHIA B. HAGEY[5] (Rev. Joseph B. Hagey[4]), born 2 February, 1854, and died 4 April, 1919. She married William Souder, born 20 October, 1847. Farmer. Evangelical Church. Residence, Preston, Ont. Children:

i. Mary, b. February 26, 1873.
ii. Elaine, b. June 7, 1874; d. May 7, 1877.
2050. iii. Linnie Ann, mar. William Habermehl.
2051. iv. Caroline, mar. Frederick Colmer.
v. Herbert, b. April 5, 1885; d. July 21, 1885.
vi. Dora, b. November 2, 1886.
2052. vii. Laura, mar. Lincoln Reick.

514. HENRY B. HAGEY[5] (Rev. Joseph B. Hagey[4]), born 18 November, 1855. He married, 1 August, 1876, Caroline Souder, born 24 December, 1856, and died 12 May, 1916. Farmer. Residence, Preston, Ont. Children:

i. Maude, b. May 13, 1881; d. August 4, 1884.
ii. Annetta, b. April 20, 1886.
2053. iii. Alice, mar. Lawrence Snyder.
2054. iv. Joseph Albert, mar. Ella R. Clemens.
2055. v. Violet, mar. Vernon Zeller.

515. ELIZABETH HAGEY[5] (Isaac B. Hagey[4]), born 17 November, 1843, and died 14 May, 1918. She married Abram L. Weber, born 22 November, 1845, and died 3 December, 1907. Evangelical Church. Lived at Listowel, Ont. Children:
2056. i. Melinda, mar. Henry Horne.
ii. Addison, b. March 8, 1864. Farmer.
iii. William, b. March 24, 1871. Farmer.
iv. Simon, b. December 12, 1873. Farmer.
v. Salena, b. March 12, 1875.

516. MARY ANN HAGEY[5] (Isaac B. Hagey[4]), born 2 August, 1845, and died 15 June, 1884. She married Saruch Eby, born 21 January, 1849, and died 21 March, 1883. (See No. 987.) Children:
i. Cerena, b. April 5, 1873.
2057. ii. Alvin, mar. Jennie Brubaker.
iii. Addison, b. August 20, 1876.
iv. Milton, b. October 11, 1878.
v. Arianna, b. September 13, 1880; d. July 8, 1895.
vi. Wesley, b. February 18, 1882; d. May 20, 1883.

517. SALLIE HAGEY[5] (Isaac B. Hagey[4]), born 7 July, 1847, and died 27 March, 1895. She married Daniel L. Weber, born 1 April, 1841. Merchant. Residence, R. D., No. 1, Preston, Ont. (D. L. Weber & Sons, Kitchener). Children:
2058. i. Allan H., mar. Augusta Holtze.
ii. Nora, b. October 14, 1875; d. July 3, 1882.
iii. Sylvester, b. January 24, 1877; d. March 6, 1901.
iv. Angeline, b. ——; d. ——.
2059. v. Mary Ann, mar. William Wright.
2060. vi. Edna, mar. Herbert Herner.
vii. Collin, b. January 26, 1882.
viii. George, b. June 29, 1884; d. December 30, 1911.
ix. Alice, b. December 23, 1885. Nurse.
x. Norman, b. March 9, 1887.

518. MAGDALENA HAGEY[5] (Isaac B. Hagey[4]), born 25 April,

1848, and died 28 April, 1902. She married Joseph Haug, born 19 October, 1849, and died 1 April, 1884. Buried at Waterloo, Ont. Children:

i. Emanuel, b. April 5, 1874; d. March 2, 1878.
2061. ii. Sarah Ann, mar. Albert Pinkerton.
iii. Malinda, b. July 18, 1877; d. March 11, 1878.
iv. Celina, b. January 24, 1879; d. December 12, 1882.
v. Norman, b. February 22, 1881; d. December 17, 1882.
2062. vi. Wesley, mar. Bertha Potts.

519. AMOS G. HAGEY[5] (Isaac B. Hagey[4]), born 1 January, 1852, and died 30 June, 1917. He married, 18 September, 1890, Catherine Busch, born 22 March, 1865. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Preston, Ont. Children:

i. Annas, b. October 11, 1891.
ii. Ethan, b. June 11, 1893.
iii. Ornan, b. August 2, 1895.

520. MOSES G. HAGEY[5] (Isaac B. Hagey[4]), born 3 August, 1855. He married Leah Heigroth, born 12 March, 1860. Mennonite Brethren in Christ Church. Residence, Owendale, Mich. Children:

i. Malinda, b. March 26, 1884.
ii. Simon, b. August 21, 1886; d. June 6, 1898.
2063. iii. Ella, mar. John Gerth.
2064. iv. Abram, mar. Rose Gingler.

521. ISAAC S. HAGEY[5] (Henry B. Hagey[4]), born 4 March, 1844, and died 2 November, 1900. He married Elizabeth Cornell, born 7 December, 1843, and died 8 October, 1892. Buried at Preston, Ont. Children:

2065. i. Morris, mar. Carrie Cook.
2066. ii. Amanda, mar. Edward Reuter.

522. JONAS S. HAGEY[5] (Henry B. Hagey[4]), born 26 April, 1846. He married Annie Kelly, born ——. Residence, 1218 Adams St., Davenport, Iowa. Children:

i. Maggie,
ii. Ruth,
iii. Harry,
iv. John,
v. Edna,

Complete record not furnished.

523. LYDIA S. HAGEY[5] (Henry B. Hagey[4]), born 6 October, 1847, and died 11 January, 1919. She married Menno Bricker, born 2 January, 1841. Lived in Kitchener, Ont. Children:

i. Sarah Elma,
2067. ii. Ida, mar. Cyrus Erb.
2068. iii. Hannah, mar. Walter Geddes.
2069. iv. Harry, mar. Elizabeth Hayes.
2070. v. Lionel, mar. Ella Rupertt.

524. ELIZABETH S. HAGEY[5] (Henry B. Hagey[4]), born 5 February, 1853, and died 17 December, 1922. She married Jacob Schlichter, born 8 May, 1843, and died 2 April, 1906. Farmer. Mennonite Brethren in Christ Church. Buried at Blenheim Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:

2070a. i. Rev. Daniel, b. June 7, 1879; d. October 5, 1905.
2071. ii. Sarah Elizabeth, mar. Joseph Witmer.
2072. iii. Henry Harrison, mar. Olive Bingaman.
2073. iv. James Edward, mar. Etta Clifford, née Durant.
2074. v. Naomi, mar. Ephraim Stager.
vi. Evangeline, b. August 2, 1887. Stenographer.
vii. Esther Annie, b. November 24, 1888. Teacher.
viii. Mary, b. February 11, 1891. Nurse.
2075. ix. Cora, mar. Carl Ferdinand.

525. AMELIA S. HAGEY[5] (Henry B. Hagey[4]), born 6 November, 1862, and died 29 April, 1899. She married William Clemens, son of Oliver and Elizabeth (Hellrigel), born 28 February, 1861, and died 8 August, 1908. Farmer. Lived near Blair, Ont. Children:

2076. i. Ralph, mar. Myrtle Watson.
ii. Roy, b. July 26, 1887; d. January 17, 1888.
2077. iii. Irene Elizabeth, mar. Dr. Ernest C. McDonald.
2077a. iv. Leon Paul, b. February 10, 1894; d. October 27, 1918.
2078. v. Sadie Lena, mar. James Larabee.

526. DANIEL H. CLEMENS[5] (Sallie Hagey[4]), born 26 April, 1842, and died 13 October, 1913. He married Mary Snyder, born 24 July, 1843, and died 7 June, 1907. Farmer. Lived at Yale, Mich. Children:

2079. i. Ervine, mar. Rebecca Biehn.
2080. ii. Lydia Ann, mar. John L. Trussler.
2081. iii. Isaiah, mar. Anna Palmateer.
iv. David, b. February 19, 1873; d. October 18, 1875.

2082. v. Lucinda, mar. William D. Fisher.
vi. William, b. April 13, 1881; d. June 13, 1906.
2083. vii. Noah, mar. Mary Jansi.
viii. Mary, b. December 9, 1884.
ix. Nelson, b. October 9, 1888.

527. MARGARET CLEMENS[5] (Sallie Hagey[4]), born 28 June, 1845, and died 10 May, 1916. She married Samuel D. Snyder, born 17 March, 1843. Residence, Rodney, Ont. Children:

i. Malinda, b. June 27, 1866.
ii. Emma, b. —— 1868; d. —— 1870.
iii. Isaac William, b. September 14, 1871.
iv. David, b. August 26, 1874.
v. Sarah Jane, b. September 30, 1876.
vi. Valeria, b. June 30, 1879.
vii. Margaret, b. July 5, 1881.
viii. Alta, b. March 20, 1885.

Complete record not furnished.

528. JESSE CLEMENS[5] (Sallie Hagey[4]), born 14 July, 1846, and died 28 September, 1918. He married Rachel Huber, born —— 1847, and died — June, 1895. Buried at Detweiler's Mennonite meetinghouse, Roseville, Ont. No issue.

529. ELIZABETH CLEMENS[5] (Sallie Hagey[4]), born 26 April, 1849, and died 20 October, 1910. She married Benjamin Schlichter, born 3 June, 1845, and died 28 March, 1909. Lived near Washington, Ont. Children:

i. Sarah Jane, b. ——; died in infancy.
2083a. i. Rev. William, b. October 14, 1870; d. August 20, 1915.
2084. iii. Herbert, mar. ——.
2085. iv. Charles, mar. ——.

530. EMMA CLEMENS[5] (Sallie Hagey[4]), born —— 1851. She married Wendel Bricker, born 4 March, 1847, and died 9 December, 1891. Residence, Yale, Mich. Children:

2086. i. Wesley, mar. Edith Middleton.
2087. ii. William, mar. Carrie Wanklin.
iii. Florence, b. —— 1875; d. —— 1895.
2088. iv. Juliana, mar. Walter Scrivener.
2089. v. Benjamin, mar. Minerva Block.
2090. vi. Norman, mar. Mary Ludington.

vii. Alexander, b. —— 1884.
2091. viii. Jesse, mar. Effie Eggert.
2092. ix. Roy, mar. Fannie McCormick.
2093. x. Lillie, mar. A—— V. Crawford.

531. DAVID H. CLEMENS[5] (Sallie Hagey[4]), born 19 August, 1852. He married first, Lucinda Huber, born 12 November, 1852, and died 25 April, 1908. Buried at Kitchener, Ont. Children by first wife:

2094. i. Rev. Albert, mar. Eva May Fry.
ii. Mabel, b. November 8, 1874.
iii. James, b. May 10, 1877.
2095. iv. Arthur, mar. Tenna Savage.
v. Catherine, b. June 10, 1886; d. January 13, 1919.
vi. Clayton Roy, b. September 4, 1888.
vii. David Clarence, b. March 8, 1891.
2096. viii. Grace Alberta, mar. Lawrence Irwin Hockley.
2096a. ix. Hillard Ewart, b. March 6, 1898; d. May 17, 1918.

David H. Clemens married secondly, Louise Haist, born 16 March, 1857. Contractor. Residence, Kitchener, Ont. No issue.

532. WILLIAM H. CLEMENS[5] (Sallie Hagey[4]), born 5 May, 1854. He married Florence Wait, born 20 August, 1857, and died 26 May, 1910. Residence, San Fernando, Calif. Children:
2097. i. Etta, mar. Ethan Allen.
2098. ii. William W., mar. Bertha ——.
2099. iii. Beatrice, mar. Richmond Peeler.
2100. iv. Alice, mar. Howell Clevenger.
2101. v. Spurgeon Jesse, mar. Mary Elizabeth McAuley.
2102. vi. Mildred, mar. Clarence Trindle.

533. LEVI CLEMENS[5] (Sallie Hagey[4]), born 9 December, 1856. He married Mary Schierschmitt, born 7 May, 1854. Farmer. Lutheran. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Alanson, Mich. Child:
i. Earl, b. June 8, 1902.

534. ISAAC CLEMENS[5] (Sallie Hagey[4]), born 23 May, 1857, and died 29 April, 1909. He married Bella Donald, born 22 January, 1857. Buried at Santa Ana, Calif. Residence, 514 Spurgeon St., Santa Ana, Calif. Children:
i. Harry D., b. June 7, 1877. Miner.
ii. Sadie, b. June 9, 1879; d. June 16, 1894.
2103. iii. Bella M., mar. Harry Woodington.

535. REV. WESLEY CLEMENS[5] (Sallie Hagey[4]), born 30 May, 1859, and died 12 September, 1914. He married Mary Elizabeth Pennebaker, born 10 February, 1860. Residence, ——. Children:

2104. i. Ethel, mar. William McGuire.
ii. Norman, b. December 9, 1882.
2105. iii. Laura, mar. George Gano.
2106. iv. Minerva, mar. Simeon Ten Eyck.
2107. v. Esther, mar. Charles Johnson.
2108. vi. Alice, mar. Donald McMillan.
2108a. vii. Reuben, b. June 6, 1892.
2109. viii. Ruth, mar. Elmer Gothard.
2110. ix. Ina, mar. James Maddox.
2111. x. John, mar. Josephine Perris.

536. REV. MOSES CLEMENS[5] (Sallie Hagey[4]), born 3 November, 1862. He married Fidelia Wismer, born 13 November, 1858. Minister. Methodist Church. Lived at Hilldrop, Sask., Canada. Children:

2112. i. Vernon Leslie, mar. Ida Schiedel.
ii. Lillian Pearl, b. April 28, 1891.
2113. iii. Herbert Jesse, mar. Florence Gooder.

537. AMOS CLEMENS[5] (Sallie Hagey[4]), born 1 October, 1864. He married Lydia Jane Battler, born 20 December, 1866. Farmer. Residence, 931 Grove St., Petosky, Mich. Children:

2114. i. Herbert, mar. Clara Flegar.
2115. ii. Mabel, mar. Patsey Sullivan.

538. ABRAHAM C. HALLMAN[5] (Susanna Clemmer[4]), born 21 April, 1832, and died 22 December, 1904. He married Mary Schmidt, daughter of Rev. George, born ———, and died ———. Farmer. Mennonite. Buried at Blenheim Mennonite meetinghouse, near New Dundee, Ont. Children:

2116. i. George S., mar. Veronica Heckedon.
2117. ii. Abraham S., mar. Phoebe Kerr.
2118. iii. Joseph S., mar. Clara Erb.
2119. iv. Peter S., mar. Eliza Stauffer.
2120. v. Ephriam S., mar. Magdalena Sararas.
2121. vi. Rev. Eli S., mar. Malinda Clemens.
2122. vii. Sarah S., mar. Josiah Cassel.
viii. Amos S., b. ——; d. January 26, 1891.
2123. ix. Magdalena S., mar. Obel Stauffer.

2124. x. Lucinda S., mar. Ephriam Snider.
2125. xi. Phoebe S., mar. A. Ervine Hoover.
Herber, born 3 November, 1836, and died 25 September, 1919. Lived at Elmdale, Mich. Children:
2126i xii. Jairus Riley, mar. Elizabeth Ratz.

539. SARAH C. HALLMAN[5] (Susanna Clemmer[4]), born 12 August, 1833, and died 18 September, 1906. She married Adam
2127. i. Hannah, mar. Jacob Geiger.
ii. Maria, b. December 25, 1861.
2128. iii. Henry, mar. Ada Nash.
2129. iv. Susanna, mar. William G. Helrigle.
2130. v. Rebecca, mar. Josiah Brenneman.
2131. vi. Isaac, mar. Judith Ann Bingeman.
2132. vii. Martha, mar. John Osborn.
viii. Allan, b. November, 1874; d. January 26, 1886.
2133. ix. Salinda, mar. John Lucas.
2134. x. Eunice, mar. Edgar Wenger.

540. HANNAH C. HALLMAN[5] (Susanna Clemmer[4]), born 14 September, 1834, and died 7 May, 1924. She married Rev. Nathan Cassel, born 21 August, 1833, and died 20 December, 1913. River Brethren Church. Buried at Blenheim Menn. Church. Child:
2135. i. Joseph, b. March 7, 1874; d. May 27. 1895.

541. ELIZABETH C. HALLMAN[5] (Susanna Clemmer[4]), born 28 February, 1836, and died 30 September, 1868. She married John B. Schmidt, born 30 June, 1835, and died 18 March, 1911. (See No. 622.) Elizabeth (Hallman) Schmidt is buried near Elmdale, Mich. John B. Schmidt is buried at Kitchener, Ont. Children:
2136. i. Joseph, mar. Elizabeth Rohr.
2137. ii. Mary, mar. Aaron Keller.
2138. iii. Leah, mar. Levi Cressman.
2139. iv. Susanna, mar. Jacob Erb.
v. Salome, b. April 30, 1862; d. January 2, 1864.
vi. Anna, b. May 29, 1864; d. April 11, 1865.
vii. Magdalena, b. October 15, 1866; d. February 24, 1871.
2140. viii. Elizabeth, mar. 1. Rev. Israel R. Shantz; 2. Abraham H. Wambold.

542. JOSEPH C. HALLMAN[5] (Susanna Clemmer[4]), born 28 September, 1837, and died 29 August, 1881. He married, 6 July, 1858,

Salome Schmidt, born 27 April, 1838, and died 1 August, 1917. Buried at Kitchener, Ont. Children:

2141. i. Moses S., mar. 1. Fannie Foreman; 2. Melinda Stapel.
2142. ii. Jacob S., mar. Leah Bauman.

543. LEAH C. HALLMAN[5] (Susanna Clemmer[4]), born 23 August, 1838, and died 25 January, 1919. She married, 30 August, 1857, Jacob S. Clemens, born 27 June, 1837, and died 6 October, 1890. In 1864 they moved from Breslau, Ont., to Campbell, Ionia Co., Mich. Farmer. Children:

2143. i. Susanna, mar. George Glick.
ii. Rachel Ann, b. June 1, 1859; d. February 28, 1860.
2144. iii. Amos H., mar. Lena Filkins.
2145. iv. Oscar H., mar. Emma Jane Jackson.
2146. v. Veronica Ann, mar. Thomas Edward Straight.
2147. vi. Jacob Ozias, mar. 1. Barbara Ella Miller; 2. Matilda Miller.
vii. Silenia, b. August 19, 1874; d. October 21, 1890.
2148. viii. Otto James, mar. Dora Mutschler.

544. MOSES C. HALLMAN[5] (Susanna Clemmer[4]), born 25 June, 1841, and died 2 September, 1864. He married Elizabeth Shantz, born ——. No issue.

545. SUSANNA C. HALLMAN[5] (Susanna Clemmer[4]), born 21 May, 1843, and died 15 May, 1877. She married Samuel Reichard, born ——. Children:

i. Mary Ann, b. ——; d. ——.
2149. ii. Jacob, mar. Esther Wye.
2150. iii. Amos, mar.
2151. iv. Josiah, mar. Clara Almetta Smith.
2152. v. Emmaline, mar. Rev. Jonathan Lyons.
2153. vi. Malinda, mar. Rev. Walter D. Taylor.
vii. Lucinda, b. ——; d. ——.
2154. viii. Norman, mar. Minnie Yoder.

Complete record not obtained.

546. BENJAMIN C. HALLMAN[5] (Susanna Clemmer[4]), born 1 January, 1845, and died 29 October, 1923. He married first, Lucy Ann Eby, born 5 April, 1847, and died 8 April, 1893. Children by first wife:

2155. i. Oliver, mar. Zelinda Betzner.

2156. ii. Israel, mar. Palma Thompson.
2157. iii. Addison, mar. Annie Foster.
2158. iv. Titus, mar. Hannah Koch.
2159. v. Sidney, mar. Elizabeth Snyder.
2160. vi. Minerva, mar. Simeon Cressman.
2161. vii. Milton, mar. Ella Steckle.
2162. viii. Wesley, mar. Lovina Fry.
ix. Ida, b. August 19, 1886.
x. Lucy Ann, b. March —, 1893; d. May 12, 1893.

Benjamin C. Hallman married secondly, 4 April, 1894, Elizabeth Weideman, born 16 June, 1860, and died 7 August, 1912. Buried at Blenheim Mennonite meetinghouse, near New Dundee, Ont. Farmer. Mennonite Brethren in Christ Church. Children by second wife:
xi. Alberta, b. May 21, 1895.
xii. Edna, b. March 5, 1897.
xiii. Irene, b. February —, 1899; d. March —, 1899.

547. NANCY C. HALLMAN[5] (Susanna Clemmer[4]), born 31 July, 1847, and died 16 June, 1907. She married David Devitt, born 7 January, 1837, and died 21 December, 1896. Nancy Hallman is buried at Blenheim Mennonite meetinghouse. David Devitt is buried at Port Elgin, Ont. Child:
i. Myra, b. August, 1, 1890.

548. AMOS C. HALLMAN[5] (Susanna Clemmer[4]), born 30 March, 1851. He married Anna Schmidt, née Hunsperger, born 18 August, 1854. Mennonite. Gardener. Residence, R. D. No. 3, Kitchener, Ont. Children:
i. Charles, b. March 1, 1889; d. September 26, 1912.
2163. ii. Jennie Louise, mar. Joseph Bieth.
2164. iii. Mabel Olive, mar. Clarence Smith.

549. AARON ZEIGLER[5] (Sarah Clemmer[4]), born 16 December, 1829, and died 13 January, 1885. He married first, 11 April, 1854, Anna Rudy, born 14 October, 1827, and died 20 February, 1862. Children by first wife:
2165. i. Jacob R., mar. Catherine Koenig.
2166. ii. Barbara, mar. Aaron Martin.
2167. iii. Sarah, mar. Solomon Lichty.

Aaron Ziegler married secondly, Esther Liehty, born 29 May, 1839, and died ——. Children by second wife:
2168. iv. John L., mar. Christina Gimmer.

v. Aaron L., b. October 8, 1867; d. same day.
vi. Moses L., b. September 10, 1868.
vii. Benjamin, b. July 25, 1870; d. same day.
viii. Menno L., b. May 1, 1873.
ix. Ezra L., b. November 16, 1875.
x. Lydia Ann, b. February 11, 1878; d. same day.
xi. Henry L., b. June 23, 1879.
xii. George L., b. March 28, 1883.
Complete record not furnished.

550. JONATHAN SITLER[5] (Sarah Clemmer[4]), born 8 June, 1835, and died 29 June, 1880. He married, 15 November, 1859, Mary Kinzie, born 11 August, 1838, and died 1 April, 1912. Farmer. Mennonite. Buried at Martin's Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:

i. Susanna, b. July 10, 1861; d. September 26, 1861.
2169. ii. Sarah, mar. 1, Noah Bowman; 2, Jonas Martin.
2170. iii. Magdalena, mar. Tilman Weber.
2171. iv. Anna, mar. Menno S. Martin.
2172. v. Joseph, mar. Barbara Metz.
2173. vi. Noah, mar. Mary Kircher.
2174. vii. Catherine, mar. Elias Shantz.
viii. Hannah, b. September 24, 1873; d. March 28, 1902.
ix. Mary Ann, b. December 16, 1875; d. February 19, 1896.
x. Nelina, b. November 26, 1877; d. January 23, 1895.
xi. Enoch, b. October 29, 1879; d. June 23, 1880.

551. SARAH SITLER[5] (Sarah Clemmer[4]), born 2 January, 1837, and died 27 March, 1913. She married Joseph Burkhart, born 8 April, 1836, and died 25 July, 1895. Farmer. Mennonite. Lived at Floradale, Ont. Children:

2175. i. Enoch, mar. Hannah Eby.
ii. Isaac, b. November 6, 1859; d. February 6, 1865.
iii. Menno, b. January 28, 1866; d. August 23, 1889.
iv. Joseph, b. March 7, 1873.
v. Noah, b. December 23, 1874; d. July 1, 1875.
2176. vi. Jacob, mar. Catherine Musselman.
2177. vii. Ezra, mar. Susannah Martin.
2178. viii. Elizabeth, mar. Joseph Shoemaker.
2179. ix. Anna, mar. Wendel Bauman.
2180. x. Sarah, mar. Noah Shoemaker.
2181. xi. Susannah, mar. Jonathan Martin.

552. LEAH SITLER[5] (Sarah Clemmer[4]), born 2 September, 1839, and died 26 November, 1913. She married Abraham Brubaker, born 30 December, 1835, and died 2 January, 1912. Buried at St. Jacobs, Ont., Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:

2182. i. Nancy S., mar. David Steiner.
2183. ii. Menno S., mar. Susan Knapp.
2184. iii. Amos S., mar. Mary Dettweiler.
2185. iv. Abraham S., mar. Elizabeth Rohrer.
2186. v. Leah S., mar. Urias Buckler.
2187. vi. Isaac S., mar. Clara Heintzelman.
2188. vii. Jacob S., mar. Luella Heintzelman.
2189. viii. Susanna S., mar. William H. Compton.
2190. ix. Mary Ann, mar. Elias Martin.
x. Moses S., b. September 15, 1875; d. September 16, 1875.
2191. xi. Elizabeth S., mar. Rev. Menno B. Brubacher.
2192. xii. Aaron S., mar. Emma Yoder.

553. ANNA SITLER[5] (Sarah Clemmer[4]), born 16 February, 1840, and died 28 March, 1890. She married, 17 March, 1861, Isaac B. Snyder, born 13 January, 1841, and died 13 March, 1921. Lived at German Mills, Ont. (See No. 956.) Children:

2193. i. Allan, mar. Annie Schroder.
2194. ii. Villena, mar. Jacob S. Cressman.
2195. iii. Susanna, mar. ——.
2196. iv. Leander, mar. Mary Grischow.
v. Anna, b. August 5, 1869; d. October 4, 1869.
2197. vi. Nathaniel, mar. Malinda Wismer.
vii. Isaac S., b. November 9, 1872.
viii. Elam, b. April 1, 1874.
ix. Silas, b. April 5, 1875; d. August 28, 1875.
x. Hannah, b. June 23, 1876; d. July 7, 1876.
xi. Alvin S., b. April 9, 1878.
xii. Malizza S., b. August 15, 1879.
xiii. Elias S., b. September 26, 1882.

Complete record not furnished.

554. HENRY SITLER[5] (Sarah Clemmer[4]), born 16 February, 1842, and died ——, 1862. He married Susanna B. Good, born ——, and died ——.

Complete record not obtained.

555. ELIZABETH SITLER[5] (Sarah Clemmer[4]), born 8 Decem-

ber, 1843. She married Simon Martin, born ——. Lived at Caledonia, Mich.

Complete record not obtained.

556. JOHN SITLER[5] (Sarah Clemmer[4]), born 29 July, 1847, and died 5 October, 1904. He married first, Mary Spaetzel, born 25 March, 1851, and died ——. Child by first wife:

2198. i. Mary Ann, mar. Christian Rohr.

John Sitler married secondly, Lydia Gingerich, born 31 August, 1849. Lived at Hawksville, Ont. Children by second wife:

2199. ii. Josiah, mar. 1. Lydia Fry; 2. Frances Martin; 3. Rachel Wagner.
2200. iii. Solomon, mar. Mary Kerchner.
2201. iv. Noah, mar. Lydia Martin.
2202. v. Lydia Ann, mar. Michael Kerchner.
2203. vi. Magdalena, mar. Isaiah Gregory.

557. ISAAC SITLER[5] (Sarah Clemmer[4]), born 10 August, 1850, and died 2 June, 1902. He married Hannah Groh, born 16 December, 1848, and died — September, 1916. Lived at Selkirk, Ont. Children:

2204. i. Milton, mar. Martha Weidman.
2205. ii. Mary Ann, mar. Henry Steckle.
2206. iii. Wesley, mar. Lydia Heckendorn.
2207. iv. Susannah, mar. Josiah Bauman.
2208. v. Sarah, mar. Isaac Martin.
vi. John, b. January 11, 1883; d. ——.
2209. vii. Jeremiah, mar. Hannah Buschert.
2210. viii. Selinda, mar. Manasseh Bauman.
2211. ix. Malinda, mar. Eli Horst.
x. Isaac, b. October 4, 1890; d. May 18, 1918.

558. JACOB SITLER[5] (Sarah Clemmer[4]), born 9 July, 1852. He married Susanna Bechtel, born 9 July, 1854, and died 27 August, 1916. Farmer. Buried at Cottonwood Presbyterian Church, Manitou, Sask. Children:

i. Esther, b. July 18, 1875.
2212. ii. Amos, mar. Elizabeth Mary Maas.
2213. iii. Malinda, mar. William Lawton.
2214. iv. Sarah Ann, mar. Ernest F. Reeves.
2215. v. Lucinda, mar. Neil Wilkie.
vi. Allan, b. February 17, 1883.
2216. vii. Emma, mar. Albert Nelson.

2217. viii. Velena, mar. Frank Martin Shiels.
ix. Susanna, b. June 21, 1888.
2218. x. Mary Ann, mar. Archie Wilkie.
xi. Ervin Leslie, b. August 18, 1895.

559. SUSANNA SITLER[5] (Sarah Clemmer[4]), born 5 September, 1854, and died ——, 1910. She married David M. Brubacher, born 23 February, 1848, and died ——, 1917. Mennonite. Buried at Martin's Mennonite meetinghouse, near St. Jacobs, Ont. Children:
2219. i. Addison, mar. Emma Müller.
2220. ii. Velina, mar. Henry Lichty.
2221. iii. Lovina, mar. David R. Koch.
2222. iv. Malinda, mar. ——.
v. Alexander, b. April 20, 1877; d. May 28, 1877.
vi. Albert, b. November 10, 1878; d. November 5, 1879.
vii. John, b. April 20, 1880; d. September 25, 1880.
2223. viii. Allan, mar. Amanda Habermehl.
2224. ix. Magdalena, mar. George W. Lichty.
x. Nathaniel, b. February 27, 1884.
2225. xi. David, mar. Barbara Shantz.
2226. xii. Susanna, mar. Harry Humphrey.

560. MOSES SITLER[5] (Sarah Clemmer[4]), born 12 March, 1860. He married Rachel Shoemaker, born 15 May, 1859, and died 28 February, 1909. Carpenter. Lutheran. Residence, 350 Somer St., Leetonia, O. Children:
i. Horace Milton, b. February 9, 1886; d. September 17, 1889.
2227. ii. John E., mar. Elizabeth Linch.

561. HANNAH BERGEY[5] (Leah Clemmer[4]), born 13 February, 1842, and died 8 March, 1909. She married John Koppes, born 30 March, 1826, and died 2 May, 1907. Buried in North Guilford, O. Children:
i. Alpha, b. ——; d. ——.
2228. ii. Minnie, mar. Deforest Hunter.
2229. iii. Emma, mar. Elias E. Derhammer.
2230. iv. Jacob A., mar. Maggie Hunter.
2231. v. Kate, mar. Marsh M. Kirk.
2232. vi. Harvey S., mar. Gertrude Campbell.
2233. vii. Fred, mar. Donna Brinsmade.

562. LEAH BERGEY[5] (Leah Clemmer[4]), born 10 October, 1849, and died 23 July, 1915. She married, first, Jacob Berkey, son of Stephen and Nancy (Bergey) Berkey, and grandson of Jacob and Mary (Koppes) Bergey, born ——, and died——. Children by first husband:

2234. i. Susan, mar. T—— S. Pletcher.
2235. ii. Lydia, mar. John F. Pletcher.
2236. iii. Henry, W., mar. Sarah Whitney.
iv. Stephen, b. ——, 1872; d. in infancy.
2237. v. Rev. Jacob, mar. 1. Nora Goodman; 2. Lydia Bare.
2238. vi. Mary, mar. John Hamilton.
2239. vii. Noah, E., mar. Barbara Christine.
2240. viii. John, mar. Grace Troyer.

Leah Bergey married secondly, Christian Isaac Kilmer, born 19 March, 1854. Residence, ———. Buried in Zion Cemetery, Hubbard, Oregon. Children by second husband:

2241. ix. J. Daniel, mar. Della Mulvaney.
2242. x. Cora, mar. Albert J. Smith.
2243. xi. Saloma, mar. Edward Hugo Schoenheinz.
2244. xii. Albert, mar. Linea Morby.
2245. xiii. Anna, mar. Elmer Stauffer.

563. SOLOMON SITLER[5] (Rachel Clemmer[4]), born 2 June, 1838. He married Mary Ann Clemens, born 23 May, 1845. Evangelical Church. Residence, Listowel, Ont. Children:

i. Alexander, b. October 26, 1864; d. October 6, 1865.
ii. Levi, b. February 18, 1866; d. September 24, 1867.
2246. iii. Sarah Ann, mar. Ezra Wetzell.
2247. iv. Emma, mar. William Maines.
2248. v. William Henry, mar. Clara Wolfe.
2249. vi. Allan, mar. Emma Wagner.
2250. vii. Lydia Ann, mar. John Wolfe.
2251. viii. Addison, mar. Lizzie Berdux.
2252. ix. Clara, mar. John Dippel.
2253. x. Malinda, mar. Edward Hahn.
2254. xi. Celinda, mar. Garfield Hallman.

564. LYDIA SITLER[5] (Rachel Clemmer[4]), born 3 July, 1840. She married Louis Peppler, born 15 January, 1844, and died 9 May, 1887. Buried at Reed City, Mich. Residence, 245 Pine Hill Ave., Cheboyegan, Mich. Children:

i. Rachel Ann, b. March 8, 1868; d. August 22, 1869.

2255. ii. Allan, mar. Sophia Major.
2255a. iii. Catherine, mar. Walter Sherman Ried.
2256. iv. Jacob Sidney, mar. Rose Schwark.
v. Wellington, b. July 19, 1877.
2257. vi. Walter, mar. Marie Ann Der Fresnee.

565. MARGARET SITLER[5] (Rachel Clemmer[4]), born 22 September, 1841, and died 13 September, 1907. She married Henry K. Snyder, born 1 January, 1842. Farmer. Residence, Waterloo, Ont. Children:
2258. i. Leon, mar. Clara Peppler.
ii. Owen, b. September 10, 1867; d. July 3, 1875.
2259. iii. Sarah Ann, mar. John Brugeman.
2260. iv. Trueman, mar. Catherine Hoffman.
2261. v. Ira, mar. Elmira Erb.

566. JOHN SITLER[5] (Rachel Clemmer[4]), born 4 June, 1844, and died 14 June, 1915. He married Sarah Ann Good, born 4 October, 1851, and died 30 March, 1916. Lived at Teeswater, Ont.
2262. i. Angeline, mar. Levi Erb.
2263. ii. Rachel Ann, mar. John Baptist.
2264. iii. Ezra, mar. Addabell Stanley.
2265. iv. Sarah Ann, mar. Thomas Bushel.

567. ELIZABETH SITLER[5] (Rachel Clemmer[4]), born 11 December, 1848. She married, 8 January 1865, Jacob B. Good, born 19 April, 1841, and died 25 March, 1916. Residence, 57 Cameron St., Kitchener, Ont. (See No. 599.) Children:
2266. i. Silas, mar. Lucinda Weber.
2267. ii. Lydia, mar. Abraham Rosenberger.
2268. iii. Hannah, mar. William Shantz.
2269. iv. Magdalena, mar. Ezra Shantz.
v. Ezra, b. October 27, 1873; d. February 14, 1897.
vi. Levi, b. January 11, 1878; d. May 13, 1879.
vii. Emma, b. February 12, 1880.
viii. Lizzie, b. November 26, 1881; d. November 6, 1918.
2270. ix. Ira S., mar. Ada Boucock.
2271. x. Jacob S., mar. Minnie Krueger.
xi. Elo, b. June 16, 1887; d. March 21, 1888.

568. SARAH SITLER[5] (Rachel Clemmer[4]), born 13 June, 1851. She married Moses Baringer, born 21 September, 1850, and died 29

March, 1910. Farmer. Buried at Martin's Mennonite meetinghouse. Residence, R. D. Waterloo, Ont. Children:

i. Susanna, b. August 12, 1877.
2272. ii. Ephraim, mar. Annie Shantz.
2273. iii. Josiah, mar. Mabel Eby.

569. SARAH CLEMMER[5] (Abraham Clemmer[4]), born 18 October, 1848, and died 13 March, 1921. She married Rev. Josiah Martin, born 13 August, 1845, and died 9 March, 1918. Farmer. Mennonite Minister. Lived at Stanton, Mich. Buried in McBride Cemetery, Day Town, Mich. Children:

i. Abraham C., b. December 19, 1869.
2274. ii. Seranus C., mar. Elizabeth Bauman.
iii. Josiah C., b. May 9, 1874.
2275. iv. Elam C., mar. Lovina Gingerich.
v. Lucy, b. April 13, 1878; d. February 3, 1880.
vi. Lydia, b. October 16, 1879.
vii. Manasseh, b. May 26, 1881.
viii. Ephriam, b. January 29, 1883; d. January 30, 1883.
2276. ix. Menno, mar. Mary Reichelt.
x. Rebecca, b. November 1, 1885.
xi. David, b. February 24, 1887; d. February 25, 1887.
2277. xii. Sarah, mar. Rev. Royal A. Buskirk.
2278. xiii. Simeon, mar. Ruby Andrews.

570. REBECCA CLEMMER[5] (Abraham Clemmer[4]), born 22 January, 1885, and died 30 April, 1889. She married, 13 February, 1877, Moses Weber, born 29 August, 1853, and died 27 August, 1890. Buried at Kitchener, Ont., Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:

2279. i. Lydia Ann, mar. Henry Bowman.
2280. ii. Abraham, mar. Lavina Schnarr.
2281. iii. Elmira, mar. Norman Shantz.
iv. Elam, b. April 22, 1883; d. April 26, 1884.
v. Adelina, b. November 2, 1885.
vi. Menno, b. November 15, 1887; d. November 16, 1887.
2282. vii. Alvin, mar. Lizzie Martin.

571. HANNAH CLEMMER[5] (Abraham Clemmer[4]), born 24 February, 1857. She married, 24 February, 1878, John Woolner, born 23 August ,1855. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Kitchener. Ont. Children:

2283. i. Malinda, mar. George A. Weber.

2284. ii. Elmira, mar. Levi Cressman.
2285. iii. Addison, mar. Mary Ann Snyder.
2286. iv. Nelson, mar. Ida Snider.
v. Luanna, b. June 22, 1889; d. September 8, 1889.
2287. vi. Irene, mar. Elias Herbert Burkhart.
vii. Abram Vernon, b. June 18, 1898.

572. ABRAHAM S. CLEMMER[5] (Abraham Clemmer[4]), born 10 July, 1859, and died 25 December, 1900. He married first, Magdalena Kraft, born 19 July, 1857, and died 12 April, 1889. (See No. 2096.) Children by first wife:
2288. i. Irene, mar. John Henry Frey.
2289. ii. Austin, mar. Emaline Weidenhammer.

Abraham S. Clemmer married secondly, Ellen Stauffer, born 25 July, 1866, and died ——. Buried at Breslau Mennonite meeting-house. Children by second wife:
2290. iii. Orval, mar. Ella Lorena Korn.
iv. Byron, b. December 5, 1892; d. October 18, 1896.
v. Clarence, b. March 2, 1895; d. October 18, 1896.
vi. Gordon, b. March 21, 1897. Student.
vii. Ruby, b. June 20, 1899; d. August 25, 1899.

573. LUCY CLEMMER[5] (Jacob Clemmer[4]), born 13 December, 1848, and died 12 May, 1889. She married Menno Heckendorn, born 12 June, 1847, and died 29 June, 1921. (See No. 618.) Child:
i. Isaac, b. ——; d. aged 7 years.

574. MARY CLEMMER[5] (Jacob Clemmer[4]), born 24 November, 1850. She married Isaac Good, born 22 March, 1852. Real Estate dealer. Evangelical Church. Residence, Marion, Kans. Children:
2291. i. Samantha Lormina, mar. Christian Schlotterbeck.
2292. ii. Emma Minerva, mar. William Albert Stauffer.
2293. iii. Agnes Victoria, mar. Jacob H. Seibert.
2294. iv. Jacob Calvin, mar. Belle Leonard.
2295. v. Mary Edna, mar. Rev. Edward Milton Umbach.

575. LEAH CLEMMER[5] (Jacob Clemmer[4]), born 7 February, 1857. She married John Randall, born 31 August, 1853, and died 4 July, 1922. Residence, Bridgeport, Ont. Children:
i. Elizabeth, b. June 10, 1881.
2296. ii. Jacob, mar. Ida Schiedel.
2297. iii. Barbara, mar. Alson Cressman.

2298. iv. Amos, mar. Rosa Platt.
v. Onias, b. January 12, 1890.
vi. Nathan, b. July 5, 1893.
vii. John, b. August 11, 1895; d. December 3, 1895.
viii. Alson, b. February 16, 1897; d. May 14, 1915.
2299. ix. Mary Ann, mar. Abner Good.

576. ISAAC S. CLEMMER[5] (Jacob Clemmer[4]), born 13 May, 1865. He married Sophia Holzworth, born 27 January, 1867. Mennonite. Residence, St. Jacobs, Ont. Children:
2300. i. Allan, b. February 22, 1894. Merchant.
2301. ii. Jemima, mar. Erwin S. Cressman.

577. RACHEL CLEMMER[5] (Jacob Clemmer[4]), born 26 November, 1866, and died 10 April, 1912. She married Jacob Martin, born 10 September, 1868. Farmer. Mennonite. Buried at Martin's Mennonite meetinghouse. Residence, Waterloo, Ont. Children:
2302. i. Nathan, mar. Susanna Weber.
2303. ii. Edwin, mar. Judith Bauman.
iii. Alfred, b. August 4, 1901.

578. ELIZA CLEMMER[5] (Jacob Clemmer[4]), born 10 March, 1867. She married Noah L. Martin, born 27 December, 1866. Residence, Elmira, Ont. No issue.

579. NATHAN CLEMMER[5] (Jacob Clemmer[4]), born 11 April, 1871. He married, 9 October, 1894, Susannah Martin, daughter of Rev. Abraham, born 22 August, 1871. Address: R. D. No., Waterloo, Ont. Children:
2304. i. Lovina Mae, mar. Allen Buckler.
2305. ii. Manasseh, mar. Judith ——.
iii. Onias, b. February 8, 1900.
iv. Jonas, b. January 28, 1904.
v. Abraham, b. June 18, 1906.
vi. Hannah, b. December 27, 1907.
vii. Nathin, b. September 16, 1909.

580. JACOB CLEMMER[5] (Jacob Clemmer[4]), born 23 February, 1875. He married Mary Good, born 16 May, 1875. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence Waterloo, Ont. Children:
2306. i. Leander, mar. Lovina Martin.
2307. ii. Ervine, mar. Mary Ann Martin.

iii. Minerva, b. August 17, 1902.
iv. Menno, b. December 16, 1904.
v. Almeda, b. February 27, 1908.

581. AARON CLEMMER[5] (John Clemmer[4]), born 20 September, 1845, and died 28 June, 1909. He married Catherine Froelich, born 16 July, 1847, and died 1 February, 1919. Mennonite. Buried at Breslau Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:

2308. i. Matrona, mar. Philip Heckendorn.
2309. ii. Amos, mar. Theresa Mosser.
2310. iii. Susanna, mar. John Luft.
2311. iv. Salome, mar. Arthur Gillis.

582. MARY ANN CLEMMER[5] (John Clemmer[4]), born 11 December, 1846. She married Amos Allison, born ———. Residence, Elkton, Mich. Children:

i. Adam,
ii. Wesley,
iii. William,
iv. James,
v. Elvina,
vi. Clara,
vii. Isabel,
viii. John,

Complete record not obtained.

583. SALOME CLEMMER[5] (John Clemmer[4]), born 11 January, 1853. She married John Zinkau, born 25 October, 1850, and died ——. Farmer. Lutheran. Children:

2312. i. Dianna, mar. William Conrad.
2313. ii. Bruin, mar. Matilda Mosser.
2313a. iii. Zion, b. February 13, 1893.

584. SUSANNA CLEMMER[5] (John Clemmer[4]), born 19 September, 1860. She married Cyrus Shantz, born 29 January, 1861. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Waterloo, Ont. Children:

2314. i. Dr. Milton, b. October 30, 1886.
2315. ii. Lucinda, mar. Ervin Martin.
iii. Nelson, b. September 3, 1891.
iv. Minerva, b. October 10, 1895.
v. Delilah, b. January 1, 1898.
vi. Selena, b. June 24, 1902.
vii. Naomi, b. August 3, 1905.

585. LUCINDA CLEMMER[5] (John Clemmer[4]), born 6 June, 1867. She married Louis Waechter, born 17 November, 1873. Fish dealer. Catholic Church. Residence, 227 Wellington St., Kitchener, Ont. Children:

2316. i. Fernando, b. May 4, 1896.
2317. ii. Austin, b. January 9, 1898.
iii. Eldon, b. July 9, 1903.
iv. Alvesta, b. October 31, 1905.

586. HENRY BERGY[5] (Isaac W.[4]), born 6 January, 1837, and died 7 January, 1918. He married, 23 December, 1866, Almeda Stapler, born 9 September, 1844. Engineer. Methodist. Residence, Caledonia, Mich. Children:

2318. i. Ella, mar. Joseph Carey.
2319. ii. Orlando H., mar. Effie C. Austin.
2320. iii. Henry Edward, mar. Margaret Beemer.
iv. Blanche, b. April 11, 1879. Stenographer.
v. Della, November 4, 1884.

588. CATHERINE BERGY[5] (Isaac W.[4]), born 9 October, 1838. She married, 18 July, 1865, Patrick H. Melia, born 17 March, 1839, and died 25 August, 1899. Farmer. United Brethren Church. Buried at Ford City, Kans. Residence, Bucklin, Kans. Children:

2321. i. Henry William, mar. Stella Pearl Ingram.
2322. ii. Isaac Newton, mar. Grace Bird Bisbee.
2323. iii. John Alvin, mar. Sarah Lenora Heath.
iv. Eva, b. May 18, 1870; d. May 21, 1870.
2325. v. Orator Bergey, mar. Helen A. Mercer.
2326. vi. Emerson Verne, mar. Leona Josephine Bisbee.
2327. vii. Ellen Nancy, mar. Milton W. Stanley.

588a. LOUISA BERGY[5] (Isaac W.[4]), born 9 March, 1842. She married, 28 April, 1863, Jacob S. Gingerich, born 30 March, 1837, and died 20 March, 1916. Residence, Preston, Ont. Children:

2328. i. Edmund Irwin, mar. Mary Ann Shoemaker.
2329. ii. Marshalena, mar. Christian T. Groh.
2330. iii. Annie Elsie, mar. Isaiah Holm.
iv. Isaac, b. March 13, 1871; d. September 10, 1911.
v. Alzina Agnes, b. May 19, 1879; d. April 19, 1882.
2330a. vi. Edna Elizabeth, b. May 5, 1884. Nurse.

589. EMANUEL BERGY[5] (Isaac W.[4]), born at Preston, Ont.,

4 February, 1843. He married first, 26 May, 1867, Lydia Cress, born 28 July, 1847, and died 2 July, 1879. Children by first wife:

2331. i. Anna, mar. Charles Emmons.
ii. Albert, b. July 9, 1870; d. July 2, 1879.
iii. Carrie, b. February 5, 1872.
iv. Isaac, b. March 18, 1874; d. February —, 1876.
v. Ella, b. June 5, 1876; d. July 2, 1879.
vi. Wellington, b. April 9, 1879; d. August 6, 1879.

Emanuel Bergy married secondly, 22 January, 1882, Elizabeth Cobb, born in England, 25 March, 1842. Emanuel Bergy moved with his family from Canada to Bowne, Mich., March, 1869, where he farmed for about 12 years. Then he moved to Caledonia where he engaged in the hardware business and later became postmaster of the town for two terms. His daughter, Carrie, was first assistant postmaster and his son Gordon, second assistant. Child by second wife:

2332. vii. Gordon Alger, b. May 1, 1888.

590. MARY ANN BERGY[5] (Isaac W.[4]), born 27 July, 1847. She married, 30 October, 1884, Levi Miller, born 12 February, 1844. Lived at Caledonia, Mich. No issue.

591. ABRAHAM BERGY[5] (Isaac W.[4]), born 27 August, 1845, and died 25 February, 1903. He married, 25 November, 1868, Eliza Johnston, born 10 October, 1851. Merchant. Residence, Caledonia, Mich. Children:

i. Henry, b. November 29, 1870; d. March 15, 1871.
ii. Almeda, b. July 20, 1874.
2332a. iii. Margaret, mar. Arnett H. Moody.
2333. v. William James, mar. Bessie Neikerk.
vi. Georgiana, b. Feb. 27, 1884; died same day.

592. PETER BERGY[5] (Lsaac W.[4]), born 7 June, 1849, and died 21 May, 1916. He married, 23 December, 1873, Margaret Seibert, born 31 July, 1851. Farmer. Methodist. Buried at Bowne Center, Mich. Residence, Alto, Mich.

2334. i. Rosa Ella, mar. Joseph Porritt.
2335. ii. Nellie Ann, mar. Allen Smith.
iii. Norman Isaac, b. August 18, 1878; d. November 8, 1899.
2336. iv. Moses Edward, mar. Olive Elizabeth Nash.
2337. v. John S., b. November 28, 1880.
2338. vi. Alvin H., mar. Ada M. Boulard.

593. TOBIAS BERGY[5] (Isaac W.[4]), born at Preston, Ont., 29 April, 1852. He married at Caledonia, Mich., 25 April, 1873, Isabella Johnson, born 6 July, 1850, at Bridgeport, Ont. Residence, Jackson, Mich. Children:

2338a. i. Maude L., mar. Arend Klaasse.
2339. ii. Earl M., mar. Grace Ainsworth.
2340. iii. Ollive, mar. 1, Hugh A. Wager; 2, Floyd E. Armstrong.
iv. Vera, b. March 18, 1888.

When 16 years of age Tobias Bergy entered the store of John Fleming at Galt, Ont., where he remained for three years. Then he moved to Michigan and opened the first store in Caledonia. He was also the first station agent, express agent and postmaster of the town. After 17 years he sold out and moved to Grand Rapids and engaged in the mercantile business for a year. Then he moved to Mt. Pleasant, where he remained 12 years, when he sold his store, and with his son Earl, established the Excelsior Manufacturing Co. for the manufacture of baking powder and flavoring extracts. In 1893 this business was moved to 306 Fulton St., Chicago, Ill. Tobias Bergy also served as mayor of Mt. Pleasant for a year.

594. SILINDA BERGY[5] (Isaac W.[4]), born 7 April, 1853. She married, 18 March, 1879, Moses Weitz, born 28 September, 1842. Farmer. Residence, Alto, Mich. Children:

2341. i. Edna Alice, mar. Henry A. Johnson.
ii. Milton Burr, b. September 28, 1882.

595. WELLINGTON BERGY[5] (Isaac W.[4]), born 10 July, 1855. He married, 5 May, 1885, Elma Bowman, born 31 May, 1862. Farmer. Residence, R. D. No. —, Caledonia, Mich. Children:

2342. i. Irene, mar. 1, Fred Alberts; 2, Hugh Kegerris.
2343. ii. Eugene, mar. Audra Farnham.
iii. Austin M., b. February 8, 1897; d. February 1, 1910.
iv. Floyd W., b. April 3, 1901.
v. Walter R., b. February 7, 1903.

596. NOVILLA BERGY[5] (Isaac W.[4]), born 18 April, 1857, and died 21 November, 1922. She married, 25 December, 1877, William H. Seibert, born 26 July, 1856. Blacksmith. Lived in Caledonia, Mich. Child:

i. Claude Glenn, b. March 4, 1879; d. September 24, 1905.
2344. ii. Blanche, mar. Harley Fox.
2345. iii. Reda, mar. Benjamin Bowman.

iv. Gertrude, b. February 27, 1885; d. June 11, 1888.
2346. v. Walter Reid, mar. Alexandra Mossing.
vi. Helen Perle, b. August 28, 1894; d. June 11, 1907.
2347. vii. Clarence Addison, mar. Gertrude A. Kolyer.
viii. Charlotte Thelma, b. February 5, 1904.

597. ANNA BERGY[5] (Isaac W.[4]), born —— 1862. She married, 15 September, 1892, Dr. John W. Morey, born —— and died 21 May, 1896. Dr. Morey was a graduate of University of Michigan. Buried at Riverdale, Mich. Residence, 524 Richmond St., Alma, Mich. Child:

i. Allan, b. September 30, 1893.

598. ELIZABETH GOOD[5] (Barbara Bergey[4]), born 18 February, 1840, and died, 29 October, 1900. She married, 2 January, 1859, Isaac Horst, born 23 December, 1834, and died 23 April, 1916. Lived at Bloomingdale, Ont. Children:

2348. i. Joseph G., mar. Mary Robb.
ii. Hannah, b. August 12, 1861; d. February 23, 1866.
2349. iii. Jacob G., mar. Sarah Musselman.
2350. iv. Elizabeth, mar. Charles Ziegler.
2351. v. Isaac G., mar. Edith Freeman.
vi. Salome, b. October 17, 1868; d. —— 1897.
2352. vii. Benjamin G., mar. Lydia Ann Shantz.
viii. Christian, b. March 25, 1872; d. February 4, 1873.
ix. Catherine, b. December 4, 1873.
2353. x. Enoch G., mar. Sarah Ann Gremm.
xi. Abraham, b. August 2, 1877; d. September 19, 1898.
xii. Susanna, b. February 14, 1880; d. July 22, 1880.

599. JACOB B. GOOD[5] (Barbara Bergey[4]), born 19 April, 1841, and died 25 March, 1916. He married Elizabeth Sitler, born 11 December, 1848. (See No. 567.)

600. HENRY B. GOOD[5] (Barbara Bergey[4]), born 13 October, 1842, and died 9 July, 1906. He married first, 10 January, 1865, Sarah Reist, born 10 April, 1843, and died 24 February, 1899. Children by first wife:

2354. i. Lucinda, mar. Solomon Sheifele.
ii. Leah, b. December 10, 1866; d. December 29, 1870.
2355. iii. Allen, mar. 1, Minnie Stewart; 2, Rosa E. Cober.
2356. iv. Sarah Ann, mar. William Homeyer.

v. Mary Ann, b. December 3, 1871; d. April 8, 1878.
2357. vi. Josiah R., mar. Esther Traflet.
vii. Henry, b. March 27, 1875; d. March 23, 1878.
2357a. viii. Emma, b. October 4, 1877.
2358. ix. Lydia Ann, mar. Edwin Shantz.
2359. x. Anna, mar. Rev. Darwin Jonathan Storms.
2359a. xi. Ida, b. January 22, 1882.
2360. xii. Edwin R., mar. Soleda May Eby.

Henry B. Good married secondly, 31 October, 1900, Elizabeth Roepke, née Krause, née Keller, born 27 February, 1851, and died 8 January, 1918. Blacksmith. Mennonite. Buried at Conestoga, Ont. No issue.

601. GEORGE B. GOOD[5] (Barbara Bergey[4]), born 17 March, 1843, and died 28 October, 1910. He married Mary Schmitt, born 19 June, 1853, and died 30 December, 1923. Blacksmith. Evangelical Church. Lived at St. Jacobs, Ont. Children:
2361. i. Sylvester, mar. Annie Shoemaker.
2362. ii. John, mar. Margaret Robertson.
2363. iii. Oscar, mar. Emma Heckendorn.
2364. iv. Israel, mar. Alberta Keller.
2365. v. Elsie, mar. Alvin Lichty.

602. JOSEPH B. GOOD[5] (Barbara Bergey[4]), born 19 January, 1852, and died 13, May, 1917. He married Anna Brandt, born 18 May, 1851. Farmer. Mennonite Brethren in Christ Church. Buried in Didsbury, Alta. Children:
i. Barbara, b. December 16, 1875; d. January 17, 1876.
ii. David, b. November 23, 1876; d. May 10, 1883.
2366. iii. Noah, mar. Edna Adelaide Witmer.
2367. iv. Simon, mar. Lottie Angus McKay.
2368. v. Mary, mar. Rev. Alvin Traub.
vi. Emerson, b. June 6, 1886; d. April 11, 1887.
2369. vii. Edna, mar. Ephraim Bushert.
2370. viii. Norman, mar. Myra Huebner.

603. SOPHIA SWARTZ[5] (Susanna Bergey[4]), born 12 July, 1834, and died, 12 April, 1887. She married, 27 October, 1857. Enoch D. Snyder, born 28 February, 1835, and died 19 January, 1900. Farmer. Mennonite. Buried at Detweiler's Mennonite meetinghouse, near Roseville, Ont. Children:
i. Lovina, b. July 25, 1858; d. October 4, 1878.

ii. Angeline, b. October 6, 1859; d. April 12, 1875.
iii. Susanna, b. March 6, 1861; d. January 4, 1862.
2371. iv. Isaiah, mar. Caroline Cress.
v. Emanuel, b. June 29, 1867.
vi. Ezra, b. February 12, 1870.
2372. vii. Clara, mar. Eli S. Rosenberger.
2373. viii. Lydia Ann, mar. Henry Gildner.

604. JACOB B. BRICKER[5] (Susanna Bergey[4]), born 22 April, 1836, and died 5 June, 1912. He married Hannah Unger, born 6 November, 1842, and died 27 August, 1921. Farmer. Lived at Fordwick, Ont. Children:

2374. i. John, mar. Julianna Clemens.
2375. ii. Nelson, mar. Janet Walker.
2376. iii. Emerilla, mar. William T. Crumback.
2377. iv. Melissa, mar. Moses Good.
2378. v. Ervine, mar. Lydia Crofton.
2379. vi. Franklin, mar. Mary Angerer.
vii. Margaret, b. April 23, 1870.
2380. viii. Adam, mar. May Welsh.
2381. ix. Sheldon, mar. Florence Laird.
2382. x. Ethelinda, mar. John Argue.

605. DAVID B. BRICKER[5] (Susanna Bergey[4]), born 15 December, 1839, and died, 5 April, 1917. He married, 4 March, 1862, Mary Schneider, born 26 December, 1844. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Plattsville, Ont. Children:

2383. i. Allan, mar. Alice Milton.
2384. ii. Simon, mar. Isabella Deering.
2386. iii. Norman, mar. Clara Lederman.
iv. Sarah, b. November 15, 1872; d. August 15, 1893.
2387. v. Clara, mar. Charles Scott.
vi. Joseph, b. April 15, 1878; d. March 28, 1892.
2388. vii. Melisia, mar. Edward Sutton.
2389. vii. Adeline, mar. William L. Crawe.
ix. Nella, b. July 26, 1885; d. September 15, 1899.
x. Fedora, b. November 5, 1889.

606. NANCY B. BRICKER[5] (Susanna Bergey[4]), born 12 July, 1837, and died 20 September, 1902. She married 7 October, 1856, Moses Burkholder, born 26 June, 1836, and died 14 June, 1920. Buried at Bloomingdale, Ont. Children:

i. Angeline, b. August 22, 1857; d. October 7, 1865.
2391. ii. Ezra, mar. Hannah Elsley.
iii. Susanna, b. February 6, 1860; d. October 14, 1865.

607. ELIZABETH B. BRICKER [5](Susanna Bergey[4]), born 24 April, 1841, and died 5 February, 1866. She married, 13 July, 1862, David B. Snyder, born 1 March, 1840. Mennonite. Buried at Kitchener Mennonite meetinghouse. Residence, Kitchener, Ont. Children:

2392. i. Rev. Oliver, mar. Mary Meyer.
2393. ii. Susanna, mar. David Thaler.
2394. iii. Elizabeth, mar. Josiah C. Meyer.

608. NOAH B. BRICKER[5] (Susanna Bergey[4]), born 28 May, 1844, and died 19 April, 1924. He married, 10 March, 1874, Catherine Kiefhaber, born 17 December, 1856. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Ayr, Ont. Farmer. Children:

2395. i. Rosetta, mar. Samuel Brubacher.
2396. ii. Rev. Milton, mar. Agnes Schell.
2397. iii. Austin, mar. Mary Selina Snyder.
iv. Herbert, b. October 7, 1881; d. February 17, 1885.
v. Gertrude Viola, b. November 2, 1883.
vi. Emma May, b. November 18, 1885.
vii. Almeda, b. November 3, 1888.
2398. viii. Edna, mar. Ephraim Freed.
ix. Lloyd, b. May 7, 1893.
x. Oliver, b. November 5, 1897.

609. ISAAC B. BRICKER[5] (Susanna Bergey[4]), born 2 August, 1849, and died 13 May, 1912. He married, 28 April, 1871, Ellen Goodfellow, born 5 April, 1851. Farmer. Buried at Gorrie, Ont. Children:

i. John Edison, b. June 20, 1872.
2399. ii. Effie May, mar. Thomas McDonald.
2400. iii. Dr. James, mar. Edna Gray.
2401. iv. Bessie, mar. Robert Aikens.
2402. v. Herbert, mar. Matilda Rowe.
2403. vi. Gordon, mar. Maud Dunlop.

610. LYDIA B. BRICKER[5] (Susanna Bergey[4]), born 12 May, 1847. She married Menno Erb, born 16 October, 1842. Residence, ——. Children:

i. Malinda, b. ——; d. ——.
ii. Ephraim,
iii. Maggie,
iv. Archibald Clyde,

Could not complete record of this family.

611. LEAH B. BRICKER[5] (Susanna Bergey[4]), born 20 May, 1850. She married, 5 November, 1872, Hiram Snider, born 25 September, 1850, and died 22 December, 1918. Residence, Waterloo, Ont. Children:

2404. i. Loando Wesley, mar. Emma Elizabeth Frank.
2405. Dr. Alvin, mar. Elizabeth Sinclair.
2406. iii. Uella, mar. Harry C. Kinne.
2407. iv. Herbert, mar. Alice Hunter.

612. SARAH ANN BRICKER[5] (Susanna Bergey[4]), born 23 March, 1851. She married, 30 April, 1878, Menno Snider, born 16 April, 1855. Inspector in Dominion Tire Factory. Mennonite. Residence, William St., Kitchener, Ont. No issue.

613. HANNAH B. BRICKER[5] (Susanna Bergey[4]), born 5 July, 1852, and died 11 April, 1916. She married, 27 September, 1873, Joel Eby, born 25 February, 1853, and died 5 August, 1915. Buried at Waterloo, Ont., Mennonite meetinghouse. Child:

2408. i. Cora Delia, mar. Sydney Scheifele.

614. DAVID BERGEY[5] (Jacob Bergey[4]), born 3 July, 1845. He married Louisa Bowman, born 28 November, 1845. David Bergey taught school for 25 years and later engaged in farming. 31 December, 1922, David Bergey and wife celebrated the 50th anniversary of their marriage. All their living children and grandchildren were present. Mennonite. Residence, New Dundee, Ont. Children:

2409. i. Amelia, mar. Menno Nahrgang.
ii. Eva, b. September 12, 1875; d. June 12, 1914.
2410. iii. Gilbert, mar. Angeline Martin.
2411. iv. Milton, mar. Ruth Marshall.
v. Ezra, b. February 19, 1883; d. September 25, 1907.
2412. vi. Ida, mar. Frederick B. Miller.
2413. vii. Herbert, mar. Edna Appel.

615. NATHANIEL BERGEY[5] (Jacob Bergey[4]), born 12 May, 1847. He married first, 12 May, 1869, Magdalena Schneider, daugh-

ter of Joseph E., born 31 December, 1851, and died 10 May, 1880. Children by first wife:

2414. i. John Henry, mar. Jane Price.
ii. Irvine Ephraim, b. September 10, 1871.
2415. iii. William Edwin, mar. Ellen Elizabeth Collier.
2416. iv. Joseph Harvey, mar. Millie Garver.

Nathaniel Bergey married secondly, Leah Shantz, born 16 May, 1852. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Manheim, Ont. Children by second wife:

2417. v. Joshua Eldon, mar. Gertrude Hardy.
vi. Ida Melissa, b. March 25, 1882; died same day.
2417a. vii. Simon Alvah, mar. Ethel Maud Carter.
2417b. viii. Myra Elma, b. March 5, 1885.
2418. ix. Jacob Edgar, mar. Stella Wanklin.
x. Wesley David, b. September 14, 1888. Bookkeeper.
xi. Sadie Elizabeth, b. June 11, 1890. Stenographer.
2419. xii. Gordon Nathaniel, mar. Luella Brown.
xiii. Olive Laida, b. January 22, 1894.
xiv. Lydia Ann, b. June 4, 1897.

616. SUSANNA BERGEY[5] (Jacob Bergey[4]), born 5 October, 1854. She married, 19 November, 1872, Abraham Swartz, born 12 March, 1853. Farmer. Mennonite. (See No. 900.) Residence, Kitchener, Ont. Children:

i. Isaiah, b. November 16, 1873; d. April 28, 1875.
2420. ii. Jemima, mar. Isaiah B. Witmer.
2421. iii. Priscilla, mar. Wendel R. Shantz.
2422. iv. Minerva, mar. Charles R. Koch.
v. Lydia Ann, b. October 4, 1882; d. October 5, 1882.
vi. Hannah, b. May 30, 1886; died same day.
2423. vii. Susanna, mar. Milton G. Weber.
2424. viii. Wellington, mar. Cora Odella Schmidt.
ix. Oliver, b. June 15, 1892; d. June 16, 1892.
x. Mary Elizabeth, b. February 3, 1896.

617. HANNAH BERGEY[5] (Jacob Bergey[4]), born 25 July, 1857, and died 11 April, 1914. She married, 28 July, 1889, John Kunkle, born 11 June, 1839. Farmer. Buried at Waterloo Mennonite meetinghouse. Residence, R. D. No. 4, Kitchener, Ont. (See No. 1105.) Children:

2425. i. Gertrude Viola, mar. Harvey Snider.
ii. Clarence, b. September 4, 1892; d. February 17, 1894.

2426. iii. Jacob, mar. Viola Meyer.
2427. iv. Milton, mar. Eva Hoffman.
v. Irwin, b. August 5, 1897.
vi. Norman, b. November 30, 1899.

618. ELIZABETH BERGEY[5] (Jacob Bergey[4]), born 6 May, 1860. She married, 8 March, 1891, Menno Heckendorn, born 13 June, 1847, and died 29 June, 1921. Residence, Elmira, Ont. (See No. 573.) Children:
2428. i. Ella Viola, mar. Cranson W. Hallman.
ii. Clayton, b. December 2, 1899.

619. LYDIA BERGEY[5] (Jacob Bergey[4]), born 9 August, 1862. She married, 12 August, 1903, John B. Snider, born 24 December, 1848. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, R. D., Blair, Ont. No issue. (See No. 959.)

620. JACOB E. BERGEY[5] (Jacob Bergey[4]), born 2 August, 1865. He married, 1892, Lydia Bricker, born 13 October, 1869. Residence, Rosser, Manitoba. Children:
2429. i. Cora, mar. Ross McClary.
ii. Irwin, b. January 22, 1895.
2429a. iii. Clayton, b. August 23, 1896.
2430. iv. Alice, mar. Wesley Witmer.
v. Orton, b. February 8, 1901.
vi. Lester, b. March 11, 1903.
vii. Melvin, b. August 21, 1906; d. April 10, 1913.
viii. Stanley, b. February 11, 1909.

621. AARON E. BERGEY[5] (Jacob Bergey[4]), born 22 December, 1868. He married, 2 June, 1897, Melinda Bricker, born 28 April, 1873. Civil Engineer. Assistant Professor in Carnegie Institute, Pittsburgh, Pa. Residence, 1254 Fischer Ave., Detroit, Mich. Children:
i. Florence, b. June 1, 1898.
ii. Frank Allen, b. August 11, 1899.
iii. Arthur Ivan, b. August 15, 1901.
iv. John Ira, b. November 30, 1904.
v. Elmer Avalon, b. March 20, 1909.
vi. Grace, b. May 11, 1913.

622. MAGDALENA HALLMAN[5] (Sallie Bergey[4]), born 13 December, 1839, and died 27 May, 1893. She married, 13 March, 1892,

John B. Schmitt, born 30 June, 1835, and died 18 March, 1911. (See No. 541.) Children:

2431. i. Adeline, mar. Moses Bear.
2432. ii. Moses, mar. Leah Weber.
2432a. iii. Herman, mar. Lydia Ann Martin.
iv. Jonathan, b. July 15, 1879.
2433. v. Lucinda, mar. Irvin Snider.

623. REV. ISAAC HALLMAN[5] (Sallie Bergey[4]), born 17 December, 1840, and died 1 April, 1901. He married Anna Biehn, born 17 February, 1844, and died ——. Mennonite minister for nearly 20 years. Children:

2434. i. Maria, mar. Henry Fisher.
2435. ii. Lovina, mar. Christian Horn.
2436. iii. Isaiah, mar. Louisa Bender.
2437. iv. Menno, mar. Sarah Riedt.
2438. v. Malinda, mar. John Lesemer.
2439. vi. Emma, mar. George Dippel.
vii. Amanda, b. February 16, 1877, d. July 20, 1877.
2440. viii. Ephraim, mar. Mary Stockfish.

624. LEAH B. HALLMAN[5] (Sallie Bergey[4]), born 13 October, 1844, and died 4 December, 1895. She married, 8 March, 1864, Reuben Sherk, born 4 February, 1840, and died 9 April, 1922. Lived at Strasburg, Ont. Children:

2441. i. Eva, mar. Daniel Williams.
2442. ii. Maria, mar. 1, James Hawes; 2, Oliver S. Bricker.
2443. iii. Benjamin H., mar. Barbara Rodas.
2444. iv. John H., mar. 1, Ida Erb; 2, Maggie Spill.
v. Daniel, b. May 9, 1870; d. November 8, 1870.
vi. Simon, b. December 11, 1871; d. October 18, 1888.
2445. vii. Angeline, mar. Levi Sararas.
2446. viii. William H., mar. Clara Schweitzer.
ix. David, b. March 29, 1876; d. April 11, 1876.
x. Ephraim, b. April 10, 1877; d. March 16, 1878.
2447. xi. Elmira, mar. Alexander Bouch.
xii. Norman A., b. September 12, 1881; d. May 30, 1882.
xiii. Sallie Ann, b. March 16, 1883; d. April 10, 1883.
2448. xiv. Vanella, mar. Austin Schweitzer.

625. AARON B. HALLMAN[5] (Sallie Bergey[4]), born 5 March, 1846. He married, 4 October, 1870, Barbara Geiger, born 23 September, 1847. Farmer. Residence, Manheim, Ont. Children:

i. Lydia, b. October 21, 1871.
2449. ii. Josiah, mar. Magdalena Break.
2450. iii. Malinda, mar. Simon Rickert.
iv. Alvin, b. April 10, 1878; d. May 20, 1896.
2451. v. Jonathan, mar. Catherine Opper.
2452. vi. Lovina, mar. Edmund Witmer.
2453. vii. Amanda, mar. Isaac William Brighton.
viii. Simon, b. August 28, 1886.
ix. Aaron, b. April 1, 1889.

626. DAVID B. HALLMAN[5] (Sallie Bergey[4]), born 9 February, 1849, and died 6 January, 1920. He married, 7 September, 1875, Magdalena Dannenworth, born 6 November, 1850. Residence, Kitchener, Ont. Children:
2454. i. Alaida, mar. William Karn.
ii. Mervin, b. May 22, 1880.
2455. iii. Alfred, mar. Lucinda Martz.
2456. iv. Norman, mar. Isabel Martz.
v. Clara, b. April 27, 1889; died in infancy.
2457. vi. Ezra, mar. Lillie Thurston.
2458. vii. Elton, mar. Katherine Thurston.

627. ELIZABETH HALLMAN[5] (Sallie Bergey[4]), born 20 May, 1851, and died —— December, 1906. She married Alfred Knechtel, born 4 January, 1852, and died 27 September, 1923. Farmer. Buried at Manheim Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:
i. Levi, b. January 31, 1875; died same day.
ii. Albert, b. July 9, 1876; d. August 28, 1876.
2459. iii. Selina, mar. John Wesley Witmer.
2460. iv. Angeline, mar. Alvah Bowman.
2461. v. Clara, mar. Henry Koch.
vi. Edgar, b. October 30, 1882.
2462. vii. Ephraim, mar. Edna Snyder.
2463. viii. Elbirda, mar. Moses Bechtel.
2464. ix. Melissa, mar. Owen Bechtel.
x. David, b. January 31, 1892; d. February 2, 1892.
xi. Wesley, b. May 2, 1893; d. May 18, 1893.
xii. Silva, b. December 20, 1894; d. December 31, 1894.

628. LEVI B. HALLMAN[5] (Sallie Bergey[4]), born 19 March, 1853. He married Eliza Dannenworth, born 31 May, 1856. Residence, Manheim, Ont. Children:

2465. i. Edwin D., mar. Lydia Stauffer.
2466. ii. Archibald D., mar. Salome Snyder.
iii. Elmer, b. June 13, 1878; d. August 24, 1878.
2467. iv. Elsina D., mar. William Stauffer.
v. Harvey, b. July 19, 1881; d. July 29, 1881.
vi. Harry, b. July 11, 1882.
2468. vii. Rev. Melanchton, mar. Mabel Thamer.
2469. viii. Wesley, mar. Carrie Kloth.
2470. ix. Dora Edna, mar. Isaiah Eby.

629. JOHN B. HALLMAN[5] (Sallie Bergey[4]), born 15 August, 1854, and died 22 December, 1882. He married first, Catherine Thaler, born 8 June, 1854, and died —— 1879. Child by first wife:
2471. i. Almeda, mar. John Wesley Witmer.
John B. Hallman married secondly, Alvina Gingerich, born —— 1861. Residence ——. Child by second wife:
ii. Wellington, b. October 4, 1881.

630. JOSEPH B. HALLMAN[5] (Sallie Bergey[4]), born 20 August, 1856. He married, 18 July, 1880, Louisa M. Thaler, born 5 November, 1859. Farmer. Residence, Manheim, Ont. Children:
2472. i. Ephraim, mar. Elizabeth Mattell.
ii. Harvey, b. February 11, 1882.
iii. Wesley William, b. September 26, 1885; d. January 1, 1887.
iv. Lily Priscilla, b. October 16, 1887; d. Sept. 20, 1888.
2473. v. Violet May, mar. Julius Muratzke.
2474. vi. Horace, mar. Irene Shantz.
2475. vii. Simon, mar. Beulah Bilton.
2476. viii. Clara Enetta, mar. Clarence Klie.
ix. Joseph, b. March 4, 1901.
x. Lloyd, b. March 12, 1903.

631. SARAH ANN HALLMAN[5] (Sallie Bergey[4]), born 3 January, 1858. She married, 4 March, 1884, Aaron Rellinger, born 13 October, 1857, and died 27 May, 1921. Buried at Latschar's Mennonite meetinghouse. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Petersburg, Ont. Children:
2477. i. Angus, mar. Cora W. Swartz.
2478. ii. Ida Minerva, mar. Milton Pfohl.
iii. Verdella, b. October 26, 1887.
2479. iv. Salome, mar. Norman Bear.
v. Ralph, b. November 6, 1890.
vi. Clayton, b. July 21, 1893; d. October 16, 1893.
2480. vii. Norman, mar. —— Christensen.

632. ANGELINE B. HALLMAN[5] (Sallie Bergey[4]), born 26 February, 1863. She married, 7 November, 1882, Frederick Reier, born 23 September, 1857. Farmer. Residence, Manheim, Ont. Children:

2481. i. Elmer, mar. Nettie Cressman.
2482. ii. Abiah, mar. Effie Eckstein.
2483. iii. Rienzie, mar. Agnes Shantz.
2484. iv. Gertrude, mar. George E. Schmitt.
v. Louisa, b. November 31, 1890.

633. MOSES B. HALLMAN[5] (Sallie Bergey[4]), born 31 October, 1865. He married, 7 November, 1888, Wilhelmina Hertzberger, born 19 February, 1865. Farmer. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Petersburg, Ont. Children:

2485. i. Cora May, mar. Leslie Klie.
2486. ii. Luella, mar. Gilbert Smith.
iii. Edna, b. January 4, 1893.
iv. John, b. June 28, 1896.
v. Wesley, b. January 7, 1898.
vi. Clayton, b. October 13, 1900.

634. DAVID B. SHUH[5] (Leah Bergey[4]), born 11 March, 1851, and died 27 June, 1920. He married, 8 January, 1878, Barbara Bowman, born 1 March, 1857. Farmer. Mennonite. Buried at Kitchener Mennonite meetinghouse. Residence, Kitchener, Ont. Children:

i. Lovina, b. January 26, 1879.
2487. ii. Benjamin, mar. Eliza Betzner.
2488. iii. Susanna, mar. Irwin Kolb.
iv. Anna, b. June 25, 1884; d. July 10, 1886.
2489. v. Milton, mar. Orkne I. Cressman.
2490. vi. Melvin, mar. Grace G. Cressman.

635. MARY ANN FRETZ[5] (Susanna Bergey[4]), born 12 February, 1837, and died ——. She married first, 15 November, 1858, John Smith, born —— 1836, and died 16 February, 1878. No issue.

Mary Ann Fretz married secondly, Peter D. Hendricks, born and died ——. No issue. Complete record not obtained.

636. ABRAHAM B. FRETZ[5] (Susanna Bergey[4]), born 30 November, 1840, and died 31 July, 1917. He married first, Mary Amanda Hendricks, born —— and died 3 February, 1880. Children by first wife:

2491. i. Elizabeth H., mar. 1, Allen Frankenfield; 2, David Alcott.
ii. Henry, by July 25, 1872; d. March 25, 1876.
2492. iii. Joseph H., mar. 1, Elizabeth Z. Ziegler; 2, Kate Estella Rosenberger.
2493. iv. William H., mar. Irene Thomas.
2494. v. Mary Ann, mar. Samuel Moyer.

Abraham B. Fretz married secondly, Susan R. Rickert, born 24 June, 1841, and died 21 November, 1921. Mennonite. Buried at Line Lexington Mennonite meetinghouse. Children by second wife:

2495. vi. Sarah R., mar. Preston K. Sames.
vii. Ellen R., b. September 28, 1883; d. September 24, 1884.
2496. viii. Ida R., mar. Harvey Cope.
ix. Emma R., b. September 4, 1886.
x. David R., born April 25, 1888; d. February 5, 1889.
xi. Susan R.,
2497. xii. Anna R., mar. Charles Stubbs.

637. SUSAN B. FRETZ[5] (Susanna Bergey[4]), born 19 April, 1843, and died 24 August, 1887. She married, 1861, Christian S. Musselman, born —— and died 8 February, 1874. Lived in Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

2498. i. Charles, mar. ——.
2499. ii. William, mar. Anna Lohry.
2500. iii. Oscar, mar. ——.
iv. ——, b. ——; d. ——.
v. ——, b. ——; d. ——.
vi. Mary, b. ——; d. ——.
vii. John, b. ——; d. ——.

Complete record not obtained.

638. SARAH B. FRETZ[5] (Susanna Bergey[4]), born 10 March, 1846. She married, 20 January, 1872, David Heavener, born ——. Residence, ——. No issue. Could not locate this family.

639. WILLIAM B. FRETZ[5] (Susanna Bergey[4]), born 29 March, 1858. He married, 27 November, 1879, Mary Ellen Rosenberger, born 15 April, 1858. Residence, ——. No issue.

640. REV. WILLIAM BERGEY[5] (Enos C. Bergey[4]), born 12 March, 1846, and died 14 July, 1910. He married, 28 December, 1871, Katherine Shelly, born 10 July, 1845, and died 12 March, 1920. Mennonite minister for 28 years. Buried at Richfield, Pa. Children:

i. Mary Emma, b. March 19, 1873; d. June 11, 1881.
ii. John H., b. October 1, 1874; d. June 22, 1881.
iii. Annie A., b. March 10, 1876; d. February 16, 1878.
iv. Lizzie E., b. April 9, 1878; d. July 8, 1878.
v. Samuel S., b. May 27, 1879; d. August 31, 1881.
2501. vi. William E., mar. Ella Boganuf.
vii. James S., born February 5, 1883; d. February 21, 1902.
viii. Lydia O., b. February 25, 1885; d. May 8, 1886.
ix. Mabel C., b. January 20, 1887; d. February 13, 1887.
x. Sarah K., b. April 7, 1888; d. September 7, 1908.
2502. xi. Cora S., mar. Harry D. Landis.

641. MARY EMMA BERGEY[5] (Enos C. Bergey[4]), born 23 May, 1847. She married, 20 December, 1866, Abraham Kurtz, son of Jacob and Nancy (Hertzler), born 31 March, 1842, and died 20 March, 1913. Farmer. Brethren Church. Buried at Lost Creek Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:
2503. i. Jacob Banks, mar. Jennie Stockton.
2504. ii. Annie E., mar. Lincoln Kaufman.
2505. iii. Minnie A., mar. Dr. Stanton D. Diffenderfer.
iv. Abraham, b. March 29, 1879; d. February 24, 1881.
2506. v. Charles M., mar. Gail Winters Scott.
2507. vi. Enos Stanley, mar. Agnes Gelnet.
2508. vii. William Russell, mar. Alma Fetterhof.

642. ELIZABETH BERGEY[5] (Enos C. Bergey[4]), born 10 September, 1849, and died 16 March, 1871. She married Martin Mumma, born ——. Children:
2509. i. Enos, mar. Sadie Strickler.
2510. ii. Lizzie Barbara, mar. Daniel M. Hershey.

643. JOHN BERGEY[5] (Enos C. Bergey[4]), born 1 November, 1852, and died 31 July, 1921. He married, 2 January, 1879, Sarah C. Halteman, born 9 July, 1855. Buried at Mifflintown, Pa. Residence, Lewistown, Pa. (See No. 741.) Children:
2511. i. Boyd S., mar. Phena Ethel Gephart.
2512. ii. Karl H., mar. Mary A. Spanogle.
2513. iii. John Roy, mar. May Elizabeth Heller.
iv. Paul, b. April 4, 1890.

644. SAMUEL S. BERGEY[5] (Enos C. Bergey[4]), born 30 July, 1855. He married, 1881, Cora A. Burkholder, born 25 October, 1857,

and died — January, 1900. Buried at Long Beach, Calif. Residence, Huntington Beach, Calif. Farmer. Children:

2514. i. Charles Leroy, mar. Anna Guenther.
ii. Ella Kate, b. ——; d. —— 1883.
2515. iii. Gale Sieber, mar. Adele Crockett.

645. ANNA BERGEY[5] (Enos C. Bergey[4]), born 10 October, 1867. She married Frank R. Hedrick, born 13 March, 1868, and died — February, 1922. Residence, 2343 N. 20th St., Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

2516. i. Roy R.,
2517. ii. Charles F.,
2518. iii. Ruth A.,
2519. iv. Naomi H.,
2520. v. Ralston R.,

646. STELLA SHIRK[5] (Fianna Bergey[4]), born 7 May, 1845. She married first, Henry Brubacher, born 6 November, 1847, and died 22 October, 1881. No issue.

Stella Shirk married secondly, Rev. Elias Landis, born 3 April, 1822, and died 26 January, 1904. Residence, Richfield, Pa. No issue.

647. SARAH JANE SHIRK[5] (Fianna Bergey[4]), born 24 August, 1843, and died 4 January, 1913. She married Abraham Swartzlander, born 16 November, 1836, and died 25 September, 1902. Buried in Presbyterian Cemetery, McAllisterville, Pa. Children:

2521. i. Ida J., mar. Nathan J. Bailey.
2522. ii. Maggie A., mar. Lamar Homer Berry.
2523. iii. De Lilla V., mar. L. Brady Leonard.
2524. iv. Edward L., mar. Inez Palmer.
v. Albert, b. March 23, 1882; November 11, 1882.
2525. vi. Prudence, mar. William A. Batt.
2526. vii. Charles A., mar. Annie E. Leister.

648. DAVID B. SHIRK[5] (Fianna Bergey[4]), born 23 April, 1848, and died 2 January, 1923. He married Keturah Landis, born 19 January, 1850. Carpenter. Residence, 230 Shaw Ave., Lewistown, Pa. Children:

i. Harry, b. July 27, 1881.
2527. ii. Minnie, mar. —— Yingling.
iii. Anna May, b. December 6, 1885.
2528. iv. Agnes, mar. —— Myers.

v. Clarence, b. December 5, 1890.
vi. Stanley, b. February 4, 1893.
Complete record not furnished.

649. PHILIP B. SHIRK[5] (Fianna Bergey[4]), born 15 November, 1850, and died 30 August, 1914. He married Cordelia A. Heinly, born 12 February, 1863. Blacksmith. Buried in Paxtang Lutheran Cemetery. Residence, 1321 Derry St., Harrisburg, Pa. Children:
2529. i. Alberta, mar. Arthur Eby.
2530. ii. Foster, mar. Maude Brightbill.
iii. Nora, b. October 22, 1885. Nurse.
2531. iv. Jessie, mar. G—— P. Shotwell.
2532. v. Dr. Eugene, b. October 18, 1891.

650. WILLIS SHIRK[5] (Fianna Bergey[4]), born 14 February, 1863. He married Lizzie Harman, born 28 June, 1876. Pattern-maker. Presbyterian. Residence, Burnham, Pa. Children:
2533. i. Paul Gordon, mar. Margaret E. Moore.
2534. ii. Caroline Vivian, mar. Clarence E. Baer.
iii. Sarah Claire, b. May 11, 1899. Teacher.
iv. Willis Frank, b. May 10, 1903. Student.
v. Florence Jeannette, b. September 7, 1905.

650a. ABNER SHIRK[5] (Fianna Bergey[4]), born 19 August, 1866. He married, 24 October, 1900, at Huron, S. D., Belle Cort, born 6 August, 1877. Abner Shirk graduated from Dana's Musical Institute, Warren, O., in 1898. Belle Cort graduated from the Huron, S. D., High School, in 1896, and from Huron College in 1899. Tool-maker. Band leader. Presbyterian. Residence, 648 W. Packard St., Decatur, Ill. Children:
2534a. i. Edwin Cort, b. December 29, 1903.
2534b. ii. Richard Alvin, b. February 20, 1906.

651. ALVIN B. SHIRK[5] (Fianna Bergey[4]), born 19 August, 1866, and died 14 September, 1917. He married Phoebe Snyder, born 3 December, 1867. Musician. Residence, McAllisterville, Pa.
2535. i. Beatrice Larne, mar. Fred L. Sieler.
ii. Evelyn Grace, b. April 13, 1902.

652. SYLVANIA SHAFFER[5] (Catherine Bergey[4]), born 7 July, 1859. She married William F. Sellers, born ——. Residence, 3630 N. 19th St., Philadelphia, Pa. Child:
2536. i. Stanley Lincoln, mar. Frances Matilda Black.

653. DELILAH SHAFFER[5] (Catherine Bergey[4]), born 24 April, 1865. She married Emanuel Winelander, born ——. Residence, ——. Children:

2536a. i. Sydney,

2536b. ii. Clifford,

Complete record not obtained.

654. SAMUEL RICHENBACK[5] (Elizabeth Bergey[4]), born 16 June, 1851. Could not locate.

656. JACOB RICHENBACK[5] (Elizabeth Bergey[4]), born 30 March, 1854, and died ——. He married first, Emma Jacobus, born ——. Children by first wife:

2537. i. William Clinton, mar. Nettie P. Goldstrom.

ii. ——.

Jacob Richenback married secondly, Susan Galusha, née Bergey, born 16 September, 1858. No issue. (See No. 1339.)

657. KATE RICHENBACK[5] (Elizabeth Bergey[4]), born 7 August, 1857. She married, 1903, Abraham Kurtz, born ——. Residence.

Complete record not obtained.

658. HARRY RICHENBACK[5] (Elizabeth Bergey[4]), born 10 April, 1861. He married Matilda Smith, born ——.

Complete record not obtained.

659. REV. JAMES BERGEY STEIN[5] (Sarah Bergey[4]), born 24 July, 1858. He married, — June, 1888, at Carlisle, Pa., Minnie E. Shearer, daughter of William J. and Mary (Strock) born at Jerico Mills, Pa., 30 October, 1860. Rev. James Bergey Stein was educated at Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa., and received the following degrees: A.B. in 1887, A.M. in 1890, and D.D. in 1908. Since 1887 he is a clergyman of the Methodist Episcopal Church, having held the following appointments; Altoona, Bellewood, Harrisburg, Sunbury, Chambersburg, Bellefonte, Tyrone, Hazelton, and Altoona. He served as district superintendent of the Danville District, central Pennsylvania Conference, and is now Secretary of the Board of Philanthropies of the Central Pennsylvania Conference. Residence, 2238 Emerald St., Harrisburg, Pa. Children:

2538. i. Mary Negley, b. May 10, 1889.

2539. ii. James Bergey, Jr., b. April 2, 1897.

660. DR. ULYSSUS SIMPSON GRANT FINK[5] (Sarah Bergey[4]), born 8 May, 1866, and died 13 January, 1907. Dr. Ulyssus Fink was graduated from Jefferson Medical College. He practiced medicine in Harrisburg, Pa., for five years and later in Philadelphia, Pa. Buried at Line Lexington Mennonite meetinghouse.

660a. JUANITA BLANCHE FINK[5] (Sarah Bergey[4]), born 5 October, 1876. She married William Boone Watson, born 18 November, 1876. Merchant. Residence, 34 Lookerman Street, Dover, Del. No issue.

661. SARAH BERGEY[5] (Isaac Bergey[4]), born 2 December, 1849. She married, 18 March, 1869, Frank Mast, born 13 January, 1839, and died 1 July, 1913. Residence, Preston, Ont. No issue.

662. SAMUEL G. BERGEY[5] (Isaac Bergey[4]), born 29 January, 1856. He married, 10 June, 1889, Letitia Wilson, born 16 December, 1862. Residence, Forest Bank, Sask. Children:

i. Catherine Ellen, b. December 24, 1891.
ii. Sarah Susanna, b. August 21, 1893.
iii. Lilly Letitia, b. August 16, 1896; d. January 16, 1897.
2540. iv. John Wilson, b. December 24, 1897.
v. Clara Jane, b. February 15, 1901; d. same day.
vi. Thomas Edward, b. September 1, 1902. Farmer.

663. HANNAH B. TYSON[5] (Catherine Bergey[4]), born 29 September, 1821, and died 23 September, 1850. She married Solomon Mills, born 22 October, 1821, and died — February, 1872. Buried at Lower Hill Church (Reformed), East Vincent, Chester Co., Pa. Children:

2541. i. Katherine, mar. Abram King.
2541a. ii. John, b. July 23, 1844; d. January — 1865.
2542. iii. Mary, mar. 1. William Siegfried; 2. Jacob Yearick.
2543. iv. Hannah, mar. Henry Carl.

664. ABRAHAM B. TYSON[5] (Catherine Bergey[4]), born 23 April, 1823, and died 9 August, 1898. He married, 12 October, 1848, Elizabeth Keyser, born 6 January, 1829, and died 11 March, 1901. Buried at East Coventry Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:

i. Isaac, b. August 22, 1849; d. June 15, 1853.
ii. Mary Emma, b. May 16, 1851. Teacher.
iii. Clara, b. February 26, 1855; d. August 25, 1855.

2544. iv. Henry, mar. Lydia Kenney.
2545. v. Hannah, mar. Joseph H. Johnson.
2546. vi. Katherine, mar. Milton High.
2447. vii. Leah, mar. Rudolph E. Harley.
2548. viii. Naomi, mar. Aaron K. Kulp.
2549. ix. Franklin, mar. Laura M. Hoffecker.
2550. x. Martha, mar. Allen K. High.

665. JOHN B. KOHL[5] (Hannah Bergey[4]), born in Frederick Township, Mont. Co., Pa., 29 October, 1829, and died 29 December, 1919, at Soldiers and Sailors Home, Erie, Pa. He married Louisa Lachman, born 14 June, 1834, and died 19 April, 1901. John B. Kohl served in the U. S. Army during the Civil War, in Co. H. 119th Regt., Pa., Vols. Farmer. Lived at Obelisk, Pa. Children:
2551. i. Daniel L., mar. Kate C. Rush.
2552. ii. John L., mar. Clara Saylor.
2553. iii. Henrietta, mar. Jerome Hendricks.
2554. iv. Lavina, mar. Percival Gable.
v. Godfrey, b. March 10, 1858.

666. LEAH B. KOHL[5] (Hannah Bergey[4]), born 29 October, 1829, and died 27 March, 1912. She married George F. Moore, born 27 November, 1821, and died 10 January, 1908. Farmer. Buried at Keeler's Church. Children:
2555. i. Daniel K., mar. Annie R. Reed.
2556. ii. Henry K., mar. Lizzie Koons.
2557. iii. George K., mar. Ellen F. Stauffer.

667. JOHN S. BERGEY[5] (David Bergey[4]), born 21 February, 1849, and died 25 November, 1905. He married Caroline Liebetrau, born 15 January, 1853. Residence, ——. Children:
2558. i. Alice Amelia, mar. William H. Groghan.
2559. ii. Elizabeth Funk, mar. Frank B. Hertzel.
iii. Irene Margaret, b. September 8, 1876.
2560. iv. Catherine Ehst, mar. Edward Schweitzer.
2561. v. John Edgar, mar. Ella Fox.
2562. vi. Helen Lena, mar. 1. George Knight; 2. Frank Slanker.
vii. Louisa Josephine, b. November 8, 1894; d. July 20, 1895.

668. ELIAS HALDEMAN[5] (Elizabeth Bergey[4]), born 19 October, 1826, and died 26 June, 1870. He married Anna Moyer, born 27

April, 1829, and died 10 October, 1904. Buried in Juniata Co., Pa. Children:

2563. i. Samuel M., mar. Lovina Stephens.
2564. ii. Mary, mar. Abraham Moyer.
2565. iii. Enos M., mar. Sallie Shatzberger.

669. MARIA HALDEMAN[5] (Elizabeth Bergey[4]), born 9 January, 1828, and died 16 December, 1895. She married first, Moses Martin, born 4 September, 1821, and died 17 November, 1856. Children by first husband:

i. Elias, b. July 22, 1849; d. August 30, 1850.
2566. ii. Maria, mar. George Zimmerman.
2567. iii. Susan, mar. John Weaver.
2568. iv. Elizabeth, mar. Samuel Horst.

Maria Haldeman married secondly, Christian Horst, born 15 August 1821, and died ——. Buried at Reiff's meetinghouse, Washington, Co., Md. No issue.

670. ELIZABETH BERGEY[5] (Abraham Bergey[4]), born 4 February, 1833, and died 25 September, 1915. She married first, Andrew Fager, born 8 September, 1828, and died 28 February, 1874. Children by first husband:

2569. i. William B., mar. Eva L. Dunlap.
2570. ii. Abraham B., mar. Hannah Reinford.
2571. iii. Mary E., mar. Elmer H. Brown.
iv. Joseph B., b. January 9, 1869.
2572. v. Maggie B., mar. Abraham Halteman.
2573. vi. John B., mar. Clara Munshower.
vii. Kate B., b. May 25, 1871.
viii. Elizabeth, b. February 6, 1874; d. March 25, 1874.

Elizabeth Bergey married secondly, James Doyle, born 1 May, 1829, and died 27 January, 1911. Lived at Royersford, Pa. No issue.

671. CATHERINE BERGEY[5] (Abraham Bergey[4]), born 27 November, 1836, and died 31 December, 1896. She married Mathias Yerger, born 25 December, 1833, and died 11 October, 1907. Buried in Montgomery Cemetery, Norristown, Pa. Children:

2574. i. William B., mar. Ida Cassel.
2575. ii. Charles B., mar. Sarah E. Fry.
2576. iii. Mary B., mar. William B. Devaney.
2577. iv. Kate B., mar. William Hendershot.

2578. v. Abraham B., b. 26 January, 1871. Teacher.
vi. Mathias B., b. October 5, 1873.
2579. vii. Hannah E., mar. George Washington Collier.
2580. viii. Sarah Lizzie, mar. Charles Henry Fitzgerald.

672. MARY BERGEY[5] (Abraham Bergey[4]), born 5 September, 1838. She married John S. Nyman, born 13 November, 1838, and died 23 April, 1895. Machinist. Residence, Pottstown, Pa. Children:
i. Abraham B., b. April 19, 1860; d. March 8, 1861.
2581. ii. Catherine, mar. Darius Feather.
2582. iii. Wilson B., mar. Sallie Scheffey.
2583. iv. Ella B., mar. Robert Walkinshaw.
2584. v. John B., mar. Annie Fox.
vi. Ida B., b. September 14, 1874; d. January 28, 1876.
2585. vii. Walter B., mar. Esther Lamb.
2586. viii. Bertha B., mar. Joseph King.

673. HANNAH BERGEY[5] (Abraham Bergey[4]), born 1 October, 1840. She married Israel F. Scheffey, born 26 November, 1837, and died 25 November, 1902. Israel F. Scheffey was a shoemaker by trade. He also served on the police force of Pottstown, and as station agent at Colebrook station. He served as Justice of the Peace from 1888 to the time of his death, also as assessor of the 10th Ward of Pottstown from 1888 to 1898. Residence, Pottstown, Pa. Children:
2587. i. Aaron B., mar. 1. Mahala Sassaman; 2. Ella Jane Schaffer.
2588. ii. Mary B., mar. Lewis Roberts.
2589. iii. William B., mar. 1, Ida Brooks; 2, Emma C. Gresh.
2590. iv. Sallie B., mar. J. Ellis Reifsnyder.
2591. v. George B., mar. Mary Dyer.
2592. vi. Abraham B., mar. Laura Riegner.
2593. vii. Lizzie B., Daniel Bardman.
viii. Kate B., b. August 15, 1882.

674. WILLIAM M. BERGEY[5] (Abraham Bergey[4]), born 10 December, 1843, and died 18 August, 1876. He married Maria Goheen, born 8 February, 1839. Residence, Pottstown, Pa. Children:
2594. i. William, mar. 1. Anna M. Jamison; 2. Ada M. Klein.
ii. Mary, b. May 16, 1869; d. January 8, 1890.
iii. Sarah E., b. May 20, 1871; d. June 4, 1875.
2595. iv. Hannah, mar. John A. Richards.
v. Catherine, b. October 26, 1875; d. January 14, 1876.

675. ABRAHAM M. BERGEY[5] (Abraham Bergey[4]), born 15 February, 1848, and died 12 November, 1905. He married Mary A. Blank, born 25 May, 1850, and died 9 January, 1913. Abraham M. Bergey was born in Limerick Township and obtained his education in the public schools of the township. As a young man he went to Chester County and was apprenticed to a shoemaker and spent three years in learning the trade. At the age of twenty years he went to Flourtown, in Montgomery County, and was employed as a hostler. While located at this place he started in the auctioneering business which he followed for about thirty years. For 28 years he was constable of the third ward of Norristown, and served nine years as High Constable. From 1880 to the time of his death he filled the position, at stated times, of Sheriff's deputy. On Easter Sunday, 1889, he became a member of St. Paul's German Lutheran Church of Norristown. In 1890, he was elected a deacon of the church, and in 1896 he was elected an elder, holding both offices at the time of his death. At the second annual reunion of the Bergey Family Association he was elected vice-president of the association and continued in office until his decease. Buried at Jeffersonville Presbyterian Church. Children:

2596. i. Mary C., mar. Harry B. Lyle.
ii. Flora M., b. January 3, 1876; d. July 20, 1876.
2597. iii. John F., mar. Annie Brooke.
2597a. iv. Oliver N., b. July 21, 1881.
2598. v. Irene E., mar. Willard Merrill Romberger.
2599. vi. Abraham W., mar. Mayme Butler.

676. JONAS M. BERGEY[5] (Abraham Bergey[4]), born 6 April, 1850. He married Mary E. Krause, born 21 March, 1852, and died 17 November, 1920. Buried at Norris City Cemetery. Lutheran. Residence, 525 Kohn St., Norristown, Pa. Children:

i. Ella, b. February 28, 1873; d. December 16, 1893.
2600. ii. Hannah, mar. William Hunsberger.
iii. William K., b. April 22, 1876; d. October 25, 1917.
2601. iv. Elmer K., mar. Katherine Houck.
2602. v. Clement K., mar. Bessie T. Steelman.
2603. vi. Susan, mar. Edmund R. Robinson.
2604. vii. Henry W., mar. Anna Johnson.

677. MARY B. BOWER[5] (Maria Bergey[4]), born 3 June, 1831, and died 31 January, 1906. She married Rev. Jacob B. Mench, born 24 April, 1835, and died 17 February, 1912. Rev. Jacob B. Mench was selected a minister of the Upper Skippack Mennonite Congregation

in 1867, and served until a few months before his decease. He was fond of books and collected a large number of rare and valuable volumes relating to religious and historical subjects. Farmer. Buried at Upper Skippack Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:

2605. i. John B., mar. Mary Moyer.
2606. ii. Abraham B., mar. Jennie Heckler.
2607. iii. Barbara B., mar. Garret D. Benner.

678. ABRAHAM G. BERGEY[5] (Isaac H. Bergey[4]), born at Schwenksville, Pa., 9 February, 1840, and died in Reading Pa., 6 April, 1914. He married, at Reading, Pa., 20 February, 1870, Harriet Jacobs, born at Johanna Furnace, Pa., 2 February, 1841, and died in Reading, Pa., 13 April, 1914. Buried at Reading, Pa. Abraham G. Bergey was a soldier in 98 Regt. Penna. Volunteers and served in many battles during the Civil War. No issue.

679. MAGDALENA G. BERGEY[5] (Isaac H. Bergey[4]), born 1 May, 1841, and died 25 November, 1920. She married Willoughby Seasholtz, born 18 January, 1835, and died 7 July, 1912. Buried at Boyertown, Pa. Children:

2608. i. Emma, mar. George C. Edinger.
2609. ii. Sarah, mar. John A. Walsh.
iii. Isaac, b. January 10, 1865; d. March 12, 1867.
iv. William, b. November 18, 1867; d. December 12, 1867.
2610. v. Frederick, mar. Mary Erb.
2611. vi. Elizabeth, mar. Ellsworth Snyder.
vii. Maggie, b. December 8, 1875; d. April 3, 1893.
2612. viii. David B., mar. Margaret G. Lukens.
2613. ix. Alice B., mar. Jacob Abner Beyer.

680. MARY G. BERGEY[5] (Isaac H. Bergey[4]), born 19 October, 1842, and died 1 February, 1901. She married, 30 January, 1864, Abel D. Detweiler, son of Rev. George, born 20 November, 1837, and died 29 January, 1890. Shoemaker. Mennonite. Buried at Upper Skippack Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:

2614. i. Kate, mar. Jacob F. Hunsberger.
ii. Lizzie, b. February 26, 1871; d. same day.
iii. Isaac, b. January 4, 1872; d. June 23, 1889.
2615. iv. George B., mar. Edna A. Stauffer.
2616. v. Abel B., mar. Elsie Maud Fite.

681. WILLIAM G. BERGEY[5] (Isaac H. Bergey[4]), born 29 June,

1844. He married first, Ann Amelia Lane, born 7 October, 1837, and died 28 December, 1875. Children by first wife:

2617. i. Alice, mar. Milton Landis.
2618. ii. John L., mar. Agnes Haldeman.

William G. Bergey married secondly, Martha V. Brunner, born 14 August, 1852. Residence, ——. Children by second wife:

2619. iii. Emma B., mar. Daniel Waltz.
iv. Bertha B., b. September 29, 1880.
v. Lizzie B., b. August 11, 1882; d. October 9, 1887.
vi. Jennie B.,
vii. Harry B.,
viii. Anna May,

Complete record not furnished.

682. ISAAC G. BERGEY[5] (Isaac H. Bergey[4]), born 22 August, 1846, and died 27 December, 1910. He married, 18 December, 1867, Mary A. Sholl, born 7 June, 1848. Buried at Upper Skippack Mennonite meetinghouse. Residence, North Wales, Pa. Children:

i. Naomi, b. March 21, 1871; d. August 6, 1871.
ii. William, b. May 30, 1872; d. May 21, 1880.
2620. iii. Lizzie, mar. Simon Frick.
2621. iv. Fanny, mar. David Greger.
v. Susan, b. January 3, 1877; d. August 27, 1877.
2622. vi. Hannah, mar. Irwin Wick.
2623. vii. Ellen, mar. Frederick Stoddart.
viii. Salome, b. September 29, 1881; d. November 10, 1881.
2624. ix. David S., mar. Barbara Tyson.
2625. x. Milton S., mar. Esther Summers.

683. DAVID G. BERGEY[5] (Isaac H. Bergey[4]), born 27 July, 1848, and died 27 October, 1920. He married, 6 November, 1869, Susan Tyson, born 13 May, 1850. Buried in Brower Cemetery, Parkerford, Pa. Farmer. Brethren Church. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Spring City, Pa. Children:

2626. i. Elma Kezia, mar. Irwin H. Overdorf.
2627. ii. Milton M., mar. Edith M. Beecroft.
2628. iii. Effie Lillie, mar. Charles S. Crosby.

684. KATE G. BERGEY[5] (Isaac H. Bergey[4]), born 15 July, 1850, and died 11 September, 1895. She married George D. Detweiler, son of Rev. George, born 20 March, 1849, and died 27 December, 1915. Carpenter. Buried at Upper Skippack Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:

2629. i. Annie B., mar. 1. Henry Woodward; 2. Granville Brown.
ii. William, b. April 30, 1875; d. March 12, 1876.
2630. iii. Ella B., mar. Paul Rieven.
iv. Elizabeth, b. January 27, 1879; d. April 24, 1887.
v. Kate, b. October 20, 1881; d. August 28, 1882.
2631. vi. George B., mar. Mary Alice Sanders.
vii. Warren B., b. May 1, 1885.
viii. Mattie, b. September 17, 1887; d. October 15, 1887.

685. ELIZABETH G. BERGEY[5] (Isaac H. Bergey[4]), born 17 February, 1852. She married Henry J. Mattis, born 1 April, 1851, and died 14 January, 1911. Harnessmaker. Mennonite. Buried at Upper Skippack Mennonite meetinghouse. Residence, Creamery. Pa. Children:
2632. i. Alvin B., mar. Kate H. Sholl.
ii. Annie, b. November 8, 1877; d. April 24, 1878.

686. HANNAH G. BERGEY[5] (Isaac H. Bergey[4]), born 29 September, 1855, and died ——. She married Abraham V. Hunsberger, born 30 April, 1854, and died 6 September, 1906. Farmer. Mennonite. Buried at Upper Skippack Mennonite meetinghouse. Residence, Kulpsville, Pa. Children:
2633. i. Mary B., mar. Rev. Harry H. Ziegler.
2634. ii. Samuel, mar. Edna Kooker.
2635. iii. Kate, mar. Frank B. Heffentrager.
iv. Abraham, b. July 6, 1883; d. July 14, 1883.
v. Lizzie, b. December 23, 1884.
2636. vi. Henry B., mar. Ada Bower.

687. NOAH B. GEBHART[5] (Rachel Bergey[4]), born 8 November, 1842. He married Rosanna Levengood, born 1 March, 1844. Residence, Pottstown, Pa. Children:
2637. i. Eli, mar. 1. Bertha Hartenstein; 2. Bessie Roberts.
2638. ii. Ida, mar. Howard Hoffman.
iii. Rosa, b. January 20, 1874; d. February 14, 1874.

688. DELILAH M. STEARLY[5] (Jacob Stearly[4]), born 19 November, 1814, and died 1 September, 1877. She married John C. Yeager, born ——, and died ——. John C. Yeager was a wholesale dealer in hats and furs in Philadelphia, Pa. Buried in Mount Peace Cemetery. No issue.

689. WILSON H. STEARLY[5] (Jacob Stearly[4]), born 3 February, 1822, and died 5 January, 1863. He married Annie R. Tucker, born 14 September, 1823, and died 12 February, 1861. Episcopal Church. Buried in Monument Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

2639. i. Mary M., mar. Robert Courtney.
2640. ii. Clara V., mar. Luther G. Smith.
iii. Emma E., b. ——, 1848; d. December 3, 1889.
2641. iv. Ida T., mar. John Newton.
v. Annie R., b. ——, 1853; d. December 26, 1856.

690. ADALINE MAGDALINE STEARLY[5] (Jacob Stearly[4]), born 21 June, 1829, and died ——. She married, 19 May, 1846, William Stewart Rainier, born 4 June, 1826, and died ——. Child:

i. Mary Stewart, b. November 26, 1847. Teacher.

691. MARY ANN STEARLY[5] (Christian Stearly[4]), born 19 June, 1830, and died 6 May, 1880. She married Simon R. Snyder, born 4 November, 1826, and died 15 January, 1895. Children:

2642. i. Messier R., mar. Mina Hubbard Murray.
2643. ii. Emerson Butler, mar. Mary Adele Eldridge.
iii. Emma Arvilla, b. ——; d. May 27, 1870.
iv. Naomi Alberta, b. ——; d. April 11, 1867.
2644. v. Martha Washington, mar. Jacob Edgar Hall.
2645. vi. Ella Virginia, mar. Orris King Eldridge.

692. EMMA ELIZABETH STEARLY[5] (Christian Stearly[4]), born 27 May, 1838, and died 13 January, 1908. She married George F. Roedel, born 19 January, 1836, and died 16 December, 1903. Lutheran. Buried in Laural Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

2646. i. Newton E., b. March 19, 1860.
ii. J. Grant, b. February 18, 1862; d. April 15, 1883.
2647. iii. E. Viola, b. January 11, 1864.

693. JOHN McCOOL[5] (Catherine Stearly[4]), born ——, and died ——. He married ——, born ——, and died ——. Child:

i. William Walter,

Could not locate this family.

694. ROMAYNE McCOOL[5] (Catherine Stearly[4]), born ——, and died ——. He married —— Riley, born ——, and died ——. Child:

i. Mary,

Could not locate this family.

695. WILLIAM McCOOL[5] (Catherine Stearly[4]), born ——, 1836, and died ——. He married Elizabeth Brown, born ——, and died ——. Children:

i. Ella,
ii. Sarah,
iii. Florence,
iv. William,
v. Alice,

Could not locate this family.

697. PHILIP B. STEARLY[5] (Philip Stearly[4]), born 5 December, 1830, and died 8 June, 1892. He married Catherine Cassel, born 28 September, 1835, and died 8 October, 1922. Buried at Mingo Brethren Church. Children:

2648. i. Henry, mar. Anna Hughes.
2649. ii. Lizzie, mar. William Penn Brockerman.
iii. Philip, b. ——, 1861; d. ——.
2650. iv. Annie, mar. Irwin Hunsicker.
2651. v. Samuel, mar. Ella Bush.

698. JOHN B. STEARLY[5] (Philip Stearly[4]), born 26 July, 1833. He married Amanda Rightmyer, born 10 March, 1841. Residence, ——. No issue.

699. ELIZABETH STEARLY[5] (Philip Stearly[4]), born 24 January, 1838, and died 30 October, 1915. She married, 7 February, 1863, David S. Kratz, born 26 February, 1842, and died 17 June, 1918. Buried at Indian Creek Brethren Church. Child:

2651a. i. Mary Elizabeth, mar. William F. Gottshall.

701. MARY ANN SAYLOR[5] (Lydia Stearly[4]), born 7 January, 1831, and died 8 July, 1913. She married Mathias Snell, born 5 January, 1823, and died 21 August, 1898. Buried in Schwenksville Cemetery. Children:

i. Simon Peter, b. May 30, 1854; d. September 9, 1855.
2652. ii. Sarah Amanda, mar. Abel Rahn.

702. ADELINE SAYLOR[5] (Lydia Stearly[4]), born 19 October, 1833, and died 30 April, 1922. She married Joseph Decker, born 11 April, 1828, and died 2 December, 1907. Buried in Schwenksville Cemetery. Children:

i. Franklin, b. December 3, 1855; d. April 29, 1877.

2653. ii. Emma, mar. William Bossert.
2654. iii. Joseph Allen, mar. Marie Schlick.
iv. Peter Wallace, b. February 17, 1860; d. July 21, 1861.
2655. v. Warren S., mar. Mary Anna ——.
2656. vi. Alexander, mar. Madge Morrow.
2657. vii. Adaline, mar. Samuel Brinton.
2658. viii. Lydia M., mar. Frank B. Hillegas.
2659. ix. Grant, mar. Laura Elick.
x. Sabina, b. January 31, 1872.
2660. xi. Irwin, mar. Charlotte Moore.
xii. Mary B., b. March 19, 1881.

703. LYDIA SAYLOR[5] (Lydia Stearly[4]), born ——, 1843, and died ——, 1895. She married Simeon Rosenberger, born 19 May, 1841, and died 15 May, 1880. Buried ——. Children:
2661. i. Laura, mar. Harry Kepler.
ii. John,
Complete record not obtained.

704. BENJAMIN KEELY[5] (Sallie Stearly[4]), born ——, and died ——. He married Kate Fegley, born ——, and died ——. Lived in Brooklyn, N. Y. Children:
i. William,
ii. Catherine,
Complete record not obtained.

705. MARY KEELY[5] (Sallie Stearly[4]), born ——, and died ——. She married H. Judson Megargel, born 16 October, 1839, and died ——. Lived in Phila. No issue.

706. PHILIP KEELY[5] (Sallie Stearly[4]), born ——, and died ——. He married ——, born ——, and died ——. Buried ——. Children:
2262. i. John, mar. Martha Steinbein.
2262a. ii. Philip,
Complete record not obtained.

707. JACOB KEELY[5] (Sallie Stearly[4]), born ——. He married Mary Moyer, born ——. Lived at Schwenksville, Pa.
Complete record not obtained.

708. WILSON STEARLY[5] (John B. Stearly[4]), born in Limerick

Township, 21 May, 1838, and died in Philadelphia, 23 October, 1912. He married Mary H. Reiff, born 4 April, 1838, and died 16 June, 1905. Wilson Stearly worked on his father's farm and attended the public schools of the township. At the age of 18 years he entered Washington Hall Seminary at Trappe, Pa., where he studied for three years under Prof. Abel Rambo, the principal. He taught in the public schools for seven years. In 1865, he moved to Philadelphia where he engaged in the commission and shipping business, opening trade with different Southern ports, as Wilmington, N. C., Charleston, S. C., Savannah, Ga., Mobile, Ala., New Orleans, La., and Galveston, Tex. He also had considerable trade with Cuba and the Windward Islands. He continued in this business for more than 20 years, during which time he was a member of the Mercantile Exchange and different trade organizations of Philadelphia. In 1887, he relinquished the shipping business and moved to Frankford, Phila., where, with others, he organized the Frankford Real Estate Trust and Safe Deposit Company, becoming President of the institution. In 1893, he left the company and engaged in the real estate and banking business on his own account. He did a large amount of expert work in real estate matters. In early manhood Wilson Stearly was confirmed a member of the Reformed Church at Limerick and was elected to the office of deacon and secretary of the consistory in 1861. After removing to Philadelphia he united with Christ Reformed Church. In 1868, along with others, he assisted in organizing Heidelberg Reformed Church and served as chairman of the building committee. After removing to Frankford he united with Hermon Presbyterian Church. Here he was soon elected elder, in which capacity he served 18 years, also as clerk of the session. Children:

2663. i. Bessie R., mar. William H. Peace.
2664. ii. Gertrude, mar. Harry B. Yerger.
2665. iii. Mary Adella, mar. Mortimer Skinner.
2666. iv. Rev. Wilson R., mar. Helen B. Neuhauser.
2667. v. Ralph Raymond, mar. Laura Gilham.

709. MARY ANN STEARLY[5] (John B. Stearly[4]), born 4 July, 1840, and died 28 February, 1895. She married Theodore Yocum, born 14 September, 1843, and died 18 December, 1916. Shirt manufacturer. Lived in Reading, Pa. Children:

2668. i. Lillie, mar. Lorenzo Griner.
2669. ii. Henry S., mar. Sarah E. Bentz, née Eltenhead.
2670. iii. Elmer, mar. May Esther Michener.
2671. iv. Albert, mar. Alice M. Barry.
v. Blanche, b. January 20, 1882; d. December 15, 1891.

2672. vi. Elsie, mar. Ed—— Brockerman.
vii. Gertrude, b. April 11, 1885; d. December 10, 1894.

710. JACOB S. STEARLY[5] (John B. Stearly[4]), born 26 April, 1842, and died 22 July, 1909. He married first, Maggie Kratz, born 16 April, 1841, and died 10 June, 1885. Children by first wife:
2673. i. Cora, mar. B. Frank Swartley.
2674. ii. John W., mar. Jennie Black.
iii. Ida M., b. October 27, 1880; d. December 5, 1904.

Jacob S. Stearly married secondly, Kate Mussleman, born 26 November, 1845, and died 4 April, 1909. Carpenter. Reformed. Buried at Limerick, Pa. No issue.

711. JOHN S. STEARLY[5] (John B. Stearly[4]), born 16 February, 1844. He married Kate Siebert, born ——. Child:
2675. i. Elsie, mar. Samuel Dixon Winchell.

712. SILAS S. STEARLY[5] (John B. Stearly[4]), born 2 June, 1847. He married Carrie Knerr, born ——. Residence ——. Children:
2676. i. Bertha,
ii. Clara,
iii. Mary,
iv. Caroline,
v. Grover,

Complete record not obtained.

713. ESTHER STEARLY[5] (John B. Stearly[4]), born 1 March, 1850. She married Isaac Kriebel, born 16 August, 1845. Residence, 814 Corinthian Ave., Phila., Pa. Employed at Frankford Arsenal. Children:
2677. i. John, mar. 1. Laura Clark; 2. Louise Harding.
2678. ii. Bessie, mar. George Bradenbaugh.

714. MILTON S. STERLY[5] (John B. Stearly[4]), born 1 February, 1853, and died 19 April, 1923. He married Lizzie Vasbinder, born ——. Farmer. Residence, Akron, O. Children:
2679. i Gertrude, mar. George Charles Hunter.
2680. ii. Winfield, mar. Elizabeth Clark.
2681. iii. Charles T., mar. Etha Johnson.
2682. iv. Guy N., mar. Loraine Hines.
v. May E., b. September 24, 1890.

2682a. vi. Ruth M., b. September 29, 1892. Nurse.
2682b. vii. Mary J., b. October 1, 1895. Nurse.
2683. viii. John M., mar. Helen Calahan.
2684. ix. Helen E., mar. Charles F. Gibbs.

715. SARAH ELIZABETH STEARLY[5] (John B. Stearly[4]), born 31 December, 1854. She married Augustus B. Isett, born 30 August, 1853. Painter. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Royersford, Pa. Child:
2685. i. Elizabeth Elva, mar. William T. Miller.

716. IRVING S. STEARLY[5] (John B. Stearly[4]), born 1 January, 1859, and died 10 June, 1911. He married Emma J. Hendricks, born 30 January, 1860. Locomotive engineer. Buried in Hillside Cemetery. Residence, 1917 No. 25th St., Phila., Pa. Children:
2686. i. Samuel C.,
2687. ii. Hattie E., mar. Jesse Gilbert.
2688. iii. Mabel A., mar. Charles F. Wartman.
iv. Irving H., b. September 5, 1895.
2689. v. Grace V., mar. Herbert Morris Abrahamson.

717. JACOB K BERGEY[5] (Christian C. Bergey[4]), born 10 April, 1836, and died — November, 1916. He married Mary Wagner, born 18 June, 1835, and died 21 July, 1912. Farmer. Buried at Old Goshenhoppen Church. Children:
2690. i. Anna, mar. Jacob L. Godshalk.
2691. ii. Sarah, mar. Elias T. Grater.
iii. John, b. April 2, 1865; d. April 11, 1865.
2692. iv. Alvin W., mar. Lizzie Weirman.

718. WILLIAM K. BERGEY[5] (Christian C. Bergey[4]), born 29 April, 1840, and died 13 September, 1915. He married, 1863, Clara Fetterolf, born ——, and died 8 June, 1907. Farmer. Buried at Old Goshenhoppen Church. Children:
2693. i. Irwin F., mar. Mary Pennypacker.
2694. ii. Benjamin, mar. Mary Dettrey.
2695. iii. Annie F., mar. Charles Turk.
2696. iv. Charles C., mar. Sadie May Potts.

719. DAVID K. BERGEY[5] (Christian C. Bergey[4]), born 23 July, 1842, and died 16 September, 1921. He married, 15 January, 1870, Amanda Wagner, born 28 September, 1849. Miller. Buried at Salford Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:

2697. i. Annie W., mar. Jacob Weirman.
2698. ii. Laura W., mar. John Weidemoyer.
2699. iii. Lizzie W., mar. John F. Smith.
2700. iv. Monroe W., mar. Emma P. Nyce.
2701. v. Wilson W., mar. Flora Koons.
2702. vi. Mary W., mar. Marcus Trumbore.
2703. vii. Frank W., mar. Kate M. Musselman.
viii. Horace W., b. November 12, 1878.
2704. ix. John W., mar. Kate Tyson.
2705. x. Kate W., mar. Nevin Tyson.
2706. xi. Elmer W., mar. Catherine Pool.
xii. Irwin W., b. March 25, 1888.
2707. xiii. Alice W., mar. Elmer Weirman.

720. CATHERINE K. BERGEY[5] (Christian C. Bergey[4]), born 7 April, 1845, and died 19 March, 1907. She married, 4 March, 1865, Eli C. Leidy, born 13 February, 1840, and died 14 October, 1885. Buried at Salford Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:
2708. i. William H., mar. Mary Engel.
ii. Franklin J., b. August 15, 1868; d. March 7, 1871.
2709. iii. Charles C., mar. ——.
iv. Milton E., b. July 3, 1874; d. February 11, 1876.

721. JOHN K. BERGEY[5] (Christian C. Bergey[4]), born 2 August, 1851. He married Malara Reed, born 22 August, 1853. Residence, Delphi, Pa. Children:
2710. i. Ann Maria, mar. John Kulp.
2711. ii. William R., mar. Lillie Hendricks.
iii. John Oswin, b. December 27, 1876; d. May 20, 1909.
2712. iv. Theodore R., mar. Sadie E. Offner.
2713. v. Mary Alice, mar. Robert Young.
2714. vi. Emma Minerva, mar. John Metzger.
2715. vii. Harvey Eugene, mar. Mabel F. Johnson.

722. MARY ANN FUNK[5] (Margaret Haldeman[4]), born 5 October, 1821, and died 25 January, 1900. She married, 23 April, 1844, Jacob Beidler, born 20 December, 1815, and died 15 March, 1898. Presbyterian. Buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Chicago, Ill. Children:
i. Joseph, b. September 12, 1845; d. October 22, 1845.
2716. ii. Augustus F., mar. Mary Louise Hannah.
2717. iii. William Henry, mar. Adaline Gregory.
2718. iv. Francis, mar. Elizabeth M. Loose.

2719. v. Emma, mar. Arthur B. Camp.
vi. John, b. December 15, 1859; d. July 22, 1881.
vii. David, b. April 13, 1862.
2720. viii. George, mar. Margaret Emily Young.

723. CATHERINE FUNK[5] (Margaret Haldeman[4]), born 25 March, 1824, and died 20 March, 1908. She married, 8 November, 1842, George Swartley, born 12 July, 1820, and died 31 May, 1901. Farmer. Buried at Line Lexington Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:

i. Oliver, b. July 4, 1845; d. —— 1853.
2721. ii. Mary Margaret, mar. Francis P. Sheip.
2722. iii. Jacob F., mar. Sarah M. Geil.

724. MAHLON HALDEMAN[5] (Daniel Haldeman[4]), born 14 February, 1823, and died —— 1894. He married Ann Eliza White, born —— and died ——. Lived at Chalfont, Pa. No issue.

725. REV. JOHN M. HALDEMAN[5] (Daniel Haldeman[4]), born 30 October, 1824, and died 29 September, 1881. He married, 3 September, 1846, Anna Clymer, born —— and died — July, 1908. Farmer. Mennonite minister. Buried at Line Lexington Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:

i. Fannie, b. June 23, 1848; d. December 7, 1868.
2723. ii. B. Frank, mar. Alice Minor.
2724. iii. Mahlon C., mar. Janet Fairies Kratz.
2725. iv. Joel, mar. Lillie T. Wisnom.
2726. v. M. Ella, mar. Wellington C. Swartley.

726. CHARLES HALDEMAN[5] (Daniel Haldeman[4]), born 20 September, 1826, and died 10 May, 1895. He married, 9 February, 1851, Mary Kratz, born — September, 1826, and died 19 November, 1903. Farmer. Mennonite. Buried at Line Lexington Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:

2727. i. Sarah Ann, mar. Henry M. Fretz.
2728. ii. Emma, mar. Abraham G. Ruth.
2729. iii. Edwin K., mar. 1, Emma J. Wilgus; 2, Bertha M. Jacoby.
2730. iv. Daniel, mar. Ella Haldeman.
v. William, b. July 12, 1866; d. December 24, 1866.

727. SARAH HALDEMAN[5] (Daniel Haldeman[4]), born 29 August, 1828, and died 12 July, 1905. She married, 6 December, 1846,

Valentine K. Clymer, born 12 October, 1819, and died 10 November, 1898. Farmer. Mennonite. Buried at Line Lexington Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:

2731. i. Catherine, mar. Samuel O. Moyer.
2732. ii. Magdalena, mar. George L. Fretz.
2733. iii. Lydia Ann, mar. Charles Albright.
2734. iv. Daniel H., mar. Laura Liebfried.
2735. v. Sarah, mar. H. Oliver Weisel.
2736. vi. William H., mar. Mary E. Bennett.
2737. vii. Lizzie, mar. Arthur B. Schuyler.
2738. viii. Mary, mar. H. Phares Weisel.
2739. ix. Mahlon, mar. Laura Rase.

728. CATHERINE HALDEMAN[5] (Daniel Haldeman[4]), born 11 October, 1830, and died ——. She married first, 5 November, 1848, Levi S. Swartley, born 7 April, 1824, and died 20 May, 1862. Children by first husband:

2740. i. Emaline, mar. Jonas B. Frederick.
ii. Daniel, b. ——; d. ——.
2741. iii. Philip, mar. Clara E. Cressman:
2741a. iv. Mary M., mar. Dr. Samuel C. Moyer.

Catherine Haldeman married secondly, David Rosenberger, born —— and died ——. Merchant. Brethren Church. Lived in Hatfield, Pa. No issue.

729. DANIEL HALDEMAN[5] (Daniel Haldeman[4]), born 10 November, 1834, and died 9 September, 1859. He married Catherine Walter, born —— and died ——. Complete record not obtained.

730. IRENE HALDEMAN[5] (Cornelius Haldeman[4]), born —— and died ——. She married —— Johnson, born —— and died ——. Complete record not obtained.

734. SARAH ANN BUTTERWECK[5] (Moses B. Butterweck[4]), born 3 August, 1837. She married William B. Hoffman, born 1 February, 1839, and died ——. Reformed. Buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery, Pottstown, Pa. William B. Hoffman was a soldier during the Civil War. Children:

2742. i. John B., mar. Josephine Mack.
2743. ii. Sallie B., mar. Adam F. Gephart.
2744. iii. Irwin B., mar. Ida Luft.

735. ELIZABETH BUTTERWECK[5] (Moses B. Butterweck[4]), born 12 February, 1839, and died 4 August, 1884. She married Ephraim B. Sheffey, son of John and Julia Ann, born 30 March, 1840, and died ——. Died in Soldiers' and Sailors' Home, Erie, Pa. Children:

i. John, b. December 8, 1864; d. May 18, 1883.
2745. ii. Edwin, mar. Lillie Ringer.
2746. iii. Annie Maria, mar. William Brandt.
2746a. iv. William, b. July 29, 1872.
2747. v. Julia Malinda, mar. William A. Focht.
2748. vi. Kate Nevada, mar. Jacob H. Sweinhart.

736. MARY ANN BUTTERWECK[5] (Moses B. Butterweck[4]), born 16 July, 1840, and died 13 May, 1913. She married Samuel S. Schwenk, born 4 July, 1830, and died ——. Children:

2749. i. Rachel B., mar. William R. Johnson.
ii. Lizzie B., b. February 12, 1862.

737. ABIGAIL BUTTERWECK[5] (Moses B. Butterweck[4]), born 11 October, 1841. She married, 25 December, 1869, Samuel H. Wien, born 3 March, 1848, and died 20 November, 1911. Residence, 527 Church St., Royersford, Pa. Children:

i. Sallie Ann, b. August 2, 1870; d. March 10, 1872.
2750. ii. William Henry, mar. Sarah Perkins.
2751. iii. John B., b. March 22, 1873.
2752. iv. Amos B., mar. Laura Shaner.
2753. v. Samuel B., mar. 1, Clara Workheiser; 2, Laura Smoke.
2754. vi. Mary Ann, mar. 1, Otis Custer; 2, George Rogers.
2755. vii. Harry W., mar. Laura Evans.
2756. viii. Birdella, mar. Lester Reazor.
2757. ix. Lilly Viola, mar. Henry Freese.

738. JOHN N. BUTTERWECK[5] (Moses B. Butterweck[4]), born 18 October, 1856, and died 18 July, 1897. He married Mary K. Smith, born 2 February, 1861, and died 17 January, 1901. Grocer. Mennonite. Buried at Lower Skippack Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:

i. Emma S., b. January 7, 1887; d. January 11, 1887.
ii. William S., b. ——; d. ——.
2758. iii. Lizzie S., mar. Peter Ruth.
2759. iv. Russel S., b. September 13, 1892. Teacher.
2760. v. Mamie S., mar. John Lutz.

740. SALLIE SEARCH[5] (Abigail Butterweck[4]), born ——. She married William Hoffman, born ——. Complete record not obtained.

741. SARAH C. HALDEMAN[5] (Abraham Halteman[4]), born 9 July, 1855. She married, 12 January, 1879, John Bergey, born 1 November, 1852, and died 31 July, 1921. (See No. 643.)

745. ELIZABETH KLINE[5] (Mary Haldeman[4]), born 21 October, 1829, and died 27 January, 1913. She married first, Christian Souders, born —— and died ——. Children by first husband:

2761. i. Mary Ann, mar. William Elmer Knerr.

ii. Catherine Laveria, b. —— 1857; d. ——.

Elizabeth Kline married secondly, Anthony Irey, born —— and died ——. Buried at Coventry Mennonite meetinghouse. No issue.

746. MARY KLINE[5] (Mary Haldeman[4]), born 24 July, 1831, and died ——. She married John Boas, born —— and died ——. Lived in Reading, Pa. Children:

i. Reuben,
ii. Emma,
iii. Lizzie, mar. —— Zimmerman.
iv. Ida,
v. Ella, mar. —— Yetzer.
vi. Freeman,
vii. Harold,

Complete record not obtained.

747. REUBEN H. KLINE[5] (Mary Haldeman[4]), born 17 October, 1833, and died 10 July, 1901. He married, first, Hannah Emery, born —— and died ——. Children by first wife:

2762. i. Harvey E., mar. Alice R. Miller.

2763. ii. Mary F., mar. John B. Miller.

Reuben H. Kline married secondly, Mary E. Smith, born 4 January, 1842, and died 18 October, 1893. Watchmaker. Lived in Spring City, Pa. Buried at East Vincent Mennonite meetinghouse. Child by second wife:

2764. ii. Frank, mar. Jennie B. Thomas.

748. ANN KLINE[5] (Mary Haldeman[4]), born 23 September, 1835, and died ——. She married, 25 November, 1860, by Rev. Robert Van Court, Michael Scheifley, born 2 August, 1828, and died 4 March, 1907. Farmer. Lived at Sanatoga, Pa. Children:

2765. i. Reuben K., mar. Ida Grant.
2766. ii. Jacob Lewis, mar. Tillie Miller.
2767. iii. Mary Lizzie, mar. Samuel J. Kurtz.
2768. iv. Michael K., mar. Blanche Smith.
2769. v. Katie Alice, mar. Victor M. Gaumer.
2770. vi. Annie Cordelia, mar. Fred Newhart.
vii. John Bernhart, b. 8-26-1878; d. 11-23-1891.

749. ABRAHAM H. KLINE[5] (Mary Haldeman[4]), born 14 September, 1837, and died 19 October, 1894. He married Mary C. McCubia, born 9 May, 1843, and died 7 May, 1917. Watchmaker. Lived in Renton, Wash. Children:
2771. i. Nellie, mar. B—— F. Cake.
ii. Levi, b. 6-21-1867.
2772. iii. Abraham M., mar. Pearl Davidson.

750. JACOB H. KLINE[5] (Mary Haldeman[4]), born 19 October, 1839, and died 2 July, 1919. He married Kate Stern, born 6 April, 1851, and died 1 December, 1921. Reformed Church. Plasterer. Buried in Fernwood Cemetery, Royersford, Pa. Jacob H. Kline was a soldier during the Civil War. Children:
2773. i. Annie, mar. Howard Peterman.
ii. Hannah Katherine, b. 11-4-1871.
iii. Reuben, b. 4-23-1873; d. 1-23-1898.
iv. Cordelia, b. 10-9-1876; d. 6-16-1897.
2774. v. Eleanor, mar. Timothy Shive Muhe.

751. MARGARET KLINE[5] (Mary Haldeman[4]), born 29 April, 1842. She married Hiram C. Wood, born 9 June, 1841. Life Insurance Agent. Residence, Leesport, Pa. Children:
2775. i. Emma, mar. Oswill S. Peters.
2776. ii. Alice, mar. Charles Miller.
iii. Lillian, b. 3-15-1874.
2777. iv. J. Warren, mar. Martha Faxon.
2778. v. Florence, mar. Dwight Tippley.

752. ISAAC H. KLINE[5] (Mary Haldeman[4]), born 25 January, 1844, and died ——. He married first, Lucy Godshall, born —— and died ——. Children by his first wife:
2779. i. Sarah Eliza, mar. —— Bucher.
ii. Charles,
iii. Wain,

Isaac H. Kline married secondly, Sarah Reitnauer, born ——. Residence ——. No issue. Complete record not obtained.

753. JOHN B. ALDERFER[5] (Hannah Bergey[4]), born 13 July, 1839, and died 10 October, 1887. He married first, Catherine B. Heckler, born 3 December, 1841, and died 31 May, 1873. Children by first wife:

2780. i. Romanus, mar. Lizzie Young.
2781. ii. Rosa, mar. Isaiah Musselman.
2782. iii. William, mar. Abigail Kriebel.

John B. Alderfer married secondly, Susan B. Heckler, sister of first wife, born 20 March, 1858, and died 9 April, 1882. Children by second wife:

2783. iv. Jennie, mar. Samuel S. Harley.
2784. v. Irvin, mar. A. Doris Getz.

John B. Alderfer married thirdly, Sarah Ann Heckler, daughter of George and Rosanna, born 3 July, 1844, and died 3 April, 1883. No issue. Buried at Christ Church, Mainland, Pa.

754. ABRAHAM B. ALDERFER[5] (Hannah Bergey[4]), born 2 March, 1841. He married Helena Allebach, born 4 September, 1839, and died 8 October, 1908. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Mainland, Pa. Children:

2785. i. Christian A., mar. 1, Lydia Ellen Alderfer; 2, Elizabeth Schwenk.
2786. ii. Wilson S., mar. Hannah C. Groff.
2787. iii. Sophia A., mar. Sylvester W. Bergey.
2788. iv. Hannah A., mar. Rev. Abraham G. Clemmer.
2789. v. Henry A., mar. Lydia M. Freed.
2790. vi. Allen H., mar. Mary C. Freed.
2791. vii. Rev. Rhine A., mar. Susan A. Alderfer.
2792. viii. Lizzie A., mar. Garret Clemens.
2793. ix. Annie A., mar. Lyman Kratz.

755. LIZZIE B. ALDERFER[5] (Hannah Bergey[4]), born 4 March, 1843, and died 2 December, 1910. She married Jacob Shoemaker, born 24 February, 1841, and died 4 May, 1920. Farmer. Buried at Franconia Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:

2794. i. Abraham A., mar. 1, Lizzie M. Landis; 2, Mary M. Landis; 3, Mary N. Landis.
2795. ii. Hannah, mar. Jonas Swartley.
2796. iii. Garret A., mar. Kate Hunsicker.
2797. iv. Lizzie A., mar. Isaiah Landis.

756. ANNA B. ALDERFER[5] (Hannah Bergey[4]), born 11 April, 1845. She married George Metz, born 1 November, 1837, and died 20 March, 1911. Farmer. Residence ——. Children:

2798. i. Hannah, mar. Henry R. Landis.
2799. ii. Wilson A., mar. Alice Geisinger.
2800. iii. Abraham A., mar. Flora Godshall.
2801. iv. Harmon A., mar. Annie Gehman.
2802. v. Lizzie A., mar. Henry Godshalk.
2803. vi. Annie A., mar. Henry Swartley.
vii. Kate A., b. 5-4-1886; d. 10-27-1919.

757. SUSAN B. ALDERFER[5] (Hannah Bergey[4]), born — January, 1847, and died 3 April, 1905. She married Michael Landis, born 26 January, 1842, and died 28 June, 1889. Buried at Towamencin Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:

i. Christian A., b. 3-19-1867; d. 3-28-1873.
ii. Hannah A., b. 11-4-1868; d. 3-25-1887.
2864. iii. Elizabeth, mar. Henry Moyer.
2865. iv. Deborah A., mar. Martin Seitz.
v. Mary A., b. 10-5-1876.
2866. vi. Kate A., mar. 1, Harry Sherly; 2, William Keyser.
2867. vii. Helena A., mar. Abraham A. Reiff.
viii. Abraham, b. ——; d. —— 1910.
2868. ix. Reinhard A., mar. Maggie Freed.

758. MARIA B. ALDERFER[5] (Hannah Bergey[4]), born 15 September, 1848, and died 4 June, 1923. She married Isaiah H. Hendricks, born 15 April, 1848, and died 15 March, 1914. No issue.

759. CATHERINE B. ALDERFER[5] (Hannah Bergey[4]), born 12 April, 1850, and died 12 April, 1910. She married Henry Barnes, born 6 June, 1843, and died 18 February, 1924. Farmer. Mennonite. Buried at Franconia Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:

2809. i. Hannah A., mar. Abraham Blank.
2810. ii. Kate A., mar. Harvey Bossert.
2811. iii. Alice A., mar. Harry Wampole.

760. MALINDA B. ALDERFER[5] (Hannah Bergey[4]), born 24 April, 1852. She married Abraham Godshall, born 16 April, 1856, and died — January, 1924. No issue.

761. DEBORAH B. ALDERFER[5] (Hannah Bergey[4]), born 19

December, 1854. She married Sylvester H. Orr, born 16 April, 1856. Real estate and insurance broker. Residence, 545 Stanbridge St., Norristown, Pa. No issue.

762. ELIZABETH ANN BARNES[5] (Mary Bergey[4]), born 23 October, 1844, and died 3 October, 1921. She married, 16 May, 1867, George W. Lower, son of George E. and Elizabeth (Kline), born in Philadelphia, Pa., 5 July, 1844, and died in Omaha, Neb., 2 September, 1913.

George W. Lower was Sergeant, Co. B., 44th Regiment, Penna. Volunteers, 1 July, to 27 August, 1863, during the Civil War. For 25 years he was connected with the Omaha World-Herald. Buried at Christ Church, Mainland, Pa. Children:

2812. i. Rev. William Barnes, mar. Ella R. Taylor.
ii. Ida May, b. 9-17-1871; d. 1-29-1872.
2813. iii. Edmund K., mar. 1, Edith Lillian Hammond; 2, Bessie Fay.
iv. Frances May, b. 10-1-1879.

763. ELIZABETH BERGEY[5] (William O. Bergey[4]), born 14 July, 1857, and died 19 February, 1888. She married J. Markley Tyson, born 1 January, 1857, and died 3 October, 1919. Farmer. Buried at Keely's Church. Children:

i. William, by 1-13-1879; d. 8-30-1880.
ii. Benjamin,
2815. iii. Mary, mar. Edwin Stadler.
iv. Alvin, b. 5-23-1883; d. 3-2-1915.
2814. v. Nevin B., mar. Kate W. Bergey.
vi. Susan,

764. SARAH BERGEY[5] (William O. Bergey[4]), born 4 January, 1863. She married John T. Keyser, born 14 January, 1867. Farmer. Residence, Collegeville, Pa. Children:

2816. i. Howard B., mar. Katie R. Thomas.
2817. ii. John B., mar. Florence Detweiler.
2818. iii. Helen B., mar. Hermian W. Martin.
iv. Benjamin B., b. 8-5-1898.
v. Verda B., b. 2-19-1904.

765. JOHN C. BERGEY[5] (Henry O. Bergey[4]), born 24 October, 1856. He married Julia St. C. Jacoby, born 31 July, 1861. Bookkeeper. Lutheran Church. Residence, Ambler, Pa. Children:

i. William Henry, b. 1-21-1892.

ii. Edna Jacoby, b. 5-25-1893.
2819. iii. John St. Clair, b. 10-31-1898.

766. EMMA BERGEY[5] (Henry O. Bergey[4]), born ——. She married, 3 March, 1877. Frank R. Rosenberger, son of Abraham and Mary (Roth), born 30 March, 1852. Residence, Milford Square, Pa. Children:
2820. i. Reno B., b. 4-22-1878.
ii. James A. Garfield, b. 7-16-1881.
iii. John B., b. 6-23-1883.

767. HENRY R. BERGEY[5] (Henry O. Bergey[4]), born —— 1859. He married Lizzie Pennypacker, born —— 1855. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Souderton, Pa. Children:
2821. i. Noah P., mar. Alice R. Barndt.
2822. ii. Carrie P., mar. Raymond Kulp.
2823. iii. Henry P., mar. Edna R. Waidner.

768. EDWIN B. BERGEY[5] (Henry O. Bergey[4]), born 6 July, 1863, and died 1 January, 1894. He married, 22 November, 1890, Mary Lizzie Ruth, born 19 October, 1870. Children:
i. Edwin A., b. 10-28-1892; d. 11-2-1892.
ii. Henry R., b. 7-4-1894; d. 9-8-1894.

769. A. LINCOLN BERGEY[5] (Henry O. Bergey[4]), born ——. He married Annie Slotterer, born ——. Residence ——. Complete record not obtained.

770. MARIA L. BERGEY[5] (Henry O. Bergey[4]), born 23 September, 1874. She married Frank D. Arnold, born ——. Residence, Telford, Pa. Children:
2824. i. Sara Marie, mar. Charles Russell Witmer.
ii. Lena B., b. 7-17-1901.
iii. Frank B., b. 12-31-1903.
iv. Allen M., b. 7-28-1912.

771. CORNELIUS U. BERGEY[5] (Henry O. Bergey[4]), born —— and died — January, 1912. He married Emma Rudy, born ——. Hotel keeper. No issue.

772. HANNAH BERGEY[5] (Henry O. Bergey[4]), born 3 August, 1867, and died 15 August, 1897. She married Charles Spiess, born

8 September, 1863. Blacksmith. Buried at Old Goshenhoppen Church. Residence, Lederach, Pa. Children:

i. Mabel, b. 3-24-1894; d. 9-9-1894.
ii. Perry, b. 4-26-1895; d. 7——1895.
2825. iii. Edna B., mar. Joseph W. Achey.
iv. Edgar, b. 1-6-1897; d. 11-8-1899.

773. HELENA BERGEY[5] (Henry O. Bergey[4]), born 19 April, 1876. She married Allen Stauffer, born 3 April, 1876. Merchant. Residence, Palm, Pa. No issue.

774. DEBORAH L. BERGEY[5] (Cornelius O. Bergey[4]), born 15 October, 1852, and died 9 April, 1907. She married Henry M. Nice, born ——. Carpenter. Buried at Salford Mennonite meetinghouse. Residence, Rumilla, Pa. No issue.

775. MARY L. BERGEY[5] (Cornelius O. Bergey[4]), born 9 February, 1855, and died 6 June, 1915. She married, 1874, Reuben L. Gehman, born 25 July, 1851, and died 20 August, 1919. Farmer. Mennonite. Buried at Franconia Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:

i. Henry B., b. —— 1875; d. —— 1875.
2826. ii. Kate B., mar. Frank D. Moyer.
iii. Ella, b. ——; d. ——.
2827. iv. Annie B., mar. Herman A. Metz.
v. Cornelius B., b. 11-25-1882.
vi. Morris B., b. 9-4-1884.
2828. vii. Mamie B., mar. Sylvanus B. Rittenhouse.
viii. Alice B., b. 8-1-1889.
2829. ix. Lizzie B., mar. Harry Z. Greaser.
x. Deborah B., b. 2-28-1894.
xi. Howard B., b. 10-12-1897.

776. LIZZIE L. BERGEY[5] (Cornelius O. Bergey[4]), born 17 April, 1862, and died 17 April, 1916. She married Allan B. Godshall, born 6 January, 1859. Residence, Telford, Pa. Children:

i. Ellen B., b. June 22, 1880; d. Sept. 4, 1888.
2829a. ii. Vincent B., mar. Florence Diefenderfer.
2829b. iii. Emma B., mar. William Walters.
2829c. iv. Alice B., mar. Paul Warner.
v. Lizzie B., b. Nov 12, 1888; d. Dec. 29, 1889.
vi. Kate B., b. Nov. 27, 1890; d. Dec. 12, 1894.
2829d. vii. Harry B., mar. Ethel Brunner.

viii. Herbert B., b. Nov. 20, 1894; d. May 18, 1895.
2829e. ix. Lillie B., mar. Herbert A. Derstine.
2829f. x. Cora B., mar. Daniel M. Nace.
xi. Florence B., b. March 26, 1899; d. June 1, 1800.
xii. George Allen, b. Dec. 30, 1902.

777. CHARLES B. BERGEY[5] (Jacob O. Bergey[4]), born 28 July, 1851. He married Lillie Hammaker, born 15 July, 1856. Presbyterian. Residence, 351 N. Second Street, Columbia, Pa. Children:
2830. i. Elizabeth G., mar. 1, Edward Berkheimer; 2, Walter Thomas.
2831. ii. Alice, mar. Joseph Crawford.
2832. iii. Anna, mar. Burr H. Wilson.
2833. iv. William Milton, mar. Catherine Freeman.
2833a. v. George W., b. 8-22-1893.

778. JOHN B. BERGEY[5] (Jacob O. Bergey[4]), born 8 December, 1853. He married Lizzie Simmons, born 19 April, 1861, and died 19 February, 1923. Buried at Salford Mennonite meetinghouse. Residence, Norristown, Pa. Children:
2834. i. William S., mar. Margaret Smith.
ii. Estella, b. 5-23-1884; d. 6-10-1885.
2835. iii. Jacob S., mar. Maggie Landis.
2836. iv. Lillian S., mar. Elmer Godshalk.
2837. v. Henry S., mar. Emma K. Snyder.
vi. Carrie May, b. 5-24-1893.
vii. Mamie S., b. 7-7-1895.
viii. Walter S., b. 9-4-1897.
ix. Howard S., b. 8-14-1900; died same day.
x. Mabel, b. 10-28-1901.
2938. xi. Viola S., mar. Rev. Charles Herbert Weller.

779. A. FRANK BERGEY[5] (Jacob O. Bergey[4]), born ——. He married Ellen Kulp, born ——. A. Frank Bergey was leader of the Municipal Band of Philadelphia for a number of years. He served as Bandmaster, 2nd Regiment, National Guard of Penna, 1st enlistment, 20 June, 1900; 2nd enlistment, 21 June, 1914. Residence, 1115 W. Dauphin St., Philadelphia, Pa. Children:
i. William K., b. ——; d. 7-29-1918.
2839. ii. Walter R., b. ——.
2840. iii. Winfred K., mar. Viola K. Metzler.
iv. Bessie G., b. —— 1894.

v. Alice R., b. —— 1896.
vi. A. Frank, b. —— 1899.
2841. vii. Earle K., b. 8-26-1901.
viii. Clara K., b. —— 1905.

780. WILLIAM B. BERGEY[5] (Jacob O. Bergey[4]), born 28 February, 1864. He married first, Susan Moore, born 14 April, 1863, and died 18 September, 1913. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Souderton, Pa. William B. Bergey married secondly, ——. Residence, 464 Union Street, Allentown, Pa. Children by first wife:
2842. i. Viola, b. 4-30-1894.
ii. Edna, b. 9-7-1896; d. 5-31-1917.
iii. Idella, b. 7-28-1898.

781. HENRY MAURICE BERGEY[5] (Jacob O. Bergey[4]), born 18 January, 1868, and died 30 August, 1898. He married Annie Lizzie Faul, born 7 March, 1872, and died 9 June, 1911. Buried at Christ Church, Mainland, Pa. Children:
i. Edna Iona, b. 4-20-1891; d. 9-16-1891.
ii. Howard, b. 11-19-1892; d. 12-19-1916.
2843. iii. Bethsaida, mar. Martin R. Heckler.
iv. Sarah F., b. 4-8-1898.

782. MARY ANN WILLAUER[5] (Ann S. Bergey[4]), born 3 September, 1843, and died 4 February, 1923. She married Francis F. Wack, born 6 September, 1843, and died 16 October, 1909. Reformed Church. Children:
2844. i. Emma, mar. Christian Drissel.
ii. Kate, b. 8-4-1871.
2845. iii. Francis, mar. Florence Wismer.
2846. iv. Mary Edith, mar. Carl Zartman.

783. SUSANNA WILLAUER[5] (Ann S. Bergey[4]), born 2 May, 1844, and died 10 March, 1887. She married William Wendler, born —— 1846, and died — January, 1905. Lived in Lower Salford Township, Montgomery County, Pa. Children:
2847. i. Anna, mar. Ross Grimley.
2848. ii. Lavina, mar. Henry B. Bergey.

784. EMMA WILLAUER[5] (Ann S. Bergey[4]), born 19 June, 1849, and died 3 September, 1911. She married, 2 September, 1882, John F. Slotter, born 1 December, 1850, and died 13 February, 1921. Buried at Salford Mennonite meetinghouse. No issue. (See No. 1655.)

785. CATHERINE WILLAUER[5] (Ann S. Bergey[4]), born ——. She married Jacob Schlosser, born ——. Residence ——. Child:

2849. i. Mabel Florence,

Complete record not obtained.

786. CAROLINE B. WILLAUER[5] (Ann S. Bergey[4]), born 1 July, 1854. She married William Boorse, born 31 August, 1858, and died 1 April, 1911. Residence ——. Children:

2850. i. Howard,
ii. Charles,

Complete record not obtained.

787. NATHANIEL B. WILLAUER[5] (Ann S. Bergey[4]), born 15 October, 1856. He married Catherine Lewis, born 2 September, 1853, and died 24 February, 1923. Residence, Morwood, Pa. Children:

2851. i. Sallie, mar. Amandus Auchy.
2852. ii. Lizzie, mar. Jonas B. Bergey.
2853. iii. Emma, mar. Elmer Mininger.
2854. iv. Henry, mar. Alice Mininger.
2855. v. Aaron, b. 6-15-1887.

788. OLIVER C. BERGEY[5] (Henry S. Bergey[4]), born 29 October, 1844. He married Margaret Clemens, born 28 December, 1846, and died 19 September, 1918. Residence, Galt, Ont. Children:

2855. i. Rosetta, mar. John A. Kauffman.
ii. Addison, b. 6-11-1870; died aged 5 years.
2856. iii. Ellen Ann, mar. Isaac Spreeman.
iv. Ephraim, b. 12-3-1873; died aged 3 months.
2857. v. Laura M., mar. James A. Allen.
2858. vi. Allen, mar. Helen Gadstone.
2859. vii. Milton, mar. Annie Naphael.
viii. James, b. 3-12-1880.
ix. Kate, b. 3-14-1881; died in infancy.
x. Henry L., b. 5-7-1882; died aged 5 years and 11 months.
xi. Sheldon, b. 3-26-1884; died in infancy.
xii. Gordon, b. 5-15-1886.
xiii. Rufus, b. 6-10-1888; died aged 3 months.
xiv. Euphemia, b. 10-3-1889.

789. CHRISTIAN C. BERGEY[5] (Henry S. Bergey[4]), born 10 June, 1846. He married Barbara Getz, born 7 June, 1851, and died 9 January, 1910. Lived at Clachan, Ont. Children:

2860. i. Sarah, mar. James Goodbrand.
2861. ii. Lovina, mar. Henry Hoch.
2862. iii. Abraham, mar. Cora Moyer.
2863. iv. Norman, mar. Ida Wesley.
2864. v. Rev. Nathaniel,
vi. Frank,
2865. vii. John, mar. Pearl Leonard.
2866. viii. Laura, mar. Wilkie Taylor.
2867. ix. Priscilla, mar. Herbert Eby.

790. ELIZABETH BERGEY[5] (Henry S. Bergey[4]), born 14 August, 1855. She married Isaac Eby, born 11 December, 1854. Residence, Hanover, Ont. Children:
2868. i. Stephen, mar. Sarah Miller.
ii. Clara,
iii. Emma,
iv. Edmund,
v. Herbert,
vi. Hugh,
vii. Bertram,
viii. Fern, b. 8-22-1894.
Complete record not obtained.

791. SARAH C. BERGEY[5] (Henry S. Bergey[4]), born 9 January, 1854, and died 17 October, 1899. She married Jacob D. Schlichter, born 18 September, 1850, and died 11 August, 1916. Buried at Brown City, Mich. Children:
i. Ephraim, b. 12-3-1874; d. 4-23-1907.
ii. Mary Ann, b. 12-18-1878; d. 9-5-1910.
2875. iii. Alice, mar. Edward J. Lawcock.
2876. iv. Emmaline, mar. Clyde Gardner.
2877. v. Aldred, mar. Mattie Elliott.

792. CHRISTIAN B. SOUDER[5] (Mary S. Bergey[4]), born 12 December, 1857. He married Annie Scheifle, born 8 February, 1859. Farmer. Residence, ——. Children:
2878. i. Laura, mar. H—— F. McComb.
2879. ii. Milton, mar. Della McComb.
2880. iii. Ellen, b. 12-17-1886.
2881. iv. Stella, b. 12-6-1888.
2882. v. Ivan, b. 5-13-1890.
2883. vi. Lillian B., b. 5-24-1892.
2883a. vii. Orville Le Roy, b. 9-23-1898.

793. MARY MAGDALENA SOUDER[5] (Mary S. Bergey[4]), born 14 July, 1858, and died 1 December, 1903. She married John B. Buckler, born 13 February, 1856. United Brethren Church. Residence, R. D., No. 2, Imlay City, Mich. Children:

2884. i. Albion V., mar. Caroline Ryckman.
2885. ii. David H., mar. Lillie Faggetter.
2886. iii. Ida M., mar. Andrew C. Brown.
iv. Oliver, b. 3-21, 1884.
2887. v. Roy S., mar. Katherine Gilcher.
2888. vi. Alleria, mar. John Newkirk.

794. CAROLINE B. SOUDER[5] (Mary S. Bergey[4]), born 27 February, 1860. She married Aaron B. Buekler, born 1 November, 1853. Mennonite Brethren in Christ Church. Residence, Brown City, Mich. Children:

i. Minerva Anna, b. 7-15-1878.
2889. ii. Mary S., mar. John N. Mitchell.
iii. Rosetta, b. 11-17-1882; d. 5-12-1890.
iv. Mina, b. 12-19-1883. Milliner.
2890. v. Leander Loid, mar. Elizabeth Blake.
vi. Allan, b. 1-15-1889; d. 8-27-1889.
2891. vii. Aldred S., mar. Louise Ulrich.
2892. viii. Floyd A., mar. Ida Rea.
2892a. ix. Erie Lavern, b. 9-3-1895.

795. OLIVER B. SAUDER[5] (Mary S. Bergey[4]), born 10 August, 1861. He married Catherine Ortvine, born 21 April, 1858. Barber. Residence, 3214 N. Racine Ave., Chicago, Ill. Children:

2893. i. Luella, mar. Herman Wendt.
2894. ii. Lillian, mar. 1, Frank Susan; 2, Emil F. Miller.
2895. iii. Oliver, mar. Emma Volk.
2896. iv. John, mar. Elsie Engstrom.
2897. v. Edna, mar. Clyde Welch.

796. ANNA B. SOUDER[5] (Mary S. Bergey[4]), born 15 December, 1864. She married first, —— Lewis, born —— and died ——. Child by first husband:

2898. i. Addison M., mar. Eva Campbell.

Anna B. Souder married secondly, Frank Getz, born 18 March, 1857. Residence, Brown City, Mich. Children by second husband:

2899. ii. Sanford, mar. Sadie Ragen.
2900. iii. Mary, mar. George H. Kalbfleish.
2901. iv. Ina, mar. William R. Neumann.

797. DAVID B. SAUDER[5] (Mary S. Bergey[4]), born 6 November, 1866. He married Sarah Clemmer, born 2 June, 1871. Residence, Brown City, Mich. Children:

2902. i. John W., mar. Emily Sheehan.
ii. Jacob C., b. 9-8-1893.
2903. iii. Esther A., mar. Lowell Koyl.
iv. Helen I., b. 11-29-1908.
v. Clara L., b. 8-7-1911.

798. SARAH ANN BENNER[5] (Caroline Bergey[4]), born 28 November, 1859. She married Abraham T. Slemmer, born 3 March, 1864. Residence, Lederach, Pa. Children:

2904. i. Abner B., mar. Ida Heckler.
2905. ii. Caroline B., mar. Henry A. Reiff.
iii. Abraham B., b. 10-25-1888; d. 1-17-1889.
2906. iv. Edward Eugene, mar. Ruth Grace Waechter.
2907. v. George Newton, mar. Sarah Stover.
vi. Daniel Ernest, b. 1-19-1893; d. 7-2-1893.
2908. vii. Charles Preston, mar. Mary Ackerman.
2909. viii. Adeline B., mar. George B. Gebert.
2910. ix. Sarah B., mar. John Mutter.
x. Edith B., b. 8-28-1898. Nurse.
xi. Alice Catherine, b. 8-25-1900.
xii. Stanley B., b. 3-20-1902.
xiii. Henry Harold, b. 7-22-1903.

799. MILTON B. BENNER[5] (Caroline Bergey[4]), born 20 March, 1862. He married Minnie Cassel, born 27 November, 1868, and died 13 April, 1921. Drover. Residence, Kulpsville, Pa. Children:

2912. i. Elsie C., mar. John H. Anders.
2913. ii. Robert C., mar. Maggie Renner.
2914. iii. Carrie C., mar. Homer Heebner.
2915. iv. Mamie C., mar. Amos Rothenberger.
v. Henry C., b. 5-25-1900.
vi. Minnie C., b. 11-3-1903.

800. KATE B. BENNER[5] (Caroline Bergey[4]), born 6 April, 1869. She married John Peterman, born 2 January, 1869. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Royersford, Pa. Children:

i. Ambrose B., b. 7-20-1893.
ii. Eva B., b. 1-17-1895.
iii. Jennie B., b. 9-9-1896.

iv. Leora B., b. 12-2-1898.
v. Myra B., b. 1-8-1902.
vi. John Linwood, b. 4-4-1903.

801. ADELINE BENNER[5] (Caroline Bergey[4]), born 2 December, 1871. She married George P. Styer, born 21 November, 1871. Residence, R. D., No. 1, Royersford, Pa. Children:
i. Carrie B., b. 11-7-1893.
ii. George Nelson, b. 12-30-1897.

802. MATILDA T. JOHNSON[5] (Mary B. Tyson[4]), born 18 January, 1838, and died 13 June, 1923. She married Henry D. Kulp, born —— and died ——. Henry D. Kulp was a successful public school teacher and for some years served as superintendent of the Union Sunday School at Skippack, Pa. Buried at Upper Skippack Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:
2916. i. Ellen J., mar. Percival J. Gable.
2917. ii. Mary J., mar. John C. Cole.

803. CHARLES T. JOHNSON[5] (Mary B. Tyson[4]), born 17 November, 1842, and died 12 April, 1918. He married Mary Landis, born 21 November, 1842, and died 28 September, 1905. Farmer. Mennonite. Buried at Upper Skippack Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:
2918. i. Daniel L., mar. Lizzie Stover.
2919. ii. John L., mar. Kate G. Keyser.
2920. iii. Lizzie L., mar. Jesse Reinford.
iv. Charles L., b. 12-26-1867; d. 11-30-1891.
v. Henry L., b. 6-21-1869; d. 8-26-1879.
vi. Theodore L., b. 1-25-1870; d. 5-21-1870.
vii. Mary L., b. 2-16-1872; d. 4-8-1883.
viii. Matilda L., b. 7-12-1873; d. 10-2-1873.

804. HARRISON T. JOHNSON[5] (Mary B. Tyson[4]), born 17 December, 1840, and died ——. He married Deborah M. Hunsicker, born 3 January, 1840. Residence ——. Child:
2920a. i. Harvey H., mar. Anna F. Feichtner.

805. HARRIET J. TYSON[5] (Abraham B. Tyson[4]), born 23 December, 1851. She married John J. Piper, born —— and died ——. Residence, 11 Weber St., West, Kitchener, Ont. Episcopal Church. No issue.

806. CHARLES HENRY TYSON[5] (Abraham B. Tyson[4]), born 27 October, 1853, and died 4 March, 1916. He married Catherine F. Heinrich, born 5 November, 1860. Residence, 920 Ontario St., Kitchener, Ont. Child:

i. Olive Mary, b. 7-12-1895.

807. MAGGIE TYSON[5] (Abraham B. Tyson[4]), born 7 June, 1858. She married John M. Scully, born 26 June, 1850.

Chartered Accountant and Registrar of Surrogate Court. Episcopal Church. Residence, 11 Weber St., W., Kitchener, Ont. No issue.

808. WALTER H. TYSON[5] (Abraham B. Tyson[4]), born 14 January, 1862. He married Alice M. Bowman, born 21 November, 1867, and died 24 December, 1914. Anglican Church. Residence, 360 River Street, Winnipeg, Manitoba. Children:

i. Frances Alice, b. 6-3-1896.
ii. Lillian Estella, b. 2-18-1898.
iii. Walter Bowman, b. 3-27-1900.
iv. Albert, b. 3-23-1903; d. 3-27-1903.
v. Kathleen Beatrice, b. 8-23-1908.

809. MILTON TYSON[5] (Abraham B. Tyson[4]), born 22 February, 1864, and died 27 April, 1901. He married Sarah Crane, born ——. Residence, ——. Child:

2921. i. Clara, mar ——.

Complete record not obtained.

810. JOHN H. TYSON[5] (Abraham B. Tyson[4]), born 30 May, 1865. He married Maria Hiller, born 9 June, 1866. Residence, 4223 Broadway, Chicago, Ill. Merchant. Episcopal Church. Child:

i. George Walter, b. 7-30-1894.

811. WILHELMINA L. TYSON[5] (Jacob B. Tyson[4]), born 26 April, 1847. She married, 1 July, 1868, Josiah Reiff Hunsicker, son of John D., born 18 July, 1848, and died 21 March, 1915. Residence, 618 Kohn Street, Norristown, Pa. Children:

i. Jacob T., b. 8-1-1869; d. 7-18-1871.
ii. Horace T., b. 5-21-1871; d. 7-6-1871.
2922. iii. Harry T., mar. Loraine Saylor.

812. JOHANNA L. TYSON[5] (Jacob B. Tyson[4]), born 6 January,

1849, and died 24 August, 1911. She married Harry H. Hunsicker, born —— and died ——. Buried at Trinity Reformed Church, Collegeville, Pa. Child:

i. Daughter, b. ——; died in infancy.

813. SALLIE L. TYSON[5] (Jacob B. Tyson[4]), born 14 November, 1855, and died 17 October, 1906. She married Amos C. Forker, born 4 June, 1852, and died 27 February, 1885. Buried in Linderman Cemetery. Children:

2923. i. Gertrude T., mar. Oscar B. Frey.
2924. ii. Jacob T., mar. Irene Clemmer.
iii. Mamie, b. 3-8-1880; d. 7-11-1880.
iv. Sadie, b. 3-8-1880; d. 8——-1890.
v. Serena, b. ——; d. 1——1897.

814. JOHN H. TYSON[5] (Jacob B. Tyson[4]), born 17 January, 1857, and died 10 January, 1919. He married, 21 November, 1901, Iola E. Kehl, born 29 March, 1860.

John H. Tyson served as Deputy Sheriff in his father's office. Later engaged in coal business, also auctioneer. Reformed Church. Buried at St. James Church, Limerick, Pa. Residence, ——, Norristown, Pa. Child:

i. Elizabeth Kehl, b. 9-9-1903. Student at Bryn Mawr College, Class of 1926.

815. HARRIET L. TYSON[5] (Jacob B. Tyson[4]), born ——. She married Allen G. Reiff, born ——. Residence, 614 Haws Avenue, Norristown. No issue.

816. ELIZABETH L. TYSON[5] (Jacob B. Tyson[4]), born ——. She married Clarence R. Free, born 16 December, 1860, and died 30 March, 1907. Buried in Riverside Cemetery. Residence, 614 Haws Ave., Norristown, Pa. No issue.

817. JOANNA W. TYSON[5] (John B. Tyson[4]), born 7 October, 1850. She married Dr. R—— Morrow, born 12 July, 1842. Residence, Guelph, Ont. Children:

i. Margaret Isabella, b. 6-18-1883.
2925. ii. George William, b. 10-25-1885; d. 6-4-1917.

818. JACOB W. TYSON[5] (John B. Tyson[4]), born 27 September, 1854, and died 30 September, 1887. He married Martha Willoughby, born 27 July, 1854. Butcher. Residence, Guelph, Ont. Children:

2926. i. I. Lincoln F., mar. —— Allan.
ii. Charles S.,
2926a. iii. Jacob W., mar. Isabella W. Helm.

819. ARTHUR W. TYSON[5] (John B. Tyson[4]), born 16 December, 1856. He married Agnes E. Robertson, born 22 October, 1861. Alderman of Guelph. Residence, Guelph, Ont. Children:
i. Isabella, b. 10-4-1891.
ii. Walter, b. 4-29-1903.

819a. ABRAHAM F. TYSON[5] (John B. Tyson[4]), born 7 September, 1863. He married Sarah E. Sayer, born 17 August, 1877. Residence, Guelph, Ont. Butcher. No issue.

820. MARY JANE TYSON[5] (John B. Tyson[4]), born 11 December, 1865. She married Robert McMaster, born 24 December, 1864. Contractor. Presbyterian. Residence, 525 N. Wapello Street, Ottomura, Iowa. No issue.

821. CORNELIUS PRIZER SAYLOR[5] (Harriet B. Tyson[4]), born 7 November, 1849, and died 3 October, 1892. He married Elizabeth Henry, born ——, 1849, and died ——, 1894. Buried in Montgomery Cemetery, Norristown, Pa. Children:
2927. i. Harry T., mar. Ethel Morris.
ii. Ross P., b. 8-3-1880; d. ——, 1895.
iii. Harriet, b. 5-31-1888; d. 6-9-1890.

822. JOSEPH C. SAYLOR[5] (Harriet B. Tyson[4]), born 26 August, 1853, and died 20 March, 1920. He married Ella Zimmerman, born ——, and died 12 February, 1923. Buried in Montgomery Cemetery. No issue

823. CHARLES J. SAYLOR[5] (Harriet B. Tyson[4]), born 11 February, 1855. He married Margaret O'Neal, née Reilly, born 16 March, 1849, and died 16 March, 1903. Buried in Riverside Cemetery. Printer. Catholic Church. Residence, 227 E. Chestnut St., Norristown, Pa. Children:
i. Joseph J., b. 3-28-1878; d. 10-5-1897.
2928. ii. Mary A., mar. H—— B. Schmuck.
2929. iii. Charles A., mar. Elizabeth Boyle.
2930. iv. Francis J., mar. Olga Trankle.
2931. v. Elizabeth M., mar. Roy Earle.

824. ALLEN TYSON KEELY[5] (Margaret B. Tyson[4]), born 12 February, 1854. He married Sarah J. Bullock, born 24 July, 1863. Surveyor and Engineer. Justice of the Peace since 1899. Residence, Royersford, Pa. Children:

2932. i. Fred W., mar. Estella K. Peterman.
2933. ii. Charles E., mar. Jeanette W. Sherry.

825. JACOB B. STAUFFER[5] (Hannah Pennypacker[4]), born 20 November, 1821, and died 5 October, 1892. He married, 1847, Matilda Fox, born 15 March, 1827, and died 8 November, 1905. Buried at East Coventry Mennonite meetinghouse. Carpenter. Children:

2934. i. Clemmie, mar. Thomas Ellis.
2935. ii. Allen F., mar. Emily McLeod.
iii. John, b. ——, 1852.
2936. iv. Samuel, mar. Katie Smith.
2937. v. Henry F., mar. Clara Frock.

826. SAMUEL STAUFFER[5] (Hannah Pennypacker[4]), born 28 December, 1824, and died 9 August, 1906. He married, 9 November, 1847, Ann Kulp, daughter of Samuel and Kate (Hunsberger), born 7 March, 1823, and died 27 October, 1898. Farmer. Brethren Church. Lived in Chester Co., near Pottstown, Pa. Children:

2938. i. Elizabeth, mar. Albert Yocum.
2939. ii. Emma, mar. C. Fred Klink.
2940. iii. Clara, mar. Ira Miller.
2941. iv. Milton K., mar. Mary McFarland.

827. JOHN P. STAUFFER[5] (Hannah Pennypacker[4]), born 8 July, 1826, and died 9 March, 1911. He married first, 17 December, 1848, Rebecca Miller, born —— and died 17 May, 1849. No issue.

John P. Stauffer married secondly, — March, 1851, Susan Schlichter, born 25 December, 1827, and died 19 March, 1904. Farmer. Brethren Church. Lived at Parkerford, Pa. Children by second wife:

i. Hannah Elizabeth, b. 11-22-1852.
2942. ii. Willoughby, mar. Mary J. Bucher.
iii. Annie, b. 5-19-1857; d. 5-23-1883.
2943. iv. Thomas B., mar. Abbie D. Yaeger.
v. Hettie, b. 3-13-1862; d. 4-27-1865.
2944. vi. Clara, mar. Sylvester Zollers.

828. WILLIAM P. STAUFFER[5] (Hannah Pennypacker[4]), born 11 November, 1828, and died 18 July, 1903. He married, 15 Novem-

ber, 1855, Elizabeth H. Kulp, daughter of Samuel and Kate (Hunsberger), born 31 August, 1835, and died 2 November, 1897. Farmer. Mennonite. Lived in East Coventry, Chester County, Pa. Children:

i. Emma K., b. 1-30-1857.
2945. ii. Kate K., mar. Elias G. Detweiler.
2946. iii. Ella K., mar. Eugene C. Keen.
iv. Mary Ada, b. 9-9-1865; d. 11-23-1904.
2947. v. William E., mar. Flora H. Fox.
vi. Russell E.,

829. RUDOLPH P. STAUFFER[5] (Hannah Pennypacker[4]), born 11 December, 1830, and died 10 September, 1911. He married, 5 October, 1854, Annie Latshaw, daughter of Rev. Jacob and Mary (Hiestand), born 7 July, 1830, and died 17 March, 1920. Farmer. Mennonite. Lived near Spring City, Pa. Children:

2948. i. Hannah Mary, mar. Enos F. Grubb.
2949. ii. Frederick L., mar. Kate D. Funk.
2950. iii. Daniel L., mar. Sallie J. Frock.
2951. iv. Jacob L., mar. Mary J. Longacre.
v. Harry M., b. 7-21-1867; d. 4-15-1868.

830. JOSEPH P. STAUFFER[5] (Hannah Pennypacker[4]), born 19 November, 1833, and died 5 February, 1888. He married, 27 February, 1862, Sarah J. Shenfelder, born 15 September, 1838. Merchant, Lutheran. Lived in Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

i. William, b. 7-18-1865; d. 2-23-1869.
ii. Margaret Anna, b. 9-5-1870.

831. HENRY P. STAUFFER[5] (Hannah Pennypacker[4]), born 16 April, 1837, and died 27 August, 1923. He married, 2 January, 1862, Rebecca Rinehart, born 26 November, 1837, and died 17 March, 1900. Farmer. Brethren Church. Lived near Spring City, Pa. Children:

i. Martha R., b. 7-12-1866; d. 12-7-1892.
2952. ii. Edwin R., mar. Annie B. Gilbert.
2953. iii. Mary L., mar. David E. Mowrer.

832. BENJAMIN P. STAUFFER[5] (Hannah Pennypacker[4]), born 28 June, 1841. He married, 16 September, 1888, Amanda Acker, born —— December, 1846. Farmer. Presbyterian. Residence, R. D., No. 3, Malvern, Pa. No issue.

833. ELIZABETH STAUFFER[5] (Hannah Pennypacker[4]), born

16 March, 1844, and died 30 August, 1904. She married, 1863, Charles C. Keebler, born 2 October, 1838, and died 2 July, 1910. Farmer. Lutheran. Lived near Spring City, Pa. Children:

2954. i. William H., mar. Alma Hartman.
2955. ii. Benjamin S., mar. Clara Stanley.
iii. John Eli, b. 2-18-1868; d. 10-4-1868.
2956. iv. Joseph S., mar. Debbie Dickinson.
v. Ella May, b. 9-1-1871; d. 12-10-1872.
2957. vi. Walter G., mar. Kathryn Frederick.
2958. vii. Ada M., mar. John W. Detweiler.
2959. viii. Elizabeth, mar. John H. Deery.
2960. ix. Emma M., mar. William K. Eggeling.
2961. x. Martha S., mar. Melvin G. Weikel.
xi. Charles C., b. ——; d. ——.
xii. Sarah S., b. 4-30-1887. Nurse.

834. AQUILLA HARLEY[5] (Susan Pennypacker[4]), born 14 July, 1829, and died 27 August, 1891. She married Davis Savage, born 29 December, 1828, and died 5 February, 1890. Farmer and Justice of the Peace, East Coventry Township, Chester Co., Pa. Buried at Oak Grove Cemetery. Children:

2962. i. Frank, mar. 1, Amelia R. Reagan; 2, Mary Reagan.
2963. ii. Rebecca, mar. Christian Miller.
2964. iii. Caroline, mar. Elwood Leopold.
iv. Allen, b. 3-17-1854; d. 8-25-1861.

835. ISABELLA HARLEY[5] (Susan Pennypacker[4]), born 9 January, 1831, and died ——. She married Samuel Lloyd, born —— and died ——. Lived in Phoenixville, Pa. Children:

2965. i. Emma, mar. William Pritchard.
ii. Alice, b. ——; d. 4-10-1915.

836. ENOS T. HARLEY[5] (Susan Pennypacker[4]), born 12 October, 1832, and died 5 September, 1922. He married first, —— Moore, born —— and died ——. Children by first wife:

2966. i. Wayne P., mar. Anna R. Stott.
ii. Martha,

Enos T. Harley married secondly, Sarah E. Myers, born —— and died ——. Lived in Coatesville, Pa. No issue.

837. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HARLEY[5] (Susan Pennypacker[4]), born 3 May, 1837, and died 18 February, 1908. He married

Martha Ann Hipple, born 18 June, 1839, and died 15 March, 1879. Carpenter. Buried at East Coventry Reformed Church.

Benjamin Franklin Harley was Corporal of Co. G., 1st Penna. Vol., 6 June, 1861 to 13 June, 1864. Child:

2967. i. Benjamin Franklin, mar. Grace G. Shenkle.

838. HARRISON HARLEY[5] (Susan Pennypacker[4]), born 12 October, 1839, and died 29 January, 1923. He married Susan Hollowbush, born 8 March, 1840. Farmer. Brethren Church. Residence, R. D., No. 3, Pottstown, Pa. Children:

2968. i. Edwin R., mar. Emma Nagle, née Levan.
2969. ii. Lewis R., mar. Hannah R. Yarnall.
iii. Cora, b. 7-12-1870.
2970. iv. Frederick, mar. Ella Bickel.

839. AMANDA HARLEY[5] (Susan Pennypacker[4]), born 29 April, 1842, and died 26 August, 1893. She married, 26 October, 1886, Levi Rothenberger, born —— and died ——. No issue.

840. EMMA JANE HARLEY[5] (Susan Pennypacker[4]), born 10 October, 1845, and died 10 August, 1911. She married Frederick Fisher, born —— and died 20 September, 1912. Lived in Reading, Pa. Child:

i. Harley, b. ——; d. —— 1874.

841. ELIZABETH PENNYPACKER[5] (Samuel B. Pennypacker[4]), born 7 August, 1836, and died 28 August, 1907. She married William De Frain, born 29 September, 1833, and died 20 August, 1913. Children:

2971. i. Worthington, mar. Valeria ——.
2972. ii. Edwin, mar. Mary L. Riday.
2973. iii. William, mar. Jennie Lenore Powers.
2974. iv. Elmer, mar. Anna Ursula Shall.
v. Samuel, b. 5-1-1869; d. 1-30-1916.
vi. Harry, b. 10-4-1872; d. 7-9-1877.

842. HENRY S. PENNYPACKER[5] (Samuel B. Pennypacker[4]), born 11 April, 1838, and died 3 February, 1914. He married, 17 January, 1861, Harriet Stauffer, daughter of Jacob and Mary (Moyer), born 10 May, 1836, and died 30 March, 1912. Farmer. Brethren Church. Buried in Oak Grove Cemetery.

Henry S. Pennypacker served in the Pennsylvania State Volunteers for nine months, 1862-1863 in the Civil War. Children:

2975. i. Jacob Stauffer, mar. Kate Mowrey.
2976. ii. Samuel, mar. Caroline E. Carl.

843. ALLEN S. PENNYPACKER[5] (Samuel B. Pennypacker[4]), born 14 August, 1844, and died 8 January, 1908. He married Emma L. Jacobs, born 29 August, 1849. Carpenter and contractor. Methodist. Buried in Oak Grove Cemetery.

Allen S. Pennypacker served for three months in the army during the Civil War. Child:

i. John G., b. 10-3-1875; d. 7-6-1876.

844. SAMUEL S. PENNYPACKER[5] (Samuel B. Pennypacker[4]), born 7 May, 1856, and died 1 October, 1909. He married Mary Hoffman, born 25 June, 1861. Buried at East Vincent Reformed Church. Residence, Parkerford, Pa. Children:

2977. i. Harry A., mar. Carrie Clemens.
ii. Mary, b. 2-12-1892; d. 3-6-1892.

845. SARAH ECKER[5] (Hattie Pennypacker[4]), born —— and died ——. She married Isaac Haldeman, born —— and died ——. Child:

2978. i. Eva, mar. Harvey Overdorf.

846. HARRY ECKER[5] (Hattie Pennypacker[4]), born 17 March, 1844. He married Annie Shick, born —— and died ——. Complete record not obtained.

847. HANNAH ECKER[5] (Hattie Pennypacker[4]), born 11 September, 1842, and died ——. She married David Patterson, born 22 February, 1844, and died 22 February, 1921. Brethren Church. Buried at East Coventry Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:

2979. i. Bertha, mar. Frank Leary.
2980. ii. Edwin, mar. Jennie Dean.
iii. Allan, b. 6-21-1874; d. 6-21-1895.

848. JACOB C. ECKER[5] (Hattie Pennypacker[4]), born 14 November, 1846, and died 19 September, 1923. He married Valeria Benner, daughter of Daniel and Ann, born 21 August, 1842. Reformed Church. Residence, R. D., No. 3, Pottstown, Pa. Children:

2981. i. Amy Esther, mar. Elmer Groff.
2982. ii. Mary, mar. William Moser.
iii. Ira, b. ——; d. ——.
iv. Roscoe, b. 1-13-1887; d. 12-7-1906.

849. IRWIN H. PENNYPACKER[5] (Jacob B. Pennypacker[4]), born 5 February, 1858, and died 22 October, 1919. He married Mary Fulmer, born 16 January, 1859. Farmer. Buried at Shenkle's Reformed Church. Residence, R. D., No. 1, Spring City, Pa. Children:

i. Clarence, b. 6-18-1894.
2983. ii. Florence, mar. Edward Webster.

850. WILLIAM S. PENNYPACKER[5] (John B. Pennypacker[4]), born ——. He married Mary Kline, born 24 December, 1856, and died 24 July, 1917. Residence, Parkerford, Pa. Children:

2984. i. Blanche, mar. Lewellyn Major.
2985. ii. Maude, mar. William Knerr.
2986. iii. Alvernon, mar. Clayton Fager.
iv. John K., b. ——; d. 12-8-1905.
2987. v. Charles R., mar. Lela Slifer.
2988. vi. Joseph C., mar. Angeline Stott.
2989. vii. Esther, mar. Louis Potts.

851. SYLVESTER PENNYPACKER[5] (John B. Pennypacker[4]), born 27 July, 1852. He married Alice Saylor, daughter of John C., born 18 October, 1857. Children:

i. Ella, b. 11-30-1887.
2990. ii. Elma, mar. Samuel McDonnel.
2991. iii. Grace, mar. Dr. Ernest Apeldorn II.
iv. Agnes, b. 8-13-1881; d. 12-1-1887.

852. SALLY S. PENNYPACKER[5] (John B. Pennypacker[4]), born 13 October, 1866. She married John Linderman Roberts, born 4 September, 1875. Farmer. Baptist Church. Residence, R. D., No. 3, Pottstown, Pa. Children:

i. Harry, b. 6-23-1904. } twins.
ii. Warren, b. 6-23-1904. }

853. JOHN S. PENNYPACKER[5] (John B. Pennypacker[4]), born 29 January, 1864. He married first, Tamseh Crosby, born 2 February, 1860, and died 22 May, 1888. Children by first wife:

i. Mary, b. 3-10-1886; d. 6-19-1901.
ii. Alice, b. ——; died in infancy.

John S. Pennypacker married secondly, Emma Hartman, born —— and died 23 March, 1921. Child by second wife:

iii. Ethel, b. 3-27-1892.

854. SUSAN PENNYPACKER[5] (Amos Pennypacker[4]), born 12 October, 1834, and died 17 June, 1895. She married David Titlow, born 6 January, 1836, and died 30 December, 1917. Rural mail carrier. Lived in Pottstown, Pa. No issue.

855. HARRIET PENNYPACKER[5] (Amos Pennypacker[4]), born —— and died ——. She married Andrew Meyers, born —— and died ——. Child:

i. William, b. ——; d. ——.

Could not complete this record.

856. HENRY NYCE[5] (Susan Pennypacker[4]), born ——.

857. JESSE NYCE[5] (Susan Pennypacker[4]), born ——. Not located.

858. HARRIET NYCE[5] (Susan Pennypacker[4]), born, near Schwenksville, Pa., 25 March, 1833, and died at Harrisburg, Pa., 2 January, 1912. She married Thomas J. Reiff, son of John Boyer, born 31 August, 1831, and died 17 August, 1877. Resided in Norristown, Pa. At Lincoln's first call for troops he responded and served for three months. Children:

2992a. i. William H., mar. Nora May Dimm.
ii. John J., b. 10-1-1854; d. 3-5-1874.
iii. Frank D., b. 3-31-1860; d. —— 1884.
iv. Josiah C., b. 1-22-1871; d. 4-6-1871.

859. SUSAN NYCE[5] (Susan Pennypacker[4]), born ——.

860. JEREMIAH NYCE[5] (Susan Pennypacker[4]), born ——.

861. SARAH NYCE[5] (Susan Pennypacker[4]), born ——.

862. MARY ANN ZOLLERS[5] (Mary Pennypacker[4]), born 27 May, 1834, and died 12 March, 1861. She married Jesse Kremer, born 7 September, 1829, and died 20 February, 1884. Buried at the Old Pennypack Quaker meetinghouse, near Bustleton, Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

2992. i. Charles, mar. Sarah E. Patterson.
ii. Ida Keziah, b. 1-25-1857; d. 7-26-1858.

863. ELIZABETH SOUDERS[5] (Mary Pennypacker[4]), born 10

June, 1846, and died 12 October, 1920. She married Andrew B. Oberboltzer, born 21 November, 1845. Buried at East Coventry Mennonite meetinghouse. Residence, Fricks Lock, Pa. Children:

i. Harry, b. 6-21-1879; d. 12-24-1880.
2993. ii. Lowrania, mar. Arthur Brownback.
2994. iii. Warren, mar. M. Mabel Smith.

864. LAVINIA SOUDERS[5] (Mary Pennypacker[4]), born 28 March, 1848. She married Edgar H. Rinehart, born 30 September, 1852, and died 5 December, 1922. Buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery. Farmer. Baptist Church. Residence, 324 Oak St., Pottstown, Pa. Children:

2995. i. Jay Howard, mar. Flora V. McCann.
ii. Amelia Dare, b. 2-15-1889.
iii. Katherine S., b. 11-8-1891.

865. CAROLINE SOUDERS[5] (Mary Pennypacker[4]), born 30 August, 1850. She married, — March, 1880, Henry A. Swimeler, born 15 March, 1855, and died 11 June, 1911.

Henry A. Swimeler was president of Friendship Hook and Ladder Co., No. 2, of Royersford, Pa. Reformed Church. Buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery, Pottstown, Pa. Residence, 291 Green St., Royersford, Pa. Children:

i. Mary Inez, b. 7-14-1881; d. 8-31-1881.
2996. ii. Anna Laura, mar. George Walker Lee.
2997. iii. Mabel Catherine, mar. Abram Reed Clemens.
2998. iv. Hattie Elizabeth, mar. Orion E. Kline.

875. MARY KEELY[5] (Elizabeth Pennypacker[4]), born 13 December, 1825, and died 27 October, 1854. She married Copeland Edelman, born 14 October, 1825, and died 10 February, 1849. Buried in Zion Reformed Cemetery, Pottstown, Pa. Child:

2999. i. Allen K., mar. Mary Amelia Seckler.

876. HANNAH W. HUNSBERGER[5] (Elizabeth Pennypacker[4]), born —— and died ——. Buried at Pottstown, Pa.

877. MARTIN HUNSBERGER, JR.[5] (Elizabeth Pennybacker[4]), born —— and died ——. Buried ——. Soldier in the Civil War. Details not obtained.

878. JOHN P. RINEWALT[5] (Hannah Pennypacker[4]), born 28

June, 1842, and died 28 March, 1911. He married Mary Baker, born 25 February, 1845, and died 28 February, 1907. Lived in Pottstown, Pa. Children:

3000. i. Sarah Ella, mar. Daniel Arndt.
ii. Ida May, b. 6-3-1867; d. 7-28-1867.
iii. Annie Esther, b. 8-11-1868; d. 1-12-1885.
3001. iv. Jacob Newton, mar. Hattie Stoltz.
v. Mary Ida, b. 6-3-1871; d. 9-2-1871.
vi. John Elmer, b. 5-22-1872; d. 8-21-1872.
vii. Irwin Luther, b. 10-15-1876; d. 7-8-1877.
3002. viii. Ada Cora, mar. William H. Nestor.
ix. Norman Clayton, b. 7-1-1878; d. 3-9-1895.
x. Henry Edwin, b. 8-6-1880; d. 3-11-1881.
xi. Earl Austin, b. 11-17-1885; d. 12-1-1885.

879. SARAH RINEWALT[5] (Hannah Pennypacker[4]), born 26 May, 1846, and died 10 November, 1913. She married Cyrus B. Strunk, born 29 August, 1833, and died 25 April, 1907. He served as a private soldier in Company G., 175 Regiment, in the Civil War. Methodist. Buried at Temple M. E. Church. Children:

3003. i. Mary, mar. William H. Haws.
3004. ii. Bertha, mar. George F. Berriker.
3005. iii. Irwin, mar. Mary B. Rinewalt.
3006. iv. Alice, mar. Ernest A. Kulp.
3007. v. Cyrus Hunter, mar. Sarah A. High.

880. HANNAH RINEWALT[5] (Hannah Pennypacker[4]), born 28 February, 1851. She married Jacob B. Kerlin, born 20 August, 1846. Farmer. Reformed. Residence, R. F. D. No. 1, Pottstown, Pa. Children:

3008. i. Elmer Elsworth, mar. Bertha M. Slonaker.
3009. ii. Ella May, mar. Elmer Diffenderfer.
3010. iii. Annie Louise, mar. Hinzinger Herman.
3011. iv. Mary Emma, mar. Frederick Marquette.
3012. v. Daniel Jacob, mar. Flora Fregh.
3013. vi. Clifton, mar. Clara Diffenderfer.
vii. Morris R., b. 4-29-1885; d. 4-28-1888.
3014. viii. Edgar Ralph, mar. Sarah Miller.

881. ADAM JACOB RINEWALT[5] (Hannah Pennypacker[4]), born 7 April, 1853. He married Laura Focht, daughter of Aaron Focht,

born 16 October, 1859. Residence, R. F. D. No. 1, Pottstown, Pa. Carpenter. Child:

i. Olive, b. 1-20-1879; d. 11-20-1880.

882. DANIEL FREMONT RINEWALT[5] (Hannah Pennypacker[4]), born 3 June, 1856. He married Hannah Bell, born 10 April, 1852, and died 28 December, 1920. Farmer. Reformed. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Pottstown, Pa. Children:

3015. i. Mary R., mar. Elmer Yocum.
3016. ii. Samuel B., mar. Edna Klink.
3017. iii. Katie P., mar. Davis Savage.
3018. iv. Irwin J., mar. Sarah Markley.

883. AMOS PENNYPACKER[5] (Jesse Pennypacker[4]), born 26 October, 1843. He married Annie B. Clemmer, born 22 June, 1840. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Bally, Pa. Child:

3019. i. Annie C., mar. Ulysses L. Moyer.

884. SAMUEL H. HUNSPERGER[5] (William B. Hunsperger[4]), born 25 February, 1835, and died ——. He married Mary Bean, born —— and died ——. Lived in New Dundee, Ont. No issue.

885. ELIZABETH HUNSPERGER[5] (William B. Hunsperger[4]), born 4 June, 1836, and died 14 September, 1914. She married, 6 October, 1887, Samuel Toman, son of Abram and Mary (Bricker) Toman, born 28 March, 1833, and died 9 February, 1923. Farmer. Mennonite. Lived near New Dundee, Ont. Children:

3020. i. Leah, mar. Isaac Baker.
3021. ii. Maria, mar. George Coleman.
3022. iii. Aaron, mar. Samantha Haymaker.
3023. iv. Moses, mar. Leah Kercher. } twins.
v. Noah, b. 10-21-1866; d. ——. }
3024. vi. Samuel, mar. Maria Shupe.
3025. vii. William, mar. Julia Sararas.
3026. viii. Nancy, mar. Gideon Reist.
3027. ix. Rachel, mar. Allen Bowman.
3028. x. Samantha, mar. James Ditson.
3029. xi. Abraham, mar. Minerva Shantz. } twins.
xii. Mary, }
3030. xiii. Manassah, mar. Elsie Bean.
xiv. Joseph, b. ——; d. ——.

886. MOSES H. HUNSPERGER[5] (William B. Hunsperger[4]), born 8 June, 1838, and died 25 November, 1894. He married, 13 October, 1861, Elizabeth Schneider, daughter of Christian and Anna (Cressman) Schneider, born 19 September, 1834, and died — June, 1905. Lived at New Dundee, Ont. Mennonite. Buried at Blenheim Mennonite Church. Children:

i. Veronica, b. 7-27-1862; d. 8-29-1862.
3031. ii. Susanna, mar. David Geiger.
iii. Magdelena, b. 1-3-1865.
3032. iv. Jonas, mar. Nancy Shantz.
3033. v. Dilman, mar. Lydia Nahrgang.
3034. vi. Lavinia, mar. Menno Cober.

887. BENJAMIN H. HUNSPERGER[5] (William B. Hunsperger[4]), born 10 December, 1839. He married Hettie Bean, born —— and died ——. Farmer. Residence, Chilliwack, B. C. Children:

3035 i. Lavinia, mar. Isaac Levagood.
3036. ii. Amanda, mar. Ward M. White.
3037. iii. Lucinda, mar. Henry Seibert.
3038. iv. Phoebe, mar. Thomas A. Murphy.
3039. v. Rosa, mar. —— Stechney.
vi. Wesley, b. ——; d. ——.
3040. vii. Owen, mar. ——.
3041. viii. Ervine, mar. Fannie Edith Hayes.

888. ABRAHAM H. HUNSPERGER[5] (William B. Hunsperger[4]), born 26 May, 1841, and died 11 August, 1871. He married Louisa Well, born 28 August, 1841. Residence, ——. Children:

3042. i. Ezra, mar. Matilda Myers.
ii. Amos, b. 4-20-1864; d. 4-15-1865.
3043. iii. William, mar. Annie Wildfang.
3044. iv. Rev. Menno, mar. Ellen Heyrock.
3045. v. Miriam, mar. Benjamin Pickett.

889. REV. AARON H. HUNSPERGER[5] (William B. Hunsperger[4]), born 17 September, 1842. He married first, Mary Bechtel, born 19 May, 1846, and died 13 August, 1894. Residence, New Dundee, Ont. River Brethren Church. Children by first wife:

3046. i. Noah, mar. Edith Connor.
3047. ii. Fannie, mar. Joseph Farmer.
iii. Amos, b. 11-6-1870; d. 3-5-1873.
3048. iv. Lydia, mar. John Hayes.

3049. v. Isaac, mar. Rachel Swartz.
3050. vi. William, mar. Lottie Stover.
3051. vii. Jesse, mar. Mame Stover.
3052. viii. Nancy, mar. William W. Moorby.
3053. ix. Mary Ann, mar. Matthew Hutmaker.

Rev. Aaron H. Hunsperger married secondly, Elizabeth Hunsperger, née Schneider (widow of his brother Moses), born 19 September, 1834, and died — June, 1905. No issue.

Rev. Aaron H. Hunsperger married thirdly, Lavina Geiger, born 28 February, 1860. No issue.

890. JACOB H. HUNSPERGER[5] (William B. Hunsperger[4]), born 19 September, 1844, and died 1 May, 1917. He married, 24 December, 1866, Elizabeth Burkholder, born 29 June, 1844. Farmer. Church of God. Residence, Haysville, Ont. Children:

i. Joel, b. 10-13-1867; d. 7-17-1920.
ii. Fannie, b. 4-23-1870; d. 5-4-1870.
3054. iii. Solomon, b. 8-12-1871.
iv. Isaiah, b. 7-18-1873.
v. Samuel, b. 2-7-1875.
vi. Emaline, b. 12-9-1878.
vii. Laura, b. 3-15-1888.
viii. Sylvester, b. 6-25-1890.

Complete record not furnished.

891. WILLIAM H. HUNSPERGER[5] (William B. Hunsperger[4]), born 5 June, 1846, and died 25 August, 1922. He married Catherine Schlichter, born 14 August, 1848. Residence, Didsbury, Alta. Postmaster. Evangelical Church. Children:

3055. i. Allen, mar. Elma Cressman.
3056. ii. Abner, mar. Selina Shantz.
3057. iii. Elvin, mar. Elsie Shantz.
3058. iv. Emma, mar. Malcom Ryckman.
3059. v. Cora, mar. Ezra Sherrick.

892. ISAAC H. HUNSPERGER[5] (William B. Hunsperger[4]), born 25 December, 1847. He married Magdalena Gingerich, daughter of Michael and Mary (Wanner) Gingerich, born ——. Residence, Hanover, Ont. Children:

3060. i. Lucinda, mar. Samuel ——.
3061. ii. Norman, mar. Alice Dibley.
iii. Amos,

Could not complete this record.

893. JOHN H. HUNSPERGER[5] (William B. Hunsperger[4]), born 13 November, 1849, and died 19 March, 1886. He married Anna Good, born 18 August, 1884. Children:

3062. i. Josiah, mar. Trulove Hodgkins.
3063. ii. Mary Ann, mar. Melvin Larabee.
3064. iii. Ephraim, mar. ——.
iv. Emanuel, b. 4-22-1878.
3065. v. Edwin, mar. Mary M. Schildroth.
3066. vi. Salome, mar. William Henry Sweet.
vii. Jeanette, b. —— 1886; d. —— 1887.

894. WENDELL HUNSPERGER[5] (Samuel B. Hunsperger[4]), born —— and died ——. He married Elizabeth Shupe, born ——. Lived in Michigan. Children:

3067. i. Cyrus, mar. ——.
ii. Peter,
iii. Israel, mar. ——.
iv. Nancy, b. ——; d. ——.
v. Norman,
vi. Lydia,
vii. Fernando,
viii. Lizzie,
ix. Ida, mar. ——.
x. Himen,
xi. Leroy,

Could not locate this family.

895. LYDIA HUNSPERGER[5] (Samuel B. Hunsperger[4]), born — March, 1829, and died — January, 1860. She married Samuel Toman, born 28 March, 1833, and died 9 February, 1923. Farmer. Mennonite. Buried Blenheim Mennonite cemetery. Children:

3068. i. Elizabeth, mar. Benjamin Krupp.
3069. ii. Lydia, mar. Abram Rosenberger.

896. LEAH SWARTZ[5] (Maria Hunsperger[4]), born 3 October, 1841. She married Charles Miller, born 9 August, 1837, and died —— 1919. Residence, Hanover, Ont. Children:

i. David, b. 7-24-1858; d. ——.
3070. ii. Louisa, mar. —— Kemkes.
3070a. iii. Catherine, mar. ——.
b. iv. Mary,
c. v. Jacob, mar. ——.

d. vi. Amos, mar. ——.
e. vii. William,
f. viii. Fannie, mar. ——.
g. ix. Salome,
h. x. John, mar. ——.
i. xi. Charles,
j. xii. Lizzie, mar. ——.
k. xiii. Simon, mar. ——.
l. xiv. Amelia, mar. ——.
Complete record not obtained.

897. AMOS H. SWARTZ[5] (Maria Hunsperger[4]), born 16 April, 1842. He married Veronica Huether, born 29 December, 1849. Farmer. Residence, Fentress, Va. Children:

3071. i. Simon, mar. Nettie Clendenning.
3072. ii. Seldia, mar. Simon B. Schlichter.
iii. Salome, b. 6-6-1873; d. 4-24-1917.
iv. Fannie, b. 11-26-1875; d. 6-6-1917.
v. Clarina, b. 3-5-1878; d. 12-14-1910.
vi. Sybilla, b. 1-13-1880; d. 7-2-1883.
vii. Melinda, b. 12-7-1881; d. 11-14-1906.
viii. Susanna, born 11-16-1883; d. 9-10-1884.
ix. Mary Maude,
x. Wesley, b. 1-19-1890; d. 10-28-1893.
xi. Mabel Alsena,
xii. Leslie Albert,

898. ISAAC H. SWARTZ[5] (Maria Hunsperger[4]), born 8 April, 1845. He married Salome Israel, born ——. Residence, Brown City, Mich. Children:

i. Mary,
ii. Margaret,
iii. Eva,
iv. Isaac,
v. William,
vi. Allan,
vii. Lydia,
viii. Amanda,
ix. Salome,
Could not complete this record.

899. CATHERINA SWARTZ[5] (Maria Hunsperger[4]), born 2 No-

vember, 1847. She married William Liebler, born —— and died ——. Residence, Brown City, Mich. Children:

3390. i. Alvin,
ii. Clara,
iii. Cora,
iv. Erwin,
v. Clayton,
vi. Aaron,
vii. Edward,
viii. Simon,
ix. Mary Ann,
x. Norman,

Could not complete this record.

900. ABRAHAM H. SWARTZ[5] (Maria Hunsperger[4]), born 12 March, 1852. He married, 19 November, 1872, Susanna Bergey, born 5 October, 1854. (See No. 616.)

901. JACOB H. SWARTZ[5] (Maria Hunsberger[4]), born 9 February, 1850, and died ——. He married Catherine Temple, born —— and died ——. Lived at Waterloo, Ont. Children:

3391. i. Isaac,
ii. William,
iii. Levi,
iv. Daniel,
v. Jacob,
vi. Melvin,

Could not complete this record.

902. MARY SWARTZ[5] (Maria Hunsperger[4]), born 11 November, 1859. She married Aaron Devitt, son of Dennis and Magdalena (Keller) Devitt, born 17 November, 1856. Residence, New Hamburg, Ont. Manufacturer of shirts and collars. Children:

3073. i. Roscoe, mar. Ethyle Kellum.
3074. ii. Orton, married Sadie Rupple.
3075. iii. Arvilla, mar. Burnett Bish.
3076. iv. Adele, mar. Jack Farr.
3077. v. Lola, mar. Victor J. Dolan.
vi. Araminta, born 7-6-1892.

903. REV. SIMON H. SWARTZ[5] (Maria Hunsperger[4]), born 5 August, 1855. He married Mary Wingham, born 23 January, 1860.

United Brethren in Christ (Radical). Residence, 47 Eby St., Kitchener, Ont. Children:

3078. i. Cora, mar. Angus Rellinger.
3079. ii. Bertha, mar. Albert Chapman.
3080. iii. Miles, b. 3-7-1886.
3081. iv. Clayton, mar. Edith Covey.
v. Mary, b. March 26, 1892.
3082. vi. Simon, b. November 27, 1892.
3083. vii. Percy, b. January 20, 1896.
3083a. viii. Burton, born April 25, 1899.
ix. Muriel, b. April 24, 1899.
x. George, b. June 25, 1901.

906. MENNO H. HALLMAN[5] (Catherine Hunsperger[4]), born 15 May, 1844, and died 14 January, 1900. He married Anna Groff, born 29 December, 1845, died 22 October, 1919, daughter of Isaac and Leah (Bricker) Groff. Farmer. Buried at Roseville, Ont. Children:

i. Maranda, born 12-31-1866.
3084. ii. Alvin, mar. Sarah Anthony.
3085. iii. Rev. Orlando, mar. Arby Snyder.
3086. iv. Ephraim, mar. Matilda Clemens.
3087. v. Laura, mar. Samuel Rohr.
vi. Annetta, b. 7-24-1876; died same day.
vii. Eltruda, stillborn.
viii. Leah, stillborn.
ix. Verda, stillborn.

907. SAMUEL H. HALLMAN[5] (Catherine Hunsperger[4]), born 3 September, 1847, died ——. He married Lizzie Grills, born —— and died ——. Residence, Winnipeg, Manitoba. Children:

3088. i. Joanna, mar. William H. Cope.
3089. ii. Franklin, mar. ——.
iii. Janet, born 3-31-1870; died 5-5-1874.

908. CYRUS H. HALLMAN[5] (Catherine Hunsperger[4]), born 26 July, 1849. He married Jennet Wallace, born 4 January, 1850. Residence, Fordwick, Ont. Dunkard Church. Children:

3090. i. Wallace, mar. Sarah Jane ——.
3091. ii. Stephen, mar. Emma Muer.
3092. iii. Edith Ellen, mar. John D. McCallum.
iv. Maggie, born —— 1881.
3093. v. Lizzie, mar. Thomas S. Wallace.

909. CAROLINE HALLMAN[5] (Catherine Hunsperger[4]), born 10 November, 1851, died ——. She married Sampson Sault, born ——, died ——. Children:

3094. i. George Wellington, mar. Ada Kitchen.
3095. ii. William Erving, mar. Katherine McIlroy.
iii. Lillie A. Nurse.
iv. Nettie C.,
v. Florence, born ——, died ——; aged 9 years.
3096. vi. Newton Brock, mar. Laura Hunsperger.
3097. vii. Alice, mar. Alfred Bagg.

910. CATHERINE HALLMAN[5] (Catherine Hunsperger[4]), born 25 November, 1853, and died ——. She married Charles Schlegel, born —— and died ——. Farmer. Lived near Plattsville, Ont. Children:

3098. i. Ezra, mar. ——.
3099. ii. Honora, mar. Irwin Stauffer.
iii. Johanna, b. ——; d. 10-6-1884.
iv. Jemima, b. ——; d. 9-15-1885.
v. Rebecca, b. 1-31-1890; d. 2-2-1890.
vi. Frederick, b. 11-8-1891; died same day.

911. ELIZABETH HALLMAN[5] (Catherine Hunsperger[4]), born 1 January, 1857. She married John Schlichter, son of Rev. Samuel and Catherine (Detwiler) Schlichter, born —— and died ——. Gardener. Lived in Toronto, Ont. Children:

3100. i. Edmund, mar. Catherine Kitching.
3101. ii. Milton, mar. Alice ——.
3102. iii. Morris, mar. ——.
3103. iv. Lizzie Maud, mar. Harry Hunt.

912. JONAS H. HALLMAN[5] (Catherine Hunsperger[4]), born 21 November, 1861, and died ——. He married Louisa Rehm, born 26 November, 1864. Buried at Kitchener, Ont. Residence, 43 Ellen St., Kitchener, Ont. Children:

i. Eulisa Maud, b. 1-2-1889.
3104. ii. Orpha B., mar. Lloyd Howden.
3105. iii. Bernice M., mar. Alfred Scharlock.
3106. iv. Una S., mar. Russel Johnston.
3107. v. Wilfred C., mar. Sylvia Clements.
vi. Olive L., born 1-2-1905.

913. NOAH H. HALLMAN[5] (Catherine Hunsperger[4]), born 16 January, 1864. He married Lydia Good, born ——. Residence, Edmonton, Alberta. Children:

3108. i. Edna Maria, mar. Charles Irwin Beamish.
3109. ii. Ada Irene, mar. Abner Grills.
iii. Wishart Franklin, b. 10-23-1893.

914. DANIEL H. HALLMAN[5] (Catherine Hunsperger[4]), born 13 November, 1865, and died ——. He married Bella Carlo, born ——. Residence, ——. Children:

i. Bruce,
ii. Kenna,

Could not locate this family.

915. ISRAEL H. HALLMAN[5] (Catherine Hunsperger[4]), born 27 December, 1867, and died 18 May, 1923. He married Alice Copley, born 2 October, 1874. United Brethren Church. Residence, 37 Theresa St., Kitchener, Ont. Children:

i. Lillian, b. 12-11-1897.
ii. Grace M., b. 7-8-1900.
iii. Clarence M., b. 12-5-1902.
iv. Florence M., b. 3-25-1905.
v. Herbert, b. 10-16-1908.

916. VERONICA SALTZBERGER[5] (Esther Hunsperger[4]), born 2 August, 1852, and died 27 August, 1901. She married Amos Hillborn, son of Jacob and Caroline (Witmer), born 7 January, 1858. Residence, New Dundee, Ont. Children:

i. Carrie Effie, b. 1-3-1881; d. 7-1-1895.
ii. Jacob Cranston, b. 12-2-1882; d. 9-1-1905.
3110. iii. Ivan Milton, mar. Myrtle Belle Cassel.
iv. Annie Laura, b. 12-14-1891.
v. J. Boyd, b. 8-27-1897.

917. LAVINIA SALTZBERGER[5] (Esther Hunsperger[4]), born 7 November, 1856. She married John Underwood, born 2 November, 1862. Residence, 65 Glasgow St., Kitchener, Ont. Children:

3111. i. Obel S., mar. Elizabeth H. Karn.
3112. ii. Ira S., mar. Margaret Strub.
3113. iii. Oscar M., mar. Elizabeth Gerber.
iv. Ervine, b. 3-9-1886; d. 1-6-1887.
v. Sylvia, b. 2-28-1888; d. 6-28-1918.

3114. vi. Harry P., mar. Olive Hergatt.
vii. Alvin, b. 7-8-1891; d. 5-10-1892.
3115. viii. Mylo L., mar. Marie Kemp.
3116. ix. Ina May, mar. Edwin G. Sahli.
3117. x. Lloyd, mar. Violet Agnes Looker.

918. CATHERINE SALTZBERGER[5] (Esther Hunsperger[4]), born 30 May, 1861, and died 20 January, 1890. She married George Miller, born ——. Residence, Manheim, Ont. Children:

i. Lillie,
ii. Amos,

919. ESTHER SALTZBERGER[5] (Esther Hunsperger[4]), born 24 February, 1863. She married her sister's husband, George Miller, born ——. Residence, Manheim, Ont. Children:

i. Harry,
ii. Roxie,
iii. William,

920. MARY SALTZBERGER[5] (Esther Hunsperger[4]), born 26 May, 1865. She married Harry Percy Ellis, born ——. Residence, 63 Church Street, Kitchener, Ont. Children:

3119. i. Florence Louisa, mar. Walter J. A. Eagar.
ii. Alice, b. 9-13-1889; d. 9-17-1889.
iii. Charles Edwin; b. 7-15-1891.
3120. iv. Ethel E., mar. John H. Head.
3121. v. Grace Fern, mar. Raymond Gillespie.
3122. vi. Katherine C., mar. Stanley Rickert.
3123. vii. Cora N., mar. Gordon J. Daub.
3124. viii. Della M., mar. Louis Lover Hofstetter.

921. ABRAHAM JONES[5] (Veronica Hunsperger[4]), born 28 January, 1855. He married first, Dora McClellan, born —— and died ——; and secondly, Elizabeth Jane Stewart, born 13 October, 1857. Farmer. German Baptist Church. Lived in North Dakota. Children (these were all by the second wife):

i. Harry Arthur, b. 5-6-1880; d. 8-26-1885.
ii. Walter Eli, b. 4-30-1882; d. 10-19-1909.
iii. Jesse William, b. 9-15-1884.
iv. Alvah H., b. 12-10-1885; d. 12-16-1887.
v. Leslie Benjamin, b. 10-29-1887.
vi. Mellie Carrie, b. 12-30-1889; d. 9-2-1904.

vii. Irwin George, b. 9-13-1891.
viii. Harvey, b. 7-18-1893; d. 1-30-1894.
ix. Clara Neto, b. 10-19-1895.
x. Garret Hobart, b. 1-4-1897.
Complete record not obtained.

922. CATHERINE JONES[5] (Veronica Hunsperger[4]), born 30 August, 1856, and died 7 June, 1910. She married Vernon Van Kirk, born 12 December, 1853. Farmer. Residence, ——. Children:
i. James, b. 8-18-1876; d. 10-2-1876.
3125. ii. Fannie, mar. James Everett.
iii. Oliver,
3126. iv. Mabel, mar. George Compton.
3127. v. William I.,
Complete record not obtained.

923. MARTHA JONES[5] (Veronica Hunsperger[4]), born 2 December, 1857. She married O. B. Chaney Heath, born 15 June, 1856. Residence, Granville, N. Dak. Children:
3128. i. William Orley, mar. Ella Heminger.
3129. ii. Marion O., mar. Alice Cattlin.
3130. iii. Cora Orisa, mar. Amos Hancock.
3131. iv. John C., mar. Ada Ward.
3132. v. Absalom B., mar. B. Shiery.
3133. vi. Ada M., mar. Mart Justice.
3134. vii. Grace L., mar. Harry Watson.
3135. viii. Charles E., mar. Edith Healey.
ix. Orpha U., b. 10-7-1892.
x. Pearl L., b. 10-7-1900.

924. SAMUEL JONES[5] (Veronica Hunsperger[4]), born 13 June, 1859. He married Emma L. Lee, born 30 September, 1869. Farmer. Residence: Granville, N. Dak. Children:
3136. i. Clinton Arthur, mar. Viola Hartman.
ii. Marian Lena, b. 1-28-1888.
3137. iii. Mabel Elda, mar. Otto H. Gerth.
iv. Rollin Edson, b. 5-14-1890; d. 7-4-1890.
v. Gertrude Grace, b. 1-5-1896.
vi. Hazel Belle, b. 7-22-1898.

925. MARY JONES[5] (Veronica Hunsperger[4]), born 28 March, 1862. She married Ed. Schrock, born 15 March, 1854. Farmer. Residence, R. D., No. 3, Culver, Ind. Children:

3138. i. Marvin Edward, mar. Elnora Clappsaddle.
3139. ii. Celia Bella, mar. Howard Bloss.
iii. Ardela Mae, b. 3-28-1886. Stenographer.
iv. Cedosia Anna, b. 3-28-1886; d. 8-28-1886.
v. Gladys Ruby, b. 10-4-1894.

926. ELIAS JONES[5] (Veronica Hunsperger[4]), born ——. He married Fannie Turner, born ——. Residence, Hamlet, Ind. No further information obtained.

927. HENRY JONES[5] (Veronica Hunsperger[4]), born 21 April, 1869. He married Belle Cripe, born 9 January, 1869. Farmer. Residenie, Towner, N. Dak. Children:
3140. i. Edna, mar. Clarence J. Steele.
ii. Clifton, b. 2-8-1901.
iii. Raymond, b. 3-16-1905.
iv. Ruth, b. 1-31-1907.
v. Chester, b. 11-18-1909.
vi. Glenn, b. 2-25-1912.
vii. Edgar, b. 11-11-1914.
viii. Lloyd, b. 5-26-1916.

928. JONAS SNIDER[5] (Judith Bingemann[4]), born 26 May, 1827, and died ——. He married 16 July, 1850, Nancy Stauffer, born 15 January, 1834, daughter of Joseph and Rebecca (Rosenberger) Stauffer. Lived in Waterloo County, Ont. Children:
3141. i. Joseph S., mar. Lucinda Snyder.
3142. ii. Susanna S., mar. William Snyder.
3143. iii. Levi S., mar. Hannah B. Clemens.
3144. iv. Angeline, mar. Amos Horst.
3145. v. Alice Amanda, mar. Solomon Koch.

929. SUSANNA SNIDER[5] (Judith Bingeman[4]), born 18 April, 1829, and died 11 April, 1914. She married 14 May, 1860, Samuel Shirey, son of David and Mary (Bingler) Shirey, born 9 April, 1826, and died ——. Lived at Preston, Ont. Children:
i. Elias, b. 12-3-1853; d. 3-12-1870.
3146. ii. Noah, mar. Lizzie Snyder.
iii. Henry, b. 4-17-1860; d. 9-17-1862.
3147. iv. Judith Ann, mar. Emile Marchand.
3148. v. Menno, mar. Melinda Gehl.
3149. vi. John, mar. Barbara Shantz.

3150. vii. Susanna, mar. Frederick Winters.
3151. viii. Lizzie, mar. Abraham Snider.

930. HANNAH SNIDER[5] (Judith Bingeman[4]), born 12 July, 1831, and died 29 August, 1909. She married, 10 June, 1851, William B. Thomas, born 7 February, 1825, and died 1 May, 1895, son of Ezra and Elizabeth (Bomberger) Thomas. Teacher. Children:
3152. i. John S., mar. Catherine Fisher.
3153. ii. Lena, mar. William Robb.
3154. iii. Ezra S., mar. Angeline Rudolph.
3155. iv. Elijah S., mar. Lydia J. Underwood.
3156. v. Lydia, mar. Aaron Witmer.
vi. Josiah, b. 1-8-1868; d. 1-13-1872.

931. ESTHER SNIDER[5] (Judith Bingeman[4]), born 22 February, 1834; died 12 September, 1919. She married, 27 November, 1859, Levi Stauffer, son of Joseph and Rebecca (Rosenberger) Stauffer, born 19 September, 1839, and died 15 October, 1909. Farmer. Children:
3157. i. Matilda Joanna, mar. Alexander Wilson.
3158. ii. Lydia Ann, mar. Ezra S. Shantz.
3159. iii. Josiah, mar. Bella Wilson.
3160. iv. Clementina, mar. Ephraim Groff.
3161. v. Annetta Rebecca, mar. Dr. Charles Moore.
3162. vi. Alfraetta, mar. James Mitchell.
3163. vii. Mary Jane, mar. Herbert Lackner.
3164. viii. Elsie Mina, mar. Irvin C. Hallman.
3165. ix. Jessie Ann, mar. Eldon C. Hallman.
3166. x. Dr. Levi Lorne, mar. Agnes Bock.

931a. PAULINE SNIDER[5] (Judith Bingeman[4]), born 28 April, 1838. She had a son:
3166a. i. Menno S., b. 10-4-1860.

932. MAGDALENA SNIDER[5] (Judith Bingeman[4]), born 1 June, 1840, died ——. She married, 17 February, 1872, John C. Albert, born ——. Residence, Kitchener, Ont. Children:
3167. i. Amelia Judith, mar. George Peiffer.
3168. ii. Rachel Joanna, mar. Albert Groh.
3169. iii. Isabella Ann, mar. Eli Clemmer.
iv. Susanna Matilda, b. 4-21-1880.

933. MOSES KRAFT[5] (Esther Bingeman[4]), born 23 May, 1833,

and died ——. He married Margaret Hagey, born 1 June, 1839, and died 7 September, 1915. (See No. 502.)

934. AARON KRAFT[5] (Esther Bingeman[4]), born 12 January, 1835. He married 9 February, 1858, Mary Snyder, daughter of Rev. Elias and Hannah (Bingeman), born 7 April, 1837, and died 21 October, 1913. (See No. 954.) Children:

i. Josiah, b. 9-25-1860; d. 12-25-1860.
ii. Lydia Ann, b. 9-18-1863; died same day.
iii. Mary Ann, b. 5-14-1865; d. 12-2-1865.
iv. Abraham, b. 3-20-1867; died same day.
v. Hannah, b. 2-18-1859.
3170. vi. Magdalena, mar. Lehman Sherk.

935. MAGDALENA KRAFT[5] (Esther Bingeman[4]), born 12 October, 1838. She married Joseph B. Weber, born ——. Residence, ——. Children:

i. Josephine, b. ——; d. ——.
3171. ii. John Allen,
3172. iii. George Henry, mar. Malinda Bingeman.
iv. Solomon Joseph,
v. Hannah E.,
vi. Mary E.,

Could not complete this record.

936. HANNAH KRAFT[5] (Esther Bingeman[4]), born 22 December, 1841. She married Benjamin W. Eby, son of Elias and Anna (Weber) Eby, born 26 July, 1839, died 9 January, 1896. Residence, Caledonia, Mich. Mennonite Brethren in Christ Church. Buried at Caledonia. Children:

3178. i. Norman, mar. Olive Clemens.
3179. ii. Lydia Ann, mar. Reuben G. Sherk.
3145. iii. Rev. Albert Benjamin, mar. Etta Sherk.
3166. iv. Laura H., mar. Wesley E. Kinsly.
v. Hettie Elma, b. 10-14-1874; d. 10-23-1894.

937. JOHN B. KRAFT[5] (Esther Bingeman[4]), born 2 April, 1844, and died 26 December, 1922. He married Esther Wismer, born 19 April, 1849. Residence, Caledonia, Mich. Children:

3177. i. Lydia Ann, mar. Charles Wesley Brake.
ii. Urias, b. 2-22-1870; d. 6-15-1923.
iii. Noah, b. 12-4-1871.

iv. Elsie, b. 4-4-1873; d. 12——1873.
3178. v. Alfred, mar. Pearl Salsburg.
3179. vi. George W., mar. Helen B. Spaulding.
3180. vii. Robert D., mar. Mary Jane Huff.
3181. viii. John L., mar. Oro E. Fulton.
ix. Edwin, b. 9-4-1883.
3182. x. Sarah, mar. Clayton Stevenson.
xi. Laura, b. 9-16-1886; d. 1-3-1902.

938. GEORGE B. KRAFT[5] (Esther Bingeman[4]), born 26 July, 1848, and died 12 July, 1912. He married Mary Jane Kunkel, born 12 February, 1848, died 25 June, 1900. Lived at Alaska, Mich. Buried at Holy Corner Church. (See No. 1109.) Children:
i. Sarah Esther, b. 7-8-1869; d. 9-17-1869.
3183. ii. Emma M., mar. John Studt.
iii. Aaron, b. 8-26-1872; d. 12-7-1880.
3184. iv. Milton, mar. Lillie Mina Benarda.
3185. v. Mary E., mar. —— Herman.
3186. vi. Lydia, mar. Carl Frederick van De Vooren.
vii. George, b. 12-31-1880; d. 10-3-1886.
3187. viii. Allen, mar. Grayce E. Wheatley.
3188. ix. Oliver, mar. Bessie Troost.
3189. x. Erwin, mar. Ruth Hancock.
3190. xi. Jennie, mar. Milton Cowell.

939. SOLOMON KRAFT[5] (Esther Bingeman[4]), born 9 December, 1850. He married first, Ellen Hewitt, born —— and died ——, and secondly, Bertha Bruistihl, born ——. Could not trace this family.

940. JOHN B. DETTWEILER[5] (Susanna Bingeman[4]), born 6 April, 1833, and died 30 October, 1906. He married Elizabeth Wenger, born 3 April, 1832, and died 20 June, 1916. Buried at Yellow Creek Mennonite meetinghouse, near Elkhart, Ind. Children:
3191. i. Susanna, mar. Wilbur Derby.
3195. ii. Magdalena, mar. Milo Moyer.
3194. iii. Elizabeth, mar. Rev. Eli Good.
3193. iv. William W., mar. May Alverta Christner.
3192. v. Rudolph W., mar. Grace S. Stewart.
3196. vi. Joseph W., mar. Blanche Tish Crawford.

941. HANNAH B. DETTWEILER[5] (Susanna Bingeman[4]), born 9 May, 1835, and died 16 May, 1916. She married Isaac Good, born

27 June, 1833, and died 15 June, 1900. Lived at Brown City, Mich. Children:

3197. i. Menno, mar. 1, Susannah Beery; 2, Caroline Miller.
3198. ii. Rudolph, mar. Ella Jenkins.
3199. iii. Susan, mar. Raymond P. McMahan.
iv. David, b. 8-9-1860; d. 5-13-1916.
3200. v. Fannie, mar. William H. Jenkins.
vi. Elizabeth, b. 5-20-1864.
3201. vii. Nancy, mar. Charles Hoopingarner.
3202. viii. Hannah, mar. J. Darwin Hoopingarner.
3203. ix. John, mar. Belle Sanborn.
x. Isaac, b. 4-18-1874.
xi. Mary, b. 3-17-1877.

942. REV. HENRY B. DETTWEILER[5] (Susanna Bingeman[4]), born 25 March, 1837, and died 8 December, 1897. He married Matilda Snyder, born 27 November, 1839. Ordained to the Ministry in the Mennonite Church, 4 June, 1874. Farmer. Buried near Midland, Va. Children:

3204. i. Israel, mar. Lydia Wideman.
3205. ii. Rudolph, mar. Sarah M. Switzer.
3206. iii. Lizzie, mar. Abraham S. Snyder.
3207. iv. Susanna, mar. Benjamin F. Switzer.

943. LAVINA DETTWEILER[5] (Susanna Bingeman[4]), born 1 January, 1840, and died 10 January, 1923. She married 15 December, 1861, Daniel Steckle, son of John and Esther (Bliem) Steckle, born 28 April, 1837, died 28 May, 1900. Lived at Blake, Huron County, Ont. Children:

i. Esther, b. 10-1-1862; d. 12-5-1865.
3208. ii. Mary, mar. Albert Rittenhouse.
3209. iii. Henry, mar. Mary Ann Sitler.
3210. iv. Menno, mar. Elizabeth Shantz.
3211. v. John, mar. Valina Shantz.
3212. vi. Susanna, mar. Martin S. Bauman.
3213. vii. Lavina, mar. Henry S. Bauman.
3214. viii. Hannah, mar. Enos M. Gingerich.
ix. Annie, b. 4-26-1878; d. 12-5-1878.

944. JONAS B. DETTWILER[5] (Susanna Bingeman[4]), born 22 April, 1838, and died 26 December, 1921. He married first, Hannah Eby, daughter of Abraham and Lucy (Hembling) Eby, born 12 Febru-

ary, 1844, and died 21 October, 1899. He married secondly, — December, 1900, Annie Cober, born 22 September, 1853, and died 16 June, 1917. New Mennonite Church. Buried at Bloomingdale, Ont. Children, all by first wife:

i. Louisa, b. Feb. 11, 1862; d. Nov. 20, 1893.
3215. ii. Lucy Ann, mar. William Espenschied.
iii. Adelaide, b. March 9, 1866; d. April 12, 1921.
3216. iv. Mary, mar. Cyrus Grant.
v. Irwin, b. ——; died in infancy.
vi. Hannah, b. ——; died in infancy.
vii. Magdalena, b. ——; died in infancy.
viii. Harvey Raymond, b. ——; died in infancy.

945. ELIAS B. DETTWILER[5] (Susanna Bingeman[4]), born 6 June, 1841, and died — February, 1920. He married Mary Bryden, born —— and died ——. Residence, Winterbourne, Ont. No issue.

946. NOAH B. DETTWILER[5] (Susanna Bingeman[4]), born 7 December, 1842, and died 14 July, 1919. He married, 4 May, 1879, Anna Weber, daughter of Benjamin and Annie (Shantz) Weber, born 10 March, 1853. Residence, Breslau, Ont. Children:

i. Abbie, b. July 26, 1880.
3217. ii. Mary Ann, mar. Titus Shantz.
3218. iii. Nancy, mar. Ephraim Kinzie.
iv. Allen, b. July 31, 1886; d. Jan. 11, 1888.
3219. v. Isaiah, mar. Lucinda Bechtel.
vi. Norman, b. May 1, 1891.

947. SUSANNA DETTWILER[5] (Susanna Bingeman[4]), born 12 February, 1844, and died — January, 1900. She married, 16 November, 1869, David Shantz, son of Henry and Lydia (Martin) Shantz, born 29 May, 1845. Residence, Strasburg, Ont. Children:

3220. i. Lydia,
ii. Rudolph,
iii. Albert,
iv. Elmer,
v. Susanna, b. ——; d. ——.
vi. Henry,
vii. Maria,
viii. Minerva,
ix. Elvina,

948. ANNIE B. DETTWEILER[5] (Susanna Bingeman[4]), born —— and died ——. She married Martin Becker, born —— and died ——. Could not locate this family.

949. HETTIE DETTWILER[5] (Susanna Bingeman[4]), born 21 February, 1851. She married, 14 April, 1874, Albert Snyder, son of Moses C., and Hannah (Shantz) Snyder, born 27 October, 1853. Residence, R. D., No. 1, Breslau, Ont. Children:

i. Magdalena, b. June 24, 1875; d. Feb. 1, 1880.
ii. Hannah, b. Dec. 8, 1876; d. August 26, 1877.
iii. Susanna, b. May 27, 1878; d. Feb. 10, 1880.
3221. iv. Addison, mar. Maria Shickes.

950. RUDOLPH B. DETTWILER[5] (Susanna Bingeman[4]), born 15 May, 1853. He married Sarah Dengis, born ——; died ——. Residence, Ingersoll, Ont. Child:

3221a. i. Wilbur Orland,

951. ELIZABETH DETTWILER[5] (Susanna Bingeman[4]), born 10 August, 1855, and died 22 September, 1888. She married Enos Snyder, son of Moses and Hannah (Shantz) Snyder, born 26 August, 1875, and died 21 December, 1881. Lived at Bloomingdale, Ont. Furniture manufacturer. Mennonite. Buried at Bloomingdale, Ont. Children:

3222. i. Selina, mar. Allen S. Weber.
ii. Norman, b. September 20, 1881; December 28, 1881.

952. MARY B. DETTWILER[5] (Susanna Bingeman[4]), born 22 November, 1857. She married Amos Schiedel, son of John and Hannah (Miller) Scheidel, born 28 May, 1861. Carpenter. Mennonite. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Waterloo, Ont. Child:

3223. i. Hannah, mar. Jeremiah Keffer.

953. ELIZABETH SNIDER[5] (Hannah Bingeman[4]), born 29 November, 1836, and died 26 January, 1893. She married, 9 November, 1858, Menno S. Shantz, son of Simon and Susanna (Stauffer) Shantz, born 16 April, 1836, and died 24 November, 1917. Lived in Waterloo, Ont. Children:

3224. i. Maria, mar. Tilman Martin.
3225. ii. Josiah, mar. Veronica Rudy.
iii. Catherine, b. May 19, 1862; d. Nov. 30, 1863.
3226. iv. Hannah, mar. Christian Martin.
3227. v. Magdalena, mar. Manassas Martin.

3228. vi. Lydia Ann, mar. Paul M. Martin.
3229. vii. Elias S., mar. Catherine Sitler.
3230. viii. Israel, mar. Leah Bauman.
3231. ix. Elizabeth, mar. Menno Steckle.
3232. x. Velina, mar. John Steckle.
xi. Menno, b. August 1, 1879; died same day.

954. MARY SNIDER[5] (Hannah Bingeman[4]), born 7 April, 1837, and died 21 October, 1913. She married Aaron Kraft, born 12 January, 1835. (See No. 934.)

955. ISRAEL B. SNIDER[5] (Hannah Bingeman[4]), born 17 August, 1839, and died — April, 1911. He married first, 16 October, 1860, Veronica Martin, daughter of John and Nancy (Weber) Martin, born 27 January, 1843, and died 7 June, 1878. He married secondly, 14 January, 1879, Mary Baetz, born 15 October, 1858. Children by first wife:

i. Noah, b. August 15, 1862; d. October 8, 1862.
3233. ii. Nancy, mar. Moses U. Clemens.
3234. iii. Hannah, mar. Daniel E. Shantz.
3235. iv. Veronica, mar. Henry B. Betzner.
3236. v. Isaiah, mar. Ova Bechtel.
3237. vi. Elizabeth, mar. Frederick Frosch.
vii. Elias, b. August 2, 1873; d. March 23, 1878.
viii. Mary Ann, b. December 3, 1879.

Children by second wife:

ix. Sylvester, b. December 3, 1879; d. March 24, 1880.
3238. x. Jacob, mar. — —Krueger.

956. ISAAC B. SNIDER[5] (Hannah Bingeman[4]), born 13 January, 1841, and died 12 March, 1921. He married first, 17 March, 1861, Nancy Sitler, born 16 February, 1840, and died 28 March, 1890. (See No. 553.)

Isaac B. Snider married secondly, Magdalena Pole, née Foch, born —— and died ——. No issue.

957. HON. ELIAS WEBER BINGEMAN SNIDER[5] (Hannah Bingeman[4]), born 19 June, 1842, and died 15 October, 1921. He married, 19 April, 1864, Nancy Weber, daughter of David and Mary (Lyons) Weber, born 11 November, 1842, and died ——. Miller and manufacturer. In 1865, he took possession of the German Mills, and in March, 1871, he purchased the St. Jacobs Mills, and later also

purchased the New Dundee Mills. He also had large interests in other lines of business. He favored the principles of the Liberal Party, whose representative he had been in the local House of Parliament from June, 1881, to 1894, when that body was dissolved. Lived in St. Jacobs, Ont. Children:

3239. i. Clara, mar. Alfred Snyder.
3240. ii. Aldred, mar. Victoria Reichert.
3241. iii. Cranson, mar. Caroline Heinrich.
3242. iv. Fernando, mar. Emma Stetler.
3243. v. William, mar. Alice Snyder.
3244. vi. Edwin, mar. Elizabeth ——.
vii. Elias, b. May 8, 1876.
viii. Ada, b. September 10, 1878.
x. Ella Lola, b. April 19, 1881.
xi. Amy Florence, b. January 18, 1883.

958. WILLIAM B. SNIDER[5] (Hannah Bingeman[4]), born 16 October, 1845, and died March 6, 1915. He married first, 11 June, 1867, Ann Bowman, daughter of Moses and Susanna (Clemens) Bowman, born 20 April, 1846, and died 17 July, 1900. He married secondly, 15 January, 1902, Martha Faith Gribble, born 31 October, 1874. Miller. Formerly Councillor and Mayor of the town of Waterloo, Ont. Residence, Waterloo, Ont. Children by first wife:

i. Susan A., b. Feb. 24, 1874; d. March 9, 1874.
ii. Minna Alberta, b. July 23, 1875; d. December 26, 1876.
3245. iii. Elma Priscilla, mar. H—— M. Snyder.
3246. iv. Clara May, mar. W—— D. Hendry.
3247. v. Frederick William,

Children by second wife:

vi. Ralph Edward, b. July 19, 1905.
vii. Elsie Louise, b. February 4, 1908.
viii. Gertrude Mable, b. March 19, 1913.

959. JOHN B. SNIDER[5] (Hannah Bingeman[4]), born 24 December, 1848. He married first, 5 June, 1870, Magdalena Snyder, daughter of Moses E. and Magdalena (Clemens) Snyder, born 25 September, 1844, and died 3 October, 1900. He married secondly, Lydia E. Bergey, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Eby) Bergey (see No. 535), born 9 August, 1862. Farmer. Residence, German Mills, Ont. Children, all by first wife:

i. Hannah, b. Dec. 22, 1871; died same day.
3248. ii. Ephraim, mar. Lucinda Hallman.

3249. iii. Urias, mar. Nancy Shantz.
iv. Almina, b. September 6, 1877; d. June 24, 1883.

960. TILLMAN B. SNIDER[5] (Hannah Bingeman[4]), born 9 December, 1850. He married, 24 October, 1871, Magdalena Groff, daughter of Andrew and Mary (Bauman) Groff, born 18 November, 1851. Residence, 148 W. 2nd St., Spencer, Iowa. Children:
3250. i. Artista, mar. —— Bonner.
3251. ii. Minerva, mar. Amos Herbert Peacock.
3252. iii. Ella Edna, mar. Clare A. Hakeman.
3253. iv. Alta Burton, mar. Jeanette Jones.
3254. v. Mabel Stella, mar. Bert V. Higgins.
3255. vi. Elmer Nile, mar. Sarah A. ——.
3256. vii. Elthea Floretta, mar. Glen E. Turner.

961. JACOB B. SNIDER[5] (Hannah Bingeman[4]), born 10 January, 1853. He married, 20 September, 1874, Susanna Shantz, daughter of Noah C., and Hannah (Bauman) Shantz, born 12 August, 1854, and died April 2, 1922. Residence, German Mills, Ont. Children:
3257. i. Lydia Ann, mar. Frank Hunsperger.
3258. ii. Anetta, mar. Isaiah Cressman.
3259. iii. Aden, mar. Ethel Deeton.
3260. ix. Alvin, mar. ——.
3261. v. Ion, mar. —— Baer.
3262. vi. Harvey, mar. Gertrude Viola Kunkle.

962. AMOS B. SNIDER[5] (Hannah Bingeman[4]), born 19 April, 1855. He married, 29 June, 1875, Hannah Kraft, daughter of John and Angeline (Hermance) Kraft, born 30 November, 1856. Residence, Ocheyedan, Iowa. Children:
3263. i. Edwin Erwin, mar. Ida Hemming.
3264. ii. Elva Alberta, mar. John Weigand.
3265. iii. Ethel May, mar. Arthur Steen.
3266. iv. Edith Luella, mar. Harry Loers.

963. HANNAH B. SNIDER[5] (Hannah Bingeman[4]), born 23 April, 1857. She married, 4 January, 1874, Ephraim B. Shantz, son of Jacob Y. and Barbara (Biehn) Shantz, born 7 May, 1850, and died October 27, 1921. Farmer. Residence, Didsbury, Alberta. Children:
3267. i. Selina, mar. Abner Hunsperger.
3268. ii. Elsie, mar. Alvin Hunsperger.
3269. iii. Burton, mar. —— Moyer.

964. REV. JONAS B. SNIDER[5] (Hannah Bingeman[4]), born 2 October, 1858. He married first, 1 April, 1879, Lucy Ann Snyder, daughter of Benjamin and Magdalena (Shantz) Snyder, born 26 May, 1857, and died 15 July, 1886. He married secondly, 5 July, 1887, Susannah Horst, daughter of Benjamin M. and Veronica (Weber) Horst, born 24 June, 1892. He was ordained to the ministry of the Mennonite Church. Residence, Waterloo, Ont. Children by first wife:

3270. i. Edgar, mar. Luella Eby.
3271. ii. Clayton, mar. Beulah Snider.
3272. iii. Delton, mar. —— Erb.
3273. iv. Addison, mar. —— Sherk.

Children by second wife:

v. Mary H., b. ——; d. ——.
vi. Laura, b. ——; d. ——.
3274. vii. Walter, mar. —— Krampean.
viii. Clara,
ix. Hannah,
3275. x. Omer, mar. Malinda Hallman.

965. JOHN B. BINGEMAN[5] (Jonas Bingeman[4]), born 18 September, 1843, and died March 12, 1916. He married Catherine Snider, daughter of Samuel S. and Annie Snider, born 21 April, 1848, and died 22 September, 1922. Farmer. Lived near Waterloo, Ont. Children:

i. Alfred, b. Nov. 24, 1870; d. Dec. 16, 1895.
3276. ii. Edwin, mar. Pearl Scheifle.
3277. iii. Lydia Ann, mar. Noah Martin.
3278. iv. Emma, mar. Alvin Scheifle.
v. Hannah, b. August 3, 1881.

966. JOSEPH B. BINGEMAN[5] (Jonas Bingeman[4]), born 9 November, 1847, and died 1 April, 1907. He married, 28 May, 1873, Leah Hallman, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Schneider) Hallman, born 30 August, 1851. Teacher for about 10 years, later merchant and manufacturer. Lived in Kitchener, Ont. Children:

3279. i. Sylvia Maria, mar. Richard D. Coutts.
ii. Melissa Elma, b. April 5, 1875.
3280. iii. Ida Bertha, mar. Mason McClellan.
3281. iv. Olivia, mar. Milton E. Shantz.
3282. v. Milton H., mar. Fannie E. Reesor.
vi. Wilfred, b. July 30, 1883; February 27, 1890.
3283. vii. Ella, mar. Austen Janes.

viii. Ethel Leah, b. July 14, 1888.
3284. ix. Elfleda Pearl, mar. Morris Thomas.

967. ELIAS BINGEMAN[5] (Jonas Bingeman[4]), born 29 April, 1850. He married, 17 March, 1873, Amanda Eby, daughter of David and Lydia (Bauman) Eby, born 31 October, 1851, and died 17 June, 1910. He married secondly, 17 June, 1914, Lydia Zeller, born 15 November, 1861. Residence, Bridgeport, Ont. Children by first marriage:

i. Angus, b. February 20, 1874.
3285. ii. Malinda, mar. George Henry Weber.
3286. iii. David, mar. Lizzie Cramp.
3287. iv. Lizzie, mar. Ephraim Fry.
v. Melvin, b. ——; d. June 12, 1911.
vi. Angeline, b. March 28, 1885.
vii. Nelson, b. ——; d. August 14, 1921.
3288. viii. Newton, mar. Lucy Heck.

968. HANNAH BINGEMAN[5] (Jonas Bingeman[4]), born 9 April, 1852. She married, 11 January, 1874, Menno S. Weber, son of Joseph and Veronica (Shantz) Weber, born 20 March, 1851. Mennonite. Residence, R. D., No. 1, Waterloo, Ont. Children:

3289. i. Ida, mar. Jonas D. Yoder.
3290. ii. Irvin, mar. Lena Weber.

969. CATHERINE BINGEMAN[5] (Jonas Bingeman[4]), born 2 May, 1854. She married Solomon Sauder, born 29 February, 1852. Merchant. Evangelical Church. Residence, 151 Frederick St., Kitchener, Ont. No issue.

970. VERONICA BINGEMAN[5] (Jonas Bingeman[4]), born 31 March, 1856. She married Moses B. Shantz, son of Jacob Y. and Barbara (Biehn) Shantz, born 24 August, 1852. Button manufacturer. Residence, Rochester, N. Y. (2 Granger Place). Children:

3291. i. Jacob Edgar, mar. Grace E. Moore.
3292. ii. Harriet Elizabeth, mar. Hiram M. Rogers.
3293. iii. Alson, mar. 1, Flora M. Hill; 2, Florence Hawley.
iv. Walter, b. Oct. 26, 1883; d. Nov. 20, 1884.
v. Vera Maude, b. Sept. 15, 1885. With Bankers Trust Co., Rochester, N. Y.
3294. vi. Katie Irene, mar. Charles Henry Hathaway.
3295. vii. Marshall, mar. Hermione Thomas.
3296. viii. Harold Eugene, b. January 10, 1894.

971. JONAS B. BINGEMAN[5] (Jonas Bingeman[4]), born 26 August, 1858. He married Elizabeth Oberholtzer, daughter of Oliver and Alice (Cook) Oberholtzer, born 24 February, 1858. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Waterloo, Ont. Children:

3297. i. Gordon W., mar. Edna Dickson.
3298. ii. Alice, b. July 10, 1889.
3299. iii. Irene Elizabeth, mar. Irvin K. Weber.
iv. Marshall, b. February 12, 1897.

972. ELIZABETH BINGEMAN[5] (Jonas Bingeman[4]), born 13 May, 1861. She married, 15 May, 1894, Robert Dewart, son of William and Jessie (Graham) Dewart, born 21 June, 1865, and died 19 February, 1919. Lumber dealer. Methodist. Address: 41 Alliance Ave., Rochester, N. Y. Buried at Rochester, N. Y. Children:

3300. i. Robert Karl, mar. Emily Comstock.
3301. ii. William Frederick, b. June 2, 1900.
iii. Hugh Edward Albert, b. July 20, 1902.

973. HANNAH ZIEGLER[5] (Catherine Bingeman[4]), born —— and died ——. She married Allen Kaufman, son of Andrew and Magdalena (Erb) Kaufman, born —— and died ——. Lived in Brantford, Ont. Children:

3302. i. Andrew, mar. ——.
3303. ii. Sarah Etta, mar. Jacob Gofton.
3304. iii. Albert, mar. Nancy Bechtel.
3305. iv. Allen, mar. Nettie Bella Rowley.
3306. v. John, mar. ——.
3307. vi. Edgar, mar. Adelaide Everett.
3308. vii. Isaac, mar. Ida Humphrey.
3309. viii. Rena, mar. Frederick Green Letts.
3310. ix. Katie, mar. William H. Cooper.
x. Leslie, b. —— 1879.
3311. xi. Clayton, mar. Katie Charlton.

974. EMANUEL B. ZIEGLER[5] (Catherine Bingeman[4]), born ——; died — September, 1923. He married Harriet Neil, born —— and died ——. Brush manufacturer. Lived in Hespeler, Ont. Children:

3312. i. George, mar. Elizabeth Ureta Dennison.
ii. Romanda, b. ——; d. ——.
iii. Clive,
3313. iv. Daniel, mar. Lavina Heckadon.

3314. v. Hettie, mar. Wade T. Foster.
3315. vi. Rosa, mar. Homer Bellinger.
3316. vii. Catherine Emily, mar. Charles W. Coté.
3317. vii. Mary, mar. H—— L. Smith.
ix. Georgianna,

975. SARAH ZIEGLER[5] (Catherine Bingeman[4]), born —— and died ——. She married Abraham Sherk, son of Abraham and Lucy (Buckler) Sherk, born 13 February, 1853. Merchant. Residence, Victoria, B. C. Children:
3318. i. Grace,
ii. Amsey,

976. ISAAC B. ZIEGLER[5] (Catherine Bingeman[4]), born 10 April, 1843. He married first, Ann Ford, born —— and died ——. He married secondly, Josephine Christ, born 16 November, 1848. In 1864, he came to the United States and enlisted in the army at Harrisburg, Pa. In August, 1864, he was transferred to Company I, 16th Pennsylvania Volunteer Cavalry, as bugler, and mustered out August, 1865, at Manchester, Va., and paid off and discharged at Harrisburg, Pa. Member of Edward Maynard Post No. 14, G. A. R., Knoxville, Tenn. Senior Vice Commander, Dept. of Tennessee, Grand Army of the Republic. General Manager of Southern Coffin and Casket Company. Methodist. Lived in Maryville, Tenn. First wife is buried in Greendale Cemetery, Lawrenceburg, Ind.
3319. i. Nelson Christ, mar. 1, ——; 2, Burnetta ——.
ii. Chreighton Christ, b. May 24, 1879.

977. NOAH B. ZIEGLER[5] (Catherine Bingeman[4]), born —— and died ——. He married ——, born —— and died ——. Last heard of in Texas, about 1881.

978. JOHN B. ZIEGLER[5] (Catherine Bingeman[4]), born —— and died ——. He married first, Rosa Corpley, born —— and died ——. Residence, Odessa, Wash. Children by first wife:
3320. i. Edward,
ii. Olive,
iii. Kate,
Could not obtain full record.

979. AARON B. ZIEGLER[5] (Catherine Bingeman[4]), born ——

and died ——. He married ——, born —— and died ——. Lived in Atlanta, Ga. Children:

i. ——.
ii. ——.
iii. ——.
iv. ——.
v. ——.

Could not locate.

980. LYDIA ANN ZIEGLER[5] (Catherine Bingeman[4]), born 25 November, 1852. She married James Lake Ford, born 6 August, 1851. Residence, 908 Frederick Ave., Spokane, Wash. Children:

3321. i. James Alson, mar. Mary Louise McKinley.
3322. ii. Frank Davis, mar. Edith Shanks.
3323. iii. Katheryne Agnes, mar. Raymond E. Bigelow.
3324. iv. Elmer, mar. Grace Puckett.
3325. v. Hugh Lake, mar. Ruth Dunham.
vi. Mabel Lydia, b. February 11, 1887.
vii. Angus, stillborn.
3326. viii. John Lawrence, mar. Eva Young.

981. ENOCH EBY[5] (Mary Bingeman[4]), born 2 December, 1841, and died ——. He married Kesiah Weldy, born 24 July, 1842. Residence, Osceola, Ind. Buried at Olive Church. Children:

3327. i. Hannah, mar. Emmett Gordy.
3328. ii. John, mar. Mary Eby.
3329. iii. Ida, mar. Sherman Stuard.

982. SETH EBY[5] (Mary Bingeman[4]), born 17 December, 1846, and died 16 May, 1910. He married Hannah Harrington, born 6 December, 1849. Buried in Arlington Hill cemetery. Methodist. Residence, R. D. 4, Bangor, Mich. Children:

i. Samuel, b. August 21, 1870; d. September 21, 1872.
3330. ii. Alma, mar. Martin Gay Austin.
3331. iii. Bessie, mar. Fred H. Pierce.

983. CYRUS B. EBY[5] (Mary Bingeman[4]), born in Kitchener, Ont., 28 January, 1849, and died in Elkhart County, Ind., 24 October, 1923. He married Annie Wenger, born —— and died ——. Farmer. Lived at Osceola, Ind. Children:

3332. i. Ellen, mar. Albert Enders.
3333. ii. Magdalena, mar. Samuel Weaver.

3334. iii. Alice, mar. David Schrock.
3335. iv. Emma, mar. Ralph Parrett.
3336. v. Elmer, mar. Lizzie Swalm.
3337. vi. Agnes, mar. Frank Sawyer.
3338. vii. Alva, mar. Dr. Charles L. Amick.

984. JACOB B. EBY[5] (Mary Bingeman[4]), born 16 October, 1851. He married Elizabeth Wenger, born —— and died ——. Children:
3339. i. Mary, mar. John Eby.
3340. ii. Margaret, mar. Samuel Hunsberger.
3341. iii. Anna, mar. Oliver Rogers.
3342. iv. Walter, mar. 1, Emma Pletcher; 2, Ellen Drake.
3343. v. Jacob, mar. 1, Anna Bemiller; 2, Dora Geyer.
3344. vi. Mervin, mar. Golda Bemiller.
3345. vii. Ralph, mar. Ruth Paulas.
3346. viii. Ira, mar. Mattie Schütz.

985. JOHN B. EBY[5] (Mary Bingeman[4]), born 7 March, 1854, and died ——. He married Hattie Weaver, born —— and died ——. Children:
3347. i. Arvilla, mar. Eugene Long.
3348. ii. Clara, mar. Clem. Rogers.

986. NOAH B. EBY[5] (Mary Bingeman[4]), born 4 March, 1863. He married Laura Moore, born —— and died 12 December, 1914.
3349. i. Willis, b. September 9, 1888.
3350. ii. Irvin, mar. Maud Beumiller.
3351. iii. Ellis, mar. Frances Searer.
3352. iv. Victor, mar. Inez Metzler.

987. SARUCH EBY[5] (Magdalena Bingeman[4]), born 21 January, 1849, and died 21 March, 1883. He married Mary Ann Hagey, born 2 August, 1845, and died 15 June, 1884. (See No. 516.)

988. HANNAH EBY[5] (Magdalena Bingeman[4]), born 6 July, 1854. She married Peter Wenger, born 17 January, 1848. Residence, Grand Rapids, Mich. Children:
3353. i. Saranes, mar. Livia Bushert.
3354. ii. Addison, mar. Mildred Brinker.
iii. Lydia Ann,
iv. Edgar,
v. Calvin,

vi. Ada Viola,
vii. Wesley, b. May 25, 1886; d. March 19, 1887.
viii. Ervine,
ix. Eliza Ann, b. March 4, 1891; d. May 8, 1891.
x. Ivan Pearl,
xi. Allen Peter,
xii. Elmer Jonas, b. September 11, 1896; d. October 27, 1896.
xiii. Maud Hannah Priscilla,

989. EZRA B. EBY[5] (Magdalena Bingeman[4]), born 28 November, 1856. He married, 22 May, 1894, Emma Schendelmayor, born 23 April, 1870. Miller. Evangelical Church. Residence, 25 N. Francis St., Kitchener, Ont. Children:

i. Laura M., b. May 30, 1895.
3355. ii. Beulah D., mar. Ephraim J. Capling.
iii. E. Magdalen, b. May 21, 1904.

990. REV. SILAS B. EBY[5] (Magdalena Bingeman[4]), born 31 January, 1860. He married Maria Berge, daughter of Abraham and Susanna (Bretz) Berge, born —— and died ——. Residence, South Bend, Ind. (See No. 1122.) Children:

i. Pharez Loyal, b. ——; d. ——.
ii. Matrona Elizabeth,
iii. Cyrus, b. ——; d. ——.
iv. John Wesley,

991. MARY ANN EBY[5] (Magdalena Bingeman[4]), born 2 January, 1864. She married, 16 March, 1886, Nathaniel Martin, son of Christian B. and Maria (Bauman) Martin, born 16 April, 1862. Farmer. Mennonite. Address, Box 66, St. Jacobs, Ont. Children:

3356. i. Manasses, mar. Lydia Weber.
ii. Isaiah, b. January 16, 1890; d. December 3, 1913.
3357. iii. Ezra E., mar. Louisa Bowman.
3358. iv. Mary Ann, mar. Samuel Horst.

992. DAVID S. BINGAMAN[5] (John Bingaman[4]), born 4 October, 1849, and died 28 September, 1919. He married, 9 February, 1875, Eliza Snyder, daughter of Samuel and Susanna (Eby) Snyder, born 28 September, 1849, and died 20 January, 1916. Lived near Washington, Ont. Children:

3359. i. John Elias, mar. Judith Shantz.
3360. ii. Erwin, mar. Mary ——.

iii. Susanna, b. March 7, 1881.
iv. Sylvia, b. October 19, 1883.

993. HANNAH S. BINGAMAN[5] (John Bingaman[4]), born 16 December, 1850, and died 13 January, 1871. She married 18 January, 1870, Henry Cressman, son of Samuel and Barbara (Cressman) Cressman, born 17 June, 1846, and died J——. Lived at Lansdale, Pa. No issue.

994. ANGELINE S. BINGAMAN[5] (John Bingaman[4]), born 6 August, 1852. She married, 1 September, 1874, Samuel C. Cressman, son of Samuel and Barbara (Cressman) Cressman, born 9 April, 1849, and died 21 April, 1923. Lived at Carstairs, Alberta. Buried at Waterloo cemetery, Alberta. Children:

3361. i. Elma, mar. Allen Hunsberger.
3362. ii. Laura, mar. Rev. Ezra C. Bauman.
3363. iii. Millo, mar. Eliza Hollacher.
3364. iv. Morgan, mar. Ellen Shoemaker.
3365. v. Nellie, mar. George Ryckman.
3366. vi. Alice, mar. Roy D. Curdy.
3367. vii. Harry, mar. Jennie McFarlane.
viii. Zillah, b. March 26, 1887.
3368. ix. Bruce, mar. Ella Garland.
x. Douglass, b. September 26, 1890.
xi. Thelbert, b. November 17, 1892.
xii. Elind, b. June 4, 1894.

995. CAROLINE S. BINGAMAN[5] (John Bingaman[4]), born 11 April, 1855. She married, 24 October, 1876, Jonathan Shantz, son of Simon and Judith (Stauffer) Shantz, born 16 March, 1849, and died 14 December, 1914. Farmer. Residence, Carstairs, Alberta. Children:

i. Ida, b. May 16, 1878; d. Nov. 20, 1883.
3369. ii. Urias, mar. Elizabeth Woods.
iii. Judith Ann, b. July 7, 1882; d. Nov. 22, 1918.
3370. iv. Clayton, mar. Mabel Bowman.
v. Lizzie, b. Nov. 16, 1885; d. July 25, 1897.
vi. Jonathan, b. August 27, 1887.
vii. Eldon, b. October 21, 1889; d. Feb. 18, 1920.
3371. viii. Verna, mar. Elmer Shantz.
3371a. ix. Edna, mar. Carl Sundberg.

996. TITUS S. BINGAMAN[5] (John Bingaman[4]), born 23 March, 1859. He married first, 12 December, 1882, Mary Cressman, daughter of Samuel and Barbara (Cressman) Cressman, born 26 January, 1858, and died 18 December, 1817. He married secondly, Catherine Snyder, born 5 February ——. No issue. Residence, New Dundee, Ont. U. B. Church. Children by first wife:

3372. i. Olive, mar. Henry Schlichter.
ii. Essie, b. May 23, 1885.
iii. Ada, born May 3, 1886.
iv. Elmer, b. September 14, 1887; d. Nov. —, 1887.
3373. v. Roy, b. September 20, 1888.
vi. Moral, b. September 10, 1890.
3374. vii. Ina Mae, mar. James Stanley Hillborn.
viii. Floyd, b. January 19, 1900.

997. AARON S. BINGAMAN[5] (John Bingaman[4]), born 26 February, 1861. He married, 9 September, 1884, Lizzie Betzner, daughter of Samuel and Leah (Bauman) Betzner, born 27 August, 1865. Residence, Caledonia, Mich. Children:

i. Allan, b. April 19, 1885; d. ——.
3375. ii. Norah,
iii. Milo, b. May 24, 1888.
iv. Alberta, b. Nov. 25, 1890.
v. Adah, b. September 27, 1892.
vi. Simon, b. February 2, 1894.
vii. Lauren, b. October 11, 1896.
viii. Leah, b. August 25, 1899.
ix. Earl, b. March 29, 1901.

998. MARY ANN BINGAMAN[5] (John Bingaman[4]), born 3 September, 1862. She married, 9 November, 1881, Jacob M. Shantz, son of Amos and Nancy (Moyer) Shantz, born 16 April, 1858. Residence, Plattsville, Ont. Farmer. Children:

3376. i. Abiah B., mar. Myra Della Cressman.
3377. ii. Areli Edgar, mar. Effie Moyer.
iii. Abner, b. April 9, 1889; d. October 20, 1919.
iv. Lorna R., b. March 16, 1905.

999. ISAAC S. BINGAMAN[5] (John Bingaman[4]), born 20 June, 1864, and died 12 May, 1918. He married, 21 December, 1887, Nancy Krupp, born 5 June, 1864. Residence, Haysville, Ont. Children:

3378. i. Landreth, mar. Clara Cressman.

ii. Vernetta Pearl, b. August 30, 1891.
iii. Ross Victor, b. March 9, 1893.

1000. ELIZABETH BINGAMAN[5] (John Bingaman[4]), born 28 February, 1866. She married, 9 February, 1887, Aaron Rosenberger, son of Abraham and Catherine (Moore) Rosenberger, born 26 April, 1862. Farmer. The Church of God. Residence, Kitchener, Ont. Children:

3379. i. Lucy, mar. Charles K. Hines.
3380. ii. Elmer, mar. G—— J. Cherry.
iii. Roy, b. May 6, 1894.
3381. iv. Ruth, mar. Harold H. Fuller.
3382. v. May, mar. Ernest G. Light.
3383. vi. Naomi, mar. J—— C. McFarland.
vii. Grace, b. December 10, 1902.
viii. Mabel, b. July 5, 1908.
ix. Alice, b. August 31, 1910; d. March 19, 1911.

1001. LUCY S. BINGAMAN[5] (John Bingaman[4]), born 28 February, 1866. He married Samuel Rosenberger, son of Abraham and Catherine (Moore) Rosenberger, born —— and died ——. Lived at Pinconning, Mich. Children:

3384. i. Clayton,
ii. John Vernon,
iii. Jesse,
iv. Lizzie,
v. Ladora May,

1002. ELIAS S. BINGAMAN[5] (John Bingaman[4]), born 21 May, 1869. He married, 30 June, 1897, Jessie Gofton, daughter of Cicero and Lydia (Poore) Gofton, born 27 March, 1878. Residence, R. D. No. 2, New Hamburg, Ont. Children:

3385. i. Edna, mar. Owen Deifenbacker.
ii. Lawrence, b. June 11, 1900.
iii. Lyle H., b. August 3, 1909.
iv. Laverne, b. May 22, 1914.

1003. JUDITH ANN BINGAMAN[5] (John Bingaman[4]), born 19 May, 1871. She married, 8 September, 1897, Isaac Herber, son of Adam and Sarah (Hallman) Herber, born 5 January, 1871. Farmer. Residence, Didsbury, Alberta. (See No. 2264.) Children:

i. Violet Ethel, b. February 2, 1898.

ii. Lulu Myra, b. April 18, 1903.
iii. Howard B., b. July 26, 1908.
iv. Rita Velna, b. October 5, 1913.

1004. EMMA S. BINGAMAN[5] (John Bingaman[4]), born 1 March, 1873. She married Rufus McNicoll, born 5 August, 1874. Real Estate Broker. Residence, Saltcoats, Sask. Children:

i. Mabel, b. July 11, 1896.
ii. Lawrence, b. October 29, 1897.
iii. Donald, b. Nov. 23, 1898; d. Feb. 10, 1899.
iv. Hugh, b. August 13, 1900; d. Oct. 20, 1900.
v. Kathleen, b. August 17, 1901.
vi. Emma, b. June 1, 1903.

1004a. VERONICA BINGAMAN[5] (John Bingaman[4]), born 7 July, 1878. Matron at House of Refuge, Kitchener, Ont.

1005. JOHN B. WILE[5] (Sarah Bingeman[4]), born 9 October, 1860, and died 20 January, 1910. He married Barbara Burk, born 10 September, 1871. Miller. Evangelical. John B. Wile is buried in Green Lawn Cemetery. Residence, 502 E. Anglaize St., Wapakoneta, Ohio. Child:

i. Bernice, b. Nov. 24, 1903.

1006. ISAAC B. WILE[5] (Sarah Bingeman[4]), born 15 July, 1860. He married Elizabeth Wagner, born 14 March, 1865. Lutheran. Carpenter and farmer. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Waterloo, Ont. Children:

i. Arthur, b. September 7, 1887; d. ——.
ii. Aaron, b. February 4, 1889; d. ——.
iii. John, b. December 17, 1890; d. ——.
3386. iv. Oscar, mar. ——.
v. Harvey, b. March 20, 1902.
vi. Isaac W., b. January 5, 1907.
vii. Joseph W., b. August 14, 1910.

1007. HANNAH WILE[5] (Sarah Bingeman[4]), born 15 April, 1863. She married Samuel Johnson, born 25 May, 1857. Farmer. Residence, Caledonia, Mich. Children:

i. Ollie, b. January 13, 1895.
ii. Mattie, b. January 7, 1903; d. January 13, 1904.

1008. ANGELINE WILE[5] (Sarah Bingeman[4]), born 15 Septem-

ber, 1864. She married Henry H. Schaefer, born 29 April, 1861. Sculptor and carver. Residence, 23 Spetz St., Kitchener, Ont. Children are buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Kitchener, Ont. Children:

i. Mabel Helen, b. Dec. 7, 1885; d. April 27, 1919. Nurse.
ii. Jerry, b. December 16, 1887; d. Oct. 26, 1892.

1009. JOSEPH B. WILE[5] (Sarah Bingeman[4]), born 18 May, 1866. He married Margaret Kuempel, born 8 July, 1868. Painter. Lutheran. Residence, 72 Ahna St., Kitchener, Ont. Children:

3387. i. Gertrude, mar. Emil Helm.
3388. ii. Sarah May, mar. Harry Feltner.
iii. Dora, b. May 27, 1893.
iv. Olga, b. June 18, 1908.

1010. SOLOMON B. WILE[5] (Sarah Bingeman[4]), born 9 August, 1867. He married Martha Mickerlie, born 21 August, 1870. Furniture dealer. Methodist. Residence, Colon, Mich. (Lock Box, 74). No issue.

1011. AARON B. WILE[5] (Sarah Bingeman[4]), born 12 July, 1869. He married Carrie E. Byler, born 9 September, 1884. M. E. Church. Foreman of chair factory. Residence, 125 S. Monroe St., Sturgis, Mich. Children:

i. Hannah Ruth, b. January 3, 1906.
ii. Dorothy June, b. June 5, 1911.

1012. JOHN S. BINGEMAN[5] (Isaac Bingeman[4]), born 21 September, 1858. He married, 9 April, 1891, Frances Louise Davidson, born ——. Residence, 12 Granger Place, Rochester, N. Y. Children:

3389. i. Earle Russel, mar. Elizabeth Edgerton Lampert.
ii. Alice, b. January 19, 1902.

1013. HANNAH S. BINGEMAN[5] (Isaac Bingeman[4]), born 22 July, 1860. She married, 19 November, 1884, Isadore B. Snyder, son of Joseph C. and Elizabeth (Betzner) Snyder, born 15 November, 1859. Farmer. Residence, Kitchener, Ont. Children:

3390. i. John Elden, mar. Lydia Stolzfus.
ii. Joseph Lee, b. Oct. 26, 1890; d. Nov. 1, 1890.
3391. iii. Della May, b. January 21, 1888.
3392. iv. Earl Stanley, mar. Florence Cressman.
v. Grant Bingeman, b. September 1, 1899.

1020. ELIAS DUTTRY[5] (Jacob Duttry[4]), born —— 1849. He married Sarah Wilhelm, born ——. Could not locate.

1021. ELLEN DUTTRY[5] (Jacob Duttry[4]), born —— 1851. She married William Dobson, born ——. Could not locate.

1022. CATHERINE DUTTRY[5] (Jacob Duttry[4]), born —— 1853. She married Henry Walborn, born ——. Could not locate.

1023. SARAH DUTTRY[5] (Jacob Duttry[4]), born —— 1861. She married Zwingling A. Shaffer, born ——. Could not locate.

1024. JACOB DUTTRY[5] (Jacob Duttry[4]), born —— 1867. He married Lizzie Bordner, born ——. Residence, Shamokin, Pa. Could not complete record of this family.

1025. GEORGE DUTTRY[5] (Jacob Duttry[4]), born —— 1870. He married Emma Dockey, born ——. Residence, Hickory Corners, Pa. Could not complete record.

1026. CORA DUTTRY[5] (Jacob Duttry[4]), born —— 1873. She married Charles Philips, born ——. Could not complete record.

1027. SAMUEL C. DUTTRY[5] (Jacob Duttry[4]), born —— 1876. He married Elmira Hallman, born ——. Residence, Hickory Corners, Pa. Could not complete record.

1045. JOHN DOCKEY[5] (Ann Dotterer[4]), born ——. He married Mary Stroub, born ——. Farmer. Residence, Elizabethville, Pa. Children:

i. Charles,
ii. Elmer,
3393. iii. Kate, mar. Elmer Buffington.

1046. ELIAS DOCKEY[5] (Ann Dotterer[4]), born 10 September, 1860. He married Eve Freese, born 9 March, 1860. Carpenter. Residence, Fishers Ferry, Pa. Children:

3394. i. Anna Rebecca, mar. Emery Raker.
3395. ii. Phoebe Jane, mar. Ira Thomas Ross.
3396. iii. Irvin Daniel, mar. Alice Straub.

1047. ANNA DOCKEY[5] (Ann Dotterer[4]), born 12 August, 1858.

She married Isaac Hepner, born 11 September, 1852. Farmer. Residence, Pillow, Pa. Children:

3397. i. Charles, mar. Sylvia Hoffman.
3398. ii. Harry, mar. Kate Snyder.
3399. iii. John, mar. Clara Wheary.
3400. iv. Elmer, mar. Blanche Weaver.

1048. MARY DOCKEY[5] (Ann Dotterer[4]), born 13 December, 1847, and died 25 December, 1918. She married William Heckert, born 3 July, 1847. Evangelical Church. Buried in Harmony cemetery, Milton, Pa. Residence, Pillow, Pa. Children:

3401. i. Jennie, mar. William Martin.
3402. ii. Harry, mar. Louise Egel.

1049. SOPHIA DOCKEY[5] (Ann Dotterer[4]), born 2 November, 1856. She married Michael Smith, born 26 March, 1852, and died 13 March, 1913. Railroad engineer. Buried at Milton, Pa. Residence, Millville, Pa. Children:

i. Russell, b. April 25, 1872; d. March 6, 1898.
3403. ii. Mary Belle, mar. Charles Brumstetter.
iii. Anne Elizabeth, b. October 3, 1873; d. November 20, 1878.
iv. Susan Troxel, b. March 12, 1875; d. November 19, 1878.
v. Mattie E., b. March 27, 1877; d. Jan. 7, 1878.

1050. HENRY DOCKEY[5] (Ann Dotterer[4]), born 3 August, 1856. He married Anna Good, born 28 May, 1868. Farmer. Methodist Church. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Pilot Mound, Iowa. Child:

3404. i. Mary, mar. Ralph Baker.

1051. REBECCA LEISTER[5] (Ann Dotterer[4]), born 25 January, 1857. She married William Michael, born 6 April, 1854, and died 30 May, 1908. Buried in Stone Valley cemetery. Residence, Dalmatia, Pa. Children:

3405. i. Emma Jane, mar. Charles Hoag.
3406. ii. Sarah Elizabeth, mar. William Long.
3407. iii. Kate Ann, mar. John J. Hoy.
3408. iv. John Franklin, mar. Elizabeth Zerbe.
3409. v. William Albert, mar. Lizzie Focht.
vi. Jacob Benjamin, b. June 17, 1885.
vii. Mary Rebecca, b. September 1, 1889.
viii. George Edwin, b. March 11, 1892.
ix. Cora Agnes, b. July 26, 1894.

x. Elmer Fred, b. January 11, 1896.
xi. Arthur Eugene, b. September 17, 1898.
xii. Helen May, b. April 30, 1903.

1052. MARY LEISTER[5] (Ann Dotterer[4]), born ——. She married Daniel Michael, born ——. Complete record not obtained.

1053. GEORGE LEISTER[5] (Ann Dotterer[4]), born 3 April, 1865. He married Lizzie Bohner, born 30 October, 1866. Machinist. Reformed Church. Residence, Sunbury, Pa. No issue.

1054. HENRIETTA LEISTER[5] (Ann Dotterer[4]), born ——. She married Jacob Phillips, born ——. Farmer. Residence, Hickory Corners, Pa. Children:

i. John,
ii. Frank,
iii. Charles,
iv. Monroe,

Complete record not obtained.

1055. ELIZABETH LEISTER[5] (Ann Dotterer[4]), born ——. She married John Philips, born ——. Children:

3410. i. Kate, mar. Ed. A. Moeschlin.
3411. ii. Annie, mar. 1, Milton Herrold; 2, Charles Oyster.
3412. iii. Jennie, mar. Bryan Foreman.

Complete record not obtained.

1056. JACOB DETTREY[5] (Isaac Dettrey[4]), born 22 June, 1848. He married Jennie Brown, born 12 August, 1862. Lived at 1722 So. 57 St., Tacoma, Wash. Children:

3413. i. Carl,
3413a. ii. Ernett, mar. ——.
iii. ——.

Complete record not obtained.

1057. JONAS B. DETTREY[5] (Isaac Dettrey[4]), born 22 May, 1852. He married, 1880, Kate H. Caldwell, born 15 April, 1859. Butcher. Methodist. Residence, 445 W. Fifth St., Mt. Carmel, Pa. Children:

3414. i. John F., mar. Lillian M. Bonsall.
3415. ii. Julia C., mar. Herbert Gatehouse.
3416. iii. Edward Earl, mar. Ethel P. Hass.

iv. Bessie M., b. June 24, 1887; d. July 24, 1891.
3417. v. Isaac J., mar. Celia Watslowsky.
3418. vi. Ethel R., mar. David McElhenny.
3419. vii. Annie J., mar. Harold K. Barnhart.
3420. viii. Emmerson H., mar. Edith Fisher.
3421. ix. Willard R., mar. Ada Henry.
3422. x. Leera W., mar. Helen Polumsky.

1058. MARY H. DETTREY[5] (Isaac Dettrey[4]), born — October, 1857. She married first, —— Farnsworth, born —— and died ——. She married secondly, Elias Bivers, born ——. Residence, ——. Complete record not received.

1059. ANNA L. DETTREY[5] (Isaac Dettrey[4]), born —— 1859. She married, 1880, Edward A. Camp, born ——. Complete record not received.

1060. WILLIAM H. DETTREY[5] (Isaac Dettrey[4]), born 10 July, 1863. He married, ——, ——, born ——. Residence, Branchdale, Pa. Complete record not received.

1061. U. S. GRANT DETTREY[5] (Isaac Dettrey[4]), born 5 April, 1865, and died ——. He married Sarah J. Glover, born 25 July, 1862. Evangelical Church. They lived at Shenandoah, Pa. Buried in Odd Fellows Cemetery. Children:

i. Louise R., b. April 6, 1886; d. ——.
3423. ii. Isaac B., mar. ——.
3424. iii. Grant S., mar. ——.
iv. Arthur C., b. February 7, 1892.
3425. v. John L., mar. ——.
vi. Raymond B., d. July 12, 1899.
3426. vii. Crawford F., mar. ——.
viii. Ralph R., b. April 19, 1902.

1062. FRANCES E. DETTREY[5] (Isaac Dettrey[4]), born —— 1869. She married, ——, ——, born ——. Could not locate.

1065. SARAH ANN HEVENER[5] (Esther Dettrey[4]), born 7 May, 1841, and died 29 March, 1816. She married William H. Watts, born 26 October, 1840, and died — January, 1912. Stone cutter. Methodist. Lived in Minneapolis, Minn. Children:

i. Esther, b. January 15, 1862; d. June 4, 1865.

3426a. ii. Sarah Ann, mar. J. Carl Hubinger.
iii. Lillie, b. October 31, 1873; d. —— 1887.
3426b. iv. William, mar. Minnie Ada Ahrens.
v. Grace, b. January, 1881; died aged 7 months.

1066. JONAS D. HEVENER[5] (Esther Dettrey[4]), born 1 September, 1842, and died ——. He married Mary Keim, born 5 September, 1844. Stone mason. Methodist. Soldier, Co. B., 116 Pa. Vols., March 24, 1864, to July 31, 1865. 1st Lt. Co. A., 1st Regt. Cav., February 16, 1870. Residence, Philadelphia, Pa. Children:
i. Emma, b. October 19, 1863; died aged 14 years.
3427. ii. Mary, mar. William H. Candy.
3428. iii. Samuel,
3429. iv. William,
3430. v. Frank, mar. ——.
3431. vi. John, mar. ——.

1067. JOHN D. HEVENER[5] (Esther Dettrey[4]), born 11 April, 1844, and died 23 August, 1910. He married first, Catherine Patterson, born —— and died ——. He married secondly, Jennie Faye, née Hammock, born 29 August, 1861. Residence, 2734 No. 28 St., Philadelphia, Pa. Children by first wife:
i. ——; b. ——; died in infancy.
ii. ——; b. ——; died in infancy.
3432. iii. George, mar. Clara Hinkle.
iv. John, b. ——; died aged 17 years.
v. Sarah, b. ——; died aged 3 years.

1068. CHARLOTTE HEVENER[5] (Esther Dettrey[4]), born 28 November, 1849. She married George W. Bradley, born 13 July, 1850. Carriage painter. Methodist. Residence, 1722 Edgely St., Philadelphia, Pa. Children:
i. Esther, b. June 2, 1875; d. July 16, 1882.
3433. ii. John,
3434. iii. Rev. George W., mar. 1, Minnie R. Yeager; 2, Clara E. Reynolds.
iv. William, b. May 20, 1875; d. October 28, 1875.
3435. v. Charles, b. February 14, 1875.
vi. William D., b. August 15; d. July, 1879.
3436. vii. Jacob H., b. August 26, 1880.
3437. viii. Lottie H., mar. C—— Krause.
ix. William S., b. August 19, 1885.

1069. JACOB D. HEVENER[5] (Esther Dettrey[4]), born 10 March, 1856. He married Mary Toon, born 4 June, 1855. Presbyterian. Residence, 2628 N. 27th St., Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

3438. i. William, mar. Florence Hargis.
3439. ii. Esther, mar. Samuel Taylor.
3440. iii. Jacob, mar. Agnes Martani.

1070. SAMUEL D. HEVENER[5] (Esther Dettrey[4]), born 26 May, 1858. He married Mary Elizabeth Gilbert, née Kittinger, born 20 December, 1854. Residence, 2624 N. 27th St., Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

3441. i. John, mar. Laura Logan.
ii. Maggie, b. ——; d. ——.
iii. Mary Elizabeth, b. ——; died in infancy.
3442. iv. William K., mar. Annie Shock.
v. Harry R., b. April 13, 1889.
vi. Mamie A., b. June 21, 1892.
vii. Samuel, b. ——; d. ——.
viii. Jacob, b. ——; d. ——.
ix. Samuel, b. ——; d. ——.

1071. ANDREW ANDERSON[5] (Abraham Anderson[4]), born 12 June, 1843, and died 28 February, 1881. He married Mary Eppenheimer, born 19 November, 1842, and died 27 July, 1906. Buried at Parkerford Baptist Church. No issue.

1072. JACOB W. ANDERSON[5] (Abraham B. Anderson[4]), born ——. He married first, Elmira R. Hummel, born 15 December, 1858, and died 29 March, 1881. He married secondly, Mary C. Emery, born 14 February, 1855, and died 21 August, 1890. Buried at St. James Church, Limerick, Pa. Children, all by second wife:

3443. i. Abraham,
ii. Jennie,

1073. JOHN W. ANDERSON[5] (Abraham B. Anderson[4]), born 25 May, 1847, and died 6 April, 1914. He married Annie Major, daughter of Mathias Major, born 23 February, 1855. Blacksmith. Reformed. Buried St. James Reformed Church. Residence, Linfield, Pa. Children:

3444. i. J. Warren, b. December 13, 1879.
3445. ii. John Calvin, b. May 25, 1890.
iii. George Henry, b. April 19, 1894.

iv. Charles, b. October 16, 1882; d. November 8, 1882.
v. Major, b. Oct. 16, 1882; d. Oct. 17, 1882.

1075. SAMUEL W. ANDERSON[5] (Abraham B. Anderson[4]), born 14 March, 1852. He married Mary R. Weikel, born 23 March, 1861, and died 22 May, 1923. Engineer. Buried in Baptist Cemetery, Parkerford, Pa. Residence, Linfield, Pa. Children:

3446. i. Lula E., mar. John G. Shupe.
3447. ii. Sadie May, mar. George D. Rebert.
3448. iii. Samuel Edgar, mar. Lizzie Lick.
iv. Henry Arthur, b. June 23, 1887.
v. Charles, b. October 19, 1878; d. April 11, 1882.

1076. EMMA M. ANDERSON[5] (Abraham B. Anderson[4]), born 20 March, 1859. She married John Grubb, son of George W. and Eliza (Miller) Grubb, born 24 December, 1859. Reformed. Residence, Frick's Lock, Pa. Children:

3449. i. Blanche, mar. Harry I. Hiestand.
ii. George, b. April 18, 1885.

1077. AMELIA ELIZABETH ANDERSON[5] (Abraham B. Anderson[4]), born 31 August, 1854, and died 15 February, 1882. She married Horace Miller, born 21 February, 1856, and died 3 March, 1882. Child:

3450. i. Fannie, mar. Oliver E. Schurr.

1078. MARY PRIZER[5] (Hetty Anderson[4]), born 8 February, 1838, and died 3 August, 1914. She married Solomon K. O. Grimley, born 17 September, 1834, and died 28 April, 1909. Buried in Schwenksville cemetery. Children:

3451. i. Sallie, mar. Jacob Hartenstine.
ii. Kate, b. January 11, 1866; d. Oct. 8, 1911.
3452. iii. John, mar. Hannah R. Jacobs.
iv. Esther, b. 1-15-1862; d. —— 1891.
v. Emma, b. 11-18-1870; d. 7-14-1895.

1079. SARAH ANN PRIZER[5] (Hetty Anderson[4]), born 18 May, 1841, and died — April, 1913. She married Abraham Keely, born 25 July, 1826, and died 28 July, 1920. Lumber and coal merchant. Lived at Schwenksville, Pa. Children:

i. Emma,
ii. Hannah,
3453. iii. Dr. Horace P., mar. Ella Bean.

1080. HETTY PRIZER[5] (Hetty Anderson[4]), born 2 October, 1854. She married Frank Boyer, born —— 1854, and died 27 October, 1882. House painter. Buried in Reading, Pa. Children:

i. Ida, b. March 9, 1873; d. March, 1882.

3454. ii. Flora, mar. Edwin Rizer, Jr.

1081. JOHN A. PRIZER[5] (Hetty Anderson[4]), born 10 March, 1846, and died 6 October, 1915. He married Martha Muthard, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Derk) Muthard, born April 1, 1851, and died June 26, 1918. Private in Co. I, 129 Regt. Pa. Vols., August 4, 1862, to May 18, 1863. Sergt. Co. C, 65 Regt. Pa. V. M., June 9, 1863. Interment in Union cemetery, Boyertown, Pa.

1082. SUSAN PRIZER[5] (Hetty Anderson[4]), born 25 November, 1849. She married John Wanner, born 10 September, 1847, and died 27 September, 1895. School teacher. Lived at Collegeville, Pa. Children:

3455. i. Hettie A., mar. —— Getty.

ii. Ernie, b. July 12, 1869; d. September 30, 1893.

3456. iii. Lillian, mar. —— Wagner.

3457. iv. Rose, mar. —— Miller.

1083. MARIA SMITH[5] (Hannah Anderson[4]), born 23 April, 1851. She married, 2 August, 1873, Henry K. Mack, born 30 November, 1852, son of Henry and Eliza (Koch) Mack. Residence, 516 Charlotte St., Pottstown, Pa. Children:

3457a. i. Ella Olivia, b. Nov. 14, 1883.

3457b. ii. Florence Viola, b. April 20, 1887.

3458. iii. Hannah Eliza, mar. Morris Hines.

1084. JONATHAN SMITH[5] (Hannah Anderson[4]), born 12 September, 1852. He married Mary Hunsberger, born 1, August, 1858. Farmer. Lutheran. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Perkiomenville, Pa. Children:

3459. i. Nora Jane, mar. Peter Yerger.

3460. ii. Eva May, mar. William Weiss.

1085. WILLIAM SMITH[5] (Hannah Anderson[4]), born 12 April, 1857. He married Ellen Reibert, born 14 July, 1860. Residence, Spinnerstown, Pa. Child:

3461. i. John Edwin, mar. Ida Jane Kline.

1086. HORACE SMITH[5] (Hannah Anderson[4]), born —— and died ——. He married Kate Renninger, born ——. Buried at Niantic, Pa. Complete record not received.

1087. HORACE GREELY ANDERSON[5] (John B. Anderson[4]), born 3 May, 1851, and died 18 August, 1916. He married Fannie Brant, born 16 May, 1852. Stove plate molder. Reformed. Residence, Royersford, Pa. Children:

3462. i. Mary E., mar. Benjamin F. Reifsnyder.
ii. Emma B., b. January 7, 1873.
3463. iii. William C., mar. Ella Mowrey.
iv. Ellwood B., b. January 26, 1877.
v. Kate, b. September 9, 1881; d. February 7, 1882.
3464. vi. Alice V., mar. Henry W. Conrad, Jr.

1088. EMMA SAVILLA ANDERSON[5] (John B. Anderson[4]), born 5 March, 1857, and died 12 September, 1888. She married, 13 November, 1880, Martin H. Custer, born 16 March, 1855. Farmer. Buried at Limerick Reformed Church. Residence, 1217 W. Airy St., Norristown, Pa. Children:

3465. i. Harvey A., mar. Elsie Lawrence.
3466. ii. John A., mar. Mabel Scheid.
3467. iii. Emma, mar. Isaiah Detweiler.

1089. JACOB ELLWOOD ANDERSON[5] (John B. Anderson[4]), born 2 March, 1859. He married Sallie M. Morton, born 30 October, 1867. Molder. Reformed. Residence, Royersford, Pa. Children:

3468. i. H. Edward, b. Nov. 9, 1886.
ii. Ethel F., b. August 12, 1889.

1090. SUSAN ELIZABETH ANDERSON[5] (John B. Anderson[4]), born 5 December, 1860. She married Henry Pennypacker, born 16 October, 1861. Laborer. United Brethren Church. Residence, 224 Queen St., Pottstown, Pa. Children:

i. Lester Linwood, b. March 4, 1893.
3469. ii. Mary Elizabeth, mar. ——.
3470. iii. Della Elenora, mar. ——.
iv. Emeline, b. February 14, 1900; d. August 15, 1906.
3471. v. Rudolph Abner, b. July 12, 1902.

1091. JOHN HARRY ANDERSON[5] (John B. Anderson[4]), born 16 July, 1867. He married Lizzie Hofford, born 28 January, 1873. Molder. Lutheran. Residence, R. D. 5, Pottstown, Pa. Children:

3472. i. Lewellyn W., mar. ——.
3473. ii. Lillie W., mar. Edward Hammel.
3474. iii. Lucy E., mar. 1, John Fryer; 2, Charles Boyer.
3475. iv. Lloyd C., mar. ——.
3476. v. Lawrence D., mar. ——.
vi. Leonard H., b. October 30, 1900.
3477. vii. Laura E., mar. John Gerhart.
3458. viii. Lettie M., mar. Ammon Swavely.
ix. Emma B., b. October 17, 1907; d. October 25, 1907.
x. Paul E., b. October 6, 1908.
xi. William J., b. May 23, 1911.
xii. Helen S., b. September 13, 1914.
xiii. Donald G., b. March 11, 1916; d. Oct. 15, 1918.

1092. ABRAHAM WEBSTER ANDERSON[5] (John B. Anderson[4]), born 22 January, 1873. He married Lillie M. Favinger, born 15 April, 1875, and died December 24, 1921. Molder. Lutheran. Residence, Sanatoga, Pa. Child:
i. Mildred E., b. September 3, 1900.

1093. DELLA VIOLA ANDERSON[5] (John B. Anderson[4]), born 26 February, 1878. She married William Harry Raysor, born 26 December, 1872, and died 24 October, 1918. Polisher. Reformed. Residence, Linfield, Pa. Children:
3479. i. Walter A., mar. Blanch Shurr.
3480. ii. William H., mar. Lottie M. Miller.

1084. ESTHER VALERIA ANDERSON[5] (James B. Anderson[4]), born 13 September, 1857. She married John A. Werner, born 17 October, 1856, and died 5 September, 1913. Shoe manufacturer. Reformed. Residence, Orwigsburg, Pa. Children:
3481. i. Harry O., mar. Ella Meck.
3482. ii. John A., mar. Susan Sechler.
3483. iii. Anna May, mar. William Alfred Dietrich.
iv. Calvin, b. July 7, 1882; d. Nov. 8, 1885.
v. Sallie Mabel, b. June 18, 1884.
vi. Carrie Pearl, b. June 18, 1886.
3484. vii. Herbert Ralph, mar. Elizabeth Brinkley.
viii. Emma Priscilla, b. Oct. 29, 1890; d. Dec. 10, 1890.
ix. Elsie Irene, b. June 1, 1893; d. Sept. 11, 1893.

1105. JOHN B. KUNKLE[5] (Esther Berge[4]), born 11 July, 1839.

He married first, 3 May, 1868, Nacy Rudy, born 7 April, 1850, and died 20 April, 1887. He married secondly, 28 July, 1889, Hannah, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Eby) Bergey, born 25 July, 1857. (See No. 617.) Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, R. D. 4, Kitchener, Ont. Children by first marriage:

i. Sarah Jane, b. March 13, 1869; d. April 30, 1869.
3485. ii. Josiah, mar. Minnie B. Wheeler.
iii. Cyrus, b. Sept. 1, 1872; d. Sept. 22, 1872.
3486. iv. Alice Elizabeth, mar. Henry Kalbfleisch.
3487. v. Barbara Elma, mar. Simon Heuth.
vi. John Allan, b. Dec. 3, 1878; d. March 6, 1879.
vii. Nancy Alberta, b. July 5, 1880; d. Sept. 5, 1880.
viii. George Wesley, b. Oct. 11, 1881; d. Nov. 4, 1881.
ix. Alfred, b. August 15, 1883.
3488. x. Emma May, mar. 1, Arthur Hannusch; 2, Jacob Wettlaufer.

For children by second marriage, see No. 617.

1106. SAMUEL B. KUNKLE[5] (Esther Berge[4]), born 11 August, 1841; died 13 January, 1915. He married Catharine Meckley, born 27 August, 1846, and died 3 May, 1899. He served as a private in the Civil War in Co. E, 51st Regt. Pa. Vols., being mustered in 22 February, 1861, and mustered out 27 July, 1865. Lived at Winfield, Union County, Pa. Children:

3488a. i. William, mar. Tillie Kirk.
ii. Dau, b. ——; d. ——.
3489. iii. Annie, mar. Noah Kline.
3490. iv. George, mar. 1, Alice Ulrich; 2, —— Benfer.
3491. v. Isaac, mar. Maggie Benfer.
3492. vi. Edward, mar. Ada Fetter.
3493. vii. Lizzie, mar. Percival Brant.
3494. viii. Carrie, mar. Luther Shear.
3495. ix. Nathan, mar. Helen M. Moreley.

1107. JONATHAN B. KUNKLE[5] (Esther Berge[4]), born 9 January, 1846. He married Emma E. Sowers, born 7 January, 1849, daughter of Henry and Eliza (Kline) Sowers. Reformed. Residence, Lewisburg, Pa. Farmer. Children:

3496. i. Henry Oscar, mar. Catharine Edna Neagley.
3497. ii. Samuel Edward, mar. Harriet Sowers.
3498. iii. John Wesley, mar. Elizabeth Schoch.
3499. iv. Jonathan S., mar. Cora Day.

3500. v. Esther Elizabeth, mar. Daniel Arnold.
3501. vi. Mary Jane, mar. Morris Herbst.
vii. George Calvin, b. ——; died at 4 months.
3502. viii. Ralph, mar. Margaret Breon.
3503. ix. David F., mar. Florence Fries.
3504. x. Margaret, mar. Harry Heckert.

1108. SARAH B. KUNKLE[5] (Esther Berge[4]), born 1 January, 1850. She married Jonathan Iddings, son of Thomas, born 16 February, 1848. Residence, —— Oregon. Children:
3505. i. Clarence,
ii. Mary,
iii. Fred,
iv. Alice,
v. Elmer,
vi. Earl,
Complete record not obtained.

1109. MARY JANE KUNKLE[5] (Esther Berge[4]), born 12 February, 1848, and died 25 June, 1900. She married George B. Kraft, born 21 July, 1848, and died 12 July, 1912. (See No. 938.)

1110. ALICE B. KUNKLE[5] (Esther Berge[4]), born 3 June, 1860. She married Charles Baker, born 27 February, 1854. Farmer. Residence, Lewisburg, Pa. Children:
3506. i. Samuel, mar. ——.
ii. Harry,
iii. Emma,
iv. Mary,
v. Sarah,
vi. Lee,
vii. Ruth,

1111. EMMA B. L. KUNKLE[5] (Esther Berge[4]), born 22 October, 1862. She married Conrad Guise, born 7 June, 1861. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Hastings, Mich. Children:
3507. i. Foster, mar. Frankie M. Hull.
3508. ii. John, mar. Ruth B. Brown.
iii. Elmer, b. September 13, 1889; d. March 19, 1892.
iv. Earl, b. September 13, 1889; d. March 23, 1892.
3509. v. Marjorie, mar. ——.

1112. JACOB B. KUNKLE[5] (Esther Berge[4]), born 8 December, 1851. He married Mary Keim, born 14 February, 1859. Baptist. Residence, Alto, Mich. Children:

3510. i. Clarence Wesley, mar. ——.
3511. ii. Alice May, mar. Samuel H. Weaver.
iii. Edith Bell, b. Dec. 25, 1890.
iv. Charles Franklin, b. Nov. 19, 1881; d. Sept. 17, 1885.

1113. ABRAHAM KONKLE[5] (Esther Berge[4]), born 10 July, 1853, and died ——. He married Leah Fisher, born 9 August, 1862. Buried in Caledonia Evangelical cemetery. Residence, 526 Fairview Ave., N. E., Grand Rapids, Mich. Children:

3512. i. Arthur Henry, mar. Irene Van Deven.
3513. ii. Edith Elizabeth, mar. Egerton Near.
3514. iii. Bertha M., mar. Murray Goggins.
3515. iv. John E., mar. Ethel Vahle.
3516. v. George L., mar. Martha Williams.
3517. vi. Charles N., b. Feb. 11, 1891.
3518. vii. Alice M., mar. Russell Shuman.
viii. Esther O., b. Feb. 28, ——.
3519. ix. Clyde E., mar. Florence Mallory.

1114. SAMUEL M. MOYER[5] (Catherine Berge[4]), born 12 January, 1845. He married Clara Snyder, born 26 December, 1860. Residence, New Berlin, Pa. Reformed. No issue.

1115. HENRY MOYER[5] (Catherine Berge[4]), born 7 March, 1847, and died 14 February, 1881. He married Mary Mowrey, born 11 January, 1850, and died 15 February, 1910. Reformed. Buried at New Berlin, Pa. Children:

3520. i. Martin H., mar. Sallie V. Vaugle.
3521. ii. Isaac A., mar. Emma Jane Maurer.
iii. Anna, b. Jan. 26, 1872; d. July 26, 1872.
3522. iv. Charles M., mar. Sadie A. Dreese.

1116. ABRAHAM B. SASSAMAN[5] (Mary Berge[4]), born 6 October, 1850. He married Elmira Seebold, born 21 November, 1855, daughter of Christopher and Catherine Seebold. Farmer. Residence, New Berlin, Pa. Children:

3523. i. Edith May, mar. Charles A. Maurer.
3524. ii. Verletta, mar. Barnhard Kline.
3525. iii. Rev. Ira Seebold, mar. Mary Agnes Caspar.

3526. iv. Reno, mar. Florence Lillian Gilbert.
v. Mary Catherine, b. January 14, 1881; d. Feb. 20, 1889.

1117. KATE M. SASSAMAN[5] (Mary Berge[4]), born 20 May, 1871. She married, 4 February, 1890, Harry E. Ritter, son of John and Ellaminta Ritter, born 29 September, 1870. Farmer. Residence, Kreamer, Snyder County, Pa. Children:
3527. i. Verna May, mar. Calvin E. Aumiller.
3528. ii. Mary Ellaminta, mar. Henry S. Kreamer.
3529. iii. Carrie Agnes, mar. Landis Yerger.
3530. iv. Stella Elizabeth, mar. Charles H. Garman.

1118. AGNES B. SASSAMAN[5] (Mary Berge[4]), born 18 January, 1866. She married 4 May, 1882, Frank Brouse, son of John and Barbara Brouse, born 20 May, 1862. Farmer. Residence, Kratzerville, Pa. Children:
i. Infant, b. ——; died aged 1 day.
ii. Henry Cloyde, b. January 26, 1887.

1119. MARY ALICE SASSAMAN[5] (Mary Berge[4]), born 6 January, 1861. She married 8 January, 1878, Sylvester B. Harman, born 6 February, 1858, and died 16 August, 1922; son of Philip and Elizabeth Harman. Farmer. Assessor. Buried at Kratzerville. Residence, Kratzerville, Pa. Children:
i. A daughter, b. ——; died aged 4 weeks.
3531. ii. Nettie, mar. John Ripple.
3532. iii. Henry Merrill, mar. Nora Kinney.
3532a. iv. Mary Elizabeth, mar. James A. Beaver.
3533. v. Philip Raymond, mar. ——.

1120. JOHN W. BERGE[5] (Abraham Berge[4]), born 10 October, 1862. He married Ella Fountain, born 19 September, 1867. Residence, South Bend, Neb. Children:
3534. i. Nellie May, mar. —— Richardson.
3535. ii. Clyde Wesley, mar. Elizabeth E. Ehlers.
twins { iii. Ruth, b. Jan. 1, 1905; died in infancy
iv. Beth, b. Jan. 1, 1905; died in infancy.

1121. JONAS B. BERGE[5] (Abraham Berge[4]), born 16 March, 1864, and died 19 March, 1923. He married Julia Ann Miller, born 5 November, 1872. Residence, German Mills, Ont. Children:
3536. i. Willard,

ii. Charles Michael, b. April 5, 1898.
iii. Mary Elizabeth, b. April 5, 1906; d. July 16, 1906.
iv. George, b. September 5, 1907.

1122. MARIA BERGE[5] (Abraham Berge[4]), born ——. She married Rev. Silas B. Eby, born 31 January, 1860. (See No. 990.)

1123. ELIZABETH B. BERGE[5] (Abraham Berge[4]), born 3 December, 1868. She married Ephraim K. Weber, born 15 April, 1868. Farmer. Residence, Fairmount, Sask. Children:

i. Oscar, stillborn, Jan. 7, 1893.
ii. Laronia, b. Jan. 23, 1894; d. Nov. 29, 1894.
3536a. iii. Rufus, mar. Minnie Leaning.
3537. iv. Hilda, mar. Harvey Henrich.
v. Edna, b. May 3, 1903.
vi. Edward, b. July 6, 1905.
vii. Harold, b. April 25, 1907; d. March 31, 1908.

1124. SARAH JANE BERGE[5] (Henry Berge[4]), born 27 February, 1856, and died 15 February, 1921. She married Jonathan Edward Fetterolf, born 22 August, 1856, and died 30 December, 1914. Lumberman. Buried at Troxelville, Pa. Children:

3538. i. Charles Henry, mar. Emma Swartz.
3539. ii. Mellie Mable, mar. Charles Philip Erb.
3540. iii. Victoria May, mar. Robert Allison.
3541. iv. Walter Philip, mar. Florence Markley.
3542. v. Lodie Agnes, mar. Harry J. Groff.
3543. vi. Mazie Fietta, mar. James William Middlesworth.
3544. vii. Jacob Edward, mar. Charlotte Emery.
3545. viii. Elma Lucinda, b. Dec. 26, 1900.

1125. HETTIE MALINDA BERGE[5] (Henry Berge[4]), born —— 1861. She married Harris J. Musser, born —— 1855. Lutheran. Lived at Winfield, Pa. Children:

3546. i. Virgie, mar. —— Mincemeyer.
ii. Cedie,
iii. Foster, b. —— 1883.
iv. Laura, b. —— 1886.
v. Clara, b. —— 1888.
vi. Inez, b. —— 1891.
vii. Annie, b. —— 1893.

Complete record not received.

1126. ADA S. BERGE[5] (Henry Berge[4]), born 22 June, 1863. She married Franklin L. Troxel, born 13 April, 1866. Farmer. Residence, Troxelville, Pa. Children:

3547. i. Lottie May, mar. Frank Norman.
3548. ii. Samuel Henry, mar. Jennie Shawver.
3549. iii. Charles Franklin, mar. Nora Aurand.
3550. iv. Miller Edward, mar. Jennie Gross.
3551. v. Blanche Susan, mar. Charles Aumiller.
3552. vi. Reid Berge, mar. Elsie Herbster.
3553. vii. Mary Ida, mar. Bertram Albert.
viii. Clark J., b. Nov. 12, 1902.

1127. LAURA EMMA BERGE[5] (Henry Berge[4]), born 8 January, 1866. She married David A. Mattern, born 29 August, 1858. Merchant. Lutheran. Residence, Troxelville, Pa. Children:

i. Annie P., b. Nov. 22, 1885.
ii. Sate Blanch, b. Oct. 31, 1886; d. Feb. 19, 1893.
iii. Katie Souda, b. May 17, 1889; d. Feb. 16, 1893.
iv. Jessie F., b. June 12, 1892.
v. Ida Marie, b. Sept. 4, 1895; d. Oct. 18, 1901.
vi. Velma Grace, b. Feb. 24, 1901.

1128. HENRY MARTIN BERGE[5] (Henry Berge[4]), born 17 June, 1868. He married Malinda Hagenbach, born 8 October, 1875. Roadmaster. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Middleburg, Pa. Child:

i. Bertha Victoria, b. Dec. 10, 1896.

1129. FANNIE SUSAN BERGE[5] (Henry Berge[4]), born 11 December, 1870. She married J. Fred. Bingeman, born 9 March, 1868. Farmer. Lutheran. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Beavertown, Pa. Children:

i. John Franklin, b. August 29, 1890.
3554. ii. Katie Ruth, mar. Ennan Ewing.
3555. iii. Henry Jacob, mar. Nellie Ocher.
iv. Mary Edna, b. Jan. 29, 1896.
3556. v. Victoria Savilla, mar. Spangler Mattern.
vi. Spencer H., b. Dec. 21, 1900.
vii. George D., b. March 14, 1904.
viii. Fronia Helen, b. July 28, 1907.
ix. Frederick Berge, b. Sept. 6, 1909.
x. Eleanor Winifred, b. Sept. 15, 1912.

1130. JONAS OLIVERT BERGE[5] (Henry Berge[4]), born 9 February, 1873. He married Mary S. Reichley, born 4 October, 1873. Carpenter and builder. Lutheran. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Winfield, Pa. Children:

3557. i. Floyd A., mar. Verna Herman.
3558. ii. Ira F., mar. Martha Shaffer.
3559. iii. Edna M., mar. Fred Herman.
3560. iv. Frona E., mar. Harvey Moyer.

1131. AMANDA AGNES BERGE[5] (Henry Berge[4]), born 12 April, 1876. She married Sylvester Amend, born 13 May, 1872. Residence, Troxelville, Pa. Children:

3561. i. Mabel Victoria, May 17, 1897.
ii. Henry Darcy, April 2, 1899.
iii. Verdie Eliza, b. April 3, 1903.
iv. Sarah Tohr, b. August 31, 1910.

1132. MARY ELIZABETH BERGE[5] (Jonas Berge[4]), born 7 August, 1851, and died 11 May, 1922. She married Jacob Leiby, born 11 October, 1852. Farmer. Buried in Mt. Hope cemetery. Residence, Frankford, S. Dak. Children:

i. Mary Mabel, b. —— 1880; died in infancy.
3562. ii. Jacob Berge, mar. Mary Alice Hunter.
iii. Stella May, b. August 27, 1886.

1133. SARAH S. BERGE[5] (Jonas Berge[4]), born 3 September, 1852. She married John Eisele, born 24 August, 1839. Farmer. Residence, University Place, Bennet, Neb. Children:

3563. i. Carrie M., mar. August Rehling.
3564. ii. John Jacob, mar. Amelia P. Garch.
3565. iii. Charles Philip, mar. Fannie R. Garch.
3566. iv. Mary Ida, mar. True A. Dudgeon.
3567. v. Frank C., mar. Clara E. Faulhaber.
vi. Annie Esther, b. April 26, 1890.
vii. William L., b. Dec. 1, 1893.
3658. viii. Louisa Helen, mar. Simeon W. Long.

1134. JACOB HENRY BERGE[5] (Jonas Berge[4]), born 12 July, 1856. He married Ida R. Teas, born 18 December, 1860. Attorney-at-law. Residence, Davenport, Wash. Children:

3569. i. Dr. Clarence Austin, mar. ——.
3570. ii. Dr. James Hallard, mar. Sabra Clark.
iii. Jessie May, b. May 20, 1893; d. Feb. 17, 1916.

1135. CHARLES BERGE[5] (Jonas Berge[4]), born 26 October, 1861. He married Mary Geyer, born 20 May, 1871. Farmer. Lutheran. Residence, Lewisburg, Pa. Children.

i. Charles Geyer, Jr., b. Feb. 16, 1905.
ii. Harry Abraham, b. Oct. 27, 1907.

1136. ELLA S. BERGE[5] (Jonas Berge[4]), born 6 December, 1864. She married George W. Kunkle, born 15 March, 1860. Farmer. Reformed. Residence, Brown St., Lewisburg, Pa. Children:

i. Mary, b. April 17, 1892.
3570a. ii. Geo. Merrill, b. August 31, 1896.

1137. JAMES G. BERGE[5] (Samuel Berge[4]), born 26 December, 1857. He married Agnes Nicholas, born 3 September, 1858. Farmer. Residence, Mifflin, Pa.

1138. ALICE G. BERGE[5] (Samuel Berge[4]), born 28 December, 1860. She married George Wolfe, born 16 January, 1858, and died 3 April, 1919. Residence, Winfield, Pa. Children:

3570b. i. Simon F.,
3570c. ii. Cora A., mar. T—— H. Ritter.
3570d. iii. Minnie I., mar. Vaughan Schell.
3570e. iv. Nora M., mar. James Cornelius.
3570f. v. Margaret E., mar. Wren Cheeser.
3570g. vi. Carolyn E., mar. Ralph McMullen.
vii. Jessie C., b. Feb. 20, 1903; d. Sept. 20, 1917.

1139. MALINDA G. BERGE[5] (Samuel Berge[4]), born 30 January, 1862. She married George Smith, born 4 September, 1855, son of Samuel and Julia Ann (Bingeman) Smith. Residence, Shamokin Dam, Pa. Child:

i. A son, b. ——; d. ——.

1140. ANNIE G. BERGE[5] (Samuel Berge[4]), born 22 November, 1863. She married Frank Derk, born 4 July, 1864. Complete record not furnished.

1141. WILLIAM G. BERGE[5] (Samuel Berge[4]), born 1 July, 1866. He married Jane Derk, born 20 January, 1869, daughter of John and Mary (Kline) Derk. Residence, Dry Valley X Roads, Pa. Children:

i. John,
ii. Harry Russell,

iii. Roy,
iv. Mary, b. March 18, 1897.
v. ——.

1142. SIMON BERGE[5] (Samuel Berge[4]), born 4 November, 1869. He married Jessie Baily, born 10 February, 1872. Farmer. Methodist. Residence, Sharpsville, Ind. Children:

i. Hillard, b. Feb. 5, 1897; d. Feb. 26, 1897.
3571. ii. Genera, mar. —— Richards.
iii. Gretchen, b. June 12, 1905.

1143. MARY G. BERGE[5] (Samuel Berge[4]), born 23 November, 1871. She married Charles Reichley, born 29 July, 1871. Farmer. Lutheran. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Winfield, Pa. Children:

3572. i. Dayton,
ii. Grover, b. Feb. 3, 1893.
iii. Grace L., b. Jan. 10, 1896.
iv. Frederick S., b. Feb. 24, 1901.
v. Luther G., b. Sept. 3, 1902.
vi. M. Ruth, b. Feb. 8, 1907.

Complete record not furnished.

1144. FRANK G. BERGE[5] (Samuel Berge[4]), born 26 February, 1876. He married Gertie Meckley, born 15 January, 1875. Farmer. Lutheran. Residence, R. D. 1, Lewisburg, Pa. Children:

3573. i. Grace Madeline, mar. Riley Mackey.
ii. Florence Elizabeth, b. Nov. 14, 1906.

1145. HON. IRVING P. WANGER[5] (George Wanger[4]), born 5 March, 1852. He married 25 June, 1884, by Rev. Isaac Gibson, Emma C., daughter of John and Mary (Amole) Titlow, born March 3, 1852.

He was reared on the old homestead in Chester County, and educated in the public schools of the district and at the Hill School, Pottstown, Pa. He taught school one year and in 1870, became a clerk in the Prothonotary's office at West Chester. In 1871, he was appointed Deputy Prothonotary and resigned the position at the end of the year to engage in the study of law at Norristown, Pa. In January, 1872, he began his legal studies with Franklin March, Esq., and on December 1, of that year was appointed Deputy under William F. Reed, the first Republican prothonotary elected in Montgomery County. Continuing the study of law he was admitted to the bar in December, 1875. In 1878, he was elected Burgess of Norristown and was also solicitor

for the school board of Norristown for a number of years. He was elected district attorney of Montgomery County, in 1880, and again in 1886. He was a delegate to the National convention of the Republican party in 1880 at Chicago and voted continuously against the unit rule, and for the nomination of James G. Blaine until the final ballot when requested by friends of the latter to vote for General Garfield. In 1889, Mr. Wanger was chairman of the Republican county committee and in 1890 he was unanimously nominated for Congress by the Republicans of the VII District. This being "Delamater" year, the ticket was defeated; but two years later he was again the nominee and was elected although the district gave a majority for Cleveland. He was reelected in 1894, '96, '98, 1900, '02, '04, '06, '08. He was very attentive to all matters affecting his constituents, doing everything possible to promote the prosperity and welfare of the people of his district and of the country at large. It was upon his motion that the special committee was appointed which investigated the hazing of cadets at the U. S. Military Academy and suggested important legislation on the subject. His principal committee service was as a member of the committee on interstate and foreign commerce, and as chairman of the committee on expenditures in the post-office department. In every respect he was a faithful and devoted exponent of the public wishes at Washington.

As a public speaker, Mr. Wanger was argumentative, logical, clear and deliberate—appealing to the reason and judgment of his hearers, rather than to their prejudices or personal feelings. He was a ready debater and parliamentarian and was quick to perceive the weak point in his opponent's argument and always ready to take advantage of such weakness.

He is a member of the Meth. Episc. church, the I. O. O. F., I. O. of Red Men, and of nearly all the Masonic bodies of the state, having been grand commander of the K. T. in Pennsylvania in 1894-5.

Mrs. Wanger, before her marriage, was a successful teacher in the public schools. Meth. Episc. church. Children:

i. Lincoln, b. August 17, 1885; d. Sept. 17, 1885.
ii. Rebecca, b. Oct. 21, 1886; d. April 27, 1887.
3574. iii. George, b. Dec. 24, 1887.
iv. Ruth, b. Nov. 11, 1889.
v. Marion, b. July 12, 1893.

1146. NEWTON WANGER[5] (George Wanger[4]), born 20 January, 1854. He married first, 12 March, 1878, Bertie Ergood, daughter of Jacob and Mary (Knawr) Ergood, born 28 August, 1852, and died

8 7 6 5

4 10 2 9 1 11 3

GEORGE F. P. WANGER AND FAMILY

Photographed Christmas, 1911, on the 25th Wedding Anniversary

23 March, 1893. He married secondly, 3 February, 1903, Gertrude Nichols, born 17 June, 1868. He is a deacon in the First Baptist Church of Washington, D. C. He was licensed to preach by the First Baptist Church of Pottstown, Pa., 21 March, 1885, and frequently supplies pulpits. Clerk. Residence, 925 Massachusetts Ave., N. W., Washington, D. C. Child by first wife:

i. Mary, b. Dec. 21, 1879; d. March 23, 1882.

Child by second wife:

ii. Newton, b. Jan. 22, 1904; d. Jan. 25, 1904.

1147. GEORGE F. P. WANGER[5] (George Wanger[4]), born 1 May, 1863. He married, 25 December, 1886, M. Ada Grubb, daughter of Henry R. and Kate (Pennypacker) Grubb, born 29 September, 1864, and died 29 July, 1915. He spent his boyhood days on his father's farm in North Coventry Township, Chester County, and attended the public schools there. Later he attended the Pottstown High School and was a teacher in the public schools of Pottsgrove Township for one year. He studied surveying and in 1888 took a position on an engineer's corps on the Pennsylvania Railroad, and was employed with that company for over a year. He then went into the office of the Chief Engineer of the Wilmington and Northern Railroad, and was thus engaged for four months when he became attached to an engineering corps of the Cornwall and Lebanon Railroad. Later he again returned to the Wilmington and Northern Railroad and remained nearly three years with that company, after which he joined the construction corps of the Pennsylvania Railroad where he remained for a year and a half. He then engaged in the real estate and insurance business in Pottstown, the firm being Weber and Wanger, which continued until 1898. From 1896 to 1902, he was Chief Engineer and had charge of construction of the Wilmington and New Castle Railway; the Clean Street Railway; the Schuylkill Haven Railway; the Montgomery and Chester Electric Railway; the Rapid Transit Railway between Dayton and Xenia, Ohio; the Merchant's Light, Heat and Power Company plant at Youngstown, O., and the Frostburg and Cumberland Electric Railway in Maryland.

Since that time he has been conveyancing, surveying and in the fire insurance business in Pottstown. In addition he was Borough Engineer for two terms; member of the School Boards of North Coventry and in Pottstown; Justice of the Peace, five years; Census Enumerator, 1890. He was appointed assistant postmaster of Pottstown in April, 1903, and served until April, 1911. He was appointed postmaster by President Taft and filled that position from April, 1911, to March,

1915. He was again appointed postmaster, after a competitive examination, by President Wilson, in December, 1920, but the U. S. Senate failed to confirm any of the President's appointments at this session.

Has been a member of the Baptist Church (as was Mrs. Wanger) and clerk of the same for many years; member of Stichter Lodge No. 254, F. & A. M.; Eden Lodge No. 34, I. O. O. F. of Wilmington, Del.; Excelsior Encampment, No. 85, I. O. O. F., of Pottstown, also member of the Penna German Society; the Historical and Natural Science Society of the Perkiomen Region; the Historical Society of Montgomery County, and the National Genealogical Society.

Has been Vice-president of the Bergey Family Association since 1906. Historian of the Harley and the Price Family Associations. Residence, 242 Oak St., Pottstown, Pa. Children:

3575. i. Helen G., mar. Daniel H. Kulp II.
3576. ii. John A., mar. Mary E. Taylor.
3577. iii. Isaac Price, mar. Nellie K. Mattis.
3578. iv. Gertrude, mar. Rev. Geo. N. Harward.
v. Dorothy, b. Sept. 10, 1896. Teacher.
3579. vi. Rebecca, mar. Norman F. Kolp.
vii. Henry Lincoln, b. Feb. 12, 1903.
viii. Kathryn, b. June 19, 1905.
ix. James Davis, b. Dec. 3, 1908.

1148. JOSEPH P. WANGER[5] (George Wanger[4]), born 15 November, 1864. He married 15 April, 1896, Blanche Roddy, born ——. Chief Engineer, State Hospital. Residence, Norristown, Pa. Children:

3580. i. Grant, b. March 10, 1897.
ii. Charles Hughes, b. June 15, 1898; d. Aug. 1, 1898.
iii. Rebecca, b. Sept. 11, 1900.
iv. Anna, b. Sept. 28, 1905.

1149. WILLIAM M. STANFORD[5] (Rebecca Wanger[4]), born 23 August, 1855. He married 22 January, 1880, Mary Miller, daughter of John and Anna (James) Miller, born 20 December, 1861. Carpenter. Residence, 559 King St., Pottstown, Pa. Children:

3581. i. Florence Rebecca, mar. Wilson D. Deanim.
3582. ii. Helen May, mar. Samuel D. Sasher.
3583. iii. Chester Miller, mar. Pearl Miller.
iv. Frank William, b. Nov. 19, 1884; d. Aug. 10, 1885.
v. Marie Maud, b. May 2, 1886.

1150. ANNIE LAURA STANFORD[5] (Rebecca Wanger[4]), born

11 June, 1857. She married James H. Hilton, son of James and Margaret (Wamsley) Hilton, born —— and died June 18, 1912. Residence, 2127 Ontario St., Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

3584. i. Margaret Rebecca, mar. A. Sanford Craven.
ii. William Stanford, b. May 2, 1886.

1151. L. ELLA PRIZER[5] (Mary Ann Wanger[4]), born 6 April, 1856. She married John Buckwalter, son of William and Catherine (Latshaw) Buckwalter, born 27 January, 1856. Farmer. Brethren Church. Residence, R. D. No. 3, Pottstown, Pa. Children:

3585. i. Clifton P., mar. Clara Harley.
3586. ii. J. Wilmer, mar. Ella Hunsberger.

1152. H. CLIFTON PRIZER[5] (Mary Ann Wanger[4]), born 5 October, 1857. He married first, Mary Laura Guest, born —— and died 29 October, 1896. He married secondly, 8 August, 1900, Annie C. Eggeling, born 14 July, 1869. Farmer. Reformed. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Pottstown, Pa. Children by second marriage:

i. Raymond E., b. May 5, 1901.
ii. Howard L., b. Oct. 12, 1905.

1153. FLORA KATE PRIZER[5] (Mary Ann Wanger[4]), born 19 February, 1859. She married, 30 December, 1882, John M. Schlichter, son of Isaac, born 17 June, 1859. Farmer. Methodist. Residence, 502 N. Charlotte St., Pottstown, Pa. Child:

3587. i. Mary P., b. Feb. 10, 1884.

1154. WM. ABRAHAM PRIZER[5] (Mary Ann Wanger[4]), born 10 September, 1861. He married, 19 April, 1884, Annie Hallman, daughter of Mahlon and Mary A. (Richardson) Hallman, born 30 November, 1864. Residence, Parkerford, Pa. Children:

3588. i. Maud Leah, mar. Richard Hemmings.
ii. Mary Ella, b. Nov. 13, 1894.
3588a. iii. A. Wanger, b. March 23, 1898.

1155. GEO. MILTON PRIZER[5] (Mary Ann Wanger[4]), born 19 July, 1863. He married Emma K. High, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Kulp) High, born 14 July, 1868. Reformed. Farmer. Residence, R. D. No. 3, Pottstown, Pa. No issue.

1156. ANNIE L. PRIZER[5] (Mary Ann Wanger[4]), born 15 June, 1865. She married Addison L. Miller, born 30 May, 1855. Salesman. Methodist. Residence, 502 N. Charlotte St., Pottstown, Pa. No issue.

1157. FRANCIS NEWTON PRIZER[5] (Mary Ann Wanger[4]), born 4 February, 1874. He married Ella Wagner, daughter of Samuel B., born 1 December, 1875. Farmer. Baptist. Residence, Parkersford, Pa. Children:

3589. i. Samuel Russel, mar. Ethel Fox.
ii. Katheryn M., b. Jan. 10, 1913.
iii. Harold Leslie, b. August 30, 1918.

1158. EMMA TAYLOR WANGER[5] (Abraham Wanger[4]), born 15 March, 1885. She married Eber McGinn, born 13 September, 1883. Baptist. Residence, 226 S. Walnut St., West Chester, Pa. Children:

i. A. Wanger, b. July 28, 1908.
ii. Mary Esther, b. August 3, 1912.
iii. Dorothy Mae, b. April 13, 1916.
iv. James Eber, b. Jan. 28, 1910; d. ——.

1160. BENSON CURTIS RINEHART[5] (Sarah Ann Wanger[4]), born 28 June, 1872. He married Irene V. Christman, born 5 September, 1877. Teacher. Farmer. Justice of the Peace. Lutheran. Residence, R. D. No. 3, Pottstown, Pa. Child:

i. Agnes Wagner, b. Feb. 5, 1898.

1161. MAURICE A. RINEHART[5] (Sarah Ann Wanger[4]), born 22 February, 1874. He married 20 March, 1901, Emma L. Funk, daughter of John and Kate (Detwiler) Funk, born 17 June, 1877. Farmer. Brethren Church. Residence, R. D. No. 3, Pottstown, Pa. Children:

i. Marian Actna, b. March 24, 1902.
ii. Annie Kathryn, b. April 2, 1903.
iii. John Howard, b. Sept. 5, 1906.
iv. Wilbur Atlee, b. Jan. 8, 1904.

1162. GEORGE W. RINEHART[5] (Sarah Ann Wanger[4]), born 23 August, 1875. He married 7 June, 1900, Elsie C. Harley, daughter of Joseph and Martha (Slider) Harley, born 23 August, 1873. Farmer. Baptist. Residence, R. D. No. 3, Pottstown, Pa. Children:

i. Alice Sadie, b. March 24, 1903.
ii. Evelyn Francina, b. August 9, 1906.
iii. Ruth Anna, b. August 16, 1909.
iv. Charlotte Agnes, b. Feb. 18, 1920.

1163. ROBERT DARE RINEHART[5] (Sarah Ann Wanger[4]),

born 20 April, 1877. He married 20 March, 1901, Jennie E. Hetric, daughter of Jesse R., born 26 July, 1875. Farmer. Residence, R. D. No. 3, Pottstown, Pa. Child:

i. Ida F., May 19, 1903.

1164. JOSHUA ARTHUR RINEHART[5] (Sarah Ann Wanger[4]), born 2 October, 1880. He married Grace Christman, daughter of A. Pierce and Sallie (Diemen) Christman, born 14 February, 1881. Farmer. Address, R. D. No. 3, Pottstown, Pa.

1182. JACKSON L. SPANGLER[5] (Susanna Berge[4]), born 27 September, 1849. He married, 29 March, 1890, Lida W. Wagner, born ——.

Jackson L. Spangler received the degree A. B., from Dickinson College, in 1871. He practiced law in Center County, Pa., from 1873 to 1896. Served as district attorney of the county from 1874 to 1877. He was a delegate to three National Democratic conventions. He served as Lt. Col. and assistant to the commanding officer, General James A. Beaver, during the Johnstown flood in 1889. President of the Brubaker Coal Co. President of the First National Bank of Spangler, Pa. President of the Bellefonte Trust Co. President of the Bellefonte Y. M. C. A. President of the North Cambria Water Co. Founded Hastings, Cambria County, Pa., in 1885. Founded Spangler, Cambria County, Pa., in 1892. Leader of Adult Bible Class, Presbyterian Church. Residence, Bellefonte, Pa. No issue.

1183. J. HOWARD SPANGLER[5] (Susanna Berge[4]), born 2 August, 1857. He married Ella B. Bayard, born 25 August, 1861. Painter. Wife and children are Catholic. Residence, Center Hall, Pa. Children:

3590. i. Louise, mar. —— Brown.
ii. Marion, b. Jan. 1, 1889.
3591. iii. John, b. May 21, 1891.
iv. Anna, b. August 21, 1893.
3592. v. Reuben, b. Nov. 20, 1895.
vi. Jackson, b. June 20, 1908.

1184. REUBEN BARGER SPANGLER[5] (Susanna Berge[4]), born 9 November, 1859. He married Anna E. Jepson, born 26 July, 1879. Bookkeeper. Residence, Bellefonte, Pa. Children:

i. Virginia M., b. May 8, 1911.
ii. Lovel Barger, b. July 24, 1912.

iii. John J., b. July 22, 1913.
iv. Reuben Barger, Jr., b. Sept. 20, 1916.
v. James L., b. Oct. 13, 1920.

1185. ANNIE SPANGLER[5] (Susanna Berge[4]), born ——. She married H—— D. Van Pelt, born ——. Children:
i. Helen Romelia,
ii. John L.,
Complete record not furnished.

1186. JACOB S. GEIL[5] (Henry Geil[4]), born 21 May, 1823, and died 8 August, 1895. He married Sophia McKinistry, born 20 October, 1820, and died 5 February, 1895. Farmer. Buried at Doylestown, Pa., Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:
3592a. i. Adeline, mar. Franklin Garner.
ii. Mary Jane, b. July 7, 1854; d. August 9, 1871.
3592b. iii. Rachel, mar. Emanuel J. Miller.

1187. MARY S. GEIL[5] (Henry Geil[4]), born 26 December, 1831, and died 10 September, 1913. She married, 28 September, 1865, Reuben Keller, born 10 August, 1837. Buried in Doylestown cemetery. Child:
3593. i. Anna Mary, mar. I. Buckman Garges.

1188. ANNA ELIZA GEIL[5] (Henry Geil[4]), born 20 December, 1838, and died 23 October, 1874. She married Jesse J. Hellings, born 5 June, 1837, and died 14 April, 1867. Child:
i. Henry, b. March 25, 1865; d. June 27, 1886.

1189. ABRAHAM GEIL[5] (Rev. John Geil[4]), born New Market, Va., 19 October, 1824, and died ——. He married, 20 November, 1848, Elizabeth, daughter of Henry (Note 1) and Anna (Beery) (Note 2) Wenger, born Edom, Va., February 3, 1828, and died ——. Lived at Sky, Rockingham County, Va. Children:
3594. i. John Henry, mar. 1, Elizabeth C. Chalfant; 2, Kate Tyler.
3595. ii. Anna Priscilla, mar. John G. Miller.
3596. iii. Sarah C., mar. Matthew Fulk.
3597. iv. Jacob S., mar. Minnie C. Wenger.
3598. v. David S., mar. Clara A. Wenger.
3599. vi. Dr. Frank, mar. Minnie Helbert.

Note 1. Henry Wenger was a son of Joseph Wenger and his second wife, Anna Hochman. With his first wife, Barbara Hoover, he

had 13 Children, and 5 with the second wife, Henry being the 18th child. Joseph Wenger and his brother, Henry, emigrated from the parental roof in Lancaster County, Pa., in 1785, to what is now Edom, Rockingham County, Va., where he bought between 500 and 600 acres of land, nearly all timber, for $1700 in silver. Joseph was the ninth child of Christian Wenger and his wife, Eve Grabiel. Christian came to America, from Switzerland, 30 September, 1727, and settled in what is now known as Groffenthal, Lancaster County, Pa.

Note 2. Anna Beery was a daughter of John and Barbara (Kagy) Beery, and grand-daughter of Abraham and Mary (Gochenour) Beery. Abraham Beery was born in Switzerland, in 1718, landed at Philadelphia, 19 October, 1736, settling in Adams County, Pa., where he lived many years and raised a family. Later, as his sons grew to manhood, they emigrated to the Shenandoah Valley in Virginia, settling on Linville Creek, in Rockingham County, near a place now called Edom, and about 5 miles north of Harrisonburg, then called Rocktown. In 1787, at the age of 69 years, Abraham also settled in Rockingham County, at a place now called Cross Keys, about 5 miles southeast of Harrisonburg.

1190. JACOB GEIL[5] (Rev. John Geil[4]), born 31 August, 1828, and died ——. He married, 15 May, 1851, Mary, daughter of Joseph (Note 3) and Barbara (Beery) (Note 4) Wenger, born 21 May, 1833. Residence, Edom, Va. Children:

3600. i. Catharine V., mar. Joseph H. Brunk.
3601. ii. Barbara A., mar. Jacob S. Beard.
3602. iii. Rev. Joseph W., mar. Anna E. Beery.

Note 3. Joseph Wenger was a son of Joseph and Barbara (Hoover) Wenger.

Note 4. Barbara Beery was a daughter of John and Barbara (Kagy) Beery.

1191. REV. JOHN GEIL[5] (Rev. John Geil[4]), born New Market, Va., 27 February, 1830, and died July 28, 1900. He married, 8 April, 1852, Catharine, doughter of Henry and Lydia (Grove) Beery, born 9 May, 1833. Farmer and Minister in the Mennonite Church. Residence, Harrisonburg, Va. Children:

3602a. i. John Henry, mar. 1, Annie Fulk; 2, Isabella G. Douglass.
ii. Soloman Franklin, born Nov. 9, 1854; died June 16, 1864.
iii. Lydia Ann, born Sept. 19, 1859; died June 30, 1864.

1192. HENRY GEIL[5] (Rev. John Geil[4]), born 11 December, 1831,

and died 19 March, 1904. He married Mary Wenger, born 31 December, 1837, and died 18 August, 1864. Residence, Edom, Va. Children:

3602b. i. John Samuel, mar. Alice M. Shank.
ii. Priscilla, born Nov. 9, 1861; d. Sept. 14, 1882.
iii. Mary Eve, born Jan. 18, 1864; d. Nov. 19, 1865.

1193. ELIZABETH GEIL[5] (Rev. John Geil[4]), born 13 September, 1826, and died 15 May, 1904. She married John G. Heatwole, son of D. Gabriel, born 22 February, 1816, and died 16 May, 1869. Lived at Dale Enterprise, Va. Farmer. Mennonite. Buried at Weaver's cemetery. No issue.

1194. PRISCILLA GEIL[5] (Rev. John Geil[4]), born 15 January, 1837. She married Jacob, son of Ephraim and Susanna (Good) Wenger, born 8 November, 1845. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, R. D. No. 5, Harrisonburg, Va. Children:

3603. i. Rev. John Daniel, mar. Elizabeth F. Good.
3604. ii. Rebecca, mar. Ervin Koogler.

1195. KATE GEIL[5] (Rev. John Geil[4]), born 15 October, 1838, and died — February, 1919. She married first, Daniel P. Good, born 25 August, 1835, and died 28 August, 1875. She married secondly, 16 January, 1881, Peter Wenger, who had previously been married to her sister Annie born 14 October, 1840, died 10 July, 1903. Farmer. Buried at Weaver's cemetery. Lived at Harrisonburg, Va. No issue.

1196. ANNIE GEIL[5] (Rev. John Geil[4]), born ——. She married Peter, son of Ephraim and Susanna (Good) Wenger, born 14 October, 1840, and died 10 July, 1903. Children:

3605. i. Daniel P., mar. 1, Annie F. Heatwole; 2, Emma Heatwole.
3606. ii. Jacob P., mar. Mary V. Heatwole.
3607. iii. Elizabeth C., mar. Oscar H. Burkholder.

1197. LYDIA GEIL[5] (Rev. John Geil[4]), born 6 March, 1845, and died 3 August, 1912. She married 14 January, 1869, Noah Holsinger, born 20 February, 1843, and died — July, 1919. Farmer. Lived at Broadway, Va. Buried in Zion cemetery. Children:

3608. i. John G., mar. Lydia Beam.
3609. ii. Priscilla M., mar. Samuel H. Rhoads.
3610. iii. Henry S., mar. Elizabeth Cline.
3611. iv. Gabriel F., mar. Anna Burner.
v. Delphia R., born Oct. 9, 1882.

1198. REBECCA GEIL[5] (Rev. John Geil[4]), born 13 June, 1847. She married first, 24 July, 1873, Solomon E. Burkholder, born 16 July, 1851, and died 9 January, 1878. She married secondly, 22 November, 1887, Solomon F. Rhoads, born 2 December, 1848. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Harrisonburg, Va. Child by first marriage:

i. Ana Mary, born August 5, 1874.

1199. SARAH GEIL[5] (Rev. John Geil[4]), born 12 June, 1823, and died in Morgan County, Mo., 3 February, 1892. She married, 6 March, 1848, Abraham, son of Joseph and Barbara (Beery) Wenger, born at Edom, Va., 31 May, 1825, and died 21 March, 1870. Mennonite. Lived in Morgan County, Mo. Children:

3612. i. John R., mar. Katie Bowman.
3613. ii. Mary E., mar. Lewis H. Shank:
iii. Joseph, born Jan. 28, 1852; died Nov. 8, 1863.
3614. iv. Michael, mar. Rosina Welty.
v. Barbara Catharine, born Sept. 5, 1855; died Nov. 2, 1863.
3615. vi. Abraham, mar. Carrie Lehman.
3616. vii. Priscilla, mar. Rev. William W. Holsopple.
3617. viii. Lewis, mar. 1, Sarah M. Lehman; 2, Mary J. Lehman.

1200. MARY GEIL[5] (Rev. John Geil[4]), born January 25, 1834, and died 17 July, 1884. She married 5 October, 1854, Rev. Solomon, son of Joseph and Frances (Garber) Beery, born 25 October, 1832. He married secondly, April 9, 1891, Anna E. Wenger. Mennonite. Residence, Dayton, Va. Children:

3618. i. Elizabeth, mar. George F. Hartman.
3619. ii. Priscilla, mar. John A. Landes.
3620. iii. John, mar. Maggie S. Wampler.
3621. iv. Joseph, mar. Rebecca A. Rhodes.

1201. ABRAHAM G. RAPP[5] (Sarah Geil[4]), born 24 December, 1839, and died 13 March, 1908. He married Mary Martin, born —— and died 4 June, 1923. Buried in Somerton Hills cemetery, Somerton, Pa. Children:

3522. i. Maude, mar. —— Lancaster.
ii. Eugene, born June 20, 1880; d. March 27, 1918.

1202. JACOB G. RAPP[5] (Sarah Geil[4]), born 12 December, 1845, and died 28 December, 1911. He married Anna Korndorfer, born 5 July, 1847, and died 2 December, 1917. Children:

3623. i. Milton, mar. Emma E. Fox.
ii. Walter, born Oct. 8, 1876; died March 16, 1884.

1203. JOHN ROBERTS RAPP[5] (Sarah Geil[4]), born 12 March, 1837, and died 26 October, 1904. He married Isabella Fell, born 6 April, 1840, and died 7 April, 1903. Children:

3624. i. Warren R., mar. 1, Lillie Stockley; 2, Emma Crock.
ii. Sarah Priscilla, born August 15, 1867.

1203a. WILLIAM FENTON GEIL[5] (George Geil[4]), born 31 December, 1843, and died 1 April, 1898. He married, 15 January, 1866, Phoebe Ann Flack, born 2 October, 1843. Undertaker. Buried at New Britain Baptist Church. No issue.

1204. AMANDA GARGES[5] (William Garges[4]), born 7 December, 1851, and died 23 January, 1895. She married, 5 February, 1876, Christian K. Meyer, born 18 October, 1854. Undertaker. Mennonite. Buried at Deep Run Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:

i. Edgar G., born Sept. 1, 1877; died July 25, 1902.
ii. Mabel May, born March 5, 1892; died March 2, 1898.

1205. HETTIE GARGES[5] (William Garges[4]), born 10 May, 1857. She married, 11 December, 1880, Benjamin C. Wismer, born 27 January, 1856. Farmer. Deacon in Mennonite Church. Residence, Creamery, Pa. Children:

i. Mary G., born Jan. 15, 1886; died Jan. 16, 1886.
3625. ii. Amanda G., mar. Vincent B. Alderfer.
iii. Anna G., born Sept. 14, 1897; died Dec. 19, 1910.

1206. ABRAHAM GARGES[5] (William Garges[4]), born 6 April, 1861. He married first, Mary Ann Swartley, born 26 September, 1862, and died 20 February, 1916. Children by first wife:

3626. i. Annie S., mar. Francis G. Myers.
3627. ii. Howard S., mar. Mamie Anglemoyer.
3628. iii. Lydia S., mar. Henry G. Rosenberger.

Abraham Garges married secondly, 19 December, 1919, Margaret Myers, née Mathews, born ——. Baptist Church. Residence, Doylestown, Pa. No issue.

1207. JOHN B. GARGES[5] (William Garges[4]), born 7 March, 1865. He married Sallie Meyer, born ——. Residence, Line Lexington, Pa. No issue.

1208. WILLIAM HENRY GARGES[5] (William Garges[4]), born 28 August, 1869. He married 14 April, 1904, Brooksie Sophie Gentry,

born ——. Residence, Doylestown, Pa. Complete record not furnished.

1209a. CAROLINE F. FELL[5] (Mary E. Garges[4]), born 28 March, 1849, died 11 January, 1917. She married Joseph A. Ellis, born 31 May, 1836, and died 31 January, 1908. Served 14 days in State Militia. Farmer. Residence, Mechanics Valley, Pa. Children:

3629. i. G. Thompson, mar. Helen Yerkes.
ii. Howard Charles, born Jan. 23, 1872; died Feb. 17, 1875.

1210. ABRAHAM G. FELL[5] (Mary E. Garges[4]), born 9 September, 1850. He married Emma Brooks, born 28 December, 1857. Farmer. Residence, Furlong, Pa. Children:

3629a. i. Joseph Norman, mar. Elizabeth Williams.
3630. ii. Carrie Ellis, mar. Harry Gilbert.
3631. iii. Meta Brooks, mar. Isaac Walton.
3632. iv. Martha Jane, mar. Raymond S. Fellman.
3633. v. Esther Dyer, mar. William Flack.
3634. vi. Elizabeth Wilkinson, mar. Linford L. Krout.

1211. CLARISSA G. FELL[5] (Mary E. Garges[4]), born 12 September, 1852. She married Edward D. Worstall, born 13 April, 1850, and died 28 July, 1915. Merchant, Presbyterian. Residence, Jamison, Pa. Child:

3635. i. Joseph F., mar. Edith Rich.

1212. ELLA MAY FELL[5] (Mary E. Garges[4]), born 3 February, 1865, and died 7 November, 1923. She married, 9 March, 1887, Hugh L. Carroll, born 17 January, 1864. Farmer. Presbyterian. Residence, Furlong, Pa. Children:

3636. i. Dr. James Fell, mar. Anna Elise Hartman.
3637. ii. Helen Addis, mar. John Howard Henry.

1213. FANNIE G. FELL[5] (Mary E. Garges[4]), born 31 August, 1868. She married, 16 February, 1894, Edwin K. Bodine, born 19 July, 1870. Merchant. Presbyterian. Residence, St. Petersburg, Fla. No issue.

1214. HENRY G. FUNK[5] (Rebecca Garges[4]), born 27 April, 1848, and died 19 May, 1922. He married first, 17 November, 1874, Lydia A. Weisel, daughter of Henry, born 13 July, 1852, and died 11 March, 1879. He married secondly, 24 March, 1881, Hannah

Wright, daughter of William, born ——. Buried in Hilltown cemetery. Farmer. Children by first wife:

3638. i. Lauretta May, mar. Edwin E. Hickman.
3639. ii. Henry Norman, mar. Minerva Swartley.

Children by second wife:

iii. William Oscar, born April 6, 1884.
iv. Elsie May, born April 24, 1886.
v. Eva Anna F., born Nov. 14, 1888.
3640. vi. Florence, mar. J. Wesley Jacoby.

1215. ISAAC F. FUNK[5] (Rebecca Garges[4]), born 22 June, 1850, and died 12 February, 1911. He married, 9 December, 1875, Lavina Swartley, daughter of Henry, born ——. Buried at New Britain Baptist Church. Residence, Chalfont, Pa. Children:

3641. i. Violetta, born Feb. 1, 1879.
3641a. ii. Sylvester Henry, born Dec. 29, 1887.

1216. EVA ANNA FUNK[5] (Rebecca Garges[4]), born 7 January, 1854. She married, 5 April, 1904, Austin E. Griffith, born ——, and died 22 December, 1915. Buried at Montgomeryville, Pa. Residence, Lansdale, Pa. No issue.

1217. DAVID R. FUNK[5] (Rebecca Garges[4]), born 20 April, 1855. He married, 24 January, 1885, Sallie J. Swartley, daughter of Henry, born 26 December, 1861. Commission merchant. Baptist. Residence, West 3rd St., Lansdale, Pa. Child:

3642. i. Howard S., mar. Florence Musselman.

1218. EMMA H. GARGES[5] (Lewis C. Garges[4]), born 18 January, 1871. She married Harvey Lapp, born 6 April, 1867. Residence, Chalfont, Pa. Children:

3643. i. Lewis Ross, mar. Florence Jacoby.
3644. ii. Esther, mar. Louis Barth.
3645. iii. Grace, mar. Howard Hoffman.
iv. H. Grant, born Nov. 2, 1898.
v. Susie R., born March 15, 1901.
vi. Martha G., born Dec. 13, 1903.
vii. E. Maria, born April 10, 1905; died April 10, 1905.
viii. Katherine Thelma, born Feb. 18, 1908; died April 6, 1908.

1219. HOWARD H. GARGES[5] (Lewis C. Garges[4]), born 17 March, 1878. He married Frederica Rau, born 6 October, 1880.

GARGES FAMILY REUNION, 1924

Farmer. Residence, Chalfont, Pa. Child:

i. Harry Lewis, born June 25, 1910.

1220. ELLA GARGES[5] (Lewis C. Garges[4]), born 22 May, 1875. She married Charles Beuhrle, born 5 July, 1875. Farmer. Baptist. Residence, Doylestown, Pa. Children:

i. Evelyn, born August 30, 1899.
ii. Myrtle, born July 9, 1906.

1221. MARTHA GARGES[5] (Lewis C. Garges[4]), born 10 July, 1887. She married B. Frank Hiestand, born 3 March, 1879. Roofing and slating. Residence, Doylestown, Pa. Children:

i. Dorothy May, born April 17, 1913.
ii. Willard Garges, born Nov. 9, 1917.

1222. ANNA L. GARGES[5] (Henry Garges[4]), born 16 March, 1864. She married B. Frank Bodine, born 18 January, 1836, and died 15 September, 1914. Farmer. Residence, Doylestown, Pa. No issue.

1223. EDWARD GARGES[5] (Henry Garges[4]), born 6 April, 1865. He married Maria F. Walters, born 27 September, 1865. Farmer. Reformed Church. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Chalfont, Pa. Children:

3646. i. Ethel F., mar. Clayton Zetty.
ii. John Walter, born Oct. 1, 1894; died March 8, 1903.
3647. iii. Mary Elizabeth, mar. Norman Lapp.
iv. Mildred Adeline, b. May 17, 1899; d. Dec. 12, 1916.
v. Henry Willard, b. Dec. 16, 1900.
vi. Anna Margaret, b. Jan. 12, 1903.
vii. Edythe Minerva, b. May 30, 1907.

1224. ISAAC BUCKMAN GARGES[5] (Henry Garges[4]), born 9 February, 1867. He married, 6 September, 1892, Anna M. Keller, daughter of Reuben and Mary (Geil) Keller, born 6 January, 1870. Presbyterian. Residence, Doylestown, Pa. (See No. 3593.) Child:

3648. i. Eugene W., mar. Lucy Alys Waring.

1225. ANNA K. SHUTT[5] (Sarah Garges[4]), born 7 November, 1856, and died 13 March, 1924. She married Prospere Senat Hewes, born 8 September, 1850, and died 11 November, 1922. Farmer. Buried in Beulah cemetery, New Britain, Pa. Children:

3649. i. George Senat, mar. Gertrude V. Roberts.
ii. Mary A. Clark, born May 19, 1879. Stenographer.

3650. iii. Elizabeth Clark, mar. George Perry Eldridge.
iv. Oliver Percy, born August 3, 1882.

1226. GEORGE FRANKLIN SHUTT[5] (Sarah A. Garges[4]), born 24 July, 1873. He married Henrietta Rogers, born 24 November, 1870. Farmer. Baptist. Residence, R. D. No. 4, Chalfont, Pa. Children:

i. Franklin Tyrell, b. Dec. 5, 1894; d. Oct. 3, 1895.
3651. ii. George Leroy, mar. Alma Weisel.
iii. Katheryn Elizabeth, b. March 25, 1904.

1227. ALBERT HINES[5] (Priscilla Garges[4]), born 23 December, 1875. He married E. Ida Murphy, née Hartzell, born —— and died 16 May, 1906. Residence, Chalfont, Pa.

1228. ADDIE W. RICH[5] (Sarah Garges[4]), born 27 November, 1846, and died 15 December, 1899. She married John J. Johnston, born —— and died 12 January, 1886. Farmer. Presbyterian. Buried in Doylestown cemetery. No issue.

1229. MARGARET G. RICH[5] (Sarah Garges[4]), born 1 January, 1849. She married, 10 March, 1875, William Hillis, born 14 September, 1847. Mennonite Brethren in Christ Church. Residence, 84 S. Clinton St., Doylestown, Pa. No issue.

1230. MARY L. RICH[5] (Sarah G. Garges[4]), born 5 September, 1851, and died 20 March, 1884. She married Elliston P. Barber, born 28 January, 1848. Buried in Doylestown cemetery. Residence, 189 E. Oakland Ave., Doylestown, Pa. Children:

i. Alfred Rich, born March 29, 1874; died Oct. 24, 1891.
3652. ii. Dr. Raymond, mar. Gertrude Gardiner.
3653. iii. William Hillis, mar. Ruth E. Larey.
iv. Howard F., born Nov. 5, 1886; died August 1, 1887.

1231. JOSEPH RICH[5] (Sarah Garges[4]), born ——. He married Mary Myers, born ——. Residence, Doylestown, Pa.

1232. JOHN G. RICH[5] (Sarah Garges[4]), born ——. He married Mary C. White, born ——. Residence, Philadelphia, Pa.

1233. FANNIE RICH[5] (Sarah Garges[4]), born —— and died ——. She married Cyrus B. White, born ——. Residence, Philadelphia, Pa.

1234. FRANK M. RICH[5] (Sarah A. Garges[4]), born —— 1866. He married Laura Fell, born —— 1874. Residence, Philadelphia, Pa.
3654. i. Maude, mar. —— Owings.

1235. NATHAN HEATON[5] (Elizabeth Garges[4]), born 21 November, 1850, and died 21 February, 1886. He married Mary Hart Heaton, born 28 August, 1852. Friends. Buried in Doylestown cemetery. Residence, Doylestown, Pa. No issue.

1236. FRANK HEATON[5] (Elizabeth Garges[4]), born 25 October, 1852. He married 28 January, 1879, Catherine Histand, born 20 December, 1851. Presbyterian. Farmer. Residence, Doylestown, Pa. Child:
3655. i. Edwin Mathias, mar. Elsie H. Fellman.

1237. MAGGIE GARGES[5] (George Garges[4]), born ——. She married —— Trayer, born ——. Complete record not obtained.

1238. ADDIE GARGES[5] (George Garges[4]), born ——. She married —— Hawkins, born ——. Complete record not obtained.

1239. WILLIAM GARGES[5] (George Garges[4]), born ——. Complete record not obtained.

1241. JENNIE GROSS CLIFT[5] (Sara Jane Burrows[4]), born 26 December, 1864, and died 25 March, 1922. She married, 27 December, 1888, George Radcliffe, born 30 April, 1858. Farmer. Presbyterian. Residence, Doylestown, Pa. Children:
3656. i. Sarah Alice, mar. Edward A. Clayton.
ii. Marie Hagerman, born Dec. 26, 1890.
3657. iii. Emma Gilbert, mar. Watson F. Rockefeller.
iv. Charles Earle, born September 18, 1897.

1242. CATHERINE F. MYERS[5] (Samuel G. Myers[4]), born 5 December, 1826, and died 30 December, 1851. She married, 4 February, 1851, Joshua G. Histand, born 12 February, 1817, and died 28 July, 1866. Buried at Doylestown Mennonite Church. Child:
3658. i. Catherine, mar. Frank Heaton.

1243. ISAAC F. MYERS[5] (Samuel G. Myers[4]), born 13 February, 1831, and died 30 January, 1905. He married, 7 March, 1868, Cath-

crine Bebighouse, born 10 December, 1834, and died 6 May, 1896. Buried in Doylestown Mennonite cemetery. Children:

3659. i. Ellwood B., mar. Florence Van Suvance.
ii. Sue B., born March 2, 1869.

1244. JOHN MYERS[5] (Samuel G. Myers[4]), born 17 April, 1833, and died 1 August, 1906. He married, 15 March, 1883, Anna Eliza Beidler, born 14 February, 1854, and died 3 November, 1917. Engineer. Buried in Doylestown cemetery. No issue.

1245. ANN MARGARET BLACK[5] (Fannie Myers[4]), born 18 February, 1822, and died 12 June, 1896. She married George Schwartz, born 17 August, 1817, and died 23 April, 1896. Child:

3660. i. Anna Francis,

1246. SARAH M. BLACK[5] (Fannie Myers[4]), born —— 1824, and died 5 October, 1869. She married Abraham Schwartz, born —— 1814, and died 23 March, 1878. Buried in Doylestown cemetery. Children:

i. Henry, born March 15, 1850; died March 23, 1854.
3661. ii. Ella, mar. Albert A. Swartz.
3662. iii. Fred, mar. ——.

1247. HENRY M. BLACK[5] (Fannie Myers[4]), born — January, 1830, and died 16 July, 1868. He married Ann Elizabeth Hinke, born —— 1834, and died 17 March, 1855. Carpenter. He was a private in 6th U. S. Cavalry during the Civil War. Buried in Odd Fellows Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

3663. i. George W.,
3663a. ii. Cordelia,

1248. OLIVER D. MYERS[5] (Henry G. Myers[4]), born 7 April, 1838, and died 13 December, 1876. He married Agnes Connard, born 6 April, 1841, and died 8 May, 1922. Farmer. Buried at Doylestown Mennonite Church. Children:

i. Laura, born Oct. 20, 1868. Teacher.
3664. ii. Horace, mar. Rebie Richardson.
3665. iii. Elmer, mar. Mabel Price.
3666. iv. Andrew Connard, mar. Cassandra Shelly.
v. Emma C., born Feb. 24, 1864; died —— 1864.
vi. Anna, born Dec. 23, 1866; died —— 1867.
vii. Oliver, born ——; died April 23, 1877.

1249. MARY MYERS[5] (Henry G. Myers[4]), born ——. She married first, William Brinker, born —— and died ——. She married secondly, J. Watson Borland, born —— and died ——. Residence, McKeesport, Pa. Children by first marriage:

3667. i. Sallie, mar. —— Washington.
ii. Edward, born ——; died ——.

Children by second marriage:
Complete record not received.

1250. MARGARET F. KRATZ[5] (Elizabeth Fretz[4]), born 14 February, 1833, and died 26 September, 1905. She married, 15 November, 1855, H. Watson Johnson, born 11 November, 1832, and died 25 July, 1912. Buried at Quakertown, Pa. Residence, Richlandtown, Pa. Children:

3668. i. Dr. Erwin T., mar. Martha Sheip.
ii. Charles, born Nov. 23, 1858; died August 24, 1878.
iii. Oliver K., born Nov. 24, 1860; died March 13, 1904.
3669. iv. Harvey E.,
3670. v. Mary Jane, mar. Dr. Wilson G. Erdman.

1251. EMMA F. KRATZ[5] (Elizabeth Fretz[4]), born 8 December, 1835, and died 27 March, 1917. She married, 13 October, 1861, Prof. John Shelly Weinberger, born 28 March, 1832, and died 12 September, 1917. Professor in Ursinus College. Lived at Collegeville, Pa. Child:

i. Minerva, born Oct. 1, 1863.

1252. LAURA F. KRATZ[5] (Elizabeth Fretz[4]), born 4 January, 1837, and died 16 March, 1866. She married 20 October, 1859, Dr. Isaac S. Moyer, born 27 February, 1838, and died ——. Son of Jacob B., and Barbara Ann (Shoemaker), the Clock maker. Lived in Quakertown, Pa. Dr. Isaac S. Moyer studied medicine with his uncle, Dr. Joseph Moyer, Kulpsville, Pa., and graduated from the Pennsylvania Medical College, 5 March, 1859. Children:

i. Eugene, born July 4, 1860; died August 8, 1860.
3671. ii. Lillian,

Two other children died.

1253. Dr. HARVEY F. KRATZ[5] (Elizabeth Fretz[4]), born 2 September, 1838. He married Sarah Rinker, born 18 November, 1845, and died 20 May, 1900. Buried in Doylestown cemetery. Residence, New Britain, Pa. Children:

i. Laura, born Dec. 20, 1865; died May 16, 1873.
3672. ii. Elizabeth Rinker, mar. Theodore Everett Jones.
3673. iii. Bertha Virginia, mar. Edwin S. Williams.
3674. iv. Mabel Rebecca, mar. Edward B. Darlington.
3675. v. Annie Worley, mar. Justice M. Matthews.
3676. vi. Charles Sumner, mar. Etta Long DeCoursey,
3677. vii. Sarah Rinker, mar. William S. Parry.
3678. viii. Margaret Johnson, mar. Louis R. Sticker.
ix. Hannah, born August 14, 1883.
3678a. x. Esther May, mar. William Charles Trude.
3678b. xi. Emma W., mar. Carmon Ross.

1254. WILLIAM HENRY KRATZ[5] (Elizabeth Fretz[4]), born 2 April, 1843. He married 7 January, 1875, Alice J. Piatt, born ——. Lived in Illinois. Children:
3679. i. Laura,
3679a. ii. James Piatt,
Complete record not received.

1255. SARAH A. BALL[5] (Margaret Garges[4]), born 16 April, 1843, and died 3 May, 1891. She married 15 June, 1875, Charles A. Stevenson, born 13 March, 1833, and died 12 April, 1883. Presbyterian. Residence, Versailles, Woodford County, Ky. Children:
i. Fred Ball, born Sept. 13, 1877; died May 3, 1894.
3680. ii. Pauline, mar. Joseph W. Harris.
iii. Vincent Moore, born March 1, 1883.

1256. JOHN ALFRED BALL[5] (Margaret Garges[4]), born 15 September, 1851. He married 20 June, 1876, Georgia C. Bradshaw, born ——. Children:
3681. i. Cornelia Virginia, mar. Edwin Buell.
ii. Edward, born August 9, 1880; died Feb. 13, 1884.

1257. MARGARET ANNA BALL[5] (Margaret Garges[4]), born 3 January, 1854. She married 24 October, 1876, Philip T. Dodge, born 11 July, 1851. President International Paper Co. Episcopal Church. Residence, 205 W. 37th., New York City. Children:
3682. i. Norman, mar. Mary Thornton Davis.
3683. ii. Olive Van Patten, mar. Maj. T. A. Musgrave, U. S. A.

1258. EUGENE BOYLE GARGES[5] (John Henry Garges[4]), born 18 October, 1843, and died ——. He married, 17 January, 1870, Josephine M. Langley, born ——. Children:

3684. i. John Henry, mar. ——.
3685. ii. William Warren,
3686. iii. Geo. Washington,
3687. iv. Margaret H., mar. ——.
3688. v. Thomas Smith, mar. ——.
3689. vi. Virginia Fairfax, mar. ——.
3690. vii. Chandler, mar. ——.
3691. viii. Ellen, mar. ——.
Complete record not received.

1259. WILLIAM H. GARGES[5] (John Henry Garges[4]), born 23 February, 1846, and died ——. He married 24 October, 1871, Mary A. Mullen, born ——. Children:
3691a. i. Martha Magdalena, born August 21, 1872.
3692. ii. Daniel Edward, mar. ——.
3693. iii. Mary Adelia, mar. ——.
3694. iv. William Henry, mar. ——.
3695. v. Samuel Miller, mar. ——.
vi. Francis, born June 8, 1882.
vii. Eugene Boid, born Dec. 2, 1883.
viii. Sarah Jane, born Feb. 9, 1887.
Complete record not received.

1260. THOMAS SMITH GARGES[5] (John Henry Garges[4]), born 6 January, 1848. He married, 8 May, 1874, Rebecca Carvithen, born —— and died ——. Residence, Washington, D. C. No issue.

1261. OTTO GOLDSMITH GARGES[5] (John Henry Garges[4]), born 22 April, 1852. He married Annie B. Faley, born —— . Catholic. Residence, Washington, D. C. Children:
3696. i. John Henry, born Jan. 22, 1872.
ii. Abraham A., born Jan. 24, 1874.
iii. Ellen Catherine, born March 2, 1876.
iv. Edwin Brooke, born Jan. 29, 1879; died March 30, 1879.
v. James Faley, born Jan. 2, 1880.
Complete record not received.

1262. EDWIN BROOKE GARGES[5] (John Henry Garges[4]), born 22 April, 1852. He married 12 June, 1877, Margaret E. Herrity, born ——. Residence, Washington, D. C. Children:
3697. i. Ida Theresa,
ii. William Henry, born Oct. 12, 1880; died Oct. 18, 1880.
Complete record not received.

1263. MARTHA W. GARGES[5] (John Henry Garges[4]), born 19 November, 1859. She married Samuel A. Allen, born ——. Residence, 925 Farragut Terrace, Philadelphia, Pa.

1264. ABRAHAM LINCOLN GARGES[5] (John Henry Garges[4]), born 22 April, 1861. He married, 5 November, 1881, Leone Walde, born 5 March, 1862. Auto painter. Residence, 1330 6th St., N. W., Washington, D. C., Children:

3697a. i. Charles Otto, born April 10, 1882.
ii. Martha Leone, born August 6, 1884; died July 8, 1894.

1265. MARY E. GARGES[5] (William Garges[4]), born 1 January, 1842. She married, 10 October, 1866, W. H. Hardy, born ——. Residence, Winchester, Va. Children:

3698. i. Harry, born Oct. 18, 1867.
ii. Rose Lee, born Nov. 23, 1869.
iii. Mary N., born March 19, 1871; died ——.
iv. Bessie, born March 26, 1873.
v. William G., born Oct. 26, 1876.
vi. Maggie B., born Sept. 9, 1879.
vii. Lucy L., born April 11, 1881; died ——.
viii. Francis L., born Nov. 20, 1884.

Complete record not received.

1266. SARAH BERGEY GARGES[5] (William Garges[4]), born 16 August, 1847. She married, 15 May, 1873, Lavasco P. Minier, born — September, 1845, and died 26 November, 1904. Buried at Pomona, Calif. Children:

3699. i. Estelle, mar. Jay Spence.
3699a. ii. Chester M., mar. May M. Crepin.
iii. Edith, b. April 12, 1880; d. Jan. 20, 1885.
3699b. iv. Dee Waite, mar. Esther Brule.
v. Bessie, b. Oct. 19, 1885.

1267. REV. WILLIAM LOUIS GARGES[5] (William Garges[4]), born 10 April, 1849, and died at Gladden, Pa., 13 March, 1917. He married, 29 June, 1875, Alice E. Kelly, born 24 June, 1853. Minister, United Presbyterian Church for 40 years. Buried at Savannah, Ohio. Residence, Savannah, Ohio. Children:

3700. i. Eva Belle, mar. Franklin Nicholson.
3700a. ii. Hettie Myrtle, mar. 1, James McWilliams; 2, T. M. Henderson.

3700b. iii. Martha Lorene, mar. Charles Hulton.
3700c. iv. Homer Bruce, mar. Anna Fisher.
3700d. v. Mary Gertrude, mar. Fred Donehue.
3700e. vi. Herbert Kelly, mar. Eunice Roasberry.
3700f. vii. William Addison, mar. Myrtle Jones.
3700g. viii. Wilbur Lawrence, mar. Myrtle Bjonestad.
ix. Alice Edith, b. Feb. 1, 1897.

1268. CHARLES M. GARGES[5] (William Garges[4]), born 21 February, 1853, and died ——, 1903. Buried at Zanesville, O. He married Rachel Bendel, born 6 February, 1851. Children:
3701. i. Walter C., mar. Helen Spangler.
3701a. ii. Fannie, mar. Joseph F. Brown.
iii. ——, b. ——; died in infancy.

1269. JOHN ANDRES GARGES[5] (William Garges[4]), born 27 December, 1854, and died ——. He married Ella Karr, born — July, 1866. Children:
3702. i. Frederick Alson, b. Sept. —, 1882.
ii. Margaret Lucile, b. Sept. —, 1889.
iii. Carl Weld, b. July —, 1892.

1270. ROSE GERTRUDE GARGES[5] (William Garges[4]), born 2 February, 1857. She married Roscoe E. Thomas, born 13 December, 1858. Farmer and teacher. Address, 5209 Windemere Ave., Eagle Rock, Calif. Children:
3703. i. Mabel, mar. Thomas Reid.
3703a. ii. Ralph, mar. ——.
3703b. iii. George W., mar. ——.
3704. iv. Florence, mar. Thomas Cook.

1271. HARRY LETCHER GARGES[5] (William Garges[4]), born 7 May, 1859, died 12 September, 1920. He married, 5 August, 1855, Anna Magrie, born 27 December, 1864, died —— 1823. Child:
3704a. i. Matilda Ann, mar. Dewar N. Morrow.

1272. MILTON GARGES[5] (William Garges[4]), born 5 September, 1867. He married, 10 October, 1888, Kate Fitzgerald, born 15 April, 1870. General Traffic Manager, Associated Press. Presbyterian. Residence, 65 Pine St., Rockville Centre, N. Y. Children:
3704b. i. Ruth, mar. John Wilhelm Hieronymus.
3704c. ii. Catherine, mar. David A. Hultgren.

3704d. iii. Jane, mar. Lonnie Waterson Ryan.
3704e. iv. Milton, Jr., b. Aug. 6, 1898.
v. William Daniel, b. Nov. 11, 1900.
vi. George Washington, b. Dec. 6, 1902.
vii. Dorothy Anne, b. Nov. 22, 1904.
viii. John Paul Donald, b. Jan. 8, 1908.

1273. WARREN GEIL[5] (William Garges Geil[4]), born ——. Could not locate.

1274. MARY V. GEIL[5] (Henry Geil[4]), born 28 May, 1857. She married Benjamin M. Norman, born 8 December, 1856. Printer. Episcopalian. Residence, Rutledge, Pa. Children:
i. Russell Balding, b. July 24, 1889; d. April 13, 1896.
3705. ii. Lucy Bailey, mar. Harry F. Bitterlick.

1275. JOHN HENRY GEIL[5] (Henry Geil[4]), born 23 May, 1861. He married Olive M. Hibbs, born 14 June, 1876. Attorney-at-law. Residence, Rutledge, Pa. Episcopalian. Child:
i. John Spencer, b. August 30, 1905.

1276. WILLIAM HENRY FELL[5] (Elizabeth Geil[4]), born 8 January, 1849, and died 2 December, 1897. She married Louisa Sickel, born —— 1841, and died —— 1920. Buried in Doylestown cemetery. No issue.

1277. SALLIE FELL[5] (Elizabeth Geil[4]), born 25 January, 1851, and died 14 February, 1886. She married Saruch Kimball, born 17 February, 1845, and died 22 February, 1922. Farmer. Presbyterian. Buried in Doylestown cemetery. Child:
i. Infant, stillborn, Feb. 10, 1886.

1278. ALICE FELL[5] (Elizabeth Geil[4]), born 5 April, 1862. She married William Roberts, born 6 July, 1863. Farmer. Residence, Furlong, Pa. No issue.

SIXTH GENERATION

1279. JOHN S. BERKY[6] (Daniel Berky[5]), born 31 July, 1852. He married Susan Kriebel, born 3 July, 1856. Carpenter. Residence, 12th and Chew Sts., Allentown, Pa. Children:

3706. i. Elmer K., mar. Annie Bauer.
3707. ii. Annie K., mar. William A. Clauser.
3708. iii. Lilly May, mar. Edwin Renninger Huber.
iv. Sidney K., b. Jan. 10, 1886; d. Jan. 21, 1893.
v. Harvey K., b. Jan. 5, 1888; d. Feb. 21, 1893.
vi. Mary K., b. Dec. 9, 1889; d. Jan. 22, 1893.
vii. Norman, b. Feb. 19, 1892.

1280. ANDREW S. BERKY[6] (Daniel Berky[5]), born 14 April, 1855, and died 20 February, 1914. He married Amanda Weller, born 5 September, 1854. He had been teaching in the public schools of Berks County for a number of years. Residence, Clayton, Pa. Children:

3709. i. Dr. Oswin W., mar. Amy H. Latshaw.
ii. Alice, b. Jan. 2, 1879; d. Feb. — 1882.
3710. iii. Darius, mar. Mabel Krieble Schultz.
iv. Clara May, b. Oct. 9, 1882; d. March 3, 1887.
v. Frederick, b. Nov. 8, 1883; d. Feb. 19, 1887.
3711. vi. Herbert, mar. Olga Kennel.
vii. Ralph, b. Sept. 21, 1890.

1281. DANIEL S. BERKY[6] (Daniel Berky[5]), born 1 June, 1860. He married Emma Y. Hoffman, born 8 March, 1863. Mennonite. Residence, 646 N. 9th St., Allentown, Pa. Children:

i. Bertha, b. Jan. 21, 1884.
3712. ii. Homer, mar. Helen May Distel.
3713. iii. Earl, mar. Mildred D. Mertz.

1282. AMELIA BITTENBENDER[6] (Kate Berky[5]), born 25 June, 1846. She married Charles Gery, born 8 May, 1847. Residence, Allentown, Pa. Children:

3714. i. Ida, b. Nov. 1, 1871.
ii. John, b. March 2, 1873.
iii. Calvin, b. April 1, 1875; d. June 6, 1914.

1283. SARAH ANN BITTENBENDER[6] (Kate Berky[5]), born 12 April, 1850. She married Daniel Bechtel, born 7 March, 1846. Residence, Huff's Church, Berks County, Pa. No issue.

1284. JOHN B. BITTENBENDER[6] (Kate Berky[5]), born 4 January, 1852. He married Eliza Ann Rohrbach, born 17 August, 1864. Farmer. Lutheran. Residence, New Berlinville, Pa. Children:
3715. i. Kate, mar. Harry D. Henser.
3716. ii. Minnie Victoria, mar. James H. Gery.
iii. Alfred, b. Dec. 29, 1884; d. Feb. 29, 1893.
iv. John Harvey, b. Jan. 17, 1891; d. Jan. 31, 1919.
3717. v. Eliza Ann, mar. Thomas Y. Merkel.
vi. Elmer LeRoy, b. January 3, 1900.

1285. KATE BITTENBENDER[6] (Kate Berky[5]), born 6 August, 1858. She married James Shankweiler, born 30 November, 1854. Residence, Huff's Church, Berks County, Pa. Children:
3718. i. Harrison, mar. Mame Keller.
3719. ii. Edgar H., mar. Annie Prutzman.
3720. iii. James S., mar. Eliza A. Benfield.
iv. Jennie, b. March 7, 1885; d. August 12, 1886.
3721. v. Annie, mar. Amandus Z. Rohrbach.
vi. Kate, b. July 20, 1889.
3722. vii. John, mar. Lelah I. Schuler.

1286. HENRY S. BERKY[6] (Nathan Berky[5]), born 17 February, 1854, and died 4 April, 1911. He married Emma Snyder, born 5 April, 1859. Farmer. Reformed. Residence, Zionsville, Pa. Child:
3723. i. David N., mar. Gertrude Miller.

1287. JOHN S. BERKY[6] (Nathan Berky[5]), born 25 July, 1856. He married Mary Knap, born 6 Uovember, 1859. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Zionsville, Pa. Children:
3724. i. Stella,
ii. Alice, b. September 26, 1881.
iii. Mamie, b. Jan. 20, 1885.
iv. Maggie, b. March 10, 1888.
v. Annie, b. July 24, 1890.

1288. ALBERT S. BERKY[6] (Nathan Berky[5]), born 26 April, 1860. He married first, Ella Krause, born 5 February, 1864, and died 12 May, 1894. He married secondly, Hattie Shafer, born 26 October, 1864, and died 27 May, 1914. Reformed. Residence, Milford Square, Pa. Children:

3725. i. William K., b. Sept. 11, 1888.
ii. Sarah Lizzie, b. June 10, 1891.

1289. EMMA BERKY[6] (Nathan Berky[5]), born 20 January, 1847, died 26 November, 1916. She married Ephraim Fegley, born 15 January, 1847, and died 26 November, 1913. Lived at Shamrock, Pa. Children:

3726. i. Alice, mar. Nicholas Renert.
3727. ii. Annie, mar. Charles Hoover.
3728. iii. Sarah, mar. Reuben Wean.
3729. iv. Victor, mar. Geneva Shueck.
v. John, b. Nov. 22, 1879.
3730. vi. Emma, mar. William Kratzer.
3731. vii. Mary, mar. John Eck.
3732. viii. William, mar. Carrie Fenstermacher.

1290. CATHERINE BERKY[6] (Nathan Berky[5]), born 19 September, 1852. She married Henry Weidner, born 16 October, 1855, and died 30 October, 1915. Residence, Spinnerstown, Pa. Children:

3733. i. Carrie, mar. David Knisley.
3734. ii. Katie, mar. Nelson F. O'Brien.
3735. iii. Sallie, mar. H. Franklin Fluck.

1291. OLIVER B. LEH[6] (Sallie Berky[5]), born ——. He married Alice Shade, born —— and died ——. Residence, Gablesville, Pa. Complete record not furnished.

1292. HENRY B. LEH[6] (Sallie Berky[5]), born 24 August, 1853. He married Emma Stauffer, born 24 July, 1861. Residence, Bally, Pa. Children:

i. Annie S., b. Feb. 15, 1885.
ii. Marvin S., b. Sept. 14, 1886.
iii. Edgar S., b. Dec. 17, 1894.
iv. Lehman S., b. Dec. 7, 1903.

1293. SARAH JANE LEH[6] (Sallie Berky[5]), born 20 January, 1858. She married Henry Will, born 1 October, 1839. Farmer. Residence, Huff's Church, Berks County, Pa. Children:

3737. i. Mary Ann, mar. Elmer Huber.
ii. Alfred Henry, b. May 29, 1886; d. Feb. 38, 1887.
3738. iii. Amelia Sallie Ann, mar. Charles Sturm.

1294. ALFRED B. LEH[6] (Sallie Berky[5]), born 18 September, 1859. He married Cevilla Andora Weller, born 30 August, 1862. Residence, Barto, Pa. Children:
3739. i. Wayne, mar. Anna A. Lapp.
3740. ii. Orlando, mar. May Gresh.
iii. Macie, b. Sept. 21, 1886.
3741. iv. Elwood, mar. Amy Hoffman.
3742. v. Elsie, mar. Nathan Fegley.
vi. Margie, b. Oct. 27, 1892.
3743. vii. Archibald, b. Aug. 18, 1894.
3743a. viii. Alfred, mar. Mary Geisinger.

1295. AMBROSE LEH[6] (Sallie Berky[5]), born 4 September, 1861. He married Lucy Baus, born 13 October, 1866. Farmer. Lutheran. Residence, R. D., No. 2, Barto, Pa. Children:
3744. i. Lizzie, mar. Homer Schultz.
ii. Claude, b. April 12, 1888.
3745. iii. Alfred, mar. Anna Fegley.
3746. iv. Warren, mar. Ella Beitler.
3747. v. Percy, mar. ——.
3748. vi. Ira Paul, mar. Amy S. Fox.
vii. Ralph, b. Dec. 21, 1904.

1296. MARY LEH[6] (Sallie Berky[5]), born 8 February, 1863. She married Albert L. Moll, born 26 September, 1865. Farmer. Reformed. Residence, Huff's Church, Pa. Children:
3749. i. Stella L., mar. William Moyer.
3750. ii. John, mar. Gertie Beulah Benfield.
iii. Paul, b. Jan. 25, 1895.
iv. Irwin, b. March 21, 1896.
3751. v. Sarah, mar. Harvey A. Kruse.
vi. Elsie, b. May 20, 1904.
vii. Ambrose, b. Oct. 2, 1905.

1297. REV. ALFRED G. BERKY[6] (Mahlon Berky[5]), born 6 November, 1869. He married 5 January, 1887, Gerogia Guiney, born ——. Residence, Masillon, Ohio. No issue.

Graduated from Heidleberg University, Tiffin, O., June, 1884. En-

tered upon the ministry of the Reformed Church at Waynesburg, O., May, 1886.

1298. JONATHAN G. BERKY[6] (Mahlon Berky[5]), born 9 September, 1857. He married Sallie A. Fisher, born 13 July, 1856. Reformed. Residence, 436 Eleventh St., Allentown, Pa. Children:

3752. i. Stella J., mar. Harvey S. Minnich.
3753. ii. Beulah B., mar. Geo. B. Woodring.

1299. CHARLES G. BERKY[6] (Mahlon Berky[5]), born 5 September, 1869. He married Minnie Elizabeth Gable, born 28 March, 1875. Rural mail carrier. Residence, 1220 Chew St., Allentown, Pa. Children:

i. Chester M., born June 18, 1899; d. March 20, 1913.
ii. Radford J., b. Nov. 8, 1902.
iii. Howard C., b. March 30, 1905.
iv. E. Richard, b. September 12, 1909.
v. Frederick S., b. Sept. 10, 1911; d. June 12, 1913.
vi. Ethel W., born Dec. 19, 1914.

1300. EMMA E. BERKY[6] (Mahlon Berky[5]), born 28 September, 1859. She married Charles M. Fisher, born 9 April, 1854. House-furnishing goods. Residence, Kutztown, Pa. Children:

i. Alice C., b. Nov. 29, 1878.
3754. ii. Herbert, mar. Catherine Weisenburn.

1301. CHARLES F. BERKY[6] (Charles Berky[5]), born ——. He married ——, born ——. Residence, ——. Complete record not furnished.

1302. JANE BERKY[6] (Charles Berky[5]), born ——. She married Peter Guenther, born ——. Residence, Allentown, Pa. Complete record not furnished.

1303. MALINDA BERKY[6] (Charles Berky[5]), born ——. She married Aaron Reinert, born ——. Residence, Topton, Pa. Complete record not furnished.

1304. ELIZABETH BERKY[6] (Charles Berky[5]), born ——. She married —— Brensinger, born ——. Residence, ——. Could not locate.

1305. SARAH BERKY[6] (Charles Berky[5]), born ——. She married ——, born ——. Residence, ——. Could not locate.

1306. CAROLINE BERKY[6] (Charles Berky[5]), born ——. She married —— Dry, born ——. Residence, Bowers, Pa. Complete record not furnished.

1307. FRANK FOX[6] (Jacob Fox[5]), born ——. Residence, Copley, Pa. Complete record not furnished.

1308. JACOB FOX[6] (Jacob Fox[5]), born —— and died ——. He married ——. Residence, ——. Child:

i. Kate,

Could not locate.

1309. MARY FOX[6] (Jacob Fox[5]), born ——. She married Alfred Lawrence, born ——. Residence, East Greenville, Pa. Complete record not furnished.

1310. IDA CLEMMER[6] (Anna Fox[5]), born ——. She married D. W. Kenney, born ——. Residence, 210 Race St., Pottsville, Pa. Complete record not furnished.

1311. HARVEY CLEMMER[6] (Anna Fox[5]), born ——. Residence, 446 Market St., Sunbury, Pa. Complete record not furnished.

1312. ADAM GEISINGER[6] (Elizabeth Fox[5]), born ——. Residence, Alburtis, Pa. Complete record not furnished.

1316. ESTHER FRYER[6] (Bernard Fryer[5]), born 31 August, 1841. She married 5 September, 1865, Simeon Cassel, son of Daniel, born 17 February, 1846, and died 23 April, 1920. Harnessmaker. Schwenkfelder. Buried at Towamencin Schwenkfelder meetinghouse. Residence, West Point, Pa. Children:

3755. i. Allen F., mar. twice.
3756. ii. Katie, mar. Howard Weber.
iii. Jacob, Nov. 6, 1870.
3757. iv. Charles, mar. Sarah Ann Fenn.
v. Annie, b. August 10, 1874; d. May 12, 1892.
vi. Edith, b. July 26, 1876; d. Sept. 20, 1881.
3758. vii. Susie, mar. Wilson Keller.
viii. George, b. Dec. 20, 1879.
3759. ix. Lizzie, mar. Irwin S. Underkoffler.

1317. JACOB K. FRYER[6] (Bernard Fryer[5]), born 26 April, 1874, and died 17 May, 1901. He married first, Mary D. Kehr, daughter of James, born 7 May, 1844, and died 3 August, 1886. He married secondly, 13 April, 1889, Mary K. Cassel, daughter of Abraham, born 23 December, 1854, and died 25 September, 1922. Reformed. Buried at Trinity Reformed Church, Skippack, Pa. No issue.

1318. SUSAN ANNA FRYER[6] (Bernard Fryer[5]), born 13 November, 1850, and died 11 September, 1921. She married, 24 October, 1874, Charles H. Johnson, son of William, born 17 March, 1847. Butcher. Presbyterian. Residence, Bridgeport, Pa. Children:

3760. i. Marcus F., mar. Georgie K. Yeakle.
ii. William, b. Nov. 23, 1879; d. Sept. 24, 1880.
3761. iii. Joseph J. F., mar. Elizabeth Best Norris.
iv. George Worrall, b. Feb. 5, 1895; d. June 19, 1895.

1319. ANNA GEHMAN[6] (Eliza Fryer[5]), born 19 February, 1857. She married Milton Kremer, born 24 June, 1854. Farmer. Residence, Creamery, Pa. Child:

3762. i. Harvey, mar. Ella Detweiler.

1320. MARY B. KRIEBEL[6] (Anna Bergey[5]), born 27 October, 1835, and died 16 November, 1873. She married, 11 November, 1862, Samuel K. Heydrick, son of George and Maria Heydrick, born 8 September, 1826, and died 10 October, 1879. Buried at Salford Schwenkfelder church. Children:

3763. i. Daniel, mar. Sophia K. Rittenhouse.
3764. ii. Rev. George, mar. Adelaide Viola Daws.
3765. iii. Susan, mar. Anthony Heebner.
3766. iv. Mary, mar. Howard M. Shultz.
3767. v. Annie, mar. Abraham Kriebel.
vi. Regina, b. Jan. 12, 1872; d. August 21, 1897.
3768. vii. Sallie, mar. Howard M. Shultz.

1321. LYDIA KRIEBEL[6] (Anna Bergey[5]), born 6 November, 1837, and died 28 July, 1917. She married Abraham H. Cassel, born 30 January, 1833, and died 29 January, 1905. Buried at Towamencin Schwenkfelder church. Farmer. Schwenkfelder. Lived at North Wales, Pa. Children:

3768a. i. Isaiah, mar. Salome Keeler.
3769. ii. Mary Ann, mar. William Keeler.
3770. iii. Abraham, mar. Elmira K. Kriebel.

iv. Rebecca, b. Sept. 16, 1864; d. Nov. 8, 1866.
3771. v. Sophia, mar. Josiah R. H. Snyder.
3772. vi. Emma, mar. Isaac Rorer.
3773. vii. Katie, mar. John H. Brooks.
3774. viii. Lydia, mar. Oswin S. Allebach.

1322. REV. JOHN B. KRIEBEL[6] (Anna Bergey[5]), born 18 December, 1841, and died 25 December, 1882. He married Rebecca H. Cassel, born 29 March, 1849, and died 9 November, 1916. Minister of the Schwenkfelder church for 14 years. Buried at Towamencin Schwenkfelder church. Children:
3775. i. Martha, mar. Charles F. Brautigam.
3776. ii. Alvin, mar. Alvena Clifford.
3777. iii. Mary, mar. William A. Cannon.
3778. iv. Sarah, mar. Harry N. Eaton.
3779. v. Anna, mar. Samuel MacKinnon.

1323. ANDREW B. KRIEBEL[6] (Anna Bergey[5]), born 11 April, 1844, and died 23 February, 1920. He married first, 12 September, 1865, Elizabeth Alderfer, born 3 March, 1840, and died 23 January, 1899. He married secondly, 7 May, 1908, Susan B. Alderfer, née Wismer, born 15 September, 1858. (See No. 1511.) Farmer. Schwenkfelder. Residence, Kulpsville, Pa. Children by first wife:
3790. i. Jacob A., mar. Emma Jane Faul.
3791. ii. Howard A., mar. Kate U. Landis.
3792. iii. Henry A., mar. Mary S. Moyer.
3793. iv. Annie A., mar. Charles Irwin L. Reiter.
3794. v. Andrew A., mar. Ella V. Johnson.

1324. HANNAH KRIEBEL[6] (Anna Bergey[5]), born 3 September, 1846, and died 30 November, 1922. She married Joseph S. Anders, born 27 April, 1846, and died 11 December, 1910. Buried at Towamencin Schwenkfelder Church. Children:
3795. i. Annie, mar. Henry A. Merkel.
3796. ii. Araminta, mar. John Wiegner.
iii. Hannah, b. Feb. 2, 1873; d. Oct. 1, 1873.
iv. Maggie, b. June 9, 1875; d. Nov. 28, 1875.
3797. v. George, mar. Jennie Hartley.
3798. vi. Edith, b. Feb. 19, 1881.
3799. vii. Andrew, mar. Lila Stoneback.
3800. viii. Martha, mar. Henry K. Hildebrandt.

1325. SUSAN KRIEBEL[6] (Anna Bergey[5]), born 3 September, 1846, and died 10 January, 1879. She married Joseph H. Anders, born 29 March, 1842. Buried at Worcester Schwenfelder church. Traveling salesman. Residence, Lansdale, Pa. Children:

i. Harvey, b. Sept. 1, 1869; d. August 21, 1892.
3801. ii. Emerson, mar. Anna Rinne Carstansen.

1326. SOPHIA KRIEBEL[6] (Anna Bergey[5]), born 12 August, 1849, and died 14 March, 1905. She married Isaiah Burgstresser, born 5 March, 1840. Buried at Towamencin Schwenkfelder church. Residence, Lansdale, Pa. Children:

3802. i. Annie, mar. Abraham K. Loux.
3803. ii. Mary, mar. Irwin H. Pool.
iii. Emma, b. Jan. 21, 1875. Nurse, Friends' Home, Norristown, Pa.
3804. iv. Elizabeth, mar. William H. Wolf.
v. George, b. Feb. 9, 1879; d. Aug. 3, 1880.
3805. vi. Abraham, mar. Katherine H. Detweiler.
vii. Hannah, b. July 30, 1883; d. April 10, 1886.
viii. Martha, b. Nov. 13, 1885. Saleslady, Strawbridge and Clothier, Philadelphia, Pa.

1327. AARON B. KRIEBEL[6] (Anna Bergey[5]), born 29 December, 1851. He married Eliza H. Snyder, born 11 March, 1853. Farmer. Schwenkfelder. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Lansdale, Pa. Children:

3806. i. Mary Ann, mar. Irwin K. Kriebel.
3807. ii. Abraham S., mar. Estella Mae Yost.
3808. iii. Irwin, mar. Debora Heebner.
3809. iv. Ida S., mar. Oliver M. Nase.
3810. v. Jesse, mar. Bertha Dinkel.
3811. vi. Cyrus, mar. Jennie L. Nyce.
3812. vii. John Arthur, mar. Florence Roudenbush.
3813. viii. Oscar, mar. Amanda Roth.

1328. MARY ANN BERGEY[6] (Henry L. Bergey[5]), born 26 April, 1850. She married 13 January, 1872, Daniel G. Landis, born 1 April, 1821, and died 26 June, 1904. He served in the Civil War, enlisting in the State Militia, from which he was honorably discharged. Farmer. Evangelical Church. Residence, Graterford, Pa. Child:

3814. i. Albert E., mar. Lillian Clara Richards.

1329. MARGARETTE BERGEY[6] (Henry L. Bergey[5]), born 26

October, 1852, and died 24 March, 1883. She married first, Benjamin Halteman, born 5 April, 1829, and died 8 December, 1873. She married secondly, Benjamin Price, born —— and died ——. Margarette is buried at the Trappe Evangelical church. Mr. Halteman is buried at the Salford Mennonite meetinghouse. Child by first marriage:

i. Hannah, b. July 11, 1876.

Child by second marriage:

3815. ii. Alvin B., mar. ——.

1330. DAVID B. DETWEILER[6] (Mary Bergey[5]), born 20 September, 1855, and died 29 May, 1919. He married, 8 June, 1882, Rosa M. Farrow, born ——. Insurance Agent. Residence, 4029 Baring St., Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

3816. i. Paul George, b. May 26, 1883.
3817. ii. Walter Abraham, b. June 17, 1884.
3818. iii. Hazel Elizabeth, mar. —— Gable.

1331. ANNIE B. DETWEILER[6] (Mary Bergey[5]), born 4 May, 1859, and died 3 July, 1912. She married Abraham S. Harr, born ——. Farmer. Residence, Souderton, Pa. (See No. 1339.) Children:

3819. i. Harry D., mar. Stella Hartzell.
3820. ii. Estelle D., mar. Harvey G. Hartzell.
3821. iii. Mary Lizzie, mar. Leidy Ruth.

1332. DAVID B. ANDERSON[6] (Helena Bergey[5]), born ——. He married first, Lizzie M. Conver, born 28 June, 1870, and died 3 November, 1893. He married secondly, Annie Ruckel, née Hessler, born ——. Served as postmaster at Lower Providence for some years. Carpenter. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Collegeville, Pa. Children by first wife:

i. Howard, b. Dec. 29, 1890; d. June 22, 1904.
3822. ii. Lillian May, mar. Francis P. Boyle.

Child by second wife:

iii. Infant, b. ——; d. ——.

1333. SOLOMON B. ANDERSON[6] (Helena Bergey[5]), born 31 October, 1864. He married Hannah Bergey, daughter of Henry G., born 25 November, 1869. Residence, 3119 Frankford Ave., Philadelphia, Pa. (See No. 1852c.) Child:

3823. i. Paul B., born July 21, 1893.

1334. NELSON H. BERGEY[6] (Godshalk R. Bergey[5]), born 3 Jan-

ANNIE S. (HALLMAN) BERGEY

uary, 1857. He married Mary C. Moyer, born 14 February, 1856. Mennonite. Carpenter. Residence, 6333 Greenway Ave., Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

3824. i. Lynwood Arthur, mar. Bessie Schadt.
3825. ii. Sallie M., mar. William McLaughlin.
3826. iii. Susie M., mar. John F. Heitzman.
iv. Katie M., b. Feb. 21, 1886.
3827. v. Nelson M., mar. Mary W. Scheible.
3828. vi. Raymond David, mar. Emily Craig.

1335. DR. DAVID H. BERGEY[6] (Godshalk R. Bergey[5]), born 27 December, 1860. He married, 5 June, 1884, Annie S. Hallman, daughter of Joseph and Catherine (Stauffer) Hallman, born 28 June, 1863. He was born on the Mennonite meetinghouse farm in Skippack township, Montgomery County, Pa., and worked on his father's farm and attended the public schools until he was eighteen years of age. He attended private school during several summers and taught public school for two winters. He attended West Chester Normal School for one session and Ursinus Academy for one session, and spent several years under the tutorage of Henry D. Kulp, a well-known teacher in the public schools of Skippack township. In the spring of 1881, he entered the office of Dr. Samuel Wolfe, at Skippack, Pa., and began the study of medicine under his preceptorship. On October 1, 1881, he matriculated as a student in the Medical department of the University of Pennsylvania and obtained the degree of M.D. at the commencement on May 1, 1884. While taking the Medical course at the University, he also pursued the course, for two years, of the Auxiliary Department of Medicine and at the commencement held June 13, 1884, he received the degree of B.S. On June 10, 1884, he engaged in the practice of medicine at North Wales, Pa., and continued in this location until October 1, 1893, when he entered the Laboratory of Hygiene, University of Pennsylvania, to take up research work on the composition and action of air exhaled from the lungs of human beings, the expense of the research being met by a grant from the Hodgkins Fund of the Smithsonian Institution. In 1894, he was appointed to the Thomas A. Scott Fellowship in Hygiene in the Laboratory of Hygiene; in 1895 he was appointed assistant in Chemistry; in 1896, First Assistant, and in 1903, Assistant Professor of Bacteriology in the same department; and in 1916, Assistant Professor of Hygiene and Bacteriology. In 1894, he received the degree of A.M., from the Illinois Wesleyan University after the completion of a course of study in science and philosophy in the non-resident department, extending over

several years, followed by rigid examinations. In 1916, he completed the course in the School of Hygiene and Public Health of the University of Pennsylvania and received the degree of Dr. P. H. Besides a number of scientific papers published in the journals and the transactions of scientific associations, he has published two books: Practical Hygiene, and The Principles of Hygiene, the latter being used as a textbook in a number of medical schools, also a chapter on Domestic Hygiene, in Pyle's Personal Hygiene, and was Chairman of a committee of the Society of American Bacteriologists to arrange and publish "A Manual of Determinative Bacteriology," 1923. He is a member of the County, State and American Medical Associations; Fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, a member of the American Society of Naturalists, Society of American Bacteriologists, President in 1915, the Sigma XI and other local and national scientific societies. He has served as Secretary and Historian of the Bergey Family Association from the time of its organization. Served as Capt. and Maj. Med. Corps, U. S. Army, during the World War. Residence, 206 S. 53rd St., Philadelphia, Pa. No issue.

1336. LIZZIE H. BERGEY[6] (Godshalk R. Bergey[5]), born 9 August, 1862, and died 8 April, 1890. She married, 11 June, 1881, John C. Keyser, born ——. Buried at Green Tree Brethren church. Children:

3829. i. Harvey Garfield, mar. Hannah Conver.
3830. ii. Lizzie Irene, mar. William Sweizerhof.
3831. iii. Susan May, mar. Harvey Gottshall.
3832. iv. Ida Myrtle, mar. Garret G. Keyser.
3833. v. Barbara Ella, mar. Garfield Zollers.
vi. Bertha Araminta, b. March 23, 1890; d. July 28, 1890.

1337. SARAH BERGEY[6] (Godshalk R. Bergey[5]), born 4 December, 1863, and died 28 October, 1883. She married, 18 November, 1882, Nari H. Hunsicker, born 8 April, 1862. Buried at Lower Skippack Mennonite meetinghouse. Child:

3833. i. Lavina B., mar. Charles Bauer, Jr.

1338. IRWIN H. BERGEY[6] (Godshalk R. Bergey[5]), born 31 March, 1869, and died 24 July, 1923. He married Mary Kepler, born 7 November, 1873. Buried in Ardsley cemetery. Residence, 2409 N. 27th St., Philadelphia, Pa. No issue.

1339. SUSAN D. BERGEY[6] (George R. Bergey[5]), born 16 Sep-

tember, 1858. She married first, James Carmen Galusha, born 17 April, 1858, and died ——. Susan married secondly, Jacob Richenback, (see No. 572), born 30 March, 1854, and died ——. Susan married thirdly, Abraham S. Harr, born —— (see No. 1331). Residence, Souderton, Pa. Child by first marriage:

3834. i. Elizabeth, mar. Earle G. Heyl.

1340. LIZZIE D. BERGEY[6] (George R. Bergey[5]), born 26 August, 1860. She married Frank Dengler, born 23 August, 1852, and died 5 December, 1914. Buried in Northwood cemetery. Mennonite. Residence, 2811 N. 13th St., Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

i. George Franklin, b. Feb. 3, 1881; d. March 30, 1881.
ii. Isaac, b. Nov. 29, 1882; d. April 18, 1885.
3835. iii. Carmen Galusha, mar. Elsie Snyder.
3836. iv. Lena B., mar. Mason Trimble.
v. Benjamin Franklin, b. April 11, 1890; d. Sept. 5, 1890.

1341. BENJAMIN D. BERGEY[6] (George R. Bergey[5]), born 28 May, 1865. He married Laura A. Gransback, born 30 April, 1867. Clothing salesman. Residence, 423 Elm Ave., Riverton, N. J. Children:

3837. i. Evaline G., b. Oct. 12, 1892.
3838. ii. Raymond G., mar. Mildred D. Wishart.
iii. Laura A., b. July 22, 1900; d. June 10, 1912.
iv. Lillian, b. August 19, 1902.
v. Amanda, b. Jan. 25, 1905.
vi. Benjamin A., born May 14, 1907.

1342. JOHN D. BERGEY[6] (George R. Bergey[5]), born 5 April, 1868. He married Emma Hinkle, born 21 April, 1871, and died 6 July, 1898. Residence, 4136 N. Reese St., Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

3839. i. Byron, mar. Katheryn Irene Godshalk.
ii. George, b. May 8, 1893.

1343. GEORGE W. BERGEY[6] (George R. Bergey[5]), born 27 August, 1872. He married Ada Amelia Ellis, born 30 January, 1873. Methodist. Residence, 210 E. Fishers Ave., Olney, Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

3840. i. Ada Barbara, mar. Andrew C. Schoeller.
3841. ii. Howard E., mar. Mabel Gilbert.
iii. George W., b. April 20, 1906.

1344. LENA D. BERGEY[6] (George R. Bergey[5]), born 23 May, 1870. She married Llewellyn Cope, born 4 August, 1862. Cabinet maker. Residence 2209 N. 7th St., Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

3842. i. Edgar, mar. Emma Jean Thompson.
3843. ii. Harvey, mar. Ida B. Heebner.
3844. iii. Ruth Genevieve, mar. Edward S. McGinley.

1345. CARRIE D. BERGEY[6] (George R. Bergey[5]), born 25 October, 1874. She married Jesse B. Heller, born 18 October, 1869. Residence, 517 Wilson Blvd., Clarendon, Va. Children:

i. Jesse Bertolet, b. Jan. 21, 1895; d. Nov. 5, 1896.
3845. ii. Susanna Mae, mar. Allan R. Day.
iii. Harry, b. Oct. 16, 1903.

1346. HARVEY D. BERGEY[6] (George R. Bergey[5]), born 29 June, 1879, and died 4 February, 1916. He married Eleanor Dettra, born ——. Buried at Skippack Reformed Church. Residence, 3814 N. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa. No issue.

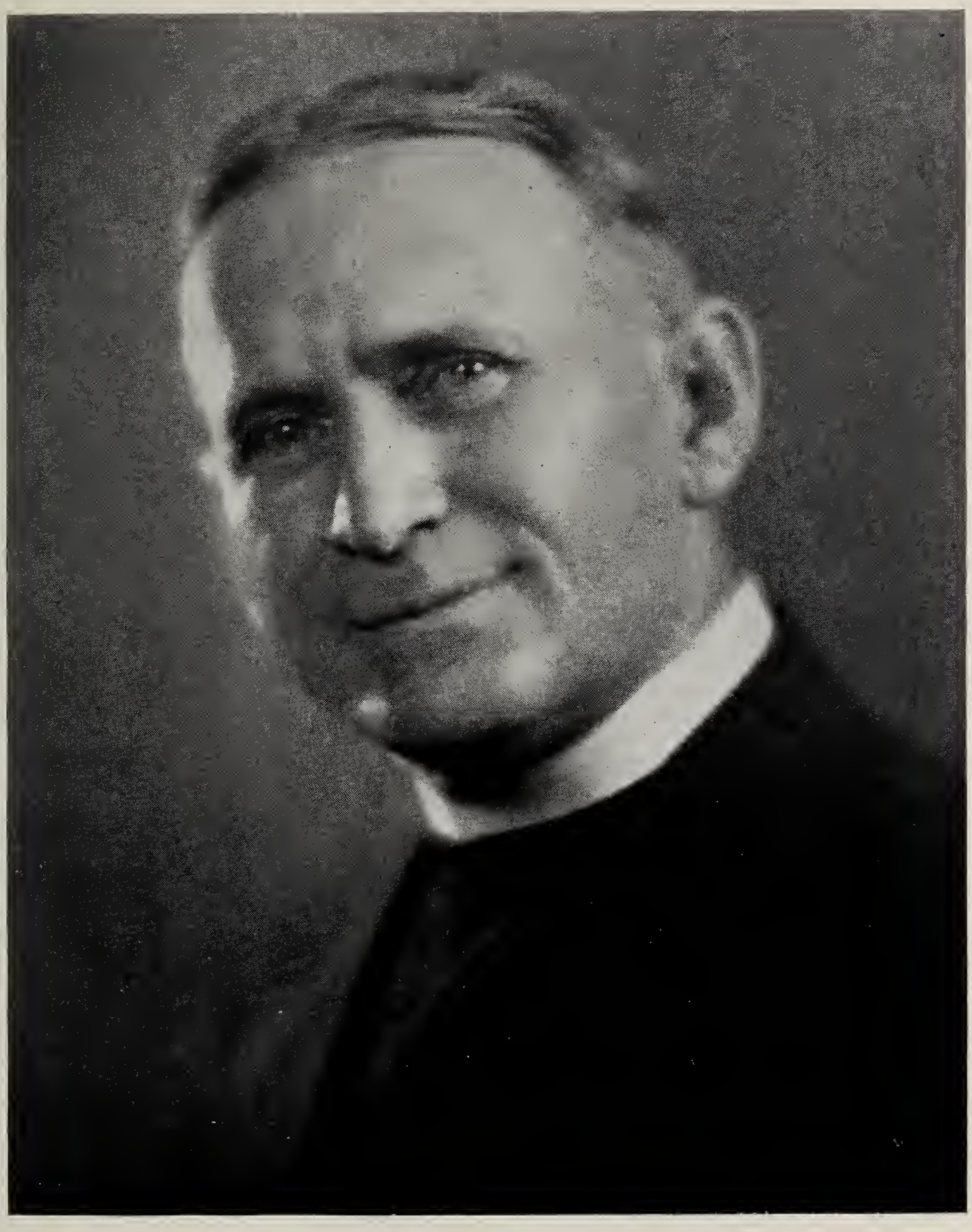
1347. JOHN B. BERGEY[6] (Jacob R. Bergey[5]), born 30 December, 1864. He married first, Leanna D. Detweiler, born 3 September, 1866, and died 19 September, 1899. He married secondly, Annie Roberts, born 21 April, 1861. Clerk. Reformed Church. Residence, Hamburg, Pa. Children:

i. Annie D., b. March 18, 1889; d. Sept. 23, 1909.
3846. ii. Jacob Wilmer, mar. Flora Knott.
3847. ii. Susie May, mar. Joseph T. Hammand.

1348. LIZZIE B. BERGEY[6] (Jacob R. Bergey[5]), born 21 April, 1866. She married Joseph D. Detweiler, born 5 November, 1868. Farmer and clerk. Reformed Church. Residence, Skippack, Pa. Child:

i. Bertha, born Feb. 8, 1897; d. June 7, 1912.

1349. REV. JAMES RILEY BERGEY[6] (Jacob R. Bergey[5]), born 26 November, 1867. He married Ella Naomi Huber, daughter of Rev. S. M. K. Huber, born 16 October, 1868. He was educated in the public schools of Lower Salford township, at Ursinus College, and at the Reformed Theological Seminary, at Lancaster, Pa., graduating in 1894. He was pastor of the White Deer Charge at West Milton, Pa., from 1894 to 1897, of Salem Reformed Church, at Doylestown, Pa., from 1897 to 1907 and of Trinity Reformed Church of Altoona,



REV. JAMES RILEY BERGEY
President of Bergey Family Association

Pa., from 1907 to 1917 and of the Third Reformed Church, Baltimore, Md., since 1917. He has been the President of the Bergey Family Association from the time of its organization. President of Reformed Synod in 1911. Residence, 337 E. Thirty-first St., Baltimore, Md. Child:

3848. i. Helen Elizabeth, mar. Raymond Phys Jenkins.

1350. MARY ANN OBERHOLTZER[6] (Joseph Oberholtzer[5]), born 8 October, 1861. She married Frank Heimbach, born 24 April, 1860, and died 3 January, 1922. Coal Dealer. Evangelical. Buried at St. Martin's Union cemetery, Pennsburg, Pa. Residence, East Greenville, Pa. Children:

3849. i. Glancy O., mar. Ida Wentling.
3850. ii. Herbert O., mar. Sevilla K. Schultz.
iii. Warren William, b. March 4, 1890.
3850a. iv. Paul O., b. July 26, 1894.
v. Mabel O., b. July 23, 1897.

1352. ELAM OBERHOLTZER[6] (Joseph Oberholtzer[5]), born ——. He married Ella Shankweiler, born ——. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Barto, Pa. Child:

3851. i. Lloyd, mar. Lillie Sarah Benfield.

1353. JAMES OBERHOLTZER[6] (Joseph Oberholtzer[5]), born ——. She married —— Skeen, born ——. Complete record not obtained.

1356. JOSEPH OBERHOLTZER[6] (Joseph Oberholtzer[5]), born ——. He married, January, 1907, Mary Gilbert, born ——. Residence, Reading, Pa. Complete record not obtained.

1357. ALVIN OBERHOLTZER[6] (Joseph Oberholtzer[5]), born 17 October, 1873. He married Sallie Mathias, born 8 September, 1876. Miller. Residence, Rahns, Pa. Children:

i. Earl, b. Sept. 17, 1904.
ii. Esther, b. June 11, 1906.
iii. Paul, b. Dec. 1, 1908.

1358. EMMA OBERHOLTZER[6] (Joseph Oberholtzer[5]), born 3 October, 1876. She married Jacob A. Shultz, son of Philip K. and Amanda (Krauss), born 3 February, 1877. Silk weaver. Residence, East Greenville, Pa. Children:

i. Infant, stillborn, Nov. 11, 1905.
ii. Esther D., b. Nov. 13, 1906; d. April 4, 1908.
iii. Ada O., b. Dec. 28, 1907; d. April 6, 1908.
iv. Newton O., b. Oct. 22, 1909.

1359. WARREN OBERHOLTZER[6] (Joseph Oberhaltzer[5]), born 10 April, 1880. He married Annie Grimm, born 20 September, 1880. Silk weaver. Evangelical Church. Residence, Pennsburg, Pa. Children:
i. Verna, b. May 5, 1902.
ii. Russell, b. July 10, 1904.
iii. Jacob, b. Feb. 27, 1906.
iv. Ruth, b. August 19, 1908.
v. Eva, b. Sept. 21, 1910.

1360. CATHERINE OBERHOLTZER[6] (David Oberholtzer[5]), born ——. She married Henry Henser, born ——. Residence, ——. Children:
3852. i. Henry, mar. Kate Bittenbender.
3853. ii. Mary, mar. Frederick Rush.

1361. ALVIN O. GEHMAN[6] (Mary Oberholtzer[5]), born 4 June, 1863. He married Ida Musselman, born 21 August, 1867. Hardware merchant. Mennonite Brethren in Christ. Residence, Coopersburg, Pa. Child:
3854. i. Herbert E., mar. Minnie M. Hartman.

1362. CHARLES J. GEHMAN[6] (Mary Oberholtzer[5]), born 9 May, 1867. He married Elmira Heimbach, born 30 December, 1868. Plumber and steam fitter. Reformed. Residence, 47 N. Jefferson St., Allentown, Pa. Children:
3855. i. Caroline, mar. William R. Morell.
3855a. ii. Walter W., b. No. 13, 1895; d. May 9, 1919.
iii. Dorothy M., b. May 29, 1897.
iv. Celia A., b. July 15, 1901.

1363. HENRY A. GEHMAN[6] (Mary Oberholtzer[5]), born 18 November, 1868, and died 24 August, 1920. He married Rosa Wendling, born 5 September, 1870. Carpenter. Reformed. Residence, 1732 Chew St., Allentown, Pa. Buried Fairview cemetery, Allentown, Pa. Children:
3856. i. John Benjamin, b. Feb. 16, 1891.
3856a. ii. Anna May, mar. Dr. Robert Lamson.

3856b. iii. Arthur Raymond, b. Dec. 24, 1893.
iv. Bertha Winifred, b. Oct. 27, 1895.
v. Willard Franklin, b. April 14, 1897.
3857. vi. Marie W., mar. Stanley Eisenhard.
vii. Robert Walter, b. Dec. 15, 1903.

1364. KATE C. GEHMAN[6] (Mary Oberholtzer[5]), born —— 1875. She married Francis Hoffman, born —— 1871. Painter and paper hanger. Residence, 661 N. 11th St., Reading, Pa. Children:

i. Erma M., b. —— 1894.
ii. Clarence F., b. —— 1896.
iii. Helen G., b. —— 1898.
iv. Miriam Emma, b. ——; d. ——.
v. Leah May, b. ——; d. ——.
vi. Naomi K., b. —— 1906.
vii. Alma B., b. —— 1907.

1365. JOHN O. GEHMAN[6] (Mary Oberholtzer[5]), born 20 March, 1872. He married Ella P. Mohr, born 9 August, 1871. Rural Mail Carrier. Residence, Pennsburg, Pa. Children:

3858. i. Lloyd M., b. Dec. 27, 1894.
ii. Ralph C., b. Sept. 19, 1901; d. Feb. 16, 1902.
iii. Glenna E., b. Jan. 17, 1906.

1366. FRANK B. GEHMAN[6] (Mary Oberholtzer[5]), born 20 November, 1878. He married Annie Mensch, born 16 September, 1878. Farmer. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Macungie, Pa. Children:

3859. i. Florence Erma, b. July 8, 1899.
ii. Ada Minerva, b. Feb. 7, 1901.
iii. Elsie Edna, b. March, 1905.
iv. Ralph Adam, b. May 29, 1907.
v. Eugene Franklin, b. Nov. 15, 1909.
vi. Clarence Raymond, b. Feb. 25, 1912.

1380. THOMAS REESE BERKY[6] (Dr. Benjamin Berky[5]), born ——. Not able to complete record.

1381. MARY LOUISE BERKY[6] (Charles Theodore Berky[5]), born 1 April, 1858. She married Oscar C. Ransom, born 27 January, 1848, and died 17 October, 1922. Attorney-at-law. Residence, 326 Benjamin Ave., Grand Rapids, Mich. Buried in Oak Hill cemetery, Grand Rapids, Mich. Children:

3860. i. Francis William, mar. ——.
3861. ii. Oscar Charles, mar. Charlotte Martin.
3862. iii. Edward Lewis, mar. Shirley Frances Wood.

1382. LEWIS THIBON CHARLES[6] (Amelia C. Berky[5]), born —— 1857, and died —— 1885. He married Isabella Shelly, born —— 1857, and died —— 1906. Episcopal. Buried in Hope Cemetery, Hornell, N. Y. Children:
2862a. i. Ruth Ella,
3863. ii. Theresa Amelia, mar. Alexander Stewart.

1383. WILLIAM STUART CHARLES[6] (Amelia C. Berky[5]), born 7 September, 1860. He married Harriet Collins, born 27 April, 1866. Episcopal. Attorney-at-law. Mayor of Hornell, City Judge. 1st Lieut. U. S. Army during the Spanish American War. Major, N. Y., N. G. Residence, Hornell, N. Y. No issue.

1385. ANNIE K. BERGEY[6] (Abraham Bergey[5]), born 21 April, 1843, and died 6 June, 1891. She married John Godshalk, born 22 May, 1827. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Doylestown, Pa. Children:
i. Samuel, b. Feb. 25, 1880; d. Aug. 7, 1881.
ii. Isaiah, b. May 29, 1881; d. June 9, 1882.
iii. Isaac, b. Oct. 23, 1882; d. July 24, 1885.
iv. Jacob B., b. March 24, 1884; d. August 16, 1886.
3864. v. Daniel B., mar. Edith R. Robbins.
vi. Harvey B., b. Sept. 19, 1887; d. Dec. 8, 1887.

1386. MARY K. BERGEY[6] (Abraham Bergey[5]), born 27 September, 1846. She married first, Amos Sampey, born —— and died ——. She married secondly, William J. Leatherman, born 10 December, 1852, and died ——. Residence, Plumsteadville, Pa. Children by first marriage:
i. b. ——; d. ——.
ii. b. ——; d. ——.
iii. b. ——; d. ——.
Children by second marriage:
3865. iv. Oliver James, mar. ——.
3866. v. Joseph B., mar. ——.
3867. vi. Mary B., mar. Harvey Hoover.

1387. JACOB K. BERGEY[6] (Abraham Bergey[5]), born 9 January,

1848, and died 11 November, 1907. He married Amanda Ruth, born 3 July, 1853, and died 18 December, 1896. Farmer. Mennonite. Buried at Doylestown Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:

3868. i. Levi, mar. Lizzie Strouse.
3860. ii. Emma, mar. William Gehman.
3861. iii. Abraham, b. Sept. 2, 1883.
3870. iv. Isaac, mar. Annie Overholt.
v. Joseph, b. ——; d. ——.
vi. John, b. ——; d. ——.

1388. JAMES K. BERGEY[6] (Abraham Bergey[5]), born 23 March, 1851. He married, 7 November, 1878, Annie Wismer, born —— and died February, 1924. Farmer. Residence, Fountainville, Pa. Children:

i. Noah, b. Dec. 26, 1880; d. June 5, 1881.
3871. ii. Hettie, mar. Harry Morris.
3841a. iii. Rosa,
iv. A son, b. Sept. 8, 1888; died same day.

1389. OLIVER K. BERGEY[6] (Abraham Bergey[5]), born 23 March, 1851. He married Hettie Ann Detweiler, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Stauffer) Detweiler, born 24 May, 1862, and died 23 May, 1924. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Doylestown, Pa. Children:

3872. i. Lizzie, mar. Isaac B. Kulp.
3873. ii. Mary, mar. Harvey R. Gehman.
3874. iii. Wilson D., mar. Catherine Robb.
3875. iv. Priscilla, mar. Walter S. Bishop.
3876. v. Anna, mar. Walter G. Shelley.
3877. vi. Martha, mar. Jacob Nice.
vii. Esther May, b. Sept. 29, 1893.
3878. viii. Oliver D., mar. Elizabeth Ruth.
3879. ix. Walter James, b. June 25, 1900.
x. Nelson D., b. March 9, 1904.

1390. JACOB B. FUNK[6] (Susan Bergey[5]), born ——. He married Margaret Albright, born ——. Lived at Allen Station, Hightstown, N. J. Children:

3880. i. Tilman, mar. ——.
ii. John, b. ——; d. ——.
3880a. iii. Daniel, mar. —— Eby.
iv. Mahlon, mar. ——.

v. Harvey,
vi. Clinton, mar. ——.
vii. Lucy, mar. ——.
viii. Annie, b. ——; d. ——.
ix. Laura, mar. ——.
Complete record not received.

1391. JOHN B. FUNK[6] (Susan Bergey[5]), born 13 September, 1847. He married Sallie S. Johnson, born 13 March, 1848, and died 7 December, 1907. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Doylestown, Pa. Children:
3881. i. Lydia Ella, mar. Daniel Myers.
3882. ii. Clayton J., mar. 1, Margaret Logan; 2, Nora Lee Moan.
3883. iii. Dora May, mar. Joseph D. Nyce.
iv. Edgar, b. Nov. 21, 1875; d. Nov. 27, 1875.
v. Flora Belle, b. Dec. 31, 1883; d. Aug. 27, 1881.

1392. ABRAHAM B. FUNK[6] (Susan Bergey[5]), born 9 October, 1856. He married Elizabeth Wampole, born 18 October, 1861. Residence, 2729 Well St., Milwaukee, Wis. Children:
i. Clara,
3884. ii. Oliver L., b. Sept. 12, 1888.
3884a. iii. Harry W., mar. Dorothy C. Ferris.
iv. Edwin K., b. July 29, 1894.
3884b. v. Charles E., b. Nov. 29, 1896.

1393. HENRY B. FUNK[6] (Susan Bergey[5]), born 20 October, 1859, and died 26 January, 1910. He married, 15 January, 1881, Malinda Seibert, born 15 July, 1858. Residence, Doylestown, Pa. Children:
3885. i. Erwin S.,
ii. Harry S.,
iii. Mabel May,
iv. Irene S.,
v. Minerva Evalina,
vi. Leroy S., b. Jan. 20, 1893.
Complete record not received.

1394. OLIVER B. FUNK[6] (Susan Bergey[5]), born ——. He married Kate Hug, born ——. Lived at 1005 Jefferson St., St. Charles, Mo. Complete record not received.

1395. WILLIAM B. FUNK[6] (Susan Bergey[5]), born ——. He married first, Susan Gehman, born —— and died ——. He married secondly, Mary Ann Kline, born ——. Farmer. Lived at New Galena, Pa. Children by first wife:

3886. i. Mary,
ii. Samuel,
iii. John,
iv. Abraham,

Children by second wife:

v. Jessie,
vi. Oscar,
vii. William,

Complete record not furnished.

1396. SUSAN FUNK[6] (Susan Bergey[5]), born 26 March, 1853. She married William J. Fuss, born 7 November, 1850. Residence, 511 Columbia Ave., Lansdale, Pa. Children:

3887. i. Harvey, mar. Bertha Leister.
3888. ii. John, mar. Anna Kulp.
3889. iii. Newton,
3890. iv. Lizzie, mar. George A. Saylor.
3891. v. Mary, mar. Morris Banzhof.
3892. vi. Martha, mar. Rev. Jacob H. Rosenberger.
3893. vii. Annie, mar. Emerson Kriebel.
3894. viii. Ella, mar. Uhler Weber.
3895. ix. Emma, mar. Andrew S. Lauer.
x. Laura, b. Oct. 24, 1892.
3896. xi. Harold, mar. Bertha Heming.
3897. xii. Araminta, mar. David Derstine.

1397. MATILDA FUNK[6] (Susan Bergey[5]), born 2 April, 1850, and died 16 January, 1904. She married Charles S. Jones, born —— and died 11 February, 1911. Carpenter. Reformed. Buried at Rose Hill cemetery, Ambler, Pa. Children:

3898. i. Martha, mar. Edwin Roach.
3899. ii. Laura, mar. Davis T. Scheetz.
iii. LeRoy, b. ——; d. May 25, 1881.
3900. iv. Mabel May, mar. Albert Russell Smith.

1398. ELIZA FUNK[6] (Susan Bergey[5]), born 19 January, 1855. She married Henry W. B. Reed, born 5 July, 1849, and died 25 March, 1913. Tinsmith. Reformed. Residence, Ambler, Pa. Children:

3901. i. Emma, mar. Charles Woodmansee.
3902. ii. Harry, mar. Leontine Detoc.
3903. iii. Clayton, mar. Hattie Rue.

1399. ESTHER FUNK[6] (Susan Bergey[5]), born 27 August, 1843. She married, 14 February, 1862, Daniel C. Kratz, born 13 April, 1829, and died ——. Farmer. Mennonite. Buried at Upper Skippack Mennonite meetinghouse. Residence, Kulpsville, Pa. Children:
3904. i. Susan, mar. Peter Hunsberger.
3905. ii. Amanda, mar. Abraham L. Alderfer.
3906. iii. Esther, mar. Mahlon Benner.
3907. iv. Araminta, mar. Amos Wismer.
3908. v. Emma, mar. Charles Alderfer.
vi. Abraham, b. March 31, 1865; d. April 24, 1885.
3909. vii. Mary, mar. Joseph L. Wismer.
viii. Lizzie, b. Sept. 19, 1876; d. Jan. 14, 1877.
3910. ix. Sylvanus, mar. Lizzie Nyce.
3911. x. Harry, mar. Ella Whenhinning.

1400. MARY FUNK[6] (Susan Bergey[5]), born 5 April, 1851, and died 13 December, 1914. She married Abraham F. Kile, born 10 July, 1844, and died 21 September, 1918. Soldier in Civil War, serving as Pvt. 104th Regt. Pa. Vols. Buried at Deep Run Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:
3912. i. Adaline, mar. William Trainor.
3913. ii. Annie, mar. John Dinsmore.
iii. Mary, b. May 22, 1873; d. Oct. 23, 1888.
iv. John H., b. Jan. 12, 1875; d. Jan. 22, 1882.
3914. v. Emma R., mar. John B. Risdon.
3915. vi. Catherine, mar. John N. Hertzler.
vii. Abraham, b. Feb. 9, 1882; d. May 13, 1905.
viii. Oliver, b. Oct. 21, 1885.
3916. ix. Daniel R., mar. Fannie Large.
x. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 19, 1893; d. March 27, 1893.

1401. ANNIE FUNK[6] (Susan Bergey[5]), born 9 September, 1841, and died 29 August, 1898. She married, 25 December, 1868, Henry D. Haldeman, born 4 January, 1837, and died 4 December, 1888. Farmer. Mennonite. Lived in Bucks County, Pa. No issue.

1402. MARY ANN BERGEY[6] (Jacob Bergey[5]), born 28 April, 1845, and died 8 January, 1905. She married Abraham L. Kulp, born

31 March, 1844, and died August, 1908. Farmer. Mennonite. Buried at Deep Run Mennonite church. Lived at Danboro, Bucks County, Pa. No issue.

1403. CATHERINE BERGEY[6] (Jacob Bergey[5]), born 26 February, 1847, and died 18 January, 1906. She married Isaac Kulp, born 25 January, 1849, and died 14 December, 1915. Farmer. Mennonite. Lived in Bucks County, Pa., for many years. Residence, La Junta, Colo. Children:

3917. i. Lizzie, mar. Rev. Aaron Leatherman.
3918. ii. Hettie, mar. Jacob Mininger.
iii. Jacob, b. June 30, 1875; d. Oct. 30, 1886.
3919. iv. Isaac B., mar. Lizzie D. Bergey.
3919a. v. Sallie, mar. Timothy Thut.
vi. Abraham, b. March 7, 1882; d. April 7, 1896.
vii. Harvey, b. Feb. 9, 1884; d. April 9, 1886.
viii. Catherine, b. Feb. 1, 1887.

1404. HETTIE BERGEY[6] (Jacob Bergey[5]), born 31 July, 1851. She married Henry B. Detwiler, born ——, son of Samuel and Esther (Leatherman). Farmer. Lived near Dublin, Bucks County, Pa. No issue.

1405. JACOB B. BEAN[6] (Catherine Bergey[5]), born 6 December, 1825, and died 24 September, 1908. He married Mary Shutt, born —— 1829, and died 29 November, 1891. Buried at Rockhill Mennonite meetinghouse. Farmer. Mennonite. Children:

3920. i. Elmira S., mar. Frank H. Fluck.
3921. ii. Martha S., mar. Noah D. Garis.
3922. iii. Malinda S., mar. Albert P. Kratz.
3923. iv. Isaiah S., mar. Letitia K. Geary.

1406. MARY ANN BEAN[6] (Catherine Bergey[5]), born 7 December, 1827. She married 4 November, 1849, Enos F. Bishop, born 1 July, 1826, and died 27 December, 1879. Residence, Gardenville, Pa. Children:

3924. i. Annie B., mar. Henry Kratz.
3925. ii. Albert B., mar. Sallie Leister.
3926. iii. Jacob B., mar. twice.
3927. iv. Michael B., mar. Mary Meyer.
3928. v. Edwin B., mar. Lucinda K. Andrews.
3929. vi. Enos B., mar. Mary Hines.

1407. SUSAN BEAN[6] (Catherine Bergey[5]), born ——. She married 15 October, 1857, Abraham F. Bishop, her sister's husband, born 1 April, 1824, and died 9 November, 1881. Mennonite. Residence, R. D. No. 4, Perkasie, Pa. Children:

i. Catherine, b. June 4, 1859; d. May 9, 1862.
3930. ii. Isaac B., mar. Lizzie High.
3931. iii. Michael F., mar. Marietta Leatherman.
3932. iv. Harvey B., mar. Edna McNeely.
v. Abraham, b. July 24, 1865; d. July 26, 1865.
3933. vi. William B., mar. Sallie Moyer.

1408. ELIZABETH BEAN[6] (Catherine Bergey[5]), born —— and died 27 February, 1856. She married 26 October, 1851, Abraham F. Bishop, born 1 April, 1824, and died 9 November, 1881. No issue.

1409. DAVID BEAN[6] (Catherine Bergey[5]), born 20 March, 1834, and died 4 October, 1896. He married Mary Moyer, born ——. Buried at Blooming Glen Mennonite church. Lived at Perkasie, Pa. Children:

i. Abraham, b. ——; d. ——.
3934. ii. Alice, mar. Addison Cope.

1410. WILLIAM BEAN[6] (Catherine Bergey[5]), born 3 March, 1836, and died 23 October, 1901. He married Elizabeth E. Moyer, born 3 September, 1842, and died 14 March, 1892. Buried at Blooming Glen Mennonite meetinghouse. No issue.

1411. JOHN BEAN[6] (Catherine Bergey[5]), born —— and died ——. He married Sarah Kooker, born 4 September, 1844, and died ——. Buried at Rockhill Mennonite meetinghouse. (See No. 1649.) Children:

3935. i. Irwin, mar. Kate H. Souder.
3936. ii. Kathryn, mar. Oliver F. Wolf.
3937. iii. Oscar O., mar. Anna D. Eckhart.
iv. John Warren, b. May 18, 1884; d. April 18, 1885.

1412. CATHERINE BEAN[6] (Catherine Bergey[5]), born 22 April, 1848, and died 17 July, 1904. She married Henry F. Fellman, born 8 June, 1841, and died 17 July, 1900. Lived in Bucks County, Pa. (See No. 1520.) Children:

i. Maggie, b. August 31, 1866; d. March 2, 1914.
3938. ii. Leidy, mar. Annie B. Detweiler.

iii. Ella, b. August 30, 1869; d. Dec. 15, 1877.
iv. Henry, b. Nov. 14, 1875; d. Dec. 28, 1877.
3939. v. Ida, mar. Jacob Groff.
3940. vi. Enos, mar. Laura Stout.
3941. vii. Emma, mar. Harry Heckler.
3942. viii. Lizzie, mar. Henry Musselman.
3942a. ix. Harvey, mar. Pearl Sleifer.

1413. NOAH K. BERGEY[6] (Jacob Bergey[5]), born 21 December, 1829, and died 10 August, 1894. He married Catherine Bryan, born —— and died ——. Carpenter. Reformed. Buried at Tohickon Church. Children:
3942b. i. Emma, mar. Abraham H. Moyer.
3942c. ii. Rosalind, mar. Sylvester Cressman.
iii. William J., b. June 11, 1873; d. Oct. 13, 1883.

1414. JOSEPH K. BERGEY[6] (Jacob Bergey[5]), born 18 October, 1831, and died ——. He married Amanda M. Smith, born 12 April, 1838, and died ——. During the Civil War, he enlisted first at Lincoln's first call for 75,000 men. His company was sent home because the number enlisted exceeded 75,000. In 1862, he enlisted in the 103rd Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry and was discharged for disability. In 1864, he enlisted in Company F, 166th Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry and served his time. He was elected City clerk, the next year to Town Council of Seville, Ohio, and the next year mayor. He also served on the Town Council of Medina, and of Loraine, Ohio. He was a past master of Loraine Lodge No. 552, F. & A. M. Blacksmith. Congregational. Lived in Elyria, Ohio. Children:
i. Edson J., b. Feb. 1, 1863; d. Aug. 22, 1891.
3943. ii. Joseph Ellwood, mar. Jennie Hamilton.
iii. Raymond W., b. Feb. 19, 1877.

1415. LUCY ANN BERGEY[6] (Jacob Bergey[5]), born 20 November, 1833, and died 4 September, 1894. She married Josiah Trumbower, born 24 April, 1830, and died 30 October, 1913. German Reformed Church. Buried at Burkhart, Ill. Children:
3943a. i. William, mar. Alice Douglas.
ii. Hiram, b. July, 1864; d. March 26, 1896.
iii. Lillie Sophia, b. Jan. 8, 1872; d. Jan. 29, 1872.

1416. ELIZABETH BERGEY[6] (Jacob Bergey[5]), born 14 November, 1838, and died 19 May ——. She married Mahlon M. God-

shalk, born 6 September, 1831, and died ——. Lived in Lansdale, Pa. Children:

3944. i. Senora, mar. Richard Wasser.
3945. ii. Elmer E., mar. Anna Musbach.
3946. iii. Alice Lizzetta, mar. Herbert Beears.
3947. iv. Mary Elizabeth, mar. Samuel Felheimer.
3948. v. Clara, mar. Henry Nace.

1417. FYETTA BERGEY[6] (Jacob Bergey[5]), born 26 July, 1841, and died 4 August, 1872. She married John Unangst, born 31 August, 1824, and died 17 May, 1896. Fyetta is buried at Grove City, Ill., and John at Friendsville, Ohio. Children:

3949. i. Emma, mar. Frank B. Henry.
3950. ii. John Jacob, mar. Emily Buffham.

1418. SARAH BERGEY[6] (Jacob Bergey[5]), born 10 July, 1844. She married David Long, born 31 July, 1837, and died 11 May, 1867. He served for three years in the 73rd Indiana Infantry, was wounded in the battle of Stone River. Died at Wadsworth, and buried at Acme, Ohio. Lutheran. Residence, Perkasie, Pa. Child:

i. David Clyde, b. June 22, 1867; d. April 14, 1879.

1419. RACHEL BERGEY[6] (Elias Bergey[5]), born 2 February, 1835. She married Adolph Schmidt, born 28 October, 1824, and died 5 February, 1908. Carpenter. Evangelical. Buried at Hespeler, Ont. Residence, Hespeler, Ont. Children:

3951. i. William B., mar. Sarah C. Keffer.
3952. ii. Sarah, mar. William Miles.
3953. iii. Emma, mar. George Thompson.
3954. iv. George B., mar. Sadie Lumbard.
v. Amelia,
3955. vi. Louisa, mar. Arthur Mee.
vii. Henry A.,
viii. Laura, b. ——; d. ——.

1420. REV. WILLIAM BERGEY[6] (Elias Bergey[5]), born at Hespeler, Ont., 29 April, 1838, and died 8 July, 1915. He married first, 6 January, 1861, Hannah Witmer, born 1 May, 1840, and died at Benton Harbor, Mich., 3 November, 1886. Buried at Crystal Springs cemetery. He married secondly, 1 November, 1887, Mary Amacher, born 14 December, 1846. When he grew up to be quite a large boy he helped his father at the shoemaker trade. He received a

common school education, and learned the carpenter trade and worked at it for some years. In 1865, he moved to Burnside, Lapear County, Mich., where he bought land and settled in the woods. In his seventeenth year he joined the Evangelical church. He served as class leader for a few years at Burnside, Mich., having a gift for exhortation, he was recommended by his class as a proper person for the ministry. In 1872, he commenced to preach around home, in both the English and the German language, for about four months, when he was requested by the Presiding Elder to fill a vacancy on the Sebewaing Mission which call he obeyed and success accompanied his labors. Later he moved to Cass City, Mich., where he had eight appointments to fill, and remained three years. In 1874, he was ordained a deacon at Flint, Mich., and was ordained as Elder at Ionia, Mich., at the Conference of 1876. He was truly a self-made man and studied diligently while serving large fields with many appointments. This was at that time called the "Brush College." He served one year at Burnside Mission in 1876. From this place he went to Forestville Mission for three years where he had a helper to cover seven appointments, requiring over 100 miles of travel. In 1879, he moved his family to Hersey, Osceola County, Mich., where he labored for the next three years, during which time he organized a class at Read City, where there is now a flourishing church. In 1883, he was transferred to St. Joseph Circuit, in Barean County, Mich. After two years of service he relinquished his charge and bought a berry farm in order to care for his family. After the death of his first wife he again took up the ministerial work and served one year on the Caledonia Circuit, Kent County, three years on the Bainbridge Circuit, Berean County, three years on the Sebewaing Circuit where he built a church. He conducted revival meetings for 15 weeks besides attending to his regular appointments. He was then appointed to the Flint Circuit with four appointments about 20 miles apart and preaching three times each Sunday. His next appointment was to the Elkton Circuit where he labored for four years and built a spacious brick church. From this work he was transferred to the Owasso Circuit. In 1905, Conference sent him to Cass City Mission. His next appointment was at Woodbury, Mich. The first conference he attended was held at Delta, Ohio, April, 1873. There were about 40 ministers present but (in 1912) he alone remained in the Conference. Some moved away, some died, some located elsewhere, and the others were on the superannuated list. Date of death not received. Lived at Woodbury, Mich. Children by first wife:

i. Sarah, b. Jan. 3, 1862; d. July 28, 1863.

3956. ii. Nancy Blanche, mar. Frank Bender.
3957. iii. David, mar. Mabel Penelope Creech.
3958. iv. Dianah, mar. Fred Graff.
3959. v. Emaline Amelia, mar. William Hill.
vi. Angeline Armenia, b. May 17, 1868. Teacher.
3960. vii. Esther Ellen, mar. John Arnt.
3961. viii. Theodore Samuel, mar. Ethel Sutherlin.
Child by second wife:
ix. Sadie Lillian, b. June 5, 1889; d. Oct. 28, 1894.

1421. LAVINA BERGEY[6] (Elias Bergey[5]), born 31 August, 1840, and died —— August, 1897. She married Angus McDonald, born ——. Residence, Caledonia, Mich. Children:
3962. i. Angus A., mar. Caroline Hammel.
3963. ii. Florence Ann, mar. William Kingsland.
3964. iii. William, mar. Susan Stewart.
3965. iv. Arumia, mar. Harry S. Wood.
3966. v. Isabella, mar. Frederick Powers.
3967. vi. Ida May, mar. George F. Jewett.
3968. vii. George C., mar. Lillian Miller.

1422. ANNA BERGEY[6] (Elias Bergey[5]), born 7 October, 1842, and died 2 September, 1870. She married David Croft, born ——. Residence, Hespeler, Ont. Children:
3969. i. Dr. David, mar. Catherine Pope.
3970. ii. John, mar. Emma J. Miles.
3971. iii. William, mar. Mary Sophia Wolstenholm.

1423. ISAAC BERGEY[6] (Elias Bergey[5]), born 21 January, 1846, and died ——. He married Harriet Madrick, born 25 August, 1858. Mennonite. Residence, Brown City, Mich. Children:
3972. i. Sarah, mar. John Krake.
3973. ii. Effie, mar. Frank Abbott.

1424. JACOB BALTZER[6] (Anna Bergey[5]), born —— and died ——. He married Lena Worum, born —— 1843. Merchant tailor. Lutheran. Residence, Hespeler, Ont. Children:
3974. i. Henry, mar. Matilda Lucas.
3975. ii. Annie, mar. Thomas Gibson.
3976. iii. George, mar. Mary Penfold.

1425. GEORGE BALTZER[6] (Anna Bergey[5]), born ——. He

married Catherine Halter, born —— and died ——. Lived at 1995 Clinton Ave., Bronx, New York, N. Y. Complete record not received.

1426. JOSEPH BALTZER[6] (Anna Bergey[5]), born 19 January, 1848, and died 22 April, 1923. He married first, Sarah Ann Springer, born 23 January, 1851, and died 4 May, 1884. He married secondly, Barbara Karch, born 19 September, 1853. Merchant. Buried at Hespeler, Ont. Belonged to the Masonic fraternity. Residence, Hespeler, Ont. Children by first wife:

3977. i. Sarah Ann, mar. Neander Woolner.
ii. Alice Beatrice, b. April 15, 1880; d. March 6, 1920.

Child by second wife:

3978. iii. Clarence Edwin, mar. Adeline Davis.

1427. SUSANNAH BALTZER[6] (Anna Bergey[5]), born —— 1842, and died 17 March, 1899. She married John Frederick, born —— 1835, and died —— 1884. Buried at Waterloo, Ont. Children:

3979. i. Rosina, mar. Charles Brighton.
3980. ii. Mary, mar. Thomas Nihil.
3981. iii. Emma, mar. F. Albert Arndt.
iv. Louisa, b. Feb. 13, 1867; d. Nov. 6, 1912.
3982. v. George, mar. Lizzie Peters.
3983. vi. William, mar. Emma Yanke.
vii. Amanda, b. Feb. 10, 1871 } Dressmakers, 58 Dakey St.,
viii. Annie L., b. May 31, 1873 } Kitchener, Ont.
3984. ix. Charles, mar. Ida Koehl.
x. Emil, b. Feb. 19, 1882; d. Jan. 20, 1919.

1428. MARY BALTZER[6] (Anna Bergey[5]), born ——. She married John N. Goebel, born ——. Lived at Hespeler, Ont. Complete record not received.

1429. ELIZABETH SMULL[6] (Mary Bergey[5]), born 6 January, 1837, and died ——. She married Henry Longacre, born ——. Buried at Steinsberg Mennonite church. Children:

i. Hannah, b. ——; d. ——.
3985. ii. Rev. Charles, mar. Florence M. Hughes.
3986. iii. Mary, mar. John Gable.
3987. iv. Catherine, mar. William Quinn.
v. Lizzie, b. ——; d. ——.
vi. Helen, b. ——. Nurse.

1430. MARY SMULL[6] (Mary Bergey[5]), born 1 November, 1839, and died June 22, 1918. She married John Miller, born 28 November, 1841, and died 1 April, 1909. Saloon keeper. Lived in Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

i. Alice, b. Feb. 21, 1861; d. March 7, 1867.
3988. ii. Agnes, mar. William A. Boles.
3989. iii. George Harvey, mar. Ida Folin née Lincoln.
iv. John, b. Dec. 30, 1869; d. in infancy.
3990. v. Harry, mar. Sophia Fink.
vi. Charles, b. March 1, 1875.
vii. Mamie, b. Aug. 1, 1876; d. May 15, 1879.

1430a. CHARLES B. SMULL[6] (Mary Bergey[5]), born 20 October, 1841, and died ——. He married Lydia R. Francis, born —— and died ——. Child:

3991. i. Dr. Francis, mar. Ruth Esther Bankes.

Complete record not furnished.

1430b. HENRY B. SMULL[6] (Mary Bergey[5]), born 12 October, 1843, and died ——. He married Annie Francis, born —— and died ——. Lived in Spring City, Pa. Children:

i. ——.
ii. ——.

Complete record not furnished.

1431. JOHN B. SMULL[6] (Mary Bergey[5]), born 20 June, 1843. He married Martha Tyson, born —— and died ——. No issue.

1432. JAMES B. SMULL[6] (Mary Bergey[5]), born 30 September, 1852. He married Louisa McGarvey, born 13 August, 1861. Shoemaker. Residence, 1216 Seventeenth St., Altoona, Pa. Children:

3992. i. Judson G., mar. Margaret Erwin.
3993. ii. William P., mar. ——.
3994. iii. Mary V., mar. Frank J. Varner.
3995. iv. Jesse M., mar. Mary Etta Robinson.

1433. MARY WAGNER[6] (Susan Bergey[5]), born November, 1848, and died 6 January, 1902. She married Samuel H. Kalb, born ——. Could not locate.

1434. ELIZABETH WAGNER[6] (Susan Bergey[5]), born 23 November, 1850, and died 22 January, 1881. She married William Goodman, born ——. Could not locate.

1435. CATHERINE WAGNER[6] (Susan Bergey[5]), born 7 August, 1853. She married Henry F. Groff, born 24 September, 1854. United Evangelical. Residence, Perkasie, Pa. Children:

3996. i. Ira J., mar. Maria Toon.
3997. ii. M. Minerva, mar. Eugene Godshall.
3998. iii. Mabel I., mar. Harry G. Wamsher.
3999. iv. A. Verdelia, mar. William O. Hunsicker.
v. Emily F., b. June 27, 1893.

1436. ISAAC B. WAGNER[6] (Susan Bergey[5]), born ——. He married Mary J. Eckhart, born ——. Residence, Lansdale, Pa. Complete record not furnished.

1437. HENRY B. LAPP[6] (Esther Bergey[5]), born 20 February, 1853. He married, 18 September, 1879, Susan L. Swartz, born ——. Residence, Fricks, Pa. Children:

4000. i. Nelson S.,
4001. ii. Stella S., mar. Abraham O. Frederick.
4002. iii. Esther S., mar. Abram B. Kulp.
4003. iv. Martha S., mar. Irwin D. Kratz.
4004. v. Agnes S., mar. Irwin C. Hackman.
4005. vi. Walter S., mar. Myrtle Snyder.

1438. ANNA B. LAPP[6] (Esther Bergey[5]), born 26 January, 1840, and died 7 February, 1917. Buried at Towamencin Mennonite church. Mennonite. She married first, Wm. H. Hendricks, born 2 July, 1835, and died 8 November, 1890. No issue. She married secondly, Henry Kulp, born 12 September, 1842, and died 9 November, 1923. Mennonite. Buried in Blooming Glen Mennonite cemetery. No issue.

1439. ELIZABETH B. LAPP[6] (Esther Bergey[5]), born —— and died ——. She married Henry Landis, born —— and died ——. Child:

4006. i. Ella, mar. Irwin Conway.

1440. EPHRAIM B. LAPP[6] (Esther Bergey[5]), born ——. He married Agnes Sellers, born ——. Residence, Pottsville, Pa. Children:

4007. i. Carrie, mar. Clayton Smale.
ii. Paul,
4008. iii. Anna, mar. Wayne Leh.

1441. ABRAHAM B. LAPP[6] (Esther Bergey[5]), born ——. He

married Amelia Baker, born ——. Lived at Cramer Hill, N. J. Children:

4009. i. Edward,
4009a. ii. Carrie, mar. Edward Dewees.
4010. iii. Esther,
iv. Bessie,

Complete record not furnished.

1443. SARAH B. BENNER[6] (Elizabeth Bergey[5]), born 28 June, 1855. She married, 16 October, 1875, Garret A. Detweiler, born 3 March, 1853, and died 6 February, 1887. Mennonite. Residence, Silverdale, Pa. Children:

i. Lizzie B., b. Sept 2, 1876, d. May 11, 1879.
4011. ii. Ellen B., mar. Isaac Detweiler.
iii. Anna Mary, b. Feb. 10, 1880.
4012. iv. Ira B., mar. Emma M. Moyer.
v. Leah B., b. August 25, 1884; d. Jan. 29, 1887.

1444. WILLIAM B. DETWEILER[6] (Elizabeth Bergey[5]), born 12 December, 1859, and died 4 July, 1892. He married, 4 October, 1884, Lizzie Wismer, born 13 January, 1864. Farmer. Mennonite. Buried at Deep Run Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:

4013. i. Martha, mar. David G. Leatherman.
4014. ii. Abraham, mar. Sallie C. ——.
4015. iii. Bessie, mar. Jacob G. Leatherman.
4016. iv. Edward, mar. Mary Gross.

1445. JAMES D. BERGEY[6] (Issac K. Bergey[5]), born 8 April, 1858, and died 6 February, 1923. He married, 14 April, 1877, Caroline Fretz, born 12 November, 1854. Blacksmith. Reformed. Buried in Evangelical Cemetery, South Perkasie, Pa. Residence, Perkasie, Pa. Children:

4017. i. Mary Catherine, mar. Howard K. Hunsberger.
4018. ii. Ella F., mar. Howard Arthur Clair.

1446. ANNA CATHERINE BERGEY[6] (Isaac K. Bergey[5]), born 26 December, 1861. She married Henry G. Detweiler, born 20 May, 1861. Mennonite. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Perkasie, Pa. Children:

4019. i. Cora, mar. Joseph Frederick.
4020. ii. Elmer, mar. Adeline Baum.
4021. iii. Warren, mar. Stella Strason.
4022. iv. Herbert, mar. Bertha Sell.

4023. v. Ivan, mar. Carrie Eva Deemer.
4024. vi. Eva, mar. George L. Hockman.

1447. REV. CLAYTON D. BERGEY[6] (Isaac K. Bergey[5]), born 31 March, 1878. He married Amanda Hendricks, born 30 September, 1875. Farmer. Mennonite minister. Ordained 4 September, 1922. Residence, Frentress, Va. Children:

i. William, b. April 14, 1898.
ii. Samuel, b. March 28, 1900; died in infancy.
iii. John, b. August 17, 1903.
iv. Titus, b. Dec. 25, 1905.
v. Abraham, b. Sept. 27, 1908.

1448. ISRAEL B. CASSEL[6] (Susan Bergey[5]), born 12 October, 1832, in Bucks County, Pa. He married Eliza Ann Hutt, born at Albany, N. Y., 17 February, 1839. Plumber and steam fitter. Baptist. Lived at Harvey, Ill. Children:

4025. i. Mary E., mar. H—— J. Phelps.
ii. William, b. Aug. 7, 1861; d. Nov. 25, 1863.
4026. iii. Hiram H., mar. Annie Tyrrell.
iv. Franklin, b. May 6, 1867.
v. Walter, b. April 17, 1871; d. July 22, 1871.

1449. ELIZA B. CASSEL[6] (Susan Bergey[5]), born 11 February, 1834. She married, 1854, David Wieand, born 11 October, 1834, and died —— 1895. Lived in Chicago, Ill. Children:

4027. i. Rev. Theodore Calvin, mar. Ella M. Bashore.
4028. ii. Mary, mar. Isaac Steel.
4029. iii. Adella, mar. David H. Coffman.
iv. Amelia, b. — Jan., 1861; d. —— 1862.
4030. v. Lena, mar. Dr. John Gibson Sargent.
4031. vi. Rev. Albert, mar. Katherine Broadwater.
4032. vii. Lizzie, mar. Rev. George D. Kuns.
viii. William Henry, b. July, 1863; d. — May, 1864.

1450. MARY B. CASSEL[6] (Susan Bergey[5]), born 20 December, 1836. She married David Bechtel, born 25 November, 1831, and died 9 November, 1918. Farmer. Methodist. Lived at Osceola, Iowa. Children:

4033. i. Emily, mar. Alvin Oberholzer.
4034. ii. Inez, mar. Emmet Gowey.
iii. William Henry, b. March 21, 1867; d. June 12, 1922.

iv. Susie, b. June 21, 1871.
4035. v. Effie, mar. Walter A. Roberts.

1451. LAVINA B. HENRICKS[6] (Susan Bergey[5]), born 8 February, 1846, and died ——. She married first, Samuel Marsh, born —— and died ——. Residence, ——. She married secondly, Frank Gifford, born ——. Children by first husband:
4036. i. Frank,
ii. Charles,
iii. Della,
iv. Maude,
Complete record not furnished.

1452. JOHN B. HENRICKS[6] (Susan Bergey[5]), born 17 March, 1848. He married Lucy Long, born 10 February, 1852. Painter and contractor. Methodist. Residence, Sturgis, Mich. Children:
4037. i. Brisbin Crofford, mar. Daisy Bair.
4038. ii. Oliver Almerson, mar. Lizzie Schmidt.
4039. iii. Ellen Myrtle, mar. George H. French.
4040. iv. Elsie Madge, mar. Carlton H. Beall.

1453. JEREMIAH B. HENRICKS[6] (Susan Bergey[5]), born 18 February, 1850, and died 4 January, 1920. He married Frances Ansel, born —— 1854. Carpenter. Seventh Day Adventist. Buried in Park Hill cemetery, Bloomington, Ill. Children:
4041. i. Estella Lee, mar. —— Berry.

1454. FRANKLIN B. HENRICKS[6] (Susan Bergey[5]), born 17 December, 1854. He married Mary Sommers, born 22 February, 1856. Saw filer. Residence, Brainard, Minn. Children:
4042. i. Walter, mar. Catherine McInes.
ii. Claud, b. July 25, 1880.
iii. Mabel, b. August 26, 1887.
iv. Earl, b. Jan. 14, 1892.
v. Gertrude, b. June 30, 1894.
vi. Hazel, b. April 1, 1898.
Complete record not furnished.

1455. ABRAHAM FISHER[6] (Esther Bergey[5]), born 13 September, 1838, and died 15 November, 1876. He married Fannie Amstutz, born 23 March, 1840. Residence, ——. Children:
i. Aaron A., b. Sept. 23, 1861.

ii. Mary, b. April 15, 1863; d. April 28, 1864.
4043. iii. Katie, mar. James Krout.
iv. Reuben, b. Nov. 29, 1864.
4044. v. Lovina, mar. Erwin R. Lance.
vi. Joel, b. Sept. 14, 1871.
4045. vii. John H., mar. Sadie McGuire.
4046. viii. Ellen, mar. John A. Bender.

1456. LEANNA FISHER[6] (Esther Bergey[5]), born 23 December, 1843. She married Jacob Amstutz, born 15 February, 1836. United Brethren. Farmer and merchant. Residence, Sterling, Ohio. Children:
4047. i. Flora, mar. Everett Stone.
4048. ii. Edwin, mar. Minerva Rock.
iii. Willis, b. June 3, 1868; d. —— 1887.
4049. iv. Frank, mar. 1, Mattie Hicken; 2, Isadora Miller.
4050. v. Laura, mar. George Landis.
4051. vi. Della Bella, mar. Anderson E. Thomas.
vii. Clyde, b. Aug. 4, 1878; d. ——.
4051a. viii. Rev. Platte T., mar. Louise Emily Allison.

1457. WILLIAM F. BERGEY[6] (Jacob Bergey[5]), born 17 June, 1858. He married, 1 June, 1892, Catherine Bubeck, born 5 January, 1871. Residence, 152 Willard St., Akron, O. Children:
4051b. i. Elizabeth Alice, mar. Elmer H. Edwards.
4052. ii. William Albert, mar. Ann Saulter.
iii. Nelson Jacob, b. Jan. 17, 1906.
iv. Catherine Margaret, born Jan. 30, 1908.

1458. MINNIE BERGEY[6] (Jacob Bergey[5]), born 3 January, 1861. She married Albert Wagoner, born 30 January, 1859. Residence, 934 Johnston St., Akron, Ohio. No issue.

1459. ABRAHAM KILMER[6] (Elizabeth Bergey[5]), born 31 October, 1842, and died 1 October, 1897. Buried at Wadsworth, Ohio. He married, 2 May, 1875, Mary Kratz, born 5 August, 1854, and died 15 May, 1893. Buried at Kalamazoo, Mich. Children:
i. Dora Frances, b. July 2, 1876; d. March 28, 1893.
4053. ii. Etta May, mar. George Farrell.
4054. iii. Milton Henry, mar. Viola Pearson.
4055. iv. Myrtle Belle, mar. Dayton H. Boyer.
4056. v. Bertha Alice, mar. Ernest Pickard.

vi. Charles Byron, b. April 6, 1889; d. May 22, 1889.
vii. Hazel Irene, b. April 1, 1892; d. Oct. 14, 1892.

1460. ISRAEL KILMER[6] (Elizabeth Bergey[5]), born 21 January, 1846, and died 18 January, 1907. He married, 28 September, 1871, Samantha Gilmore, born 26 July, 1852. Carpenter. Residence, Shephard, Mich. Child:

i. Bertha Alice, b. June 22, 1873.

1461. MARIA KILMER[6] (Elizabeth Bergey[5]), born 29 January, 1850, and died 14 August, 1905. She married Joseph Hunsberger, born 31 December, 1852, and died 9 September, 1894. Mennonite. Buried at Wisler Mennonite Church, Wadsworth, O. (See No. 1508.) Children:

i. Bertha, b. Oct. 18, 1881.
4057. ii. Harvey, mar. Lillian Lahr.
4058. iii. Isaac, mar. Fannie Steiner.
4059. iv. Carrie, mar. Joel Gehman.
4060. v. Lizzie, mar. Jay C. White.

1464. HENRY E. KILMER[6] (Elizabeth Bergey[5]), born 20 September, 1858. He married Elizabeth Hoover, born 1 February, 1864. Carpenter. Brethren church. Residence, Lodi, Ohio. Children:

4061. i. Effie Irene, mar. S—— H. Orr.
4062. ii. Mary Mildred, mar. Perry Aaron Hiestand.
iii. Albert, b. Jan. 19, 1903; d. ——.

1465. ANNA KILMER[6] (Elizabeth Bergey[5]), born ——. She married, 24 December, 1876, Henry Koppes, born ——. Residence, Wadsworth, Ohio. No issue.

1466. MILTON B. KILMER[6] (Elizabeth Bergey[5]), born ——. He married Elizabeth Priester, born ——. Residence, Akron, Ohio. Child:

i. Emma Samantha,

1467. MANASSEH BERGEY[6] (Henry Bergey[5]), born 7 December, 1844, and died 31 October, 1917. He married Rosie T. Swart, born 22 June, 1849, and died 26 April, 1914. Farmer and carpenter. Quaker. Lived in Montgomery County, Kans., for 30 years. In 1903, he moved to Kalispel, Montana, and later to Marion, Oregon. Buried in Salem, Ore., I. O. O. F. cemetery. Children:

4063. i. Wilmer D., mar. Anna Huntsinger.
4064. ii. Roscoe H., mar. Bertha Tucker.
iii. Milo M., b. Feb. 24, 1884.
iv. Leslie, b. April 29, 1886; d. Sept. 2, 1887.

1468. ELIZA BERGEY[6] (Henry Bergey[5]), born 18 September, 1846, and died 20 January, 1913. She married David Roderick, born 27 October, 1843, and died 10 February, 1918. Farmer. Residence, Coeur d'Alene, Idaho. Children:
i. James Henry, b. Feb. 13, 1868; d. Feb. 9, 1879.
ii. Ethel Adella, b. June 12, 1869; d. Feb. 1, 1879.
4065. iii. Vinnie, mar. Frank Lincoln Smith.
iv. Lilly May, b. May 30, 1882; d. March 3, 1883.
4066. v. James Erwin, mar. Marjorie Mougin.

1469. HENRY BERGEY[6] (Henry Bergey[5]), born 5 August, 1849, and died 16 January, 1916. He married Kerdelia Frederick, born 7 April, 1861. Farmer and carpenter. Buried at Naughton Glen, Alta. Children:
4067. i. Lewis D., mar. ——.
4068. ii. Lena Dell, mar. Robert J. Walsh.
iii. Millie Etta, b. March 16, 1891. Nurse.
iv. Marquette, b. Oct. 16, 1892; d. Oct. 18, 1892.
4069. v. Alta May, mar. Albert Lainchberry.
4070. vi. Verta Ellen, mar. W—— E. Morrison.

1470. PHOEBE BERGEY[6] (Henry Bergey[5]), born 31 March, 1860. She married Willard A. Hicks, born 4 March, 1858. Farmer. Residence, R. D. No. 5, Coeur d'Alene, Idaho. Children:
i. John J., b. Dec. 14, 1887.
4071. ii. Frank A., mar. Myrtle McFarlane.
4072. iii. Cora C., mar. Ludwig Holmes.

1471. MARIETTA BAUGHMAN[6] (Mary Bergey[5]), born —— 1845. She married first, 1868, James Wagner, born —— and died —— 1881. She married secondly, 1885, Conrad Stein, born ——. Farmer. Disciples Church. Lived in Scott County, Miss.

1472. LEVI T. BAUGHMAN[6] (Mary Bergey[5]), born —— 1846. In 1862, he enlisted in 29th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, was wounded at Rocky Ford Ridge, 8 May, and died in the Hospital at Camp Dennison, 2 September, 1864.

1473. SOLOMON J. BAUGHMAN[6] (Mary Bergey[5]), born 27 November, 1847. He married Maggie Peters, born 4 December, 1848. He enlisted in 58th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, in 1863. Farmer. Seventh Day Adventist Church. Residence, Goodland, Sherman County, Kansas. Children:

i. Paul, b. March 29, 1888; d. Sept. 14, 1890.
4072a. ii. Carl, b. Dec. 31, 1889.
iii. Pearl, b. Jan. 24, 1893; d. Aug. 2, 1905.
iv. Ella, b. April 7, 1896.
v. Milo, b. Nov. 13, 1898.

1473a. LOVINA R. BAUGHMAN[6] (Mary Bergey[5]), born —— 1852, and died 8 January, 1901. She married, 1869, Lewis Seiberling, born ——. Reformed. Buried at Akron, Ohio. Children:

i. ——.
ii. ——.

Complete record not obtained.

1474. SARAH AMELIA BAUGHMAN[6] (Mary Bergey[5]), born 9 September, 1854. She married, 22 August, 1872, James G. Bush, born 11 March, 1844. He served in the Civil War for three years, and one month. Mrs. Bush left her mother's home in Ohio, at the age of 14 years, to live with her sister, Marietta, in Illinois. After they were married they took up a homestead at Marquette, Neb. Farmer. Brethren Church. Children:

i. Dwight, b. July 18, 1873.
4073. ii. Arthur, mar. Mildred Lampshire.
iii. Ida E., b. Oct. 8, 1877; d. Jan. 2, 1884.
4074. iv. Solomon J., mar. Fredie Karloff.
v. Earl D., b. March 8, 1881.
vi. Clyde, b. May 1, 1883; d. June 30, 1885.
vii. John, b. July 23, 1884.
viii. Ethel B., b. July 7, 1886.
ix. James E., b. May 2, 1888; d. Aug. 15, 1896.
x. Ella M., b. March 19, 1890; d. Aug. 22, 1890.

1475. STEPHEN J. BAUGHMAN[6] (Mary Bergey[5]), born —— and died —— 1905. He married Libbie Parker, born ——. Carpenter. Christian Church. Residence, Hastings, Neb. Children:

i. ——.
ii. ——.
iii. ——.

iv. ——.
v. ——.
vi. ——.
Complete record not obtained.

1476. ISABELLA BEAR[6] (Mary Bergey[5]), born —— 1859, and died 23 January, 1913. She married Bert Cochran, born —— 1852. Machinist. Reformed. Buried in Glendale cemetery. Residence, 441 Wooster Ave., Akron, Ohio. Children:
4075. i. James Solomon, mar. ——.
4076. ii. Ruth Margaret, mar. ——.
4077. iii. Raymond Wilbur, mar. —— Brenimouth.
4078. iv. Horace Eugene, mar. ——.

1477. IDA JANE BEAR[6] (Mary Bergey[5]), born 9 July, 1860, and died 11 December, 1898. She married Eugene Coleman, born ——. Buried in Glendale cemetery, Akron, Ohio. Child:
i. ——.
Complete record not obtained.

1478. JANE ALSETTA BERGEY[6] (Abraham Bergey[5]), born 9 October, 1855. She married, 7 March, 1877, Johnson E. Wilcox, born —— and died 29 October, 1914. Complete record not obtained.

1479. MARY EDITH BERGEY[6] (Abraham Bergey[5]), born 21 July, 1868.

1480. MARY B. GEHMAN[6] (Anna Bergey[5]), born 28 March, 1847, and died 5 January, 1907. She married Oscar McAlpine, born ——. Mrs. McAlpine was shot and killed by her husband. Lived in Kentucky.

1481. AMANDA B. GEHMAN[6] (Anna Bergey[5]), born 1 January, 1849. She married David N. Yoder, born ——. Miller. Residence, Wadsworth, Ohio. Children:
i. Archie, b. ——; d. ——.
4079. ii. Claude, mar. Ella Stauffer.
4030. iii. James, mar. Elsie Moore.

1482. ABRAHAM B. GEHMAN[6] (Anna Bergey[5]), born 7 February, 1853. He married Margaret Markley, born 27 January, 1857. Real estate agent. Methodist. Residence, 7 Park Ave., Cambridge, Mass. Child:
i. Vera May, b. Nov. 26, 1894; d. March 25, 1903.

1483. JOHN A. GEHMAN[6] (Anna Bergey[5]), born 31 August, 1861. He married Elora Clark, born 30 November, 1870, and died 6 March, 1922. Merchant. Residence, 339 S. Dakota Ave., Huron, S. Dak. Child by adoption:

i. Vivian Clark, born Feb. 13, 1902.

1484. ADELLA GEHMAN[6] (Anna Bergey[5]), born 13 June, 1866. She married Dr. Frank W. Plehn, born 8 January, 1865. Episcopal. 1st Lieut., M. C., U. S. Army, during World War. Residence, 1510 K. St., Lincoln, Neb. Children:

i. Lois May, b. May 14, 1887; d. June 16, 1907.
ii. W. Gehman, b. Sept. 1, 1888.
4081. iii. Nanadell, mar. Leon B. Westervelt.
4082. iv. Ruby Ruth, mar. Daniel F. Schwerin.
4083. v. Donald Dorne, mar. Athol White.
4084. vi. Kenneth Karl, mar. Ione Robb.
4085. vii. Frank Adair, mar. Mildred Lau.
4086. viii. Marjorie Louise, mar. Philip S. Burnham.

1485. FRANK B. GEHMAN[6] (Anna Bergey[5]), born 4 March, 1870, and died 25 August, 1909. He married Elizabeth Runft, born 10 December, 1867. Telegraph operator. Buried in Mt. Pleasant cemetery, Seattle, Wash. Residence, 3938 Ferdinand St., Seattle, Wash. Children:

4087. i. Della G., mar. Howard M. Findley.
4088. ii. Lloyd E., mar. Lillian O. Williams.
4089. iii. Edna, mar. Louis R. O'Conner.
iv. Arthur F., b. June 12, 1901.
v. Francis E., b. Feb. 1, 1903.
4090. vi. Ravaye M., mar. Earl Comstock.

1486. JOHN B. SCHAEFFER[6] (Deborah Bergey[5]), born 26 August, 1859, and died 30 November, 1917. He married Amanda Albright, born 1 February, 1861, and died 30 September, 1907. Farmer. Buried at Boyertown, Pa. Children:

4091. i. Amy, mar. George Schlegel.
4092. ii. Grover, mar. Dot Bowley.
4093. iii. Gertrude, mar. James Magee.
iv. Morris, b. Feb. 26, 1895.
v. Annie Deborah, b. Sept. 21, 1898.

1487. ELLEN ARVILLA BERGEY[6] (Noah Bergey[5]), born 2

May, 1857, and died 18 January, 1902. She married Daniel Freeman, born 14 May, 1845, and died July 11, 1920. Farmer. Lived at Porterville, Calif. Children:

4094. i. Lily B., mar. James Huyck.
4095. ii. George, mar. Jennie Scott.
4096. iii. Mina, mar. Louis Pettyjohn.
4097. iv. Maud, mar. James Izzard.
4097a. v. James, b. Nov. 19, 1894.

1488. A. ETHELBERT BERGEY[6] (Noah Bergey[5]), born 9 November, 1858. He married, 20 August, 1879, Anna E. Harman, born 12 April, 1863. Farmer. Church of God. Residence, Loomis, Mich. Children:

i. William Frederick, b. July 29, 1880; d. April 20, 1881.
4098. ii. William Albertes, mar. Alberta Hock.
4099. iii. Anna May, mar. Charles Armentrout.
4100. iv. Ruby S., mar. George Lindell.
4101. v. Carl Frederick, mar. Pearl Hursh.
4102. vi. John Frederick, mar. Zoe Holmes.
vii. Earl Vivian, b. Nov. 13, 1895.
4103. viii. Wilhelm Russell, mar. Florence C. Sherman.
ix. Myrtle, b. May 8, 1894; died same day.

1489. NOAH LINCOLN BERGEY[6] (Noah Bergey[5]), born 9 October, 1864. He married Lydia E. Smith, born 26 April, 1870. Farmer. Methodist. Residence, Loomis, Mich. Children:

4104. i. Floyd, mar. Jennie Slater.
4105. ii. Ray F., mar. Florence Poet.
4106. iii. Iva, mar. Starril Harsh.

1492. MARY B. DETWEILER[6] (Barbara Bergey[5]), born 23 December, 1840, and died 12 October, 1908. She married Noah Fretz, born 20 November, 1820, and died 20 January, 1900. Children:

4107. i. William, mar. Hannah M. Yoder.
ii. Lizzie, b. Aug. 22, 1882.

1493. JOSEPH B. DETWEILER[6] (Barbara Bergey[5]), born 20 May, 1842, and died 1 June, 1917. He married Hettie Ruth, born 20 February, 1850. Buried at Sterling, Ill. Residence, Sterling, Ill. Children:

4108. i. Jacob, mar. Jennie Streeter.
4109. ii. Eli, mar. 1, May Butler; 2, Mable Snyder.

4110. iii. Rev. Irwin, mar. Bertha Zook.
4111. iv. Henry, mar. Winifred Binevert.
4112. v. Elsie, mar. Levi M. Kilhefner.
4113. vi. Reuben R., mar. Georga Cast.
4114. vii. Lottie Pearl, mar. Oscar Book.

1494. JOHN B. DETWEILER[6] (Barbara Bergey[5]), born 31 May, 1849, and died 10 January, 1902. He married Kate Haldeman, born 1 November, 1857. Mennonite. Buried at Doylestown Mennonite Church. Residence, Chalfont, Pa. Children:
4115. i. Harvey H., mar. Elizabeth Lapp.
4116. ii. Eli H., mar. Stella Fulmer.
4117. iii. Aaron Franklin, mar. Cora Moyer.
iv. Lizzie, b. Sept. 16, 1883.
4118. v. Irwin H., mar. L. Edna Anglemoyer.

1495. ELIZABETH B. DETWEILER[6] (Barbara Bergey[5]), born 2 February, 1853. She married Samuel O. Moyer, born 2 August, 1847, and died 10 November, 1922. Farmer. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Children:
i. Hannah, b. June 2, 1881; d. Sept. 23, 1900.
ii. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 10, 1882; d. Dec. 31, 1888.
iii. Naomi, b. March 7, 1884; d. Feb. 6, 1910.
4119. iv. Erwin J., mar. Anna O. Landis.
v. Anna Mary, b. March 19, 1887; d. Feb. 4, 1898.
vi. Solomon, b. May 25, 1888; d. Aug. 31, 1888.
4120. vii. Samuel, mar. 1, Margaret M. Nice; 2, Marian L. Thomas.
viii. Sophia, b. April 13, 1891; d. Jan. 25, 1898.
ix. Sarah, b. Aug. 20, 1892; d. Dec. 21, 1892.
x. Martha, b. June 19, 1894.

1496. ANNIE DETWEILER[6] (Barbara Bergey[5]), born 20 July, 1855. She married Michael Ebersole, born 15 June, 1858, and died 1 August, 1924. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Children:
i. Jennie D., b. Aug. 30, 1883.
ii. Eliza May, b. Feb. 28, 1887; d. Feb. 22, 1909.

1497. ELIZABETH MOYER[6] (Susan Bergey[5]), born 7 December, 1840, and died 22 April, 1880. She married, 19 January, 1865, Peter B. Conver, born 3 January, 1837, and died 28 January, 1894. Farmer and bricklayer. Buried at Rockhill Mennonite Church. (See No. 1511.) Children:

4121. i. Susan, mar. Edwin R. Kremer.
4122. ii. Mary, mar. Nathaniel Keeler.
4123. iii. Elizabeth, mar. David B. Anderson.
4124. iv. Milton, mar. thrice.

1498. JONAS B. MOYER[6] (Susan Bergey[5]), born 1 March, 1847. He married, 2 March, 1873, Elizabeth S. Kriebel, born 6 November, 1853. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Mainland, Pa. Children:
i. Elmer, b. April 18, 1874; d. Aug. 20, 1875.
4125. ii. Irwin, mar. twice.
4126. iii. Ida, mar. Reinhart A. Clemens.
4127. iv. Ulysses, mar. Ella M. Landis.
v. Alverda, b. Nov. 4, 1891. Nurse.

1499. MARY MOYER[6] (Susan Bergey[5]), born 1 March, 1847, and died 17 February, 1894. She married first, 7 September, 1872, William B. Detweiler, born 30 June, 1850, and died 25 May, 1875. She married secondly, Enos H. Moyer, born 27 November, 1849. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Children by first marriage:
4128. i. Samuel, mar. Barbara G. Hackman.
4129. ii. Katie, mar. Hiram Mininger.
Children by second marriage:
4130. iii. John, mar. Ella Henz.
iv. Hiram, b. 3 April, 1884; d. July 3, 1885.
4131. v. Susan, mar. Henry G. Moyer.
4132. vi. Rev. Jacob, mar. Ida Detweiler.
vii. William, b. 14 Dec., 1889; d. July 25, 1890.
viii. Elmer, b. Feb. 17, 1894; d. April 26, 1894.

1500. HENRY B. MOYER[6] (Susan Bergey[5]), born 17 January, 1859. He married 4 November, 1880, Mary Magdalena Gehman, born 12 October, 1858, and died 7 July, 1909. Farmer. Mennonite. Buried at Rockhill Mennonite Church. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Child:
i. Franklin, b. July 15, 1882.

1501. HENRY B. HUNSBERGER[6] (Mary Bergey[5]), born 14 March, 1851. He married, 12 February, 1876, Sophia Harr, born 4 December, 1853, and died 1 November, 1913. Mennonite. Farmer. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Chalfont, Pa. Children:
4133. i. Mary Ellen, mar. Stacy F. Worthington.
4134. ii. Horace H., mar. Rachel Leatherman.
4135. iii. Susan H., mar. Charles M. Godshalk.

1502. JOSEPH B. HUNSBERGER[6] (Mary Bergey[5]), born 3 February, 1854. He married 1 March, 1879, Barbara Rice, born ——. Residence, R. D. No. 3, Perkasie, Pa. Children:

4136. i. Anna R., mar. Dr. John K. Hedrick.
ii. Katie, b. Dec. 19, 1881; d. Jan. 11, 1883.
4137. iii. Florence R., mar. Joseph Leatherman.
iv. Jacob, b. March 13, 1894; d. Dec. 19, 1901.

1503. ELIZABETH HUNSBERGER[6] (Mary Bergey[5]), born 23 February, 1857. She married, 26 December, 1885, William M. Kratz, born 24 November, 1837, and died 30 March, 1912. Farmer. Residence, Blooming Glen, Pa. Children:

4138. i. Ida May, mar. Harvey Yothers.
4139. ii. Laura H., mar. Leidy D. Smith.
4140. iii. Catherine H., mar. Solomon G. Gehman.
iv. Jacob Warren, b. Aug. 17, 1893.
v. William H., b. Aug. 17, 1893; d. Sept. 12, 1902.
vi. Clayton H., b. Nov. 5, 1896.

1504. CATHERINE HUNSBERGER[6] (Mary Bergey[5]), born 4 September, 1862, and died 5 July, 1904. She married 16 March, 1897, Enos B. Loux, born 13 January, 1856. (See No. 1730.) Residence, R. D. No. 4, Perkasie, Pa. Children:

4141. i. Elizabeth, mar. Leon M. Bishop.
ii. Paul, b. Sept. 13, 1903; d. Nov. 4, 1900.

1505. MARY B. HUNSBERGER[6] (Mary Bergey[5]), born 1 March, 1866. She married, 5 January, 1887, Henry Y. High, born 18 December, 1862. Residence, Blooming Glen, Pa. Children:

4142. i. Elmer H., mar. Lizzie Gehman.
4143. ii. Mabel, mar. Elmer D. Swartley.
iii. Mamie, born Aug. 6, 1894; d. Sept. 17, 1894.
vi. Howard H., b. Feb. 20, 1899; July 25, 1916.

1507. ELIZA B. HUNSBERGER[6] (Anna Bergey[5]), born 25 November, 1846. She married 18 December, 1869, Jacob L. Detweiler, born 2 February, 1847. Carpenter and builder. Residence, Perkasie, Pa. Children:

4144. i. Mary Ann, mar. Edwin L. Rogers.
4145. ii. Isaac H., mar. Elizabeth Nungesser.

1508. JOSEPH B. HUNSBERGER[6] (Anna Bergey[5]), born 31

December, 1852, and died 9 September, 1894. He married Maria Kilmer, born 29 January, 1850, and died 14 August, 1905. (See No. 1461.)

1509. CATHERINE B. HUNSBERGER[6] (Anna Bergey[5]), born 30 November, 1854. She married, 17 March, 1888, Martin Overholt, born 26 January, 1851. Residence, Perkasie, Pa. No issue.

1510. MARY ANN HUNSBERGER[6] (Anna Bergey[5]), born 20 March, 1857. She married Samuel Lengel, born 25 August, 1859, and died 31 March, 1921. Farmer. Residence, Fricks, Pa. Children:

4146. i. Gertrude, mar. Harry M. Detweiler.
4147. ii. Melvin, mar. Margaret Ashcroft.
4148. iii. Adam, mar. Naomi Dewey.
iv. Isaac, b. Nov. 29, 1880; d. Sept. 4, 1882.

1511. ELIZABETH B. WISMER[6] (Sarah Bergey[5]), born 1 March, 1857. She married first, Peter B. Conver, born 3 January, 1837, and died 28 January, 1894. She married secondly, 14 March, 1907, Solomon Good, born 1 March, 1852. Residence, Spring City, Pa. No issue. (See No. 1497.)

1512. SUSAN B. WISMER[6] (Sarah Bergey[5]), born 15 September, 1858. She married first, Samuel D. Alderfer, born 10 January, 1853, and died 25 March, 1896. She married secondly, Andrew B. Kriebel, born 11 April, 1844, and died 23 February, 1920. (See No. 1323.) Residence, Kulpsville, Pa. Children, all by first marriage:

i. William, b. ——; d. ——.
4149. ii. Jacob, mar. Annie Cassel.
iii. David, b. ——; d. ——.

1513. JOSEPH B. WISMER[6] (Sarah Bergey[5]), born 9 February, 1863. He married Annie Diffenderfer, born 12 July, 1865, and died 16 July, 1921. Mennonite. Auto body Mfg. Residence, Sellersville, Pa. Children:

4150. i. Menno, mar. Elsie Barndt.
ii. Horace, b. Sept. 1, 1886.
iii. Elmer, b. Aug. 6, 1889.
4151. iv. Anna, mar. Wilson Stoneback.
4152. v. Ada, mar. Louis Groff.
vi. Sadie, b. Jan. 20, 1888; d. Feb. 7, 1888.
vii. Stella, b. Dec. 14, 1892; d. March 6, 1894.

1514. SALLIE B. WISMER[6] (Sarah Bergey[5]), born 18 August, 1867, and died 14 February, 1911. She married 27 December, 1884, Cornelius K. Godshalk, born ——. Buried at Plain Mennonite meeting-house. Children:

4153. i. Lizzie W., mar. James Wenhold.
4154. ii. Henry W., mar. Estelle Maud Snyder.
4155. iii. Lavina W., mar. Willis Bartholomew.
iv. Joseph W., b. Feb. 20, 1891; d. Aug. 18, 1891.
v. David M., b. April 18, 1892.
vi. Raymond,
vii. Sarah,
viii. Anna,
ix. Eva,
x. Cornelius, b. ——; d. ——.

1515. HENRY B. WISMER[6] (Sarah Bergey[5]), born 9 November, 1869. He married Lizzie Shatz, born ——. Auto painter. Residence, Harleysville, Pa. Children:

i. Henry Lester,
ii. Leroy,
iii. Stella, b. ——; d. ——.

1516. DAVID B. WISMER[6] (Sarah Bergey[5]), born 11 February, 1872. He married Barbara Hackman, born ——. Residence, Franconia, Pa. Children:

i. Kate,
ii. ——.
iii. John,
iv. Sarah, b. ——; d. ——.

Complete record not received.

1517. LYDIA B. WISMER[6] (Sarah Bergey[5]), born 29 June, 1875. She married Ed. Cober, born ——. Residence, North Wales, Pa. Child:

i. Sarah,

Complete record not received.

1518. ANNIE B. WISMER[6] (Sarah Bergey[5]), born ——. She married Harry Moyer, born ——. Residence, Lansdale, Pa. Children:

i. Clarence,
ii. Lillie,
iii. Marian,

iv. Emerson,

Complete record not received.

1519. LOUISA B. WISMER[6] (Sarah Bergey[5]), born ——. She married Harry Barnes, born ——. Residence, Sellersville, Pa. Children:

i. Bessie,
ii. ——.
iii. ——.

Complete record not received.

1520. HENRY F. FELLMAN[6] (Barbara Fretz[5]), born 8 June, 1841, and died 17 July, 1900. He married Catherine Bean, born 22 April, 1848, and died 17 July, 1904. (See No. 1412.)

1521. SARAH ANN FRETZ[6] (Henry B. Fretz[5]), born 29 November, 1874, and died 14 July, 1908. She married 21 March, 1874, James Garis, born ——. Residence, 921 W. Dauphin St., Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

i. Pearson, b. Sept. 15, 1875; d. Nov. 18, 1875.
ii. Warren, b. —— 1877; d. —— 1898.
iii. Mary Ellen, b. April 5, 1881; d. April 15, 1882.
4156. iv. Sylvester, mar. Melvine Pfeifer.

1522. ABRAHAM JOSEPH FRETZ[6] (Henry B. Fretz[5]), born 9 April, 1847, and died March 8, 1922. He married first, Mary Handle, born 22 August, 1847, and died 1 February, 1872. He married secondly, 24 January, 1874, Susan A. Yoder, born 26 March, 1853, and died 21 January, 1891. He married thirdly, 15 November, 1892, Emaline J. Gilbert, née Newhart, born 27 September, 1857. Salesman. Mennonite. Residence, 2550 N. 7th St., Philadelphia, Pa. Children by first wife:

i. Frank H., b. July 2, 1869; d. June 26, 1895.
4157. ii. William H., mar. Margaret Innes.

Children by second wife:

4158. iii. Ephraim Y., mar. Susannah H. Benner.
4159. iv. Laura Y., mar. Orlando L. Rice.
4160. v. Cora Y., mar. John G. Bell.
4161. vi. Malinda Y., mar. Jacob A. Detweiler.
vii. Martha Y., b. Feb. 23, 1883; d. —— 1883.
viii. Bertha Y., b. Nov. 7, 1887; d. —— 1888.

Child by third wife:

ix. Barbara Elnora, b. April 26, 1894.

1523. SUSANNA FRETZ[6] (Henry B. Fretz[5]), born 14 August, 1850, and died 18 October, 1922. She married 5 December, 1868, Addison Reinhart, born 13 October, 1845. Residence, Line Lexington, Pa. Children:

4162. i. Alice, mar. James Y. Gross.
ii. Erwin, b. June 8, 1871; d. April 21, 1872.
4163. iii. Nelson, mar. Kate McGargle.
iv. Clinton, b. Dec. 12, 1874.
4164. v. Mabel, mar. Nathan M. Weiser.

1524. SYLVESTER R. FRETZ[6] (Henry B. Fretz[5]), born 5 November, 1854, and died 17 October, 1899. He married, 23 August, 1882, Laura G. Yeager, born 12 April, 1862. Residence, ——. Children:

i. Amanda Naomi, b. March 25, 1884; d. April 21, 1884.
4164a. ii. Arthur Sylvester, b. Dec. 25, 1886.

1525. SAMUEL S. FRETZ[6] (Abraham B. Fretz[5]), born 12 March, 1851. He married, 1876, Anna M. Rickert, born — July, 1850; died 16 August, 1913. Umbrella Mnfg. Residence, 1827 W. Diamond St., Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

4165. i. Frank Howard, mar. Charlotte May Coxon.
ii. Florence May, b. July 23, 1878; d. Jan. 5, 1880.
4166. iii. Samuel S., Jr., mar. Lillian Cunningham.

1526. GEORGE W. FRETZ[6] (Abraham B. Fretz[5]), born 4 July, 1857. He married Lucy A. Wagner, born ——. Residence, 4834 Palethorp St., Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

4167. i. Samuel Harvey, mar. Elizabeth ——.
4168. ii. Dora May, mar. Charles Shaffer.
iii. Lizzie, b. March 18, 1889.
4169. iv. Wellington, mar. Edith A. Cooke.

1527. MARY ANN S. FRETZ[6] (Abraham B. Fretz[5]), born 8 June, 1874, and died 10 February, 1911. She married 14 October, 1884, Isaiah W. Gross, born 10 January, 1861. First Mennonite Church. Buried in Mt. Vernon Cemetery. Residence, 7004 N. 7th St., Oak Lane, Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

4170. i. Anna Elizabeth, mar. Robert J. Schmidt.
ii. Russel F., b. May 26, 1893; d. June 24, 1894.

1528. JOHN B. ROSENBERGER[6] (Esther Bergey[5]), born 25

July, 1842, and died 5 May, 1895. He married, 1864, Mary G. Fetterolf, born —— and died 27 March, 1909. Buried at Lansdale, Pa. Children:

4171. i. Rebecca, mar. William T. Ewing.
4172. ii. Frank, mar. Matilda G. Beck.
iii. George F.,
4173. iv. John F., mar. Linda Pennich.
4174. v. Jerome F., mar. Ella T. Ziegler.

1528a. LIZZIE B. ROSENBERGER[6] (Esther Bergey[5]), born 16 June, 1849, and died 21 March, 1908. She married Benjamin Ruth, born 16 October, 1847, and died 11 November, 1887. Farmer. Buried at Towamencin Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:

4175. i. Clayton R., mar. Lydia Hunsberger.
4176. ii. Esther R., mar. Jonas M. Landis.

1529. FRANK B. ROSENBERGER[6] (Esther Bergey[5]), born 18 September, 1855, and died 16 October, 1881. He married Emma Cassel, born ——. Buried at Towamencin Mennonite Church. School teacher. No issue.

1530. SALLIE B. ROSENBERGER[6] (Esther Bergey[5]), born 10 July, 1859, and died 25 October, 1910. She married John B. Clemens, born 8 October, 1853. Mennonite. Buried at Salford Mennonite Church. Residence, Harleysville, Pa. Children:

4177. i. Esther, mar. William Moyer.
4178. ii. Martha, mar. Harvey Clemmer.
4179. iii. John R., mar. Ida Delp.

1531. CLARA H. BERGE[6] (John H. Berge[5]), born 4 March, 1855, and died 25 May, 1881. She married Thomas Piercy, born ——. Machinist. Reformed. Buried in Mt. Peace Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pa. Child:

i. Anna Lavinia, b. March 15, 1878; d. May 19, 1881.

1532. HOWARD BENJAMIN BERGE[6] (John H. Berge[5]), born 10 March, 1858, and died 18 November, 1913. He married Mary Elizabeth Sayre, born 27 June, 1862. Carpenter. Reformed. Residence, 1238 N. 8th St., Philadelphia, Pa. Child:

i. John Hendricks, b. July 3, 1883.

1533. HARRY E. BERGEY[6] (Benjamin Bergey[5]), born 22 July,

1871. He married Clara Tettemer, born 13 October, 1866. Buried at Tohickon Union Church. Residence, Perkasie, Pa. Children:

4180. i. Jacob Jaul, b. Oct. 25, 1893.
4181. ii. Calvin, mar. Clara Miller.
4182. iii. Raymond, b. April 20, 1898.
4183. iv. Linford, mar. Pauline Pritchard.
v. Clarence, b. Oct. 15, 1901.
vi. John, b. Sept. 1, 1903.
vii. Mamie, b. Aug. 7, 1905.
viii. Harry Roy, b. Oct. 8, 1908.
ix. Edith, b. Aug. 24, 1912; d. Oct. 1, 1912.
x. Infant, b. — March, 1897; d. March 18, 1897.

1534. EMMA E. BERGEY[6] (Benjamin Bergey[5]), born 11 March, 1864, and died 17 February, 1902. She married Reuben Yoder, born ——. Farmer. Lutheran. Residence, Quakertown, Pa. Children:

i. Howard, b. May 2, 1886.
ii. Linford, b. March 12, 1890.
iii. Reuben, b. April 9, 1898.

1535. ELLA E. BERGEY[6] (Benjamin Bergey[5]), born 13 May, 1874. She married Edwin C. Althouse, born 20 January, 1871. Farmer. Residence, Bedminster, Pa. Children:

4184. i. Cora May, mar. Robert Whitney.
ii. Arthur, b. March 15, 1898.
iii. Eva, b. Dec. 25, 1899; d. ——.
iv. Alma, b. May 7, 1903.
v. Wilmer, b. Sept. 29, 1901.
vi. Edith Marie, b. Oct. 7, 1911; d. ——.
vii. Samuel Merril, b. Sept. 15, 1912; d. ——.

1536. OLIVER SHUPE[6] (Mary Bergey[5]), born 19 March, 1865. He married first, Annie Shueck, born 2 July, 1862, and died 27 March, 1921. Oliver Shupe married secondly, Ida C. Clemmer, born 5 January, 1887. Clothing manufacturer. Lutheran. Residence, Harleysville, Pa. Children by first wife:

i. Mamie, b. July 7, 1893.
4185. ii. Howard S., mar. Florence Stauffer.

Child by second wife:

iii. Homer C., b. ——.

1537. LAVINA SHUPE[6] (Mary Bergey[5]), born 20 May, 1860,

and died ——. She married John Lutz, born —— and died ——. Buried at Christ Lutheran Church, Mainland, Pa. Child:

i. Infant, died at age of 3 days.

1538. MARY GROFF[6] (Elizabeth Bergey[5]), born 15 July, 1854, and died 9 January, 1882. She married Charles Heckensweiler, born —— and died 23 July, 1823. Buried at Rockhill Mennonite meeting-house. Children:

4186. i. Aaron, mar. Stella Hager.
4187. ii. Julia, mar. Charles Slifer.
4188. iii. Minerva, mar. Charles Slifer.

1539. SUSANNA GROFF[6] (Elizabeth Bergey[5]), born 19 November, 1857. She married Charles Steinley, born 6 June, 1852, and died 9 September, 1893. Bricklayer. Residence, Blooming Glen, Pa. Children:

4189. i. Jacob, mar. Ella Sholl.
ii. Harvey, b. Nov. 19, 1885.
iii. Raymond, b. April 2, 1893; d. Nov. 23, 1915.
4190. iv. Harry, mar. Carrie Hunsberger.
4191. v. Annie, mar. Claude Mann.
4192. vi. Mary Alice, mar. Ulysses Godshall.

1540. LYDIA GROFF[6] (Elizabeth Bergey[5]), born 8 January, 1860. She married Edward K. Beer, born 23 August, 1857. Lutheran. Merchant. Residence, Perkasie, Pa. Children:

4193. i. Anna Matilda, mar. 1, Philip Hoffmeister; 2, James M. Sullivan.
4194. ii. Rev. Phares G., mar. Edith Moyer.
4195. iii. Lloyd G., mar. Mamie C. Crouthamel.
iv. Amanda, b. Aug. 24, 1879; d. April 29, 1900.

1541. REV. JOHN B. SWARTZ[6] (Anna Bergey[5]), born 8 July, 1871. He married first, Mary Ryan, born —— and died —— 1905. Buried at Rising Sun, Md. Child by first wife:

i. Mary, b. July 27, 1905.

Rev. John B. Swartz married secondly, ——, born ——. Reformed minister. Residence, Newton, N. C.

1542. SUSAN SWARTZ[6] (Anna Bergey[5]), born 13 June, 1869. She married Herbert Boorse, born 26 September, 1872. Reformed church. Residence, Lansdale, Pa. Child:

i. Harvey Emerson, b. March 30, 1897.

1542a. JACOB B. ERB[6] (Susan Bergey[5]), born 26 September, 1862, and died 8 December, 1909. He married Mary Sectler, born ——.

1843. ANNIE B. ERB[6] (Susan Bergey[5]), born 26 February, 1865, and died 8 October, 1918. She married Charles H. Iliff, born 8 August, 1869. Carpenter. Residence, N. Glenside, Pa. No issue.

1544. ROMANUS B. ERB[6] (Susan Bergey[5]), born 23 January, 1868, and died 13 August, 1903. He married Ida Charles, born ——. Residence, ——. Children:

i. Nora C., b. Dec. 24, 1891.
4195a. ii. Anna C., mar. Russell Shupe.
4195b. ii. Samuel C., mar. Martha Garis.
iv. Howard C., b. June 16, 1900.
v. Maggie C., b. July 12, 1902.
vi. Susan C., b. April 10, 1904.

1545. LIZZIE K. ALLEBACH[6] (Henry B. Allebach[5]), born 21 August, 1860. She married, 8 January, 1891, Rev. Mahlon D. Souder, born 8 January, 1859, and died 24 April, 1924. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Sellersville, Pa. Children:

4196. i. Rev. Edwin A., mar. Ella Hackman.
4197. ii. John A., mar. ——.
4198. iii. Wallace A., mar. —— Ruth.
iv. Hattie A., b. June 26, 1886; d. ——.
v. Mattie A., b. June 26, 1886, d. Aug. 24, 1888.
4199. vi. Harvey A., mar. Elizabeth Freed.
4200. vii. Hannah A., mar. A. Lincoln Gehman.
4201. viii. Irwin A., mar. ——.
ix. Eva A., b. March 25, 1902.

1546. KATE K. ALLEBACH[6] (Henry B. Allebach[5]), born 15 January, 1864. She married, 26 April, 1884, Jacob B. Bishop, born 10 February, 1858. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Sellersville, Pa. (See No. 3926.) Children:

4202. i. Warren A., mar. Ida Hess.
4203. ii. Henry A., mar. Clara Gross.
4204. iii. Clayton A., mar. Florence Miller.
4205. iv. Hannah A., mar. Robert Gross.
4206. v. Melvin A., mar. Maggie Benner.
4207. vi. Howard A., mar. Lizzie Fluck.

1547. EMMA K. ALLEBACH[6] (Henry B. Allebach[5]), born 1 December, 1861. She married, 11 June, 1881, Henry A. Groff, born 16 December, 1860. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Children:

4208. i. Jacob A., mar. Lizzie Kulp.
4209. ii. Ella A., mar. Joseph Hillborn.
4210. iii. Allen A., mar. Mary Alderfer.
4211. iv. Hannah A., mar. Warren Moyer.
4212. v. Harvey A., mar. Lizzie Underkoffler.
vi. Infant, b. May 22, 1889, died same day.
vii. Infant, b. March 10, 1890, died same day.

1548. JACOB K. ALLEBACH[6] (Henry B. Allebach[5]), born 17 March, 1865. He married first, 19 September, 1885, Annie G. Delp, born 8 November, 1866, and died 8 April, 1887. He married secondly, 16 June, 1888, Maggie H. Hunsberger, born 13 April, 1867. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Child by first wife:

4213. i. Abraham D., mar. Blanche Moore.

Children by second wife:

4214. ii. Wilmer H., b. Dec. 8, 1889.
4215. iii. Katie Florence, mar. Clarence Raudenbush.
4216. iv. Jacob Paul, mar. Mamie Moyer.
4217. v. Stella H., mar. Russel Trumbore.
4218. vi. Charles H., mar. Jennie Hunsicker.
vii. Margaret, b. Sept. 26, 1904.
ix. Stewart, b. Jan. 28, 1907.
x. Hannah May, b. 19 July, 1911.

1549. HANNAH K. ALLEBACH[6] (Henry B. Allebach[5]), born 20 May, 1871. She married, 1 June, 1895, Irwin B. Clymer, born 9 March, 1868. Mennonite. Residence, Sellersville, Pa. (See No. 4363.) No issue.

1550. HARVEY K. ALLEBACH[6] (Henry B. Allebach[5]), born 10 September, 1869. He married Rose Landis, born 3 March, 1872. Residence, ——, Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

i. Hattie L., b. April 21, 1893.
ii. Norman L., b. Nov. 29, 1895; d. June 14, 1896.
iii. Clayton, b. Sept. 5, 1897.

1551. SALLIE K. ALLEBACH[6] (Henry B. Allebach[5]), born 23 October, 1866, and died 31 December, 1892. She married William Nace, born ——. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Child:

4219. i. Melvin A., mar. ——.

1552. ALLEN A. FREED[6] (Kate B. Allebach[5]), born 3 January, 1854. He married, 28 March, 1874, Elizabeth R. Landis, born 15 August, 1856. Residence, Telford, Pa. Children:

4220. i. Abraham L., mar. Hannah N. Landis.
4221. ii. Mary L., mar. Calvin Musselman.
4222. iii. John L., mar. Lizzie H. Halteman.
4223. iv. Allen L., mar. Kate M. Freed.

1553. FRANKLIN A. FREED[6] (Kate B. Allebach[5]), born 3 February, 1856. He married, 14 January, 1882, Kate Hauck, born 3 January, 1859. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Children:

4224. i. Katie H., mar. Allen R. Alderfer.
4225. ii. Oswin H., mar. Mary Ann Hackman.
4226. iii. Henrietta H., mar. John F. Musselman.
iv. Elmer H., b. Dec. 7, 1901.

1554. HENRY A. FREED[6] (Kate B. Allebach[5]), born 21 October, 1858. He married, 10 January, 1880. Aquilla B. Godshalk, born 24 November, 1861. Residence, Sellersville, Pa. Children:

4227. i. John G., mar. Annie M. Nice.
4228. ii. Preston G., mar. Florence Hoff.
4229. iii. Katie G., mar. Abel Detweiler.
4230. iv. Henry G., mar. twice.
v. William G., b. Nov. 5, 1892.
vi. Allen G., b. Oct. 7, 1894.
vii. Paul, b. July 11, 1899.

1555. ELEAZER A. FREED[6] (Kate B. Allebach[5]), born 13 December, 1860. He married, 5 September, 1885, Susie L. Nice, born 23 April, 1868. Residence, Franconia, Pa. Children:

4231. i. Maggie N., mar. Morris Hackman.
4232. ii. Susie N., mar. Abraham Heebner.
iii. Eleazer Russell, b. Dec. 22, 1899.

1556. JOHN A. FREED[6] (Kate B. Allebach[5]), born 24 February, 1867. He married, 30 February, 1889, Kate K. Moyer, born 24 July, 1867. Carpenter. Mennonite. Residence, Lansdale, Pa. Child:

4233. i. Orpha, mar. Wilson Overdorf.

1557. LIZZIE A. FREED[6] (Kate B. Allebach[5]), born 3 June, 1870. She married, 20 October, 1888. Edwin G. Johnson, born 29 January, 1866. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Williamsville, N. Y. Children:

4234. i. William F., mar. Alberta Small.
4235. ii. Mabel F., mar. Harvey E. Bergey.
4236. iii. Mary Bella, mar. Howard Erick.
4237. iv. Agnes Aquilla, mar. Hubert Ehrman.
4238. v. Anna Grace, mar. Willis Hardinger.

1558. ENOS A. FREED[6] (Kate B. Allebach[5]), born 11 December, 1863. He married, 28 November, 1885, Mary Ida Souder, born 8 December, 1865. Postmaster. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Children:
4239. i. Rhine Russel, mar. Lizzie Nice.
4240. ii. Sarah S., mar. Hiram Erb.
4241. iii. Mabel S., mar. A. Frank Hunsberger.
4242. iv. Herbert S., mar. Evelyn Shutt.
v. Harvey S., b. Nov. 25, 1889.

1559. KATE A. DELP[6] (Susan B. Allebach[5]), born 17 December, 1863, and died 12 March, 1919. She married, 22 March, 1884, Henry M. Nyce, Jr., born 8 December, 1863. Mennonite. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Children:
4243. i. Stella D., mar. Jonas Derstine.
4244. ii. Alberta D., mar. Abraham Godshall.
iii. Miriam D., b. Feb. 18, 1898.

1560. JOHN A. DELP[6] (Susan B. Allebach[5]), born 27 May, 1867. He married, 9 March, 1889, Sallie Derstine, born 9 September, 1871. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Franconia, Pa. Children:
4245. i. Hiram D., mar. Anna R. Detweiler.
ii. Elsie, D., b. Oct. 23, 1890; d. March 20, 1891.
4246. iii. Stella D., mar. Raymond M. Landes.

1561. JACOB A. KOOKER[6] (Elizabeth B. Allebach[5]), born 4 February, 1864. He married, 21 February, 1891, Mary J. Neidig, born 19 July, 1864. Residence, Sellersville, Pa. Child:
i. Katie N., b. Feb. 4, 1894.

1562. JUSTUS R. ALLEBACH[6] (John B. Allebach[5]), born 18 September, 1870. He married Carrie Harr, born 11 July, 1873. Lutheran. Claims adjusted. Buried in Lutheran Cemetery, Sellersville, Pa. Residence, 1419 N. 29 St., Philadelphia, Pa. Children:
i. Paul H., b. Oct. 2, 1897; d. Feb. 12, 1898.
4247. ii. Ralph H., b. Jan. 26, 1899.
iii. Harold H., b. May 1, 1903; d. March 1, 1904.

1564. ALICE R. ALLEBACH[6] (John B. Allebach[5]), born 31 August, 1877. She married Warren Derstine, born 21 June, 1875. Residence, Sellersville, Pa. Children:

i. Mae A., b. Nov. 18, 1900.
ii. Gertrude, b. Jan. 26, 1907.

1567. ALPHEUS K. ALLEBACH[6] (Rev. Christian Allebach[5]), born 29 May, 1874. He married Margaret Cassel, born 9 September, 1874, daughter of Deacon David M. Cassel. Cabinet maker. Mennonite. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Child:

i. Alpheus C., b. Jan. 23, 1909.

1568. MAGGIE K. ALLEBACH[6] (Rev. Christian Allebach[5]), born 16 February, 1878. She married, 16 February, 1899, Charles S. Umstead, born 30 April, 1875. Supt. Omaha Alfalfa Milling Co. New Mennonite Church. Residence, 1821 Binney St., Omaha, Neb. Child:
4248. i. Blanche A., mar. Earl Rollo Wilson.

1569. MARY G. ALLEBACH[6] (Joseph B. Allebach[5]), born 27 July, 1866. She married, 26 November, 1887, Samuel K. Alderfer, born 17 April, 1865. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Children:

i. Frank A., b. May 9, 1889; d. April 1, 1890.
ii. Elmer A., b. Sept. 18, 1892.

1570. JOHN G. ALLEBACH[6] (Joseph B. Allebach[5]), born 2 February, 1869. He married, 13 November, 1889, Lucy S. Freed, born 15 October, 1870. Residence, Perkasie, Pa. (See No. 1880.) Children:

4249. i. Elsie F., mar. —— Kooker.
4250. ii. Irwin F., mar. ——.
iii. Stella F., b. May 4, 1896.
iv. Clarence F., b. Aug. 24, 1898; d. July 14, ——.
v. Norman F., born May 15, 1900.
vi. ——, b. July 12, 1903.

1571. WILSON G. ALLEBACH[6] (Joseph B. Allebach[5]), born 15 January, 1877. He married, 29 March, 1902, Mamie D. Allebach, born 15 November, 1881. Carpenter and farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Sellersville, Pa. Children:

i. W. Ernest, b. June 16, 1903.
ii. Grace, b. Sept. 10, 1906.

1573. EMMA ALLEBACH[6] (Joseph B. Allebach[5]), born ——. She married Howard Yoder, born 16 July, 1887. Residence, Quakertown, Pa. Child:

i. Russell, b. —— 1908.

1574. HENRY D. BERGEY[6] (John G. Bergey[5]), born 15 April, 1860. He married Lizzie Freed, born 10 January, 1864. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Elroy, Pa. Children:

4251. i. Warren F., mar. Annie J. Heckler.
4252. ii. Mary F., mar. Wilmer L. Nyce.
4253. iii. Howard F., mar. Edith S. Landis.
iv. Infant daughter, b. Feb. 22, 1885; d. Feb. 23, 1885.
v. Martha F., b. March 18, 1887; d. Dec. 18, 1900.
vi. Kate F., b. Sept. 15, 1897; d. March 28, 1900.

1575. EDWIN D. BERGEY[6] (John G. Bergey[5]), born 18 July, 1866. He married Mary K. Bergey, daughter of Henry, born 4 September, 1870. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Morwood, Pa. (See No. 1611.) Children:

4254. i. Lizzie, mar. —— Moyer.
ii. Justus, b. August 8, 1897; d. Nov. 20, 1897.
iii. Laaden, b. June 5, 1905.
iv. Miriam, b. March 31, 1907.

1576. JOHN D. BERGEY[6] (John G. Bergey[5]), born 30 November, 1869. He married Kate F. Bergey, daughter of Joseph R., born 8 February, 1875. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Telford, Pa. (See No. 1609.) Children:

4255. i. Joseph Roscoe, b. Dec. 13, 1892.
ii. Willis, b. May 22, 1902.

1577. ABRAHAM H. BERGEY[6] (Samuel G. Bergey[5]), born 29 September, 1876. He married, March 18, 1899, Kate Wampole, born 2 July, 1881, daughter of Enos and Barbara (Alderfer). Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Harleysville, Pa. Children:

4256. i. Kate W., mar. Rein L. Clemens.
ii. Grace Viola, b. Sept. 8, 1902.

1578. JONAS Y. BERGEY[6] (Samuel G. Bergey[5]), born 30 October, 1884. He married first, Alice S. Derstine, born 27 April, 1884, and died 26 September, 1915. He married secondly, Emma C. Derstine, born 1 July, 1891. Buried at Franconia Mennonite meetinghouse. Residence, 145 Price Ave., Souderton, Pa. Children by first wife:

i. Lester D., b. June 14, 1906; d. April 26, 1907.
ii. Ada D., b. July 28, 1910.
Children by second wife:
iii. Willard, b. May 26, 1918.
iv. Infant son, stillborn, Aug. 9, 1920.

1579. ANNIE Y. BERGEY[6] (Samuel G. Bergey[5]), born 1 May, 1881. She married Elmer W. Benner, born 6 February, 1878. Residence, Franconia, Pa. Children:
4256a. i. Elaine B., mar. Marvin S. Grubb.
ii. Lester B., b. 8-5-1901; d. 2-15-1902.
4256b. iii. Eva B., mar. Russell K. Bender.
iv. Verna B., b. 11-5-1906.
v. Norman B., b. 5-17-1911.
vi. Rena B., b. 6-22-1916.

1580. ALLEN B. DERSTINE[6] (Susan Bergey[5]), born 5 July, 1862. He married Susan Weirman, born 16 August, 1874. Mennonite. Farmer. Residence, Sellersville, Pa. Children:
i. Lizzie W., b. Nov. 13, 1892; d. April 27, 1895.
ii. Emma W., b. Jan. 28, 1895.
iii. Susan W., b. May 29, 1897.
iv. Preston W., b. Nov. 11, 1900; d. May 8, 1901.
v. Raymond W., b. April 12, 1902.

1581. MAHLON B. DERSTINE[6] (Susan Bergey[5]), born 10 September, 1865. He married Mary Freed, born 13 November, 1867. Mennonite. Miller in Feed store. Residence, Souderton, Pa. (See No. 1878.) Children:
i. Harvey, b. Oct. 17, 1886; d. Oct. 14, 1892.
4257. ii. Rev. Clayton, mar. Gertrude B. Hangey.
4258. iii. Clarence, mar. Mamie M. Histand.
iv. Grace, b. Nov. 11, 1903; d. Jan. 4, 1909.
v. Lloyd, b. Oct. 15, 1912.

1582. NOAH B. DERSTINE[6] (Susan Bergey[5]), born 28 September, 1869, and died 29 April, 1920. He married Mary Ann Alderfer, born 31 March, 1871, and died 19 March, 1923. Miller. Mennonite. Buried at Rockhill Mennonite Church. Children:
4259. i. Stella A., mar. Ellsworth W. Drissel.
4260. ii. Norman A., mar. Ethel Moyer.
4261. iii. Herbert A., mar. Lillian Godshall.

iv. Marietta, b. Feb. 7, 1900; d. Aug. 8, 1903.
v. Willis A., b. Oct. 31, 1902.
vi. Alvin A., b. May 9, 1907.
vii. Linford A., b. June 29, 1909.

1583. JAMES B. DERSTINE[6] (Susan Bergey[5]), born 28 September, 1876. He married first, Sallie K. Kratz, born 22 June, 1878, and died 29 May, 1905. He married secondly, Kate Smith, born 13 November, 1876. Buried at Rockhill Mennonite Church. Rural Mail-carrier. Mennonite. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Children by first wife:

i. Paul Stanley, b. Jan. 24, 1901; d. Feb. 16, 1901.
ii. Cora K., b. Sept. 20, 1903; d. June 15, 1904.

Children by second wife:

iii. Susanna S., b. Sept. 21, 1907.
iv. Hilda S., b. Feb. 9, 1910.
v. James S., b. Sept. 2, 1912; d. Jan. 6, 1914.
vi. Laiden, b. July 30, 1915; d. Jan. 1, 1916.
vii. Clayton, b. July 30, 1915; d. Feb. 23, 1916.
viii. Naomi, b. Nov. 20, 1916.
ix. Kathryn, b. Sept. 21, 1917.

1584. LIZZIE B. DERSTINE[6] (Susan Bergey[5]), born 1 January, 1867. She married Jacob Swartley, born 14 July, 1865. Farmer. Residence, Telford, Pa. Children:

i. Elmer D., b. Dec. 15, 1889; d. April 6, 1920.
ii. Howard D., b. Oct. 21, 1892.
4262. iii. Noah D., mar. ——.
iv. Mahlon D., b. April 6, 1901.
v. Preston D., b. Aug. 3, 1903.
vi. Stella D., b. June 5, 1908.

1585. ALICE B. SOUDER[6] (Elizabeth Bergey[5]), born 20 September, 1880. She married Sylvanus Gehman, born 8 October, 1874. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Morwood, Pa. Children:

4263. i. Alma, mar. Clarence M. Freed.
ii. Pearl, b. Feb. 26, 1905.
iii. Wilbur, b. June 17, 1907.
iv. La Verne, b. Oct. 26, 1909.

1586. MARY B. SOUDER[6] (Elizabeth Bergey[5]), born 30 December, 1881. She married Abraham N. Landis, born 14 July, 1873. Mennonite. Farmer. Residence, Telford, Pa. Child:

i. Clarence, b. March 9, 1907.

1587. LIZZIE B. SOUDER[6] (Elizabeth Bergey[5]), born 3 August, 1883. She married Elias N. Erb, born 2 October, 1885. Carpenter. Mennonite. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Child:

i. Harold, b. July 13, 1911.

1588. SALLIE B. SOUDER[6] (Elizabeth Bergey[5]), born 14 September, 1885. She married Wilson F. Moyer, born 28 August, 1885. Tailor. Mennonite. Residence, Harleysville, Pa. Children:

i. Willis, b. March 20, 1905.
ii. Marvin, b. Aug. 18, 1907.
iii. Lizzie Mae, b. June 28, 1909.
iv. Eva, b. Sept. 4, 1911.

1589. ELVIN SOUDER[6] (Elizabeth Bergey[5]), born 20 February, 1887. He married Mary Rittenhouse, born 25 September, 1889. Teacher. Now Commission Merchant. Mennonite. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Children:

i. Christian Lawrence, b. March 14, 1911.
ii. Elvin, b. April 9, 1918.
iii. Francis, b. Mar. 20, 1922.

1590. BARBARA SOUDER[6] (Elizabeth Bergey[5]), born 12 August, 1889. She married Jonas F. Mininger, born 17 March, 1887. Farmer. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Souderton, Pa. Children:

i. Wilmer, b. April 24, 1910.
ii. J. Raymond, b. Dec. 7, 1912.
iii. Lizzie, b. June 22, 1914.
iv. Paul, b. Feb. 23, 1917.
v. Christian, b. Oct. 16, 1919.
vi. Ruth, b. April 30, 1922.

1591. REV. MENNO B. SOUDER[6] (Elizabeth Bergey[5]), born 7 March, 1892. He married Esther M. Clemmer, born 24 November, 1892. Ordained Mennonite minister in 1914. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Telford, Pa. No issue.

1592. ESTHER SOUDER[6] (Elizabeth Bergey[5]), born 20 May, 1894. She married Horace L. Bergey, son of Horace F. Bergey, born 2 April, 1891. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Hatfield, Pa. (See No. 4299.) Child:

i. Willard, b. Dec. 15, 1912.

1594. HENRY B. KULP[6] (Barbara Bergey[5]), born 27 April, 1860. He married Mary K. Nice, born 13 August, 1861. Laborer. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Children:

4264. i. Annie, mar. William Clemmer.
4265. ii. Lizzie, mar. Allen Walter.
iii. Allen, b. April 8, 1885; d. Jan. 19, 1888.
4266. iv. Jacob, mar. Sara H. Detweiler.
4267. v. Sallie, mar. 1, Edward C. Hause; 2, Hiram H. Cressman.
vi. Harry N., b. Feb. 5, 1893.
4268. vii. Mary E., mar. Jacob Wenger.
viii. Elmer N., b. Nov. 30, 1898.
4269. ix. Kate N., mar. Theodore G. Detweiler.

1595. FRANK B. KULP[6] (Barbara Bergey[5]), born 24 June, 1867. He married first, Maggie Frederick, born 2 September, 1868, and died 12 October, 1910. He married secondly, Barbara F. Musselman, born 27 April, 1874. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Children by first wife:

4670. i. Lizzie, mar. Joseph Slough.
ii. Laura, b. Oct. 13, 1890; d. March 16, 1920.
4671. iii. Mary, mar. William Fretz.

Child by second wife:

iv. Sallie H., b. Aug. 20, 1918.

1596. ANNIE MARY KULP[6] (Barbara Bergey[5]), born ——. She married Michael Ruth, born ——. Residence, Souderton, Pa.

1597. SALLIE M. KULP[6] (Barbara Bergey[5]), born 3 January, 1877. She married Wilson M. Boyer, born 3 October, 1871. Painter. Residence, Hatfield, Pa. Child:

i. Elizabeth K., b. Sept. 3, 1902.

1598. BARBARA B. CLEMENS[6] (Catherine Bergey[5]), born 7 August, 1855. She married, 21 April, 1877, Abner H. Gehman, born 15 July, 1854. Clerk in a Real Estate office. He served as election officer, township auditor, and Justice of the Peace of Franconia township. Clerk of Courts of Montgomery County, 1891-3. Borough Council of Norristown. Postmaster. Residence, 131 Stanbridge St., Norristown, Pa. Children:

4271a. i. Minnie C., mar. George Reifsnyder.
4271b. ii. Mary E., mar. Ralph L. Lang.
4272. iii. Harry Merrill, mar. Marian Barr.

1599. MARY B. CLEMENS[6] (Catherine Bergey[5]), born 2 December, 1856. She married William D. Detweiler, born 6 May, 1856. Carpenter. Mennonite. Residence, Telford, Pa. Children:

i. John, b. May 12, 1883; d. Oct. 6, 1904.
ii. William, b. Aug. 31, 1889.
4273. iii. Vincent, mar. Lizzie Hunsicker.
4274. iv. Emma, mar. Erwin Custer.
v. Mary, b. Oct. 3, 1891; d. Nov. 10, 1894.
4275. vi. Cora, mar. Elmer Clemmer.
4276. vii. Annie, mar. Hiram Sholl.
viii. Edith, b. July 22, 1900; d. Oct. 16, 1901.
4277. ix. Kate, mar. Jonas Landis.

1600. CATHERINE B. CLEMENS[6] (Catherine Bergey[5]), born 11 July, 1860, and died 22 April, 1900. She married Isaiah K. Moyer, born 16 July, 1856. Packer of hay and straw. Mennonite. Buried at Souderton Mennonite Church. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Children:

i. Augustus C., b. July 1, 1881; d. Jan. 7, 1882.
4278. ii. Warren, mar. Hannah Groff.
4279. iii. Lillie, mar. Lewis Souder.
4280. iv. Laura C., mar. Horace Underkoffler.
4281. v. Katie C., mar. Herbert Crouthamel.
vi. Raymond, b. Oct. 1, 1892; d. Oct. 14, 1903.
4282. vii. Florence, mar. James Gold.
4283. viii. John C., mar. Sara Rita Weil.
ix. Mary C., b. June 11, 1898.

1601. ANNIE B. CLEMENS[6] (Catherine Bergey[5]), born ——. She married Simon G. Landis, born ——. Residence, —— Philadelphia, Pa. No issue.

1602. LIZZIE B. CLEMENS[6] (Catherine Bergey[5]), born 9 February, 1863. She married Jacob W. Markley, born 3 July, 1855, and died 25 April, 1919. Teacher of Music. Mennonite. Interment at Schwenksville Mennonite Church. Residence, Zieglerville, Pa. Children:

4284. i. Minnie, b. Jan. 1, 1885.
4285. ii. Ezra, b. Jan. 16, 1888.
iii. Wallace, b. Dec. 17, 1889.
iv. Maurice, b. May 7, 1892.
v. Bessie, b. Dec. 15, 1894.
vi. John, b. July 1, 1897.
vii. Eugene, b. Sept. 13, 1899.
viii. Lydia Mae, b. May 11, 1902.

1603. JOHN B. CLEMENS[6] (Catherine Bergey[5]), born 21 February, 1868. He married first, Lizzie Kooker, born 14 September, 1868, and died 21 May, 1898. He married secondly, Hannah W. Bean, born 24 November, 1866. Merchant. Justice of the Peace. Mennonite. Buried at Hillside cemetery, Souderton, Pa. Residence, Morwood, Pa. Children by first wife.:

4285a. i. Herbert K., mar. Lizzie F. Keller.
ii. Enos, b. April 26, 1894; d. May 5, 1906.
4285b. iii. Raymond K., mar. Barbara Nace.

Children by second wife:

4285c. iv. David, mar. Edna Brey.
v. Paul B., b. Feb. 17, 1903.
vi. Frances, b. Sept. 19, 1905.
vii. John Mark, b. Dec. 8, 1906.

1604. EMMA B. CLEMENS[6] (Catherine Bergey[5]), born 26 September, 1858. She married Henry L. Moyer, born 5 May, 1855, and died 15 August, 1919. Carpenter. Mennonite. Buried at Franconia Mennonite church. Residence, 52 Chestnut St., Souderton, Pa. Children:

i. Jonas, b. June 23, 1881; d. March 21, 1907.
4286. ii. Martha, mar. Wilmer Shisler.
4287. iii. Clayton, mar. Edna Moyer.
iv. Calvin, b. Jan. 13, 1889.
4288. v. Henry, mar. Adelaide Drissel.
vi. Eva, b. Aug. 19, 1896.
4289. vii. Mary, mar. Frank G. Sell.
4290. viii. Bessie, b. May 13, 1901.

1605. HENRY B. CLEMENS[6] (Catherine Bergey[5]), born 15 December, 1865. He married Lizzie Sholl, born 5 October, 1863, and died 5 May, 1913. Residence, Mainland, Pa. Children:

4291. i. Mabel, mar. Linford Oberholtzer.
4292. ii. Mary Angeline, mar. Charles Shisler.
4293. iii. Alverda, mar. William B. Strasser.
4294. iv. Lizzie, mar. John K. Heebner.
v. Linneaus, b. Sept. 16, 1893.
vi. Alfred, b. Aug. 30, 1898.
vii. Harry Derrill, b. Feb. 4, 1902.

1606. ELLEN M. BERGEY[6] (Michael R. Bergey[5]), born 9 January, 1862. She married Jacob C. Landes, born 11 March, 1856. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Children:

4295. i. Lizzie B., mar. Clinton Mathias.
4296. ii. Alice B., mar. Rev. Frank Meltzer.
4297. iii. Ellen B., mar. Harvey Hendricks.

1607. HORACE F. BERGEY[6] (Joseph R. Bergey[5]), born 30 April, 1865. He married, 24 January, 1884; Annie M. Landis, born 16 February, 1866. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Hatfield, Pa. Children:

i. Ellwood, b. Nov. 14, 1887; d. Feb. 17, 1888.
4298. ii. Mary, mar. Harvey F. Souder.
4299. iii. Horace L., mar. Esther B. Souder.
4300. iv. Norman, mar. Bessie G. Bergey.

1608. MARY EMMA BERGEY[6] (Joseph R. Bergey[5]), born 5 May, 1868. She married 19 September, 1885, William F. Hackman, born 20 November, 1860. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Children:

i. Warren B., b. Dec. 7, 1885.
4301. ii. Wilson B., mar. Lizzie A. Alderfer.
4302. iii. Emma B., mar. Henry H. Rappold.
iv. Enos B., mar. Susan L. Seitz.
v. Sallie B., b. Jan. 16, 1896.

1609. KATE F. BERGEY[6] (Joseph R. Bergey[5]), born 8 February, 1875. She married John D. Bergey, born 30 November, 1869. (See No. 1576.)

1610. FRANK K. BERGEY[6] (Henry R. Bergey[5]), born 5 January, 1868, and died——. He married Catherine Moyer, born 5 September, 1870, and died 19 March, 1923. Mennonite. Buried at Franconia Mennonite church. Children:

4304. i. Howard M., mar. Sadie A. Derstine.
4305. ii. Harry M., mar. Kate G. Hagey.
4306. iii. Marietta, mar. Wilmer B. Souder.
4307. iv. Sallie, mar. Roland D. Derstine.
4308. v. Jacob Willard, mar. Martha B. Moyer.
vi. Kate M., b. Nov. 6, 1903.

1611. MARY K. BERGEY[6] (Henry R. Bergey[5]) born 4 September, 1870. She married Edwin D. Bergey, born 18 July, 1866. (See No. 1575.)

1612. CEVILLA K. BERGEY[6] (Henry R. Bergey[5]), born 24 September, 1873, and died 22 July, 1905. She married Enos Halteman, born 29 July, 1870. Residence, Telford, Pa. Children:

4309. i. Alvin, mar. Stella N. Alderfer.
4310. ii. Preston, mar. Katie C. Bower.
iii. Enos, b. Dec. 25, 1895; d. Sept. 3, 1916.
iv. Henry, b. Oct. 11, 1897; d. Jan. 25, 1919.

1613. LIZZIE K. BERGEY[6] (Henry R. Bergey[5]), born 27 February, 1875. She married Henry F. Rittenhouse, born 29 September, 1871. Farmer. Residence, Franconia, Pa. Children:

4311. i. Laaden, mar. Lizzie H. Landis.
ii. Harvey, b. 11-10-1898.

1614. ELIAS K. BERGEY[6] (Henry R. Bergey[5]), born ——. He married Annie K. Godshall, born ——. Residence, R. D. No. —, Telford, Pa. Child:

i. Curtis G., b. July 23, 1906; d. Sept. 18, 1917.

1615. KATE K. BERGEY[6] (Henry R. Bergey[5]), born ——. She married Elmer Clemmer, born ——. Residence, ——. Could not locate this family.

1616. VINCENT K. BERGEY[6] (Henry R. Bergey[5]), born ——. He married, 15 February, 1908, Margaret M. Landis, born 6 October, 1886. Residence, Telford, Pa. Children:

i. Infant, stillborn, Feb. 13, 1910.
ii. Titus, b. April 14, 1912; d. Dec. 20, 1913.
iii. Henry L., b. May 15, 1915; d. Feb. 3, 1919.
iv. Curtis L., b. Nov. 10, 1916.
v. Sallie L., b. May 25, 1921.

1617. WALLACE B. KULP[6] (Sarah R. Bergey[5]), born 11 April, 1872. He married Jennie Renninger, born 5 August, 1872. Shirt Cutter. Lutheran. Residence, 318 Mt. Vernon St., Lansdale, Pa. Child:

4312. i. Florence, mar. Walter T. Keller.

1618. KATIE B. KULP[6] (Sarah R. Bergey[5]), born 22 February, 1870. She married Jacob G. Godshalk, born 11 June, 1864. Shirt manufacturer. Residence, Telford, Pa. Children:

i. Howard K., b. April 1, 1891.

4313. ii. Elizabeth K., mar. William B. Blank.
iii. Sara K., b. Jan. 30, 1903.

1619. LIZZIE B. KULP[6] (Sarah R. Bergey[5]), born 31 May, 1876. She married Harry Z. Wampole, born 10 September, 1879. Reformed. Postmaster 1900-1916 and 1921-to date. Principal W. Telford High School for 10 years. Residence, Telford, Pa. Children:

i. Conrad, b. Jan. 2, 1900; d. Jan. 5, 1900.
ii. Lester, b. April 8, 1902; d. March 19, 1910.
iii. Myron, b. June 5, 1905; d. Feb. 8, 1906.
iv. Catherine, b. June 21, 1907.
v. Gladys, b. Feb. 18, 1910.
vi. Harry J., b. Aug. 6, 1912.

1620. VINCENT B. KULP[6] (Sarah R. Bergey[5]), born 6 December, 1883. He married Mary A. Moyer, born 12 September, 1885. Cashier of Telford National Bank. Residence, Telford Pa. No issue.

1621. JONAS A. BERGEY[6] (Samuel R. Bergey[5]), born 10 January, 1871. He married first, Annie R. Landis, daughter of Daniel, born 28 November, 1871, and died 31 July, 1908. Children:

4314. i. Abraham L., mar. Sadie Bechtel.
ii. Samuel L., b. Sept. 15, 1897; d. Jan. 9, 1899.
4315. iii. Wilmer, mar. Emma Moyer.
iv. Kate, b. Sept. 12, 1903.
v. Wayne L., b. July 6, 1906.

He married secondly, Kate R. Landis, born 9 April, 1885. Fancy poultry raising. Mennonite. Farmer. Residence, Telford, Pa. Child:

vi. Jonas L., b. Jan. 21, 1915; d. Feb. 12, 1915.

1622. SUSAN A. BERGEY[6] (Samuel R. Bergey[5]), born 26 May, 1876. She married Ulysses K. Kratz, born 9 July, 1869. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Telford, Pa. Children:

i. Mary Ann B., born Aug. 16, 1899.
4316. ii. Abraham B., mar. Martha N. Kratz.
iii. Sallie B., b. Oct. 28, 1902.
iv. Martha B., b. Sept. 11, 1904.
v. Samuel B., b. Sept. 15, 1911.
vi. Henry B., b. Jan. 20, 1913.

1623. KATIE A. BERGEY[6] (Samuel R. Bergey[5]), born 16 Janu-

ary, 1882, and died 29 November, 1904. She married Milton M. Conver, born ——. Residence, Telford, Pa. (See No. 4124.) Child:

i. Samuel B., b. Oct. 5, 1903; d. Oct. 18, 1903.

1624. LIZZIE A. BERGEY[6] (Samuel R. Bergey[5]), born ——. She married, 10 September, 1910, Henry Halteman, born ——. Residence, Souderton, Pa.

1625. LIZZIE B. CLEMENS[6] (Catherine Bergey[5]), born 10 December, 1870. She married Horace Godshalk, born 20 June, 1867. Residence, Morwood, Pa. No issue.

1626. SYLVANUS B. GODSHALK[6] (Catherine Bergey[5]), born ——. He married Laura Barndt, born ——. Residence, Morwood, Pa. Children:

i. William, b. ——; d. ——.
ii. Willis, b. ——.
iii. Viola, b. 9-5-1905; d. 11-27-1921.
iv. Horace, b. ——.
v. Abraham, b. ——.
vi. Marvin, b. ——.
vii. Catherine, b. ——.
viii. Sylvanus, b. ——.
ix. Elizabeth, b. ——.
x. Clarence, b. ——.

1627. HARRY K. BERGEY[6] (Christian S. Bergey[5]), born 25 November, 1872, and died 5 September, 1913. He married Lizzie Bury, born 7 November, 1886, and died 3 June, 1905. Buried at Franconia Mennonite meetinghouse. No issue.

1628. SALLIE K. BERGEY[6] (Christian S. Bergey[5]), born 10 October, 1875. She married Charles Wampole, born 12 January, 1868. Mennonite. Farmer. Residence, Elroy, Pa. Children:

4317. i. Lizzie B., mar. Jonas Cope.
i. Melvin B., b. Sept. 30, 1900.
iii. Raymond B., b. Aug. 1, 1906.

1629. KATIE B. BERGEY[6] (Sallie S. Bergey[5]), born 25 August, 1877. She married, — December, 1897, John Wagner, born 19 November, 1874. Lutheran. Residence, Hatfield, Pa. Child:

i. Joseph Lloyd, b. May 2, 1898.

1630. JOSEPH B. BERGEY[6] (Sallie S. Bergey[5]), born 2 July, 1879. He married Mamie Steinbach, born 21 September, 1880. Cigar maker. Lutheran. Residence, Souderton, Pa. No issue.

1631. JOSEPH B. HACKMAN[6] (Barbara S. Bergey[5]), born 1 November, 1875. He married, 16 May, 1896, Jennie V. Heany, born 13 October, 1873. Assistant Postmaster. Reformed. Residence, 629 George St., Norristown, Pa. Children:

i. Pearl Estelle, b. Oct. 18, 1897.
ii. Arthur Wesley, b. Nov. 6, 1899; d. Sept. 8, 1900.
iii. Stanley Heany, b. Nov. 1, 1904.

1632. HARVEY B. HACKMAN[6] (Barbara S. Bergey[5]), born 6 April, 1879. He married Anna Bernowitz, born 19 July, 1882. Cigar maker. Lutheran. Residence, Souderton, Pa.

1633. LIZZIE B. HACKMAN[6] (Barbara S. Bergey[5]), born 12 November, 1881. She married Jacob Frederick, born 1 December, 1882. Mennonite. Residence, ——. Children:

i. Nelson, b. Dec. 5, 1907.
ii. Alma, b. Jan. 21, 1910.

1635. SALLIE B. HACKMAN[6] (Barbara S. Bergey[5]), born 3 November, 1889. She married Edward Harr, born 12 January, 1889. Residence, ——. Child:

i. Margaret June, b. May 13, 1911.

1636. ABRAHAM L. ZIEGLER[6] (Elizabeth B. Landis[5]), born 1 June, 1833, and died 27 January, 1908. He married Susan K. Ziegler, born 15 October, 1840, and died 28 March, 1912. Farmer. Resided near Lederach, Pa. Children:

4318. i. Emma Z., mar. Josiah Hallman.
4319. ii. Lizzie Z., mar. Jacob H. Garges.
4320. iii. Irwin Z., mar. Annie Detweiler.
4321. iv. John, mar. Lizzie Oberholtzer.
4322. v. Abraham, mar. Emma Keller.
4323. vi. Clayton, mar. Mame Drissel.
4324. vii. Kate, mar. Jacob Markley.
4325. viii. Susanna, mar. Darwin Espenship.

1637. BARBARA L. ZIEGLER[6] (Elizabeth B. Landis[5]), born

—— and died ——. She married Frederick Godshalk, born —— and died ——. Buried at Salford Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:

i. Irwin, b. ——; d. ——.
ii. Harry, b. ——; d. ——.

1638. KATE L. ZIEGLER[6] (Elizabeth B. Landis[5]), born 1 August, 1834, and died 28 September, 1904. She married Henry Charles, born —— and died ——. Buried at Salford Mennonite meetinghouse. Child:

4326. i. Jacob, mar. Annie Ash.

1639. ANNA L. ZIEGLER[6] (Elizabeth B. Landis[5]), born 28 August, 1835, and died 10 November, 1902. She married George S. Ziegler, born 8 June, 1834, and died 12 November, 1897. Buried at Salford Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:

4327. i. Josephine, mar. Frederick K. Pfleiger.
4328. ii. Catherine, mar. Isaiah C. Bean.
iii. Jacob, b. Feb. 27, 1865; d. March 15, 1865.
4329. iv. Elizabeth, mar. Joseph Fretz.
4330. v. George, mar. Hannah Reiff.
vi. Hannah, b. Jan. 8, 1871; d. Sept. 7, 1871.
4331. vii. William, mar. Ellen Wagner.
4332. viii. Amanda, mar. John Landis.
ix. Maggie, b. Feb. 4, 1877; d. Sept. 29, 1901.
x. Edwin, b. July 19, 1878; d. June 2, 1907.
xi. Harry, b. Oct. 30, 1880; d. Feb. 23, 1884.

1640. SAMUEL L. ZIEGLER[6] (Elizabeth B. Landis[5]), born 21 March, 1838, and died 4 April, 1909. He married Sarah R. Musselman, born — March, 1839, and died — July, 1922. Buried at Lower Salford Mennonite Church. Children:

4334. i. Harry, mar. twice.
4335. ii. Jacob, mar. thrice.
4336. iii. Vincent, mar. twice.
4337. iv. Edwin, mar. Mary Reiff.
4338. v. Wallace, mar. —— Koch.
4339. vi. Mary, mar. Harry Greaser.
4340. vii. Sallie, mar. Vincent Schlosser.
4341. viii. Maggie, mar. —— Fryer.

1641. JACOB L. ZIEGLER[6] (Elizabeth B. Landis[5]), born 26 August, 1834, and died 25 November, 1867. He married —— Zendt, born ——. Residence, Telford, Pa.

1642. WILLIAM L. ZIEGLER[6] (Elizabeth B. Landis[5]), born —— and died ——. He married Leah Kreitz, born ——. Residence, Allentown, Pa. Children:

1645. MARIA L. ZIEGLER[6] (Elizabeth B. Landis[5]), born ——. She married first, Mathew Cohoe, born —— died ——. She married secondly, Harry Nase, born ——. Residence, Philadelphia, Pa. Child by first marriage:

i. Flora,

1646. ENOS L. KOOKER[6] (Catherine Landis[5]), born 26 June, 1837, and died 24 November, 1907. He married Elizabeth B. Allebach, born 31 March, 1836, and died 4 September, 1865. (See No. 351.)

1647. HANNAH L. KOOKER[6] (Catherine Landis[5]), born 29 November, 1835, and died —— 1814. She married Henry B. Allebach, born 16 January, 1831, and died 31 December, 1875. (See No. 348.)

1648. MARY L. KOOKER[6] (Catherine B. Landis[5]), born —— 1838, and died ——. She married John Shelly, born —— and died ——. Buried at Rockhill Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:

i. Mahlon, b. ——; d. ——.

1649. SARAH L. KOOKER[6] (Catherine B. Landis[5]), born 4 September, 1844, and died ——. She married John B. Bean, born 17 December, ——. (See No. 1411.)

1650. MAHLON L. KOOKER[6] (Catherine B. Landis[5]), born 13 February, 1846, and died 20 January, 1916. He married Elizabeth Moyer, born 23 January, 1846, died 25 January, 1921. Lived at Dublin, Pa. Buried at Deep Run Mennonite Church. Children:

i. Sarah, b. October 11, 1870; d. July 27, 1871.

3242. ii. Jacob M.,

1651. ABRAHAM L. SLOTTER[6] (Mary B. Landis[5]), born 5 March, 1842, and died 11 October, 1868. He married, 17 October, 1865, Susan Allebach, born ——. Residence, ——. Children:

4343. i. William A.,

ii. Mary A.,

1652. SAMUEL B. SLOTTER[6] (Mary B. Landis[5]), born 26 May, 1844. He married first, 6 August, 1866, Amanda Wambold, born ——

and died 20 November, 1887. Samuel B. Slotter married secondly, 30 November, 1889, Matilda Fretz, née Cope, born ——. Residence, Sellersville, Pa. Children by first wife:

4344. i. J. Irwin,
ii. Emma Irene,
iii. Matilda Evelyn,
iv. Josiah Clayton,
v. Edith Jane,

1653. MAHLON L. SLOTTER[6] (Mary B. Landis[5]), born 26 August, 1846, and died 23 May, 1904. He married, 29 June, 1866, Hannah Rouschenberger, born 11 October, 1849. Residence, Harleysville, Pa. Children:

4345. i. Anna R., mar. Henry Derstine.
ii. Mary R., b. April 3, 1869; d. April 20, 1872.
4346. iii. Franklin R., mar. Maggie Kulp.
4347. iv. John R., mar. Mamie Steinmetz.
4348. v. Kate R., mar. John D. Benner.
4349. vi. Mahlon R., mar. Ida R. Hunsicker.
vii. Hannah R., b. September 27, 1878; d. June 15, 1895.
4350. viii. Emma R., mar. Ambrose Stauffer.
4351. ix. Ella R., mar. ——.

1654. KATE L. SLOTTER[6] (Mary B. Landis[5]), born 28 August, 1848. She married, 1 October, 1870, Henry F. Ott, born —— and died ——. Residence, Mennonite Home, Souderton, Pa. Children:

i. Emma S., b. October 29, 1871.
ii. Letitia, b. September 14, 1873; d. March 7, 1876.
iii. Ellen S., b. June 10, 1877.

1655. JOHN F. SLOTTER[6] (Mary B. Landis[5]), born 1 December, 1850, and died 13 February, 1921. He married Emma B. Willauer, born 19 June, 1849, and died 3 September, 1911. (See No. 784.)

1656. MARY L. SLOTTER[6] (Mary B. Landis[5]), born 2 December, 1852, and died 13 March, 1881. She married, 17 June, 1880, Henry Moyer, born ——. Residence, ——. Child:

i. Samuel, b. —— 1881; d. July —, 1881.

1657. ABRAHAM L. DETWEILER[6] (Barbara B. Landis[5]), born 28 April, 1843, died 26 March, 1912. He married, 4 May, 1869,

Anna B. Loux, born 13 April, 1850, and died 9 June, 1911. Tailor. Buried at Rockhill Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:

i. Samuel, b. June 2, 1871; d. February 7, 1883.
4352. ii. Ella May, mar. Howard Z. Wampole.

1658. SAMUEL L. DETWEILER[6] (Barbara B. Landis[5]), born 17 April, 1851. He married first, 22 February, 1875, Catherine Souder, born —— and died ——; and secondly, 25 July, 1889, Sarah Y. Kraut, born ——. Residence, Sellersville, Pa. Children by first wife:

i. Annie S.,
ii. Harvey S.,

1659. ABRAHAM L. CLYMER[6] (Hannah B. Landis[5]), born 22 August, 1837, and died 5 December, 1899. He married Malinda Benner, born 19 April, 1847, and died 12 January, 1923. Brick manufacturer and coal and lumber merchant. Lived at Sellersville, Pa. Children:

i. Matilda, b. 8-22-1872; d. 3-23-1879.
4353. ii. Hattie, mar. Howard Willett.
4354. iii. J. Warren, mar. Sallie M. Bergey.
iv. Robert, b. 4-21-1880.
4355. v. Harrison, mar. Anna Seek.

1660. HENRY L. CLYMER[6] (Hannah B. Landis[5]), born —— and died ——. He married Caroline Moore, born ——. Buried at Sellersville, Pa. Child:

i. Son, b. ——; d. ——.

1661. REUBEN L. CLYMER[6] (Hannah B. Landis[5]), born 11 April, 1845. He married Leanna Benner, born 9 January, 1845. Children:

4356. i. Malinda, mar. William Coyle.
4357. ii. Sallie, mar. James McMichael.
4358. iii. Nelson, mar. Adell V. Walton.
4359. iv. Maurice, mar. Alice Glancey.
v. Hiram, b. ——; d. ——.
4360. vi. Jennie, mar. David Godshall.

1662. SAMUEL L. CLYMER[6] (Hannah B. Landis[5]), born 1 June, 1843. He married Amanda Beysher, born 15 December, 1843. Children:

4361. i. Amanda, mar. John Wenhold.

4362. ii. Annie, mar. Samuel Dietz.
4363. iii. Irwin, mar. Hannah Allebach.
iv. Harry, b. Aug. 2, 1874; d. Sept. 8, 1901.
4364. v. Wilson, mar. —— Sheetz.
4365. vi. Samuel, mar. —— Detweiler.

1663. MARY L. CLYMER[6] (Hannah B. Landis[5]), born 15 December, 1851. She married Reuben Weiss, born 27 March, 1849. Carpenter. Reformed Church. Residence, 4311 N. 9th St., Philadelphia, Pa. Children:
i. Pearson, b. Sept. 9, 1874; d. ——.
4366. ii. Hannah, mar. Howard Hafler.
4367. iii. Mame, mar. Charles E. Smith.

1664. ANNIE D. LANDIS[6] (John B. Landis[5]), born 4 July, 1853, and died 15 March, 1920. She married Jacob D. Souder, born 4 February, 1854. Mennonite. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Sellersville, Pa. Children:
4368. i. Elmer L., mar. Susan Gehman.
4368a. ii. Minerva L., mar. Harvey K. Metzger.

1665. JOHN D. LANDIS[6] (John B. Landis[5]), born 7 April, 1865. He married, 24 December, 1887, Sabina Bilger, born 27 October, 1866. Merchant. Residence, 215 Bridge St., Phoenixville, Pa. Reformed. Children:
4369. i. Estes, mar. G. Adele Snyder.
ii. Irma B., b. March 29, 1897.
iii. Arthur B., b. Aug. 26, 1899.

1666. SUSAN L. DERSTINE[6] (Sarah B. Landis[5]), born —— and died ——. She married Isaac Hunsicker, born ——. Residence, South Perkasie, Pa. Complete record not obtained.

1667. AMANDA L. DERSTINE[6] (Sarah B. Landis[5]), born ——. She married Jacob Stoll, born —— and died ——. Residence, Telford, Pa. Complete record not obtained.

1668. SARAH L. DERSTINE[6] (Sarah B. Landis[5]), born 3 April, 1860. She married, 19 February, 1881, Abraham D. Kratz, born 6 September, 1856. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Dublin, Pa. Children:
i. Lizzie,

ii. Sallie,
4370. iii. Leidy, mar. —— Lewis.
iv. A. Linford,

1669. SAMUEL F. LANDIS[6] (Isaac B. Landis[5]), born — May, 1854. He married Mary Moyer, born — March, 1856. Residence, Telford, Pa. No issue.

1670. SAMUEL L. HORNING[6] (Susan B. Landis[5]), born 9 February, 1849, and died 31 May, 1920. He married, 7 December, 1872, Lizzie S. Johnson, born 13 November, 1854, and died 28 May, 1897. Buried at Rockhill Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:
4371. i. William J., mar. Lizzie Delp.
ii. Catherine, b. June 21, 1875; d. March 19, 1896.
4372. iii. Joseph J., mar. twice.

1671. LEWIS L. HORNING[6] (Susan B. Landis[5]), born 23 May, 1855. He married Amanda Kulp, born ——. Residence, ——. Children:
4372a. i. Mattie K., mar. ——.
4372b. ii. Rebecca K., mar. ——.

1672. LIZZIE L. HORNING[6] (Susan B. Landis[5]), born 16 October, 1864. She married —— 1885, Levi B. Freed, born 4 November, 1860. Residence, Telford, Pa. Farmer. Mennonite. Children:
4373. i. Ellen H., mar. Irwin Keller.
4374. ii. Susan H., mar. Samuel Swartley.
4375. iii. Elizabeth H., mar. Harvey Souder.
iv. Joseph, b. Feb. 17, 1895; died same day.
v. Howard H., b. Aug. 22, 1902.

1673. URIAS L. SHELLY[6] (Anna B. Landis[5]), born 5 March, 1852, and died 4 March, 1924. He married Amanda Boyer, born 2 January, 1851, and died 2 February, 1887. Farmer. Mennonite. Children:
4376. i. Addie, mar. Elmer Mumbauer.
4377. ii. Alice, mar. Harvey Weisel.
4378. iii. Charles, mar. Mary Randall.
4379. iv. Amanda, mar. Clarence Winans.
v. Thomas, b. Jan. 20, 1880; d. March 15, 1880.
4380. vi. Katie, mar. Edward J. Dumond.
4381. vii. Minnie, mar. Roy E. Wood.

4382. viii. Mahlon, mar. 1, Carrie Wood; 2, Mary Alice Brierly.
4383. ix. Alvin, mar. Mabel S. Kruss.
x. Bessie, b. Oct. 29, 1900; d. May 10, 1900.
4384. xi. Howard, mar. Emma S. Meyers.

1674. MARY L. SHELLY[6] (Anna B. Landis[5]), born 5 January, 1854. She married first, Ephraim Bickel, born 2 February, 1851, and died —— 1882. Mary L. Shelly married secondly, —— Fox, born ——. Residence, ——. Child by first marriage:
4385. i. Annie S., mar. Franklin Z. Buder.

1675. DIANA L. SHELLY[6] (Anna B. Landis[5]), born ——. She married John Stauffer, born ——. Residence, Quakertown, Pa.

1676. HENRY L. SHELLY[6] (Anna B. Landis[5]), born 14 August, 1865. He married Anna M. Barndt, born 26 July, 1862. Residence, Quakertown, Pa. Children:
4386. i. Lillian B., mar. Edwin Schantz.
4387. ii. William B., mar. Bertha Ritter.
4388. iii. Henry B., mar. Florence Lenhart.
iv. Anna B., b. May 30, 1890; d. Aug. 9, 1890.
v. Bertha B., b. Sept. 1, 1892; d. Sept. 18, 1892.
vi. Violet B., b. April 25, 1898; d. May 22, 1898.
vii. Rose Marie, b. Jan. 20, 1897; d. Feb. 11, 1905.

1677. LEWIS L. SHELLY[6] (Anna B. Landis[5]), born 31 July, 1867. He married Clara Diehl, born 12 December, 1867. Residence, ——. Children:
i. S. Rebecca, b. Feb. 1, 1893.
ii. Anna, b. March 28, 1894.
iii. Lilly May, b. Sept. 18, 1895.
iv. Alberta, b. Dec. 12, 1896.
v. Henry R., b. Oct. 16, 1899.
vi. Myrtle, b. March 23, 1906.

1678. MARIA W. SOUDER[6] (Phoebe B. Woodward[5]), born ——. She married Dr. Tobias S. Gerhart, born ——; died 21 February, 1921, aged 85 years. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Reading Pa. Children:
i. Kate S.,
ii. Tobias D.,
iii. Lizzie S.,

1679. JACOB W. SOUDER[6] (Phoebe B. Woodward[5]), born ——. He married Kate Miller, born ——. Residence, Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

i. Jacob M.,
ii. Carrie M.,
iii. Harry M.,
iv. William M.,

1680. CATHERINE W. SOUDER[6] (Phoebe B. Woodward[5]), born —— 1842, and died 20 February, 1923. She married, —— 1859, Philip Hartzell, born 19 October, 1836, and died 15 March, 1900. Reformed. Buried at Indianfield Lutheran Church, Telford Pa. Children:

4389. i. Mary Margaret, mar. Frank A. Besch.
4390. ii. Catherine, mar. Harry Wilbur.
iii. Hermena, b. —— 1864; d. —— 1865.
iv. Frank, b. March 28, 1865; d. Oct. 3, 1901.

1681. PHOEBE W. SOUDER[6] (Phoebe B. Woodward[5]), born ——; died ——. She married Leidy Souder, born ——. Residence, ——. Lutheran. Buried at Indianfield Lutheran Church. Children:

4391. i. Alice S., mar. Erwin Edelman.
ii. Robert S.,
iii. William S.,

1682. ELIZABETH W. SOUDER[6] (Phoebe B. Woodward[5]), born 22 March, 1852, and died 27 January, 1919. She married John B. Kraft, born 12 October, 1845, and died 3 April, 1915. (See No. 411.)

1683. ELIZABETH B. WOODWARD[6] (Thomas B. Woodward[5]), born —— and died 14 April, 1924. She married John C. Weber, born ——; died ——. Residence, ——. Buried at West Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pa.

1688. ELWOOD W. MOYER[6] (Elizabeth B. Woodward[5]), born ——. Residence ——. Could not locate.

1689. ELIAS W. MOYER[6] (Elizabeth B. Woodward[5]), born ——. Could not locate.

1690. GEORGE W. KEELER[6] (Sarah B. Woodward[5]), born 9 July, 1849, and died 3 February, 1890. He married Sallie Rouden-

bush, born 15 January, 1855, and died 28 January, 1916. Buried at Indian creek Reformed Church. No issue.

1691. DR. MASON W. ZIMMERMAN[6] (Sarah B. Woodward[5]), born ——. Residence, 1522 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa. Complete record not furnished.

1692. MARY ELIZABETH ZIMMERMAN[6] (Sarah B. Woodward[5]), born ——. She married Jacob L. Hess, born ——. Residence, ——. Children:

4392. i. Louis Schmitt, b. Nov. 18, 1889.
ii. Miriam Julia, b. March 26, 1891.
iii. Mary Magdalena, b. April 29, 1896.

1693. LIZZIE W. OBERHOLTZER[6] (Maria B. Woodward[5]), born 21 January, 1857, and died 12 February, 1924. She married Harry Reinhard, born 4 June, 1850. Farmer. Lutheran. Buried at Indianfield Lutheran Church. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Telford, Pa. Children:

i. Annie O., b. 4-7-1879.
4393. ii. Martha O., mar. Romanus K. Hunsberger.
iii. Robert W., b. Oct. 16, 1883.
iv. William F., b. Oct. 9, 1886.
4394. v. Wesley O., mar. ——.
4395. vi. Alvin O., mar. Verna E. Finkle.
vii. Elmer O., b. May 11, 1885.

1694. ANNIE MARIA OBERHOLTZER[6] (Maria B. Woodward[5]), born 10 December, 1861. She married Harry F. Schwenk, born 16 April, 1858. Reformed. Souderton, Pa. Children:

4395a. i. Anna Mabel, mar. David B. Diehl.
ii. William O., b. Jan. 9, 1885; d. May 28, 1885.
iii. Lilly O., b. April 19, 1889.
iv. Elsie O., b. July 23, 1891.
v. Sophia O., b. Dec. 18, 1894.

1695. CARRIE W. OBERHOLTZER[6] (Maria B. Woodward[5]), born 4 October, 1866. She married Jonas Henry, born 2 June, 1862. Baker. Residence, 230 E. Broad St., Souderton, Pa. Children:

4395b. i. Bertha O., b. Feb. 28, 1891; d. Aug. 5, 1919.
4395c. ii. William O., mar. Effie Steer.
iii. Ralph O., b. Dec. 3, 1900.

1696. WILLIAM MILTON OBERHOLTZER[6] (Maria B. Woodward[5]), born 7 June, 1868. Residence, 118 W. 74th St., New York City. Salesman. Reformed Church.

1697. CATHERINE ELIZABETH KEELER[6] (Catherine B. Woodward[5]), born 30 July, 1855. She married, 20 December, 1877, George C. Gelder, born 27 December, 1852. Residence, Elkeno, Okla. Harnessmaker. Children:

i. Charles P., b. Jan. 23, 1879; d. Dec. 2, 1880.
4396. ii. George Benjamin, mar. ——.
4397. iii. Edward Leroy, mar. ——.
4398. iv. John Franklin, mar. ——.
4399. v. Mary Anna, mar. Virgil Harry Moss.

1698. IDA MAY KEELER[6] (Catherine B. Woodward[5]), born 15 November, 1859. She married, 12 October, 1880, Charles H. Culley, born 12 February, 1857, and died 4 October, 1922. Buried in Riverside Cemetery. Residence, Marshalltown, Iowa. Children:

4400. i. Claude Edward, mar. Esther L. Seerley.
4401. ii. Amy May, mar. Joseph S. Long.
iii. Frank Hamilton, b. Aug. 7, 1888. Landscape architect.
4402. iv. Floyd Burgess, mar. Bessie R. Crawshaw.
4403. v. Helen Marietta, mar. Roy H. Brown.
vi. Lester Day, b. March 29, 1903.

1699. ANNA AMANDA KEELER[6] (Catherine B. Woodward[5]), born 4 February, 1861. She married, 4 September, 1883, Robert A. Lowry, born ——. Residence, Stillwater, Okla. Children:

4403a. i. Chester Hiram, b. Sept. 13, 1884.
ii. Orlo Curtis, b. Jan. 10, 1886.
iii. Theo Myrtle, b. Oct. 30, 1888.
iv. Abbie Catherine, b. Dec. 29, 1890.
v. Ethel Elizabeth, b. Feb. 28, 1893.
vi. Fern Amanda, b. Dec. 30, 1896.

1700. EMMA LOUISA KEELER[6] (Catherine B. Woodward[5]), born 5 December, 1863. She married Alexander C. McDougal, born ——. Residence, 62 Union Park Place, Chicago, Ill. Children:

i. Lochlin John,
ii. Louisa Cameron,
iii. Woodward D.,

1701. JOHN WILLIAM KEELER[6] (Catherine B. Woodward[5]), born 6 April, 1866. He married Mary Mornington, born ——. Residence, Chicago, Ill. Could not locate.

1702. GEORGE WASHINGTON KEELER[6] (Catherine B. Woodward[5]), born 6 August, 1869. He married Mary Winslow, born ——. Residence, Chicago, Ill. Children:

4403b. i. May Belle Estelle,
4403c. ii. Emma Lauretta,
iii. George,
iv. Robert,

1703. CHARLES W. KEELER[6] (Catherine B. Woodward[5]), born 22 October, 1875. He married, ——, ——. Residence, Chicago, Ill. Could not locate.

1703a. HANNAH WOODWARD[6] (William B. Woodward[5]), born 19 June, 1872. Residence, 6834 Chew St., Mt. Airy, Philadelphia, Pa.

1703b. MAMIE BERTHA WOODWARD[6] (William B. Woodward[5]), born 6 June, 1878. She married Jesse R. Boyer, born ——. Residence, Tylersport, Pa. No issue.

1703c. KATE MINERVA WOODWARD[6] (William B. Woodward[5]), born 21 July, 1880. She married Herman C. Duschack, born ——. Residence, 177 Villeneuve St., Montreal, Canada.

1704. MARY Z. KULP[6] (John B. Kulp[5]), born 5 December, 1843. She married, 27 February, 1868, Solomon Yerger, born 23 June, 1844. Farmer. Residence, Doylestown, Pa. Children:

4404. i. Sarah, mar. William S. Hallman.
4405. ii. M. Ella, mar. Rev. Jacob G. Rosenberger.
4406. iii. Warren, mar. Elizabeth Sensenig.
4407. iv. Bertha, mar. Arnold H. Francis.
v. Horace, b. Nov. 24, 1868.
4408. vi. Laura, mar. Harry H. Skean.

1705. JOHN Z. KULP[6] (John B. Kulp[5]), born —— 1848, and died 13 December, 1900. He married Louisa Drace, born ——. (Now Mrs. Milton Gaugler, Obelisk, Pa.) Children:

i. John D.,
ii. Sara D.,

iii. Alice D.,
iv. Susie D.,
v. Katie D.,
vi. Margaret D., mar. ——.

1706. ISAAC K. GODSHALL[6] (Hannah Kulp[5]), born 5 September, 1853, and died 2 September, 1913. He married Louisa Boorse, born 9 March, 1849, and died 9 September, 1914. Lived at Hatfield. Farmer. Buried Towamencin Mennonite Church. Children:

4415. i. Hannah, mar. Harry T. Hedrick.
ii. Emma, b. June 25, 1880; d. Dec. 5, 1881.
4416. iii. Sarah Louise, mar. Frank W. Sholl.

1707. ISAAC K. LICHTEL[6] (Elizabeth Kulp[5]), born 24 April, 1850, and died 24 June, 1881. He married Emma Schaeffer, born 7 October, 1855, and died 13 January, 1908. Buried at Boyertown, Pa. Children:

4417. i. Katie, mar. James Levengood.
ii. Lizzie, b. June 30, 1878.
iii. Newton, b. Nov. 28, 1880; d. Jan. 13, 1908.

1708. BENJAMIN K. LICHTEL[6] (Elizabeth Kulp[5]), born ——. He married, Ella Byers, born ——. Residence, ——. Could not locate.

1709. ALBERT SMITH[6] (Maria B. Kulp[5]), born ——. Complete record not furnished.

1710. KATE K. BORNEMAN[6] (Anna B. Kulp[5]), born 6 March, 1866. She married Henry Crane, born ——. Residence, Ellwood, N. J. Complete record not furnished.

1711. WILLIAM K. BORNEMAN[6] (Anna B. Kulp[5]), born ——. He married Lizzie Gummery, born ——. Mennonite. Residence, ——. Children:

4418. i. Ira T. K., mar. Nettie Strouse.
ii. William, b. ——; d. ——.
4419. iii. Augustus Emerson, mar. Emma Shepherd.

1712. MARY K. BORNEMAN[6] (Anna B. Kulp[5]), born 8 March, 1866. She married first, 24 October, 1889, Aaron B. Ament, born 20 October, 1863, and died 12 April, 1896. Mary K. Borneman married

secondly, 20 April, 1901, Silas S. Harpel, born 20 February, 1864. Mennonite. Residence, ——. Buried in Northwood Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pa. Child by second marriage:

i. May Isabella, b. March 10, 1903.

1713. MARY ELLEN D. KULP[6] (Isaac B. Kulp[5]), born 21 July, 1868, and died 29 April, 1906. She married Charles Bechtel, born 31 October, 1865. Residence, Rahns, Pa. Farmer. Buried at Limerick Evangelical Church. Children:

4420. i. Clarence, mar. Rachel Wenhold.
ii. Hannah, b. June 28, 1892.
4421. iii. Henry, mar. Mary Lizzie Styer.
4422. iv. Elmer, mar. ——.
4423. v. Elsie, mar. Harry L. Troutman.

1714. HARRY D. KULP[6] (Isaac B. Kulp[5]), born 15 May, 1873. He married, 25 December, 1897, Etta Alderfer, born 17 April, 1877. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Schwenksville, Pa. Farmer. School Director, 1911 to date. Mennonite. Children:

4424. i. Blanche A., mar. Harry T. Landis.
ii. Frank A., b. Oct. 17, 1902.
iii. Alma A., b. Nov. 6, 1903.
iv. Mabel A., b. Jan. 20, 1906.
v. Linwood A., b. March 5, 1913.

1715. KATE D. KULP[6] (Isaac B. Kulp[5]), born 27 December, 1869. She married Henry H. Allebach, born 26 March, 1866. Residence, 3958 No. 9th Street, Philadelphia, Pa. Engineer. Children:

4425 i. Iva, mar. William C. Gray.
4426. ii. Wilmer K., mar. Sara L. Snyder.
4427. iii. Ethel, mar. Walter E. Buswell.

1716. IRVIN D. KULP[6] (Isaac B. Kulp[5]), born 11 June, 1876. He married, — December, 1902, Laura Ganzhorn, born 8 May, 1880. Electrician. Mennonite. Residence, 4158 N. Darian St., Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

i. Gladys G., b. Feb. 2, 1905; d. March 1, 1905.
ii. Irwin G., b. Sept. 16, 1906.
iii. Kenneth, b. Oct. 1, 1908.
iv. Harold, b. July 26, 1912.

1717. FRANK D. KULP[6] (Isaac B. Kulp[5]), born 26 August, 1886.

He married May Tunnecliffe, born 26 January, 1886, and died 25 November, 1916. Children by first marriage:

i. Elenore E., b. July 2, 1909.
ii. Anna T., b. Nov. 30, 1911.
iii. Irma E., b. March 6, 1916.

Frank D. Kulp married secondly, Mildred J. Engelman, née Myers, born 26 September, 1891. Clerk P. R. T. Co. Methodist. No issue. Residence, 3137 N. Carlisle St., Philadelphia, Pa.

1718. EMMA D. KULP[6] (Isaac B. Kulp[5]), born 27 November, 1880. She married, 22 April, 1902, Isaiah B. Clymer, born 19 May, 1877. Mennonite. Residence, 2247 N. Franklin St., Philadelphia, Pa. Child:

i. Paul, b. July 1, 1905.

1719. MARY ANN KULP[6] (Abraham B. Kulp[5]), born ——. She married Frank H. Fox, born ——. Farmer. Reformed. Residence, Skippack, Pa. Children:

i. Adeline,
ii. Claude,

Complete record not furnished.

1719a. LYDIA M. KULP[6] (Abraham B. Kulp[5]), born 4 August, 1879. Residence, 1106 W. Airy St., Norristown, Pa. Teacher in Public Schools of Norristown. Presbyterian.

1719b. ISAAC M. KULP[6] (Abraham B. Kulp[5]), born 11 April, 1886. Residence, 1106 W. Airy Street, Norristown, Pa. Rate Clerk, P. R.R., Philadelphia Terminal Division. Baptist.

1720. ABRAHAM M. KULP[6] (Abraham B. Kulp[5]), born 11 February, 1877. Residence, 1106 W. Airy St., Norristown, Pa. Manager American Stores, Berks & Camac Sts., Philadelphia. Baptist.

1720a. MARTHA M. KULP[6] (Abraham B. Kulp[5]), born 10 November, 1881. She married Walter Derr, born 29 October, 1871. Residence, 603 Noble St., Norristown, Pa. Presbyterian. Conductor. Children:

i. Walter Rodman, b. March 1, 1910.
ii. Richard La Mar, b. June 5, 1917.

1722. J. HOWARD GERHART[6] (Elizabeth Schwartzlander[5]),

born 9 February, 1857, and died 19 October, 1914. He married, 22 December, 1881, Martha Savacool, born 16 September, 1860. Residence, Telford, Pa. Children:

4428. i. Estella S., mar. Dr. LeRoy H. Saxe.
4429. ii. Paul S., mar. Laura Celia Texter.
iii. Elizabeth S., b. Aug. 4, 1893. Teacher.
4430. iv. Dr. Mark S., b. Jan. 14, 1899.

1723 MARIETTA S. GERHART[6] (Elizabeth Schwartzlander[5]), born 12 July, 1864. She married William Henry Godshalk, born ——. Residence, Lansdale, Pa. Children:

4331. i. Herbert G., b. May 26, 1886.
ii. Walter, b. March 9, 1887; d. May 5, 1888.
iii. Marion, b. Nov. 5, 1889.
iv. Raymond, b. March 5, 1891.
v. William, b. April 10, 1892; d. July 23, 1892.
vi. Florence, March 30, 1893; d. Sept. 24, 1896.
vii. Abraham, b. April 25, 1894; d. July 29, 1895.
viii. Wilbur, b. Oct. 23, 1895; d. April 10, 1897.
ix. Clarence Isaac, b. Dec. 21, 1896.
x. Albert, b. Jan. 15, 1898.

Complete record not furnished.

1724. ABRAHAM PAUL GERHART[6] (Elizabeth Schwartzlander[5]), born 27 January, 1867. He married, 19 October, 1893, Jennie Appel, born 26 August, 1870. Residence, Telford, Pa. Reformed. Merchant. No issue.

1725. LIZZIE S. DETWEILER[6] (Dr. Isaac B. Detweiler[5]), born 30 September, 1862. She married Dr. Peter Kreiss, born 12 November, 1857. Graduate of Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, 1881. Residence, ——. Children:

i. Isaac,
ii. Joseph,
iii. Sallie,

Could not locate.

1726. HANNAH S. DETWEILER[6] (Dr. Isaac B. Detweiler[5]), born 2 March, 1860. She married, 22 August, 1877, Dr. William F. Roth, born 23 October, 1856, and died 3 September, 1911. Residence, 3106 Rhawn St., Holmesburg, Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

i. Emma L., b. June 30, 1879; d. April 13, 1881.

4432. ii. Elizabeth, mar. Dr. Pius A. Noll.
4433. iii. Anna May, mar. Henry Grebe.
4434. iv. H. Palmer, mar. Maud Dickerson.
4435. v. Stella, mar. John C. Danner.
4436. iv. Wilbur, b. April 23, 1893.
4437. vii. Dorothy M., mar. John Myers.
viii. Wallace O., b. Dec. 5, 1900; d. July 6, 1901.

1727. SARAH S. DETWEILER[6] (Dr. Isaac B. Detweiler[5]), born 29 September, 1864. She married Rev. Amos Z. Myers, D.D., born 16 May, 1866. Residence, 3106 Rhawn St., Holmesburg, Philadelphia, Pa. Baptist. Children:
4438. i. John Vincent, mar. Stella Leingang.
4439. ii. Alma Ruth, mar. Verne D. Drew.

1728. WILLIAM D. YODER[6] (Sarah B. Detweiler[5]), born 17 April, 1853, and died 25 December, 1875. He married Addie Albright, born 3 February, 1857, and died 24 May, 1918. No issue. Buried at Upper Hilltown Baptist Church.

1729. JOSEPH D. YODER[6] (Sarah B. Detweiler[5]), born 6 January, 1855. He married first, Mary Emma Hunsberger, born 17 April, 1858, and died 10 April, 1876, and secondly, 26 May, 1877, Rebecca E. Espenship, born 18 December, 1858, and died 8 September, 1896, and thirdly, Mary Treffinger, née, Seidel, born 3 May, 1872, and died 26 February, 1922. Residence, Silverdale, Pa. Farmer. Mennonite. Child by first wife:
i. Not named, b. March 27, 1876; died same day.
Children by second wife:
4440. ii. Levi, mar. Tressie Meyers.
4441. iii. Henry E., mar. Caroline Kulp.
4442. iv. Anna E., mar. Morris Freed.
v. Charles E., b. Jan. 8, 1887; d. Nov. 1, 1901.
4443. vi. Sallie E., mar. Linford Moyer.
4444. vii. Franklin E., mar. Ethel Duncan.
viii. Howard E., b. July 14, 1893; d. June 12, 1895.
Children by third wife:
ix. Clayton S., b. Feb. 8, 1895; d. Feb. 17, 1895.
4445. x. Leah S., mar. Wilson Heckler.
xi. Joseph S., b. March 30, 1909.

1730. ANNA D. YODER[6] (Sarah B. Detweiler[5]), born 26 August,

1859, and died 22 December, 1895. She married, 6 December, 1879, Enos B. Loux, born 13 January, 1856. (See No. 1504.) Residence, R. D. No. 4, Perkasie, Pa. Buried at Blooming Glen Mennonite Church. Children:

i. Levi Y., b. Dec. 20, 1886; d. March 13, 1888.
ii. Marietta, b. March 25, 1889; d. Oct. 17, 1906.
iii. Leah Y., b. Aug. 6, 1890; d. May 10, 1893.

1731. LEVI D. YODER[6] (Sarah B. Detweiler[5]), born 16 June, 1863. He married, 28 February, 1885, Sallie E. Detweiler, born 28 February, 1863. Residence, Dublin, Pa. Foreman, State Highway Department. No issue.

1732. DR. HENRY D. ROSENBERGER[6] (Mary B. Detweiler[5]), born 8 February, 1852, and died 16 March, 1910. He married, 16 December, 1875, Mary Ann Allebach, born ——. Reformed. Buried at Lansdale, Pa. Residence, Manheim, Pa. Child:

4446. i. Emma Estella, mar. John H. Shenck.

1733. REUBEN D. ROSENBERGER[6] (Mary Detweiler[5]), born 13 July, 1856. He married Elmira Davis, born 26 January, 1857. Residence, Kelseyville, Cal. Children:

4447. i. Melvin, mar. Cornelia Gleasner.
4448. ii. Henry Vincent, mar. Mabel Perry.
4449. iii. Mary Viola, mar. Wesley Hill.
iv. Oliver, b. May 30, 1884; d. July 17, 1887.
v. Lillian, b. Sept. 8, 1886; d. Feb. 10, 1891.
vi. George, b. Sept. 17, 1888; d. May 10, 1911.
4450. vii. Ada Eveline, mar. Charles Johnston.

1734. JOSIAH D. ROSENBERGER[6] (Mary B. Detweiler[5]), born ——. He married Minnie Parks, born ——. Residence, Yates Center, Kansas. Children:

4451. i. Edna P.,
ii. John Henry,

Complete record not furnished.

1735. MARY D. ROSENBERGER[6] (Mary B. Detweiler[5]), born Hatfield, Pa., 15 July, 1862. She married John Philip Leebrick, born Burlington, Iowa, 26 November, 1837, and died at Mesa, Arizona, 1 January, 1905. Residence, Phoenix, Arizona. Merchant. Methodist. Children:

4452. i. Rachel, mar. Zebulon Pearce.
4452. ii. Karl C., mar. Mae Beryl Fountain.
ii. Bessie, b. Feb. 5, 1887. Teacher.
4454. iv. Ruth, mar. Andrew W. Feist.
4455. v. Aaron Samuel, mar. Edna Lillian Denley.
4456. vi. Jean Paul, mar. Eva Elizabeth Day.

1736. ELIZABETH D. ROSENBERGER[6] (Mary B. Detweiler[5]), born 13 October, 1866. She married Charles Newton Seals, born 25 October, 1865. Engineer. German Baptist Church. Residence, 811 S. Greville Ave., Inglewood, Calif. Children:

i. Mary Lizzie, b. Feb. 14, 1890; d. Dec. 25fi 1891.
4457. ii. George Russel, mar. Leah Sarah Moyer.
4458. iii. Neva Marquita, mar. Bruce Merritt.
iv. Irwin Newton, b. July 8, 1896.
v. Flora Iona, b. March 16, 1898; d. Feb. 9, 1900.

1737. ELLEN D. ROSENBERGER[6] (Elizabeth B. Detweiler[5]), born ——. She married first, John M. Clymer, born —— and died ——; and secondly, George D. Halteman, born ——. Residence, Philadelphia, Pa. No issue.

1738. LILLIAN D. ROSENBERGER[6] (Elizabeth B. Detweiler[5]), born ——, and died — July, 1924. She married, — September, 1891, Benjamin F. Eyre, born ——. Buried at Hiawatha, Kans. Professor of Physics. Residence, Manhattan, Kans. Children:

i. A daughter, b. Nov. 11, 1892; d. Nov. 25, 1892.
ii. Benjamin Donald, b. January 27, 1898.
iii. Helen Frances, b. Sept. 27, 1901.

1739. IDA D. ROSENBERGER[6] (Elizabeth B. Detweiler[5]), born ——. She married James Sparklin, born ——. Professor of Music. Lived at Hiawatha, Kans. Child:

i. Charles Harold,

1740. J. EVAN DETWEILER[6] (Jacob B. Detweiler[5]), born 29 July, 1859. He married, 9 August, 1884, Clara Danenhower, born ——. School teacher for a number of years. Residnece, North Wales, Pa. No issue.

1742. JANE R. DETWEILER[6] (Jacob B. Detweiler[5]), born 14

February, 1861. She married Harry Mensch, born ——. Residence, Wadsworth, Ohio. Child:

4459. i. Harry D.,

1743. JAMES R. DETWEILER[6] (Jacob B. Detweiler[5]), born 2 January, 1863. He married Louisa Klaepfer, born 14 March, 1862. Residence, 202 Walnut Street, Perkasie, Pa.

4460. i. Irene, mar. William Rausch.
4461. ii. Florence, mar. William Frey.
iii. Howard K., b. ——; d. ——.
4462. iv. Eva, mar. Charles Kerber.
4463. v. Clara, mar. Samuel Landis.
4464. vi. Frank K., mar. ——.
4465. vii. Lucy, mar. Clayton Kulp.
viii. George K., b. ——; d. ——.
4466. ix. Ruth, mar. Vernon Moyer.

1744. SUSAN R. DETWEILER[6] (Jacob B. Detweiler[5]), born 13 Novem, 1868. She married Marcus Cressman, born 11 January, 1870. Insurance Agent. Lutheran. Residence, Lansdale, Pa.

4467. i. Paul D., mar. Pauline Russell.
4468. ii. Luther D., mar. ——.
iii. Herbert D., b. Jan. 27, 1909.

1745. ENOS R. DETWEILER[6] (Jacob B. Detweiler[5]), born 1 November, 1873. He married Ella Curtis, born ——. Residence, Line Lexington, Pa. Children:

4469. i. Harold C.,
ii. Roosevelt,
iii. Blanche,

Could not complete this record.

1746. IDA M. DETWEILER[6] (Jacob B. Detweiler[5]), born 6 June, 1878, and died 13 December, 1921. She married Milton Hearing, born 27 September, 1879. Residence, Fricks, Bucks County, Pa. Printer. Lutheran. Buried at Hilltown Church. Children:

4470. i. Ruth, mar. —— Kramer.
ii. Carrol D., b. May 12, 1904.
iii. Marion, D., b. Oct. 18, 1907.
iiia. Milton M., b. ——; d. ——.
iv. Bertha D., b. March 20, 1909.
v. Henry Franklin, b. March 20, 1911.
vi. Paul Robert, b. June 29, 1917.

1747. MARY ELLA CLYMER[6] (Lena B. Detweiler[5]), born 25 June, 1866. She married William M. Swartley, born 24 April, 1860, and died 13 November, 1922. Residence, Chalfont, Pa. Buried at Beulah Cemetery, New Britain, Pa. Reformed. Children:

4471. i. Ethel C., mar. William Weir.
4472. ii. Arthur C., mar. Grace Weisel.
4473. iii. Grant, mar. Mabel Worth.
4474. iv. Florence, mar. Thomas Adams.
v. Laura, b. Jan. 27, 1903.
vi. John, b. May 8, 1909.

1748. ADELAID D. CLYMER[6] (Lena B. Detweiler[5]), born 10 August, 1869. She married Linford McEwan, born 26 April, 1863, and died 24 August, 1911. She married secondly, Harvey Treffinger, b. —— 1880. Carpenter. Residence, Wyncote, Pa. Children by first husband:

4475. i. Russel, mar. Eugenia S. Donough.
ii. Earl, b. March 8, 1904.

1749. HANNAH D. CLYMER[6] (Lena B. Detweiler[5]), born 4 December, 1871. She married William D. Worth, born 21 March, 1870. Farmer. Reformed. Residence, Prospectville, Pa. Child:

i. Harold, b. Dec. 3, 1902.

1750. ELMER D. CLYMER[6] (Lena B. Detweiler[5]), born —— 1876. He married Mame Sellers, born —— 1878, and died —— 1901. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Chalfont, Pa. Buried Pleasantville. Farmer. Reformed. He married secondly, Laura Weisel, born —— 1887. Children by second marriage:

i. Gladys Mae, b. —— 1910.
ii. Elmer Ellsworth, b. —— 1912.
iii. Verna Miriam, b. —— 1915.
iv. Marjory Weisel, b. —— 1917.

1751. FLORA D. CLYMER[6] (Lena B. Detweiler[5]), born —— 1880. She married Frank McNair, born ——. Residence, Eureka, Pa. Children:

i. Emma Margaret, b. —— 1903.
ii. Francis Audrey, b. —— 1905.
iii. Robert Eli, b. —— 1911.

1752. EMMA D. CLYMER[6] (Lena B. Detweiler[5]), born ——

1882. She married Norman S. Cornell, born —— 1881. Farmer. Eureka, Pa. Reformed. Children:

i. Ernest Stephen, b. —— 1909.
ii. Anna Magdalena, b. —— 1912.
iii. Norman Albert, b. —— 1921.

1753. IDA S. DETWEILER[6] (Rev. Joseph B. Detweiler[5]), born 9 April, 1870. She married, 1 February, 1890, Frank D. Garis, born 4 November, 1866. Farmer. Brethren in Christ. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Children:

4476. i. Irvin D., mar. Dora Snider.
4477. ii. Joseph D., mar. Lizzie May Barndt.
4478. iii. Elmer D., mar. Vera Hummel.
4479. iv. Sallie D., mar. Charles Swartley.
4480. v. Martha D., mar. Samuel C. Erb.
4481. vi. Katie D., mar. Isaiah Tyson.
4481a. vii. Eva D., mar. Claude Harley.

1754. SALLIE S. DETWEILER[6] (Rev. Joseph B. Detweiler[5]), born 23 July, 1872. She married, 13 June, 1893, Rev. Fred K. Bowers, born 15 October, 1872. Residence, Souderton, Pa. River Brethren Church. Children:

4482. i. Eva, mar. Elias Landis.

1755. HENRY S. DETWEILER[6] (Rev. Joseph B. Detweiler[5]), born 9 February, 1874. He married Alice H. Freed, born 14 June, 1880. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Children:

i. Edna F., b. Nov. 14, 1899.
ii. Lillie, b. Oct. 19, 1901.
iii. Eva, b. Dec. 11, 1904.
iv. William, b. July 6, 1907.
v. Roland, b. June 9, 1912.

1756. ISAAC S. DETWEILER[6] (Rev. Joseph B. Detweiler[5]), born 4 December, ——. He married Maria Hackman, born 11 September, ——. Residence, Souderton, Pa. No issue.

1756a. KATHRYN S. DETWEILER[6] (Rev. Joseph B. Detweiler[5]), born — December, 1877. Registered State Nurse. Served as U. S. Army nurse, stationed at Camp Lee, Va., from October, 1918, to April, 1919, then at War Risk Hospital, Baltimore, Md., until September, 1919. Now engaged in private nursing. Residence, 734 Yale Ave., Swarthmore, Pa.

1757. RACHEL S. DETWEILER[6] (Rev. Joseph B. Detweiler[5]), born 3 February, ——. She married Joseph Garis, born 3 January ——, and died 25 October, 1921. Farmer. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Children:

4483. i. Earl D., mar. Virginia Hewitt.
ii. Florence, b. Nov. 10, 1903.
iii. Paul, b. Jan. 17, 1907; d. Feb. 27, 1923.
iv. Frieda, b. Jan. 4, 1910; d. Feb. 6, 1920.
v. Wilmer, b. Feb. 20, 1913.
vi. Esther, b. Nov. 15, 1917.
vii. Mae, b. Dec. 3, 1920.

1758. HANNAH S. DETWEILER[6] (Rev. Joseph B. Detweiler[5]), born 22 April, 1882. She married Abraham Heckler, born 13 February, 1878. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Children:

i. Joseph Raymond, b. Feb. 3, 1903.
ii. Catherine, b. Dec. 8, 1905.
iii. Sarah, b. July 22, 1908.
iv. Glenn, b. March 13, 1913.
v. Herbert, b. Sept. 25, 1918.

1759. MARTHA S. DETWEILER[6] (Rev. Joseph B. Detweiler[5]), born — November, 1886. She married, 10 March, 1910, Menno Moyer, born 10 July, 1884. Iron moulder. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Children:

i. Verna, b. Sept. 25, 1910.
ii. Willard, b. June 18, 1912.
iii. Pauline, b. June 11, 1914.
iv. Elsie, b. Sept. 2, 1916.
v. Mary, b. March 13, 1919.
vi. Lucille, b. Aug. 17, 1921.

1760. WILLARD S. DETWEILER[6] (Rev. Joseph B. Detweiler[5]), born 27 August, 1890. He married Clara Dillinger, born 1 July, 1897. Life insurance. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Children:

i. Sarah Alice, b. Nov. 20, 1917; d. Aug. 17, 1918.
ii. Joseph, b. June 18, 1919.
iii. Willard S., Jr., b. Jan. 25, 1921.

1761. CAROLINE B. KULP[6] (Elizabeth Bergey[5]), born 26 January, 1881. She married Henry E. Yoder, born 17 November, 1882.

Tailor. Reformed Church. Residence, Perkasie, Pa. (See No. 4441.) Child:

4484. i. Helen K., mar. Horace W. Cressman.

1762. ABRAHAM KULP[6] (Elizabeth Bergey[5]), born 16 October, 1884. He married — December, 1906, Rose Hilger, born 31 August, 1886. Cement worker. Reformed Church. Residence, R. D. No. 3, Perkasie, Pa. Children:

i. Helen, b. Aug. 4, 1894.
ii. Clair, b. Sept. 11, 1899; d. March 17, 1909.
iii. Mae, b. May 11, 1911.
iv. Verna, b. July 28, 1913.
v. Earl, b. Aug. 19, 1916.
vi. Mildred, b. Oct. 9, 1919.

1763. CARRIE H. BERGEY[6] (Isaac K. Bergey[5]), born 15 November, 1868. She married Charles G. Hearing, born 16 July, 1867. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Merchant. Mennonite. Children:

4484a. i. Russell, mar. Clara Jane Kerr.
4485. ii. A. Ruth, mar. Evans Britton Koons.
iii. Sylvia Grace, b. July 6, 1902; d. Nov. 2, 1902.

1764. MAGGIE BERGEY[6] (Isaac K. Bergey[5]), born 27 September, 1873. She married John Meyers, born 5 January, 1857. Residence, 126 Penn Ave., Souderton, Pa. Teamster. Children:

4486. i. Myrtle Bell, mar. John Henry Bardau.
4487. ii. Isaac Claude, mar. Mary Wismer.
iii. John Elton, b. May 2, 1904.
iv. Henry Paul, b. June 11, 1910.
v. Anthony Lloyd, b. Nov. 19, 1912.

1765. HENRY H. BERGEY[6] (Isaac K. Bergey[5]), born 27 November, 1875. He married Lillie May Edelman, born 28 May, 1878. Clerk. Mennonite. Residence, Quakertown, Pa. No issue.

1766. SOPHIA BERGEY[6] (Isaac K. Bergey[5]), born 3 March, 1879. She married Samuel W. Smith, born 4 May, 1876. U. S. Postal Clerk. Lutheran. Served six years on the school board. Residence, Sellersville, Pa. Children:

i. Samuel W., Jr., b. June 27, 1903.
ii. John Ralph, b. Nov. 30, 1905.
iii. Paul Bergey, b. Feb. 28, 1908; d. March 17, 1909.

iv. Verna Sophia, b. Oct. 9, 1910.
v. Emily Pauline, b. March 4, 1914.
vi. Virginia Ruth, b. May 3, 1922; d. May 4, 1922.

1767. LUCY ANN BERGEY[6] (Isaac K. Bergey[5]), born 7 July, 1880. She married John Whitman, born 28 February, 1880, and died 31 December, 1917. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Children:

i. Lillie Mae, b. Nov. 5, 1899.
4487a. ii. Luther B., b. June 15, 1901; d. Sept. 29, 1922.
iii. Ada B., b. March 13, 1904.
iv. Verna, b. Oct. 14, 1907.
v. John Kenneth, b. June 30, 1918.

1768. MARY ELLEN BERGEY[6] (Abraham K. Bergey[5]), born 11 August, 1874. She married Valentine D. Rickert, born 30 August, 1872. Residence, Willow Grove, Pa. P. R. T. Conductor. Reformed. Children:

4488. i. Allen B., mar. Viola Miller.
ii. Blanche B., b. July 11, 1902.
iii. Mabel M., b. April 14, 1904; d. April 18, 1904.
iv. Ella B., May 12, 1905.
v. Abraham Valentine, b. Sept. 1, 1914.

1769. LAURA BERGEY[6] (Abraham K. Bergey[5]), born 13 April, 1882. She married Elmer Walt, born 3 August, 1882. Residence, 160 S. Main St., Sellersville, Pa. Clerk. Reformed. Child:

i. Clarence, b. June 27, 1910.

1770. SALLIE MINERVA BERGEY[6] (Abraham K. Bergey[5]), born 28 July, 1875. She married, 8 June, 1895, Joseph Warren Clymer, born 2 September, 1875. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Children: (See No. 4353.)

i. Abraham Leroy, b. Aug. 23, 1896; d. Sept. 28, 1906.
4489. ii. Elsie May, mar. Stanley M. Moyer.

1771. MAMIE G. BERGEY[6] (Joseph K. Bergey[5]), born 7 June, 1882. She married Lyman Wilson Werst, born 18 May, 1889. Residence, Perkasie, Pa. Plumber. Evangelical Church. Children:

i. Emily Louise, b. Sept. 23, 1915.
ii. Edith Irene, b. Sept. 12, 1917.
iii. Ida Marie, b. July 25, 1919.
iv. Marian Jeanette, b. June 17, 1922.

1772. WILMER G. BERGEY[6] (Joseph K. Bergey[5]), born 15 July, 1894. He married Florence K. Kulp, born 13 February, 1897. Residence, Perkasie, Pa. Children:

i. Wilmer Floyd, b. Jan. 29, 1915.
ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. May 24, 1916.
iii. Francis La Mar, b. Jan. 30, 1918.

1773. STELLA MEYERS[6] (Caroline Bergey[5]), born 30 March, 1889. She married William R. Krout, born 26 September, 1888. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Children:

i. Margaret Elizabeth, b. June 1, 1911.
ii. Wilson M., b. Sept. 24, 1912.
iii. Dorothy, b. Nov. 13, 1913; d. December 3, 1914.
iv. Myrtle Stella, b. July 7, 1918.

1774. LIZZIE G. BERGEY[6] (Samuel K. Bergey[5]), born 24 January, 1891. She married William W. Epright, born 17 August, 1891. Residence, Spring City, Pa.

1775. WILLIAM BERGEY[6] (Samuel K. Bergey[5]), born 18 June, 1894. He married Florence V. Buck, born 2 May, 1896. Residence, Greenlane, Pa. Reformed. Children:

i. Woodrow, b. Nov. 7, 1916.
ii. Floyd, b. Feb. 7, 1918; d. Aug. 16, 1918.
iii. William, b. Dec. 30, 1919.
iv. Howard, b. Dec. 8, 1920.

1776. JENNIE BERGEY[6] (Samuel K. Bergey[5]), born ——. She married Howard Buck, born 4 March, 1895. Residence, Greenlane, Pa.

1777. IDA S. KRAFT[6] (John B. Kraft[5]), born 1 October, 1878. She married Monroe Hager, born 20 September, 1875. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Children:

i. Lizzie, b. Jan. 21, 1900; d. May 28, 1900.
ii. Harvey Ralph, b. Oct. 12, 1904; d. Jan. 20, 1905.
iii. Margaret Irene, b. Oct. 17, 1905.

1778. JOHN FRANKLIN KRAFT[6] (John B. Kraft[5]), born 6 June, 1881. He married Edna Detweiler, born ——. Residence, Perkasie, Pa.

1779. WILLIAM WILSON S. KRAFT[6] (John B. Kraft[5]), born

4 November, 1887. He married Laura G. Freese, born 5 March, 1894. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Cigarmaker. Reformed. Child:

i. William Herbert, b. Sept. 14, 1917.

1780. ERVIN KRAFT[6] (Jeremiah B. Kraft[5]), born 20 May, 1878. He married Lillie Bruse, born 1 August, 1879. Presbyterian Church. Barber. Residence, 289 Ashmead Ave., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

4490. i. Florence Catherine, mar. Homer Freese.
ii. Ervin, Jr., b. June 18, 1912.

1781. BERTHA KRAFT[6] (Jeremiah B. Kraft[5]), born 9 January, 1881. She married, 28 March, 1905, Harry G. Ewer, born 5 March, 1884. Presbyterian Church. Residence, 320 Tyson Ave., Glenside, Pa. Children:

i. Eleanor, b. Sept. 26, 1905.
ii. Harry, b. Feb. 4, 1907.
iii. Charles, b. July 25, 1908.
iv. Albert, b. Sept. 10, 1910.
v. Marion, b. Aug. 6, 1912.

1782. GEORGE KRAFT[6] (Jeremiah B. Kraft[5]), born 27 April, 1889, and died 16 March, 1920. He married Amelia Hewitt, born 22 April, 1893, and died 13 October, 1918. Buried in Sanborn, N. Y. Children:

i. George Victor, b. Jan. 2, 1913.
ii. Mary Leone, b. July 3, 1914.
iii. Clarissa Mable, b. Nov. 12, 1917.

1783. MARY ROSALIE KRAFT[6] (Jeremiah B. Kraft[5]), born 26 September, 1892, and died 31 October, 1918. She married Clarence Newhard, born 5 November, 1887. Residence, 320 Tyson Ave., Glenside, Pa. No issue.

1784. FLORENCE KRAFT[6] (Jeremiah B. Kraft[5]), born 31 October, 1900. She married W. Herman Schendel, born 19 February, 1898. Hatter. Residence, 32 Tyson Avenue, Ardsley, Pa. Children:

i. Werner, b. Aug. 25, 1921.
ii. Ernest, b. May 14, 1923.

1785. EVA S. KRAFT[6] (David B. Kraft[5]), born 1 March, 1892. She married Samuel Rauschenberger, born 21 June, 1892, and died 1 July, 1921. Residence, Sellersville, Pa. Children:

i. Eva Mae, b. May 31, 1917.
ii. Robert Samuel, b. Sept. 28, 1919. } twins.
iii. Paul David, b. Sept. 28, 1919. }
iv. Ruth Dorothea, b. Dec. 9, 1921.

1786. LESTER S. KRAFT[6] (David B. Kraft[5]), born 2 January, 1894. Soldier in World War.

1787. DAVID FOSTER KRAFT[6] (David B. Kraft[5]), born 15 August, 1896, and died 1 November, 1918. Soldier in World War. Killed at Landres, France. Buried in Sellersville Cemetery.

1788. LILLIAN JANE KRAFT[6] (Lawrence B. Kraft[5]), born 10 October, 1879. She married Howard C. Herbert, born 10 June, 1877. Fruit Dealer. Residence, ——. Children:

i. Marion Edna, b. June 16, 1901.
ii. Lillian Stokes, b. Dec. 27, 1903.
iii. Horace Charles, b. March 31, 1908.

Could not locate this family.

1789. WILLIS EDMUND KRAFT[6] (Lawrence B. Kraft[5]), born 22 March, 1882. He married Caroline Edith Lorelidge, born 10 January, 1886. Electric crane operator. Lutheran. Residence, ——. Children:

i. Willis Robert, b. March 26, 1902.
ii. Alfred Earl, b. Oct. 22, 1904.

1790. CATHERINE GERHART[6] (Peter Gerhart[5]), born 30 October, 1845. She married Jacob A. Lewis, born 16 February, 1845. Residence, ——. Children:

4491. i. L. Henry, mar. —— Landes.
4492. ii. Fannie Ellen, mar. Erwin Sterner.
4493. iii. Mary E., mar. David O. Sterner.
4494. iv. Ida C., mar. W. Irwin Bryan.
4495. v. Isaiah G., mar. Hannah M. Horn.
4496. vi. William G., mar. 1, Eva Luella Sheetz; 2, Emma Stoudt.
4497. vii. Caroline, mar. Mahlon Gulden.

1791. EDWIN WEAVER GERHART[6] (Peter Gerhart[5]), born 5 November, 1849. He married first, 18 December, 1869, Caroline A. Lewis, born 24 April, 1849, and died 27 September, 1905. Children by first wife:

i. Franie Etta,
ii. Lewis Edwin, b. June 11, 1878.
iii. Mary Catherine,
iv. Caroline, b. Sept. 25, 1890; d. Sept. 29, 1890.

Edwin Weaver Gerhart married secondly, 26 August, 1908, Sara Catherine Erdman, born 8 April, 1865. Shoe cutter. Residence, 626 E. Broad St., Quakertown, Pa. No issue.

1792. AMANDA GERHART[6] (Peter Gerhart[5]), born 17 December, 1851. She married, 16 November, 1872, Enos L. Kile, born 15 November, 1850. Shoemaker. Residence, 27 Penrose St., Quakertown, Pa.

1793. EMMA GERHART[6] (Aaron Gerhart[5]), born ——. She married William Cressman, born ——. Residence, Quakertown, Pa. Complete record not furnished.

1794. MILTON MOYER[6] (Catherine Gerhart[5]), born 7 May, 1854, and died 15 February, 1924. He married Louisa Kern, born 14 February, 1852, and died 1 May, 1917. Buried at Tohickon Church. Lived at Hagersville, Pa. Shoemaker. Children:

4498. i. Melissa A., mar. Jacob Nungeser.
4499. ii. Kathryn, mar. John D. Derstine.
4500. iii. Henrietta, mar. —— Landis.

1795. CATHERINE MOYER[6] (Catherine Gerhart[5]), born 15 November, 1861. She married —— Hartman, born ——. Children:

i. Franklin, b. ——; d. March 30, 1915.
4501. ii. Elsie, mar. Reuben M. Wimmer.
4502. iii. Bertha, mar. David Morris Oswald.
iv. Preston, b. ——; d. Oct. 9, 1918.

1796. HENRIETTA GERHART[6] (Samuel S. Gerhart[5]), born 27 January, 1856. She married first, Lewis Rotzell, born 19 November, 1852, and died 9 February, 1879. Child by first husband:

4502a. i. Mary Luetta, mar. Frank F. Rosenberger.

Henrietta Gerhart married secondly, Peter Steely, born —— 1851, and died 6 March, 1885. Child by second husband:

4503. ii. Dr. Jacob Oswin, mar. Maggie Landis.

Henrietta Gerhart married thirdly, William Nace, born 17 November, 1843, and died 26 August, 1895. No issue. Reformed Church. Residence, Perkasie, Pa.

1797. CHARLES GERHART[6] (Samuel S. Gerhart[5]), born 9 January, 1850, and died 15 May, 1919. He married Amanda Weisel, born ——. No issue. Buried at Tohickon Church.

1798. JOHN GERHART[6] (Samuel S. Gerhart[5]), born 24 September, 1861. He married Catherine Frederick, born 22 November, 1857. Residence, 59 W. Washington Lane, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. Child:

4503a. i. Emory Clarence, mar. Beulah Ada White.

1799. JACOB GERHART[6] (Samuel S. Gerhart[5]), born ——. He married Emma Frederick, born ——. Residence, 7201 Carlton St., Mt. Airy, Philadelphia, Pa. Complete record not furnished.

1800. OSCAR GERHART[6] (Samuel S. Gerhart[5]), born 12 March, 1873. He married Caroline Pflieger, born 1 May, 1874. Residence, 1709 Columbia Ave. Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

4503b. i. Samuel R., mar. Janett Lyndell.
ii. Robert E., b. July 29, 1906.
iii. John Edward, b. March 14, 1910.
iv. Edna May, b. Feb. 12, 1912.

1801. LYDIA K. GERHART[6] (John S. Gerhart[5]), born 13 July, 1858, and died ——. She married John Wilson, born ——. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Could not complete this record.

1802. M. ESTELLA GERHART[6] (John S. Gerhart[5]), born 26 March, 1874. She married James Speirs, born ——. Residence, ——. Child:

4504. i. Mary E., b. Nov. 3, 1898.
Not located.

1803. ELIZA KELLER[6] (Mary Ann Gerhart[5]), born 16 September, 1858. She married Enos L. Stump, born 27 October, 1851. Residence, 422 E. Broad St., Quakertown, Pa. Reformed Church. Children:

i. Oswin K., b. Aug. 31, 1879.
4505. ii. Ella Amanda, mar. Elmer F. Smith.
iii. Stella May, b. May 30, 1884; d. June 3, 1892.
iv. John Henry, b. Dec. 24, 1885; d. July 4, 1910.
4506. v. Agnes K., mar. Frank F. Smith.

1804. JACOB HAGER[6] (Elizabeth Gerhart[5]), born ——. He married ——. Residence, Allentown, Pa. Not located.

1805. SAMUEL HAGER[6] (Elizabeth Gerhart[5]), born 8 November, 1879. He married first, Cora Biehn, born 18 April, 1882; and died ——. Butcher. Buried in Quakertown Lutheran Cemetery. Residence, Quakertown, Pa. Children:

4507. i. Ethel M., mar. —— Ford.
ii. Manasseh, b. Aug. 17, 1903.
iii. Loanna, b. April 4, 1905.
iv. Mary, b. Oct. 21, 1907.
v. Anna, b. Jan. 6, 1910.

Samuel Hager married secondly, Bertha Deaterly, born 10 January, 1880. No issue.

1806. LAURA HAGER[6] (Elizabeth Gerhart[5]), born ——. She married first, —— Hinkle, born —— and died ——.

She married secondly, —— Patrick, born ——.

Could not complete this record.

1807. EMMA HAGER[6] (Elizabeth Gerhart[5]), born — April, 1858. She married, Amandus Hafler, born — November, 1853. Residence, Bingen, Pa. Reformed Church. Children:

4508. i. Harry, mar. Ida Eisenhard.
4509. ii. Erwin, mar. —— Heft.

1808. WILLIAM HAGER[6] (Elizabeth Gerhart[5]), born ——. He married ——, born ——. Residence, Richlandtown, Pa. Complete record not furnished.

1809. MARY HAGER[6] (Elizabeth Gerhart[5]), born —— 1860, and died —— 1913. She married William G. Wimmer, born —— 1857. Buried in Hillside Cemetery. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Children:

4510. i. Harvey H., mar. ——.
4511. ii. Lottie Elizabeth, mar. —— Rau.
4512. iii. Kate Nelda, mar. Rhein C. Freed.
4513. iv. Sadie Ellen, mar. George Kulp.
4514. v. Clara May, mar. Edwin R. Pennypacker.
4515. vi. Ida Naomi, mar. Paul Ahlum.

1810. PRESTON GERHART[6] (Isaac Gerhart[5]), born ——. He married Kate ——, born ——. Residence, Philadelphia, Pa. Could not locate.

1811. EDWARD GERHART[6] (Isaac Gerhart[5]), born 12 April, 1878. He married Sallie Beck, born 13 April, 1877. Residence, 51 Edgewood St., Pottstown, Pa. Clerk. No issue.

1812. REV. CHARLES HENRY GERHART[6] (Isaac Gerhart[5]), born 10 August, 1882. He married Anita Elizabeth Cordero, born 18 August, 1886. Evangelical Church. Residence, 225 S. 13th St., Reading, Pa. Children:

i. C. Harold, Nov. 1, 1909.
ii. Marian Taggertt, b. June 6, 1917.

1813. IDA GERHART[6] (Isaac Gerhart[5]), born ——. She married Pierce Fluck, born ——. Residence, So. Perkasie, Pa. Complete record not furnished.

1814. LUCRETIA GERHART[6] (Isaac Gerhart[5]), born ——. She married Harry Shull, born ——. Residence, Philadelphia, Pa. Could not locate.

1815. MINNIE GERHART[6] (Isaac Gerhart[5]), born ——. She married Harvey Herald, born ——. Residence, Philadelphia, Pa. Could not locate.

1816. KATE GERHART[6] (Mahlon Gerhart[5]), born 18 January, 1855. She married Hiram C. Wickert, born 20 August, 1854, and died 4 April, 1923. Pennsburg, Pa. Reformed. Hiram Wickert was Justice of the Peace for 12 years, and member of the Pennsburg Light Commission for 15 years. Buried at Great Swamp Reformed Church, Lower Milford Township, Lehigh County, Pa. No issue.

1817. GRANVILLE GERHART[6] (Mahlon Gerhart[5]), born ——. Residence, Finland, Pa. Complete record not furnished.

1818. JENNIE GERHART[6] (Mahlon Gerhart[5]), born 28 December, 1880. She married Max Brunner, born 9 June, 1881. Residence, E. Greenville, Pa. Reformed Church. Manager Perkiomen Trunk & Bag Co., Inc. Child:

i. Paul Frederick, b. May 26, 1911.

1819. ELMER GERHART[6] (Tobias Gerhart[5]), born ——. Residence, Pennsburg, Pa. Complete record not furnished.

1820. DANIEL D. ROSENBERGER[6] (Thomas G. Rosenberger[5]), born 15 December, 1852, and died 26 February, 1922. He married Noemma Shearer, born 21 September, 1844. Farmer. Lutheran. Residence, Milford Square, Pa. No issue.

1821. HENRY C. ROSENBERGER[6] (Thomas G. Rosenberger[5]), born 15 August, 1854. He married Mary Sarver, born 15 November, 1854. Reformed. Laborer. Residence, Quakertown, Pa. Children:

i. Florence, b. June 12, 1891.
ii. Jacob William, b. Aug. 31, 1893.

1822. SAMUEL D. ROSENBERGER[6] (Thomas G. Rosenberger[5]), born 11 March, 1862, and died 10 September, 1922. He married Alice Deily, born 10 November, 1867. Farmer. Lutheran. Buried at St. John's Lutheran Church, Spinnerstown, Pa. Residence, Milford Square, Pa. Child:

i. Marie, b. July 10, 1906.

1823. THOMAS D. ROSENBERGER[6] (Thomas G. Rosenberger[5]), born 7 November, 1864. He married Ida Backenato, born 5 September, 1869. Farmer. Lutheran. Residence, Milford Square, Pa. Child:

i. Eugene T., b. March 13, 1902.

1824. MARY J. ROSENBERGER[6] (Thomas G. Rosenberger[5]), born 12 March, 1869. She married Willis O. Heany, born ——. Could not locate.

1825. HENRY B. ROSENBERGER[6] (Isaac G. Rosenberger[5]), born 27 August, 1857. He married first, Annie L. Kinsey, born 3 July, 1858; died 23 February, 1902. Children by first wife:

i. Clara K., b. May 3, 1880; d. Nov. 1, 1887.
ii. Franklin, b. Oct. 22, 1881; d. Feb. 15, 1882.
4516. iii. Mary Ellen, mar. Samuel Bader.
4517. iv. William Henry, mar. Ella Haiman.
4518. v. Ida Florence, mar. Grover C. Miller.
4519. vi. Emma Irene, mar. Warren Wisler.
vii. Elmer, b. May 27, 1890.

He married secondly, Annie E. Lyle, born 25 August, 1867. Cigarmaker. No issue.

1826. ANNIE B. ROSENBERGER[6] (Isaac G. Rosenberger[5]),

born ——. She married Isaac K. McCrock, born ——. Residence, ——. Could not locate.

1827. CARRIE BERGEY[6] (Nathan B. Bergey[5]), born —— and died 1 November, 1916. She married Joseph Entriken, born —— and died ——. Lived at Audubon, N. J. Complete record not obtained.

1828. HENRY K. BERGEY[6] (Michael B. Bergey[5]), born 27 August, 1860, and died 6 May, 1923. He married, 1886, Alice Crauthamel, born 10 December, 1862. Superintendent of Knitting Mill. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Buried at Brethren Church, Hatfield, Pa. Children:

4520. i. Arthur C., mar. Emma Harr.
4521. ii. Mamie C., mar. Harvey C. Nyce.
4522. iii. Henry C., mar. Eva Souder.
4523. iv. Michael C., mar. Elizabeth Alter.

1829. MARY K. BERGEY[6] (Michael B. Bergey[5]), born 15 March, 1862, and died 18 September, 1917. She married, 21 October, 1886, Henry B. Freed, born 27 February, ——, and died 18 December, 1913. Lived in Souderton, Pa. Child:

i. Catherine,

1830. MICHAEL BERGEY[6] (Michael B. Bergey[5]), born 2 January, 1868. He married, 1890, Martha Nyce, born 9 December, 1872, and died 4 May, 1918. Served as Postmaster of Souderton, Pa., for four years. Residence, Philadelphia, Pa. Buried at Souderton Mennonite Church. Children:

4524. i. Rex, mar. Dorothy Considine.
4525. ii. Maude, mar. Charles A. Burrous, Jr.
iii. Naomi, b. Feb. 24, 1894; d. Dec. 11, 1901.
4526. iv. Stanley, mar. ——.
v. James I., b. Dec. 13, 1898.
vi. Freda, b. April 14, 1902.
vii. Alexander, b. July 27, 1904.
viii. Sarah, b. May 27, 1906.
ix. Hilda, b. Nov. 4, 1908.

1831. CATHERINE K. BERGEY[6] (Michael B. Bergey[5]), born 15 April, 1880. She married Dr. Earle T. Beale, born 26 December, 1872. Dentist. Residence, Souderton, Pa. No issue.

1832. ANNIE B. JOHNSON[6] (Elizabeth B. Bergey[5]), born 24 July, 1869. She married Abner S. Moyer, born 15 July, 1868. Cigar manufacturer. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Children:

4527. i. William Kenneth, mar. Sallie Shelly.
4528. ii. Daniel Wesley, mar. Mae Brey.

1833. MAGGIE B. JOHNSON[6] (Elizabeth B. Bergey[5]), born 18 March, 1873, and died 12 July, 1900. She married Harry Heckler, born ——. Residence, Lansdale, Pa. Children:

i. Rachel, b. ——; d. ——.
ii. Lizzie,
iii. Martin,
iv. Annie,

Complete record not furnished.

1834. CATHERINE B. JOHNSON[6] (Elizabeth B. Bergey[5]), born 29 March, 1878. She married Daniel Landis, born ——. Farmer. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Souderton, Pa. Children:

i. Emma,
ii. Linford,
iii. Catherine,

Complete record not furnished.

1835. HARRY B. JOHNSON[6] (Elizabeth B. Bergey[5]), born 7 May, 1880. He married Martha Nyce, born 6 July, 1889. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Child:

i. Martha N., b. Aug. 5, 1905.

1836. CHARLES B. JOHNSON[6] (Elizabeth B. Bergey[5]), born 9 October, 1883. He married Stella Yoder, born 17 September, 1888. Laborer. Mennonite. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Children:

i. Anna Y., b. Sept. 4, 1911.
ii. Henry Y., b. Nov. 30, 1912.
iii. Clarence Y., b. July 14, 1914.
iv. Ella Y., b. March 21, 1917.
v. John Y., b. Jan. 13, 1919.
vi. Ada Y., b. April 1, 1920.

1837. MAGGIE B. ZIEGLER[6] (Mary B. Bergey[5]), born 20 January, 1868, and died 8 March, 1891. She married Byron G. Crater, born 28 October, 1869. Residence, Cleveland, Ohio. Child:

i. Irene, b. Dec. 12, 1888.

1838. MALINDA B. ZIEGLER[6] (Mary B. Bergey[5]), born 6 July, 1869. She married Clayton T. Druckenmiller, born 14 April, 1868. Engineer. Residence, Royersford, Pa. Children:

i. Verda Z., b. Jan. 20, 1892.
ii. Raymond Z., b. Aug. 20, 1894.

1839. HARRY B. ZIEGLER[6] (Mary B. Bergey[5]), born 23 September, 1870. He married Lizzie Black, born ——. Farmer. Residence, Limerick, Pa. Children:

i. Ethel B., b. April 27, 1897; d. June 12, 1900.
ii. Augustus, b. Feb. 22, 1899.

1840. ELMER B. ZIEGLER[6] (Mary B. Bergey[5]), born 16 January, 1872. He married Lydia M. Boyer, born 31 March, 1874. Principal of the public school of Conshocken, Pa., and later teacher of mathematics in the public schools of Philadelphia. Residence, 5119 Cedar Avenue, Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

i. Leroy, b. Sept. 6, 1895; d. Aug. 7, 1897.
ii. Clyde Gyneth, b. June 18, 1897; d. March 27, 1898.
iii. Leota, b. April 23, 1900.
iv. Benita, b. Jan. 2, 1902; d. April 21, 1903.
v. Carrell Garner, b. Jan. 7, 1905.
vi. Verona, b. Feb. 20, 1907.
vii. Christine Boyer, b. Aug. 30, 1909; d. Jan. 20, 1914.
viii. Stuart Wagner, b. Aug. 30, 1909; d. June 6, 1910.
ix. Lydia, b. Oct. 8, 1911; d. Jan. 27, 1914.

1841. SUSAN B. ZIEGLER[6] (Mary B. Bergey[5]), born 24 February, 1874. She married William Marsteller, born ——. Machinist. Residence, 1017 W. Airy St., Norristown, Pa. Children:

i. Ralph, b. Feb. 11, 1903.
ii. William Franklin, b. Aug. 18, 1904.

1842. AUGUSTUS B. ZIEGLER[6] (Mary B. Bergey[5]), born 24 October, 1875. He married Morea Marguerite Drunam, born ——. Residence, ——.

1843. FRANK B. ZIEGLER[6] (Mary B. Bergey[5]), born 27 March, 1877. He married Nellie Ortlip, born 5 July, 1879. Residence, Royersford, Pa. No issue.

1844. H. EDWIN BERGEY[6] (Henry B. Bergey[5]), born 29 April,

1874. He married Annie Heany, born 4 September, 1872. Cigar-maker. Mennonite. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Child:

i. William Allen, b. Sept. 4, 1901; d. Sept. 24, 1907.

1845. B. HARRISON BERGEY[6] (Henry B. Bergey[5]), born ——. He married Elverda Brunner, born ——. Residence, ——. Could not locate.

1846. CATHERINE ANN BERGEY[6] (Abraham G. Bergey[5]), born ——. She married Abraham F. Nyce, born ——. Residence, Morwood, Pa. Farmer. Mennonite. No issue. Complete record not obtained.

1847. ELIZABETH B. BERGEY[6] (Abraham G. Bergey[5]), born 20 February, 1860. She married Henry H. Mininger, born 18 October, 1861. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Farmer. Mennonite. Children:

4529. i. Elmer, mar. Emma Willauer.
4530. ii. Alice, mar. Henry Willauer.
4531. iii. Katie, mar. H. Warren S. Reed.
iv. Bessie, Feb. 20, 1890.
v. Sallie, Dec. 28, 1892.
vi. Laura, Jan. 21, 1894.
4531a. vii. Reinhart, b. Jan. 30, 1897; d. Jan. 29, 1919.
vii. Henry, b. Dec. 1, 1901.

1848. AMELIA B. BERGEY[6] (Abraham G. Bergey[5]), born 5 October, 1870, and died 17 March, 1909. She married Ulysses S. Gehman, born 29 November, 1868. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Children:

4532. i. Abraham Lincoln, mar. Lizzie Hunsicker.
4533. ii. Florence, mar. Frederic Howe Kift.
iii. Willis Ralph, b. Dec. 20, 1894.
iv. Ada, b. Oct. 8, 1895.
v. Grant, b. Dec. 13, 1900.
vi. William Earl, b. March 2, 1904.

1849. EDWIN B. BERGEY[6] (Abraham G. Bergey[5]), born 2 September, 1862. He married Martha Groff, born 7 August, 1868, and died 25 March, 1901. Residence, Fairview Village, Pa. Buried at Salford Mennonite Church. Children:

4534. i. Mame, mar. Edgar Byer.
4535. ii. Bessie, mar. Ralph Emerson.

4536. iii. Alverda, mar. Ellsworth Geyer.
iv. Paul,
v. Wellington, b. April 2, 1886; d. May 5, 1886.
vi. Abraham, b. —— 1895; d. —— 1901.
vii. Russel, b. —— 1898; d. —— 1898.

1850. HENRY B. BERGEY[6] (Abraham G. Bergey[5]), born 3 November, 1864. He married Lovina Wendler, daughter of William and Suanna (Willauer) Wendler, born 22 December, 1866. Farmer. Residence, Souderton, Pa. (See No. 2848.) Members of old Goshenhoppen Church. Children:
4537. i. William W., b. March 7, 1891.
4538. ii. Elizabeth W., mar. Clifford Kratz.
iii. Katie W., b. June 3, 1900.

1851. JONAS B. BERGEY[6] (Abraham G. Bergey[5]), born 22 September, 1872. He married Lizzie Willauer, born 5 October, 1878. Residence, Morwood, Pa. (See No. 2853.) Mennonite. Farmer. Children:
i. Nathaniel W., b. 21, 1899; d. Feb. 10, 1899.
ii. Raymond W., b. Nov. 26, 1899.
4539. iii. Amandus W., mar. Sallie Mae Conner.
iv. Mabel W., b. Sept. 19, 1904.
v. Jonas W., b. July 1, 1907.
vi. Katie Irene W., b. Oct. 16, 1909.
vii. Abraham W., b. Jan. 14, 1912.
viii. Elizabeth W., b. Aug. 8, 1914.

1852. ISAAC B. BENNER[6] (Kate G. Bergey[5]), born 17 November, 1868. He married Anna Weirman, born 1 April, 1871. Reformed. Residence, 922 High Street, Pottstown, Pa. No issue.

1852a. LIZZIE W. BERGEY[6] (Henry G. Bergey[5]), born 8 October, 1864. She married William Moyer, born 14 March, 1861; and died 15 May, 1910. Residence, Elroy, Pa. Mennonite. Farmer. Children:
4540. i. Ella, mar. Abram M. Landis.
4541. ii. Alice, mar. Tyson D. Hackman.
iii. John Linford, b. May 12, 1891; d. Dec. 24, 1891.
4542. iv. Elizabeth, mar. Jonas L. Shoemaker.
4543. v. Harry, mar. Kate N. Goshow.
vi. Ralph, b. Oct. 4, 1902.

1852b. SYLVESTER W. BERGEY[6] (Henry G. Bergey[5]), born 29 December, 1866. He married Sophia A. Alderfer, daughter of Abraham B. and Helena Alderfer, born 21 March, 1870. Miller and Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Mainland, Pa. (See No. 2787.) Children:

4544. i. Ezra, mar. Minnie Tyson Moyer.
4545. ii. Helena, mar. Wilmer Landis Kriebel.

1852c. HANNAH W. BERGEY[6] (Henry G. Bergey[5]), born 25 November, 1869. She married Solomon B. Anderson, born 31 October, 1864. (See No. 1333.)

1852d. AMANDA W. BERGEY[6] (Henry G. Bergey[5]), born 28 August, 1871. She married 1 September, 1898, Abraham S. Landis, born 14 April, 1863. Residence, Skippack, Pa. (See No. 2058.) Children:

i. Abraham Lincoln, b. May 29, 1899.
4546. ii. Ada B., mar. Claude H. Beyer.
iii. Claude B., b. Aug. 26, 1903.
iv. Ella May, b. Nov. 27, 1904.
v. Stella, b. Jan. 12, 1908; d. Jan. 25, 1908.
vi. Ida, b. Jan. 12, 1908; d. Jan. 27, 1908.
vii. Edna B., b. Oct. 23, 1910.

1853. ELENORA W. BERGEY[6] (Henry G. Bergey[5]), born 15 September, 1875. She married William Keyser, born ——. Residence, Camden, N. J. Complete record not obtained.

1854. ABRAHAM W. BERGEY[6] (Henry G. Bergey[5]), born 13 June, 1878. Married Emma Shelly, daughter of Jeremiah S. and Elizabeth (Nyce), born 2 October, 1884. Merchant. Mrs. Bergey is Postmistress since 1921. Residence, Rudy, Pa. Children:

i. Elizabeth Violet, b. Dec. 18, 1907.
ii. Herbert Lavern, b. July 13, 1913.

1855. IDA W. BERGEY[6] (Henry G. Bergey[5]), born 8 November, 1880. Married William Hoerr, born ——. Residence, R. D. 1, Lansdale, Pa. Child:

i. William Bergey, b. —— 1910; d. June 6, 1924.

1856. ISAAC U. BERGEY[6] (Daniel G. Bergey[5]), born 23 January, 1870. He married, 22 November, 1890, Mary Drissel, born ——. Residence, Bergey, Pa. Children:

4547. i. Alverda, mar. Russel H. Sell.
ii. Norman, b. May 13, 1892; d. Sept. 2, 1897.
iii. Melvin, b. Sept. 3, 1897; d. March 7, 1898.

1857. AMBROSE U. BERGEY[6] (Daniel G. Bergey[5]), born 16 November, 1867, and died 13 December, 1916. He married, 4 May, 1895, Elmira A. Bean, born ——. Farmer. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Buried at Towamencin Mennonite Church. Children:
4548. i. Henry Emerson, mar. Emma H. Godshall.
ii. Walter, b. Feb. 19, 1902.

1858. LIZZIE U. BERGEY[6] (Daniel G. Bergey[5]), born 9 December, 1872. She married, 7 October, 1899, George W. Bossert, born ——. Residence, Lansdale, Pa. Children:
i. Russel, b. Feb. 27, 1900.
ii. Earl, b. Jan. 22, 1903.
iii. Myrtle, April 4, 1905.
iv. Curtis, b. Jan. 1, 1908.

1859. WILSON S. BERGEY[6] (Jonas G. Bergey[5]), born 11 May, 1872. He married Orpha M. Crouthamel, born 21 May, 1873. Justice of the Peace. Treasurer of the Bergey Family Association. Residence, Line Lexington, Pa. Children:
4549. i. Clifford C., mar. Ruth Stout.
4550. ii. Olive C., mar. William A. Gunn.

1860. SALLIE S. BERGEY[6] (Jonas G. Bergey[5]), born 14 November, 1863. She married, 23 September, 1881, Enos M. Bishop, born 6 November, 1858, and died 11 May, 1912. Residence, Fricks, Pa. Children:
i. Laura, b. March 28, 1883; d. Oct. 9, 1883.
4551. ii. Bessie B., mar. Wm. James Weand.
4552. iii. Eva B., mar. George S. Heckler.
4553. iv. Matilda B., mar. Harvey S. Moyer.
4554. v. Reinhart B., mar. Kate Ruth.
4555. vi. Paul B., mar. Edna Brey.
4556. vii. Jonas B., mar. Lela Naylor.
4557. viii. Gladys B., mar. Harvey Moll.
ix. Earl B., b. Feb. 25, 1899; d. April 5, 1899.
4558. x. Robert B., mar. Irene Rittenhouse.
xi. Mildred B., b. June 3, 1902.
xii. Charles B., b. Sept. 17, 1904.

1861. REINHART S. BERGEY[6] (Jonas G. Bergey[5]), born ——. He married Laura Knipe, born ——. Residence, Line Lexington, Pa. Children:

4559. i. Lester K., b. Sept. 20, 1894.
4560. ii. Hobart B., mar. Anna Belle Rosenberger.
iii. Henry K., b. Dec. 18, 1897.
iv. Evelyn K., b. Aug. 7, 1899.
v. Mildred K., b. April 10, 1901.
vi. Elmer K., b. Dec. 14, 1902; d. March 12, 1904.

1862. MARY S. BERGEY[6] (Jonas G. Bergey[5]), born ——. She married Elmer L. Ruth, born ——. Residence, Line Lexington, Pa. Children:

i. Grace B., b. Oct. 27, 1901.
ii. Joseph B., b. June 29, 1903.

1863. ELI L. BERGEY[6] (Seth G. Bergey[5]), born 3 December, 1866, died ——. He married Mary Miller, born 24 April, 1867. Residence, ——. Buried in Washington, D. C.

4561. i. Katie, mar. —— Gravener.
4562. ii. Milton M., mar. Lulu M. Armley.
4563. iii. Mary, mar. Harry Y. Rowles.
4564. iv. Eva, mar. —— Harriman.
4565. v. Samuel, mar. Charlotte Simkins.
4566. vi. J. Harvey, mar. ——.
vii. Cecilia, b. Feb. 9, 1901; d. —— 1903.

1863a. SAMUEL L. BERGEY[6] (Seth G. Bergey[5]), born 1 May, 1869. He married Stella Kerns, born ——. Residence, ——. No issue.

1863b. LIZZIE M. BERGEY[6] (Seth G. Bergey[5]), born 13 March, 1876. She married John H. Humphries, born 9 August, 1873. Residence, 3210 A Street, Philadelphia, Pa. Presbyterian. No issue.

1863c. IDA MAY BERGEY[6] (Seth G. Bergey[5]), born 22 May, 1879. She married Christian Wurst, born ——. Residence, Philadelphia, Pa. Lutheran. Child:

i. John Christian, b. March 15, 1904.

1864. ELNORA L. BERGEY[6] (Eleazer G. Bergey[5]), born 1 July, 1871. She married, 22 October, 1893, Elias S. Grater, born 8 February, 1872. Residence, Grateford, Pa. Butcher. Eden Mennonite Church. Children:

4567. i. Eva May, mar. LeRoy R. Tyson.
4568. ii. Anna B., mar. Ernest H. Hetrick.
iii. Vesta B., b. Feb. 26, 1907.
iv. Viola B., b. March 31, 1910.
v. Rowland B., b. Oct. 14, 1812.

1865. WILLIAM L. BERGEY[6] (Eleazer G. Bergey[5]), born 8 March, 1872. He married first, Susan Baum, born 26 December, 1885, and died 31 October, 1907; and secondly, Annie Froneheiser, née Smith, born 14 May, 1872. Driller in Gauge Factory. Lutheran. Residence, Sellersville, Pa. No issue.

1866. MARGARET L. BERGEY[6] (Eleazer G. Bergey[5]), born 19 November, 1875. She married Charles Smith, born 2 September, 1874. Residence, Rahns, Pa. Children:
4569. i. Mabel B., mar. Paul S. Kopenhaver.
4570. ii. Bessie B., mar. Lawrence R. Walt.
iii. Elva B., b. Jan. 26, 1902.
iv. Marion B., b. May 15, 1904.
v. Joseph B., b. May 15, 1904.
vi. Florence B., b. Aug. 27, 1907.
vii. Emma B., b. April 20, 1909.
viii. Edna Mae, b. Dec. 21, 1912.
ix. Walter B., b. May 23, 1914.

1867. EMMA L. BERGEY[6] (Eleazer G. Bergey[5]), born 2 September, 1878. She married Enos M. Yoder, born 18 August, 1879. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Mennonite. Chiropractor. Children:
i. Earle B., b. Sept. 2, 1902.
ii. Jacob B., b. Dec. 13, 1904.
iii. Paul B., b. Feb. 22, 1906.
iv. William B., b. Feb. 27, 1909.
v. Elizabeth B., b. March 5, 1911.
vi. Sara B., b. March 11, 1913.
vii. Milton B., b. March 15, 1915.

1868. LIZZIE L. BERGEY[6] (Eleazer G. Bergey[5]), born ——. She married —— Scharf, born ——. Could not locate.

1869. MARY FRIEDT[6] (Henry B. Friedt[5]), born 29 March, 1855. She married Allen H. Rickert, born 20 October, 1848. Residence, 133 S. Lyman St., Wadsworth, Ohio. Children:

4571. i. William Henry, mar. Elizabeth Rhoads.
4572. ii. Elizabeth, mar. 1, Henry Berton Harper; 2, Milton H. Fritchman.
4573. iii. Laura, mar. Warren C. Lanes.
iv. Charles Allen, b. Aug. 12, 1893.

1870. ALVIN FRIEDT[6] (Henry B. Friedt[5]), born ——. He married Ann White, born ——. Residence, ——.
Complete record not obtained.

1871. WILLIAM K. FRIEDT[6] (Henry B. Friedt[5]), born 20 February, 1866. He married Lydia L. Geisinger, born 30 July, 1870. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Medina, Ohio. Blacksmith. Children:
4574. i. Ida B., mar. Carl Fulton.
4575. ii. Bertha, mar. Paul Fulton.

1872. LEVI FRIEDT[6] (Henry B. Friedt[5]), born ——. He married Martha Lee, born ——. Residence, Litchfield, Ohio. Complete record not obtained.

1873. HANNAH FRIEDT[6] (Henry B. Friedt[5]), born 21 April, 1863. She married George Dieter, born 25 November, 1861. Residence, R. D. 22, East Akron, O. No issue.

1874. JOHN FRIEDT[6] (Henry B. Friedt[5]), born ——. Could not locate.

1875. KATIE S. FREED[6] (Isaac B. Freed[5]), born 3 July, 1865; died ——. She married Isaac R. Hartzell, born ——; died ——. Lutheran. Children:
i. Reuben, b. ——; d. Feb. —, 1885.
4576. ii. Annie, mar. Charles Heath.
Complete record not obtained.

1876. HENRY S. FREED[6] (Isaac B. Freed[5]), born 6 October, 1858; died ——. He married Lena Reiff, born ——. Residence, ——. Children:
4577. i. Wayne,
4578. ii. Annie, mar. Harvey Kratz.
iii. Henry, b. ——; d. ——.
Could not locate.

1877. CHRISTIAN S. FREED[6] (Isaac B. Freed[5]), born 22 February, 1861. He married Emma Edelman, born 4 December, 1860. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Children:

4579. i. William Howard, mar. Lera Hartman.
4580. ii. Anna Bertha, mar. Harry Landis.
4581. iii. Mary Alice, mar. Alfred Shelly.
4582. iv. Elmer E., soldier in France during World War.
4583. v. Christ Norman, mar. Clara Anglemoyer.
vi. Lily } b. January 17, 1895.
vii. Pearl }

1878. MARY FREED[6] (Isaac B. Freed[5]), born 13 November, 1867. She married Mahlon B. Derstine, born 10 September, 1865. (See No. 1581.)

1879. JOSEPH S. FREED[6] (Isaac B. Freed[5]), born 21 December, 1862. He married Mary Capp, born ——. Methodist. Children:

i. Elmer,
ii. Elsie, b. ——; d. ——.

Could not locate.

1880. LUCY S. FREED[6] (Isaac B. Freed[5]), born 15 October, 1870. She married John G. Allebach, born 2 February, 1869. (See No. 1570.)

1881. VINA JANE FREED[6] (John B. Freed[5]), born 14 July, 1856. She married R—— F. Hinkle, born ——. Mennonite Brethren in Christ Church. Residence, Canton, Ill.

1882. LYDIA CELIA FREED[6] (John B. Freed[5]), born 9 April, 1860. She married Lemuel Frederick Clark, born 23 October, 1853. Clerk. Christian Church. Residence, 507 Kearney St., Manhattan, Kansas. Children:

4584. i. Osa Roscoe, mar. Dr. Roscoe T. Nichols.
4585. ii. Otis Opule, mar. Eva Johns.

1883. JOHN EDWIN FREED[6] (John B. Freed[5]), born 16 February, 1862. He married Blanche Christy, born ——. President and Manager of Freed-Order Buying Co. Residence, 4221 Harrison St., Kansas City, Mo. Children:

4586. i. Friend Florence, mar. Dr. D. A. Tyler.
4587. ii. Loyal Edwin, mar. Lillian Seney.

4588. iii. John Geisinger, mar. Hester Sally Oliver.
4589. iv. Lillian Myrtle, mar. John B. Spaeth.
4590. v. Paul Vrendenburg, mar. Effie Alene Flenniken.
vi. Lucile Vivian, b. Jan. 24, 1895. Milliner.
4591. vii. Onida Ruth, mar. Joseph C. Beery.
viii. Robert Lee, b. Dec. 24, 1897; d. Sept. 4, 1898.
4592. ix. Theodore Roosevelt, b. April 5, 1901.
x. Elizabeth Janet, b. Feb. 1, 1903.
4593. xi. Philip Lawrence, b. Aug. 25, 1905.

1884. WILLIAM JOSEPH FREED[6] (John B. Freed[5]), born 21 September, 1870. He married first, Sarah Jennie Howard, born 15 January, 1870; and died 14 March, 1905. Children by first wife:

i. Ruth Evelyn, b. Aug. 4, 1899; d. March 15, 1902.
ii. Celia, b. July 9, 1901; died in infancy.
iii. Truman Joseph, b. Aug. 12, 1902; died in infancy.
iv. Mary, b. March 1, 1905; died in infancy.

William Joseph Freed married secondly, Lizzie O. Strauser Overstreet, born 11 December, 1874. Grocer. First Church of Christ. Residence, Unionville, Mo. Children by second wife:

v. Mary } b. November 7, 1909.
vi. Lucy }

1885. TRUMAN LAWRENCE FREED[6] (John B. Freed[5]), born 24 August, 1872. He married Minnie Miller, born 24 October, 1872. Banker. Christian Church. Residence, Elmer, Mo. No issue.

1886. MARY FRIEDT[6] (Jacob B. Friedt[5]), born 27 June, 1861. She married Joseph Heller, born 19 June, 1858. Residence, Doylestown, Ohio. Bricklayer. Children:

4594. i. Mahlon L.,
4595. ii. Cora, mar. Daniel Hout.
4596. iii. Elizabeth, mar. George Boden.
4596a. iv. Lawrence G.,
4596b. v. Joseph R.,
4596c. vi. Arthur I.,
4596d. vii. Gattus W.,
4596e. viii. Carmon F.,
4596f. ix. Margaret, mar. Herbert Everhard.

1887. AMANDA FRIEDT[6] (Jacob B. Friedt[5]), born 9 December, 1863. She married Jacob Heller, born 18 March, 1861. Machinist. Residence, 527 Euclid Ave., Akron, O. Children:

4596g. i. Ada, married —— Miller.
4596h. ii. Bertha, mar. —— Crouch.
4596i. iii. Effie, mar. —— Anderson.
4596j. iv. Ferdinand G., mar. ——.
v. Perry Irvin, b. March 13, 1894; d. April 8, 1906.
vi. Mable Marie, b. Aug. 11, 1895; d. July 26, 1896.

1888. DAVID FRIEDT[6] (Jacob B. Friedt[5]), born 12 April, 1866. He married Lillian Grabb, born 10 August, 1869. Farmer. Reformed Church. Residence, Wadsworth, O. Children:
4597. i. Ruby, mar. John H. Sense.
4598. ii. George Jacob, mar. Ethel Huffman.
4599. iii. Loretta L., mar. Henry Albert Stuver.
4600. iv. Jessie M., mar. Asa Carl Frantz.
4601. v. Flossie C., mar. Earl T. Foster.
vi. Walter P., b. May 6, 1901.
4602. vii. Lillian A., mar. Ernest Robert Baust.
viii. Ernest D., b. Jan. 3, 1905.
ix. Donald C., b. May 27, 1910.

1889. ELVINA FRIEDT[6] (Jacob B. Friedt[5]), born 14 October, 1871. She married William Shelly, born 8 April, 1870. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Wadsworth, Ohio. Mennonite. Children:
4603. i. Harry, mar. Leona Morrison.
4604. ii. Bert, mar. Emma Wolf.
4605. iii. Earl, mar. Arline Hall.
iv. Forest, b. Dec. 3, 1901.
v. Fern, b. June 13, 1906; d. Aug. 3, 1908.

1890. SARAH FRIEDT[6] (Jacob B. Friedt[5]), born 5 August, 1868. She married Charles Nixon, born 25 October, 1864, and died 13 January, 1896. Buried at River Styx, Ohio. Children:
4606. i. Elmer F., mar. Cora Gerberch.
4607. ii. Herbert, mar. Lena Brause.
4608. iii. Lloyd C., mar. Velma J. Smith.
4609. iv. Mae E., mar. Raymond C. Smith.

1891. MARIE FRIEDT[6] (Joseph B. Friedt[5]), born 12 December, 1862. She married Homer Ream, born 22 July, 1856. Residence, R. D. 3, Medina, Ohio. Congregational. Farmer. No issue.

1892. CHRISTIAN FRIEDT[6] (Joseph B. Friedt[5]), born ——

1863. He married ——, born ——. Residence, Medina, Ohio. Farmer. Children:

4610. i. Dessie, mar. Bird Smith.
4611. ii. Nellie, mar. William Kindig.
4612. iii. Blake, mar. Celia Watters.
4613. iv. Park, mar. Doris Johnson.

1893. ELIZABETH FRIEDT[6] (Joseph B. Friedt[5]), born 28 September, 1866. She married John C. Scott, born 7 March, 1857. Residence, 117 N. 8th St., Santa Paula, Calif. Children:

4614. i. Bert R., mar. Harriet Middleton.
ii. Franklin M., b. Oct. 15, 1887; d. July 13, 1899.
4615. iii. Irene Pearl, mar. Peter J. Garvin.

1894. ABRAHAM FREED[6] (Joseph B. Friedt[5]), born 7 December, 1861. He married Clara Koppes, born 29 February, 1865. Residence, Wadsworth, O. Farmer. Reformed. Children:

4616. i. Vernon Floyd, mar. Maude ——.
4617. ii. Nina, mar. Leonard Rutledge.
4618. iii. Dorothy, mar. Walter Bushnell.
iv. Corwin, b. Jan. 1, 1897.

1895. LOVINA FRIEDT[6] (Daniel B. Friedt[5]), born 14 September, 1858. She married Henry K. Houseworth, born 5 November, 1857. Residence, Chippewa Lake, Ohio. Laborer. United Brethren Church. Children:

4619. i. Norman, mar. ——.
4620. ii. Sadie, mar. Reuben Beck.
4621. iii. Bessie, mar. Arnett Ferguson.
4622. iv. William, mar. Elzora ——.
v. Fred, b. Feb. 18, 1881; d. Aug. 18, 1881.

1896. ELIAS M. FRIEDT[6] (Daniel B. Friedt[5]), born 14 September, 1863. He married Elizabeth Lesher, born 8 February, 1873. Residence, Wadsworth, Ohio. Farmer. Lutheran. Children:

4623. i. Harvey Elton, mar. Emma Brubaker.
ii. Millard Earle, b. Feb. 12, 1909.
iii. Gertrude Elizabeth, b. May 31, 1911.

1897. MALINDA FRIEDT[6] (Daniel B. Friedt[5]), born 3 September, 1869, and died 8 July, 1923. She married Charles Handshue, born

17 August, 1868. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Medina, Ohio. Farmer. Lutheran. Buried in Acme Cemetery. Child:

i. Frank, b. Sept. 15, 1891.

1898. SAMUEL FRIEDT[6] (Daniel B. Friedt[5]), born ——. He married Amanda Loehr, born ——. Residence, 631 Douglas St., Wenatche, Wash. Complete record not received.

1899. SALOME FRIEDT[6] (Daniel B. Friedt[5]), born 23 May, 1882. She married Joseph Handshue, born 2 November, 1878. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Seville, Ohio. Farmer. Lutheran. Children:

i. Laura Lucille, b. March 21, 1903.
ii. Paul Millard, b. Nov. 9, 1905.
iii. Harry Franklin, b. Feb. 14, 1911.
iv. Mildred Elizabeth, b. March 4, 1920.

1900. JOSEPH BECK[6] (Elizabeth B. Friedt[5]), born 1 April, 1860. He married Anna Koppes, born 7 October, 1857. Master mechanic. Christian Church. Residence, 221 S. Huntingdon St., Medina, O. Children:

4624. i. John Frederick, mar. Minnie Swartz.
4625. ii. Nettie O., mar. Frank H. Brought.
4626. iii. Hattie E., mar. Clare E. Bowman.
4627. iv. Anna Eugenia, mar. Milton C. Gage.

1901. JACOB F. BECK[6] (Elizabeth B. Friedt[5]), born 12 September, 1861. He married Sarah Metzger, born 20 December, 1861. Residence, 249 Oxford St., Elyria, O. Blacksmith. Baptist. Children:

4628. i. Myrtle May, mar. Albert J. Hales.
4629. ii. Blanche Elizabeth, mar. Karl L. Koehler.

1902. HENRY ANTHONY BECK[6] (Elizabeth B. Friedt[5]), born 25 November, 1869. He married Pearl Kindy, born 25 September, 1871. Residence, 201 Furnace St., Elyria, Ohio. Building contractor. Director Public Service and Safety of Elyria, since 1918. Children:

4630. i. Nellie Alpha, mar. —— Roe.
ii. Pauline Alta, b. Jan. 5, 1893.
iii. Rosalie May, b. May 17, 1905; May 18, 1905.

1903. REUBEN BECK[6] (Elizabeth B. Friedt[5]), born 27 September, 1878. He married Saide Houseworth, born 21 November, 1882. Residence, Chippewa Lake, Ohio. Methodist. Child:

i. Infant, b. June 11, 1915; died same day.

1904. ALVAN L. BECK[6] (Elizabeth B. Friedt[5]), born 20 December, 1880. He married Lena Viva Edwards, born 26 June, 1885. Residence, 587 S. Broadway, Medina, Ohio. Baptist. Children:

i. Glenn Eugene, b. May 6, 1905.
ii. Russell Frederick, b. June 27, 1909.

1905. WILLIAM BECK[6] (Elizabeth B. Friedt[5]), born ——. He married Mildred Lee, born ——. Residence, Medina, Ohio. Complete record not furnished.

1906. LOVINA BECK[6] (Elizabeth B. Friedt[5]), born 25 April, 1875. She married Oscar H. Rothacker, born 9 May 1878. Residence, Medina, Ohio. Clerk. Children:

4631. i. Mable, mar. Wayne F. Hunter.
4631a. ii. Theodore, b. June 2, 1900.
iii. Hazel, b. Aug. 20, 1902.

1907. MINNIE BECK[6] (Elizabeth B. Friedt[5]), born 27 December, 1872. She married Alfred Houseworth, born 12 February, 1869. Residence, 202 W. Pardee St., Wadsworth, Ohio. Children:

i. Infant daughter, b. July 8, 1891; d. ——.
ii. Mabel, b. April 18, 1893; d. ——.
4632. iii. Clayton, mar. Lodema Kindig.
4632a. iv. Mary, mar. Cloyd Joshua Ebert.
4633. v. Cloyd, mar. Thelma Critchfield.
vi. Orvall, b. Aug. 28, 1902; d. ——.
4634. vii. Dorothy, mar. Kenneth M. Clifford.
viii. Fanny, b. Nov. 29, 1909.
ix. Infant son, b. Jan. 16, 1912; d. ——.
x. Louise, b. Dec. 29, 1916.

1908. ALICE YODER[6] (Catherine B. Friedt[5]), born 19 July, 1865. She married John Wesley Steiner, born 3 August, 1860. Residence, Wooster, Ohio. Children:

4635. i. Ray P., mar. Maude Rush.
4636. ii. Earl R., mar. Louise Weigandt.
4637. iii. Bernice Esther, mar. Harry H. Brown.

1909. CLARA STEINER[6] (Catherine B. Friedt[5]), born 12 August, 1877. She married Henry R. Kreider, born 13 October, 1863. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Wadsworth, Ohio. Farmer. Mennonite. Children:

4638. i. Harman, b. May 8, 1898.
ii. Claude, b. Oct. 14, 1899.
4639. iii. Iva, mar. Arthur Clair Moine.
iv. Ward, b. March 11, 1903.
v. Lucille, b. Oct. 7, 1912.
vi. Mildred, b. Feb. 12, 1914.
vii. Charles, b. July 12, 1915.

1910. NOAH STEINER[6] (Catherine B. Friedt[5]), born 25 January, 1876. He married Alice Eshelman, born 6 April, 1883. Residence, Akron, Ohio. United Brethren Church. Rubber worker. Children:

i. Blanche, b. June 26, 1904.
ii. Glen, b. Sept. 22, 1910.

1911. FANNY STEINER[6] (Catherine B. Friedt[5]), born 24 February, 1881. She married Isaac Hunsberger, born 3 April, 1885. Farmer. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Wadsworth, O. Children:

i. Harvey, b. July 4, 1914.
ii. Lloyd E., b. Feb. 18, 1918.

1912. ORPHA STEINER[6] (Catherine B. Friedt[5]), born 2 June, 1883. She married Peter J. Smucker, born 11 November, 1875. Residence, Smithville, Ohio. Mennonite. Children:

i. Gladys M., b. May 13, 1907.
ii. Paul L., b. May 9, 1912.
iii. Ruth Almeda, b. Aug. 29, 1915.

1913. MARY DUECKER[6] (Susannah B. Friedt[5]), born 21 January, 1873. She married George Barchard, born 1 January, 1876. Barber. Congregational Church. Residence, 144 Seminary St., Berea, Ohio. Child:

i. Clyde Lynde, b. March 24, 1906.

1914. LUTHER F. DUECKER[6] (Susannah B. Friedt[5]), born 8 November, 1874. He married Katherine Derhammer, born 16 April, 1881. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Chippewa Lake, Ohio. Farmer. Served in Heavy Artillery, U. S. Army, during the Spanish-American War. Children:

i. Howard, b. Feb. 2, 1902.
ii. Lawrence, b. Nov. 6, 1903.
iii. Mable, b. Sept. 15, 1905.

iv. Robert, b. Aug. 11, 1912.
v. Marjorie, b. Jan. 28, 1915.

1915. WILLIAM DUECKER[6] (Susannah B. Friedt[5]), born 27 October, 1882. He married Cora Hatfield, born 22 April, 1893. Residence, ——. Children:

i. Anna Maye, b. Jan. 30, 1912.
ii. John Lloyd, b. July 7, 1917.
iii. Alice, b. July 18, 1920.

1916. MINNIE DUECKER[6] (Susannah B. Friedt[5]), born 12 February, 1884. She married Bernard Kunz, born 9 December, 1879. Residence, 654 Grace Ave., Akron, O. Bee keeper. Evangelical Church. No issue.

1917. LYDIA FRIEDT[6] (Michael B. Friedt[5]), born 23 October, 1876. She married Edgar O. Everhard, born 29 September, 1874. Florist. Lutheran Church. Residence, Wadsworth, Ohio. Children:

i. Beulah Idona, b. Oct. 7, 1905.
ii. Homer Eugene, b. March 10, 1908.
iii. Infant, b. Nov. 19, 1909; d. Nov. 22, 1909.

1918. MAHLON FRIEDT[6] (Michael B. Friedt[5]), born 19 September, 1878. He married Dora Hullinger, born 17 September, 1880. Carpenter. Residence, Wadsworth, O. Children:

4639a. i. Anna May, mar. —— Cartwright.
ii. Margaret, b. Oct. 15, 1907.
iii. Velina Elizabeth, b. Aug. 24, 1911.
iv. Crellin John, b. Sept. 20, 1914; d. —— 1920.
v. Helen Louise, b. Jan. 31, 1917.
vi. Donald H., b. June 12, 1919.
vii. Lilen Odell, b. March 5, 1922.

1919. HOMER FRIEDT[6] (Michael B. Friedt[5]), born 1 November, 1886. He married Kora L. Johnson, born 3 December, 1886. City fireman. United Brethren Church. Residence, 1218 Oberlin Ave., Lorain, O. Children:

i. Vivienne Isabelle, b. Jan. 18, 1911.
ii. Marian Rogenia, b. Jan. 9, 1916.
iii. Beatrice Maxine, b. Nov. 8, 1918.
iv. Wayne Eugene, b. Sept. 25, 1920.

1920. EVA SOLLERS[6] (Elizabeth Price[5]), born 11 September, 1863, and died 2 April, 1894. She married William Quillman, born 18 January, 1857, and died 4 September, 1900. Methodist. Buried at Continental, Ohio. Children:

4640. i. Alice, mar. Fred Wiss.
4641. ii. Myrtle, mar. Ross Hight.

1921. IDA SOLLERS[6] (Elizabeth Price[5]), born 6 May, 1869. She married, 20 February, 1895, George, son of William and Eliza Kohlhorst, born 8 July, 1865. Hotel proprietor. Methodist. Residence, Celina, Ohio. Children:

i. Helen, b. May 7, 1896; d. Aug. 23, 1896.
ii. Frank, b. April 28, 1899.
iii. Everett, b. Feb. 16, 1904; d. March 8, 1904.
iv. Mabel, b. Jan. 9, 1909.

1922. ALICE SOLLERS[6] (Elizabeth Price[5]), born 26 June, 1871. She married, 25 September, 1888, Richard, son of Moses and Maria Betz, born 12 March, 1860. Carpenter. Christian Church. Residence. Children:

4642. i. Mabel, mar. Clifford Selig.
4643. ii. Elnora, mar. Milton Wexselbaum.
4644. iii. Iona, mar. Edward Penn.
4645. iv. Lillian, mar. Leroy E. Bowers.
v. Orland, b. March 22, 1903; d. Oct. 29, 1907.
vi. Russell, b. Aug. 14, 1905.
vii. Hubert, b. July 17, 1907.
viii. Milton, b. Oct. 9, 1909.
ix. Charles, b. April 29, 1912; d. Feb. 27, 1913.
x. Richard, b. July 22, 1914.
xi. Mary, b. Oct. 4, 1916.

1923. GEORGE SOLLERS[6] (Elizabeth Price[5]), born 4 November, 1875. He married —— 1896, Mary Crook, born 13 April, 1871. Barber. Catholic. Residence, Celina, O. Children:

i. Lucretia, b. Aug. 9, 1898.
ii. Helen, b. Nov. 25, 1900; d. June 24, 1914.
iii. Ralph, b. Sept. 21, 1903.
4645a. iv. Vernon, b. June 24, 1906.
v. Evelyn, b. May 24, 1909.

1924. AMOS SHANK[6] (Margaret Price[5]), born 3 March, 1864,

and died 31 October, 1907. He married Sadie Gibson, born ——. Residence, Celina, O. Child:

4646. i. Charles, mar. Lucy Pearl Slusser.

1925. CAROLINE SHANK[6] (Margaret Price[5]), born 24 November, 1870. She married Frank J. Zeller, born 5 January, 1871. Barber. Church of Christ. Residence, 321 Stone St., Gibsonburg, Ohio. Children:

4647. i. Albert Leo, mar. Emma Tebbe.
4648. ii. Charles William, mar. Irene Ottney.
4649. iii. Helen Rosena, mar. George C. Dean.
iv. John Francis, b. Nov. 17, 1897; d. April 11, 1899.

1926. LILLIE SHANK[6] (Margaret Price[5]), born 27 July, 1874. She married Edward Stanton Orr, born 28 March, 1872. Methodist. Farmer. Residence, Celina, Ohio. Children:

i. Lula, b. October 6, 1892.
ii. Beryl, b. January 29, 1902.
iii. William, b. March 20, 1907; d. Dec. 6, 1919.
iv. Lowel, b. Aug. 3, 1910.
v. Pauline, b. Dec. 28, 1914.
vi. Nadine, b. Sept. 17, 1919.

1927. MAY SHANK[6] (Margaret Price[5]), born 10 September, 1882, and died 10 February, 1904. She married Cyrus Major, born ——. Barber. Served in the U. S. Army during the Spanish-American War. Child:

4650. i. Lowell, b. Dec. 26, 1901.

1928. AMANDA PRICE[6] (Henry Price[5]), born ——. She married. Could not locate.

1929. MARTHA PRICE[6] (Henry Price[5]), born ——. She married Christian Farling, born ——, Gladwin, Mich. Children:

4651. i. Thomas, mar. ——.
4652. ii. Harry, mar. ——.
4653. iii. Mabel, mar. ——.
iv. ——.

Complete record not furnished.

1930. EMMA PRICE[6] (Henry Price[5]), born ——. She married, ——, Residence, Fort Wayne, Ind. No issue. Could not complete.

1931. LULU PRICE[6] (Henry Price[5]), born ——. She married John Cox, born ——. Residence, ——. No issue.

1932. CHARLES PRICE[6] (Henry Price[5]), born ——. He married first, ——, born ——; died ——. He married second, ——. Toledo, O. Complete record not received.

1933. MARY CATHERINE PRICE[6] (Amos Price[5]), born 15 August, 1865. She married, 16 January, 1912, Granville Sweny, born 18 March, 1857. Salesman. Presbyterian. Residence, 431 S. Wayne St., Piqua, O. No issue.

1934. SARAH ALDORA PRICE[6] (Amos Price[5]), born 8 October, 1867. She married 8 July, 1900, Francis C. Wheeler, born 11 July, 1866. Mail service, rural letter carrier. Baptist. Residence, 67 High Street, Mystic, Conn. No issue.

1935. MYRA JANE PRICE[6] (Amos Price[5]), born 11 August, 1875. She married, 24 December, 1905, Harry, son of Frank Thurman, born ——. Barber. Methodist. Residence, West Milton, O. Child:

i. Frank, b. Feb. 27, 1914.

1936. MINNIE STILLWAGON[6] (Sarah B. Price[5]), born 6 February, 1868. She married first, Charles Barringer, born ——. Children by first husband:

i. Charles, b. Jan. 8, 1883.
ii. Walter, b. Sept. 6, 1886.

Minnie Stillwagon married secondly, William Burnside, born ——. Residence, 1122 N. Sheridan St., Bay City, Mich. No issue.

1937. GEORGE P. STILLWAGON[6] (Sarah B. Price[5]), born at Ft. Wayne, Ind., 11 June, 1869. He married Mary Anspack, daughter of Uriah and Elizabeth (Foster), born 2 November, ——. Farmer. Methodist. Residence, R. D. No. 2, West Branch, Mich. Children:

4654. i. Clarence F., mar. Ila Durfee.
4655. ii. Edwyn P., mar. Glen I. Curtis.

1938. JOHN P. STILLWAGON[6] (Sarah B. Price[5]), born 5 October, 1872. He married Cora Longstreth, born 11 January, 1870. Farmer. Residence, West Branch, Mich. Children:

4656. i. Lillie Lesta, mar. Louis Henry Shilck.

4657. ii. Clara Margie, mar. Joseph Lorn Bowyer.
iii. Mabel Viola, b. Oct. 26, 1895. Nurse.
4658. iv. Muriel May, mar. Ira Smith.

1939. MARION FRANCIS STILLWAGON[6] (Sarah B. Price[5]), born 2 October, 1877. He married Jennie McDonald, born — August, 1880. Residence, West Branch, Mich. Children:

i. Eddie, b. Aug. 10, 1899.
ii. George Alfred, b. April 25, 1901.
iii. Julius Clifford, b. March 10, 1903.
iv. Kenneth Earl, b. Oct. 25, 1909.

1940. CLARENCE STILLWAGON[6] (Sarah B. Price[5]), born 1 April, 1880. He married Emma Husted, born 8 April, 1880. Farmer. Residence, Lovels, Mich. Children:

i. Martha, b. June 25, 1903.
ii. Ruth, b. Dec. 27, 1905.
iii. James, b. April 27, 1910.
iv. Lewis, b. Dec. 27, 1917.

1941. SADIE STILLWAGON[6] (Sarah B. Price[5]), born ——. She married Joseph Snuff, born ——. Residence, ——. Could not locate.

1942. AVERY STILLWAGON[6] (Sarah B. Price[5]), born 22 September, 1884. He married Julia McDonough, born 24 June, 1884. Machinist. Residence, Flint, Mich. Child:

i. Laurence, b. July 18, 1907.

1943. OSCAR W. PRIDDY[6] (Caroline Price[5]), born 3 October, 1873. He married, 4 October, 1905, Roxanna B., daughter of Wm. M., and Harriet (Harnley) Smith, born 1 December, 1881. Attorney at Law. Methodist Episcopal. Residence, Van Wert, Ohio. Child:

i. Richard Randall, b. Aug. 31, 1906.

1944. THOMAS K. PRIDDY[6] (Caroline Price[5]), born 27 April, 1875. He married Olive Beck, born 9 October, 1876. Contractor and Assist. Surveyor. County Surveyor 1917-1921. Residence, Van Wert, Ohio. Methodist. Children:

i. Joseph, b. April 19, 1908.
ii. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 5, 1911.

1945. WILBUR H. PRIDDY[6] (Caroline Price[5]), born 30 April, 1877. He married Minnie Brown, born 5 May, 1877, and died 22 March, 1923. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Clarkston, Mich. Farmer. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery. Children:

4659. i. Mary Caroline, mar. Lewis R. Butler.
ii. Jennie Alverta, b. May 17, 1906.

1946. HARRY H. PRIDDY[6] (Caroline Price[5]), born 2 April, 1880. He married Blanche Osborn, born 2 May, 1888. R. R. Mail Service. Residence, Van Wert, Ohio. Children:

i. John Osborn, b. Oct. 8, 1907.
ii. Truman Franklin, b. July 10, 1913.

1947. ERVINA G. PRIDDY[6] (Caroline Price[5]), born 15 August, 1883. She married Charles T. Pierce, born ——. Proprietor grain elevator. Middle Point, Ohio. No issue.

1947a. KATE FELLMAN[6] (Kate S. Bergey[5]), born ——. She married John Cooper, born ——. Residence, Lansdale, Pa. Child:

i. George Frederick,

Complete record not furnished.

1948. NICHOLAS ROMANUS FELLMAN[6] (Kate S. Bergey[5]), born 5 March, 1879. He married Harriet Middleberger, born 17 October, 1879. Bricklayer. Residence, ——. Served in U. S. Engineers in Philippine Islands, 1899-1901, and in World War. Children:

i. Nelson Miles, b. May 21, 1903.
ii. Nicholas Jr., b. Nov. 30, 1904.

1949. LIZZIE B. DETTRA[6] (Mary S. Bergey[5]), born ——. She married Frederick Dishley, born ——. Residence, ——. No issue.

1950. WILLIAM B. DETTRA[6] (Mary S. Bergey[5]), born ——. He married ——. Complete record not received.

1951. KATE B. DETTRA[6] (Mary S. Bergey[5]), born ——. She married Sidney Boorse, born ——. Residence, Lansdale, Pa. Children:

i. Florence,
ii. Katie,
iii. Paul,

Complete record not furnished.

1952. HARRY B. DETTRA[6] (Mary S. Bergey[5]), born ——. He married Annie Gerhart, born ——. Residence, ——. Children:

i. William,
ii. Paul,
iii. Harvey,

Complete record not furnished.

1953. SUSAN B. DETTRA[6] (Mary S. Bergey[5]), born ——. She married Paul Gooddulf, born ——. Residence, Lansdale, Pa. Children:

i. Mary,
ii. Peter,

Complete record not furnished.

1954. ESTHER J. BERGEY[6] (Levi S. Bergey[5]), born 12 September, 1873. She married Joseph Dwyer, born 4 January, 1868. Residence, 124 Queen Street, Lansdale, Pa. Children:

i. Lucy Viola, b. March 24, 1895; d. June 17, 1895.
4661. ii. Harry Seese, mar. Florence U. Kramer.
iii. Sarah Evelyn, b. Oct. 28, 1898.
4662. iv. Anna Mayetta, mar. Paul Rubert Bean.
v. Esther Jane, b. Nov. 10, 1902.
vi. Walter Isaiah, b. Sept. 15, 1905.
vii. Joseph Holroyd, b. Oct. 13, 1911.
viii. Bertha Leota, b. Jan. 18, 1914.

1955. HENRY WILSON BERGEY[6] (Levi S. Bergey[5]), born 18 January, 1875. He married Bertha Hedrick, born 1 June, 1878. Member of Legislature of Pennsylvania, 1903. Editor, "Lansdale Republican." Residence, 1140 W. 8th St., Waterloo, Ia. Methodist. Soldier, officer in U. S. Army during the World War. Children:

4663. i. Harry Leon, mar. Dorothea D. Groff.
4664. ii. Emma Ruth, mar. —— Huggins.
iii. Thelma Leota, b. Dec. 22, 1905.

1956. MARY E. BERGEY[6] (Levi S. Bergey[5]), born —— 1876. She married Peter J. Leonard, born 4 March, 1877, and died 20 June, 1918. Buried in Northwood Cemetery. Residence, 2112 Burges St., Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

4665. i. Pearl L., mar. —— McCarthy.
4666. ii. Sarah L., mar. Robert T. Reismeyer.
iii. Mary E., b. March 25, 1906.

1957. ISAIAH W. BERGEY[6] (Levi S. Bergey[5]), born 23 February, 1879. He married Abigail Henry, born 17 November, 1879. Metal polisher. Residence, 11 Glenwood Ave., Jersey City, N. J. Child:

i. Myrtle, b. March 7, 1901.

1958. ANNIE W. BERGEY[6] (Levi S. Bergey[5]), born 10 October, 1885. She married Harry Kemp, born 7 July, 1881. Residence, Lansdale, Pa. Children:

i. Olin, b. Oct. 10, 1906.
ii. Emma L., b. July 31, 1909.
iii. Garnet
iv. Ruby } Triplets, b. May 4, 1912.
v. Pearl
vi. Marion, b. April 18, 1914.
vii. Rose, b. March 25, 1918.
viii. S. Annie, b. Nov. 5, 1920.

1959. EMMA W. BERGEY[6] (Levi S. Bergey[5]), born 2 December, 1890, and died 5 October, 1918. She married William Wesley Wright, born 24 June, 1890. Residence, 150 E. Main Street, Lansdale, Pa. Polisher. Methodist. Buried in Lansdale Cemetery. Children:

i. Priscilla B., b. March 21, 1911.
ii. Helen June, b. June 1, 1913.
iii. William Walker, b. Oct. 15, 1915.
iv. Norman Wilson, b. March 3, 1918.

1960. LEVI W. BERGEY, Jr.[6] (Levi S. Bergey[5]), born 3 February, 1888. He married Mary E. Canning, born 4 March, 1894. Residence, 147 Penn St., Lansdale, Pa. Plumber.

1961. SARAH W. BERGEY[6] (Levi S. Bergey[5]), born 19 November, 1892. She married Chester Arthur Harvey, born 15 September, 1892. Residence, 47 Susquehanna Ave., Lansdale, Pa. Plasterer. Children:

i. Beryl Eliza, b. Aug. 13, 1910.
ii. Charlotte Lois, b. Jan. 24, 1914.
iii. Chester Wilmot, b. Sept. 23, 1918.
iv. Neal Owen, b. Aug. 8, 1922.

1962. BERTHA W. BERGEY[6] (Levi S. Bergey[5]), born 12 August, 1895. She married Clinton Frederick, born 19 September, 1888. Residence, 343 Mt. Vernon Street, Lansdale, Pa. Painter. Children:

i. Dawn, b. June 29, 1916.
ii. Richard, b. Nov. 13, 1917.

1963. ANNIE B. KING[6] (Susan S. Bergey[5]), born 28 March, 1878. She married George W. Albright, born 17 April, 1876. Residence, 329 E. Marshall St., Norristown, Pa. Repairman, Electric Co. Reformed Church. Child:

i. Samuel Claude, b. Dec. 16, 1904.

1964. SALLIE B. KING[6] (Susan S. Bergey[5]), born 13 November, 1882. She married Irwin Kline, born 30 December, 1876. Residence, 26 Richardson Ave., Lansdale, Pa. Lutheran Church. Clerk. Children:

i. Herbert Stanley, b. Nov. 17, 1901; d. March 11, 1921.
ii. Anna Marion, b. Sept. 15, 1904.
iii. Evelyn Beatrice, b. Feb. 10, 1912.
iv. Merton Erwin, b. May 5, 1920.

1965. SAMUEL B. KING[6] (Susan S. Bergey[5]), born 16 January, 1883. He married P. Estella Cressman, born 13 November, 1835. Residence, Chalfont, Pa. Painter. Children:

i. LeRoy C., b. Nov. 20, 1906.
ii. Oliver C., b. Jan. 7, 1908.
iii. Clarence, b. July 16, 1910.
iv. Dorothy C., b. Nov. 20, 1917.

1966. FLORENCE B. KING[6] (Susan S. Bergey[5]), born 16 October, 1889, and died 26 December, 1918. She married Harvey A. Brucker, born 5 February, 1886. Residence, Trio Apts., 8th Street, Perkasie, Pa. Carpenter. Lutheran Church. Children:

i. Edna Gertrude, b. Aug. 28, 1907.
ii. Esther, b. Aug. 12, 1908; d. Aug. 12, 1908.
iii. Harvey Anthony, Jr., b. Jan. 12, 1911; d. April 28, 1921.
iv. Richard A., b. Nov. 20, 1913.
v. Helen May, b. Jan. 3, 1916.
vi. Infant, stillborn, Dec. 24, 1921.

1967. ELLA C. GARGES[6] (Abraham B. Garges[5]), born 19 September, 1881. She married George Frederick Moore, born 22 November, 1883. Residence, 660 Corson St., Norristown, Pa. (See No. 4977.) Children:

i. Ella Mae, b. May 8, 1903.

ii. Arthur Wayne, b. March 1, 1905.
iii. Ruth, b. Sept. 9, 1908.
iv. Russell, b. Nov. 1, 1910.
v. Alberta, b. Sept. 1, 1913.
vi. Grace, b. June 1, 1916.

1968. ABRAHAM S. GARGES[6] (Abraham B. Garges[5]), born 26 October, 1885. He married Hannah Linsenbigler, born 15 March, 1886. Residence, Schwenksville, Pa. Children:

i. Elmer, b. May 16, 1907; d. Nov. 27, 1911.
ii. Stanley L., b. Jan. 25, 1909; d. March 9, 1909.
iii. Ralph L., b. July 1, 1911.
iv. Abraham L., Feb. 2, 1916.

1969. ELMER S. GARGES[6] (Abraham B. Garges[5]), born 26 March, 1888. He married Laura Huber, born 6 August, 1891. Residence, Kulpsville, Pa. Children:

i. Miriam, b. July 21, 1915.
ii. Margaret, b. Feb. 13, 1916.
iii. Anna Jane, b. Jan. 6, 1920.

1970. FRANCIS S. GARGES[6] (Abraham B. Garges[5]), born 20 November, 1893. He married Rosa N. Nace, born 31 August, 1887. Residence, Norristown, Pa. Child:

i. Dorothy Mae, b. March 27, 1920.

1971. MARY LIZZIE GARGES[6] (Abraham Garges[5]), born 29 December, 1874, and died 30 May, 1919. She married Henry K. Garges, born 3 November, 1874. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Schwenksville, Pa. Children:

i. Leroy, b. Feb. 21, 1898.
ii. Henry, b. March 4, 1904.
iii. Earl, b. Nov. 28, 1907.
iv. Linford, b. Aug. 11, 1911.
v. Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 1, 1914.
vi. Ellen May, b. May 28, 1919; d. May 29, 1919.

1972. SUSAN G. WASSER[6] (Elizabeth B. Garges[5]), born 10 February, 1867, and died 12 May, 1896. She married, 24 December, 1887, Abraham S. Landis, born 14 April, 1863. Residence, Skippack, Pa. (See No. 1906.) Children:

4667. i. Horace W., mar. Laura Hathorn.

4668. ii. Martha W., mar. Abraham Loux.
iii. Mary Lizzie, b. August 9, 1892.
4669. iv. Edwin, mar. Carrie Hartzell.
4670. v. Howard, mar. Blanche L. Hunsicker.
vi. Sabina, b. May 12, 1896; d. Aug. 20, 1896.

1973. JOHN G. WASSER[6] (Elizabeth B. Garges[5]), born 1 June, 1869, and died 1 October, 1918. He married Clara Umstead, born 4 April, 1873. Residence, Lansdale, Pa. Buried in Lansdale Cemetery. Child:
4671. i. Susan, mar. B. Harrison Springer.

1974. SABINA G. WASSER (Elizabeth B. Garges), born 10 December, 1874. She married William H. Fox, born 16 December, 1873. Justice of the Peace. Sheriff of Montgomery County, Pa. Reformed Church. Residence, Skippack, Pa. Children:
i. Lydia Mae, b. May 8, 1897. Nurse.
ii. Charles W., Feb. 29, 1904.
iii. Laura W., b. June 12, 1907.

1975. ANNIE G. WASSER[6] (Elizabeth B. Garges[5]), born 4 May, 1878. She married Jacob Nyce, b. —— 1875. Farmer. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Schwenksville, Pa. Children:
i. Lizzie May, b. Aug. 19, 1900.
ii. Lydia Viola, b. May 30, 1902; d. Jan. 4, 1903.
iii. John, b. June 3, 1904.
iv. Harvey, b. May 13, 1906.
v. Jacob Vincent, b. May 26, 1908.
vi. Annie Alice, b. June 24, 1910.
vii. Harold, b. June 17, 1913.

1976. MILTON G. WASSER[6] (Elizabeth B. Garges[5]), born 19 February, 1883. He married Maggie Moore, born ——. Residence, Hatfield, Pa. Child:
i. Jacob Henry,

1977. LYDIA S. WASSER[6] (Elizabeth Garges[5]), born 25 February, 1895. She married Arthur Bolton, born ——. Residence, Spring Mount, Pa. Child:
i. Lloyd Edgar W. Reiff, born Oct. 5, 1906.

1978. LIZZIE ANN LANDIS[6] (Sabina B. Garges[5]), born ——.

She married Frank M. Nase, born ——. Residence, Salfordville, Pa. Children:

i. Howard L.,
4672. ii. Wilson L., mar. ——.
4673. iii. Harry L., mar. ——.
4674. iv. Frank L., mar. Lizzie Cressman.
4675. v. Melvin L., mar. ——.

1979. HENRY G. LANDIS[6] (Sabina B. Garges[5]), born 16 January, 1870. He married Sadie K. Markley, born 25 August, 1874. Professor of Zoology and Botany in Northeast High School. He is a graduate of West Chester State Normal School, a student at Ursinus College and student and graduate of the University of Pennsylvania.

He taught in his native township for two terms at Mechanics' Valley and Chalfont Grammar School two terms each. For five years he was principal of the New Hope Schools and for three years principal of the Lansdale public schools. In 1907, he was appointed teacher of science in the Northeast High School in Philadelphia, which position he still holds.

He takes an active interest in professional organizations, having been president of the Biological Club of Philadelphia and for three years president of the Philadelphia Natural History Society. Residence, 4401 N. 9th Street, Philadelphia, Pa. Reformed Church. Children:

i. Ada Lorene, b. Dec. 12, 1896; d. Nov. 6, 1897.
ii. Henry Elson, b. Sept. 23, 1898; d. April 5, 1899.
4675a. iii. E. Eugene, b. April 4, 1901.
iv. Margaret, b. Jan. 8, 1910.

1980. CATHERINE H. KEYSER[6] (Elizabeth B. Höring[5]), born 12 November, 1868. She married Jacob Koons, born ——. Residence, Pottstown, Pa. Child:

i. Ella May, b. Oct. 13, 1902.

1981. ELENORA H. KEYSER[6] (Elizabeth B. Höring[5]), born 3 October, 1873. She married William Yost, born ——. Residence, Perkiomenville, Pa. Child:

i. Jacob Earl, b. June 6, 1904.

1982. MONROE H. KEYSER[6] (Elizabeth B. Höring[5]), born 17 August, 1876. He married Maggie Faust, born 9 November, 1873.

Residence, 1116½ Queen St., Pottstown, Pa. Carpenter. Lutheran Church. Child:

i. John Vinson, b. Nov. 6, 1906.

1983. DAVID H. KEYSER[6] (Elizabeth B. Höring[5]), born 7 May, 1880. He married Emma Sauter, born 31 July, 1881. Residence, Lansdale, Pa. Laborer. Children:

i. Infant daughter, b. March 4, 1906; died same day.
ii. Elsie Leona, b. Feb. 17, 1907.

1984. ELIZABETH H. BENNER[6] (Catherine B. Höring[5]), born 20 February, 1870. She married Benjamin Young, born 13 February, 1864. Laborer. Residence, Morwood, Pa. Mennonite. Children:

4675b. i. John B., b. Aug. 16, 1889; d. Nov. 8, 1918.
ii. Katie B., b. Aug. 19, 1891; d. Dec. 5, 1916.
iii. William, b. Aug. 30, 1893; d. Dec. 14, 1903.
4675c. iv. Enos, mar. Sophia Long.
4675d. v. Benjamin, mar. Eva Springer.
vi. Jacob, b. Sept. 15, 1900; d. Dec. 19, 1903.
vii. Joseph, b. Nov. 17, 1902.
viii. Susan, b. Jan. 16, 1905.
ix. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 13, 1907.
x. Edna, b. Jan. 30, 1911.

1985. MARGARET H. BENNER[6] (Catherine B. Höring[5]), born 16 October, 1873. She married Joseph Moore, born 21 January, 1868. Residence, Hatfield, Pa. Laborer. Reformed Church. Children:

i. Marvin, b. May 11, 1902.
ii. Joseph, b. Nov. 25, 1903.
iii. Eva, b. Dec. 9, 1905.
iv. Enos, b. Oct. 20, 1907.
v. Roy, b. March 1, 1910.
vi. Irma, b. Nov. 20, 1912.
vii. Lillian, b. April 14, 1915.

1986. SUSANNAH H. BENNER[6] (Catherine B. Höring[5]), born 6 May, 1873. She married Ephraim Y. Fretz, born 22 December, 1874. (See. No. 4158.) Salesman. Mennonite. Residence, 2953 N. 12th Street, Philadelphia. Children:

i. Abraham B., b. May 3, 1900.
ii. Walter B., b. Sept. 10, 1901.
iii. Irene B., b. Dec. 12, 1903.
iv. Willis B., b. April 28, 1906.

1987. HARRY H. BENNER[6] (Catherine B. Höring[5]), born 20 August, 1885. He married Frances Albin, born 12 March, 1887. Residence, Sabetha, Kansas. Farmer.

1988. MARY JANE BUCHANAN[6] (Catherine S. Bergey[5]), born 3 August, 1861. She married Dr. James McMann, born —— and died ——. Residence, Sioux City, Ia. Episcopal Church. Buried at Lemars, Iowa. No issue.

1989. JOHN BUCHANAN[6] (Catherine S. Bergey[5]), born 28 December, 1866, and died 17 January, 1899. He married ——, born ——. Episcopal. Buried in Pittsburg, Kans. Editor and Owner of Ft. Worth (Tex.) Daily Mail. Child:

4675. i. Donald Bergey, mar. ——.

1989a. ELLA BUCHANAN[6] (Catherine S. Bergey[5]), born 14 July, 1876. Residence, 1539 N. Edgemont St., Hollywood, Calif. Sculptress. (See Who is Who in America.)

1990. PETEMA BUCHANAN[6] (Catherine S. Bergey[5]), born 27 November, 1871. She married Marion Rombauer, born 27 August, 1867. Coal Mining Operator. Residence, 6309 Delmar Ave., St. Louis, Mo. Christian Science Church. Children:

4675a. i. Estella, mar. Frederick Bissel Martin.
4675b. ii. Thelma, mar. John Milton Campbell.
4675c. iii. Catherine, mar. Lester Wallace Downs.
iv. Raphiel Guido, b. March 8, 1908.
v. Mariska, b. May 27, 1909.

1991. LUVINA LOUISE BUCHANAN[6] (Catherine S. Bergey[5]), born ——. She married Edwardo Vynkel, born ——. Complete record not furnished.

1992. CHARLES M. BUCHANAN[6] (Catherine S. Bergey[5]), born 18 April, 1876. He married Sophia Keller, born 24 January, 1883. Newspaper writer. Residence, 816 N. Harvey St., Oak Park, Ill. Children:

i. Jean Marsel, b. March 23, 1915.
ii. June Catherine, b. June 17, 1918.

Served with 20th Kansas Vol. Infantry in Spanish-American War and Philippine Insurrection, 1898-1900.

1993. MILTON B. HAGEY[6] (Annie S. Bergey[5]), born 18 February, 1868. He married Louisa Lambke, born 24 December, 1862. Residence, Hespeler, Ont. Loomfixer. Child:

i. Ida M. L., b. Feb. 24, 1891.

1994. GEORGE FIDDAMAN[6] (Annie S. Bergey[5]), born ——. He married ——. Residence, 749 E. 15th St., South, Portland, Ore. Children:

4676. i. Vivian, mar. —— Blessing.

ii. Lester Warren,

Complete record not furnished.

1995. MARY ROSE FIDDAMAN[6] (Annie S. Bergey[5]), born 12 September, 1877. She married, September 4, 1901, Henry M. Horst, born 30 September, 1873. Head of Economics Dept., Akron High School. Methodist Episcopal Church. Residence, 917 Stadelman Avenue, Akron, O. Child:

i. Harriet Eleanor, b. Oct. 1, 1907.

1996. DANIEL B. FIDDAMAN[6] (Annie S. Bergey[5]), born 29 July, 1879. He married Emily E. Hodge, born 28 January, 1887. Residence, 953 Tyler St., Pittsfield, Mass. Machinist. Church of God. Children:

i. Gladys Emily, b. Feb. 13, 1906.
ii. Viola Frances, b. May 27, 1909.
iii. Ruth Lillian, b. Feb. 28, 1911.
iv. Mildred Lucile, b. April 20, 1913.
v. George Andrew, b. May 19, 1914.

1997. PEARL FIDDAMAN[6] (Annie S. Bergey[5]), born 11 August, 1883. She married William Plant, born 18 December, 1876. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Hespeler, Ont. Laborer. Children:

i. Infant, b. Dec. 15, 1905; d. Dec. 18, 1905.
ii. Elsie A., b. June 16, 1907.

1998. JULIA ANN HAGEY[6] (John B. Hagey[5]), born ——. She married John A. Hillborn, born ——. Residence, Preston, Ont. Complete record not furnished.

1999. ANGELINE HAGEY[6] (John B. Hagey[5]), born 2 June, 1880. She married Daniel Wenger, born 18 April, 1880. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Maple Leaf, Okotoks, Alberta. Children:

i. Edward, b. Nov. 16, 1881.
ii. Adeline, b. May 10, 1883.
iii. Magdalena, b. May 6, 1885.
iv. Lillie May, b. Oct. 9, 1886.

2000. SIMON HAGEY[6] (Abraham B. Hagey[5]), born 13 April, 1861. He married Nancy Moyer, born 27 March, 1870. Residence, Preston, Ont. Farmer. Children:
4677. i. Ida, mar. Norman I. Groh.
ii. Nellie, b. April 19, 1893.
4678. iii. Gordon, mar. Malinda Snyder.
4679. iv. Roy, mar. Elvina Martin.
v. Elton, b. Aug. 30, 1899.
4680. vi. Laura, mar. Lawrence Sauder.

2001. LINCOLN HAGEY[6] (Abraham B. Hagey[5]), born 16 July, 1875. He married Ella Moyer, born 18 April, 1874. Residence, Preston, Ont. Farmer. Methodist. Children:
i. Carl M., b. Sept. 4, 1905.
ii. Robert, b. Aug. 5, 1907.

2002. NORMAN HAGEY[6] (David B. Hagey[5]), born at Preston, Ont., 28 February, 1862. Moved to So. Dakota in the spring of 1884. He married, 6 April, 1892, Anna Odell, born in Manston, Wis., 21 September, 1868. Merchant. Residence, 1090 E. Washington St., Pasadena, Calif. Child:
4681. i. Glenn, mar. Ruth D. Lane.

2003. ALSINA HAGEY[6] (David B. Hagey[5]), born 20 June, 1865, and died 7 May, 1919. She married James Campbell, born 12 November, 1864. Residence, Drumbo, Ont. Farmer. Presbyterian. Buried at Ayr, Ont. Children:
i. Beatrice Mae, b. July 3, 1893.
ii. Robert Roy, b. July 14, 1901.

2004. EVA ANGELINE HAGEY[6] (David B. Hagey[5]), born 27 January, 1869. She married, 22 August, 1900, William H. Clemens, born 28 February, 1861, and died 8 August, 1908. Lived on a farm at Blair, Ont. Residence, 47 Oak St., Galt, Ont. Child:
4682. i. Elizabeth, mar. Alfred Sprules.

2005. MAGDALENA KRAFT[6] (Margaret Hagey[5]), born 17

July, 1857, and died ——. She married Abraham S. Clemmer, born 10 July, 1859, and died 25 December, 1900. (See No. 572.)

2006. WILLIAM H. KRAFT[6] (Margaret Hagey[5]), born 18 April, 1862. He married Annie Shirk, daughter of Peter and Magdalena (Martin) Shirk, born 4 February, 1868. Residence, Breslau, Ont. Children:

i. Ivan,
ii. Almon,
iii. Clayton,
iv. Wilson,
v. ——.
vi. ——.
vii. ——.

Complete record not furnished.

2007. CYRUS H. KRAFT[6] (Margaret Hagey[5]), born ——. He married Carrie Hasenflug, born ——. Residence, Waterloo, Ont. Complete record not furnished.

2008. SARAH H. KRAFT[6] (Margaret Hagey[5]), born ——. She married Simon Kinzie, born ——. Residence, Breslau, Ont. Complete record not furnished.

2009. ALLEN H. KRAFT[6] (Margaret Hagey[5]), born 15 April, 1870. He married Salina Eby, born 21 October, 1872. Residence, Waterloo, Ont. Mennonite. Children:

i. Norman, b. Aug. 20, 1895; d. Aug. 26, 1895.
ii. Lloyd, b. Nov. 14, 1897.
iii. Le Roy, b. Aug. 17, 1899.
iv. Mabel, b. Aug. 31, 1904.
v. Viola, b. Aug. 31, 1904.
vi. Sanford, b. Feb. 16, 1907.
vii. Marguerite, b. July 27, 1912.

2010. EZRA H. KRAFT[6] (Margaret Hagey[5]), born —— and died ——. He married Nellie Yocum, born ——. Residence, ——. Complete record not received.

2011. GEORGE HENRY KRAFT[6] (Margaret Hagey[5]), born ——. He married Malinda Bingaman, born ——. Residence, Waterloo, Ont. Complete record not received.

2012. ELMIRA H. KRAFT[6] (Margaret Hagey[5]), born 20 August, 1879. She married Leander Snyder, born 15 June, 1876. Mennonite. Residence, Bridgeport, Ont. Children:

i. G. Harold, b. Aug. 6, 1902.
ii. Laurence, b. May 19, 1905.
iii. Nora, b. Nov. 25, 1906.
iv. C. Arthur, b. Dec. 11, 1908.

2013. EDWARD B. HAGEY[6] (Jacob B. Hagey[5]), born 12 November, 1868. He married Ida Homuth, born ——. Residence, South Bend, Ind. Children:

i. ——.
ii. ——.
iii. ——.
iv. ——.

Complete record not obtained.

2014. AUSTIN HAGEY[6] (Jacob B. Hagey[5]), born 21 May, 1870; died —— 1911. He married Mary Stark, born ——. Residence, ——. Child:

i. Willard,

2015. NELSON HAGEY[6] (Jacob B. Hagey[5]), born 24 August, 1873, and died 5 December, 1919. He married Emma Venton, born ——. Residence, Preston, Ont.

2016. ARTHUR HAGEY[6] (Jacob B. Hagey[5]), born 25 September, 1886. He married Jennie Tatam, born ——. Residence, ——. Children:

i. Estella Irene, b. March 19, 1910.
ii. Leonard, b. Feb. 5, 1913.

2017. MAUD ANGELINE HAGEY[6] (Jacob B. Hagey[5]), born 12 September, 1889. She married Orlando Krueger, born 13 September, 1888. Butcher. Residence, Hespeler, Ont. Child:

i. Merle Irene, b. Aug. 3, 1914.

2018. RUTH ELLA HAGEY[6] (Levi S. Hagey[5]), born 11 January, 1877. She married 29 June, 1906, William Sauss, born ——. Manufacturer. Residence, ——. Children:

i. Ruth, b. July 19, 1907.
ii. Oscar, F. L., b. Feb. 16, 1909.
iii. Arthur H., b. Nov. 1, 1911.

2018a. MILTON HAGEY[6] (Levi S. Hagey[5]), born 20 November, 1870, and died 18 January, 1896. He married, 13 March, 1895, Elsie May Henderson, born ——. Child:

i. Milton, b. June 29, 1896.

2019. ELMA JANE HAGEY[6] (Levi S. Hagey[5]), born 20 April, 1873, and died 25 November, 1922. She married, 25 September, 1905, James H. Woolner, born ——. Furniture manufacturer. Residence, Kitchener, Ont. Children:

i. Isabell, b. Jan. 20, 1900.
ii. Elma, b. Jan. 1904.

2020. CORNELIA HAGEY[6] (Levi S. Hagey[5]), born 7 January, 1877. She married, 30 June, 1903, William Graham, born 8 June, 1876. Clerk. Residence, Galt, Ont. Children:

i. Irene, b. July 2, 1904.
ii. Kenneth, b. Oct. 22, 1905.
iii. Preston, b. Jan. 26, 1907.
iv. Charles, b. Jan. 24, 1909.

2021. EPHRAIM HAGEY[6] (Peter Hagey[5]), born 24 June, 1861. He married 10 October, 1893, Phoebe Bingham, born ——. Blacksmith. Residence, Sheridan, Ore. Children:

4682. i. Ardith Evelyn, mar. Arch. Duncan.
ii. Murton M., b. Jan. 12, 1902; died same day.
iii. Joseph Gerald, b. Sept. 28, 1904.

2022. MENNO HAGEY[6] (Peter Hagey[5]), born 27 September, 1863. He married first, at Lynden, 8 August, 1888, Esther Cornell, born —— and died — November, 1907. Child by first wife:

4683. i. Hattie Elizabeth, mar. Reuben W. Bartman.

Menno Hagey married secondly, Laura Bartman, born 31 October, 1872. Residence, 3 Emerald St., South, Hamilton, Ont. No issue.

2023. JOHN HAGEY[6] (Peter Hagey[5]), born 30 June, 1866. He married, at Lynden, 5 July, 1887, Dorothy Dayman, born ——. Commercial traveler. Residence, Brantford, Ont. Children:

i. Sarah Frances, b. June 18, 1889; d. March 30, 1902.
4684. ii. Charles Ralph, mar. Marguerite Louise Perry.
iii. Dorothy May, b. May 16, 1898.

2024. ELIZABETH HAGEY[6] (Peter Hagey[5]), born 3 October,

1868. She married, at Wiarton, 6 June, 1888, Alexander Hanes, born 16 February, 1866. Shoe manufacturer. Presbyterian. Residence, Dundas, Ont. No issue.

2025. SOPHIA HAGEY[6] (Peter Hagey[5]), born 22 June, 1873. She married, at Preston, Ont., 14 August, 1895, Joseph Hillborn, born 7 June, 1867. Miller. Residence, Blair, Ont. Children:

i. Harry Warren, b. April 16, 1901.
ii. Mary Marjorie, b. Dec. 30, 1905.

2026. PETER HAGEY[6] (Peter Hagey[5]), born 14 January, 1876, and died 19 December, 1914. He married, at Montreal, 2 August, 1905, Ellen Tyson Jones, born ——. Grocer. Residence, Montreal, Canada. Children:

i. Frances Ella, b. Aug. 9, 1908.
ii. Edna Charlotte, b. Jan. 27, 1910.

2027. JANE HAGEY[6] (Peter Hagey[5]), born 7 January, 1878. She married, at Preston, Ont., 16 May, 1900, Roy B. Osgood, born 17 May, 1880. Real Estate and Insurance Broker. Address, Box 205, Preston, Ont. Children:

i. Gladys Viola, b. July 31, 1902.
ii. Mabel Elizabeth, b. Jan. 12, 1904.

2028. HENRY LOUIS HAGEY[6] (Peter Hagey[5]), born 13 May, 1883. He married, at Brantford, Ont., 14 June, 1905, Nora Cronks, born ——. Commercial Traveler. Residence, Brantford, Ont. Child:

i. Harry Louis, b. —— 1907.

2029. CATHERINE HAGEY[6] (Peter Hagey[5]), born 18 April, 1886. She married, 22 August, 1906, John T. Ross, born 15 January, 1881. Merchant. Residence, Preston, Ont. Children:

i. John Edward, b. Sept. 21, 1907.
ii. Hugh McKenzie, b. Nov. 21, 1910.
iii. Ernest Hagey, b. Dec. 30, 1912.
iv. Osborne Frank, b. Aug. 3, 1918.

2030. SARAH WILES[6] (Elizabeth Bergey[5]), born 28 November, 1858. She married Thomas Wilson, born ——. Residence, Durham, Ont.

2031. JOHN H. WILES[6] (Elizabeth Hagey[5]), born 14 October,

1862. He married, 15 November, 1887, Sarah A. Schiedel, born ——
1862. Manager of Bruce County House of Refuge for eleven years. Had served as Counsellor for four years, as Reeve for two years, of the Township of Arran, Bruce County, Ont. Elder of Knox Presbyterian Church. Residence, Walkerton, Ont. Children:

4685. i. Elmira, mar. Elgin Boss.
4686. ii. Russell Ivan, mar. Mary Matilda Grant.
iii. Herbert Ira, b. May 24, 1889; d. July 6, 1890.
iv. Edith Hannah, b. June 21, 1891; d. Feb. 25, 1892.

2032. MARY WILES[6] (Elizabeth Hagey[5]), born 12 September, 1860. She married Miles Wilson, born ——. Residence, Durham, Ont.

2033. SOPHIA WILES[6] (Elizabeth Hagey[5]), born 31 July, 1866. She married Philip Deacon, born ——. Residence, Galt, Ont.

2034. EDWARD WILES[6] (Elizabeth Hagey[5]), born 2 April, 1870. He married ——, born ——. Residence, Olean, N. Y. Complete record not received.

2035. WILLIAM WILES[6] (Elizabeth Hagey[5]), born 22 January, 1876. He married ——, born ——. Residence, —— Mich. Not located.

2036. MENNO WILES[6] (Elizabeth Hagey[5]), born 14 October, 1878. He married Lillie Rutling, born 26 March, 1881. Wine clerk. Residence, Preston, Ont. Children:

i. Caroline Isabel, b. May 26, 1906.
ii. Lucille, b. Aug. 20, 1907.
iii. Nellie May, b. May 3, 1909.

2037. MARY HAGEY[6] (Daniel B. Hagey[5]), born 29 April, 1860. She married, 17 January, 1884, George Henry Skillings, born 19 June, 1855. Children:

i. Peter Leander, b. June 11, 1884.
ii. Charles Henry, b. Oct. 7, 1887.
4687. iii. James Douglas, mar. Jessie B. I. Sterling.
4688. iv. Eva Pearl, mar. Thomas L. Matheson.
4689. v. Ethel May, mar. Herbert D. Hilderly.

2038. AARON HAGEY[6] (Daniel B. Hagey[5]), born 10 November, 1861. He married, 7 November, 1888, Maggie Beaver, born 30 August,

1866. Farmer. Residence, Preston Ont. Children:

i. Victoria, b. April 17, 1892; d. May 30, 1892.
ii. Maurice, b. February 3, 1895.
iii. Wallace, b. Oct. 27, 1896.
iv. Ada May, b. May 13, 1898.
v. Iva Pearl, b. Jan. 5, 1900.
vi. Eva Ruth, b. Dec. 1, 1906.
vii. Howard, b. June 27, 1908.

Could not verify. Did not answer letters.

2039. HANNAH HAGEY[6] (Daniel B. Hagey[5]), born —— 1864. She married Samuel Skillings, born 26 February, 1861. Residence, ——. Children:

i. Earnest L. Pierce,
ii. Lloyd Lavern,
iii. Mont Roy, b. Aug. 15, 1895.
iv. Allegra Merle, b. Dec. 6, 1898.
v. Abigail Pearl, b. Nov. 20, 1900.

Not located.

2040. SOPHIA HAGEY[6] (Daniel B. Hagey[5]), born 15 December, 1869, and died 2 October, 1918. She married, 24 May, 1887, Allen Haist, born 2 April, 1860. Residence, ——.

i. Amray Isoliah, b. April 7, 1888.
ii. Coralee, b. Aug. 18, 1889.
iii. Oscar Lavern, b. May 18, 1890.
iv. Lauretta, b. March 18, 1893.
v. Norman, b. Jan. 24, 1895.
vi. Idella Violet, b. Oct. 10, 1904.
vii. Dorothy Irene, b. Oct. 10, 1909.

Not located.

2041. SOPHIA ERNST[6] (Rebecca B. Hagey[5]), born 11 April, 1864. She married John Henry Clemens, born 24 February, 1862. Farmer. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Forest, Ont. Children:

4690. i. Edwin Arthur, mar. ——.
4691. ii. Rev. Martin Ernst, mar. Mary Olsen.
iii. John Abraham, b. May 11, 1891.
iv. Ida May, b. May 13, 1893.
4692. v. Elsie Grace, mar. Milton Cecil Hayter.
4693. vi. Violet Rebecca, mar. Hugh Allingham McBryan.

2042. SUSANNA ERNST[6] (Rebecca B. Hagey[5]), born 27 June, 1870. She married Isaac M. Schiedel, born 5 April, 1870. Farmer. Residence, 119 Locust Street, Kitchener, Ont. Children:

4694. i. Laura Maud, mar. Allen Weber.
ii. Martin Almer, b. Dec. 15, 1895.
iii. Ivan Earl, b. Feb. 3, 1903.

2043. MARY ANN ERNST[6] (Rebecca B. Hagey[5]), born 29 May, 1874, and died October 10, 1912. She married first, Simon Randall, born 6 October, 1873, and died 18 March, 1902. She married secondly, David Zinn, born 16 April, 1870. Farmer. Residence, New Hamburg, Ont. Child by first husband:

4695. i. J. Ernst, mar. Ethel Wing.

Children by second husband:

ii. Olive Verna, b. Sept. 23, 1909; d. Oct. 10, 1909.
iii. Pearl, b. Aug. 26, 1919.

2044. HENRY ERNST[6] (Rebecca B. Hagey[5]), born 1 June, 1877. He married Mary Gildner, born 19 January, 1880. Laborer. Mennonite. Residence, Preston, Ont. Child:

i. Melvin H., b. Dec. 21, 1904.

2045. DAVID ERNST[6] (Rebecca B. Hagey[5]), born —— 1882. He married Alma Knechtel, born —— 1879. Mennonite. Residence, Preston, Ont. No issue.

2046. IRVINE HAGEY[6] (Joseph B. Hagey[5]), born 16 June, 1881. He married, 16 October, 1906, Edith May Beirnes, born 14 October, 1882. Farmer. Methodist. Residence, Preston, Ont. Children:

i. Dorothy Edith, b. June 9, 1908.
ii. Joseph Lloyd, b. Sept. 23, 1910.
iii. Grace Evelyn, b. June 26, 1920.

2047. ETHEL EDA HAGEY[6] (Joseph B. Hagey[5]), born 18 November, 1882. She married, 4 March, 1907, Dr. Arthur L. Hore, born 27 August, 1873. Physician. Methodist. Residence, Markham, Ont. Children:

i. Helen Rebecca, b. April 14, 1909.
ii. Ruth Marion, b. April 8, 1913.
iii. Louis Turner, b. Jan. 2, 1919.

2047a. ELSIE EDNA HAGEY[6] (Joseph B. Hagey[5]), born 29 March, 1888, and died 27 October, 1918. She married, 22 June, 1915, Dr. Clarence H. Sauder, born ——. Buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Brantford, Ont. Residence, ——. Child:

i. Ralph Hagey, b. March 30, 1916.

2048. LAURA IVA HAGEY[6] (Joseph B. Hagey[5]), born 15 February, 1890. She married, 27 August, 1913, Abraham Souder, born 10 April, 1892. Methodist. Farmer. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Breslau, Ont. Children:

i. Joseph Gerald, b. Feb. 9, 1915.
ii. Glen Abraham, b. Dec. 6, 1916.
iii. Walter Elroy, b. Aug. 29, 1918.
iv. Iva Marguerite, b. Feb. 3, 1920.

2049. DR. JOHN WESLEY HAGEY[6] (Jacob B. Hagey[5]), born 10 November, 1873. He married Myrtle McClure, born 27 February, 1882. Dentist. Soldier in Canadian army during the World War. Residence, 110 Weber Chambers, Kitchener, Ont. Children:

i. Alice Margaret, b. Sept. 22, 1904.
ii. Ida Myrtle, b. March 8, 1908.
iii. Harold Wesley, b. June 8, 1911.
iv. Ellen Beatrice, b. Aug. 8, 1922.

2050. LINNIE ANN SOUDER[6] (Sophia B. Hagey[5]), born 27 March, 1877. She married, 12 June, 1908, William Habermehl, born 24 July, 1883. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Preston, Ont. Children:

i. Henry, b. July 11, 1908; d. July 17, 1908.
ii. Jeremiah, b. Dec. 6, 1909.
iii. Barbara, b. Dec. 16, 1910.
iv. Catherine, b. Sept. 14, 1912.
v. Caroline, b. Feb. 17, 1914.
vi. Moses, b. May 29, 1915.
vii. William, Jr., b. Aug. 21, 1917.

2051. CAROLINE SOUDER[6] (Sophia B. Hagey[5]), born 5 December, 1879. She married, 1 January, 1903, Frederick Colmer, born ——. Machinist. Residence, Brantford, Ont. Children:

i. Gregory, b. June 9, 1910.
ii. Herbert, b. July 14, 1912.

2052. LAURA SOUDER[6] (Sophia B. Hagey[5]), born 17 May, 1892. She married Lincoln Reich, born 14 July, 1894. Machinist. Mennonite. Residence, Breslau, Ont. Child:

i. Nellie, b. June 17, 1913; d. Dec. 4, 1918.

2053. ALICE HAGEY[6] (Henry B. Hagey[5]), born 29 August, 1888. She married, 9 September, 1908, Lawrence Snyder, born 24 September, 1886. Farmer. Methodist. Residence, Preston, Ont. Children:

i. Eva Beatrice, b. Sept. 22, 1909.
ii. Annetta Grace, b. April 23, 1911.
iii. Nellie Ruth, b. Sept. 22, 1913.
iv. Leonard Cecil, b. Jan. 26, 1916.

2054. JOSEPH ALBERT HAGEY[6] (Henry B. Hagey[5]), born 24 March, 1892. He married Ella R. Clemens, born 18 February, 1896. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Preston, Ont. Children:

i. Ross, b. Oct. 21, 1917.
ii. Franklin, b. January 19, 1919.
iii. Marion, b. May 28, 1920.

2055. VIOLET HAGEY[6] (Henry B. Hagey[5]), born 19 January, 1895. She married Vernon Zeller, born 14 September, 1896. Residence, Breslau, Ont. Children:

i. Caroline Isabella, b. March 23, 1920.
ii. Deloris Irene, b. July 25, 1922.

2056. MELINDA WEBER[6] (Elizabeth G. Hagey[5]), born 13 November, 1866. She married Henry Horne, born 31 March, 1863. Contractor. Evangelical. Residence, Listowel, Ont. Children:

i. Annie Salena, b. Dec. 23, 1888; d. Jan. 22, 1889.
ii. Lillie Doadea, b. Nov. 26, 1890. Nurse.
4696. iii. Emma Sybilla, mar. William H. Ament.
4697. iv. Alberta Melinda, mar. Ralph Traviston.
4698. v. Valera May, mar. Marvyn Wilson.
4699. vi. Lauretta Viola, mar. Harold O. Winslow.
vii. Henry Clarence, b. Dec. 6, 1899.
viii. Alvin Addison, b. June 3, 1903.
ix. Wellington Mervin, b. Sept. 4, 1906.

2057. ALVIN EBY[6] (Mary Ann Hagey[5]), born 13 November,

1874, and died 10 March, 1897. He married Jennie Brubaker, born 23 July, 1875. Residence, High River, Alberta. Children:

i. Franklin, b. June 14, 1898; d. June 16, 1898.
ii. Maurice, b. June 19, 1899.
iii. Alice Barbara, b. Sept. 18, 1902.
iv. Clarence, b. June 14, 1904.
v. Guy P., b. April 10, 1907.
vi. Jerold, b. May 18, 1910; d. May 26, 1910.

2058. ALLAN H. WEBER[6] (Sallie Hagey[5]), born 26 July, 1874. He married Augusta Holtze, born 17 May, 1871. President of Woolen Mills. Lutheran. Residence, 58 Young St., Sudbury, Ont. No issue.

2059. MARY ANN WEBER[6] (Sallie Hagey[5]), born 11 June, 1878. She married William Wright, born ——. Farmer. United Brethren Church. Residence, ——. Children:

i. Wilbur, b. April 13, 1910.
ii. Harold, b. Nov. 4, 1911.
iii. Stanley, b. Aug. 26, 1912.

2060. EDNA WEBER[6] (Sallie Hagey[5]), born 21 October, 1880. She married Herbert Herner, born ——. Rural Mail Carrier. United Brethren Church. Residence, Kitchener, Ont. Child:

i. Lester, b. Aug. 27, 1912.

2061. SARAH ANN HAUG[6] (Magdalena Hagey[5]), born 25 July, 1875. She married Albert Pinkerton, born 29 August, 1863. Telegraph operator. Baptist Church. Residence, 160 Annette St., Toronto, Ont. Children:

i. Edward A., b. April 8, 1902.
ii. Clifford S., b. Jan. 4, 1904.
iii. Larue W., b. Aug. 29, 1907.
iv. Ruby E. A., b. March 6, 1909.
v. David P., b. Feb. 20, 1923.

2062. WESLEY HAUG[6] (Magdalena Hagey[5]), born 25 August, 1882. He married Bertha Potts, born 5 November, 1883. Laborer. English Church. Residence, Batteaux, Ont. Children:

i. Martha M., b. Jan. 30, 1904.
ii. Norman E., b. Jan. 6, 1905.
iii. Helen R., b. July 30, 1910.
iv. Alice M., b. Aug. 23, 1911.
v. Pearl T., b. June 9, 1913.

2063. ELLA HAGEY[6] (Moses G. Hagey[5]), born 1 January, 1888. She married John Gerth, born ——. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Sebewaing, Mich.

2064. ABRAHAM HAGEY[6] (Moses G. Hagey[5]), born 25 April, 1896. He married Rose Gingler, born 25 November, 1902. Automobile worker. Residence, ——. Child:

i. Edith Rose, b. Jan. 9, 1920.

2065. MORRIS C. HAGEY[6] (Isaac S. Hagey[5]), born 23 August, 1863. He married Carrie Cook, born ——. Residence, Preston, Ont. Child:

i. Edna,

2066. AMANDA C. HAGEY[6] (Isaac S. Hagey[5]), born 7 July, 1867. She married Edward Reuter, born 10 May, 1864. Mechanic. Residence, Preston, Ont. Children:

4700. i. Stanley, mar. Helen McGinnis.
4701. ii. Fred C. A., mar. Marion Ruth Lashbrook.

2067. IDA BRICKER[6] (Lydia S. Hagey[5]), born ——. She married Cyrus Erb, born ——. Residence, Ozema, Sask.

2068. HANNAH BRICKER[6] (Lydia S. Hagey[5]), born ——. She married Walter Geddes, born ——. Residence, Calgary, Alta.

2069. HARRY BRICKER[6] (Lydia S. Hagey[5]), born ——. He married Elizabeth Hayes, born ——. Residence, Didsbury, Alta.

2070. LIONEL BRICKER[6] (Lydia S. Hagey[5]), born ——. He married Ella Rupert, born ——. Residence, Carstairs, Alta.

2070a. REV. DANIEL SCHLICHTER[6] (Elizabeth S. Hagey[5]), born 7 June, 1879, and died 4 October, 1905. Unmarried. He was a minister of the Mennonite Brethren in Christ Church. Buried at Blenheim Mennonite meetinghouse.

2071. SARAH SCHLICHTER[6] (Elizabeth S. Hagey[5]), born 8 February, 1878. She married Joseph Witmer, born 9 November, 1880. Farmer. Mennonite Brethren in Christ Church. Residence, Brown City, Mich. Children:

i. Howard Clarence, b. Jan. 5, 1907.
ii. Harold Jacob, b. Feb. 7, 1909; d. July 21, 1910.

2072. HENRY HARRISON SCHLICHTER[6] (Elizabeth S. Hagey[5]), born 18 October, 1880. He married, 2 February, 1907, Olive Bingaman, daughter of Titus S., born 6 December, 1883. Farmer. Residence, R. D. No. 1, New Dundee, Ont. (See No. 3372.) Children:

i. Mary Helen, b. March 14, 1908.
ii. Edith May, b. Sept. 25, 1909.
iii. Adella, b. March 12, 1911.
iv. Dora, b. Sept. 13, 1912.
v. Pearl, b. Dec. 5, 1913.
v. Elizabeth, b. April 24, 1915.
vii. Grace Olive, b. Nov. 17, 1916.
viii. Jacob Harrison, b. May 1, 1918.
ix. Harriet Louise, b. May 1, 1918.
x. Ilah Doreen, b. July 26, 1919.
xi. Willard Wayne, b. April 22, 1921.
xii. Eva Irene, b. Feb. 17, 1923.

2073. JAMES EDWARD SCHLICHTER[6] (Elizabeth S. Hagey[5]), born 1 May, 1882. He married, 10 July, 1913, Etta Clifford, née Durant, born 13 January, 1878. Principal of Public Schools. Residence, Cardinal, Ont. No issue.

2074. NAOMI SCHLICHTER[6] (Elizabeth S. Hagey[5]), born 29 July, 1883. She married Ephraim Stager, born 25 June, 1880. Farmer. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Ayr, Ont. Children:

i. Harold, b. Jan. 17, 1908; d. April 20, 1909.
ii. Cora Irene, b. July 19, 1909.
iii. Harley, b. July 17, 1910.
iv. Mary Aletha, b. Feb. 20, 1913.

2075. CORA SCHLICHTER[6] (Elizabeth S. Hagey[5]), born 3 November, 1893. She married Carl Ferdinand, born ——. Residence, 55 Simeon St., Kitchener, Ont.

2076. RALPH H. CLEMENS[6] (Amelia S. Hagey[5]), born 17 February, 1885. He married Myrtle Watson, born 8 April, 1900. Ralph H. Clemens is a graduate (B.S.A.) of the Ontario Agricultural College. Representative of Dept. of Agriculture for Wellington County. Residence, Arthur, Ont. Child:

i. Howard Paul, b. May 31, 1923.

2077. IRENE ELIZABETH CLEMENS[6] (Amelia S. Hagey[5]),

born 13 October, 1889. She married — April, 1913, Dr. Ernest C. McDonald, born 25 January, 1885. Residence, 117 Hilton Ave., Toronto, Ont. Children:

i. William Charlton, b. Aug. 20, 1916.
ii. Donald Blair, b. May 18, 1919.

2077a. LEON PAUL CLEMENS[6] (Amelia S. Hagey[5]), born 10 February, 1894, and died at Cabria, France, 27 October, 1918. Soldier in the Canadian Expeditionary Forces, 55th Battalion.

2078. SADIE LENA CLEMENS[6] (Amelia S. Hagey[5]), born 19 September, 1895. She married James Larabee, born ——. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Merlin, Ont.

2079. ERVINE CLEMENS[6] (Daniel H. Clemens[5]), born 24 October, 1867. He married Rebecca Biehn, born 17 October, 1868, and died 28 July, 1920. Buried in Lake Side Cemetery. Lather. Methodist. Residence, 2812 23rd Street, Port Huron, Mich. Children:

i. Ira Floyd, b. Dec. 31, 1897.
ii. Edna Mae, b. Dec. 1, 1899.

2080. LYDIA ANN CLEMENS[6] (Daniel H. Clemens[5]), born 1 September, 1869. She married John L. Trussler, born 20 July, 1863. Farmer. Mennonite Brethren in Christ Church. Residence, R. D. No. 4, Yale, Mich. Child:

4702. i. Albert C., mar. Anne ——.

2081. ISAIAH CLEMENS[6] (Daniel H. Clemens[5]), born 5 October, 1871. He married Anna Palmerton, born 22 July, 1878. Carpenter. Residence, 164 Avalon Avenue, Highland Park, Mich. Child:

4703. i. Iva, mar. Chester A. Good.

2082. LUCINDA CLEMENS[6] (Daniel H. Clemens[5]), born 2 June, 1876. She married William D. Fisher, born 5 November, 1871. Farmer. M. E. Church. Residence, R. D. No. 4, Yale, Mich. Children:

4704. i. Floyd C., mar. Lillian Donnenworth
4705. ii. Howard S., mar. Gladys Bricker.

2083. NOAH CLEMENS[6] (Daniel H. Clemens[5]), born 12 March, 1879. He married Mary Jansi, born 28 August, 1884. Farmer. New Mennonite Church. Residence, Yale, Mich. Child:

i. Rowland Everak, b. July 20, 1920.

2083a. REV. WILLIAM SCHLICHTER[6] (Elizabeth Clemens[5]), born 14 October, 1870, and died 20 August, 1915. Buried at Vancouver, B. C. Methodist.

2084. HERBERT SCHLICHTER[6] (Elizabeth Clemens[5]), born 6 November, 1875. He married ——. Methodist. Residence, R. D. No. 4, Bright, Ont.

2085. CHARLES SCHLICHTER[6] (Elizabeth Clemens[5]), born 6 November, 1877. He married ——. Superintendent of Christie Street Military Hospital. Residence, 339 St. Clereus Ave., Toronto, Ont.

2086. WESLEY BRICKER[6] (Emma Clemens[5]), born —— 1871. He married Edith Middleton, born ——.

2087. WILLIAM BRICKER[6] (Emma Clemens[5]), born 27 November, 1874. He married Carrie Wanklin, born 16 June, 1884. Farmer. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Almont, Mich. Children:

i. Wilford Ray, b. Oct. 14, 1903.
ii. Anita May, b. May 31, 1905.
iii. Lyetta Fay, b. April 2, 1907.
iv. Albert Harold, b. Feb. 21, 1909.
v. Arilla M., b. July 11, 1911.

2088. JULIANA BRICKER[6] (Emma Clemens[5]), born —— 1897. She married Walter Scrivener, born ——.

2089. BENJAMIN BRICKER[6] (Emma Clemens[5]), born 22 February, 1879. He married Minerva Block, born 14 March, 1881. Farmer. Residence, Yale, Mich. Children:

i. Clifford W., b. Aug. 28, 1903.
ii. Hazel B., b. Nov. 11, 1907.
iii. Stanford C., b. July 1, 1911.

2090. NORMAN BRICKER[6] (Emma Clemens[5]), born 27 April, 1884. He married Mary Ludington, born 20 June, 1883. Farmer. Church of Christ. Residence, Fargo, Mich. Child:

i. Audrey, b. May 18, 1909.

2091. JESSE BRICKER[6] (Emma Clemens[5]), born 30 November, 1886. He married Effie Eggert, born 9 December, 1885. Farmer. Presbyterian. Residence, Avoca, Mich. No issue.

2092. ROY BRICKER[6] (Emma Clemens[5]), born ——, 1888. He married Fannie McCormick, born ——. Residence, ——.

2093. LILLIE BRICKER[6] (Emma Clemens[5]), born —— 1891. She married A—— V. Crawford, born ——. Residence, ——.

2094. REV. ALBERT CLEMENS[6] (David H. Clemens[5]), born 27 June, 1873. He married Eva May Fry, born 26 April, 1881. Evangelical. Residence, Kitchener, Ont. Children:

i. Arthur Dwight, b. July 26, 1905.
ii. Paul Weldon, b. Oct. 26, 1906.
iii. Charles Gordon, b. May 23, 1908.
iv. Mabel Evangeline, b. January 11, 1911.

2095. ARTHUR CLEMENS[6] (David H. Clemens[5]), born 5 August, 1884. He married Tenna Savage, born 11 May, 1883. Civil Engineer. Employed by City of Winnepeg, 1904-1920. Catholic. Residence, Venice, Calif. Children:

i. Madeline Grace, b. Jan. 13, 1909.
ii. Viola Lucinda, b. Oct. 19, 1910.
iii. James Douglas, b. Dec. 5, 1918.

2096. GRACE ALBERTA CLEMENS[6] (David H. Clemens[5]), born 8 December, 1893. She married Lawrence Irwin Hockley, born 11 February, 1893. Farmer. Methodist. Residence, Indian Head, Sask. No issue.

2096a. WILLARD EWART CLEMENS[6] (David H. Clemens[5]), born 6 March, 1898, and died 17 May, 1918. Served in the Canadian Army during the World War and was killed at Brownsville, Ont.

2097. ETTA W. CLEMENS[6] (William H. Clemens[5]), born 16 June, 1875. She married Ethan Allen, born 7 March, 1864, and died 15 March, 1922. Real Estate Contracting and Bonding. Residence, Fullerton, Calif. Child:

i. Florence, b. July 22, 1904.

2098. WILLIAM W. CLEMENS[6] (William H. Clemens[5]), born 28 March, 1877. He married Bertha ——, born 15 April, 1876.

William W. Clemens served overseas during the World War with Bat. A., 131 F. A., 36th Div., U. S. Army. Residence, 903 Burleson St., San Antonio, Texas. No issue.

2099. BEATRICE W. CLEMENS[6] (William H. Clemens[5]), born 1 January, 1880. She married Richmond Peeler, born 21 October, 1880. Residence, 1121 Ingraham Street, Los Angeles, Calif.

2100. ALICE W. CLEMENS[6] (William H. Clemens[5]), born 28 January, 1882. She married Galen Howell Clevenger, born 1 September, 1877. Mining Engineer. See "Who is Who in America." Residence, 132 Clark St., Brookline, Mass. Children:

i. Lila Clemens, b. Nov. 27, 1904.
ii. Alice Catherine, b. June 5, 1906.
iii. Galen William, b. July 1, 1916.

2101. SPURGEON JESSE CLEMENS[6] (William H. Clemens[5]), born 23 July, 1884. He married Mary Elizabeth McAuley, born 6 October, 1889. Blacksmith. Residence, San Fernando, Calif. Children:

i. Phyllis Fay, b. Dec. 22, 1913.
ii. Spurgeon Chester, b. May 10, 1917.

2102. MILDRED CLEMENS[6] (William H. Clemens[5]), born 2 May, 1895. She married Clarence Trindle, born 1 November, 1896. Auto salesman. Residence, 139 W. Walnut St., Walnut Park, Calif.

2103. BELLA M. CLEMENS[6] (Isaac Clemens[5]), born 25 January, 1881. She married Harry Woodington, born 11 April, 1876. Farmer. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Huntingdon Beach, Calif. Children:

i. Russel L., b. July 10, 1900; d. Aug. 8, 1913.
ii. Donald E., b. June 29, 1908.

2104. ETHEL CLEMENS[6] (Rev. Wesley Clemens[5]), born 4 January, 1880. She married William McGuire, born 13 January, 1871. Carpenter. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Huntingdon Beach, Calif. Child:

4706. i. Cora Kelly, mar. John E. Bingle.

2105. LAURA CLEMENS[6] (Rev. Wesley Clemens[5]), born 20 September, 1883. She married George Gano, born 3 August, 1881. Rancher. Christian church. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Fullerton, Calif. Children:

4707. i. Grace E., mar. Robert Perry.
4708. ii. Lillian J., mar. Joseph J. Giora.
iii. Roy W., b. March 21, 1907.
iv. Edna R., b. Sept. 5, 1910.
v. Alma L., b. July 14, 1917.

2106. MINERVA CLEMENS[6] (Rev. Wesley Clemens[5]), born 4 September, 1886. She married Simeon Ten Eyck, born 11 May, 1884. Contractor. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Huntingdon Beach, Calif. Children:

i. Bessie, b. Dec. 9, 1906.
ii. Floyd, b. March 28, 1910.
iii. Robert, b. Dec. 26, 1912.
iv. Doris, b. June 28, 1921.

2107. ESTHER CLEMENS[6] (Rev. Wesley Clemens[5]), born 12 September, 1888. She married Charles Johnson, born ——. Residence, 81 Neptune St., Long Beach, Calif.

2108. ALICE CLEMENS[6] (Rev. Wesley Clemens[5]), born 11 January, 1890. She married Donald McMillan, born 5 July, 1888. Farmer. Friends. Residence, R. D. No. 3, Santa Ana, Calif. Children:

i. Geneva C., b. Dec. 10, 1909.
ii. Gerald A., b. Jan. 28, 1913.
iii. Kenneth E., b. Nov. 9, 1914.
iv. Gweneven E., b. March 3, 1918.
v. Aletha A., b. Dec. 13, 1920.

2108a. REUBEN CLEMENS[6] (Rev. Wesley Clemens[5]), born 6 June, 1892. Soldier, Co. D., 363rd Infantry. Served in France for 10 months.

2109. RUTH CLEMENS[6] (Rev. Wesley Clemens[5]), born 12 April, 1884. She married Elmer Gothord, born ——. Residence, 1115 W. 2nd St., Santa Ana, Calif.

2110. INA CLEMENS[6] (Rev. Wesley Clemens[5]), born 17 October, 1898. She married James Maddox, born 9 May, 1899. Truck driver. Residence, 500 E. Cypress St., Anaheim, Calif. No issue.

2111. JOHN CLEMENS[6] (Rev. Wesley Clemens[5]), born 4 November, 1900. He married Josephine Perris, born 18 February, 1901. Oil salesman. Methodist. Residence, Huntingdon Beach, Calif. Child:

i. John Le Roy, b. Oct. 9, 1921.

2112. VERNON LESLIE CLEMENS[6] (Rev. Moses Clemens[5]),

born 12 June, 1887. He married Ida Schiedel, born 26 March, 1886. Rubber shoe maker. United Brethren Church. Residence, 14 Otto St., Kitchener, Ont. Children:

i. Eva May, b. July 11, 1911.
ii. Verda Consuelo, b. June 20, 1920.

2113. HERBERT JESSE CLEMENS[6] (Rev. Moses Clemens[5]), born 12 April, 1890. He married Florence Gooder, born ——. Printer. Residence, 19 Westmoreland Ave., Toronto, Ont.

2114. HERBERT CLEMENS[6] (Amos Clemens[5]), born 11 February, 1888. He married Clara Flegar, born 11 September, 1890. Car Painter. Residence, 670 Harper Ave., Detroit, Mich.

2115. MABEL B. CLEMENS[6] (Amos Clemens[5]), born 9 February, 1890. She married Patsy Sullivan, born 26 March, 1884. Laborer. Residence, Alanson, Mich. Children:

i. Mildred Irene, b. May 19, 1910.
ii. Thelma Ione, Oct. 2, 1912.
iii. Erma Hellen, b. Sept. 15, 1914.
iv. Mary Audrey, b. May 18, 1919.

2116. GEORGE S. HALLMAN[6] (Abraham C. Hallman[5]), born 9 May, 1856. He married Veronica Heckedon, born 1 March, 1861. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, New Dundee, Ont. Children:

4709. i. Arthur, mar. Estella Rinehart.
4710. ii. Anson, mar. Esther Shantz.
iii. Edgar, b. Oct. 30, 1890.
iv. Mary Edna, b. Oct. 30, 1890; d. Jan. 3, 1895.
4711. vi. Malinda, mar. Omer Snider.
vii. Ellen, b. April 7, 1902.
viii. Salome, b. June 30, 1904.

2117. ABRAHAM S. HALLMAN[6] (Abraham C. Hallman[5]), born 7 June, 1858. He married Phoebe Kerr, born 11 March, 1870. Merchant. Residence, 329 Melrose Ave., Montreal, Canada. Children:

4712. i. Mary, mar. Arthur W. Schall.
ii. Ruth, b. Oct. 14, 1893.
iii. Lois, b. Jan. 12, 1896.
iv. John, b. Aug. 5, 1899.

2118. JOSEPH S. HALLMAN[6] (Abraham C. Hallman[5]), born

13 December, 1860. He married Clara Erb, born 19 March, 1865. Citrus grower. Evangelical. Residence, Grand Bay, Alabama. Children:

i. Gertie Altgea, b. April 13, 1884; d. Jan. 25, 1887.
4713. ii. Earl Gordon, mar. ——.
4714. iii. Alberta May, mar. —— Reusch.
iv. Joa, b. Jan. 31, 1900; d. Jan. 31, 1900.

2119. PETER S. HALLMAN[6] (Abraham C. Hallman[5]), born 2 Dec., 1862. He married Eliza Stauffer, born 6 October, 1866. Farmer. Presbyterian. Residence, Plattsville, Ont. Child:
4714a. Clarence S., mar. Jean Murray Russell.

2120. EPHRAIM S. HALLMAN[6] (Abraham C. Hallman[5]), born 16 September, 1864. He married Magdalena Sararas, born 22 January, 1872. Farmer. Residence, New Dundee, Ont. Children:
4715. i. Cranson, mar. Ella Heckendorn.
ii. Essie May, b. Sept. 19, 1896.
iii. Ada, b. March 1, 1900.
iv. Ephraim Morgan, b. April 16, 1908.

2121. REV. ELI S. HALLMAN[6] (Abraham C. Hallman[5]), born 26 February, 1866. He married Malinda Clemens, born 18 May, 1873. Served for some years as Secretary and Professor in Goshen College. Mennonite minister. Residence, Guernsey, Sask. Children:
4715a. i. Clemens S., mar. Cleo Searer.
ii. George Bowman, b. Dec. 4, 1899.
iii. William Eli, b. Jan. 29, 1904.
iv. Abraham Percival, b. Dec. 8, 1905.
v. Anna Malinda, b. ——.

2122. SARAH S. HALLMAN[6] (Abraham C. Hallman[5]), born 25 December, 1867. She married Josiah Cassel, born 1 November, 1856. Farmer. Mennonite Brethren in Christ Church. Residence, New Dundee, Ont. Children:
4716. i. Myrtle Belle, mar. Ivan Hilborn.
ii. Harvey Guidon, b. April 5, 1889; d. Oct. 10, 1891.
4717. iii. Lincoln Herbert, mar. Idella Roth.
4718. iv. Idella May, mar. Gordon Hallman.

2123. MAGDALENA S. HALLMAN[6] (Abraham C. Hallman[5]), born 25 April, 1872. She married Obel Stauffer, born 9 March, 1870. Farmer. Methodist. Residence, Arcola, Sask. Children:

4719. i. Beulah Belle, mar. Thomas W. McLeod.
4720. ii. Euphemia May, mar. R—— C. Mitten.
4721. iii. Barbara Minota, mar. Orlay Uffelman.
iv. Noah Abram, b. June 7, 1900.
v. Mary Gladys, b. March 9, 1907.
vi. Kenneth Russel, b. Sept. 30, 1910.

2124. LUCINDA S. HALLMAN[6] (Abraham C. Hallman[5]), born 24 September, 1874. She married Ephraim Snider, born 18 August, 1874. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Blair, Ont. (See No. 3248.) Children:
i. Mary Sylvia, b. April 11, 1901.
ii. John Stanley, b. Feb. 24, 1904.
iii. Abram Leonard, b. March 13, 1910.

2125. PHOEBE S. HALLMAN[6] (Abraham C. Hallman[5]), born 12 April, 1876. She married, 3 August, 1906, A. Ervine Hoover, born 23 June, 1871. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Selkirk, Ont. Child:
i. Mary Catherine, b. Sept. 1, 1912.

2126. JAIRUS RILEY HALLMAN[6] (Abraham C. Hallman[5]), born 4 March, 1879. He married Elizabeth Ratz, born 9 October, 1879. Methodist. Residence, ——. Child:
i. Dorothy Marie, b. July 7, 1915.

2127. HANNAH H. HERBER[6] (Sarah C. Hallman[5]), born 15 April, 1860. She married Jacob Geiger, born 7 May, 1857. Residence, Freeport, Mich. Children:
4722. i. Ray E., mar. Nellie A. Blair.
4723. ii. Floyd D., mar. ——.
iii. Ollie Lena, b. July 11, 1889; d. Sept. 13, 1889.

2128. HENRY H. HERBER[6] (Sarah C. Hallman[5]), born 27 November, 1863. He married Ada Nash, born 16 June, 1867. Farmer. Mennonite Brethren in Christ Church. Residence, Brown City, Mich. Children:
4724. i. Elvin G., mar. Agnes L. Burton.
ii. Earl C., b. Jan. 2, 1892.
4725. iii. Rev. Ralph, mar. Ida L. Wilks.
iv. Vianna, b. July 29, 1900.

2129. SUSAN H. HERBER[6] (Sarah C. Hallman[5]), born 11 Sep-

tember, 1865. She married 2 November, 1887, William G. Helrigle, born 9 July, 1861, and died 16 September, 1908. Farmer. Methodist. Residence, Freeport, Mich. Children:

4726. i. Edith, mar. Charles W. Bunn.
4727. ii. Nora, mar. Carl Kayser.
4728. iii. Lulu, mar. Claude E. Miller.
4729. iv. Beulah, mar. John A. Miller.

2130. REBECCA H. HERBER[6] (Sarah C. Hallman[5]), born 23 August, 1867. She married Josiah Brenneman, born 28 June, 1864. Painter. United Brethren Church. Residence, R. D. 1, Lewellen, Nebr. Children:

4729a. i. Orval Henry, mar. Rhoda Sparks.
4729b. ii. Herber Clare, mar. Elsie Henry.
iii. Mary Helen, b. Feb. 8, 1903; d. April 25, 1903.
iv. Phoebe Mae, b. Feb. 1, 1905.
v. Daniel Calvin, b. Sept. 17, 1908.

2131. ISAAC H. HERBER[6] (Sarah C. Hallman[5]), born 5 January, 1871. He married Judith Ann Bingman, born 19 May, 1870. (See No. 1003.)

2132. MARTHA H. HERBER[6] (Sarah C. Hallman[5]), born ——. She married John Osborn, born ——; died ——. Residence, Grand Rapids, Mich. Children:

i. Delton,
ii. Milton,

Complete record not obtained.

2133. SALINDA H. HERBER[6] (Sarah C. Hallman[5]), born 27 May, 1876. She married John Lucas, born 16 March, 1880. Farmer. New Mennonite. Residence, Brown City, Mich. Children:

i. Merle Irene, b. March 17, 1902.
ii. Mary, b. July 7, 1903.
iii. George, b. ——; d——.
iv. Gladys, b. May 21, 1906.
v. Lawrence B., b. Aug. 11, 1908.
vi. Lucy, b. March 4, 1910.
vii. Helen, b. June 20, 1912.
viii. Olive, b. June 1, 1913.
ix. Ida Nern, b. Dec. 14, 1916.

2134. EUNICE H. HERBER[6] (Sarah C. Hallman[5]), born 13 September, 1885. She married Edgar Wenger, born 29 September, 1879. Foreman Calgary Iron Works. Residence, 2030 9th Avenue, E., Calgary, Alta. Children:

i. C. LaVerne, b. Nov. 19, 1910.
ii. Elden Algernon, b. June 21, 1912.
iii. Melvin Maurice, b. April 8, 1914.
iv. Floyd Wilford, b. March 23, 1916.
v. Olive June, b. June 24, 1918.
vi. Glen Linden, b. Sept. 27, 1919.

2135. JOSEPH H. CASSEL[6] (Hannah C. Hallman[5]), born 7 March, 1874, and died —— 1895. Was studying for the ministry, United Brethren Church, at the time of his death.

2136. JOSEPH H. SCHMIDT[6] (Elizabeth C. Hallman[5]), born 22 April, 1856, and died 10 April, 1923. He married Elizabeth Rohr, born 28 September, 1868, and died 24 July, 1919. Buried at the Kitchener, Ont., Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:

4730. i. Lovina, mar. Alanson Schiedel.
4731. ii. Edna, mar. John H. Schiedel.
4732. iii. Almeta, mar. Harold Bowden.
iv. Samuel, b. Aug. 17, 1894; d. Jan. 28, 1900.
v. Clayton, b. Aug. 9, 1896; d. Jan. 23, 1900.
vi. Irwin, b. May 6, 1902; d. June 9, 1917.
vii. Herman, b. May 6, 1902.

2137. MARY H. SCHMIDT[6] (Elizabeth C. Hallman[5]), born 31 October, 1857, and died 30 November, 1921. She married Aaron Keller, born —— and died ——. Lived near Elkton, Mich. Children:

4733. i. Saloma, mar. John Nash.
4734. ii. Vina, mar. Edgar French.
4735. iii. Lorna, mar. Katherine Soldan.
4736. iv. Ruby, mar. George Easton.
4737. v. Albert, mar. Pearl Dafoe.

2138. LEAH H. SCHMIDT[6] (Elizabeth C. Hallman[5]), born 10 April 1859. She married Levi Cressman, born 10 October, 1858, and died 11 September, 1894. Buried at Blenheim Mennonite Church. Residence, Kitchener, Ont. Children:

i. Edna, b. May 21, 1885.
4739. ii. Sadie, mar. Joseph Steckley.

4740. iii. Effie, mar. Zenas Snyder.
4741. iv. John, mar. Dora Shisler.
4742. v. Erwin, mar. Jemima Clemmer.

2139. SUSANNA H. SCHMIDT[6] (Elizabeth C. Hallman[5]), born 26 August, 1862. She married Jacob C. Erb, born 17 April, 1850, and died 25 September, 1906. Mennonite. Buried in the Daniel Eby Cemetery. Children:
4743. i. Addison, mar. Helda Weber.
4744. ii. Mary, mar. Joseph H. Weber.
iii. Infant son, b. ——; d. ——.
iv. Infant daughter, b. ——; d. ——.

2140. ELIZABETH SCHMIDT[6] (Elizabeth C. Hallman[5]), born 22 August, 1868. She married first, 22 September, 1886, Rev. Israel R. Shantz, born 15 August, 1863, and died 15 December, 1910. Farmer. Mennonite. Buried near Carstairs, Alta. Children by first husband:
4745. i. Seleda Mary, mar. Samuel M. Snider.
4746. ii. Lloyd Herbert, mar. Mary Ann Cressman.
4747. iii. Samuel Phares, mar. Ida May Steckley.
4748. iv. Orville, mar. Almyra Isabella Ferguson.
4749. v. Vera Myrtle, mar. Samuel Good.
4750. vi. Norma Leona, mar. Alvin M. Thompson.
vii. Emma Rebecca, b. Oct. 3, 1900.
viii. Edna Venda, b. May 11, 1903.

Elizabeth Schmidt married secondly, 17 March, 1915, Abraham H. Wambold, born 20 November, 1857. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Mazeppa, Alta. No issue.

2141. MOSES S. HALLMAN[6] (Joseph C. Hallman[5]), born 25 March, 1859. He married first, Fannie Foreman, born 21 September, 1857, and died 29 August, 1921. Children by first wife:
4751. i. Saloma, mar. Josiah Wenger.
4752. ii. Mary, mar. Samuel Shantz.
4753. iii. Dinah, mar. Abraham G. Shantz.
iv. Estella, b. Sept. 4, 1889.
4754. v. Lucile, mar. Archibald Scott.
vi. Ivan Clement, b. May 10, 1900.

Moses S. Hallman married secondly, Melinda Stapel, born 10 July, 1881. Residence, 84 Krug Street, Kitchener, Ont. No issue.

2142. JACOB S. HALLMAN[6] (Susanna Clemmer[5]), born 12 March, 1862. He married Leah Bauman, born ——. Residence, —— Ont. Children:

i. Lloyd,
ii. Roxie,
iii. ——.

Could not locate.

2143. SUSANNAH CLEMENS[6] (Leah C. Hallman[5]), born 29 June, 1858, and died 17 May, 1912. She married George Glick, born 27 December, 1848, and died 29 May, 1898. Wagon maker. Buried at Freeport, Mich. Children:

4756. i. Wilmer L., mar. Mamie Gage.
4757. ii. Bertha Ann, mar. 1, Henry E. Cline; 2, Willard John Peck.
4758. iii. Nora May, mar. Henry Floyd Clark.
4759. iv. Mazie E., mar. Henry M. Birkett.

2144. AMOS H. CLEMENS[6] (Leah C. Hallman[5]), born 14 July, 1860. He married, 31 October, 1887, Lina Filkins, born 28 September, 1858. Farmer. Residence, Bellevue, Mich. Children:

4760. i. Mary Ella, mar. J. Howard Curtis.
4761. ii. Daniel Ray, mar. 1, Myrtle Diamond; 2, Anna Belle Kusmaul.

2145. OSCAR H. CLEMENS[6] (Leah C. Hallman[5]), born 25 August, 1862. He married Emma Jane Jackson, born ——. Carpenter. Residence, Lake Odessa, Mich. Children:

i. Muriel, b. July 8, 1889; d. Oct. 11, 1889.
4762. ii. Vera Zella, mar. Charles Arthur Klopfenstine.

2146. VERONICA ANN CLEMENS[6] (Leah C. Hallman[5]), born 27 October, 1866. She married Thomas Edward Straight, born —— and died 18 January, 1897. Residence, Big Rapids, Mich. Children:

4763. i. Theron Edward, mar. Alice Stuart.
4764. ii. Rollo Jacob, mar. Mina Hoover.
4765. iii. Myron Orlando, mar. Osine Cote.
4766. iv. Benjamin, mar. Minnie Peterman.

2147. JACOB OZIAS CLEMENS[6] (Leah C. Hallman[5]), born 4 June, 1870. He married first, Barbara Ella Miller, born 28 November, 1870, and died 18 May, 1896. Children by first wife:

4767. i. Orvill Burton, mar. Mary Rhinesmith.

4768. ii. Clayton M., mar. Minnie Flora Gackler.

Jacob O. Clemens married secondly, Matilda Miller, born 27 January, 1881. Carpenter. Residence, Freeport, Mich. Children by second wife:

iii. Gilbert Jason, b. Feb. 12, 1904.
iv. Floyd Basel, b. Oct. 31, 1905.
v. L. D., b. Sept. 17, 1908.
vi. Clair, b. Feb. 6, 1911.
vii. Celia May, b. Oct. 31, 1912.
viii. Rollo Oliver, b. Aug. 7, 1914.
ix. Alvin Boyd, b. Nov. 27, 1920.

2148. OTTO JAMES CLEMENS[6] (Leah C. Hallman[5]), born 15 July, 1883. He married 30 November, 1904, Dora Mutschler, born ——. Residence, Lake Odessa, Mich. No issue.

2149. JACOB H. REICHARD[6] (Susanna C. Hallman[5]), born 9 October, 1865. He married Esther Wye, born 3 February, 1866, and died 17 March, 1918. Buried at Princeton, Minn. Launderer and dry cleaner. Residence, Princeton, Minn. Children:

i. Lela, b. Aug. — 1888; d. March — 1889.
4769. ii. Effie Alice, mar. Alfred Isaac Martin.
4770. iii. Lila Alta, mar. Harrison G. Bardsley.
iv. Nina Fay, b. Sept. 3, 1894; d. —— 1902.
v. Howard Wye, b. April 1, 1904.

2150. AMOS REICHARD[6] (Susanna C. Hallman[5]), born ——. He married ——, born ——. Teacher. Residence, Seattle, Wash. Complete record not received.

2151. JOSIAH REICHARD[6] (Susanna C. Hallman[5]), born 22 May, 1870. He married Clara Almetta Smith, born 7 July, 1870. Mennonite Brethren in Christ Church. Residence, 606 14th St., Port Huron, Mich. Children:

4771. i. Mable Leona, mar. James Henry Clary.
4772. ii. Gordon O., mar. A. Isla Reid.
4773. iii. Margaret V., mar. Manuel Omer Henry.
iv. Velma Beatrice, b. Sept. 5, 1901.

2152. EMMALINE REICHARD[6] (Susanna C. Hallman[5]), born 3 December, 1871. She married Rev. Jonathan Lyons, born 12 January, 1868. Mennonite Brethren in Christ Church. Residence, Elsie, Mich. Children:

4774. i. Rev. Garry G., mar. Mable A. Downey.
4775. ii. Leslie L., mar. Ethel Kiteley.
4776. iii. Ada H., mar. Emery Turner.
iv. Mary Martha, b. Dec. 22, 1897.
4777. v. Laura A., mar. F—— O. Grounds.
vi. Bertha A., b. Aug. 30, 1901.
vii. Albert, b. June 19, 1903.
viii. Jonathan R., b. May 20, 1905.
ix. Elsie May, b. Feb. 15, 1907.
x. Clarence E. } b. Sept. 29, 1909.
xi. Clara E. }
xii. Harold C., b. May —— 1912.

2153. MALINDA REICHARD[6] (Susanna C. Hallman[5]), born 27 December, 1873. She married Rev. Walter D. Taylor, born 21 October, 1880. Farmer. Mennonite Brethren in Christ Church. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Ovoid, Mich. Children:

i. Alice Sophia, b. Sept. 19, 1911.
ii. George Martin, b. July 22, 1913.
iii. Walter Robert, b. May 13, 1915.

2154. NORMAN REICHARD[6] (Susanna C. Hallman[5]), born 5 March, 1874, and died in India, 18 April, 1919. He married Minnie Yoder, born —— 1871. Norman Reichard was a missionary of the Methodist Church. Buried in India. Residence, 214 S. Whittier Ave., Whittier, Calif. Children:

i. Howard Lester, b. Sept. 5, 1904; d. June 12, 1905.
ii. Miriam Lydia, b. April 8, 1906; d. Sept. 15, 1906.
iii. Florence Ellen, b. July 26, 1907.
iv. Wilbur Lee, b. Nov. 1, 1908.
v. Mercer Campbell, b. March 10, 1912; d. June 14, 1917.

2155. OLIVER E. HALLMAN[6] (Benjamin C. Hallman[5]), born 15 February, 1867. He married Zelinda Betzner, born 8 July, 1869. Farmer. Mennonite Brethren in Christ Church. Residence, 42 Gordon Avenue, Kitchener, Ont. Children:

4778. i. Rev. Clifford Jay, mar. Alma Bonney.
4779. ii. Willard Roy, mar. Ramona Hammer.
iii. Ruby B., b. March 8, 1906.
iv. Garland O., b. June 3, 1912.

2156. ISRAEL E. HALLMAN[6] (Benjamin C. Hallman[5]), born

1 July, 1869. He married Paulina Thompson, born 30 April, 1876. Farmer. Residence, Chilliwack, B. C. Children:

i. Bernice, b. Aug. 14, 1898; d. Feb. 8, 1899.
4780. ii. Irene, mar. Carl M. Muencher.
4781. iii. Nelda, mar. Fred R. Muencher.
4781a. iv. Essie May, mar. Reuben Vernon De Golier.
v. Leonard I., b. July 27, 1909.
vi. Ralph Benjamin, b. Aug. 18, 1910.

2157. ADDISON E. HALLMAN[6] (Benjamin C. Hallman[5]), born 28 July, 1871. He married Annie Foster, born 25 May, 1874. Residence, Aurora, Ill. Children:

4782. i. Rhea, mar. Dr. Winfred Woodworth Arrowsmith.
4783. ii. Arthur, mar. Gladys Carroll.
iii. Watson Eby, b. July 12, 1901.
iv. Walter Addison, b. July 4, 1906.

2158. TITUS E. HALLMAN[6] (Benjamin C. Hallman[5]), born 14 June, 1873. He married Hannah Koch, born 26 February, 1876. Grocer. Methodist. Residence, Madison, N. Y. Children:

i. Ward Lytle, b. Oct. 25, 1901.
ii. Maynard Wesley, b. Jan. 5, 1904.
iii. Marshall Clark, March 5, 1906.

2159. SIDNEY HALLMAN[6] (Benjamin C. Hallman[5]), born 30 January, 1876. He married Elizabeth Snyder, born 12 December, 1877. Methodist. Address, Box 605, Red Deer, Alta. Children:

i. Margaret Alice, b. March 6, 1910; d. Sept. 5, 1910.
ii. Clyde, b. Oct. 30, 1911.

2160. MINERVA HALLMAN[6] (Benjamin C. Hallman[5]), born 15 June, 1878. She married Simeon Cressman, born 19 February, 1877. Farmer. Residence, R. D., New Dundee, Ont. Children:

i. Miriam, b. March 18, 1913.
ii. Evelyn, b. Oct. 2, 1915.
iii. Willa, b. Dec. 13, 1917.
iv. Garfield, b. March 10, 1919.

2161. MILTON E. HALLMAN[6] (Benjamin C. Hallman[5]), born 4 June, 1880, and died 24 November, 1920. He married Ella Steckley, born 20 February, 1880. Farmer. Residence, Plattsville, Ont. Children:

i. Grace, b. July 23, 1908.
ii. Frank, b. May 3, 1910.
iii. Harold, b. Aug. 25, 1912.
iv. Reginald, b. June 29, 1915.

2162. WESLEY E. HALLMAN[6] (Benjamin C. Hallman[5]), born 18 November, 1883. He married Lovina Fry, born 3 December, 1889. Mennonite Brethren in Christ Church. Residence, Red Deer, Alta, Children:

i. Evelyn, b. Jan. 2, 1914.
ii. Elgin, b. July 8, 1915.
iii. Helen, b. Aug. 6, 1919.
iv. Adele, b. March 6, 1921.
v. Winston, b. Sept. 23, 1923.

2163. JENNIE LOUISE HALLMAN[6] (Amos C. Hallman[5]), born 12 June, 1891. She married Joseph Bieth, born ——. Residence, Preston, Ont. Complete record not furnished.

2164. MABLE OLIVE HALLMAN[6] (Amos C. Hallman[5]), born 24 April, 1894. She married Clarence Smith, born 4 December, 1893. Residence, 84 Ahren Street, Kitchener, Ont. Child:

i. Elaine Jane, b. June 25, 1919.

2165. JACOB R. ZIEGLER[6] (Aaron C. Ziegler[5]), born 10 April, 1856. He married Catherine Koenig, born ——. Residence, ——.

i. Addison,
ii. Lizzie,
iii. George,

Not located.

2166. BARBARA ZIEGLER[6] (Aaron C. Ziegler[5]), born 21 January, 1858. She married Aaron Martin, born ——. Residence, ——. No issue. Not located.

2167. SARAH ZIEGLER[6] (Aaron C. Ziegler[5]), born 27 October, 1865. She married Solomon Lichty, born ——. Residence, ——. Children:

i. Noah,
ii. Anna,
iii. Hettie,
iv. John,

v. Sidney,

Not located.

2168. JOHN L. ZIEGLER[6] (Aaron C. Ziegler[5]), born ——. He married Christina Gimmer, born ——. Residence, Waterloo, Ont. Children:

i. Ella Wilhelmina,

ii. Eda,

Complete record not furnished.

2169. SARAH K. SITLER[6] (Jonathan Sitler[5]), born 6 September, 1862. She married first, Noah Bowman, born 1 December, 1859, and died 26 December, 1896. Farmer. Mennonite. Buried at Woolwich Mennonite meetinghouse. Children by first husband:

i. Hannah, b. Dec. 15, 1886; d. Jan. 24, 1909.

4784. ii. Elvina, mar. Amos B. Martin.

iii. Lydian, b. Sept. 23, 1893; d. Oct. 10, 1893.

iv. Maryan, b. Sept. 5, 1896; d. Dec. 14, 1897.

Sarah K. Sitler married secondly, Jonas Martin, born 22 March, 1862. Farmer. Residence, Elmira, Ont. Children by second husband:

4785. v. Susannah, mar. Oliver Shantz.

vi. Norman, b. July 22, 1900.

vii. Sarah, b. July 1, 1902.

viii. Leah, b. June 12, 1904.

ix. Amos, b. Oct. 28, 1905.

2170. MAGDALENA SITLER[6] (Jonathan Sitler[5]), born 19 September, 1864, and died 3 August, 1892. She married Tilman Weber, born 2 November, 1863. Residence, Bridgeport, Ont. Children:

i. Amos, b. Nov. 14, 1886.

ii. Urias, b. Feb. 17, 1888.

iii. Mary Ann, b. Sept. 18, 1890.

iv. Abraham, b. May 6, 1892; died same day.

2171. ANNE K. SITLER[6] (Jonathan Sitler[5]), born 3 July, 1866. She married Menno S. Martin, born 11 September, 1861. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Waterloo, Ont. Children:

i. Elam, b. April 18, 1896.

4786. ii. Hannah, mar. Addison Martin.

iii. Salina, b. Sept. 19, 1904.

2172. JOSEPH SITLER[6] (Jonathan Sitler[5]), born 23 April,

1868. He married Barbara Metz, born 3 December, 1877. Residence, Alliance, Alta. Children:

4787. i. Minerva, mar. Newton John Leacock.
ii. Lloyd, b. April 16, 1900.
iii. Verna, b. Jan. 3, 1904.
iv. Earl, b. Nov. 28, 1909.
v. Edna, b. Feb. 23, 1912.

2173. NOAH SITLER[6] (Jonathan Sitler[5]), born 5 March, 1870. He married Mary Kircher, born 27 March, 1870. Lutheran. Residence, Heidelberg, Ont. Children:

i. Oliver, b. Jan. 8, 1898.
ii. Clara, b. May 3, 1900.

2174. CATHERINE SITLER[6] (Jonathan Sitler[5]), born 23 April, 1872, and died 22 April, 1898. She married Elias S. Shantz, born 11 September, 1867. Residence, ——. (See No. 3229.) Children:

4788. i. Clayton, mar. Hannah Musselman.
4789. ii. Irene, mar. Horace T. Hallman.
4790. iii. Salome, mar. Roy Snider.
iv. Mary Ann, b. April 5, 1898; d. Aug. 25, 1898.

2175. ENOCH BURKHART[6] (Sarah Sitler[5]), born 28 January, 1861. He married Hannah Eby, born 13 April, 1867. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Drayton, Ont. Children:

4791. i. Martha Ella, mar. Irwin R. Martin.
4792. ii. Elias Herbert, mar. Irene Woolner.
iii. Joseph Edwin, b. May 14, 1892; d. May 1, 1894.
iv. Ida May, b. Nov. 25, 1893; d. May 4, 1894.
4793. v. Clarence Leslie, mar. Mary Snider.
4794. vi. Rev. Enoch Ivan, b. Aug. 8, 1898.
vii. Emerson Alexander, b. July 21, 1898.
viii. Lloyd Arnold, b. April 4, 1900.
ix. Cora Irene, b. ——; d. April 26, 1910.
x. Florence Beatrice, b. Dec. 14, 1902.
xi. Emma Gladys, b. Aug. 8, 1904.
xii. Mabel Hannah, b. Jan. 22, 1906.
xiii. Elmer Lorne, b. Oct. 8, 1909; d. Dec. 19, 1909.
xiv. Gordon Eby, b. July 3, 1911.

2176. JACOB BURKHART[6] (Sarah Sitler[5]), born ——. He married Catherine Musselman, born 8 March, 1873. Residence, Elmira, Ont. No issue.

2177. EZRA BURKHART[6] (Sarah Sitler[5]), born 6 October, 1879. He married Susannah Martin, born ——. Residence, Elmira, Ont. Children:

i. Alvin, b. Nov. 29, 1898.
ii. Edith, b. March 9, 1905.

2178. ELIZABETH BURKHART[6] (Sarah Sitler[5]), born 18 September, 1862, and died 18 November, 1916. She married Joseph Shoemaker, born 10 February, 1862. Farmer. Residence, R. D. No. 3, Elmira, Ont. Children:

i. Israel, b. Oct. 29, 1887.
ii. Melissa, b. Jan. 22, 1885.
iii. Ella Viola, b. March 28, 1908.
iv. Angus Wilford, b. May 9, 1913.
v. Jacob Ivan, b. Nov. 5, 1914.
vi. Clarence Wesley, b. Aug. 4, 1917.
vii. Kenneth B., b. Jan. 25, 1920; d. Jan. 26, 1920.

2179. ANNA BURKHART[6] (Sarah Sitler[5]), born 27 February, 1864, and died 6 December, 1912. She married Wendel S. Bauman, born 4 June, 1864, and died 28 April, 1908. Mennonite. Farmer. Buried in Elmira Mennonite Cemetery. Resided near Elmira, Ont. Children:

4795. i. Jonas, mar. Hattie Horst.
4796. ii. Ezra, mar. Magdalena Reist.

2180. SARAH BURKHART[6] (Sarah Sitler[5]), born 26 February, 1868. She married Noah Shoemaker, born 27 March, 1867. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Elmira, Ont. Children:

4797. i. Ervine, mar. Edna Bowman.
ii. Amos, b. Feb. 24, 1897.

2181. SUSANNAH BURKHART[6] (Sarah Sitler[5]), born 9 October, 1870, and died 10 March, 1913. She married Jonathan Martin, born ——. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Wallenstein, Ont. Children:

i. Sarah, b. Dec. 27, 1895; d. July 21, 1897.
ii. Mary Ann, b. Oct. 11, 1900; d. March 1, 1901.
iii. Cyrus, b. Sept. 5, 1902.
iv. Selina, b. Sept. 25, 1904.
v. Wesley, b. December 11, 1905.
vi. Clarence, b. April 18, 1907.
vii. Ellen, b. Oct. 12, 1908.

2182. NANCY S. BRUBAKER[6] (Leah Sitler[5]), born 10 April, 1859. She married David Steiner, born 1 January, 1859, and died 14 December, 1919. Reformed. Mennonite Church. Residence, Pandora, O. Children:

i. Daniel, b. Jan. 24, 1882.
ii. Priscilla, b. May 16, 1884.
4798. iii. Catherine, mar. William Basler.
4799. iv. Mary Ann, mar. John S. Roth.
v. Martha, b. May 15, 1896.
vi. Susan, b. Sept. 28, 1897.
vii. Leah, b. June 9, 1890; d. March 7, 1892.

2183. MENNO BRUBAKER[6] (Leah Sitler[5]), born 12 March, 1861. He married Susan Knapp, born 13 August, 1868, and died 3 April, 1921. Buried at Columbiana, O. Mennonite. Residence, Calla, O. Children:

4800. i. William H., mar. Emma Burkhart.
4801. ii. Kate, mar. Amos B. Snyder.
iii. Aden, b. Oct. 28, 1902.

2184. AMOS BRUBAKER[6] (Leah Sitler[5]), born 14 June, 1862. He married Mary Dettweiler, born ——. Mennonite. Residence, Reist, Alta. Children:

i. Joseph, b. ——; d. ——.
ii. Sarah,
iii. Mabel, b. ——; d. ——.
iv. Anna, b. ——; d. ——.
v. Amos,
vi. Velina,
vii. Etta May,
viii. Barbara,

Complete record not furnished.

2185. ABRAHAM S. BRUBAKER[6] (Leah Sitler[5]), born 20 October, 1864. He married Elizabeth Rohrer, born 13 May, 1865. Mennonite. Farmer. Residence, Wadsworth, O. Children:

4802. i. Emma, mar. Harvey Elton Friedt.
4803. ii. Elmer, mar. Ethel Lucille Beery } Twins.
4804. iii. Elam, mar. ——. }
iv. Ada, b. March 21, 1908.

2186. LEAH S. BRUBAKER[6] (Leah Sitler[5]), born 8 August,

1866. She married Urias Buehler, born 27 July, 1862. Laborer. Mennonite. Residence, Elmira, Ont. Children:

i. Jacob, b. March 23, 1893; d. Oct. 20, 1910.
4805. ii. Julian, mar. Eli Sauder.
iii. Abraham, b. Aug. 10, 1897; Dec. 23, 1909.
iv. Elizabeth, b. April 5, 1899.
v. Leah, b. Sept. 26, 1909.
vi. Susan, b. Jan. 19, 1913.

2187. ISAAC BRUBAKER[6] (Leah Sitler[5]), born 20 July, 1868. He married Clara Heintzelman, born 26 Nov. 1890. Mennonite. Residence, R. D. No. 3, Leetonia, O. Children:

4806. i. Earl, mar. Maude Gregory.
ii. Harvey, b. June 16, 1903.

2188. JACOB S. BRUBAKER[6] (Leah Sitler[5]), born 13 June, 1870. He married Luella Hintzelman, born ——. Farmer. Dunkard Church. Residence, Columbiana, O. Children:

4806a. i. Leonard H., mar. Ella Mae Harris.
4807. ii. Meta Elizabeth, mar. Charles Garber.
iii. Myron, b. Nov. 17, 1900.
4808. iv. Emerson Jacob, mar. Mabel Mildred Barrett.

2189. SUSANNA S. BRUBAKER[6] (Leah Sitler[5]), born 2 April, 1874. She married William H. Compton, born 4 February, 1870. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Leetonia, O. Children:

4809. i. May, mar. Homer C. Culp.
4810. ii. Elzina, mar. Glenn H. Everitt.
iii. Raymond, b. Aug. 3, 1899.

2190. MARY ANN BRUBAKER[6] (Leah Sitler[5]), born 1 May, 1872. She married Elias B. Martin, born 22 April, 1870. Mennonite. Farmer. Residence, St. Jacobs, Ont. Children:

4811. i. Abraham, mar. Mary Ruhl.
4812. ii. Nancy, mar. Josiah Weber.
4813. iii. Simon, mar. Lydia Bauman.
iv. Aaron, b. July 7, 1899.
4814. v. Lovina, mar. Aaron Frey.
vi. Amos, b. Sept. 28, 1908.
vii. Saloma, b. July 18, 1910.

2191. ELIZABETH S. BRUBAKER[6] (Leah Sitler[5]), born 20

September, 1876. She married Rev. Menno B. Brubacher, born ——. Mennonite. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Waterloo, Ont. Children:

4815. i. Leah, mar. Edward Bender.
ii. Lydia Ann, b. Jan. 21, 1899.
iii. Hannah, b. Sept. 18, 1900; d. Nov. 19, 1900.
iv. Annie, b. Aug. 14, 1903.
v. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 28, 1906.

2192. AARON S. BRUBAKER[6] (Leah Sitler[5]), born 11 February, 1879. He married Emma Yoder, born 30 August, 1881. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Columbiana, O. Children:

i. Leona, b. July 19, 1907.
ii. Ruth, b. Feb. 19, 1909.
iii. Mary, b. March 31, 1910.
iv. Melvin, b. March 8, 1915.
v. John, b. June 20, 1921.

2193. ALLAN S. SNIDER[6] (Anna Sitler[5]), born 29 October, 1861. He married 2 January, 1887, Annie Schroder, born ——. Residence, Waterloo, Ont. Children:

i. Nelson,
ii. Arabella,
iii. Ralph Alto,

Complete record not furnished.

2194. VILLINA S. SNIDER[6] (Anna Sitler[5]), born 24 August, 1863. She married 21 October, 1884, Jacob S. Cressman, born 11 September, 1859. Mennonite. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Breslau, Ont. Children:

4816. i. Alson, mar. Barbara Randall.
4817. ii. Isaac Herbert, mar. Mary Ann Allemany.
4818. iii. Jacob, mar. Lavina Cressman.
iv. Viola, b. Nov. 2, 1889.
4819. v. Elma, mar. Leslie Witmer.
4820. vi. Ivan, mar. Alta Snyder.
4821. vii. Ida, mar. Eugene Brubaker.
4822. viii. Lizzie Ann, mar. Rev. Howard W. Stevanno.
ix. Villina, b. Oct. 5, 1897.
x. Samuel, b. Feb. 15, 1900.
xi. Hilda, b. May 15, 1902.

2195. SUSANNA S. SNIDER[6] (Anna Sitler[5]), born 3 May, 1865. She married ——, born ——. Residence, ——. Not located.

2196. LEANDER S. SNIDER[6] (Anna Sitler[5]), born 20 September, 1867, and died 18 April, 1917. He married Mary Grischow, born ——.

2197. NATHANIEL S. SNIDER[6] (Anna Sitler[5]), born 1 October, 1870. He married Malinda Wismer, born ——. Residence, R. D. Blair, Ont. Child:

i. Roy,

Complete record not furnished.

2198. MARY ANN SITLER[6] (John Sitler[5]), born —— 1870. She married Christian Rohr, born —— 1865. Well driller. Residence, Manheim, Ont. Children:

4823. i. Maurice, mar. Mabel Swick.
ii. Harvey, b. Dec. 22, 1891.
iii. Ira, b. March 23, 1896.
iv. Gordon, b. Oct. 6, 1899.
4824. v. Ida, mar. John Schearhard.
vi. Samuel, b. Aug. 15, 1905.

2199. JOSIAH SITLER[6] (John Sitler[5]), born 1 May, 1872. He married first, Lydia Fry, born 8 February, 1873, and died 2 May, 1901. Child by first wife:

4824a. i. Elvina, mar. Wesley Metzger.

Josiah Sitler married secondly, Frania Martin, born 21 December, 1868, and died 19 September, 1921. Children by second wife:

ii. Henry, b. Oct. 27, 1905.
iii. Josiah, b. April 29, 1908.

Josiah Sitler married thirdly, Rachel Wagner, born 9 November, 1890. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, R. D., Wallenstein, Ont. No issue.

2200. SOLOMON SITLER[6] (John Sitler[5]), born —— and died ——. He married Mary Kercher, born —— and died ——. Children:

4825. i. Jacob, mar. Lydia Spencer.
ii. John,
4826. iii. Kate, mar. Sylvester Lachman.
iv. Mary,
v. Andrew,

Complete record not obtained.

2201. NOAH SITLER[6] (John Sitler[5]), born 13 May, 1879. He

married Lydia Martin, born 18 January, 1876. Farmer. Residence, R. D., Wallenstein, Ont. Children:

i. Irvin, b. May 25, 1905.
ii. Alvin, b. Feb. 14, 1907.
iii. Susanna, b. June 20, 1908.
iv. Noah, b. Nov. 19, 1909.
v. Nancy, b. Feb. 6, 1914.

2202. LYDIA ANN SITLER[6] (John Sitler[5]), born 14 March, 1890. She married Michael Kerchner, born 15 September, 1887. Residence, St. Jacobs, Ont. Child:

i. Wellington Lloyd, b. Sept. 25, 1916.

2203. MAGDALENA SITLER[6] (John Sitler[5]), born ——. She married Isaiah Gregory, born ——. Residence, Brutus, Mich. Complete record not furnished.

2204. MILTON SITLER[6] (Isaac Sitler[5]), born 11 November, 1870. He married Martha Weidman, born 9 October, 1882. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Round Hill, Alta. Children:

i. Elmer, b. Aug. 8, 1907.
ii. Melvin, b. Oct. 27, 1909.
iii. Ira, b. Dec. 22, 1910; d. ——.
iv. Edwin, b. July 1, 1912.
v. Ruth, b. Oct. 17, 1913.
vi. Nelson, b. April 3, 1915.
vii. Clarence } b. Aug. 22, 1918.
viii. Clara }
ix. Mabel, b. Aug. 31, 1921.

2205. MARY ANN SITLER[6] (Isaac Sitler[5]), born 19 July, 1872. She married Henry D. Steckle, born 9 July, 1866. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, R. D. 2, Zurich, Ont. (See No. 3209.) Children:

i. Norman S., b. Jan. 7, 1894; d. Oct. 10, 1904.
4827. ii. Susanna S., mar. Ananias Martin.
iii. Ivan S., b. Sept. 19, 1897.
iv. Edwin S., b. Dec. 7, 1899.
v. Alvin S., b. Oct. 27, 1901.
vi. Emma S., b. Dec. 20, 1903; d. Oct. 21, 1904.
vii. Henry S., b. March 11, 1906; d. Oct. 24, 1913.
viii. Salina S., b. Aug. 28, 1907.
ix. Aaron S., b. Feb. 25, 1910; d. Nov. 20, 1916.

x. Owen S., b. Feb. 13, 1912; d. June 20, 1919.
xi. Mary Ann, b. Dec. 31, 1913.
xii. Malinda S., b. Sept. 17, 1915.

2206. WESLEY SITLER[6] (Isaac Sitler[5]), born 20 August, 1874. He married Lydia Heckendorn, born 2 May, 1869. Farmer. Residence, R. D. No. 3, Waterloo, Ont. Children:

4828. i. Salina, mar. Tilman Bauman.
ii. Norman, b. April 1, 1889; d. Nov. 21, 1900.
iii. Ida, b. Feb. 16, 1902; d. Oct. 24, 1902.
iv. Irene, b. Nov. 21, 1903.
v. Isaiah, b. April 1, 1906.
vi. Hannah, b. Sept. 30, 1908.

2207. SUSANNAH SITLER[6] (Isaac Sitler[5]), born 20 September, 1877. She married Josiah Bauman, born 26 September, 1874, and died 13 October, 1923. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, R. D. No 3, Waterloo, Ont. Children:

i. Elvina, b. Oct. 18, 1897; d. July 19, 1911.
ii. Annie, b. Jan. 22, 1902; d. Jan. 29, 1902.
iii. Milton, b. Dec. 4, 1902.
iv. Lydia Ann, b. Dec. 13, 1904.
v. Minerva, b. April 1, 1906.
vi. Emerson, b. Nov. 9, 1907.
vii. Ivan B., b. Sept. 10, 1909.
viii. Celinda, b. April 12, 1912.
ix. Alvin, b. Aug. 12, 1913.
x. Elden, b. June 30, 1917.
xi. Lester, b. May 19, 1921; d. June 15, 1921.

2208. SARAH SITLER[6] (Isaac Sitler[5]), born 28 September, 1879. She married Isaac Martin, born ——. Residence, R. D. Wallenstein, Ont. Complete record not furnished.

2209. JEREMIAH SITLER[6] (Isaac Sitler[5]), born 11 July, 1885. He married, 6 August, 1916, Hannah Buschert, born 7 January, 1884. Residence, Preston, Ont. Children:

i. Lydia Arline, b. May 14, 1919.
ii. Paul Jeremiah, b. May 4, 1922.

2210. SELINDA SITLER[6] (Isaac Sitler[5]), born 12 April, 1888, and died 8 December, 1922. She married Manassa B. Bauman, born

25 June, 1887. Buried in Elmira Mennonite Cemetery. Merchant. Residence, Vineland Station, Ont. Children:

i. Addison, b. Aug. 29, 1909.
ii. Elmer, b. Dec. 17, 1911.
iii. Edgar, b. Dec. 11, 1913; d. Feb. 24, 1195.
iv. Abner, b. Dec. 18, 1915.
v. Ermina, b. Dec. 19, 1917.
vi. Howard, b. Sept. 27, 1919.
vii. Gladys, b. Oct. 6, 1920.

2211. MALINDA SITLER[6] (Isaac Sitler[5]), born 12 April, 1888. She married Eli Horst, born ——. Residence, R. D. Wallenstein, Ont. Complete record not furnished.

2212. AMOS SITLER[6] (Jacob Sitler[5]), born 6 October, 1876. He married Elizabeth Mary Maas, born 27 February, 1885. Carpenter. Presbyterian. Residence, 1576 Rae Street, Regina, Sask. Children:

i. Arthur Leslie, b. Feb. 6, 1911.
ii. Annetta Jean, b. March 2, 1914.

2213. MALINDA SITLER[6] (Jacob Sitler[5]), born 15 May, 1878. She married William Lawton, born 11 April, 1870. Farmer. Presbyterian. Residence, Arcola, Sask. Children:

i. Gladys Anita, b. July 12, 1901.
ii. Gordon Eric, b. Jan. 21, 1903.
iii. Florence Alma, b. May 3, 1905.
iv. Benjamin Horace, b. Jan. 16, 1908.
v. Barclay Arnold, b. May 5, 1910.
vi. Myrtle Violet, b. Nov. 19, 1912.
vii. Arthur Laurence, b. Sept. 16, 1914.
viii. Dorothy May, b. July 22, 1916.
ix. Anthey Adele, b. March 7, 1918.
x. Russell Keith, b. May 7, 1921.

Two died in infancy.

2214. SARAH ANN SITLER[6] (Jacob Sitler[5]), born 12 September, 1879. She married Ernest F. Reeves, born 24 November, 1869. Farmer. Union Church. Residence, Morse, Sask. Children:

i. William Jacob, b. Dec. 20, 1908; d. Jan. 24, 1910.
ii. Ernest Arthur, b. Jan. 6, 1910.
iii. Katie Beatrice, b. Feb. 3, 1911; d. March 8, 1912.

iv. Ethel Jane, b. Feb. 1, 1912.
v. Grace Mabel, b. Feb. 27, 1916.
vi. Dorothy Mildred, b. March 20, 1917; d. March 27, 1917.
vii. Leslie Gerald, b. Nov. 23, 1919.

2215. LUCINDA SITLER[6] (Jacob Sitler[5]), born 24 April, 1881. She married Neil Wilkie, born 23 January, 1863. Farmer. Presbyterian. Residence, Keystown, Sask. Children:

i. Elmer James, b. Nov. 11, 1902.
ii. Ida May, b. Feb. 18, 1904.
iii. Jessie Florence, b. July 4, 1906; d. Feb. 15, 1916.
iv. Neil Donald, b. Nov. 25, 1907.
v. Lorne Ervin, b. Sept. 10, 1909.
vi. Myrtle Kathleen, b. April 10, 1910.
vii. Helen Margaret, b. Nov. 2, 1912.
viii. Willis Arthur, b. Aug. 14, 1914.
ix. Eileen Isabell, b. Aug. 15, 1916.

2216. EMMA SITLER[6] (Jacob Sitler[5]), born 11 October, 1884. She married Albert Nelson, born 24 July, 1873. Blacksmith, Presbyterian. Residence, 824 Cameron Street, Regina, Sask. Children:

i. Albert Earl, b. March 15, 1910.
ii. Edna May, b. July 27, 1911.
iii. Margaret Isabella, b. Dec. 24, 1915; d. June 13, 1916.
iv. Jessie Irene, b. July 17, 1918; d. March 21, 1919.
v. Dorothy Helen, b. Nov. 3, 1920.

2217. VILLINA SITLER[6] (Jacob Sitler[5]), born 17 August, 1886. She married Frank Martin Shiels, born 7 December, 1880. Farmer. Residence, Craik, Sask. Children:

i. Lorne Frank, b. March 22, 1910.
ii. Frances Luella, b. March 12, 1916.
iii. Wilfred James, b. May 18, 1920.
iv. Jake Lloyd, b. April 28, 1923.

2218. MARY ANN SITLER[6] (Jacob Sitler[5]), born 13 November, 1890. She married Archie Wilkie, born 18 March, 1891. Farmer. Presbyterian. Residence, Keystown, Sask. Children:

i. Evelyn Isla, b. May 16, 1914.
ii. Wilfred Archibald, b. Aug. 8, 1916.
iii. Marjorie Isabel, b. Dec. 26, 1921.

2219. ADDISON BRUBACHER[6] (Susanna Sitler[5]), born 21 January, 1872. He married Emma Müller, born 12 March, 1879. Machinist. Lutheran. Residence, 34 Caroline Street, Kitchener, Ont. Children:

i. Alvin, b. June 21, 1906.
ii. Gordon, b. May 22, 1910.

2220. VELINA BRUBACHER[6] (Susanna Sitler[5]), born 9 May, 1873, and died 30 July, 1921. She married Henry Lichty, born 21 January, 1867. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, ——, Ont. Children:

i. Mary Leona, b. Aug. 1, 1907; d. Feb. 4, 1908.
ii. Clarence, b. Dec. 13, 1909; d. Dec. 20, 1909.
iii. Alvin, b. Aug. 31, 1910; died same day.

2221. LOVINA BRUBACHER[6] (Susanna Sitler[5]), born 17 April, 1874. She married David R. Koch, born 30 December, 1873. Laborer. Mennonite. Residence, No. 1 King Street, Elmira, Ont. Children:

4829. i. Verna May, mar. 1, Aaron Lichty; 2, Henry Sieling.
4830. ii. Elven Roy, mar. Minnie Hass.
4831. iii. Hilda Elizabeth, mar. Noah Ziegler.
iv. David Howard, b. June 6, 1906.
v. Annie Lenora, b. Sept. 22, 1908.
vi. Edgar Manley, b. Feb. 9, 1912.
vii. Forest Stanley, b. May 28, 1914.

2222. MALINDA BRUBACHER[6] (Susanna Sitler[5]), born ——. She married ——, born ——. Residence, ——. Could not locate.

2223. ALLAN BRUBACHER[6] (Susanna Sitler[5]), born 15 July, 1881. He married Amanda Habermehl, born 21 July, 1888. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Bridgeport, Ont. Children:

i. Albert, b. Feb. 12, 1909.
ii. Delton, b. Jan. 13, 1911.

2224. MAGDALENA BRUBACHER[6] (Susanna Sitler[5]), born 10 November, 1882. She married George W. Lichty, born 16 September, 1877. Farmer. Residence, Rabbit Lake, Sask. No issue.

2225. DAVID BRUBACHER[6] (Susanna Sitler[5]), born 20 September, 1887. He married Barbara Shantz, born 14 November, 1894.

Evangelical. Broom maker. Residence, 7 Charles Street, Waterloo, Ont. Child:

i. Ruth Barbara, b. Dec. 8, 1922.

2226. SUSANNA BRUBACHER[6] (Susanna Sitler[5]), born 26 April, 1888, and died 23 September, 1916. She married Harry Humphrey, born 31 January, 1889. Residence, 2036 Virginnia Avenue, Niagara Falls, N. Y. Children:

i. Mable, b. March 17, 1912; d. ——.
ii. Hector Robert, b. May 28, 1913.
iii. Roy Allen, b. Jan. 2, 1918.
iv. Frank George, b. Oct. 4, 1919.
v. Hazel Lillian, b. Dec. 4, 1922.

2227. JOHN E. SITLER[6] (Moses Sitler[5]), born 19 August, 1889. He married Elizabeth Linch, born 12 December, 1886. John E. Sitler was Sergeant 1st class, Base Hospital No. 57, and served in Paris, France, during the World War, from — May, 1918 to 2 September, 1919. Residence, 101 Harriet Avenue, Oil City, Pa. Child:

i. Wayne Vincent, b. Aug. 30, 1920.

2228. MINNIE KOPPES[6] (Hannah Bergey[5]), born 25 October, 1870. She married DeForest Hunter, born 12 April, 1869. United Brethren Church. Farmer. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Seville, O. Children:

4832. i. Wayne F., mar. Mabel Rothacker.
4833. ii. Floyd K., mar. Thelma Case.
4834. iii. Forest, mar. La Rene Lentz.
iv. Harold T., b. March 26, 1908.

2229. EMMA KOPPES[6] (Hannah Bergey[5]), born 5 December, 1871, and died 15 August, 1910. She married Elias E. Derhammer, born 7 March, 1872. Disciple Church. Buried in Wadsworth, O. Residence, Medina, O. No issue.

2230. JACOB A. KOPPES[6] (Hannah Bergey[5]), born 17 September, 1873. He married, 5 September, 1893, Maggie Hunter, born 6 December, 1871. Carpenter. Reformed. Residence, Wadsworth, O. Children:

4835. i. Merle H., mar. Aileen Kindig.
ii. Helen Margaret, b. July 2, 1902.

2231. KATE KOPPES[6] (Hannah Bergey[5]), born 14 October, 1875. She married, 20 November, 1900, Marsh M. Kirk, born 1 May, 1870. Farmer. United Brethren Church. Residence, Chippewa Lake, Ohio. Children:

i. Oliver Lavelle, b. May 12, 1902.
ii. Theodore M., b. July 17, 1903.
iii. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Aug. 15, 1905.
iv. Anna Margaret, b. Dec. 26, 1909.
v. Russel K., Nov. 2, 1911.
vi. Kenneth Carl, b. July 19, 1913.

2232. HARVEY BERGEY KOPPES[6] (Hannah Bergey[5]), born 21 October, 1877. He married Gertrude Campbell, born 22 January, 1892. Ranchman. Presbyterian. Residence, 609 E. 19th Street, Cheyenne, Wyoming. Child:

i. Thelma Pauline, b. Feb. 3, 1912; d. Feb. 6, 1912.

2233. FRED KOPPES[6] (Hannah Bergey[5]), born 25 August, 1877. He married Donna Brinsmade, born ——. Residence, 511 W. 16th Street, Cheyenne, Wyoming.

2234. SUSAN BERKEY[6] (Leah Bergey[5]), born 2 December, 1868. She married T—— S. Pletcher, born 11 November, 1853. Farmer. Address, Box 367, Perrytown, Tex. Children:

4836. i. Lydia Maria, mar. Harvey Haldeman.
ii. Martha Ella, b. Aug. 6, 1889; d. Nov. 6, 1895.
4837. iii. John Earl, mar. Mattie Smith.
4838. iv. Anna Frances, mar. Louis Rogers.
4839. v. George Edward, mar. Inez Hunter.
4840. vi. Noah Clayton, mar. Eva Wagner.
vii. Paul Odessa, b. June 28, 1902.
viii. Silas Charley, b. Dec. 25, 1904; d. June 11, 1923.
ix. Ruth Mildred, b. May 27, 1907; d. Aug. 31, 1909.
x. Harvey Albert, b. July 27, 1909.

2235. LYDIA BERKEY[6] (Leah Bergey[5]), born 11 February, 1870, and died 23 January, 1912. She married at Peabody, Kans., —— 1887, John F. Pletcher, son of Henry and Esther, born in Whiting County, Ind., 17 January, 1866, and died at Perryton, Tex., 10 February, 1920. Farmer. Mennonite. Lived at Newton, Kans. Children:

i. Martha Esther, b. June 26, 1888; d. Sept. —— 1888.

ii. A son, b. April 30, 1890; died same day.
iii. Henry Oliver, b. March 15, 1891; d. Nov. 10, 1895.
4842. iv. Hattie Beulah, mar. David U. Steiner.
4843. v. Leah Viola, mar. Joseph Zook.

2236. HENRY W. BERKEY[6] (Leah Bergey[5]), born 6 May, 1871. He married, 10 January, 1894, Sarah Whitney, born 21 June, 1878. Farmer. Baptist. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Burns, Wyoming. Children:

i. Samuel, b. May 12, 1895.
ii. Henry Oliver, b. Jan. 3, 1898.
4844. iii. Cordelia Permelia, mar. Herbert J. Thurow.
iv. Leah Viola, b. June 17, 1902.
v. John Jacob, b. Sept. 23, 1905.
vi. Katherine Marion, b. Dec. 24, 1911.
vii. Carl Chester, b. June 11, 1913.

2237. REV. JACOB BERKEY[6] (Leah Bergey[5]), born 8 September, 1874, and died 23 September, 1916. He married first, Nora Goodman, born 10 September, 1874, and died 7 November, 1903. Children by first wife:

4845. i. Erma Cecille, mar. Perry Hartwick.
ii. Bessie B., b. Sept. 28, 1899.

Rev. Jacob Berkey married secondly, Lydia Bare, born —— 1870. No issue. Rev. Jacob Berkey was ordained to the ministry in the Mennonite Church in 1905. Buried at Harper, Kans.

2238. MARY BERKEY[6] (Leah Bergey[5]), born 24 February, 1877. She married John Hamilton, born 7 March, 1872. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Sheridan, Ore. Children:

i. Charles Albert, b. Oct. 28, 1897.
4846. ii. Leah Catherine, mar. Ira Samuel Evers.
4847. iii. Anna Elizabeth, mar. Moses D. Miller.
iv. Titus Philemon, b. Oct. 26, 1903.
v. Tilman Franklin, b. Feb. 19, 1907.
vi. Ivan Henry, b. May 11, 1911.
vii. Raymond John, b. May 12, 1914.

2239. NOAH E. BERKEY[6] (Leah Bergey[5]), born 15 April, 1879. He married Barbara Christiner, 14 September, 1882, and died 23 March, 1915. Buried at Zion Mennonite Church. Residence, Scottsmill, Ore. Children:

i. Earl, b. July 1, 1908.

ii. Loren, b. July 25, 1909.
iii. William, b. December 2, 1910.
iv. Ivan, b. May 8, 1912.
v. Florence, b. Jan. 13, 1914; d. Feb. 24, 1923.

2240. JOHN BERKEY[6] (Leah Bergey[5]), born 13 November, 1881. He married Grace Troyer, born 24 December, 1884. Automobile salesman. Residence, Woodburn, Ore. Children:

i. Katie May, b. Dec. 10, 1905.
ii. Gladys Pearl, b. Aug. 18, 1907.
iii. Willis Edward, b. Sept. 17, 1910.
iv. Blanche Violet, b. July 29, 1912.
v. Kenneth Philip, b. Feb. 25, 1914.
vi. Derben Joel, b. May 11, 1916.
vii. John, Jr., b. Jan. 27, 1918.
viii. Stephen T., b. Aug. 2, 1920; d. May 11, 1921.
ix. Grace R., b. Feb. 16, 1923.

2241. J. DANIEL KILMER[6] (Leah Bergey[5]), born 24 September, 1884. He married Della Mulvaney, born 14 July, 1890, and died 10 October, 1921. Auto mechanic. Residence, Woodburn, Ore. Children:

i. Violet A., b. Dec. 9, 1908.
ii. Goldalee, b. July 10, 1910; d. Sept. 20, 1918.
iii. William A., b. Nov. 27, 1913.

2242. CORA KILMER[6] (Leah Bergey[5]), born 7 December, 1886. She married Albert J. Smith, born 13 June, 1873. Farmer. Residence, R. D. 5, Aurora, Ore. Children:

i. Opal, b. Feb. 14, 1907.
ii. Verna, b. Aug. 9, 1908.
iii. Mildred, b. July 13, 1911.

2243. SALOMA KILMER[6] (Leah Bergey[5]), born 28 April, 1889. She married Edward Hugo Schoenheinz, born 10 December, 1885. Shoemaker. Residence, 240 E. Second Street, Albany Ore. Child:

i. Lorene Thelma, b. May 23, 1914.

2244. ALBERT KILMER[6] (Leah Bergey[5]), born 20 June, 1892. He married, 11 November, 1914, Linea Morby, born 16 March, 1890. Railroad signalman. Residence, Sidney, Nebr. Children:

i. Leland, b. Sept. 23, 1917.
ii. Jack, b. March 25, 1919.

2245. ANNA KILMER[6] (Leah Bergey[5]) born 13 August, 1894. She married Elmer Stauffer, born 27 January, 1892. Farmer. Residence, Hubbard, Ore. Children:

i. Doris, b. Jan. 12, 1916.
ii. Robert B., b. Feb. 28, 1917.
iii. Norman L., b. Aug. 7, 1921.
iv. Ellen Elizabeth, b. Dec. 23, 1923.

2246. SARAH ANN SITLER[6] (Solomon Sitler[5]), born 23 July, 1867. She married Ezra Wetzell, born ——. Residence, Moorefield, Ont. Complete record not received.

2247. EMMA SITLER[6] (Solomon Sitler[5]), born 30 September, 1868. She married William Maines, born ——. Residence, ——, Sask. Complete record not received.

2248. WILLIAM HENRY SITLER[6] (Solomon Sitler[5]), born 20 September, 1870. He married Clara Wolf, born 6 June, 1877. Salesman. Residence, 330 Park St., Kitchener, Ont. Children:

i. Florence Ada, b. March 29, 1898.
ii. Milta Irene, b. Nov. 23, 1900.
iii. Allan W., b. Oct. 31, 1902.

2249. ALLAN SITLER[6] (Solomon Sitler[5]), born 25 September, 1892. He married Emma Wagner, born ——. Residence, Kitchener, Ont. Child:

i. Ruth,

2250. LYDIA ANN SITLER[6] (Solomon Sitler[5]), born 24 January, 1874. She married John E. Wolfe, born 30 April, 1871. Baker and grocer. Residence, 251 Louisa St., Kitchener, Ont. Children:

4848. i. Edna L., mar. Charles Smith.
4849. ii. Mervin Stanley, mar. Barbara Tully.
iii. Melvin Gordon, b. Aug. 20, 1900.
iv. Lila M., b. Aug. 29, 1902.
v. Clara L., b. Nov. 28, 1905.
vi. Walter R., b. July 21, 1907.
vii. Idella Pearl, b. July 18, 1909.

2251. ADDISON SITLER[6] (Solomon Sitler[5]), born 2 April, 1877. He married Lizzie Berdux, born ——. Residence, Kitchener, Ont.

2252. CLARA SITLER[6] (Solomon Sitler[5]), born 30 December, 1878. She married John Dippel, born ——. Residence, Moorefield, Ont. Complete record not furnished.

2253. MALINDA SITLER[6] (Solomon Sitler[5]), born 22 June, 1881. She married Edward Hahn, born 25 November, 1880, and died 15 December, 1919. Buried at Kitchener, Ont. Evangelical. Residence, Hohner Avenue, Kitchener, Ont. Children:

i. Carl Reginald, b. March 27, 1907.
ii. Earl Franklyn, b. May 4, 1910.
iii. Ross Edward, b. Nov. 23, 1917.

2254. CELINDA SITLER[6] (Solomon Sitler[5]), born 22 June, 1881. She married Garfield Hallman, born 18 June, 1880. Residence, 6107 Chester St., S., Vancouver, B. C. I. B. S. A. Church. Children:

i. Arthur, b. Jan. 11, 1910.
ii. Earl, b. Feb. 13, 1917.

2255. ALLAN PEPPLER[6] (Lydia Sitler[5]), born 13 March, 1870. He married Sophia Major, born 28 October, 1875. Storekeeper for Union Bag & Paper Corporation. Residence, 103 So. Huron St., Cheboygan, Mich. Child:

4850. i. Allan Truman, mar. Lauretta Chase.

2255a. CATHERINE PEPPLER[6] (Lydia Sitler[5]), born 19 February, 1872. She married Walter Sherman Reid, born 1 July, 1867, and died 14 October, 1891. Buried at Havana, O. Methodist. No issue.

2256. JACOB SIDNEY PEPPLER[6] (Lydia Sitler[5]), born 11 April, 1874. He married Rose Schwark, born 6 May, 1880. Steamfitter. Residence, 656 So. Huron St., Cheboygan, Mich. No issue.

2257. WALTER PEPPLER[6] (Lydia Sitler[5]), born 28 October, 1880. He married Marie Ann Der Fresnee, born 19 July, 1884. Storekeeper. Residence, 201 So. E. Street, Cheboygan, Mich. Children:

i. Louis Joseph, b. Nov. 27, 1912.
ii. Catherine Claire, b. Oct. 17, 1915.
iii. Mary Ann, b. Dec. 8, 1920.

2258. LEON S. SNYDER[6] (Margaret Sitler[5]), born 1 February, 1866, and died 21 October, 1895. He married Clara Reppler, born 6 March, 1867, and died 18 September, 1889. No issue.

2259. SARAH ANN SNYDER[6] (Margaret Sitler[5]), born 21 April, 1872. She married John Bruegeman, born 23 April, 1869. Merchant tailor. Evangelical. Residence, Victoria Street, Waterloo, Ont. Children:

i. Vera Adele, b. Aug. 3, 1898.
ii. Luella Adeen, b. Dec. 20, 1899.
iii. Olive Ruth, b. Sept. 11, 1901.
iv. Myrtle May, b. April 16, 1903.
v. Lola Melba, b. March 12, 1907.
vi. Lillian Margaret, b. April 26, 1910.
vii. Katherine Anna, b. March 18, 1915.

2260. TRUEMAN SNYDER[6] (Margaret Sitler[5]), born 6 April, 1875. He married Catherine Hoffman, born 5 March, 1875. Residence, William Street, Waterloo, Ont. No issue.

2261. IRA SNYDER[6] (Margaret Sitler[5]), born 21 November, 1881. He married Elmira Erb, born 5 June, 1888. Residence, Victoria Street, Waterloo, Ont. Children:

i. Henry Ward, b. July 31, 1906.
ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. March 26, 1909.

2262. ANGELINE G. SITLER[6] (John Sitler[5]), born 2 April, 1873. She married Levi Erb, born 19 December, 1866. Farmer. Pentecostal Church. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Formosa, Ont. Children:

4851. i. Sarah Ann, mar. Fred Giddes.
ii. Magdalena, b. Jan. 18, 1894.
iii. Mary Elizabeth, b. July 17, 1896.
iv. Ervin Erld, b. Jan. 16, 1910; d. —— 1910.
v. Levi, b. Aug. 27, 1915; d. —— 1915.

2263. RACHEL ANN SITLER[6] (John Sitler[5]), born 18 January, 1875, and died —— 1914. She married John Baptist, born 29 October, 1868. Buried at Didsbury, Alta. Children:

4852. i. Ezra, mar. Flora Bell Gridley.
4853. ii. Lottie May, mar. Earl Gilchrist.

2264. EZRA SITLER[6] (John Sitler[5]), born 26 April, 1878. He married Addabell Stanley, born 23 March, 1892. Farmer. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Greenock, Ont. Children:

i. John Edward, b. Aug. 11, 1913; d. Aug. 14, 1913.
ii. Charles Ezra, b. Aug. 5, 1914.

iii. William Linton, b. July 19, 1916.
iv. Elva Blanch, b. Oct. 20, 1918.
v. James Stanley, b. Feb. 3, 1920.
vi. Sarah Emma, b. March 24, 1921; d. March 25, 1921.

2265. SARAH ANN SITLER[6] (John Sitler[5]), born 12 January, 1883. She married Thomas Bushell, born 29 May, 1884. Farmer. Methodist. Residence, R. D. No. 4, Kinkardine, Ont. Children:

i. John Thomas Elmer, b. July 12, 1911.
ii. Ezra Richard, b. Jan. 1, 1913.
iii. Bertram Gordon James, b. Feb. 16, 1915.

2266. SILAS S. GOOD[6] (Elizabeth Sitler[5]), born 24 October, 1865. He married 13 February, 1895, Lucinda Weber, born 9 June, 1872. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, High River, Alberta. Children:

i. Clayton, b. May 25, 1896.
ii. Lloyd, b. Oct. 22, 1897.
4854. iii. Vera, mar. Joel A. Reist.
iv. Gordon, b. Oct. 28, 1900.
v. Archie, b. July 10, 1910; d. ——.
vi. Floyd, b. Feb. 1, 1914; d. ——.

2267. LYDIA GOOD[6] (Elizabeth Sitler[5]), born 19 March, 1867. She married Abraham Rosenberger, born 11 January, 1859. Mennonite Brethren in Christ Church. Lydia Good was a trained nurse. Residence, 57 Cameron Street, Kitchener, Ont. No issue.

2268. HANNAH S. GOOD[6] (Elizabeth Sitler[5]), born 5 June, 1869. She married 15 February, 1893, William Shantz, born 28 December, 1869. Residence, 337 King Street, West, Kitchener, Ont. Children:

i. Vera, b. March 22, 1894; d. Sept. 30, 1894.
ii. Russell, b. May 4, 1896; d. Feb. 27, 1904.
iii. Leighton, b. May 30, 1898.
iv. Howard, b. May 11, 1900; d. Feb. 24, 1904.
v. Hilda Mae, b. Dec. 21, 1902.
vi. Ethel Irene, b. Feb. 24, 1904.

2269. MAGDALENA GOOD[6] (Elizabeth Sitler[5]), born 17 November, 1871. She married — January, 1906, Ezra Shantz, born 28 August, 1862. Mennonite. Residence, Carstairs, Alberta. Children:

i. Mabel Elizabeth, b. May 22, 1909.
ii. Ruby Irene, b. Nov. 25, 1911.

2270. IRA S. GOOD[6] (Elizabeth Sitler[5]), born 29 August, 1884. He married 15 September, 1909, Ada Boucock, born 16 March, 1884. Farmer. Residence, Acme, Alberta, Canada. Children:

i. Ray J., b. July 11, 1910.
ii. May W., b. Jan. 21, 1912.
iii. Eva M., b. Aug. 30, 1923.

2271. JACOB S. GOOD[6] (Elizabeth Sitler[5]), born 15 May, 1889. He married Minnie Kreuger, born 31 March, 1893. Residence, 57 Cameron Street, Kitchener, Ont. Children:

i. William Ira, b. Jan. 11, 1918.
ii. Ruth Viola, b. Nov. 27, 1919.

2272. EPHRAIM S. BARINGER[6] (Sarah Sitler[5]), born 25 April, 1880. He married 13 November, 1907, Annie Shantz, born 13 October, 1884. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, R. D. No. 3, Waterloo, Ont. Children:

i. Myrtle Irene, b. Sept. 21, 1908.
ii. Melvin Earl, b. July 17, 1910.
iii. Beulah Viola, b. March 9, 1912.
iv. Mabel Verletta, b. Dec. 17, 1913.
v. Olive Leona, b. March 31, 1916.
vi. Reta Verna, } b. March 2, 1917.
vii. Aleda Erma, }
viii. Howard Franklin, b. Nov. 4, 1922.

2273. JOSIAH S. BARINGER[6] (Sarah Sitler[5]), born 14 October, 1882. He married, 2 June, 1909, Mabel Eby, born 1 January, 1887. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, R. D. No. 3, Waterloo, Ont. No issue.

2274. SERENUS MARTIN[6] (Sarah Clemmer[5]), born 28 September, 1871. He married Elizabeth Bauman, born 6 March, 1879. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Stanton, Mich. Children:

i. Eli B., b. May 10, 1908.
ii. Urias C., b. Oct. 10, 1911.
iii. Paul S., b. March 31, 1913.
iv. Mary E., b. March 24, 1916.
v. Selina, b. Feb. 5, 1918.

2275. ELAM C. MARTIN[6] (Sarah Clemmer[5]), born 23 February,

1876. He married Lydia Gingerich, born 29 May, 1881. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Ephrata, Pa. Children:

i. Ivan, b. Nov. 21, 1901.
ii. Sarah, b. July 21, 1903.
iii. Anna, b. Feb. 21, 1905.
iv. Rachel, b. July 10, 1906.
v. Leah, b. Feb. 2, 1908.
vi. Ephraim, b. Aug. 2, 1909; d. Sept. 15, 1911.
vii. Elden, b. Jan. 26, 1911.
viii. Lovina, b. July 17, 1912.
ix. Ezra, b. Oct. 5, 1914.
x. Irene, b. April 23, 1916.
xi. Elmer Elam, b. June 9, 1921.

2276. MENNO MARTIN[6] (Sarah Clemmer[5]), born 12 January, 1884. He married Mary Reichelt, born 30 October, 1896. Farmer. Residence, Stanton, Mich. Child:

i. Eileen Sarah, b. March 3, 1922.

2277. SARAH MARTIN[6] (Sarah Clemmer[5]), born 14 May, 1888. She married Rev. Royal H. Buskirk, born 23 December, 1888. Mennonite. Farmer. Residence, Vestaburg, Mich. Children:

i. Verona Eileen, b. Feb. 19, 1919; d. April 18, 1919.
ii. Naomi Lois } b. June 10, 1920.
iii. Nathan Clemmer }
iv. Luke Allan, b. Oct. 25, 1922.

2278. SIMEON MARTIN[6] (Sarah Clemmer[5]), born May 30, 1890. He married Ruby Andrews, born 26 October, 1896. Farmer. Residendce, Stanton, Mich. Children:

i. Melvin Clemmer, b. Dec. 13, 1915.
ii. Kenneth Andrews, b. July 5, 1917.
iii. Simeon Paul, b. Sept. 13, 1919.

2279. LYDIA ANN WEBER[6] (Rebecca Clemmer[5]), born 2 June, 1878. She married Henry Bowman, born 8 December, 1880. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, R. D. No. 2, West Montrose, Ont. Children:

i. Norman Edward, b. Nov. 9, 1907.
ii. Edna Melinda, b. Oct. 18, 1909.
iii. Alton Clare, b. March 20, 1911.
iv. Walter Moses, b. April 13, 1915.
v. Paul Howard, b. July 20, 1916: d. Feb. 2, 1917.
vi. Mervin Stanton, b. Nov. 18, 1918.

2280. ABRAHAM WEBER[6] (Rebecca Clemmer[5]), born ——. He married Lovina Schnarr, born ——. Residence, Cameron St., Kitchener, Ont. Complete record not furnished.

2281. ELMINA C. WEBER[6] (Rebecca Clemmer[5]), born 7 August, 1881. She married Norman Shantz, born 5 December, 1877. Farmer. Residence, Preston, Ont. Children:

i. Seleda, b. Sept. 4, 1908.
ii. Sylvia Edna, b. Aug. 4, 1911; d. Nov. 30, 1915.
iii. Mahlon Weber, b. Feb. 18, 1914.
iv. Orvalle Wilmer, b. Aug. 7, 1916.
v. Elam Wilbur, b. April 11, 1920.

2282. ALVIN WEBER[6] (Rebecca Clemmer[5]), born 3 April, 1889. He married Lizzie Martin, born 22 January, 1891. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, R. D. No. 3, Waterloo, Ont. Children:

i. Abraham, b. Nov. 29, 1914.
ii. Elam, b. May 20, 1916.
iii. Sylvester, b. Feb. 1, 1918; d. July 1, 1918.
iv. Sidney, b. May 8, 1919; d. Jan. 20, 1921.
v. Lovina, b. March 3, 1921.
vi. Lydia Ann, b. Sept. 25, 1922.

2283. MALINDA WOOLNER[6] (Hannah Clemmer[5]), born 28 October, 1879. She married George A. Weber, born 24 June, 1879. Mennonite. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Kitchener, Ont. Children:

i. Cora Seleda, b. Feb. 20, 1903; d. July 10, 1903.
ii. Vera Malinda, b. July 7, 1904.
iii. Mabel Irene, b. Aug. 13, 1907.
iv. Edna Selena, b. Aug. 4, 1908.
v. Gladys Viola, b. Nov. 30, 1911.
vi. Mildred Elizabeth, b. Sept. 11, 1917.

2284. ELMINA WOOLNER[6] (Hannah Clemmer[5]), born 2 August, 1882. She married Levi H. Cressman, born 15 June, 1874. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Breslau, Ont. Children:

i. Luanna, b. Nov. 11, 1911.
ii. Naomi, b. Aug. 8, 1913.
iii. Erma, b. Nov. 17, 1914.
iv. Aleda, b. Dec. 25, 1915.
v. Earl, b. Oct. 23, 1917.
vi. Hannah Ruth, b. Dec. 4, 1922.

2285. ADDISON WOOLNER[6] (Hannah Clemmer[5]), born 28 August, 1883. He married Mary Ann Snyder, born 2 July, 1884. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Kitchener, Ont. Children:

i. Reuben Orval, b. Nov. 11, 1908.
ii. Lloyd, b. July 14, 1910.
iii. Calvin, b. April 8, 1914.
iv. Rella, b. Nov. 2, 1918.
v. Howard Clare, b. Sept. 14, 1921; d. March 15, 1922.

2286. NELSON WOOLNER[6] (Hannah Clemmer[5]), born 7 March, 1886. He married Ida Snider, born 21 March, 1889. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, R. D. No. 3, Kitchener, Ont. Children:

i. Priscilla Lovina, b. Oct. 18, 1914.
ii. Royden Jacob, b. Dec. 29, 1915.
iii. Maurice, b. April 11, 1918.
iv. Walter John, b. May 26, 1922.

2287. IRENE WOOLNER[6] (Hannah Clemmer[5]), born 26 March, 1891. She married Elias Herbert Burkhart, born 29 August, 1889. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Waterloo, Ont. (See No. 4792.) Children:

i. John Homer, b. June 9, 1914.
ii. Hannah Viola, b. Sept. 30, 1916.
iii. Lauretta May, b. May 20, 1920.
iv. Ruby Olive, b. March 25, 1922.

2288. IRENE K. CLEMMER[6] (Abraham S. Clemmer[5]), born 21 February, 1884. She married John Henry Frey, born 10 February, 1879. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Acadia Valley, Alta. No issue.

2289. AUSTIN K. CLEMMER[6] (Abraham S. Clemmer[5]), born 21 November, 1885. He married Emaline B. Widenhammer, born 18 August, 1885. Locomotive engineer. Presbyterian. Residence, 904 17th Avenue, East, Calgary, Alta. Children:

i. Harold Gordon, b. May 2, 1910.
ii. Doris Louise, b. Sept. 20, 1912.
iii. Arleen Barbara, b. April 19, 1914; d. Aug. 6, 1920.
iv. George Austin, b. June 10, 1920.
v. Edward James, b. Dec. 6, 1922.

2290. ORVAL CLEMMER[6] (Abraham S. Clemmer[5]), born 6 De-

cember, 1890. He married Ella Lorena Korn, born 6 December, 1893. Carpenter and builder. Lutheran. Residence, R. D. No. 5, Royal Oak, Mich. Children:

i. Mary Magdalene, b. Oct. 30, 1917.
ii. George Willis, b. Nov. 15, 1920.

2291. SAMANTHA LORMINA GOOD[6] (Mary Clemmer[5]), born 4 October, 1873. She married Christian Schlotterbeck, born 27 April, 1862. Real estate dealer. Methodist. Residence, Chickasha, Okla. Children:

4855. i. Isaac G., mar. Sadie H. Levy.
ii. Theodore, b. April 10, 1901.
iii. Raymond } b. March 30, 1906.
iv. Ruth }

2292. EMMA MINERVA GOOD[6] (Mary Clemmer[5]), born 30 March, 1876. She married William Albert Stauffer, born 15 February, 1867. Newspaper. Presbyterian. Residence, Marion, Kans. Children:

4855a. i. Marion Wesley, b. May 8, 1899.
ii. Florence, b. Aug. 16, 1900.

2293. AGNES VICTORIA GOOD[6] (Mary Clemmer[5]), born 24 May, 1878. She married Jacob H. Siebert, born 18 August, 1875. Farmer and stockman. Residence, Marion, Kansas. Children:

4856. i. Howard G., b. July 24, 1901.
ii. Bernice Maurine, b. June 24, 1904.
iii. Maurice Jacob, b. Oct. 31, 1909.
iv. Quinton Gerald, b. Sept. 29, 1914.

2294. JACOB CALVIN GOOD[6] (Mary Clemmer[5]), born 6 February, 1880, and died 15 January, 1916. He married Belle Leonard, born 3 March, 1880. Buried at Chickasha, Okla. Children:

i. Leonard P., b. June 25, 1907.
ii. Mary, b. Dec. 18, 1909.
iii. Calvin F., b. Nov. 21, 1911.
iv. John, b. Feb. 29, 1914; d. March 13, 1918.
v. Ella B., b. March 4, 1916.

2295. MARY EDNA GOOD[6] (Mary Clemmer[5]), born 31 October, 1882. She married Rev. Edward Milton Umbach, born 23 April, 1883. Presbyterian. Residence, Evanston, Ill. Children:

i. James Robert, b. Nov. 26, 1909.
ii. Valmore Good, b. Feb. 12, 1916.
iii. Elizabeth Geraldine, b. March 2, 1920.

2296. JACOB RANDALL[6] (Leah Clemmer[5]), born June 23, 1883. He married Ida Schiedel, born 8 October, 1887. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Breslau, Ont. Children:

i. Eilene, b. March 21, 1912.
ii. Laden, b. July 16, 1913.
iii. John, b. July 24, 1915.
iv. Lloyd, b. Nov. 10, 1918.

2297. BARBARA RANDALL[6] (Leah Clemmer[5]), born 25 April, 1886. She married Alson Cressman, born 5 April, 1883. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Waterloo, Ont. (See No. 4816.) Child:

i. Horace, b. Sept. 12, 1918.

2298. AMOS RANDALL[6] (Leah Clemmer[5]), born 8 August, 1888. He married Rosa Platt, born 20 September, 1900. Mechanic. Residence, Sawyer, Kans. Children:

i. I. D., b. July 17, 1920.
ii. Darril, b. Aug. 10, 1922.

2299. MARY ANN RANDALL[6] (Leah Clemmer[5]), born 9 October, 1900. She married Abner Good, born 5 June, 1891. Farmer. Residence, St. Jacobs, Ont. No issue.

2300. ALLAN H. CLEMMER[6] (Isaac Clemmer[5]), born 22 February, 1894. Mechanic. Residence, St. Jacobs, Ont.

2301. JEMIMA CLEMMER[6] (Isaac Clemmer[5]), born 5 May, 1897. She married Ervin S. Cressman, born 2 November, 1893. Shipper. Mennonite. Residence, R. D. No. 3, Kitchener, Ont. (See No. 4742.) No issue.

2302. NATHAN C. MARTIN[6] (Rachel Clemmer[5]), born 15 November, 1893. He married Susanna Weber, born ——. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Waterloo, Ont. No issue.

2303. EDWIN MARTIN[6] (Rachel Clemmer[5]), born 1 March, 1897. He married Judith Bauman, born 21 December, 1895. Mennonite. Residence, Waterloo, Ont. Child:

i. Zeinas, b. May 31, 1923.

2304. LOVINA CLEMMER[6] (Nathan Clemmer[5]), born 23 August, 1895. She married Allan Buckler, born 24 August, 1899. Vulcanizing. Mennonite. Residence, Waterloo, Ont.

2305. MANASSAH CLEMMER[6] (Nathan Clemmer[5]), born 20 March, 1898. He married Judith ——, born 15 May, 1896. Mennonite. Residence, Wallenstein, Ont.

2306. LEANDER CLEMMER[6] (Jacob S. Clemmer[5]), born 20 May, 1896. He married Lovina Martin, born ——. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Wallenstein, Ont. Children:

i. Vernon, b. April 14, 1922.
ii. Cleason, b. May 10, 1923.

2307. ERVINE CLEMMER[6] (Jacob S. Clemmer[5]), born 13 January, 1899. He married Mary Ann Martin, born 28 March, 1900. Mennonite. Residence, Waterloo, Ont.

2308. MATRONIA CLEMMER[6] (Aaron Clemmer[5]), born 20 September, 1863. She married Philip Heckendorn, born 15 June, 1874. Shoemaker. Residence, 334 Dundas St., Galt, Ont. Children:

i. Frederick LaVal, b. Oct. 25, 1896.
4857. ii. Luwena Ernestine, mar. Henry Floyd George.
iii. Gordon William, b. May 28, 1904.

2309. AMOS CLEMMER[6] (Aaron Clemmer[5]), born 23 November, 1874. He married Theresa Moser, born 2 February, 1881. Mechanic. Residence, 155 Charlotte St., Kitchener, Ont. Children:

4858. i. Lester, mar. ——.
ii. Marlett, b. March 2, 1903.
iii. Ronald, b. Dec. 17, 1904.
iv. Idell, b. Sept. 10, 1916.

2310. SUSANNA CLEMMER[6] (Aaron Clemmer[5]), born 28 May, 1877. She married John Luft, born 6 January, 1875. Bricklayer. Address, Box 360, Clairton, Pa. Children:

i. Catherine, b. March 10, 1904.
ii. Wilshire, b. Nov. 24, 1906.
iii. Alberta, b. June 7, 1910.
iv. Robert, b. Aug. 18, 1912.
v. Madeline, b. Sept. 1, 1914.

2311. SALOME CLEMMER[6] (Aaron Clemmer[5]), born 1 July, 1885. She married Leslie Arthur Gillis, born ——. Residence, ——. Child:

i. Lois Gwynethe, b. July 21, 1917.

2312. DIANA C. ZINKAU[6] (Salome Clemmer[5]), born 27 July, 1872. She married William Conrad, born ——. Residence, Elmira, Ont.

2313. BRUIN ZINKAU[6] (Salome Clemmer[5]), born 15 October, 1877. He married Matilda Mosser, born 1 February, 1879. Farmer. Residence, Waterloo, Ont. Children:

4859. i. Vera, mar. Emil Snider.
ii. Beatrice, b. Dec. 8, 1904.
iii. Howard, b. July 18, 1907.
iv. Nora, b. Sept. 24, 1913.

2313a. ZION ZINKAU[6] (Salome Clemmer[5]), born 13 February, 1893. Residence, R. D. No. 3, Elmira, Ont. Served in the Canadian Army for nine months.

2314. DR. MILTON C. SHANTZ[6] (Susanna Clemmer[5]), born 30 October, 1886. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

2315. LUCINDA SHANTZ[6] (Susanna Clemmer[5]), born 11 August, 1889. She married Ervin Martin, born 28 March, 1887. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Elmira, Ont. Children:

i. Milford, b. Oct. 25, 1916.
ii. Cleta, b. May 8, 1919.

2316. FERNANDO WAECHTER[6] (Lucinda Clemmer[5]), born 4 May, 1896. Chiropractor. Residence, Kitchener, Ont. Served nine months in Canadian Army.

2317. AUSTIN WAECHTER[6] (Lucinda Clemmer[5]), born 9 January, 1898. Residence, Kitchener, Ont. Served three years in the Canadian Army and saw service overseas.

2318. ELLA S. BERGY[6] (Henry Bergy[5]), born 28 November, 1867. She married Joseph Carey, born 1 September, 1850. Telegraph operator and Station Agent for forty years, N. Y. C. R. R. Methodist. Residence, Caledonia, Mich. No issue.

2319. ORLANDO H. BERGY[6] (Henry Bergy[5]), born 16 December, 1869, died 22 July, 1922. He married 19 November, 1891, Effie C. Austin, born 22 March, 1874. Buried at Dutton, Mich. Residence, Battle Creek, Mich. Children:

4860. i. Willard Austin, mar. Myrtle Clark.
4861. ii. Stanley La Rue, mar. Ada Edison.

2320. HENRY EDWARD BERGY[6] (Henry Bergy[5]), born 16 February, 1877. He married, 18 November, 1902, Margaret Beemer, born 19 June, 1884. Merchant. Residence, Ionia, Mich. Child:

i. Hugh, b. June 10, 1905.

2321. HENRY WILLIAM MELIA[6] (Catherine Bergey[5]), born 5 June, 1866, and died 9 April, 1923. He married, 23 November, 1899, Stella Pearl Ingram, born —— 1878. Farmer. Residence, Jefferson, Okla. Children:

i. Ella, b. July 24, 1903.
ii. Alvin Raymond, b. July 20, 1906.
iii. Frank Glen, b. May 5, 1911.
iv. Mildred Lee, b. April 18, 1915.

2322. ISAAC NEWTON MELIA[6] (Catherine Bergey[5]), born 28 January, 1868. He married 14 August, 1897, Grace Bird Bisbee, born 20 April, 1874. Farmer. Christian Church. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Bucklin, Kansas. Children:

4861a. i. Jessie May, mar. A. Glenn Kirkpatrick.
ii. Gordon Bisbee, b. Jan. 30, 1900.
iii. Mabel Alice, b. Oct. 21, 1901.
iv. Oscar Vernon, b. June 5, 1904.
v. Russel Elmer, b. March 16, 1906.
vi. Eugene Emerson, b. April 14, 1908.
vii. Pauline Virginia, b. March 31, 1922.

2323. JOHN ALVIN MELIA[6] (Catherine Bergey[5]), born 8 November, 1869. He married Sarah Lenora Heath, born 5 October, 1888. Farmer. Congregational. Residence, Bucklin, Kans. Children:

i. Alice Catherine, b. Aug. 21, 1908.
ii. John Lorenzo, b. Nov. 20, 1910.
iii. Harriet Viola, b. Oct. 7, 1912.
iv. Albert Edward, b. Aug. 17, 1914.
v. Harold Raymond, b. July 9, 1917.
vi. Clyde Oliver, b. Feb. 25, 1920.
vii. Zelma Mae, b. Nov. 23, 1922.

2324. ORATOR BERGEY MELIA[6] (Catherine Bergey[5]), born 14 July, 1872. He married Helen A. Mercer, born 21 June, 1881. Jeweler. Methodist. Graduate of Kansas State Teachers College and taught for a number of years. Residence, Loveland, Colo. No issue.

2326. EMERSON VERNE MELIA[6] (Catherine Bergey[5]), born 29 October, 1875. He married, 1 January, 1902, Leone Josephine Bisbee, born 27 May, 1876. Farmer. Residence, Motor Route A., Ford, Kansas. Children:

i. Bernard Isaac, b. March 20, 1904.
ii. Leroy Emerson, b. Feb. 5, 1909.
iii. Ethel Marie, b. Jan. 14, 1918.

2327. ELLEN NANCY MELIA[6] (Catherine Bergey[5]), born 22 April, 1878. She married 15 June, 1901, Milton W. Stanley, born 16 November, 1867. Insurance Agent. Presbyterian. Residence, Wamego, Kansas. Child:

i. Floyd Cyrus, b. June 2, 1904.

2328. EDMUND IRWIN GINGERICH[6] (Louisa Bergey[5]), born 1 March, 1864. He married 22 March, 1893, Mary Ann Shoemaker, born 17 October, 1869. Farmer. Residence, Bad Axe, Mich. Children:

4861. i. Harold, mar. Alma Maud Shantz.
ii. Lester W., b. Jan. 12, 1906.

2329. MARSHALENA GINGERICH[6] (Louisa Bergey[5]), born 16 August, 1865. She married, 26 March, 1890, Christian T. Groh, born 1 November, 1864. Farmer. Residence, Hespeler, Ont. Children:

4862. i. Percy Gordon, mar. Amy Renwick.
ii. Almeda Louise, b. July 23, 1892.
iii. Mary Elsie, b. Dec. 10, 1893.
iv. Della Irene, b. April 1, 1898.
v. Howard Leslie, b. Oct. 15, 1903.

2330. ANNIE ELSIE GINGERICH[6] (Louisa Bergey[5]), born 22 September, 1868. She married, 6 February, 1901, Isaiah Holm, born 22 October, 1865. Farmer. Methodist. Residence, Hespeler, Ont. Children:

i. Cecil Ernest, b. Feb. 12, 1903.
ii. Bessie Marion, b. Aug. 25, 1905.
iii. Jennie Louise, b. Oct. 15, 1908.

2330a. EDNA ELIZABETH GINGERICH[6] (Louisa Bergey[5]), born 5 May, 1884. Graduate Nurse of Grand Rapids Hospital. Residence, City Hospital, Holland, Mich.

2331. ANNA BERGY[6] (Emanuel Bergy[5]), born 26 May, 1868. She married, 11 February, 1891, Charles Emmons, born 10 July, 1865. Residence, Big Rapids, Mich. Children:

i. John, b. Sept. 4, 1892; died same day.
4863. ii. Charles Ellis, mar. Viola Henry.
4864. iii. Albert E., b. Sept. 7, 1899.
iv. Gilbert G., b. July 12, 1901; d. Sept. 4, 1902.
v. Julia A., b. Nov. 27, 1907.

2332. GORDON ALGER BERGY[6] (Emanuel Bergy[5]), born 1 May, 1887. Graduate of Caledonia (Mich.) High School, 1905, and Grand Rapids Central High School, 1908. Graduated as Pharmaceutical Chemist, University of Michigan, 1913, and B.S. in Science of Pharmacy, 1915; M.S. in 1916. Assistant in University of Michigan, 1913 to 1916. Instructor in Pharmaceutical Chemistry, University of West Virginia, 1916; assistant Professor, 1917; Professor of Pharmacy, 1920, and head of the Department of Pharmacy, 1917. In officers' training corps during the World War. He married ——. Residence, Morgantown, W. Va.

2332a. MARGARET BERGY[6] (Abraham Bergy[5]), born 3 July, 1878. She married Arnett Horace Moody, born 22 July, 1880. Banker. Residence, 2057 Atkinson Ave, Detroit, Mich. No issue.

2333. WILLIAM JAMES BERGY[6] (Abraham Bergy[5]), born 14 March, 1880. He married Bessie Neikirk, born 15 August, 1889. Secretary and Treasurer, Thomas Daggett Canning Company. Congregational Church. Residence, 818 Prospect Avenue, Grand Rapids, Mich. No issue.

2334. ROSA ELLA BERGY[6] (Peter Bergy[5]), born 22 November, 1874. She married, 22 January, 1896, Joseph Porritt, born 10 April, 1860. Farmer. Residence, Alto, Mich. Children:

i. Clair, b. Nov. 4, 1901.
ii. Clinton K., b. Nov. 20, 1903; d. Feb. 18, 1904.

2335. NELLIE ANN BERGY[6] (Peter Bergy[5]), born 23 January, 1876, and died 20 April, 1910. She married, Allen Smith, born 25

October, 1867, and died 4 January, 1913. Buried in Caledonia Cemetery. No issue.

2336. MOSES EDWARD BERGY[6] (Peter Bergey[5]), born 10 March, 1879. He married Olive Elizabeth Nash, born 7 May, 1882. Merchant (Bergy Brothers). Residence, 120 Water St., Boyne City, Mich. Children:

i. Edward Burl, b. May 21, 1912; d. May 23, 1912.
ii. Margaret Alice, b. June 1, 1914.
iii. Malcolm Edward, b. April 6, 1918.

2337. JOHN S. BERGY[6] (Peter Bergy[5]), born 28 November, 1880. Mayor of Boyne City, 1919, 1920 and 1921. Residence, Boyne City, Mich.

2338. ALVIN H. BERGY[6] (Peter Bergy[5]), born 18 November, 1888. He married Ada M. Boulard, born 25 May, 1888. Methodist. Residence, R. D. No. 4, Alto, Mich. Children:

i. Mable Ada, b. Aug. 24, 1912.
ii. Marian Irene, b. July 3, 1915; b. May 28, 1916.
iii. Warren Elsworth, b. Oct. 18, 1917.

2338a. MAUDE L. BERGY[6] (Tobias Bergy[5]), born 10 August, 1877. She married 18 August, 1903, Arend Klaasse, born 24 October, 1875. Residence, Jackson, Mich. Children:

i. Kenneth Arend, b. Jan. 4, 1906.
ii. Dorothy Phyllis, b. March 1, 1915.

2339. EARL M. BERGY[6] (Tobias Bergy[5]), born 1 April, 1880. He married, 25 March, 1903, Grace Ainsworth, born 17 August, 1880. Real Estate. Residence, 4700 Cimarron St., Los Angeles, Calif. Children:

4865. i. Beatrice Jewel, mar. Warren M. Miller.
ii. Chester Ainsworth, b. Aug. 7, 1906.

2340. OLLIVE BERGEY[6] (Tobias Bergy[5]), born 23 May, 1884. She married first, Hugh A. Wagar, born 30 November, 1879, and died 14 March, 1920. Child by first husband:

i. Wayne Bergey, born June 15, 1904.

Ollive Bergey married secondly, Floyd E. Armstrong, born 2 January, 1879. Professor Economics, Masachusetts Institute of Technology. Residence, 171 Hancock Street, Cambridge, Mass. No issue.

2341. EDNA ALICE WEITZ[6] (Selinda Bergy[5]), born 15 October, 1880. She married 26 November, 1901, Henry A. Johnson, born ——. Residence, ——.

2342. IRENE BERGY[6] (Wellington Bergy[5]), born 6 November, 1886. She married first, 7 December, 1909, Fred Alberts, born 4 June, 1884, and died 15 August, 1920.

Irene Bergy married secondly, Hugh Kegerris, born 6 August, 1884. Farmer. Residence, Caledonia, Mich. No issue.

2343. EUGENE BERGY[6] (Wellington Bergey[5]), born 21 October, 1891. He married Audra Farnham, born 25 May, 1891. Residence, Middlesville, Mich. Children:

i. Bernice A., b. Dec. 7, 1915.
ii. Howard, b. Aug. 15, 1920.

2344. BLANCHE SEIBERT[6] (Novilla Bergy[5]), born 31 January, 1881. She married Harley Fox, born 20 September, 1878. Barber. Residence, 428 W. Bond St., Hastings, Mich. Children:

i. William Harley, b. Oct. 23, 1916.
ii. Elizabeth Novilla, b. July 7, 1918; d. July 17, 1918.

2345. REDA SEIBERT[6] (Novilla Bergy[5]), born 9 April, 1883. She married, 6 August, 1901, Benjamin Bowman, born 3 April, 1882. Farmer. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Hastings, Mich. Children:

i. Caryl Irving, b. Nov. 24, 1902.
ii. Dorothy Moryl, b. March 9, 1904.
iii. Claude Benjamin, b. Sept. 25, 1905.
iv. Bernice Elizabeth, b. July 31, 1907.
v. Donald Elias, b. Feb. 10, 1909.
vi. Gladys Ada, b. June 30, 1910.
vii. La Verne Wendell, b. Jan. 6, 1912.
viii. Barbara Elaine, b. April 20, 1914.
ix. Curtis A., b. Feb. 26, 1916.
x. Robert Oliver, b. Oct. 17, 1917.
xi. Ethel Marian, b. Nov. 7, 1919.
xii. Keith Clarmence, b. Aug. 28, 1921.
xiii. Richard Albert, b. March 17, 1923.

2346. WALTER REID SEIBERT[6] (Novilla Bergy[5]), born 4 December, 1891. He married Alexandra Mossing, born 17 January, 1898. Manager of lumber yard. Served in Princess Pat's Regt. of

the Canadian army during the World War. Residence, Viceroy, Sask. Children:

i. Claude Addison, b. June 18, 1921.
ii. Keith Everett, b. Sept. 3, 1922.

2347. CLARENCE ADDISON SEIBERT[6] (Novilla Bergy[5]), born 11 February, 1898. He married Gertrude A. Kolyer, born 7 May, 1900. Served in the U. S. Army during the World War. Salesman. Residence, 922 Logan St., Grand Rapids, Mich. Child:

i. Robert Stanley, b. Oct. 24, 1921.

2348. JOSEPH G. HORST[6] (Elizabeth Good[5]), born 2 December, 1859. He married 24 December, 1888, Mary Robb, born 2 April, 1859. School teacher and later farmer. Councillor and Reeve of Woolwich Township. Councillor of Waterloo County for five years. Residence, St. Jacobs, Ont. No issue.

2349. JACOB G. HORST[6] (Elizabeth Good[5]), born 30 March, 1864. He married Sarah Musselman, born 19 June, 1863. Residence, Akron, Mich. Children:

4866. i. Martha, mar. Kenneth J. Gilmore.
4867. ii. Susanna, mar. Wilfred S. Churchill.
iii. John D., b. Feb. 13, 1890.
4869. iv. Amanda, mar. Emmett Guy Black.
4870. v. Arthur G., mar. Sara Ina Koons.
4871. vi. Lincoln, b. Feb. 19, 1896.
vii. Milton, b. Nov. 4, 1899.
4872. viii. Edith, mar. Ray E. Miller.
ix. Lulu Mae, b. Feb. 5, 1904.

2350. ELIZABETH G. HORST[6] (Elizabeth Good[5]), born 17 November, 1865, and died 17 September, 1918. She married Charles Ziegler, born 23 January, 1859. Farmer. Residence, Akron, Mich. Children:

4873. i. Ida, mar. Nelson L. Frowndfelder.
4874. ii. Emma, mar. William L. James.
iii. Elmer, b. July 5, 1897.
iv. Jacob, b. Aug. 13, 1899.
v. Annie, b. March 9, 1901.
vi. Alma, b. May 15, 1905; d. March 7, 1905.
vii. Alice, b. March 4, 1908.

2351. ISAAC G. HURST[6] (Elizabeth Good[5]), born 10 March, 1867. He married, 28 October, 1891, Edith Freeman, born 13 August, 1870. Post Master. Residence, Akron, Mich. Children:

4875. i. Orlando Charles, mar. Martha Agnew.
ii. Norman Isaac, b. Nov. 17, 1894; d. May 22, 1903.
iii. Glenn, b. Jan. 20, 1902.
iv. Doris Edith, b. Feb. 4, 1909; d. Sept. 4, 1909.

2352. BENJAMIN G. HURST[6] (Elizabeth Good[5]), born 28 April, 1870. He married, 1896, Lydia Ann Shantz, born 18 October, 1875. Farmer. Residence, Breslau, Ont. Children:

4876. i. Clifford J., mar. Lizzie Weis.
ii. Emma May, b. Feb. 20, 1899.
iii. Leonard Roy, b. Jan. 17, 1901.
iv. Ina Viola, b. July 5, 1905.
v. Edith Lorene, b. May 31, 1910.
vi. Marshall } b. Dec. 1, 1914; died same day.
vii. Maurice }

2353. ENOCH G. HURST[6] (Elizabeth Good[5]), born 12 January, 1876. He married Sarah Anna Gremm, born 30 October, 1873. Mennonite. Carpenter. Residence, 67 Brubacher St., Kitchener, Ont. Children:

4877. i. Salome, mar. Allen Schiedel.
ii. Ada, } b. Feb. 18, 1902.
iii. Hilda, }
iv. Laura, b. Sept. 19, 1904.
v. Stanley, b. Oct. 3, 1906.
vi. Lorne, b. Feb. 13, 1909.

2354. LUCINDA R. GOOD[6] (Henry B. Good[5]), born 1 November, 1865. She married 25 September, 1885, Solomon Scheifele, born 30 April, 1854. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Waterloo, Ont. Children:

4878. i. Ornan, mar. Nora S. Hamel.
ii. Ada, b. July 14, 1890.
iii. Allan, b. Oct. 12, 1891.
iv. Harvey, b. Jan. 4, 1893.
v. Elton, b. Feb. 23, 1895.
4879. vi. Milton, mar. Hilda Snider.
vii. Greta, b. Nov. 6, 1907.
viii. Edson, b. Sept. 23, 1910.

2355. ALLAN R. GOOD[6] (Henry B. Good[5]), born 1 August, 1868. He married 19 September, 1893, Minnie Stewart, born 23 September, 1872, and died 12 April, 1918. Blacksmith. Residence, Conestoga, Ont. Children:

4880. i. Gordon Henry, mar. Laura Hill.
ii. Ethel, b. Feb. 6, 1897.
iii. Vernon, b. June 4, 1900.
4881. iv. Vera, mar. Guy Frederick Clendenen.
v. Elsie, b. Sept. 13, 1906.

2356. SARAH ANN GOOD[6] (Henry B. Good[5]), born 16 February, 1870. She married, 4 May, 1898, William Homeyer, born 7 August, 1867. Mennonite. Residence, 135 Wellington Street, Kitchener, Ont. Children:

i. Walter, b. March 4, 1899; March 10, 1899.
4882. ii. Henry William, mar. Ruth Mae Sievenpiper.
iii. Gladys Edna, b. Oct. 10, 1901; d. June 25, 1920.
iv. Russell, b. Nov. 20, 1902.
v. Chester, b. July 7, 1906; d. July 19, 1906.

2357. JOSIAH R. GOOD[6] (Henry B. Good[5]), born 24 August, 1873. He married, 8 September, 1897, Esther Traflet, born 26 February, 1874. Mennonite Brethren in Christ. Sales Manager. Residence, 555 Markham St., Toronto, Ont. Children:

i. Chester Leroy, b. July 10, 1898; d. Aug. 22, 1898.
ii. Henry, b. July 1, 1900.
iii. Rufus Oswald, b. July 5, 1903; d. July 20, 1903.

2357a. EMMA GOOD[6] (Henry B. Good[5]), born 4 October, 1877. Deaconess work in Mennonite Brethren in Christ Church. Residence, 590 Furby St., Winnepeg, Manitoba.

2358. LYDIA ANN GOOD[6] (Henry B. Good[5]), born 23 December, 1878, and died 4 April, 1903. She married Edwin Shantz, born 28 March, 1877. Buried at Conestoga, Ont. Shoemaker. Mennonite. Residence, 77 Water St., Kitchener, Ont. Child:

i. Merle, b. March 20, 1893.

2359. ANNA GOOD[6] (Henry B. Good[5]), born 9 April, 1880. She married Rev. Darwin Jonathan Storms, born 7 June, 1883. Congregational Church. Residence, 34 Jarvis St., Brantford, Ont. Children:

i. Everek Richard, b. Oct. 19, 1904.
ii. Paul Leonard, b. Dec. 10, 1917.

2359a. IDA GOOD[6] (Henry B. Good[5]), born 22 January, 1882. Deaconess work in Mennonite Brethren in Christ Church. Residence, 590 Furby Street, Winnipeg, Manitoba.

2360. EDWIN R. GOOD[6] (Henry B. Good[5]), born 21 August, 1885. He married Soleda May Eby, born 14 May, 1886. Traveler. Mennonite Brethren in Christ Church. Residence, 86 Chapel Street, Kitchener, Ont. Children:

i. Evelyn May, b. April 6, 1912.
ii. Ruby Eileen, b. Aug. 2, 1913.
iii. Helen Marie, b. Feb. 16, 1915.
iv. Edward Royal, b. March 28, 1918.
v. Harold Roy, b. Nov. 25, 1921.

2361. SYLVESTER S. GOOD[6] (George B. Good[5]), born 12 September, 1874. He married Annie Shoemaker, born 11 December, 1878. Blacksmith. Residence, St. Jacobs, Ont. Children:

i. Norma, b. June 15, 1903; d. Feb. 27, 1905.
ii. Marie, b. Sept. 16, 1905.
iii. Nelda, b. Sept. 15, 1907.
iv. Norman, b. Aug.10, 1910.
v. Walter, b. July 24, 1913.
vi. Lincoln, b. Aug. 20, 1916.

2362. JOHN S. GOOD[6] (George B. Good[5]), born 20 June, 1877. He married Margaret Robertson, born 19 January, 1884. Grocer. Presbyterian. Residence, Teeswater, Ont. Child:

i. Marion, b. Dec. 5, 1914.

2363. OSCAR S. GOOD[6] (George B. Good[5]), born 18 March, 1880. He married Emma Heckendorn, born 25 May, 1888. Livery. Residence, St. Jacobs, Ont. No issue.

2364. ISRAEL S. GOOD[6] (George B. Good[5]), born 15 April, 1883, and died 18 April, 1915. He married Alberta Keller, born 22 May, 1887. Plumbing and heating. Residence, 54 Cedar St., Kitchener, Ont. Child:

i. May Marjorie, b. April 10, 1913.

2365. ELSIE S. GOOD[6] (George B. Good[5]), born 18 March, 1891. She married Alvin Lichty, born 10 September, 1896. Auto mechanic. Residence, St. Jacobs, Ont.

2366. NOAH B. GOOD[6] (Joseph B. Good[5]), born 10 August, 1879. He married 16 June, 1909, Edna Adelaide Witmer, born 29 September, 1884. President and Manager, The Good Company. Pentecostal Assembly. Residence, Lethbridge, Alta. Children:

i. Harvey Lamson, b. March 25, 1910.
ii. John Alfred, b. June 30, 1915; d. Jan. 14, 1922.
iii. Walter Harold, b. June 20, 1917.

2367. SIMON B. GOOD[6] (Joseph B. Good[5]), born 20 September, 1881. He married 11 October, 1913, Lottie Angus McKay, born 19 August, 1889. Manager, The Good Company. Union Church. Residence, Gaber, Alta. Children:

i. Leslie Allan, b. Aug. 6, 1914; d. Oct. 13, 1918.
ii. George Allan, b. Sept. 8, 1919; d. Feb. 14, 1922.

2368. MARY B. GOOD[6] (Joseph B. Good[5]), born 18 February, 1884. She married 16 December, 1909, Rev. Alvin Traub, born 18 November, 1883. Mennonite Brethren in Christ Church. Residence, Box 362, Didsbury, Alta. Children:

i. Ernest Merland, b. Aug. 27, 1909.
ii. Harley Alvin, b. April 5, 1911.
iii. Ozro Lavern, b. March 19, 1912.
iv. Velma Millicent, b. Sept. 5, 1914.
v. Ruby Fern, b. July 30, 1916.
vi. } Twins, b. Oct. 15, 1918. One died at birth, the other a
vii. } few days later.
viii. Mildred Mary, b. May 10, 1921.

2369. EDNA B. GOOD[6] (Joseph B. Good[5]), born 9 August, 1889. She married 24 February, 1908, Ephraim Bushart, born 17 April, 1877. Merchant. Residence, Bottrell, Alta, Children:

i. Laurena Mae, b. Feb. 18, 1909.
ii. Cecil R., b. March 5, 1911.
iii. Melvin G., b. Oct. 5, 1914.
iv. Beulah Annie, b. Oct. 5, 1915.
v. June Eileen, b. June 14, 1822.

2370. NORMAN B. GOOD[6] (Joseph B. Good[5]), born 11 February, 1892. He married 26 September, 1918, Myra Huebner, born 8 April, 1895. Clerk in store. Residence, Carstairs, Alta. Children:

i. Infant daughter, stillborn Aug. 29, 1919.
ii. Raymond Donald, b. July 26, 1921.
iii. Ralph Laverne, b. Oct. 6, 1922.

2371. ISAIAH S. SNYDER[6] (Sophia Schwartz[5]), born 15 April, 1863. He married, 17 August, 1896, Caroline Cress, born 7 March, 1870. He married secondly, 2 January, 1912, Emma Kiefhaber, born 23 July, 1863. Mennonite Brethren in Christ Church. Residence, 159 Elgin St., Kitchener, Ont. Children by first wife:

i. Cecil, b. Oct. 27, 1900.
ii. Corson, b. March 27, 1902.
iii. Myrtle, b. Sept. 16, 1905.

2372. CLARA S. SNYDER[6] (Sophia Schwartz[5]), born 20 August, 1872. She married, 5 February, 1896, Eli S. Rosenberger, born 7 May, 1870. Farmer. Mennonite Brethren in Christ Church. Residence, Plattsville, Ont. Children:

i. Mabel, b. Feb. 2, 1897.
ii. Olive, b. April 30, 1898.
iii. Lloyd, b. Aug. 30, 1901.
iv. Arlene, b. Sept. 26, 1907.

2373. LYDIA ANN SNYDER[6] (Sophia Schwartz[5]), born 31 January, 1874. She married Henry Gildner, born 29 January, 1851. Farmer. Mennonite Brethren in Christ Church. Residence, New Dundee, Ont. Children:

i. Roy Henry, b. May 20, 1902.
ii. Priscilla Katherine, b. Oct. 25, 1913.

2374. JOHN BRICKER[6] (Jacob B. Bricker[5]), born 27 October, 1862, and died 1 June, 1921. He married Juliana Clemens, born 3 February, 1863. Farmer. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Greenville, Mich. Child:

4883. i. Sheldon Elmer, mar. Myrtle Watson.

2375. NELSON BRICKER[6] (Jacob B. Bricker[5]), born 8 April, 1864. He married Janet Walker, born 16 April, 1865. Presbyterian. Residence, Flint, Mich. Children:

4884. i. Audrey Earl, mar. Frank A. Roach.
4885. ii. Eldred Jean, mar. Hartley B. Donahue.
4886. iii. Maggie Bell, mar. Carl E. Buysse.

2376. EMERILLA BRICKER[6] (Jacob B. Bricker[5]), born 16 October, 1865. She married, 8 October, 1884, William T. Crumback, born 23 September, 1860. Farmer. Residence, Kinde, Mich. Children:

4887. i. Emerilla, mar. John Chrysler.
ii. Howard Ira, b. Aug. 15, 1886.
4888. iii. Maude Hannah, mar. Samuel Geteau.
iv. Cicero Samuel, b. Feb. 5, 1889.
v. Lucy, b. May 10, 1890; d. May 24, 1890.
vi. Jeanie, b. April 7, 1891.
vii. Willa M., b. May 21, 1892.
viii. Olive Melissa, b. Sept. 4, 1893.
ix. Norman W., b. March 8, 1896.
x. Lena M., b. Feb. 15, 1898.
xi. Hazen, b. Nov. 13, 1899.
xii. Willard, b. March 15, 1901.
xiii. Nellie, b. Sept. 29, 1902.
xiv. Edna, b. April 9, 1904; d. May 31, 1906.
xv. Bernard B., b. Aug. 3, 1907.

2377. MELISSA BRICKER[6] (Jacob B. Bricker[5]), born 10 April, 1867. She married 11 March, 1898, Moses Good, born 25 December, 1861. Manufacturer. Presbyterian. Residence, Didsbury, Alta. Children:
i. Lorne, b. May 4, 1894. Teacher.
4889. ii. Hazel, mar. W—— A. Cruikshank.

2378. ERVINE BRICKER[6] (Jacob B. Bricker[5]), born 1 September, 1868. He married Lydia Crofton, born ——. Residence, —— Ont.

2379. FRANKLIN BRICKER[6] (Jacob B. Bricker[5]), born 19 August, 1871. He married Mary Angerer, born —— 1872. Merchant. Residence, Scofield, Mich. Children:
i. Ethelinda, b. —— 1902.
ii. Viola, b. —— 1904.
iii. Gordon, b. —— 1906.
iv. Esther, b. —— 1912.

2380. ADAM BRICKER[6] (Jacob B. Bricker[5]), born 19 December, 1872. He married Mary Welsh, born 13 December, 1876. Farmer. Residence, 1219 Washington Avenue, Flint, Mich. Children:
4890. i. Gladys, mar. Claude Robinson.
ii. Ervin, b. March 22, 1904.
iii. Franklin, b. Dec. 24, 1907; d. Jan. 3, 1908.

2381. SHELDON BRICKER[6] (Jacob B. Bricker[5]), born 8 August, 1877. He married Florence Laird, born —— 1881. Shipper of live stock and grain dealer. Residence, Fordwick, Ont. No issue.

2382. ETHELINDA BRICKER[6] (Jacob B. Bricker[5]), born 10 March, 1876. She married John Argue, born ——. Residence, Wartime, Sask.

2383. ALLAN BRICKER[6] (David B. Bricker[5]), born 12 October, 1864. He married Alice Milton, née ——. Christian Science. Residence, 315 Harrison Avenue, Royal Oak, Mich. No issue.

2384. SIMON S. BRICKER[6] (David B. Bricker[5]), born 26 June, 1867. He married 15 December, 1886, Isabella Deering, born ——. Residence, —— Mich. Children:

i. Laura, b. June 7, 1887.
ii. Floyd, b. April 10, 1891.
iii. Roy, b. Aug. 31, 1897.

2386. NORMAN S. BRICKER[6] (David B. Bricker[5]), born 21 November, 1869. He married, 7 November, 1899, Clara Lederman, born 28 August, 1872. Evangelical. Address, Box 755, Kitchener, Ont. Children:

i. Charles, b. July 9, 1901; d. June 11, 1912.
ii. A. Eileen, b. Feb. 28, 1907.
iii. Mary L., b. March 3, 1909; d. June 22, 1909.
iv. Dorothy M., b. Aug. 2, 1910.

2387. CLARA S. BRICKER[6] (David B. Bricker[5]), born 25 August, 1875. She married, 26 July, 1899, Charles Scott, born —— 1867, and died 26 June, 1915. Residence, Plattsville, Ont. Children:

4891. i. David, mar. Julia Margurete Haussemen.
ii. Edward, b. Nov. 11, 1901.
iii. Douglas, b. March 26, 1904; d. July 1, 1904.
iv. Marjorie, b. Aug. 27, 1905.
v. George, b. March 27, 1907.
vi. Stewart, b. Nov. 9, 1910.
vii. Mary, b. Aug. 25, 1912.

2388. MELISSA S. BRICKER[6] (David B. Bricker[5]), born 24 July, 1880. She married Edward Sutton, born ——. Baptist. Residence, 12 Mountain Avenue, Hamilton, Ont. No issue.

2389. ADELINE S. BRICKER[6] (David B. Bricker[5]), born 31 January, 1883. She married William L. Crawe, born ——. Presbyterian. Residence, Toronto, Ont.

2391. EZRA B. BURKHOLDER[6] (Elizabeth B. Bricker[5]), born 21 February, 1859. He married 21 February, 1882, Hannah Elsley, born 14 April, 1856. Farmer. Residence, Kitchener, Ont. Children:

4892. i. Laura Eva, mar. William Gardiner Vollich.
4893. ii. Moses Sylvester, mar. Alleta Hepler.
4894. iii. Alice Elizabeth, mar. Frank Wesley Robson.
4895. iv. Charles, mar. Io Johnson.
4896. v. David Gordon, mar. Ora Zinkau.
4897. vi. Harvey Roy, b. Oct. 9, 1897.
4897a. vii. Ezra Lloyd, b. Jan. 31, 1899.

2392. REV. OLIVER B. SNYDER[6] (Elizabeth B. Bricker[5]), born 12 April, 1863. He married first, 9 August, 1890, Mary Meyer, born 14 November, 1861, and died 3 June, 1917. He married secondly, 14 August, 1918, Arnetta Erb, born 10 January, 1874. Mennonite Brethren in Christ Church. Residence, 445 S. Paddock St., Pontiac, Mich. Children by first wife:

4898. i. Verna Ruth, mar. Ellsworth Willis.
ii. Amos Howard, b. May 16, 1901; d. Dec. 3, 1919.
iii. Esther May, b. Dec. 21, 1903.

2393. SUSANNA B. SNYDER[6] (Elizabeth B. Bricker[5]), born 23 August, 1864. She married, 15 January, 1889, David Thaler, born 16 November, 1848. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Kitchener, Ont. Children:

i. Oliver, b. Aug. 13, 1889; d. Nov. 17, 1891.
4899. ii. Elmer, mar. Vera Sander.
4900. iii. Albert, mar. Ethel Nicholson.
iv. Lincoln, b. Jan. 25, 1894.
4901. v. Mary, mar. Amsey Frey.
4902. vi. Ella, mar. Otto Luening.
4903. vii. Harry, mar. Martha Rudy.
viii. Verna, b. Aug. 8, 1900.
ix. Hubert, b. Dec. 30, 1902.
x. Alice, b. Dec. 22, 1904.
xi. James, b. Aug. 4, 1908.

2394. ELIZABETH B. SNYDER[6] (Elizabeth B. Bricker[5]), born

2 September, 1865. She married, 1 October, 1889, Josiah C. Meyer, born 31 July, 1865, and died 12 May, 1902. Residence, 5467 University Avenue, Chicago, Ill. Children:

i. Olive Lorene, b. Jan. 15, 1894. Nurse.
ii. Howard Maurice, b. July 5, 1897. Medical Student.

2395. ROSETTA K. BRICKER[6] (Noah B. Bricker[5]), born 16 August, 1874. She married, 4 June, 1902, Samuel Brubacher, born ——. Residence, Kitchener, Ont. Child:

i. Harold, b. March 28, 1903.

2396. REV. MILTON BRICKER[6] (Noah B. Bricker[5]), born 16 August, 1876. He married Agnes Schell, born 10 January, 1887. Mennonite Brethren in Christ. Residence, 181 Brunswick Avenue, Toronto, Ont. Children:

i. Ella Lavern, b. Sept. 13, 1910.
ii. Olive Pearl, b. May 23, 1912.
iii. Edna, b. March 28, 1914.

2397. AUSTIN BRICKER[6] (Noah B. Bricker[5]), born 10 September, 1878. He married Mary Selina Snyder, born 18 May, 1875. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Ayr, Ont. Children:

i. Elva Myrle, b. July 31, 1906.
ii. Verna Elizabeth, b. Jan. 16, 1908.

2398. EDNA BRICKER[6] (Noah B. Bricker[5]), born 15 May, 1891. She married Ephraim Freed, born 12 September, 1890. Farmer. United Brethren Church. Residence, R. D. No. 1, New Dundee, Ont. Children:

i. Gladys Marie, b. Oct. 20, 1915.
ii. Howard Allan, b. Aug. 2, 1917.
iii. Jackie Karl, b. May 15, 1920.
iv. Ethel Mae Jean, b. Oct. 20, 1922.

2399. EFFIE MAY BRICKER[6] (Isaac B. Bricker[5]), born 23 May, 1876. She married, 10 April, 1901, Thomas P. McDonald, born 14 February, 1876. Farmer. Presbyterian. Residence, Teeswater, Ont. Children:

i. Retta May, b. Sept. 1, 1904.
ii. Thomas Kenneth, b. March 29, 1908.

2400. DR. JAMES G. BRICKER[6] (Isaac B. Bricker[5]), born 15

July, 1879. He married Edna Gray, born —— 1896. Physician. Presbyterian. Residence, Cargill, Ont. Children:

i. Gladys Margaret, b. March —, 1920.
ii. Bernice Helen, b. Oct. —, 1922.

2401. BESSIE G. BRICKER[6] (Isaac B. Bricker[5]), born 27 November, 1883. She married Robert Aikens, born 2 October, 1879. Silver plater. Methodist. Residence, Toronto, Ont., Canada. Child:

i. Lloyd Kenneth, b. Feb. 12, 1922.

2402. HERBERT G. BRICKER[6] (Isaac B. Bricker[5]), born 11 May, 1886. He married Matilda Rowe, born 21 May, 1889. Farmer. Methodist. Residence, Gorrie, Ont. Children:

i. Merle Ruth, b. Jan. 19, 1920.
ii. Marjorie, b. July 3, 1921.

2403. GORDON G. BRICKER[6] (Isaac B. Bricker[5]), born 29 April, 1890. He married Maud Dunlop, born 27 March, 1890. Residence, 143 Withrow Ave., Toronto, Ont. Child:

i. Eileen Helen, b. March 27, 1917.

2404. LOANDO WESLEY SNIDER[6] (Leah B. Bricker[5]), born 10 July, 1874. He married, 25 June, 1902, Emma Elizabeth Frank, born 9 October, 1874. Pullman Parlor Car Co. Residence, Portland, Ore. Child:

i. Clifford Wesley, b. Nov. 6, 1904.

2405. DR. ALVIN B. SNIDER[6] (Leah B. Bricker[5]), born 20 September, 1879. He married Elizabeth Sinclair, born 16 March, 1879. Physician. Methodist. Residence, 203 Walnut St., Blue Island, Ill. Children:

i. Silas Sinclair, b. May 21, 1908.
ii. Elizabeth June, } b. June 2, 1912.
iii. Alvin Kay, stillborn }
iv. Joyce Louise, b. July 20, 1914.

2406. UELLA B. SNIDER[6] (Leah B. Bricker[5]), born 23 September, 1879. She married, 30 March, 1904, Henry C. Kinne, born 25 June, 1880. Attorney-at-law. Residence, 1324 Elmwood Ave., Wilmette, Ill. Children:

i. Leah Mildred, b. Jan. 11, 1905.
ii. Ruth Verle, b. April 9, 1909.
iii. Harry Clark, Jr., b. Sept. 27, 1914.

2407. HERBERT B. SNIDER[6] (Leah B. Bricker[5]), born 8 October, 1881. He married Alice Hunter, born 31 August, 1883. Accountant. Address, Box 408, Waterloo, Ont. Child:

i. Raymond, b. May 9, 1911.

2408. CORA DELIA EBY[6] (Hannah B. Bricker[5]), born 30 November, 1882. She married, October 17, 1901, Sydney Scheifele, born 1 January ——. Farmer. Evangelical. Residence, Waterloo, Ont. (R. D. No. 1, 329 King St., N.). Children:

i. Bernice, b. Sept. 17, 1908.
ii. Walton, b. April 24, 1918.

2409. AMELIA BERGEY[6] (David Bergey[5]), born 20 September, 1873. She married, 7 April, 1909, Menno Nahrgang, born 16 March, 1867. Amelia Bergey taught school for about ten years. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, New Hamburg, Ont. Child:

i. Alice, b. Feb. 1, 1913.

2410. GILBERT BERGEY[6] (David Bergey[5]), born 13 September, 1877. He married, 8 October, 1902, Angeline Martin, born 19 November, 1877. Farmer. Deacon in Mennonite Church. Residence, New Dundee, Ont. Child:

i. David Dalton, b. Feb. 6, 1916.

2411. MILTON BERGEY[6] (David Bergey[5]), born 25 August, 1880. He married, 25 December, 1913, Ruth Marshall, born 13 April, 1883. Milton Bergey taught school for five years. Now the Canadian Agent of the Sheldon School of Salesmanship (advertising manager). Residence, Oshawa, Ont. Child:

i. Juanita, b. Nov. 5, 1916.

2412. IDA BERGEY[6] (David Bergey[5]), born 16 June, 1885. She married, 4 March, 1917, Frederick B. Millar, born 1 November, 1887. Rural Mail Carrier. Residence, R. D., Kitchener, Ont. Children:

i. David Douglass, b. Jan. 9, 1920.
ii. James Donald, b. Dec. 24, 1921.

2413. HERBERT BERGEY[6] (David Bergey[5]), born 9 July, 1887. He married, 15 June, 1922, Edna Appel, born 20 August, 1886. Residence, New Hamburg, Ont.

2414. JOHN HENRY BERGEY[6] (Nathaniel Bergey[5]), born in

Ontario, 22 November, 1869. He married, 13 January, 1894, Jane Lillian Price, born at Spirit Lake, Iowa, 21 December, 1875. Residence, 1313 Garland Avenue, Spokane, Wash. Children:

4904. i. Elmer Leslie Thomas, mar. Harriet Ferguson.
4905. ii. Bertha Magdalena Grace, mar. twice.
4905a. iii. Inez Viola Elizabeth, mar. Isaac Swindall.
4905b. iv. Bessie Margurette Lillian Jane, mar. Francis Marion Pratt.
v. Naomi Gladys Juanita May, b. April 25, 1912.

2415. WILLIAM EDWIN BERGEY[6] (Nathaniel Bergey[5]), born 13 December, 1874. He married Ellen Elizabeth Collier, born 18 August, 1893. Residence, 223 Emerson Avenue, Toronto, Ont. Children:

i. William Edwin, b. May 11, 1922.
ii. Olive Annie, b. May 8, 1923.

2416. JOSEPH HARVEY BERGEY[6] (Nathaniel Bergey[5]), born 28 August, 1877. He married, 1 August, 1900, Millie E. Garver, born 18 December, 1876. Methodist. Farmer. Residence, Deer Park, Wash. No issue.

2417. JOSHUA ELDON BERGEY[6] (Nathaniel Bergey[5]), born 25 March, 1882. He married Mabel Gertrude Hardy, born 21 April, 1880. Merchant. United Brethren Church. Residence, Guernsey, Sask. Children:

i. Dorothy Mabel, b. April 7, 1913.
ii. Muriel Elizabeth, b. March 25, 1915.
iii. Eldon Kenneth, b. July 19, 1916.
iv. Alice Edna, b. June 12, 1918.
v. Arthur Ross, b. Sept. 4, 1920.
vi. Gordon Douglass, b. Aug. 4, 1922.

2417a. SIMON ALVAH BERGEY[6] (Nathaniel Bergey[5]), born 27 June, 1883. He married Ethel Maud Carter, born 22 June, 1884. Methodist. Ice Merchant. Soldier in Canadian Army during World War. Residence, 26 Nottingham Street, Guelph, Ont. Child:

i. Barbara Gertrude, b. Oct. 19, 1920.

2417b. MYRA ELMA BERGEY[6] (Nathaniel Bergey[5]), born 5 March, 1885. Residence, 516 Baldwin Block, Indianapolis. Presbyterian. Graduate Illinois Training School for Nurses, 1909-1912. Staff of Chicago Visiting Nurses for two years, 1915-1917. American Red Cross Nurse during World War, 1917-1919. Served in France

18 months with Red Cross Hospital No. 104. County Public Health Nurse, Grand Rapids, Mich., for two and one-half years, 1919-1921. Now assistant superintendent Public Health Nursing Association, Indianapolis, Ind.

2418. JACOB EDGAR BERGEY[6] (Nathaniel Bergey[5]), born 18 March, 1887. He married Stella Wanklyn, born 30 September, 1887. Graduate, B.S. in Agr., Toronto University. Lecturer at Manitoba Agri. College, 1 June, 1914, to 1 April, 1921. Farmer. Residence, Beamsville, Ont. Child:

i. Robert, b. Aug. 31, 1921.

2419. GORDON NATHANIEL BERGEY[6] (Nathaniel Bergey[5]), born 10 June, 1892. He married Luella Brown, born 27 August, 1894. Farmer. Residence, Petersburg, Ont. Children:

i. Grant Garfield, b. Oct. 29, 1921.
ii. Ruth Evelyn, b. May 20, 1923.

2420. JEMIMA SWARTZ[6] (Susanna Bergey[5]), born 5 September, 1875. She married, 20 June, 1894, Isaiah B. Witmer, born 16 March, 1874. Mennonite. Farmer. Residence, R. D. No. 4, Kitchener, Ont. Children:

4906. i. Stella Viola, mar. John Kihl.
4907. ii. Lilly May, mar. Arthur Snyder.
4907a. iii. Joseph Willard, mar. —— Snyder.
iv. Leslie Herbert, b. Sept. 2, 1900.
4907b. v. Etta Travilla, mar. Emanuel Swartzentruber.
vi. Susannah Leah, b. Feb. 18, 1905.
vii. Joyce Victor, b. Aug. 11, 1908.
viii. Aaron Homer, b. Nov. 19, 1909.
ix. Abram Lincoln, b. May 1, 1913.

2421. PRISCILLA SWARTZ[6] (Susanna Bergey[5]), born 13 June, 1878. She married, 8 February, 1899, Wendel R. Shantz, born 1 March, 1869. Farmer. Residence, R. D. No. 4, Kitchener, Ont. Children:

4908. i. Leota Lucele, mar. Edwin Feick.
4909. ii. Vinetta Rose, mar. Vernon Witmer.
iii. Lloyd Hanley, b. Oct. 22, 1904.
iv. Susanna, b. Nov. 23, 1906; died same day.
v. Clayton Arthur, b. May 11, 1914.
vi. Dorothy Marie, b. June 7, 1917.

2422. MINERVA SWARTZ[6] (Susanna Bergey[5]), born 13 August, 1880. She married Charles R. Koch, born 16 March, 1878. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, R. D. No. 2, West Montrose, Ont. Children:

i. Stanley, b. Jan. 20, 1905.
ii. Lester, b. May 20, 1906.
iii. Mabel, b. Jan. 30, 1908.
iv. Orton, b. April 23, 1909.
v. Phares, b. Aug. 28, 1910.
vi. Oliver, b. May 29, 1912.
vii. Roy, b. Sept. 6, 1913.
viii. Gladys, b. Aug. 9, 1915.
ix. Vera, b. June 19, 1917.
x. Charles, b. March 15, 1920.

2423. SUSANNA SWARTZ[6] (Susanna Bergey[5]), born 30 May, 1886. She married Milton G. Weber, born 20 September, 1885. Farmer. United Brethren Church. Residence, R. D. No. 4, Kitchener, Ont. Children:

i. Joseph Ward, b. Oct. 1, 1913.
ii. Myrtle Evelyn, b. Jan. 2, 1916.
iii. Stewart Floyd, b. June 21, 1917.

2424. WELLINGTON SWARTZ[6] (Susanna Bergey[5]), born 9 March, 1890. He married Cora Odella Schmidt, born 7 April, 1893. Service Station Salesman. Evangelical Church. Residence, 27 Whiting Place, Kitchener, Ont. Child:

i. Arline Marie, b. April 9, 1919.

2425. GERTRUDE VIOLA KUNKLE[6] (Hannah Bergey[5]), born 25 September, 1890. She married Harvey Snider, born 17 November, 1892. Farmer. Residence, German Mills, Ont. (See No. 3262.) Children:

i. Ruby Viola, b. Oct. 5, 1914.
ii. Foster Garvis, b. Jan. 17, 1917.
iii. Muriel Ward, b. Sept. 3, 1918.
iv. Rhea Mae, b. July 18, 1920.
v. John Arthur, b. Oct. 4, 1922.

2426. JACOB KUNKLE[6] (Hannah Bergey[5]), born 7 April, 1894. He married Viola Meyer, born 11 March, 1893. Milk Delivery. Lutheran. Residence, 209 Courtland Avenue, E., Kitchener, Ont. Child:

i. Ruth Elaine, b. June 6, 1921.

2427. MILTON KUNKLE[6] (Hannah Bergey[5]), born 1 September, 1895. He married Eva Hoffman, born 13 September, 1894. Rubber worker. Lutheran. Residence, 164 Wilmot Street, Kitchener, Ont. Children:

i. Edward, b. Nov. 12, 1919.
ii. Marjorie, b. Nov. 3, 1921.

2428. ELLA VIOLA HECKENDORN[6] (Elizabeth Bergey[5]), born 8 March, 1894. She married Cranson W. Hallman, born 30 May, 1894. Farmer. United Brethren Church. Residence, Plattsville, Ont. (See No. 4715.) Child:

i. Muriel Elizabeth, b. April 26, 1923.

2429. CORA BERGEY[6] (Jacob E. Bergey[5]), born 14 June, 1893. She married Ross McClary, born 26 February, 1883. Residence, Rosser, Manitoba. Child:

i. Grace Ellen, b. March 6, 1923.

2429a. CLAYTON BERGEY[6] (Jacob E. Bergey[5]), born 23 August, 1896. Served in the Canadian Army during the World War.

2430. ALICE BERGEY[6] (Jacob E. Bergey[5]), born 5 May, 1898. She married Wesley Witmer, born 9 February, 1894. Farmer. Union Church. Residence, Pinkham, Sask. Children:

i. Hazel Evelyn, b. Aug. 2, 1921.
ii. Melvin Wesley, b. July 20, 1922.

2431. ADELINE H. SCHMITT[6] (Magdalena Hallman[5]), born 6 January, 1873. She married, 13 March, 1900, Moses Baer, born 25 July, 1872. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, New Dundee, Ont. Children:

i. Gilbert, b. May 4, 1901; d. Aug. 13, 1923.
ii. Leah, b. April 9, 1904.
iii. Josiah, b. July 10, 1914.

2432. REV. MOSES H. SCHMITT[6] (Magdalena Hallman[5]), born 13 August, 1876. He married February, 1902, Leah Weber, born 5 March, 1874. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Guernsey, Sask. Children:

i. Naomi Mae, b. Jan. 24, 1903.
ii. Leighton, b. March 27, 1905.
iii. Delton, b. Dec. 15, 1906; d. May 22, 1907.

iv. John Maynard, b. July 7, 1911; d. May 3, 1912.
v. Lloyd Elmer, b. March 17, 1913.

2432a. HERMAN H. SCHMITT[6] (Magdalena Hallman[5]), born 30 March, 1878. He married, 25 December, 1901, Lydia Ann Martin, born 5 January, 1875. Mennonite. Residence, Kitchener, Ont. Children:

i. Mabel Edna, b. April —— 1903.
ii. Howard, b. July 26, 1907; d. March 17, 1911.
iii. Harold, b. ——.
iv. Lauretta, b. ——.

2433. LUCINDA H. SCHMITT[6] (Magdalena Hallman[5]), born 17 July, 1881. She married, 10 April, 1904, Irwin Snider, born 13 May, 1883. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Guernsey, Sask. Children:

i. Verna, b. Aug. 19, 1904; d. March —, 1911.
ii. Irva, b. July 21, 1907.
iii. Elmer, b. Nov. 23, 1909.
iv. Nelda, b. July 3, 1912.
v. Kenneth, b. Feb. 22, 1916.

2434. MARIA B. HALLMAN[6] (Rev. Isaac B. Hallman[5]), born 22 October, 1865, and died ——. She married Henry Fisher, born 18 September, 1862. Evangelical. Residence, Listowel, Ont. Buried in Fairview Cemetery, Listowel. Children:

4910. i. Henry Abner, mar. Leona Hahn.
4911. ii. Melinda, mar. John L. V. Heath.
iii. Alonzo, b. Feb. 9, 1892.
iv. Mervin, b. March 11, 1894.
4912. v. Emma, mar. Norman McDowell.
vi. Annie Elvina, b. March 20, 1898.
vii. Mayland, b. March 13, 1901.
viii. Verna Elizabeth, b. Dec. 11, 1902.
ix. Valera, b. June 1, 1907.
x. Wellington, b. Dec. 15, 1908.

2435. LOVINA B. HALLMAN[6] (Rev. Isaac B. Hallman[5]), born 18 March, 1867. She married Christian Horn, born 19 March, 1867. Evangelical. Residence, Listowel, Ont. Children:

4913. i. Annie Mabel, mar. Nelson Klemmer.
4914. ii. Emma Adella, mar. Edwin Fritz.
4915. iii. Viola Ennos, mar. Isaac B. Matthews.

iv. Henry Winfred, b. Feb. 6, 1897.
v. Verna Malinda, b. May 22, 1901.
vi. Lovina Irene, b. Aug. 23, 1902.

2436. ISAIAH B. HALLMAN[6] (Rev. Isaac B. Hallman[5]), born 6 April, 1868. He married Louisa Bender, born 24 January, 1877. Evangelical. Residence, Listowel, Ont. Children:

i. Bert Herbert, b. Feb. 26, 1903.
ii. Wilfred Edward, b. Jan. 26, 1905.
iii. Mabel Marie, b. March 17, 1907.
iv. Alvin Henry, b. June 17, 1909.
v. Earl William, b. Feb. 14, 1914.
vi. Edna Eileen, b. Oct. 17, 1916.
vii. Dorothy Louise, b. Nov. 24, 1919.

2437. MENNO B. HALLMAN[6] (Rev. Isaac B. Hallman[5]), born 18 April, 1869. He married Sarah Reidt, born 9 September, 1879. Carpenter. Methodist. Residence, 1319 11th Avenue, W., Vancouver, B. C. Child:

i. Clayton R., b. July 10, 1904.

2438. MALINDA B. HALLMAN[6] (Rev. Isaac B. Hallman[5]), born 28 January, 1871. She married John L. Liesemer, born 3 August, 1869. Evangelical. Merchant. Residence, Disbury, Alta. Children:

i. Beatrice E. M., b. Jan. 15, 1897.
ii. George E. G., b. April 8, 1901.
iii. Aylmer, b. Nov. 27, 1905.

2439. EMMA B. HALLMAN[6] (Rev. Isaac B. Hallman[5]), born 17 November, 1873. She married George Dippel, born 24 December, 1867. Contractor. Evangelical. Residence, 19 Merner Street, Kitchener, Ont. Children:

i. Annie May Irene, b. Aug. 19, 1901; d. Oct. 30, 1901.
ii. Margurite Melinda, b. Aug. 29, 1910; d. Aug. 31, 1910.

2440. EPHRAIM B. HALLMAN[6] (Rev. Isaac B. Hallman[5]), born 19 November, 1880. He married Mary Stockfish, born 18 September, 1885. Carpenter. Residence, Neepawa, Manitoba. Children:

i. Minnie, b. Aug. 29, 1906.
ii. Marie, b. Nov. 20, 1908.
iii. Kenneth, b. Sept. 7, 1916.

2441. EVA H. SHERK[6] (Leah B. Hallman[5]), born 23 June, 1866. She married Daniel Williams, born ——. Traveling Salesman. Residence, New Hamburg, Ont. Children:

4916. i. Rev. Waldemar, mar. ——.
ii. Wellington, b. Jan. 8, 1887; d. Jan. 16, 1891.
4917. iii. Rev. Morgan, mar. Fidella Maud Ratz.
4918. iv. Russell, b. Feb. 26, 1892; d. May 9, 1917.
v. Edna May, b. July 23, 1896.
vi. Tahna Melinda, b. Feb. 12, 1898.
vii. Dania V., b. Feb. 5, 1907.

2442. MARIA H. SHERK[6] (Leah B. Hallman[5]), born 15 September, 1867. She married first, James Hawes, born 1 July, 1868, and died 5 September, 1897. She married secondly, 1900, Oliver S. Bricker, born 12 April, 1857, and died 15 June, 1924. Residence, Plattsville, Ont. Children by first marriage:

4919. i. Mabel Rose, mar. ——.
4920. ii. James Earlton, b. May 2, 1896.

Child by second marriage:

4921. iii. Oliver Clayton, b. Dec. 29, 1900.

2443. BENJAMIN H. SHERK[6] (Leah B. Hallman[5]), born ——. He married Barbara Rodas, born ——. Residence, ——. Children:

i. Lenora, b. Oct. 20, 1892.
ii. Lorne, b. May 2, 1894.
ii. Leander, b. Oct. 7, 1896.
iv. Clarence, b. Aug. 26, 1901.

Not located.

2444. JOHN H. SHERK[6] (Leah B. Hallman[5]), born 9 May, 1870. He married first, Ida Erb, born —— and died ——. He married secondly, Maggie Spiel, born ——. Residence, ——. Child by first wife:

i. Perlous,

Child by second wife:

ii. Guy Harrison, b. April —, 1902.

Not located.

2445. ANGELINE H. SHERK[6] (Leah B. Hallman[5]), born 30 March, 1873. She married Levi Sararas, born ——. Residence, New Dundee, Ont. Child:

i. Weston,

Complete record not received.

2446. WILLIAM H. SHERK[6] (Leah B. Hallman[5]), born 27 October, 1874. He married 28 December, 1898, Clara Schweitzer, born 26 July, 1879, and died 10 September, 1918. He married secondly, Etta Battler, born ——. Residence, New Dundee, Ont. Children:

i. Leon, b. Sept. 11, 1900.
ii. Melvin, b. Jan. 5, 1904.

Complete record not received.

2447. ELMIRA H. SHERK[6] (Leah B. Hallman[5]), born 3 May, 1879. She married 1 July, 1902, Alexander Bouch, born ——. Residence, Alberta. Child:

i. James William, b. —— 1903.

2448. VANELLA H. SHERK[6] (Leah B. Hallman[5]), born 19 October, 1888. She married Austin Schweitzer, born ——. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Ayr, Ont. Children:

2449. JOSIAH G. HALLMAN[6] (Aaron B. Hallman[5]), born 22 April, 1873. He married, 9 December, 1903, Magdalena Break, born 21 April, 1870. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Vineland, Ont. Child:

i. Mainard B., b. March 8, 1907.

2450. MALINDA G. HALLMAN[6] (Aaron B. Hallman[5]), born 29 March, 1875. She married, 27 December, 1899, Simon Rickert, born 8 March, 1874. United Brethren Church. Residence, Kitchener, Ont. Children:

i. Pearl, b. Sept. 20, 1900.
ii. Clanton, b. Nov. 9, 1902.
iii. Ivan, b. Jan. 23, 1905.
iv. Myrtle B., b. Jan. 16, 1906.
v. Violet Grace, b. Feb. 4, 1909.

2451. JONATHAN G. HALLMAN[6] (Aaron B. Hallman[5]), born 21 November, 1879. He married Catherine Opper, born — October, 1879. Residence, —— Ont. No issue.

2452. LOVINA G. HALLMAN[6] (Aaron B. Hallman[5]), born 8 September, 1881. She married, 7 October, 1903, Edmund Witmer, born 3 March, 1880. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Petersburg, Ont. Children:

i. Charles Wilfred, b. April 21, 1904.

ii. Loid, b. April 3, 1905; d. April 7, 1905.
iii. Flossie Bell, b. June 11, 1906.
iv. Beulah Mae, b. Jan. 1, 1908.
v. Ethel Amanda, b. Sept. 6, 1909.
vi. Raymond Isaac, b. Oct. 19, 1912.

2453. AMANDA HALLMAN[6] (Aaron B. Hallman[5]), born 16 February, 1884. She married Isaac William Brighton, born 13 September, 1880. Residence, —— Ont. Children:

i. Effie Fern, b. Feb. 5, 1907.
ii. Irene, b. Oct. 5, 1910.

2454. ALAIDA D. HALLMAN[6] (David B. Hallman[5]), born 19 June, 1876. She married, 19 June, 1901, William Karn, born 7 August, 1878. Residence, 744 Kings St., E., Kitchener, Ont. Children:

i. Percy Roy, b. July 11, 1902.
ii. Elnora Magdalena, b. Jan. 7, 1904.
iii. Howard William, b. Dec. 25, 1907.
iv. Marjorie, b. Nov. 17, 1909; d. Sept. —, 1915.
v. Mervin, b. Aug. 29, 1911.
vi. Thelma, b. July 12, 1914.
vii. Stuart, b. January 5, 1916.
viii. Helen, b. July 16, 1917.

2455. ALFRED HALLMAN[6] (David B. Hallman[5]), born 20 July, 1881. He married Lucinda Martz, born 28 January, 1885. Commission merchant. Evangelical Church. Residence, Kitchener, Ont. Children:

i. Stanley, b. March 27, 1906.
ii. Cecil, b. Nov. 5, 1907.
iii. Olive Magdalena, b. May 15, 1912.
iv. Clarence, b. ——.
v. Harold, b. ——.
vi. Willard, b. ——.
vii. Lewis, b. ——.

Complete record not received.

2456. NORMAN HALLMAN[6] (David B. Hallman[5]), born 31 March, 1885. He married, Isabel Martz, born 15 January, 1888. Clerk. Residence, 20 Fairview Street, Kitchener, Ont. Children:

i. Russell, b. ——.
ii. Evelyn, b. ——; d. ——.

2457. EZRA HALLMAN[6] (David B. Hallman[5]), born ——. He married Lillian Thurston, born ——. Residence, Hamilton, Ont. Complete record not furnished.

2458. ELTON HALLMAN[6] (David B. Hallman[5]), born ——. He married Katherine Thurston, born ——. Residence, Maple Avenue, Hamilton, Ont. Complete record not furnished.

2459. SELINA H. KNECHTEL[6] (Elizabeth Hallman[5]), born 1 October, 1877. She married John Wesley Witmer, born ——. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Petersburg, Ont. (See No. 2471.) No issue.

2460. ANGELINE H. KNECHTEL[6] (Elizabeth Hallman[5]), born 15 July, 1879. She married, 17 April, 1901, Alvah Bowman, born 23 February, 1879. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Guernsey, Sask. Children:

i. Eldon, b. Jan. 10, 1903.
ii. Alfred, b. Oct. 28, 1905.
iii. Fred Allan, b. Dec. 15, 1907.
iv. William Edgar, b. March 3, 1908.
v. Mabel Clara, b. July 10, 1911.
vi. Arthur Clayton, b. April 25, 1913.
vii. Bertha Viola, b. Jan. 27, 1915.
viii. Florence Mae, b. June 24, 1917.

2461. CLARA H. KNECHTEL[6] (Elizabeth Hallman[5]), born 26 May, 1881. She married, 18 November, 1903, Henry Koch, born 26 February, 1877. Secretary and Treasurer, Durham Furniture Company. Presbyterian. Residence, Durham, Ont. Children:

i. Myrtle May, b. April 13, 1904.
ii. Lytle Ward, b. April 26, 1905.
iii. Henry Arthur, b. Sept. 25, 1917.

2462. EPHRAIM KNECHTEL[6] (Elizabeth Hallman[5]), born 2 October, 1884. He married Edna Snyder, born 19 August, 1891. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Petersburg, Ont. Children:

i. Clifford Stanley, b. Oct. 11, 1912.
ii. Edna Grace, b. Jan. 15, 1915.
iii. Orval Clare, b. April 22, 1919.

2463. ELBIRDA KNECHTEL[6] (Elizabeth Hallman[5]), born 2

September, 1886. She married Moses Bechtel, 18 April, 1883. Farmer. Residence, R. D. 4 Kitchener, Ont. Children:

i. Reta, b. Sept. 13, 1917.
ii. Willis Edgar, b. March 20, 1919.

2464. MELISSA KNECHTEL[6] (Elizabeth Hallman[5]), born 14 June, 1889. She married Owen Bechtel, born 13 April, 1889. Mennonite. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Kitchener, Ont. Children:

i. Ruby Viola, b. March 28, 1918.
ii. Leonard Albert, b. Aug. 19, 1916.
iii. Elsie Eileen, b. April 29, 1918.
iv. Clinton Roy, b. Dec. 14, 1919.
v. Delford Earl, b. March 24, 1921.
vi. Eldon Walter, b. April 18, 1923.

2465. EDWIN D. HALLMAN[6] (Levi B. Hallman[5]), born 1 February, 1875. He married, — September, 1901, Lydia Stauffer, born — July, 1880. Residence, ——. Family not located.

2466. ARCHIBALD D. HALLMAN[6] (Levi B. Hallman[5]), born 3 July, 1876. He married, 9 September, 1903, Salome Snyder, born 1 July, 1885. Woodworker. Residence, 87 Church Street, Kitchener, Ont. Children:

i. Ward, b. June 18, 1907.
ii. Reginald, b. May 6, 1909.
iii. Helen, b. Oct. 6, 1915.

2467. ELSINA HALLMAN[6] (Levi B. Hallman[5]), born 13 July, 1880. She married William Stauffer, born 3 January, 1877. Farmer. Residence, Crossfield, Alta. Children:

i. Alta Pearl, b. Dec. 16, 1909.
ii. Etta Ruth, b. Nov. 29, 1911.
iii. Dorothy May, b. Aug. 14, 1913.
iv. Lydia Olive, b. March 16, 1915.

2468. REV. MELANCTHON HALLMAN[6] (Levi B. Hallman[5]), born 11 June, 1885. He married Mabel Thamer, born 15 March, 1891. United Brethren Church. Residence, New Dundee, Ont. Children:

i. Kenneth Franklin, b. June 1, 1918.
ii. Howard Edwin, b. April 9, 1921.
iii. Evelyn Grace, b. Aug. 26, 1922.

2469. WESLEY HALLMAN[6] (Levi B. Hallman[5]), born 28 Marc, 1891. He married Carrie Kloth, born 20 March, 1895. Farmer. Mennonite Brethren in Christ Church. Residence, Hespeler, Ont. Children:

i. Ruth Elizabeth, b. Dec. 17, 1916.
ii. Laurene Margaret, b. March 22, 1918.
iii. Floyd William, b. Oct. 19, 1921.

2470. DORA EDNA HALLMAN[6] (Levi B. Hallman[5]), born 22 September, 1893. She married Isaiah Eby, born ——. Residence, R. D. Kitchener, Ont. Complete record not furnished.

2471. ALMEDA T. HALLMAN[6] (John B. Hallman[5]), born 25 December, 1878, and died 5 December, 1920. She married John Wesley Witmer, born ——. Farmer. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Petersburg, Ont. (See No. 2459.) Children:

4922. i. Vernon, mar. Vinetta Shantz.
ii. Luella,
iii. Grace,
iv. Edward,
v. William,
vi. John Elton,
vii. Melvin,
viii. Morgan Roy, b. ——; d. ——.

Complete record not furnished.

2472. EPHRAIM T. HALLMAN[6] (Joseph B. Hallman[5]), born 22 November, 1880. He married Elizabeth Mattall, born ——. Residence, ——. Children:

i. Annie,
ii. ——.

2473. VIOLET MAY HALLMAN[6] (Joseph B. Hallman[5]), born 10 July, 1889. She married Julius Muratzke, born 17 March, 1886. Concrete mixer operator. Residence, Baldwin Park, Calif. Children:

i. Jean Violet, b. May 21, 1914.
ii. Clara May, b. April 29, 1916.

2474. HORACE T. HALLMAN[6] (Joseph B. Hallman[5]), born 7 November, 1891. He married Irene Shantz, born 7 February, 1894. Residence, R. D. Kitchener, Ont. (See No. 4789.) Children:

i. Myrtle, b. Aug. 31, 1913.
ii. Irwin, b. —— 1920.

2475. SIMON HALLMAN[6] (Joseph B. Hallman[5]), born ——. He married Beulah Bilton, born ——. Residence, ——. Family not located.

2476. CLARA ENETTA HALLMAN[6] (Joseph B. Hallman[5]), born ——. She married Clarence Klie, born ——. Residence, ——. Family not located.

2477. ANGUS RELLINGER[6] (Sarah Ann Hallman[5]), born 21 February, 1885. He married Cora Swartz, born 4 November, 1882. Residence, Blair, Ont. (See No. 3078.) Children:

i. Roy, b. July 10, 1908; d. —— 1908.
ii. Marjorie, b. Sept. —, 1915.
iii. Earl, b. Jan. 4, 1919.

2478. IDA MINERVA RELLINGER[6] (Sarah Ann Hallman[5]), born 12 July, 1886. She married Milton Pfohl, born ——. Residence, Plattsville, Ont. Children:

i. Harold,
ii. Roy,
iii. Ward,

2479. SALOME RELLINGER[6] (Sarah A. Hallman[5]), born 16 March, 1889, and died 5 May, 1922. She married Norman Baer, born 21 September, 1888. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Petersburg, Ont. Children:

i. Reta May, b. Jan. 16, 1913.
ii. Eileen Margaret, b. March 4, 1914; d. October —, 1915.
iii. Nelda Grace, b. Feb. 28, 1915.
iv. Melvin Herbert, b. June 2, 1916.
v. Ethel Irene, b. Oct. 6, 1918.
vi. Lorne Raymond, b. Feb. 17, 1920.

2480. NORMAN RELLINGER[6] (Sarah Ann Hallman[5]), born 7 October, 1896. He married —— Christensen, born ——. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Kitchener, Ont. Children:

i. Mary Ilene, b. ——.
ii. Beatrice May, b. ——.
iii. Helen Loreen, b. ——.

2481. ELMER REIER[6] (Angeline B. Hallman[5]), born 21 April,

1884. He married Nettie Cressman, born 17 February, 1885. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, R. D. 4, Kitchener, Ont. Children:

i. Manford C., b. Aug. 1, 1917.
ii. Marcel Lyle, b. Dec. 18, 1920.

2482. ABIAH REIER[6] (Angeline B. Hallman[5]), born 5 July, 1885. He married Effie Eckstein, born 12 October, 1894. Farmer. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Petersburg, Ont. Child:

i. Kenneth Franklin, b. June 28, 1921.

2483. RIENZIE REIER[6] (Angeline B. Hallman[5]), born 16 April, 1887. He married Agnes Shantz, born 19 September, 1887. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Kitchener, Ont. Children:

i. Eldred, b. June 13, 1913.
ii. Erma, b. Dec. 10, 1914.
iii. Alice Barbara, b. Oct. 13, 1916.

2484. GERTRUDE REIER[6] (Angeline B. Hallman[5]), born 5 August, 1888. She married George E. Schmitt, born 10 June, 1882. Farmer. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Petersburg, Ont. Child:

i. Vernice Wakefield, b. March 28, 1913.

2485. CORA MAY HALLMAN[6] (Moses B. Hallman[5]), born 10 March, 1880. She married Leslie Klie, born ——. Residence, Manheim, Ont. Complete record not furnished.

2486. LUELLA HALLMAN[6] (Moses B. Hallman[5]), born 25 May, 1891. She married Gilbert Smith, born ——. Residence, 76 Elgin St., Kitchener, Ont. Complete record not furnished.

2487. BENJAMIN B. SHUH[6] (David B. Shuh[5]), born 4 March, 1880. He married Lizzie Betzner, born 21 January, 1881. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Guernsey, Sask. Children:

i. Gladys, b. April 3, 1910.
ii. Helen, b. April 1, 1912.
iii. Florence, b. Nov. 4, 1917.

2488. SUSANNA B. SHUH[6] (David B. Shuh[5]), born 14 March, 1882. She married Irwin Kolb, born 20 October, 1879. Carpenter. Mennonite. Residence, Kitchener, Ont. No issue.

2489. MILTON B. SHUH[6] (David B. Shuh[5]), born 14 July, 1876.

He married Orkne I. Cressman, born 17 December, 1887, and died 6 December, 1918. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Guernsey, Sask. Children:

i. Dorothy, b. April 26, 1913.
ii. L. Lyle, b. Feb. 14, 1915.
iii. Florence Reta, b. Feb. 8, 1916.

2490. MELVIN B. SHUH[6] (David B. Shuh[5]), born 29 September, 1889. He married Grace G. Cressman, born 30 January, 1892. Farmer. Kitchener, Ont. Children:

i. Joseph Earl, b. Jan. 4, 1916.
ii. Ward, b. Jan. 18, 1917.
iii. Robert, b. Jan. 31, 1918.
iv. William, b. March 28, 1919.
v. Edward, b. March 20, 1920.
vi. Ruth, b. April 29, 1922.

2491. ELIZABETH H. FRETZ[6] (Abraham B. Fretz[5]), born 25 February, 1870. She married first, Allen Frankenfield, born 19 August, 1867, and died 12 April, 1912. Children by first husband:

4922a. i. Laura F., mar. Frank Patser.
ii. Abraham H., b. March 27, 1896.
4922b. iii. Amanda, mar. John Fosbenner.
iv. Lincoln, b. Feb. 12, 1899.
v. Susan, b. Jan. 4, 1901.
vi. Stanley, b. March 2, 1902.
vii. Jacob, b. Feb. 5, 1905.
viii. Charles, b. March 28, 1906; d. Sept. 13, 1906.
ix. Alice, b. April 23, 1908; d. Sept. 11, 1908.
x. James, b. Aug. 8, 1909.

Elizabeth H. Fretz married secondly, David Alcott, born 3 July, 1865. Residence, Lansdale, Pa. Child by second husband:

xi. Ida May, b. May 16, 1915.

2492. JOSEPH H. FRETZ[6] (Abraham B. Fretz[5]) born 2 Octobre, 1874. He married first, Elizabeth Z. Ziegler, born 6 December, 1867, and died 5 December, 1901. (See No. 4329.) Children by first wife:

i. Abraham Z., b. July 18, 1895; d. Dec. 19, 1895.
ii. Alverda Z., b. Oct. 19, 1896.
iii. Edith Z., b. December 20, 1897.
iv. Robert Z., b. Nov. 28, 1899; d. May 12, 1909.

Joseph H. Fretz married secondly, Katie Estella Rosenberger, born 17 March, 1880. Brethren Church. Residence, Hatfield, Pa. Children by second wife:

v. Miriam R., b. Oct. 22, 1903.
vi. Joseph R., b. March 8, 1906.
vii. Irene R., b. Nov. 17, 1908; d. Sept. 24, 1916.
viii. Estella R., b. June 28, 1911.
ix. Cora R., b. Jan. 13, 1914.
x. Olive R., b. July 28, 1916.
xi. Ruth R., b. May 30, 1919.
xii. Claude R., b. Feb. 10, 1922; d. Aug. 13, 1922.

2493. WILLIAM H. FRETZ[6] (Abraham B. Fretz[5]), born 25 May, 1876. He married Irene Thompson, born 21 February, 1879. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Child:

i. John T., b. May 2, 1907.

2494. MARY ANN FRETZ[6] (Abraham B. Fretz[5]), born 25 October, 1878. She married Samuel Moyer, born 12 May, 1879. Residence, Telford, Pa. Children:

4923. i. Blanche, mar. Frank Sine.
4924. ii. Marguerite, mar. Herman Treffinger.
iii. Harold, b. Dec. 18, 1900.
iv. Nettie, b. June 6, 1902.
v. Samuel, Jr., b. Dec. 19, 1903.
vi. Lottie Mae, b. Feb. 10, 1905.
vii. Abraham, b. June 12, 1908.
viii. William, b. June 24, 1910.
ix. Marvin, b. Aug. 26, 1911.

2495. SARAH R. FRETZ[6] (Abraham B. Fretz[5]), born ———. She married Preston K. Sames, born 5 June, 1879. Grocer. Lutheran. Residence, Lansdale, Pa. Children:

i. Luther F., b. June 27, 1908.
ii. Walter F., b. Feb. 23, 1910.
iii. Edna F., b. Sep. 16, 1911.
iv. Marion F., b. Feb. 19, 1914.

2496. IDA R. FRETZ[6] (Abraham B. Fretz[5]), born ——. She married Harvey Cope, born ———. Residence, Morwood, Pa. Children:

i.
ii.

Complete record not furnished.

2497. ANNA R. FRETZ[6] (Abraham B. Fretz[5]), born —— 1890. She married Clarence Stubbs, born —— 1886. Brethren Church. Residence, Hatfield, Pa. Children:

i. Irma F., b. July 21, 1913.
ii. Clarence J., b. Oct. 15, 1915.
iii. Willard F., b. March 24, 1918.
iv. Miriam F., b. Jan. 19, 1920; d. Feb. 10, 1920.
v. George F., b. May 8, 1922.

2498. CHARLES F. MUSSELMAN[6] (Susan B. Fretz[5]), born ——. He married ——. Residence, ——. Family not traced.

2499. WILLIAM MUSSELMAN[6] (Susan B. Fretz[5]), born 1 August, 1864. He married Anna Lohr, born 22 May, 1870. Produce dealer. Residence, Willow Grove, Pa. Children:

4925. i. Mabel, mar. James White.
ii. William, b. April 13, 1895.
iii. Elsie, b. July 29, 1902.

2500. OSCAR F. MUSSELMAN[6] (Susan B. Fretz[5]), born ——. He married ——. Residence, ——. Family not traced.

2501. WILLIAM E. BERGEY[6] (Rev. William Bergey[5]), born 1 April, 1881. He married Ella Bogawuf, born 29 August, 1882. Evangelical. Residence, Valley View, Pa. Children:

i. Mary K., b. Nov. 29, 1904.
ii. John W., b. July 23, 1906.
iii. Ray C., b. Jan. 2, 1908.
iv. Boyd S., b. Feb. 3, 1910.
v. Blanche D., b. Sept. 12, 1912.
vi. Sarah S., b. June 2, 1918.

2502. CORA S. BERGEY[6] (Rev. William Bergey[5]), born 1 September, 1891. She married Harry D. Landis, born 24 September, 1881. Brethren Church. Residence, R. D. No. 1, McAllisterville, Pa. Children:

i. Robert Herman, b. Nov. 8, 1911.
ii. Carl Eugene, b. June 6, 1913.
iii. Vivian Pauline, b. Aug. 10, 1915.
iv. Ruth } b. Feb. 28, 1918.
v. Reno }
vi. Bertram Bergey, b. Aug. 9, 1920.
vii. William Lester, b. July 18, 1922.

2503. JACOB BANKS KURTZ[6] (Mary Emma Bergey[5]), born 31 October, 1867. He married Jennie Stockton, born 7 September, 1871. Attorney-at-law. District Attorney of Blair County, Pa., 1904-1911. Presbyterian. Chairman, Council of Defense, Blair Co. during World War. Elected to U. S. Congress from 21st Pa. District in 1922 on Republican and Prohibition Tickets. Re-elected in 1924. Educated at Dickinson College and Law School, 1893. Residence, 2528 Broad Ave., Altoona, Pa. Children:

i. Dorothy Stockton, b. Feb. 15, 1900.
ii. Jay Banks, b. July 26, 1912.

2504. ANNIE E. KURTZ[6] (Mary Emma Bergey[5]), born 27 April, 1869. She married, 30 December, 1890, Lincoln Kauffman, born 12 December, 1864. Farmer. Methodist. Residence, Mifflintown, Pa. Children:

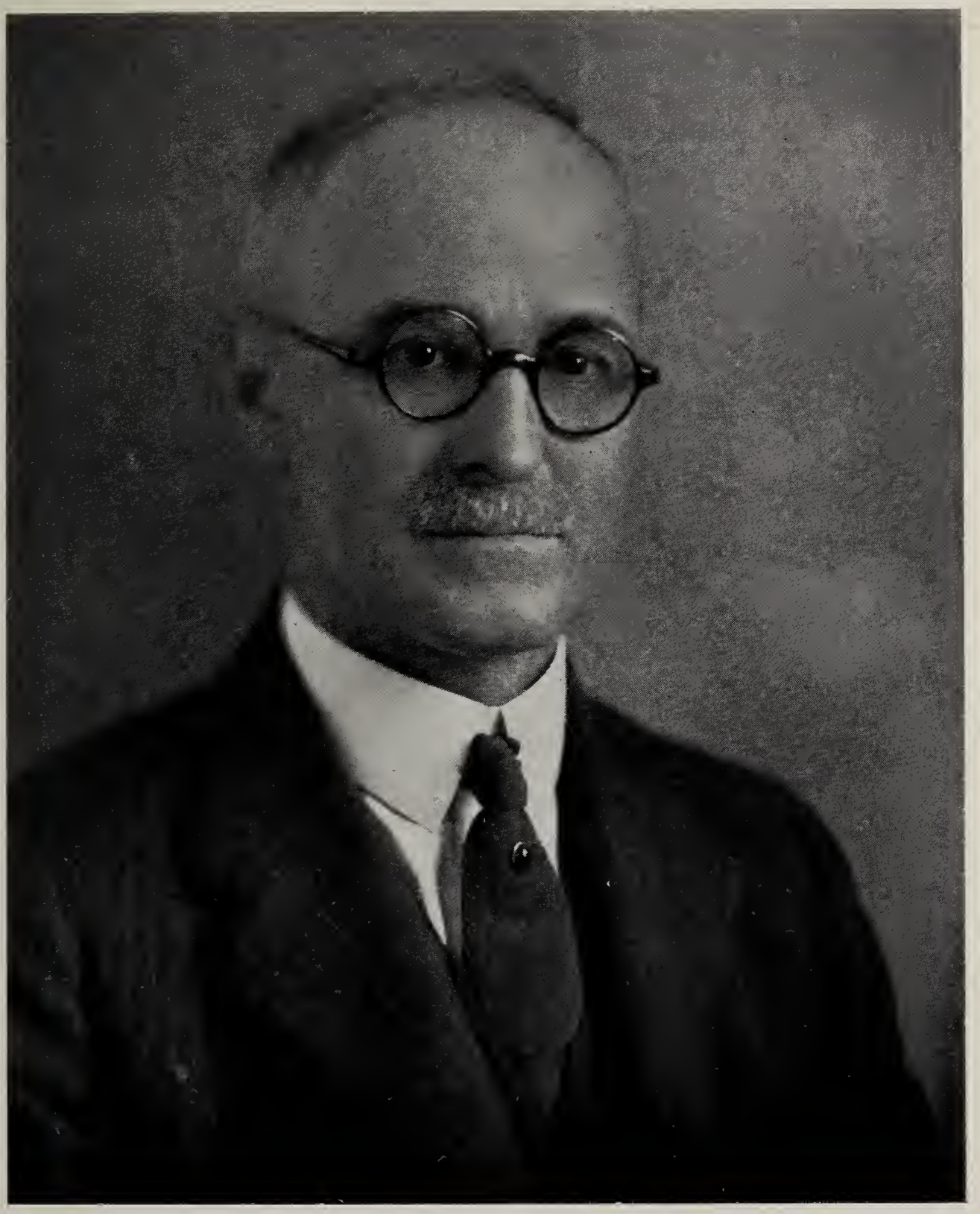
i. Annie Ethel, b. June 3, 1892; d. April 23, 1899.
4926. ii. Lincoln A., mar. Ruth Shellberger.
iii. Roscoe C., b. Jan. 21, 1895.
4927. iv. Mary E., mar. Cameron Goss.
v. Kurtz, b. Aug. 1, 1898.
4928. vi. Grace E., mar. Irnan Moor.
vii. Nora, b. Feb. 28, 1902.
vii. George W., b. Feb. 22, 1904.

2505. MINNIE A. KURTZ[6] (Mary Emma Bergey[5]), born 30 June, 1872. She married Dr. Stanton D. Diffenderfer, born 12 August, 1871. Dentist. Lutheran. Residence, Middleburg, Pa. Children:

i. Mabel Ruth, b. January 23, 1897; d. April 9, 1897.
ii. Stanton Kurtz, b. April 9, 1902; d. May 27, 1905.
iii. Mary Helen, b. May 14, 1904.
iv. Edgar Maynard, b. May 16, 1906.
v. Robert Abram, b. Aug. 23, 1908.
vi. Curtis Rannels, b. Dec. 31, 1911.
vii. Minnie Elizabeth, b. May 29, 1913.
viii. James Banks, b. July 31, 1915.

2506. CHARLES MERRILL KURTZ[6] (Mary Emma Bergey[5]), born near Thompsontown, Pa., 19 December, 1882. He married at New Hope, Pa., 9 June, 1914, Gail Winters Scott, daughter of Dr. Josiah Ernest and Elizabeth Laizure Scott, born 2 July, 1889.

Charles Merrill Kurtz graduated from the Altoona, Pa., High School in 1903. He received the degree of A.B. from Dickinson College



© Harris & Ewing

HON. J. BANKS KURTZ

in 1907. President of his class in his junior year. In college he joined the Phi Delta Theta fraternity. In 1909 he received the degree of M.A. from Dickinson College and also graduated from the Law School, receiving the degree of LL.B. In the law school he joined the Delta Chi fraternity.

In 1910 he was admitted to the bar of Blair County, Pa., and admitted to practice before the Supreme and Superior Courts of Pennsylvania.

Gail Winters (Scott) Kurtz graduated from Wilson College in 1910 with the degree of B.A. Through her ancestors on both her paternal and maternal sides she became a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Through her great-grandfather, Brigadier General Samuel Scott, she became a member of the United States Daughters of 1812-1815. Presbyterian. Residence, 225 Logan Ave., Altoona, Pa. Children:

i. Josiah Scott, b. May 25, 1915.
ii. Elizabeth Laizure, b. Jan. 19, 1917.
iii. Charles Hertzler, b. Jan. 12, 1919.

2507. ENOS STANLEY KURTZ[6] (Mary Emma Bergey[5]), born 18 April, 1888. He married Agnes Gelnett, born 4 March, 1888. Farmer. Lutheran. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Mifflintown, Pa. Child:

i. Gail Deloris, b. March 20, 1915.

2508. WILLIAM RUSSEL KURTZ[6] (Mary Emma Bergey[5]), born 18 April, 1888. He married Alma Fetterhoff, born 15 March, 1887. Farmer. Methodist. Residence, Warrior's Mark, Pa. Child:

i. Marjorie Elizabeth, b. April 17, 1914.

2509. ENOS B. MUMMA[6] (Elizabeth Bergey[5]), born 2 November, 1870, and died 29 March, 1910. He married Sadie Strickler, born 30 January, 1871, and died 26 May, 1923. Children:

i. Milton Ray, b. Dec. 22, 1891; d. July 12, 1898.
ii. Earl Strickler, Oct. 11, 1894; d. Feb. 23, 1895.
4928a. iii. Ethel Elizabeth, mar. George Anderson Redman.
iv. Vivian Marie, b. Aug. 4, 1902.

2510. LIZZIE BARBARA MUMMA[6] (Elizabeth Bergey[5]), born 9 March, 1871. She married Daniel M. Hershey, born 27 September, 1865. Salesman. United Brethren Church. Residence, 102 Chocolate Avenue, Hershey, Pa. Children:

4929. i. Russel Martin Luther, mar. Mable Snavely.

ii. Zelma May, b. Nov. 13, 1891; d. May — 1900.
4830. iii. Virgie Mary, mar. John Earle Klinger.
4831. iv. Myrtle Ruth, mar. Winfield Scott Zimmerman.

2511. BOYD S. BERGEY[6] (John Bergey[5]), born 14 June, 1881. He married Phena Ethel Gephart, born 31 December, 1884. Druggist. Residence, 1064 N. 9th Street, Reading, Pa. Children:
i. Taylor Gephart, b. Aug. 4, 1905.
ii. John Stauffer, b. June 29, 1909.

2512. KARL H. BERGEY[6] (John Bergey[5]), born 28 May, 1884. He married Mary A. Spanogle, born 5 August, 1892. Secretary and Treasurer, Lewistown Trust Co. Residence, Lewistown, Pa. Child:
i. Karl H., Jr., b. Dec. 25, 1922.

2513. JOHN ROY BERGEY[6] (John Bergey[5]), born 23 December, 1887. He married Mary Elizabeth Heller, born 8 December, 1888. Residence, 106 N. 5th Street, Mifflintown, Pa. Children:
i. Robert Halteman, b. March 24, 1911.
ii. Dorothy Haller, b. Jan. 18, 1915.
iii. Sarah Katherine, b. March 2, 1921.

2514. CHARLES LEROY BERGEY[6] (Samuel Bergey[5]), born 6 June, 1885. He married Anna Gunther, born 25 June, 1887. Orange Grower. Residence, 1475 E. Chapman Ave., Orange, Calif. Children:
i. Murietta Louise, b. Aug. 25, 1913.
ii. Jack Leroy, b. Dec. 4, 1917.

2515. GALE SIEBER BERGEY[6] (Samuel Bergey[5]), born 26 June, 1888. He married Adele Crockett, born 18 October, 1893. Realtor. Residence, 305 8th Street, Huntington Beach, Cal. Children:
i. Frances Adell, b. Jan. 16, 1918.
ii. Gale Leroy, b. July 11, 1919.

2516. ROY R. HEDRICK[6] (Anna Bergey[5]), born ——.

2517. CHARLES F. HEDRICK[6] (Anna Bergey[5]), born ——. Cpl., Co. B., 212 M. Gun Battn., 79th Div., during the World War.

2518. RUTH A. HEDRICK[6] (Anna Bergey[5]), born ——.

2519. NAOMI H. HEDRICK[6] (Anna Bergey[5]), born ——.

2520. RALSTON R. HEDRICK[6] (Anna Bergey[5]), born ——.

2521. IDA J. SWARTZLANDER[6] (Sarah Jane Shirk[5]), born 22 November, 1871. She married Nathan J. Bailey, born 20 November, 1870. Merchant. Residence, 2312 Brown Street, Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

4932. i. Gilbert S., b. June 13, 1897.
4933. ii. Clarence M., mar. Ruth Miller.

2522. MAGGIE A. SWARTZLANDER[6] (Sarah Jane Shirk[5]), born 19 December, 1893. She married Lamar Homer Berry, born 4 June, 1873. Electrician. Lutheran. Residence, Mifflin, Pa. Children:

4934. i. Edward Lawrence, mar. Maud Rountree.
4935. ii. Sarah Abigail, mar. Clair Kauffman.
iii. Caroline Margaret, b. Dec. 16, 1903.
iv. Rebecca Bulkley, b. Jan. 31, 1906.
v. John, b. March 26, 1913.

2523. DE LILLA V. SWARTZLANDER[6] (Sarah Jane Shirk[5]), born 20 March, 1876, and died 24 February, 1913. She married L. Brady Leonard, born 10 November, 1877. Buried at Lewistown, Pa. Carpenter. Lutheran. Residence, Lewistown, Pa. Children:

4936. i. Milo C., mar. Esther Bradford.
ii. Sarah P., b. Aug. 14, 1904.

2524. EDWARD L. SWARTZLANDER[6] (Sarah Jane Shirk[5]), born 22 March, 1879. He married, 6 August, 1908, Inez Palmer, born 8 August, 1878. Superintendent of Indian School and Major, Unotilla Reservation. Residence, Pendleton, Ore. Children:

i. Lawrence Palmer, b. Dec. 10, 1909.
ii. Inez Pearl, b. Jan. 10, 1912.

2525. PRUDENCE E. SWARTZLANDER[6] (Sarah Jane Shirk[5]), born 11 September, 1883. She married William R. Batt, born 4 June, 1893. Accountant. Lutheran. Residence, 825 Windsor Square, Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

i. Sara Rosemary, b. Nov. 29, 1915.
ii. Walter Frederick, b. Oct. 20, 1921.

2526. CHARLES A. SWARTZLANDER[6] (Sarah Jane Shirk[5]),

born 7 July, 1889. He married Annie E. Leister, born 31 December, 1889. Clerk. Lutheran. Residence, McAllisterville, Pa. Children:

i. Sara E., b. May 19, 1914.
ii. Esther DeLara, b. Sept. 3, 1915.
iii. Annie Euphemia, b. Sept. 24, 1916.
iv. Joseph Edward, b. Nov. 1, 1919.

2527. MINNIE SHIRK[6] (David B. Shirk[5]), born 31 February, 1883. She married —— Yingling, born ——. Residence, ——. Complete record not received.

2528. AGNES SHIRK[6] (David B. Shirk[5]), born 11 February, 1887. She married —— Myers, born ——. Residence, ——.

2529. ALBERTA SHIRK[6] (Philip B. Shirk[5]), born 19 December, 1881. She married Arthur Eby, born 31 August, 1876. Piano Salesman. Lutheran. Residence, 1321 Derry Street, Harrisburg, Pa. Children:

i. Margaret, b. Dec. 29, 1906.
ii. John Kenneth, b. June 3, 1911.

2530. FOSTER SHIRK[6] (Philip B. Shirk[5]), born 24 March, 1883. He married Maud Brightbill, born 29 December, 1885. Painter. Lutheran. Residence, 1307 Market Street, Harrisburg, Pa. No issue.

2531. JESSIE SHIRK[6] (Philip B. Shirk[5]), born 28 December, 1887. Nurse, Lutheran. She married George Porter Shotwell, born ——. Residence, 901 Park Ave., Williamsport, Pa.

2532. DR. EUGENE SHIRK[6] (Philip B. Shirk[5]), born 18 October, 1891. Dentist. Lutheran. Residence, 1321 Derry Street, Harrisburg, Pa. In service in U. S. Army, 15 December, 1917, to 14 December, 1918, at University of Maryland, Baltimore, Md.

2533. PAUL GORDON SHIRK[6] (Willis Shirk[5]), born 1 June, 1893. He married Margaret E. Moore, born 11 January, 1902. Still moulder. Served in U. S. Navy during the World War. Residence, Burnham, Pa. Child:

i. Betty Louisa, b. Oct. 12, 1920.

2534. CAROLINE VIVIAN SHIRK[6] (Willis Shirk[5]), born 28 October, 1896. She married Clarence E. Baer, born 21 November,

1896. Chemist. Served in U. S. Navy during the World War. Residence, Burnham, Pa. Child:

i. Charles Alvin, b. May 20, 1921.

2534a. EDWIN CORT SHIRK[6] (Abner Shirk[5]), born 29 December, 1903. Graduated from Decatur, Ill., High School in 1921. Entered James Millikin University, Arts and Science Course, in 1922. Advanced student in Piano and Theory of Music in the University. He is an art student of Prof. Geo. Raab. His portrait studies from life models show marked ability. Presbyterian. Residence, Decatur, Ill.

2534b. RICHARD ALVIN SHIRK[6] (Abner Shirk[5]), born 20 February, 1906. Graduated from the Decatur, Ill., High School in 1923. Advance Student in Piano and Theory of Music, James Millikin University. He is studying to become an architectural draftsman. Presbyterian. Residence, Decatur, Ill.

2535. BEATRICE LARNE SHIRK[6] (Alvin H. Shirk[5]), born 5 January, 1901. She married Fred L. Sieler, born 11 February, 1902. Assistant Cashier, Farmers National Bank. Residence, McAllisterville, Pa. Child:

i. Frederick Alvin, b. Oct. 23, 1923.

2536. STANLEY LINCOLN SELLERS[6] (Sylvania Shaffer[5]), born 16 September, 1885. He married, 2 June, 1913, Frances Matilda Black, born 6 April, 1887. Residence, 1509 Louden St., Logan, Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

i. Isabel Remington, b. April 6, 1914.

ii. Nancy Catherine, b. Sept. 15, 1917.

2537. WILLIAM CLINTON RICHENBACK[6] (Jacob Richenback[5]), born ——. He married Nettie P. Goldstrom, born 12 September, 1894. Mechanical Engineer. First Mennonite Church. Served in U. S. Army during the World War. Residence, 6118 N. Lensen St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

2538. MARY NEGLEY STEIN[6] (Rev. James Bergey Stein[5]), born 10 May, 1889. Received the degree of B.A. from Syracuse University in 1921. Teacher.

2539. JAMES BERGEY STEIN, JR.[6] (Rev. James Bergey

Stein[5]), born 2 April, 1897. Served as Segt. with the 1st Engineers, American Expeditionary Forces in France, 1st Rgt. Engineers. Student at Dickinson College and at Syracuse University. Address, Harrisburg, Pa.

2540. JOHN WILSON BERGEY[6] (Samuel Bergey[5]), born 24 December, 1897. Farmer. Served in U. S. Army during the World War. Residence, Waseca, Sask.

2541. KATHERINE MILLS[6] (Hannah B. Tyson[5]), born 23 November, 1841. She married Abram King, born 28 December, 1819, and died 1 August, 1898. Farmer. Buried at Lower Pikeland Church. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Chester Springs, Pa. Child:

4937. i. Hilary A., b. April 14, 1871.

2541a. JOHN MILLS[6] (Hannah B. Tyson[5]), born 23 July, 1844, and died — January, 1865. He served in the Civil War and was captured by the Confederates and imprisoned in Solsbury Prison in North Carolina. Captured 25 August, 1864. Imprisoned until January, 1865. Died in prison.

2542. MARY MILLS[6] (Hannah B. Tyson[5]), born 16 March, 1843. She married first, William Sigfried, born 21 October, 1841, and died 18 May, 1902. She married secondly, Jacob Yearick, born ——. Reformed. Residence, California Avenue, Absecon, N. J. Children, all by first marriage:

i. Samuel,
4938. ii. Horace, mar. Annie Frick.
4938a. iii. Laura, mar. Charles Patton.
iv. Solomon, b. ——; d. ——.
4939. v. John, mar. Bella Seiter.
4940. vi. Levi, mar. Cora Clausfelter.
4940a. vii. William, mar. Sophia Elvegaard.
4941. viii. James, mar. Koren Elina Clausen.
ix. Maggie, b. —— 1884.
x. Mary, b. ——; d. ——.
4942. xi. Annie, mar. Daniel Corman.

2543. HANNAH MILLS[6] (Hannah B. Tyson[5]), born 22 April, 1847, and died 7 January, 1872. She married Henry Carl, born 3 September, 1842, and died 5 January, 1903. Buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Parkerford, Pa. Children:

4943. i. Lillian, mar. William Berkley Smith.
ii. Ambrose, d. Feb. 23, 1871; d. July 9, 1871.

2544. HENRY TYSON[6] (Abraham B. Tyson[5]), born 12 June, 1856. He married Lydia Kenney, born 11 July, 1850. Methodist. Residence, Reading, Pa. Child:
4944. i. Gertrude, mar. Oswin Greiss.

2545. HANNAH TYSON[6] (Abraham B. Tyson[5]), born 9 September, 1857, and died 25 June, 1920. She married, 24 December, 1886, Joseph H. Johnson, born 19 February, 1853. Buried at Trinity Reformed Church, Skippack, Pa. Justice of the Peace, 1911. Reformed. Residence, 445 Walnut Street, Royersford, Pa. No issue.

2546. KATHERINE TYSON[6] (Abraham B. Tyson[5]), born 28 November, 1858. She married, 21 January, 1882, Milton K. High, born 16 October, 1856, and died 13 June, 1921. Brethren Church. Buried at Coventry Mennonite Church. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Pottstown, Pa. Children:

4955. i. Ethel Leah, mar. Elmer Shantz.
4956. ii. Sadie E., mar. Eugene Clewell.
4957. iii. Clara T., mar. Ivo V. Otto.
iv. Blanche E., b. Jan. 5, 1888; d. June 15, 1888.
4958. v. Arthur H., mar. Louise M. Lincoln.
4959. vi. Mabel M., mar. Homer Stoltzfus.
4960. vii. Earl F., mar. Sara K. Shoemaker.
4961. viii. Ada Grace, mar. Walter Keene.
4962. ix. William M., mar. Alice Bauman.
x. Anna K., b. April 13, 1898.
xi. Verna E., b. May 7, 1901.

2547. LEAH TYSON[6] (Abraham B. Tyson[5]), born 28 November, 1860. She married, 12 March, 1885, Rudolph E. Harley, born 8 April, 1860. Farmer. Brethren Church. Residence, R. D. No. 3, Pottstown, Pa. No issue.

2548. NAOMI TYSON[6] (Abraham B. Tyson[5]), born 15 March, 1862. She married, 24 November, 1887, Aaron K. Kulp, born 26 November, 1862, and died — March, 1924. Farmer. Residence, R. D. No. 3, Pottstown, Pa. Children:
4963. i. Clarence Arthur, mar. Marion Hoffecker.

4964. ii. Elsie Ruth, mar. Peter J. Glasier.
iii. Miriam Elizabeth, b. Feb. 21, 1892.
4965. iv. Rev. Harold Stover, mar. Neta Ruth Royer.
v. Clayton Rudolph, b. Feb. 16, 1898.
vi. Esther Catherine, b. April 20, 1904.

2549. FRANKLIN K. TYSON[6] (Abraham B. Tyson[5]), born 31 October, 1863. He married Laura M. Hoffecker, born 24 June, 1866. Farmer. Residence, R. D. No. 3, Pottstown, Pa. Children:
4966. i. Russell R., mar. Bertine Evans.
4967. ii. John H., b. Nov. 24, 1893.
4968. iii. Alice May, mar. Russell Latshaw.
iv. Chester Winston, b. June 1, 1901.
v. Mary E., b. Sept. 13, 1905.

2550. MARTHA TYSON[6] (Abraham B. Tyson[5]), born 5 July, 1865. She married, 12 October, 1888, Allen K. High, born 28 July, 1858, and died 30 March, 1921. Buried at E. Coventry Mennonite Church. Brethren Church. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Pottstown, Pa. Children:
i. Raymond Abraham, b. Aug. 16, 1889; d. June 16, 1911.
4969. ii. Merrill Linwood, b. June 5, 1891.
4970. iii. Lawrence Russell, mar. Mary Force.
iv. Leroy T., b. Jan. 21, 1895; d. March 23, 1895.
v. Paul Clifford, b. Aug. 22, 1899; d. Dec. 31, 1899.
vi. Florence Gladys, b. Sept. 27, 1901.

2551. DANIEL L. KOHL[6] (John B. Kohl[5]), born 8 August, 1852. He married Kate C. Rush, born 5 September, 1857. Residence, North Wales, Pa. Children:
4971. i. Eva May, mar. Wilmer Daniel Cressman.
4972. ii. Anna L., b. April 18, 1881. Trained nurse.
4973. iii. Minnie Andora, mar. Oscar Owen Hoffman.

2552. JOHN L. KOHL[6] (John B. Kohl[5]), born 29 December, 1853. He married Clara Saylor, born 16 July, 1859. Residence, 610 Green St., Norristown, Pa. Children:
i. Leon, b. March 8, 1882.
ii. Bessie, b. Oct. 9, 1885; d. June 3, 1886.
4974. iii. L. Earl, mar. ——.
iv. John Ralph, b. Aug. 7, 1892.

2553. HENRIETTA KOHL[6] (John B. Kohl[5]), born 10 October, 1855. She married Jerome Hendricks, born 6 March, 1856, and died 21 December, 1881. Residence, Schwenksville, Pa. Child:
4975. i. Harvey Clinton, mar. Lillian Drummond.

2554. M. LAVINA L. KOHL[6] (John B. Kohl[5]), born 12 July, 1860, and died 16 April, 1882. She married Percival K. Gable, born 27 February, 1862. (See No. 2916.) Residence, Merritt, Fla. Child:
i. Jesse K., b. Feb. 24, 1882; d. Feb. 26, 1882.

2555. DANIEL K. MOORE[6] (Leah B. Kohl[5]), born 18 September, 1852, and died 20 January, 1907. He married Annie R. Reed, born 4 December, 1856. Residence, Obelisk, Pa. No issue.

2556. HENRY K. MOORE[6] (Leah B. Kohl[5]), born 24 February, 1856, and died 3 April, 1909. He married Lizzie Koons, born 3 August, 1855. Residence, Greenlane, Pa. Children:
4976. i. Henry Wayne, mar. Mary Estella Trumbore.
4977. ii. George Frederick, mar. Ella Garges.
4978. iii. Lilly Edith, mar. Gerald Snyder.
iv. Lizzie May, b. April 26, 1892.
v. John, b. Oct. 15, 1893.

2557. GEORGE K. MOORE[6] (Leah B. Kohl[5]), born 9 February, 1866. He married Ellen F. Stauffer, born 7 April, 1871, and died 13 January, 1908. Residence, Boyertown, Pa. Children:
4979. i. Agnes S., mar. W—— L. Engle.
4980. ii. Annie S., mar. E—— B. Hartman.
4981. iii. Henrietta S., mar. Lloyd Tabor.

2558. ALICE AMELIA BERGEY[6] (John S. Bergey[5]), born 23 February, 1873. She married William H. Croghan, born 23 September, 1868. Residence, ——. No issue.

2559. ELIZABETH FUNK BERGEY[6] (John S. Bergey[5]), born 13 December, 1874. She married Frank B. Herzel, born 22 May, 1864, and died 16 December, 1905. Lutheran. Buried Montgomery Cemetery. Residence, 421 Forrest Avenue, Norristown, Pa. Children:
4982. i. Edgar Leroy, mar. Julia K. Simmers.
ii. Albert W., b. Oct. 7, 1897; d. Aug. 18, 1898.
iii. Emma Margaretta, b. Oct. 10, 1898.

iv. Fredrick, b. Sept. 27, 1899.
4983. v. Helen Caroline, mar. Nevin B. Wessner.
vi. Frank Benton, b. March 6, 1901.

2560. CATHERINE EHST BERGEY[6] (John S. Bergey[5]), born 22 March, 1878. She married Edward Schweitzer, born 15 August, 1876. Barber. Lutheran. Residence, 6119 Christian Street, Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

i. Elsie Caroline, b. April 16, 1908.
ii. Kathryn Agnes, b. March 6, 1919.

2561. JOHN EDGAR BERGEY[6] (John S. Bergey[5]), born 4 September, 1879. He married Ella Fox, born 13 December, 1877. Mechanical Engineer. Residence, 119 S. 63rd Street, Philadelphia, Pa. No issue.

2562. HELEN LENA BERGEY[6] (John S. Bergey[5]), born 14 February, 1882. She married first, George Knight, born 11 June, 1881, and died 27 September, 1915. Buried Riverside Cemetery. Child by first marriage:

i. George, Jr., Jan. 10, 1907.

She married secondly, Frank Slanker, born 26 March, 1861. Reformed. Residence, 521 Buttonwood St., Norristown, Pa. Children by second marriage:

ii. Frank Jr., b. Oct. 18, 1918.
iii. Irene, b. March 11, 1921; d. April 22, 1921.

2563. SAMUEL M. HALDEMAN[6] (Elias Haldeman[5]), born 25 June, 1863. He married Levina H. Stephens, born 30 November, 1857. Residence, ——, Pa. No issue.

2564. MARY M. HALDEMAN[6] (Elias Haldeman[5]), born 21 March, 1865. She married Abraham Moyer, born 31 October, 1859, and died 25 September, 1921. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Telford, Pa. Children:

i. Clayton, b. Sept. 8, 1894.
ii. Alvin, b. Nov. 8, 1897.
iii. Raymond, b. Sept. 23, 1903.

2565. ENOS M. HALDEMAN[6] (Elias Haldeman[5]), born 3 January, 1867, and died 25 March, 1905. He married, 21 June, 1887, Sallie Shatzberger, born 8 October, 1863. He was born at Evandale,

but when twenty years of age he went to McAllisterville to learn the trade of blacksmith. In 1893 he moved to Mexico, Pa., conducted a general store, carrying on a large trade. He joined the United Presbyterian congregation at Mexico and in 1901 he was elected a trustee of the church, and in 1902, Superintendent of the Sunday School in which he took a great interest. Merchant. United Presbyterian. Buried in Westminster Presbyterian Cemetery, Mifflin. Residence, Mexico, Pa. Children:

4984. i. Jennie Irene, mar. Jay William Gould.
ii. Anna May, b. April 6, 1892.
4985. iii. Mary Esther, mar. J. Crawford Brower.
iv. John Bergey, b. Feb. 8, 1905.

2566. MARIA H. MARTIN[6] (Maria Haldeman[5]), born 26 December, 1853. She married George Zimmerman, born 21 May, 1852. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, R. D. No. 2, East Earl, Pa. Children:

i. Mary, b. June 27, 1877; d. Dec. 16, 1879.
4986. ii. Phares, mar. Martha Hoover.
4987. iii. Martin, mar. Hettie Souder.
4988. iv. Lizzie, mar. Henry Horst.

2567. SUSAN H. MARTIN[6] (Maria Haldeman[5]), born 1 January, 1854. She married John Weaver, born 14 September, 1854. Residence, R. D. No. 3, New Holland, Pa. Children:

4989. i. Anna, b. Oct. 4, 1877.
4990. ii. Mary, mar. Henry W. Martin.
iii. Lydia, b. Dec. 26, 1884.
iv. Ammon, b. Dec. 27, 1886.
v. Susan, b. Sept. 3, 1891.

2568. ELIZABETH MARTIN[6] (Maria Haldeman[5]), born 12 July, 1851. She married Samuel E. Horst, born 3 January, 1848. Mennonite. Residence, R. D. No. 4, Hagerstown, Md. Children:

4991. i. Mary M., mar. David H. Eshelman.
ii. Abraham, b. Jan. 2, 1873; d. March 7, 1873.
4992. iii. Christian M., mar. Celia Miller.
4993. iv. Martin M., mar. Elizabeth Strite.
4994. v. Susan, mar. Abraham Shank.
vi. Samuel, b. June 1, 1878; d. July 25, 1878.
4995. vii. Anna, mar. Jacob H. Risser.
4996. viii. Aaron M., mar. Dillie M. Lindeman.

4997. ix. Moses M., mar. Annie Weaver.
x. Elizabeth M., b. Feb. 26, 1884.
xi. Amos M., b. June 28, 1888.

2569. WILLIAM B. FAGER[6] (Elizabeth Bergey[5]), born in East Vincent Township, Chester County, 23 November, 1857. He married, 7 February, 1881, Eva L. Dunlap, born in East Nantmeal township, Chester County, 25 June, 1865. Residence, 239 Bridge St., Spring City, Pa. Children:

4998. i. F. Clayton, mar. Alvernon Pennypacker.
ii. John, b. Sept. 7, 1885; d. —— 1905.
4999. iii. Bessie, mar. Clyde Bean.

2570. ABRAHAM B. FAGER[6] (Elizabeth Bergey[5]), born 13 April, 1859, and died 12 April, 1887. He married, 1879, Hannah Reinford, born 3 February, 1856. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Spring City, Pa. Child:

5000. i. Estella, mar. Marvin Hiltebeitel.

2571. MARY E. FAGER[6] (Elizabeth Bergey[5]), born 6 December, 1860. She married Elmer H. Brown, born 25 August, 1866. Methodist. Farmer and Ironworker. Residence, Sanatoga, Pa. Children:

i. William H., b. March 3, 1889.
5001. ii. Charles E., mar. Ethel M. Spare.
5002. iii. B. Oscar, mar. Angela Marie Cahill.
iv. Emma Elizabeth, b. Jan. 30, 1893.
v. Katie F., b. Dec. 29, 1894; d. March 15, 1896.
5003. vi. Eva May, mar. Earl Hein.
vii. Elmer, Jr., b. March 5, 1900.

2572. MAGGIE B. FAGER[6] (Elizabeth Bergey[5]), born 23 November, 1867. She married, 23 December, 1886, Abraham Haldeman, born 9 December, 1865. Methodist. Stationary Engineer. Residence, Spring City, Pa. Children:

5004. i. Harry Arthur, b. Sept. 17, 1888.
5005. ii. Frederick F., mar. Lorena Mae Springstead.
5006. iii. James Abraham, b. March 25, 1893.
iv. Lizzie Alice, b. April 21, 1898; d. Jan. 9, 1900.
v. Samuel Lloyd, b. Sept. 24, 1900; d. Jan. 16, 1901.
vi. Grace Viola, b. Dec. 17, 1902; d. Sept. 19, 1904.

2573. JOHN B. FAGER[6] (Elizabeth Bergey[5]), born 6 September, 1869. He married, 26 December, 1891, Clara Munshower, born 19 February, 1874. Residence, Royersford, Pa. Children:

i. Lloyd, b. Aug. 7, 1892.
ii. Myrtle, b. Nov. 3, 1894.

2574. WILLIAM B. YERGER[6] (Catherine Bergey[5]), born 22 November, 1862. He married Ida Cassel, born ——. Residence, Washington, D. C. Child:

5007. i. Charles Edward, mar. Eva Russell DeCamp.

2575. CHARLES B. YERGER[6] (Catherine Bergey[5]), born 31 August, 1864, and died 3 November, 1915. He married Sarah E. Fry, born 27 April, 1870. Tailor. Lutheran. Residence, Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

i. William M., b. Feb. 27, 1888; d. June 22, 1888.
5008. ii. Charles Raymond, mar. Blanche M. McDevitt.

2576. MARY B. YERGER[6] (Catherine Bergey[5]), born 2 October, 1866. She married William Bell Devaney, born 18 April, 1864. Superintendent of stone quarry. Lutheran. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Malvern, Pa. Children:

i. Edith Viola, b. Sept. 28, 1890; d. Aug. 28, 1893.
ii. Mary Belle, b. Feb. 21, 1892.
iii. William Wayne, b. Jan. 20, 1896.
5009. iv. Charles Adam, mar. Grace Thomas.
v. Helen Catherine, b. May 21, 1902; d. Nov. 5, 1911.

2577. KATE B. YERGER[6] (Catherine Bergey[5]), born 26 September, 1868. She married William Hendershott, born 18 January, 1868, and died February 2, 1916. Lutheran. Buried in Mt. Peace Cemetery. Residence, 2501 N. Bancroft St., Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

5010. i. William A., mar. Mabel Flower.
5011. ii. Mary E., mar. Harry W. Marshall.
5012. iii. Ida L., mar. George D. Miller.

2578. ABRAHAM B. YERGER[6] (Catherine Bergey[5]), born 26 January, 1871. Teacher. Presbyterian. Residence, Malvern, Pa.

2579. HANNAH EMMA YERGER[6] (Catherine Bergey[5]), born 6 June, 1877. She married, 17 June, 1903, George Washington Col-

lier, born 3 December, 1873. Presbyterian. Residence, R. D. No. 3, Malvern, Pa. Children:

i. Mabel, b. May 4, 1905.
ii. Emma, b. March 4, 1910.
iii. Edna, b. April 13, 1912.

2580. SARAH LIZZIE YERGER[6] (Catherine Bergey[5]), born 2 December, 1879. She married Charles Henry Fitzgerald, born 20 July, 1877. Lutheran. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Downingtown, Pa. Children:

i. Charles Benton, b. Jan. 5, 1902.
ii. Ernest Smedley, b. Dec. 15, 1904.
iii. Wayne Devaney, b. Nov. 26, 1906.
iv. Albert Doughty, b. Aug. 31, 1910.
v. Clarence Way, b. July 18, 1914.
vi. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 9, 1916.
vii. Owen, b. April 13, 1919.
viii. Howard Pennell, b. Aug. 8, 1921.

2581. CATHERINE B. NYMAN[6] (Mary Bergey[5]), born 4 October, 1861. She married Darius Feather, born 4 June, 1859. Reformed. Residence, 930 Queen Street, Pottstown, Pa. Children:

5013. i. Harry, mar. Elsie W. Buckwalter.
ii. William W., b. June 14, 1885; d. Feb. 15, 1886.
5014. iii. Raymond, mar. Gertrude Anderson.
5015. iv. Mary Rebecca, mar. Noel H. B. Stetler.
5016. v. Lewis, mar. Vinnie T. Kepner.

2582. WILSON B. NYMAN[6] (Mary Bergey[5]), born 16 February, 1864. He married Sallie Scheffy, born 18 May, 1862. Residence, 723 N. Charlotte Street, Pottstown, Pa. Children:

i. Edna, b. May 17, 1887; d. June 7, 1887.
5017. ii. Edgar, b. May 17, 1887.
iii. Eva, b. Sept. 25, 1889.

2583. ELLA NYMAN[6] (Mary Bergey[5]), born 30 September, 1866. She married Robert Walkinshow, born 20 December, 1854, and died 28 September, 1914. Residence, Stowe, Pa. No issue.

2584. JOHN B. NYMAN[6] (Mary Bergey[5]), born 26 September, 1870. He married Annie Fox, born 2 November, 1871, and died 1

September, 1922. Residence, 511 Beach Street, Pottstown, Pa. Children:

5018. i. Ida, mar. J. Louis Wanger.
5019. ii. Earl, mar. Eva Armpriester.
5020. iii. Edna, mar. George Lightcap.
iv. Ralph, b. April 16, 1903.
v. Evelyn, b. March 30, 1909.

2585. WALTER I. NYMAN[6] (Mary Bergey[5]), born 7 May, 1877. He married 21 December, 1905, Esther Lamb, born 15 July, 1881. Liveryman. Lutheran. Residence, 388 Oak Street, Pottstown, Pa. Child:

i. William, b. May 30, 1907.

2586. BERTHA B. NYMAN[6] (Mary Bergey[5]), born 17 July, 1880. She married Joseph King, born 20 May, 1872. Residence, 8 Walnut Street, Pottstown, Pa.

2587. AARON B. SCHEFFY[6] (Hannah Bergey[5]), born 2 October, 1861, and died 20 November, 1917. He married first, Mahala Sassaman, born 18 January, 1866, and died 7 April, 1892. He married secondly, Ella Jane Schaffer, born 18 October, 1864. Shoemaker. Buried at Limerick Church. Residence, 783 N. Charlotte Street, Pottstown, Pa. Child by first wife:

5021. i. Ethel, mar. George H. Webber.

Children by second wife:

ii. Paul, b. Feb. 5, 1896.
iii. Harold, b. April April 18, 1900.

2588. MARY B. SCHEFFY[6] (Hannah Bergey[5]), born 14 March, 1863. She married, 29 November, 1881, Lewis Roberts, born 16 April, 1859. Residence, 142 Dock Street, Harrisburg. Children:

i. Estella, b. April 4, 1880.
5022. ii. Ella, mar. Charles Mooreborn.
iii. George, b. Jan. 5, 1884.,
iv. Mary, b. Jan. 27, 1888.
v. Charles, b. August 21, 1890.
vi. Lizzie, b. Oct. 14, 1892.
vii. Ralph, b. Oct. 2, 1901.

2589. WILLIAM B. SCHEFFY[6] (Hannah Bergey[5]), born 6 September, 1864. He married first, Ida Brooks, born 8 September, 1865,

and died 11 February, 1894. He married secondly, Emma C. Gresh, born 12 November, 1862. Residence, Chestnut Street, Pottstown, Pa. Children by first wife:

5023. i. William H., b. March 29, 1886.
ii. George B., b. Aug. 2, 1887.
iii. James Frank, b. April 24, 1889.
iv. Ida May, b. April, 191.
v. Grover C., b. June 18, 1892.
vi. Charles T., b. Feb. 5, 1894.

2590. SALLIE B. SCHEFFY[6] (Hannah Bergey[5]), born 31 October, 1866. She married first, 23 December, 1885, J. Ellis Reifsnider, born 8 January, 1867, and died ——. She married secondly, 10 August, 1911, William Youse, born ——. Residence, 408 Sycamore Street, Camden, N. J. Children all by first marriage:

i. Alice J., b. Dec. 31, 1886; d. March 9, 1892.
5024. ii. Frederick S., b. Sept. 11, 1888.
iii. Cyrus C., b. Feb. 16, 1891.
iv. Isaac Newton, b. Feb. 18, 1892; d. April 7, 1911.
v. Clarence L., b. May 22, 1896.
vi. William G., b. June 12, 1899.
vii. J. Ellis, Jr., b. Aug. 4, 1901; d. June 19, 1902.
viii. Mary K., b. May 26, 1903.

2591. GEORGE B. SCHEFFY[6] (Hannah Bergey[5]), born 25 December, 1870, and died 11 March, 1924. He married Mary Dwyer, born 21 January, 1871. Died and buried at the National Soldiers' Home, Hampton Roads, Va. National Guard of Pennsylvania during Spanish-American War, Co. A., 6th Regiment. Corporal, April 28, 1898 to October 17, 1898. Residence, Beech Street, Pottstown, Pa. Child:

i. Herman, b. Oct. 30, 1893; d. July 26, 1894.

2592. ABRAHAM B. SCHEFFY[6] (Hannah Bergey[5]), born 12 September, 1875. He married Laura Riegner, born 24 November, 1873. Commercial Rep. of Bell Telephone Company. Reformed. Residence, 228 Oak Street, Pottstown, Pa. Child:

i. Edith C., b. Nov. 12, 1898.

2593. LIZZIE B. SCHEFFY[6] (Hannah Bergey[5]), born 21 December, 1879. She married Daniel Bardman, born 19 July, 1874. Residence, Jefferson Avenue, Pottstown, Pa. Children:

i. William, b. June 9, 1897.
ii. Mary, b. Sept. 19, 1898.
iii. Hannah, b. March 10, 1900.
iv. Lizzie, b. June 5, 1901.
v. Daniel, b. April 14, 1903.

2594. WILLIAM BERGEY[6] (William M. Bergey[5]), born 13 July, 1866. He married first, Anna M. Jamison, born 24 November, 1875, and died 2 October, 1890. He married secondly, Ada M. Klein, daughter of Henry Sasseman and widow of Chas A. Klein, born 9 October, 1867, and died 13 November, 1913. Buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery. Residence, Evans Street, Pottstown, Pa. Children by first wife:

5025. i. Carrie J., mar. Ralph A. Moyer.
5026. ii. William J., mar. Irene Reifsnyder.

Children by second wife:

5027. iii. George A., mar. Mabel Rahn.
iv. Henry E., b. March 8, 1902.
v. Howard E., b. Jan. 21, 1904.
vi. Sarah, b. April 14, 1907.
vii. J. Radcliffe, b. Feb. 3, 1912.

2595. HANNAH M. BERGEY[6] (William M. Bergey[5]), born 9 March, 1873. She married John A. Richards, born 11 April, 1873. Reformed. Residence, 231 Charlotte Street, Pottstown, Pa. Child:

i. Ida R. (adopted), b. Sept. 14, 1905.

2596. MARY C. BERGEY[6] (Abraham M. Bergey[5]), born 27 July, 1874. She married Harry B. Lyle, born 23 August, 1870. Residence, 110 W. 2nd Street, Bridgeport, Pa. Children:

5028. i. May Catherine, mar. Norman Calhoun.
ii. Abraham H., b. June 9, 1898; d. Jan. 1, 1899.
iii. Irene Thelma, b. Jan. 7, 1908.

2597. JOHN F. BERGEY[6] (Abraham M. Bergey[5]), born 9 December, 1877. He married Annie Brooke, born 26 February, 1877. Residence, 1056 Cherry Street, Norristown, Pa. Children:

5029. i. Mary Margaret, mar. Albert Broadbent.
5030. ii. Madeline Irene, mar. Russell Lake.

2598. IRENE E. BERGEY[6] (Abraham M. Bergey[5]), born 8 February, 1883. She married, 25 November, 1913, Willard Merrill Romberger, born ——. Residence, 1003 Manada Street, Harrisburg, Pa. No issue.

2599. ABRAHAM WILMER BERGEY[6] (Abraham M. Bergey[5]), born 24 November, 1888. He married, 9 March, 1912, Mayme Butler, born 26 January, 1891. Lutheran. Residence, 337 N. Main St., Pleasantville, N. J. Children:

i. Oliver Wilmer, b. Sept. 11, 1913.
ii. Martha Eleanor, b. Sept. 9, 1916.

2600. HANNAH BERGEY[6] (Jonas M. Bergey[5]), born 27 September, 1874. She married William Hunsberger, born 8 December, 1870. Residence, Royersford, Pa. Children:

i. Carroll, b. July 14, 1893.
ii. Russell, b. June 19, 1896.
iii. Raymond, b. Nov. 17, 1898.
iv. Paul, b. Feb. 6, 1902.

2601. ELMER K. BERGEY[6] (Jonas M. Bergey[5]), born 1 August, 1880. He married Katherine Houck, born 1 November, 1884. Railroaded. Lutheran. Residence, 722 W. Marshall Street, Norristown, Pa. Children:

i. Eleanor May, b. Sept. 7, 1911.
ii. Mildred Emma, b. May 16, 1907.
iii. Robert Elmer } b. Oct. 29, 1919.
iv. Virginia Rae }

2602. CLEMENT K. BERGEY[6] (Jonas M. Bergey[5]), born 21 December, 1882. He married, 3 August, 1908, Bessie P. Steelman, born 16 December, 1887. Reformed. Clerk. Residence, 1421 Locust Street, Norristown, Pa. Child:

i. Joseph, b. Feb. 6, 1910.

2603. SUSAN K. BERGEY[6] (Jonas M. Bergey[5]), born 5 September, 1886. She married Edward Reese Robinson, born 26 November, 1890. Lutheran. Residence, 525 Kohn Street, Norristown, Pa. Child:

i. E. Gordon, b. July 20, 1921.

2604. HENRY W. BERGEY[6] (Jonas M. Bergey[5]), born 17 November, 1891. He married Anna Johnson, born 23 May, 1891, and died 18 January, 1921. Catholic. Buried in St. Mathew's Cemetery, Conshohocken, Pa. Residence, 236 Fifth Avenue, Conshohocken, Pa. Child:

i. Mildred, b. Aug. 25, 1918.

2605. JOHN B. MENCH[6] (Mary B. Bower[5]), born 18 February, 1860. He married Mary Moyer, born 7 August, 1861, and died 1 June, 1918. Farmer. Reformed. Buried at Trinity Reformed Church, Skippack, Pa. Burial place, Riverside Mausoleum. Residence, Skippack, Pa.

2606. ABRAHAM B. MENCH[6] (Mary B. Bower[5]), born 26 February, 1863. He married Jennie Heckler, born 3 March, 1873. Farmer. Teacher. Mennonite. Residence, Skippack, Pa. Child:
5031. i. Mary H., mar. Willis K. Lederach.

2607. BARBARA B. MENCH[6] (Mary B. Bower[5]), born 25 May, 1866. She married Garret D. Benner, born 1 August, 1867. Mennonite. Residence, Creamery, Pa. Children:
i. Joseph M., b. Sept. 23, 1891.
ii. Mary, b. Aug. 23, 1895; d. Jan. 10, 1905.
iii. Kate M., b. April 15, 1905.

2608. EMMA J. SEASHOLTZ[6] (Magdalena G. Bergey[5]), born 14 November, 1860, and died 31 July, 1917. She married George C. Edinger, born 1 July, 1854. Buried in Boyertown Cemetery. Residence, Boyertown, Pa. Children:
5031. i. George Clayton, mar. Ida B. Endy.
5032. ii. Willoughby Elias, mar. Stella Conrad.
5033. iii. Mary Maggie, mar. William Kuser.
5034. iv. Emma Jane, mar. William Specht.
5035. v. Robert W., mar. Olivia Smith.
5036. vi. Anna Florence, mar. Lester L. Swavely.
5037. vii. Lizzie A., mar. William Clauser.
5037a. viii. Frank M., b. Sept. 22, 1895; d. Aug. 27, 1918.
ix. Kate P., b. June 16, 1897.

2609. SARAH CATHERINE SEASHOLTZ[6] (Magdalena G. Bergey[5]), born 28 June, 1862. She married John A. Walsh, born 6 April, 1862. Residence, 3026 N. 10th Street, Philadelphia, Pa. Children:
5038. i. John, IV, mar. Mabel Wilcox.
5039. ii. William, mar. Eleanor Cunningham.
iii. Ellen, b. July 11, 1905.

2610. FREDERICK B. SEASHOLTZ[6] (Magdalena G. Bergey[5]), born 29 June, 1869. He married Mary Erb, born 8 October, 1870. Residence, West Point, Pa. Children:

5040. i. Lulu, mar. John Koffel.
ii. Mary, b. Nov. 6, 1893.
iii. Viola, b. Jan. 30, 1895.
iv. Blanche, b. Oct. 11, 1897.
v. Frederick, b. March 10, 1900; d. Jan. 13, 1901.
5041. vi. Elmer, mar. Alice Heffner.
vii. Walter, b. Dec. 15, 1906.
viii. Esther, b. Feb. 4, 1909.

2611. ELIZABETH B. SEASHOLTZ[6] (Magdalena G. Bergey[5]), born 12 January, 1873. She married Ellsworth Snyder, born 27 March, 1869. Residence, 2627 N. Jessup Street, Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

i. Florence, b. March 25, 1901; d. March 28, 1901.
ii. Dorothy, b. May 31, 1904.

2612. DAVID B. SEASHOLTZ[6] (Magdalena G. Bergey[5]), born 28 December, 1878. He married Margaret G. Lukens, born ——. Postmaster. Residence, North Wales, Pa. No issue.

2613. ALICE B. SEASHOLTZ[6] (Magdalena G. Bergey[5]), born 12 February, 1882. She married Jacob Abner Beyer, born 9 July, 1877. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, R. D. No. 5, Norristown, Pa. Children:

i. Lawrence S., b. March 8, 1905.
ii. Abner S., b. June 27, 1914.

2614. KATE B. DETWEILER[6] (Mary G. Bergey[5]), born 29 October, 1865, and died 14 September, 1884. She married Jacob F. Hunsberger, born 27 February, 1859. Child:

i. Hiram D., b. July 20, 1884; d. Aug. 16, 1884.

2615. GEORGE B. DETWEILER[6] (Mary G. Bergey[5]), born 25 December, 1874. He married, 30 June, 1900, Edna A. Stauffer, born 28 January, 1881. Umbrella manufacturer. Brethren Church. Residence, Glendora, Cal. Children:

i. Claude S., b. July 10, 1901.
ii. Wilbert S., b. Dec. 21, 1904.
iii. George Stanley, b. April 6, 1906.
iv. Daniel Martin, b. Dec. 11, 1907.
v. Francis, b. June 29, 1909.

2616. ABEL B. DETWEILER[6] (Mary G. Bergey[5]), born 18 January, 1879. He married Elsie Maud Fite, born 29 January, 1877. Telephone engineering. Residence, Norristown, Pa. No issue.

2617. ALICE L. BERGEY[6] (William G. Bergey[5]), born 28 April, 1870. She married Milton Landis, born ——. Children:

i. Annie K., b. Sept. 1, 1889.
ii. Norman T., b. Jan. 7, 1893.
iii. Walter A., b. Jan. 23, 1895.
iv. Abraham E., b. Feb. 25, 1897.
v. Harry C., b. May 30, 1900.
vi. Emma M., b. Jan. 27, 1903.

Family not located.

2618. JOHN L. BERGEY[6] (William G. Bergey[5]), born 2 January, 1875. He married Agnes Haldeman, born ——. Residence, Ephrata, Pa. Children:

i. Howard H., b. Oct. 8, 1894.
ii. Fanny M., b. April 16, 1903.

2619. EMMA B. BERGEY[6] (William G. Bergey[5]), born 14 June, 1879. She married Daniel Waltz, born ——. Residence, ——. Children:

i. Ruth A., b. Nov. 1, 1895.
ii. Daniel C., b. Sept. 30, 1897.
iii. Esther M., b. Jan. 3, 1901.
iv. Paul E., b. Feb. 27, 1903.

Family not located.

2620. LIZZIE S. BERGEY[6] (Isaac G. Bergey[5]), born 7 July, 1873. She married Simon Frick, born 18 May, 1872. Residence, Skippack, Pa. Child:

i. Earl, b. Jan. 15, 1896.

2621. FANNY S. BERGEY[6] (Isaac G. Bergey[5]), born 1 April, 1875. She married David T. Greger, born 6 May, 1871. Residence, North Wales, Pa. Children:

5042. i. Lily May, mar. Edward Kalb.
ii. Hazel Viola, b. Aug. 11, 1910.

2622. HANNAH S. BERGEY[6] (Isaac G. Bergey[5]), born 14 November, 1878. She married Irwin Wick, born 9 January, 1877. Residence, Springhouse, Pa. Children:

i. Melvin, b. Feb. 5, 1898.
ii. Monroe, b. June 21, 1900; d. July 15, 1900.

2623. ELLEN S. BERGEY[6] (Isaac G. Bergey[5]), born 15 January, 1880. She married first, Frederick Stoddart, born 12 February, 1863. She married secondly, 25 April, 1910, Lewis Lengel, born ——. Residence, ——. Child with first husband:
i. Clifton, b. June 12, 1902.

2624. DAVID S. BERGEY[6] (Isaac G. Bergey[5]), born 7 October, 1884. He married Barbara Tyson, born 18 June, 1881. Farmer. Residence, Collegeville, Pa. Children:
i. Nelson Harold, b. April 2, 1903.
ii. Iva Idella, b. Oct. 4, 1904.

2625. MILTON S. BERGEY[6] (Isaac G. Bergey[5]), born 18 December, 1888. He married Esther Summers, born 15 March, 1880. Reformed. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Children:
i. Wilbert S., b. April 6, 1913.
ii. Anna Laura, b. Jan. 8, 1916.
iii. Alverda S., b. Aug. 27, 1919.

2626. ELMA KEZIA BERGEY[6] (David G. Bergey[5]), born 11 February, 1872. She married, 15 February, 1893, Irwin H. Overdorf, son of Frank and Susanna (Garber), born 10 July, 1866, and died 20 April, 1917. Farmer. Buried at Zion Church, Spring City, Pa. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Spring City, Pa. Child:
5043. i. Susan Maude, mar. Henry Francis.

2627. MILTON M. BERGEY[6] (David G. Bergey[5]), born 17 January, 1876. He married, 11 October, 1905, Edith M. Beecroft, born 15 October, 1877. Assistant Superintendent Pennsylvania Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa. Brethren Church. Residence, Edgeley Park, Pa. Children:
i. Milton Clifford, b. June 27, 1906.
ii. Edith Marguerite, b. Aug. 8, 1909.

2628. EFFIE LILLIAN BERGEY[6] (David G. Bergey[5]), born 27 July, 1879. She married, 6 September, 1900, Charles S. Crosby, born 26 August, 1880. Confectioner. Brethren Church. Residence, 338 N. York Street, Pottstown, Pa. Child:
i. Martha Edna, b. Feb. 18, 1902.

2629. ANNIE B. DETWEILER[6] (Kate G. Bergey[5]), born 14 February, 1870. She married first, Harry Woodward, born 18 September, 1866, and died 3 June, 1894. She married secondly, Granville Brown, born 12 March, 1855. Residence, ——. Children by first marriage:

i. Harry, b. Sept. 7, 1888; d. Jan. 10, 1910.
ii. William, b. Sept. 5, 1892; d. April 17, 1914.

Child by second marriage:

iii. Raymond, b. Jan. 28, 1897; d. April 15, 1898.

2630. ELLA B. DETWEILER[6] (Kate G. Bergey[5]), born 20 July, 1877. She married Paul Rieven, born 22 September, 1872. Shoemaker. Methodist. Buried Upper Skippack Mennonite Church. Residence, Paoli, Pa. Children:

i. Paul, b. Sept. 5, 1898.
ii. George, b. Aug. 15, 1902; d. Sept. 4, 1905.

2631. GEORGE B. DETWEILER[6] (Kate S. Bergey[5]), born 22 February, 1883. He married Mary Alice Sanders, born 19 May, 1886. Carpenter. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Phoenixville, Pa. Children:

i. George Sanders, b. March 23, 1907.
ii. Catherine Emmaline, b. Jan. 14, 1909.

2632. ALVIN B. MATTIS[6] (Elizabeth G. Bergey[5]), born 10 April, 1874. He married Kate H. Sholl, born 29 August, 1868. Harnessmaker. Residence, Creamery, Pa. Children:

i. Warren, b. July 13, 1897.
ii. Wallace, b. Sept. 22, 1899; d. Sept. 11, 1900.
iii. Arthur, b. July 10, 1901.
iv. Alvin, b. Nov. 2, 1903.
v. Katie, b. March 20, 1905.

2633. MARY B. HUNSBERGER[6] (Hannah G. Bergey[5]), born 24 February, 1879. She married, 21 December, 1901, Rev. Harry H. Ziegler, born 14 December, 1880. Brethren Church. Rev. Harry H. Ziegler was ordained to the ministry, 13 December, 1919, and to the Bishop's office, 4 November, 1923. Residence, 140 S. First St., Shamokin, Pa. Children:

5044. i. Rev. Edward K., mar. Ida M. Bittinger.
ii. Esther Mae, b. May 23, 1904; d. Nov. 30, 1920.
iii. Florence, b. Aug. 4, 1906.
iv. Mark, b. July 21, 1910; d. April 10, 1912.

v. Jessie, b. Jan. 7, 1913.
vi. Mary, b. April 12, 1922.

2634. SAMUEL B. HUNSBERGER[6] (Hannah G. Bergey[5]), born 25 February, 1880. He married Martha Edna Cooker, born 2 August, 1887. Truck Driver. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Children:

i. Helen M. Cooker, b. Dec. 23, 1905.
ii. William Warren Cooker, b. March 3, 1908.
iii. Merlin Reed Cooker, b. Jan. 20, 1918.
iv. Raymond Royden Cooker, b. July 21, 1920.
v. Cleta Eileen Cooker, b. Dec. 4, 1921.

2635. KATE B. HUNSBERGER[6] (Hannah G. Bergey[5]), born 29 July, 1881, and died April 10, 1917. She married Frank Heffentrager, born 28 May, 1878, and died 20 January, 1914. Buried Upper Skippack Mennonite Church. Resided at Creamery, Pa. Children:

i. Isaac,
ii. Charles,
iii. William,
iv. Elizabeth,
v. Mary,
vi. Cora,
vii. Catherine,

2636. HENRY B. HUNSBERGER[6] (Hannah G. Bergey[5]), born 12 January, 1888. He married, 3 November, 1914, Ada Bowers, born ——. Farmer. German Baptist. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Royersford, Pa. Complete record not received.

2637. ELI GEBHART[6] (Noah Gebhart[5]), born 24 December, 1866. He married first, Bertha Hartenstein, born 3 June, 1867, and died 11 June, 1891. He married secondly, Bessie Roberts, born 1 September, 1877. Residence, Pottstown, Pa. Complete record not received.

2638. IDA GEBHART[6] (Noah Gebhart[5]), born 30 July, 1875. She married Howard Hoffman, born 17 July, 1872. Residence, Pottstown, Pa. Children:

i. Earl, b. March 3, 1892; d. June 6, 1892.
ii. Eva, b. July 4, 1893; d. July 15, 1893.
iii. Edna, b. July 4, 1893; d. August 3, 1893.

2639. MARY M. STEARLY[6] (Wilson H. Stearly[5]), born —— 1844. She married Robert Courtney, born ——. Residence, ——. Complete record not received.

2640. CLARA V. STEARLY[6] (Wilson H. Stearly[5]), born 21 March, 1846. She married Luther G. Smith, born 4 December, 1845. Episcopalian. Residence, ——. Children:

5045. i. Clara Stearly, b. Oct. 11, 1873.
5046. ii. Frederick Wilson, mar. Ethel Duval.
5047. iii. Gertrude Newton, b. Dec. 29, 1881.
iv. Addie Rainier, b. Nov. 23, 1875; d. June 7, 1876.

2641. IDA I. STEARLY[6] (Wilson H. Stearly[5]), born —— 1851, and died 10 November, 1888. She married John Newton, born ——.

2642. MESIER R. SNYDER[6] (Mary Ann Stearly[5]), born 16 May, 1862. He married, 1899, Mina Hubbard Murray, born 21 February, 1876. Dry Goods Commission Merchant. Residence, Summit, N. J. Children:

5047a. i. Eldredge, b. Jan. 24, 1901.
5047b. ii. Robert Murray, b. July 8, 1902.
iii. Philip Mesier, b. Nov. 20, 1912.

2643. EMERSON BUTLER SNYDER[6] (Mary Ann Stearly[5]), born 15 February, 1857. He married, 1886, Mary Adele Boldridge, born 15 October, 1856. Farmer. Residence, 380 Gramatan Avenue, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

2644. MARTHA WASHINGTON SNYDER[6] (Mary Ann Stearly[5]), born 4 July, 1852, and died 18 September, 1918. She married, 1876, Jacob Edgar Hall, born 1 November, 1853, and died 17 March, 1897. Children:

5048. i. Truman, mar. Anna May Delhanty.
ii. Prescott, b. June 3, 1876; d. March 21, 1918.

2645. ELLA VIRGINIA SNYDER[6] (Mary Ann Stearly[5]), born 21 September, 1850. She married, 1873, Orris King Eldredge, born 10 April, 1842, and died 5 May, 1906. Buried Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y. Residence, 366 Clinton Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y. Children:

5049. i. Edna Hathaway, mar. Seymour Keyes Fuller.
5050. ii. Elliott Minton, mar. Florence Goodliff Murphy.

iii. Marian Buckley, b. Nov. 5, 1878.
5051. iv. Arvilla Rogers, mar. Frank H. Appleton.
5052. v. Florence Virginia, mar. John French.
5053. vi. Orris Stanley, mar. Estelle McCarroll.

2646. NEWTON E. ROEDEL[6] (Emma Elizabeth Stearly[5]), born 19 March, 1860.

2647. E. VIOLA ROEDEL[6] (Emma Elizabeth Stearly[5]), born 11 January, 1864. Residence, 1339 Hunting Park Avenue, Philadelphia.

2648. HENRY C. STEARLY[6] (Philip B. Stearly[5]), born 12 July, 1854. He married Anna May Hughes, born 29 January, 1867. Residence, 95 Downs Street, Kingston, N. Y. Child:
5054. i. John Bertolet, b. March 21, 1894.

2649. LIZZIE C. STEARLY[6] (Philip B. Stearly[5]), born 24 August, 1856, and died 22 February 1922. She married, 16 September, 1887, William Penn Brockerman, born 15 June, 1856, and died ——. Brethren Church. Buried in Fernwood Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pa. Children:
5056. i. Harry Elwood, mar. Laura E. Perkins.
5057. ii. Bertha Mae, mar. William Christian Kern.
5057a. iii. William P., mar. Alma Lierz.
iv. Philip Reynolds, b. Sept. 18, 1885. Chiropractor.
v. George Franklin, b. Jan. 14, 1888; d. July 5, 1899.
vi. Lizzie, b. ——; d. ——.

2650. ANNIE C. STEARLY[6] (Philip B. Stearly[5]), born 28 September, 1863. She married, 16 May, 1885, Irwin K. Hunsicker, born 18 February, 1860. Residence, Limerick, Pa. Children:
i. Kate, b. Aug. 8, 1885; d. April 11, 1890.
5057b. ii. Clarence S., mar. Bertha Poley.
5058. iii. Edna S., mar. William T. Kline.
5059. iv. Samuel S., mar. Mary Turner.
v. Raymond S., b. April 13, 1896; d. Aug. 26, 1896.
5060. vi. Elizabeth V., mar. Joseph Klumph.

2651. SAMUEL STEARLY[6] (Philip B. Stearly[5]), born 3 September, 1868. He married Ella Bush, born 10 August, 1866. Merchant. Methodist. Residence, 389 Spruce Street, Pottstown, Pa. Child:
5061. i. Nellie, mar. Lloyd Klink.

2651a. MARY ELIZABETH KRATZ[6] (Elizabeth Stearly[5]), born 27 December, 1865. She married William F. Gottshall, son of Moses K. and Mary (Freed), born 10 April, 1868. No issue.

2652. SARAH AMANDA SNELL[6] (Mary Ann Saylor[5]), born 26 May, 1851. She married, 1868, Abel Rahn, born 21 October, 1838, and died —— 1919. Foreman Mason, P. & R. R.R. Buried in Schwenksville Cemetery. Residence, Schwenksville, Pa. Children:

5062. i. Flora S., mar. Rev. Edwin Lentz, D.D.
5063. ii. Howard S., mar. Lillian Pennypacker.
5064. iii. Rev. Charles S., mar. Agnes Holm.

2653. EMMA S. DECKER[6] (Adaline Saylor[5]), born 24 February, 1857. She married William Bossert, born 10 September, 1857. Laborer. Presbyterian. Residence, Jeffersonville, Pa. Child:

5064a. i. Andrew S., born Dec. 29, 1892.

2654. JOSEPH ALLEN DECKER[6] (Adaline Saylor[5]), born 10 July, 1858. He married Marie Schlick, born 18 April, 1876. Butcher. Residence, 716 N. 43rd Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

2655. WARREN S. DECKER[6] (Adaline Saylor[5]), born 28 March, 1862. He married Mary Anna ——, born 8 October, 1864. Reformed. Residence, 124 Hartranft Street, Norristown, Pa. Children:

i. Daniel S.,
5064b. ii. Warren L.,
iii. James M.,
iv. Anna Mae, b. —— 1894; d. Aug. 21, 1911.
v. Earl W., b. Nov. 8, 1896.

2656. ALEXANDER S. DECKER[6] (Adaline Saylor[5]), born 4 February, 1864. He married Madge Morrow, born 29 April, 1873. Clerk. Residence, 2327 N. Smedley St., Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

i. Adalina M., b. Sept. 12, 1905.
ii. James A., b. June 8, 1911.

2657. ADALINE S. DECKER[6] (Adaline Saylor[5]), born 6 November, 1865. She married Samuel Brinton, born ——. Residence, Valley Forge, Pa. Complete record not received.

2658. LYDIA M. DECKER[6] (Adaline Saylor[5]), born 3 October, 1868. She married Frank B. Hillegas, born 27 August, 1863. Clerk,

Phila. & Reading Ry. Reformed. Residence, 823 Juniper Street, Quakertown, Pa. Children:

i. Harold, b. Feb. 20, 1901; d. Feb. 28, 1901.
ii. Mildred Alberta, b. Oct. 29, 1907.

2659. GRANT S. DECKER[6] (Adaline Saylor[5]), born 13 June, 1870. He married Laura Elick, b. —— 1875; and died —— 1906. Carpenter. Residence, Philadelphia, Pa. Child:

i. Milton,

2660. IRWIN S. DECKER[6] (Adaline Saylor[5]), born 8 March, 1875. He married Charlotte Moore, born —— 1886. Salesman. Presbyterian. Residence, Philadelphia, Pa. Child:

i. Charles Vivian, b. —— 1911.

2661. LAURA ROSENBERGER[6] (Lydia Saylor[5]), born ——. She married Harry Kepler, born ——. Residence, ——. Complete record not received.

2662. JOHN KEELY[6] (Philip Keely[5]), born 28 March, 1859, and died 21 October, 1916. He married Martha A. Steinbon, born 1 December, 1864. Painter. Lutheran. Residence, Schuylkill Haven, Pa. Children:

5065. i. Harry B., mar. Annie Stoller.
ii. George W., b. Sept. 24, 1888.
5066. iii. Ruth S., mar. Clene Craley.
iv. Eva S., b. Oct. 23, 1889; died, age 9 months.

2662a. PHILIP KEELY[6] (Philip Keely[5]), born ——. Residence, Philadelphia. Complete record not received.

2663. BESSIE R. STEARLY[6] (Wilson Stearly[5]), born 22 July, 1861. She married William H. Peace, born 23 February, 1853. Attorney-at-law. Residence, 1016 Oak Lane Avenue, Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

5067. i. Mary R., mar. William C. Otter.
5068. ii. William S., mar. Natalie V. Taylor.

2664. GERTRUDE STEARLY[6] (Wilson Stearly[5]), born 13 December, 1863. She married Harry Bright Yerger, born 21 February, 1858, and died 21 August, 1900. Attorney-at-law. Buried in W. Laurel Hill Cemetery. Residence, 1113 W. Upsal St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

5069. i. Edith Katherine, mar. William Henry Butler.
5070. ii. Wilson Stearly, mar. Dorothy David.
5071. iii. Henry Raymond, mar. Mary B. Ashbaugh.

2665. MARY ADELLA STEARLY[6] (Wilson Stearly[5]), born 16 August, 1866. She married Mortimer Skinner, born 28 September, 1864. Assistant Manager, Royal Insurance Company. Residence, 3518 N. Broad Street, Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

5072. i. James Mortimer, mar. Florence Sayre.
ii. Stearly Reiff, b. Feb. 19, 1895; d. Dec. 31, 1915.
5073. iii. Henry Yerger, mar. Emilie Gertrude Whitely.

2666. REV. WILSON R. STEARLY[6] (Wilson Stearly[5]), born 8 May, 1869. He married, 12 February, 1895, Helen B. Neuhauser, born 17 January, 1873. He graduated from Central High School, Philadelphia, in 1886. Pastor of Lutheran Church, Cleveland, Ohio. Ordained to the ministry in the Episcopal Church in 1900. Served as rector of Church of the Holy Apostles, Philadelphia, and St. Luke's Church, Montclair, N. J. Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Rector of Emanuel Church. Residence, 21 Washington Street, Newark, N. J. Children:

i. Wilson Walters, b. Aug. 6, 1897.
ii. Garrett Reiff, b. Dec. 10, 1901.
iii. Helen George, b. Oct. 29, 1903.

2667. RALPH RAYMOND STEARLY[6] (Wilson Stearly[5]), born 7 August, 1875. He married, — November, 1898, Laura Gilham, born ——. Real Estate and Insurance Broker. Residence, 6705 N. 11th St., Oak Lane, Philadelphia, Pa.

2668. LILLIE YOCUM[6] (Mary Ann Stearly[5]), born 9 December, 1874. She married Lorenzo Griner, born — November, 1877. Machinist. Methodist. Residence, 3812 N. Mervine St., Philadelphia, Pa. Child:

i. Mildred, b. Nov. 19, 1899.

2669. HARRY S. YOCUM[6] (Mary Ann Stearly[5]), born 20 August, 1871. He married, 12 June, 1907, Sarah E. Bentz, née Eltenhead, born 28 June, 1873. Manufacturer of Mill Work. Residence, 1021 Swede Street, Norristown, Pa. No issue.

2670. ELMER YOCUM[6] (Mary Ann Stearly[5]), born 4 Febru-

ary, 1878. He married May Esther Michner, born 10 May, 1881. Episcopal. Sheet Metal Worker. Residence, 532 Noble Street, Norristown, Pa. No issue.

2671. ALBERT YOCUM[6] (Mary Ann Stearly[5]), born 9 September, 1880. He married Alice M. Barry, born 8 October, 1876. Carpenter. Residence, 2912 L. Street, Sacramento, Calif. Child:

i. Viola May, b. Feb. 2, 1916.

2672. ELSIE YOCUM[6] (Mary Ann Stearly[5]), born 27 June, 1883. She married Ed. Brockerman, born 11 May, 1861. Contractor. Baptist. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Royersford, Pa. No issue.

2673. CORA STEARLY[6] (Jacob S. Stearly[5]), born 17 April, 1876. She married B. Frank Swartley, born 8 September, 1876. Farmer. Residence, Limerick, Pa. Children:

i. Edith E., b. Oct. 29, 1900.
ii. Ethel Alverda, b. Sept. 12, 1906.
iii. Howard Raymond, b. April 18, 1911.
iv. Ernest Franklin, b. Nov. 23, 1913.
v. Clarence Edward, b. Feb. 25, 1917.

2674. JOHN W. STEARLY[6] (Jacob S. Stearly[5]), born 1 November, 1878. He married Jennie Black, born ——. Residence, Neiffer, Pa. Child:

i. John William, b. Sept. 9, 1906.

2675. ELSIE STEARLY[6] (John S. Stearly[5]), born ——. She married, 31 March, 1902, Samuel Dixon Winchell, born 9 August, 1877. Residence, Drexel Hill, Pa. Children:

i. June Helena, b. June 19, 1910; d. Oct. 7, 1911.
ii. Marjorie June, b. Sept. 29, 1913.

2676. BERTHA STEARLY[6] (Silas S. Stearly[5]), born ——.

2677. JOHN KRIEBEL[6] (Esther Stearly[5]), born 28 January, 1869. He married first, Laura Clark, born —— and died ——. He married secondly, Louise Harding, born ——. Harness and carriage business. Residence, 113 Iona Avenue, Narberth, Pa. Children:

i. Norman, b. Sept. 5, 1896.
ii. Stearly, b. Feb. 27, 1901.

2678. BESSIE KRIEBEL[6] (Esther Stearly[5]), born 1 March, 1876. She married George W. Bradenbaugh, born 30 November, 1870. Residence, 814 Corinthian Avenue, Philadelphia, Pa. Child:

i. Russell, b. Feb. 5, 1899.

2679. GERTRUDE STERLY[6] (Milton S. Sterly[5]), born 14 December, 1878. She married George Charles Hunter, born 16 October, 1881. Salesman. Methodist. Residence, 4 South Street, Ridgeway, Pa. Children:

i. Harold Stearly, b. July 1, 1908.
ii. Thomas Winfield, b. Nov. 21, 1909.
iii. Elizabeth Gertrude, b. April 6, 1912.
iv. Mary Jane, b. May 2, 1918.

2680. WINFIELD STERLY[6] (Milton S. Sterly[5]), born 1 October, 1880. He married Elizabeth Clark, born 20 January, 1881. Electrical worker. Residence, 1063 Lane Street, Akron, O. Children:

i. Clara Leona, b. Oct. 24, 1914.
ii. Robert Clark, b. June 29, 1918.

2681. CHARLES T. STERLY[6] (Milton S. Sterly[5]), born 15 March, 1883. He married Etha Johnson, born 22 February, 1881. Residence, 738 Hazel Street, Akron, O. Children:

i. Kenneth, b. July 27, 1903.
ii. Dorothy Louise, b. Dec. 8, 1915.

2682. GUY N. STERLY[6] (Milton S. Sterly[5]), born 26 February, 1887. He married Loraine Hines, born ——. Soldier during the World War. Residence, 144 Myers Avenue, Akron, O.

2682a. RUTH M. STERLY[6] (Milton S. Sterly[5]), born 29 September, 1892. Red Cross Nurse during the World War. Residence, 144 Myers Avenue, Akron, O.

2682b. MARY J. STERLY[6] (Milton S. Sterly[5]), born 1 October, 1895. Red Cross Nurse during the World War. Residence, 144 Myers Avenue, Akron, O.

2683. JOHN M. STERLY[6] (Milton S. Sterly[5]), born 19 October, 1897. He married Helen Calahan, born ——. Residence, 328 E. 54th Street, Chicago, Ill. Child:

i. Jean M., b. Aug. 14, 1921.

2684. HELEN E. STERLY[6] (Milton S. Sterly[5]), born 27 February, 1901. She married Charles F. Gibbs, born ——. Residence, 144 Myers Avenue, Akron, O. Complete record not received.

2685. ELIZABETH ELVA ISETT[6] (Lizzie S. Stearly[5]), born 22 September, 1879. She married William F. Miller, born 6 February, 1877. Farmer. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Royersford, Pa. No issue.

2686. SAMUEL C. STEARLY[6] (Irving S. Stearly[5]), born 4 December, 1879. Residence, National Park, N. J.

2687. HATTIE E. STEARLY[6] (Irving S. Stearly[5]), born 14 March, 1883. She married Jesse Gilbert, born ——. Residence, 1704 W. Dauphin Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

2688. MABEL A. STEARLY[6] (Irving S. Stearly[5]), born 31 December, 1889. She married Charles F. Wartman, born 18 July, 1872. Lutheran. Insurance Broker. Residence, 635 Third Avenue, Bethlehem, Pa. Children:

i. Gerald F., b. Feb. 13, 1909.
ii. Eva Stearly, b. April 26, 1914.
iii. Gladys Stearly, b. Nov. 18, 1923.

2688a. IRVING H. STEARLY[6] (Irving S. Stearly[5]), born 5 September, 1895. Served in the U. S. Army for four years.

2689. GRACE V. STEARLY[6] (Irving S. Stearly[5]), born 13 August, 1902. She married Herbert Morris Abrahamson, born 30 September, 1893. Salesman. Reformed. Residence, Newark, N. J. No issue.

2690. ANNA MARIA BERGEY[6] (Jacob K. Bergey[5]), born 26 October, 1859, and died 15 October, 1921. She married, 18 April, 1880, Jacob L. Godshalk, born 7 August, 1855. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Children:

i. Howard, b. Oct. 28, 1880; d. March 21, 1902.
5074. ii. Flora, mar. Abraham Metz.
5075. iii. Clair, mar. Alice Godshalk.
iv. J. Harvey, b. March 2, 1888.
5076. v. Mamie, mar. George A. Reiff.
5077. vi. Estella, mar. Fred Weaver.
vii. Claud, b. May 26, 1893; d. June 3, 1893.

5078. viii. Sadie, mar. Russel Fretz.
5079. ix. Walter, mar. Anne Koons.
x. Annie, b. June 3, 1898.
xi. Roosevelt, b. June 20, 1904.

2691. SARAH BERGEY[6] (Jacob K. Bergey[5]), born 16 September, 1861. She married Elias T. Grater, born 14 May, 1858. Feed and Coal Merchant. Residence, Graterford, Pa. Children:
i. Harrison B., b. Feb. 3, 1889; d. Aug. 7, 1889.
5080. ii. Martha B., mar. David Winfield Keyser.
iii. Jacob Edgar, b. June 25, 1893.
iv. Sarah B., b. May 30, 1908.

2692. ALVIN W. BERGEY[6] (Jacob K. Bergey[5]), born 3 December, 1878. He married Lizzie Weirman, born 12 February, 1886. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Schwenksville, Pa. No issue.

2693. IRWIN F. BERGEY[6] (William K. Bergey[5]), born 4 January, 1864. He married, 28 February, 1887, Mary Ann Pennypacker, born 13 November, 1867. Residence, Morwood, Pa. Children:
5081. i. Elmer, b. Dec. 13, 1888.
5082. ii. Flora, mar. William Carver.
5082a. iii. Horace P., mar. Minerva Garges.
iv. Wilson, b. Sept. 29, 1892.
5083. v. Ida, mar. William Freed.
5084. vi. Sarah, mar. Arthur W. Runyan.
vii. Harvey, b. March 20, 1900; d. Sept. 24, 1900.
5085. viii. Howard, mar. Mabel Lesher.
ix. Milton P., b. Sept. 28, 1902.
x. William, b. Jan. 21, 1908.

2694. BENJAMIN BERGEY[6] (William K. Bergey[5]), born 17 June, 1865. He married Mary Dettrey, born 9 December, 1864, and died 3 March, 1897. Residence, Morwood, Pa. No issue.

2695. ANNIE F. BERGEY[6] (William K. Bergey[5]), born 21 May, 1868, and died — March, 1907. She married, 23 November, 1888, Charles Turck, born 28 November, 1863, and died 20 July, 1913. Buried at Jeffersonville Presbyterian Church. Children:
5086. i. Mazie, mar. Edward J. Mulhern.
5087. ii. Edna, mar. Michael E. Rose.
iii. Wilmer, b. Feb. 27, 1892; d. April 13, 1908.
5088. iv. Raymond, mar. Helen McClernan.

2696. CHARLES C. BERGEY[6] (William K. Bergey[5]), born 7 March, 1873. He married Sadie May Potts, born 12 November, 1882. Trainman for C. R. R. of N. J. Residence, 33 Division St., Somerville, N. J. No issue.

2697. ANNIE W. BERGEY[6] (David K. Bergey[5]), born 11 May, 1870. She married Jacob J. Weirman, born 7 August, 1861. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Schwenksville, Pa. No issue.

2698. LAURA W. BERGEY[6] (David K. Bergey[5]), born 23 February, 1872. She married John Weidenmoyer, son of Francis and Lovina, born 14 December, 1859. Residence, Lederach, Pa. Children:

i. Ida May, b. May 11, 1892; d. ——.
5088a. ii. Wilson B., mar. Addie Dietz.
iii. Clarence B., b. Oct. 27, 1896.
5088b. iv. Waldo B., mar. Alverda Yocum.
v. Edna B., b. Aug. 4, 1902.
vi. Howard B., b. Feb. 22, 1905.
vii. Morris B., b. Nov. 16, 1908.
viii. Harvey B., b. Sept. 27, 1911.

2699. LIZZIE W. BERGEY[6] (David K. Bergey[5]), born 17 January, 1873. She married John F. Smith, born ——. Residence, Schwenksville, Pa. Children:

i. Arthur, b. ——; d. ——.
ii. Nelson, b. ——; d.——.
iii. Florence,
iv. Catherine,
v. Melvin,
vi. David,
vii. Eva,

2700. MONROE W. BERGEY[6] (David K. Bergey[5]), born 9 February, 1874. He married Emma P. Nyce, daughter of Benjamin and Catherine (Price) Nyce, born 11 October, 1876. Farmer. Residence, Lederach, Pa. Children:

i. Martha, b. May 29, 1905.
ii. Willis, b. Dec. 24, 1908.
iii. Clayton, b. Jan. 17, 1911.

2701. WILSON W. BERGEY[6] (David K. Bergey[5]), born 25 April, 1875. He married Flora Koons, born 21 January, 1884. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Schwenksville, Pa. Children:

i. Mary, b. July 15, 1906; d. April 16, 1921.
ii. Wilson K., b. Oct. 18, 1907.
iii. Henry K., b. Feb. 6, 1909.

2702. MARY W. BERGEY[6] (David K. Bergey[5]), born 11 November, 1877. She married, 2 May, 1903, Marcus H. Trumbore, born 27 October, 1881. Lutheran. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Schwenksville, Pa. Child:

i. Elmer B., b. Jan. 7, 1914.

2703. FRANK W. BERGEY[6] (David K. Bergey[5]), born 15 January, 1878. He married, 11 March, 1905, Katie Martha Musselman, born 3 May, 1885. Farmer. Reformed. Residence, R. D. 1, Schwenksville, Pa. Children:

i. Clarence M., b. July 31, 1905.
ii. Hannah M., b. June 11, 1907.
iii. Alfred M., b. May 9, 1918.

2704. JOHN W. BERGEY[6] (David K. Bergey[5]), born 16 February, 1880. He married Katie Tyson, born ——. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Schwenksville, Pa. Child:

i. Franklin Tyson,

2705. KATIE W. BERGEY[6] (David K. Bergey[5]), born 11 January, 1883. She married Nevin B. Tyson, born 20 July, 1885. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Schwenksville, Pa. (See No. 2814.) Children:

i. Mary Elizabeth, b. May 1, 1907.
ii. Sarah Amanda, b. Oct. — 1908.
iii. Alice B., b. April 6, 1910; d. Sept. 29, 1910.
iv. Edwin Francis, b. Aug. 17, 1911; d. July 9, 1912.
v. Son, b. March 8, 1913; died same day.
vi. Nevin B., b. April 14, 1914.
vii. Son, b. April 14, 1914; died same day.
viii. Naomi B., April 17, 1916.

2706. ELMER W. BERGEY[6] (David K. Bergey[5]), born 25 May, 1885. He married Catherine Pool, born ——. Residence, Rudy, Pa. Child:

i. Helen,

2707. ALICE W. BERGEY[6] (David K. Bergey[5]), born 15 March, 1891. She married Elmer Weirman, born 4 July, 1881. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Schwenksville, Pa. No issue.

2708. WILLIAM H. LEIDY[6] (Catherine K. Bergey[5]), born 11 August, 1866. He married, 29 June, 1889, Mary Engel, born 15 February, 1870. Residence, 4533 N. 20th Street, Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

5029. i. Loraine, mar. Raymond D. Cameron.
5030. ii. Myrtle, mar. Michael F. Brady.
iii. Alma, b. 16 June, 1897.

2709. CHARLES C. LEIDY[6] (Catherine K. Bergey[5]), born 5 May, 1871. He married ——. Overseer at Gimbel Bros., Philadelphia. Residence, Philadelphia, Pa. Complete record not received.

2710. ANNA MARIA BERGEY[6] (John K. Bergey[5]), born 15 November, 1873. She married John Kulp, born 16 April, 1873. Residence, Linfield, Pa. Children:

i. John, b. Nov. 27, 1898.
ii. Annie Maria, b. Jan. 7, 1901.
iii. Jesse Augustus, b. June 7, 1902.
iv. Ada Malara, b. April 7, 1904.
v. Katie May, b. Aug. 22, 1906.
vi. Harvey, b. Dec. 28, 1907.

2711. WILLIAM R. BERGEY[6] (John K. Bergey[5]), born 4 March, 1875. He married Lillie Hendricks, born 20 June, 1877. Residence, Delphi, Pa. Children:

i. John, b. Sept. 4, 1899; d. May 7, 1912.
ii. Lillie, b. Dec. 13, 1905.

2712. THEODORE R. BERGEY[6] (John K. Bergey[5]), born 14 July, 1878. He married, 5 May, 1900, Sadie E. Offner, born 31 August, 1880. Reformed. Cigar maker. Residence, 376 Franklin St., Quakertown, Pa. Children:

i. Paul A., b. June 30, 1902.
5091. ii. Daisy E., mar. Raymond E. Strunk.
iii. Dorothy M., b. Jan. 28, 1908.

2713. MARY ALICE BERGEY[6] (John K. Bergey[5]), born 24 July, 1881. She married Robert Young, born ——. Residence, Coopersburg, Pa. Children:

i. Ralph,
ii. Beulah,
iii. Alfred,

iv. ——.

Complete record not received.

2714. EMMA MINERVA BERGEY[6] (John K. Bergey[5]), born 2 January, 1884. She married John Metzger, born ——. Residence, R. D., Pottstown, Pa. No issue.

2715. HARVEY EUGENE BERGEY[6] (John K. Bergey[5]), born 1 February, 1890. He married Mabel F. Johnson, born 25 August, 1896. Residence, Williamsville, N. Y. (See No. 4235.) Children:

i. Evelyn Dorothy, b. May 25, 1914.
ii. Grace R., b. March 3, 1916.
iii. Eugene, b. Nov. 20, 1917.
iv. Gladys, b. Oct. 14, 1919; d. March 14, 1920.
v. Jeanetta Arleise, b. June 25, 1922.
vi. Wilbur Leroy, b. Dec. 18, 1923.

2716. AUGUSTUS F. BEIDLER[6] (Mary Ann Funk[5]), born 5 October, 1848. He married, 16 October, 1890, Mary Louise Hannah, born ——. Congregational Church. Residence, Hinsdale, Ill. Children:

i. Augustus Hannah,
ii. J. Francis, b. March 30,1894 .
iii. Robert Ayres, b. Jan. 10, 1896.

2717. WILLIAM HENRY BEIDLER[6] (Mary Ann Funk[5]), born 20 July, 1851, and died 15 September, 1897. He married, 5 July, 1877, Ada M. Gregory, born 6 September, 1868. Episcopal Church. Residence, Chicago, Ill. Children:

i. William Gregory, b. Dec. 24, 1880; d. Aug. 27, 1881.
ii. Walter Henry, b. June 10, 1883; d. April 10, 1884.

2718. FRANCIS BEIDLER[6] (Mary Ann Funk[5]), born 18 October, 1854. He married, 8 March, 1893, Elizabeth M. Loose, born 6 September, 1868. Lumberman. Residence, 4736 Drexel Boulevard, Chicago, Ill. Children:

5092. i. Francis, Jr., b. Nov. 26, 1897.
5093. ii. Elizabeth L., Jr., b. July 17, 1901.

2719. EMMA BEIDLER[6] (Mary Ann Funk[5]), born 28 February, 1857. She married 5 October, 1887, Arthur B. Camp, born 5 October, 1860. Presbyterian. Residence, 4826 Greenwood Ave., Chicago, Ill. Children:

5094. i. Mary Beidler, mar. E—— G. Hooton.
5095. ii. Jay Beidler, mar. M. Ruth Orton.
iii. Gertrude Elizabeth, b. June 23, 1898.

2720. GEORGE BEIDLER[6] (Mary Ann Funk[5]), born 28 October, 1864. He married, 22 August, 1900, Margaret Emily Young, born 19 August, 1876. Real Estate Broker. Residence, —— Cal. Children:

i. George J., b. Feb. 11, 1901; d. March 10, 1901.
ii. John Jacob, b. June 7, 1902.
iii. Virginia, b. Feb. 15, 1904.
iv. Dorothy, b. Nov. 9, 1905.
v. Paul William, b. July 11, 1907.
vi. Marion, b. June 16, 1909; d. Aug. 20, 1918.
vii. Marjorie, b. March 29, 1911.

2721. MARY MARGARET SWARTLEY[6] (Catherine Funk[5]), born 24 February, 1852. She married, 21 October, 1873, Francis Sheip, born 1 January, 1845, and died 21 February, 1918. Farmer. Taught school for ten years. Reformed. Buried in Doylestown Cemetery. Residence, Doylestown, Pa. Children:

i. Alma Stella, b. March 29, 1875.
5096. ii. Arthur Bernard, mar. Hannah B. Scherm.

2722. JACOB F. SWARTLEY[6] (Catherine Funk[5]), born 25 November, 1855. He married, 4 November, 1888, Sarah M. Geil, born 9 May, 1861. Farmer. Residence, St. Petersburg, Fla. Child:
5096a. i. Catherine,

2723. B. FRANK HALDEMAN[6] (Rev. John M. Haldeman[5]), born 2 May, 1851. He married, 30 September, 1883, Alice Minor, born ——. Bookkeeper. Residence, 671 St. Anthony Ave., St. Paul, Minn. Children:

i. Lloyd M.,
ii. Harold M., b. Sept. 17, 1886; d. April 7, 1894.
iii. Helen L.,

2724. MAHLON C. HALDEMAN[6] (Rev. John M. Haldeman[5]), born 19 April, 1853. He married, 11 July, 1878, Janet Fairies Kratz, born 15 March, 1857. Residence, Grosse Ile, Mich. Children:
5097. i. Eva Ferris, mar. Fred Glover.
5098. ii. Grace Anna, mar. Henry Freeman Cooper.
5099. iii. Horace Kratz, mar.

2725. JOEL HALDEMAN[6] (Rev. John M. Haldeman[5]), born 12 January, 1861. He married, 7 April, 1885, Lillie I. Wisnom, born 31 December, 1865. Presbyterian. Residence, 715 E. 32nd Street, Minneapolis, Minn. Children:

5099a. i. Joel, mar.
5099b. ii. Florence Anna,
5099c. iii. Wellington W.,

2726. M. ELLA HALDEMAN[6] (Rev. John M. Haldeman[5]), born 18 July, 1865. She married, 13 October, 1885, Wellington C. Swartley, born 3 July, 1860. Reformed. Residence, 2305 No. Park Ave., Philadelphia. Children:

5099d. i. Bessie May, mar. Edward Allen Ross.
5099e. ii. Edna H., mar. H. Stanley Pownall.

2727. SARAH ANN HALDEMAN[6] (Charles Heldeman[5]), born 26 October, 1851. She married, 26 September, 1874, Henry M. Fretz, born 15 October, 1843, and died ——. Residence, Chalfont, Pa. No issue.

2728. EMMA HALDEMAN[6] (Charles Haldeman[5]), born 2 April, 1858, and died — March, 1888. She married Abraham G. Ruth, born ——. Residence, New Britain, Pa. Children:

i. Mary,
ii. Sadie, b. ——; d. March 5, 1888.

2729. EDWIN K. HALDEMAN[6] (Charles Haldeman[5]), born 11 May, 1862. He married first, Emma J. Wilgus, born 27 May, 1867, and died 26 April, 1893. He married secondly, Bertha M. Jacoby, born 12 May, 1876. Buried in Beulah Cemetery, New Britain, Pa. Farmer. Baptist. Residence, New Britain, Pa. Child by first wife:

5100. i. Mabel, mar. Fred Danehower.

Children by second wife:

ii. Mildred M., b. April 25, 1900.
iii. Herbert C., b. Sept. 26, 1902.
iv. Orville M., b. Dec. 12, 1906.

2730. DANIEL HALDEMAN[6] (Charles Haldeman[5]), born 16 March, 1864. He married Ella Haldeman, born ———. Farmer. Baptist. Residence, Chalfont, Pa. Children:

i. Susan, b. ——; d. ——.
ii. Edgar,

iii. Florence,
iv. Paul,

2731. CATHERINE CLYMER[6] (Sarah Haldeman[5]), born 21 September, 1841, and died 21 June, 1877. She married Samuel O. Moyer, born 2 August, 1847. Farmer. (See No. 1264.) Residence, Souderton, Pa. Child:

i. Mahlon Franklin, b. 25 June, 1876; d. 27 January, 1878.

2732. MAGDALENA CLYMER[6] (Sarah Haldeman[5]), born 5 June, 1850, and died 21 March, 1918. She married, 29 January, 1876, George L. Fretz, born 5 September, 1854. Farmer. Salesman. Reformed. Buried in Doylestown Cemetery. Residence, Plumsteadville, Pa. Children:

5101. i. Ida Estella, mar. H. Arthur Fox.
5102. ii. Edna Myrtle, mar. William S. Archer, Jr.

2733. LYDIA ANN CLYMER[6] (Sarah Haldeman[5]), born 2 July, 1852, and died 20 August, 1879. She married Charles Albright, born ——. Buried at Line Lexington Mennonite Church. Residence, ——. Child:

i. Valentine, b. Aug. —, 1879; d. aged about a week.

2734. DANIEL H. CLYMER[6] (Sarah Haldeman[5]), born 18 September, 1855. He married Laura Liebfried, born 2 April, 1867, and died 7 July, 1914. Buried in Hillside Cemetery. Carpenter. Reformed. Residence, 5717 N. 5th St., Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

5103. i. O. Stanley, mar. Lucretia Curran.
5104. ii. Claude R., mar. Anna McConnel.
5105. iii. Charles Wesley, mar. Kate Stinson.
5106. iv. W. Earl, mar. Anna Hewett.

2735. SARAH CLYMER[6] (Sarah Haldeman[5]), born 20 October, 1857. She married, 26 October, 1878, H. Oliver Weisel, born 21 February, 1855, and died 1 December, 1913. Buried in Beulah Cemetery, New Britain, Pa. Residence, Doylestown, Pa. Children:

5107. i. Florence, mar. Comly Michener.
5108. ii. Winfield Oliver, mar. Elizabeth May Shelly.

2736. WILLIAM H. CLYMER[6] (Sarah Haldeman[5]), born 18 September, 1860. He married Mary E. Bennett, born 9 March, 1876. Contractor and Builder. Lutheran. Residence, Riegelsville, Pa. Children:

5109. i. Harold, mar. Ruth M. Watson.
5110. ii. Wm. Wayne, mar. Florence Brewer.

2737. LIZZIE CLYMER[6] (Sarah Haldeman[5]), born 28 September, 1862. She married Arthur B. Schuyler, born 25 August, 1859. Farmer. Reformed. Residence, Edison, Pa. Children:
5111. i. B. Russell, mar. Eleanor C. Hensel.
5111a. ii. Chester, b. Nov. 27, 1889.
5112. iii. Howard L., mar. Edna Walter.
iv. Percy, b. Sep. 24, 1895; d. Dec. 20, 1905.
v. Clifford, b. July 4, 1898.
vi. Grace, b. October 18, 1901.
vii. Lloyd, b. April 29, 1911.

2738. MARY CLYMER[6] (Sarah Haldeman[5]), born 20 August, 1865. She married H. Phares Weisel, born 14 October, 1861. Farmer. Reformed. Residence, Chalfont, Pa. Children:
5113. i. Pearl, mar. Henry McKinstry.
5114. ii. Raymond, b. Feb. 12, 1890; d. Sept. 6, 1917.
5114a. iii. Sara, mar. Dr. Herbert S. McKinstry.
5114b. iv. Alma, mar. Leroy Shutt.
v. Willis Lloyd, b. June 16, 1897.
vi. Albert, b. July 13, 1901.
vii. Walter, b. June 20, 1899; d. June 23, 1899.

2739. MAHLON CLYMER[6] (Sarah Haldeman[5]), born 23 January, 1869. He married Laura Rase, born 17 May, 1869. Letter Carrier. Reformed. Residence, 1116 W. Tioga Street, Philadelphia, Pa. No issue.

2740. EMALINE SWARTLEY[6] (Catherine Haldeman[5]), born 4 June, 1851, and died 18 December, 1915. She married, 8 October, 1870, Jonas Frederick, born 1 January, 1843, and died 30 April, 1923. Shoemaker. River Brethren. Buried at Souderton Mennonite Church. Children:
5115. i. Milton, mar. Leanna Moyer.
5116. ii. Harvey, mar. Carrie Gerhard.
iii. Emma, b. Oct. 31, 1878.
5117. iv. William, mar. —— Snokes.

2741. PHILIP SWARTLEY[6] (Catherine Haldeman[5]), born 19 February, 1853. He married, 8 July, 1877, Clara E. Cressman, born

8 July, 1857, and died 13 November, 1899. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Line Lexington, Pa. Children:

5118. i. Wilmer, mar. Laura Moyer.
5119. ii. Jacob, mar. Mabel Rosenberger.
iii. Katie, b. July 25, 1883; d. Nov. 26, 1878.
5120. iv. P. Howard, mar. Esther Weikel.
v. Frank, b. April 28, 1889; d. Jan. 5, 1900.

2741a. MARY M. SWARTLEY[6] (Catherine Haldeman[5]), born 19 July, 1854, and died 3 December, 1881. She married, 25 April, 1874, Dr. Samuel C. Moyer, born 17 November, 1846, and died 3 August, 1920. Buried at Line Lexington Mennonite Church. Children:

i. Elnora S., b.——; d.——.
ii. William S., b. Jan. 8, 1880; d. May 27, 1880.
iii. John S., b. June 11 1881; d. Aug. 18, 1881.

2742. JOHN B. HOFFMAN[6] (Sarah Ann Butterweck[5]), born 25 November, 1860. He married Josephine Mack, born 7 March, 1860. Reformed. Iron worker. Residence, Sanatoga, Pa. No issue.

2743. SALLIE B. HOFFMAN[6] (Sarah Ann Butterweck[5]), born 11 February, 1862. She married Adam F. Gephart, born 24 October, 1861. Residence, ——. Children:

i. Ida M., b. Sept. 26, 1887.
ii. William G., b. Jan. 19, 1888.

2744. IRVIN B. HOFFMAN[6] (Sarah Ann Butterweck[5]), born 11 December, 1864. He married Ida Luft, born 8 May, 1860. Residence, 523 Chestnut St., Pottstown, Pa. Children:

i. Sarah Ellen, b. July 26, 1890.
ii. Franklin Lincoln, b. July 16, 1892.
iii. Lillie Margaret, b. June 11, 1894.
5121. iv. Edith Gertrude, mar. George Berkey.
v. Ruth Viola, b. June 11, 1898.

2745. EDWIN B. SHEFFEY[6] (Elizabeth Butterweck[5]), born 13 August, 1867. He married Lillie Ringer, born ——. Molder. Residence, ——. No issue.

2746. ANNA MARIA SHEFFEY[6] (Elizabeth Butterweck[5]), born 19 August, 1870. She married William Brandt, born ——. Residence, 761 Corinthian Ave., Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

i. Ruth, b. ——; d. ——.
5122. ii. Pearl Alma, mar.
iii. George Dewey, b. ——; d. ——.
5123. iv. Hazel, mar.
v. Violet,
vi. Paul,
vii. William,
viii. David,

2746a. WILLIAM B. SHEFFEY[6] (Elizabeth Butterweck[5]), born 27 July, 1872. Served a five year enlistment in the U. S. Army. Re-enlisted for three years.

2747. JULIA MALINDA SHEFFEY[6] (Elizabeth Butterweck[5]), born ——. She married William O. Focht, born ——, son of Horace and Catherine (Albright). Residence, 534 Hanover St., Pottstown, Pa. Children:

i. Norman Horace, b. Sept. 29, 1894.
ii. Florence May, b. April 12, 1899.

2748. KATE NEVADA SHEFFEY[6] (Elizabeth Butterweck[5]), born 12 August, 1879. She married Jacob H. Sweinhart, born 2 June, 1874, and died 21 July, 1924. Residence, Pottstown, Pa. Children:

5124. i. Verna, mar. Henry Strunk.
5125. ii. Pearl, mar. Ralph Baker.
iii. William,
iv. Edward,

2749. RACHEL B. SCHWENK[6] (Mary Ann Butterweck[5]), born 11 February, 1862. She married William R. Johnson, born ——. Residence, Graterford, Pa.

2750. WILLIAM HENRY WIEN[6] (Abigail Butterweck[5]), born 15 November, 1871. He married Sarah Perkins, born 14 March, 1889. Residence, 527 Church Street, Royersford, Pa. Children:

i. William Henry, b. May 23, 1913; died in infancy.
ii. Deloras Leea, b. March 11, 1915.

2751. JOHN B. WIEN[6] (Abigail Butterweck[5]), born 22 May, 1873. Moulder. Served in U. S. Army during the Spanish-American War. Residence, 440 King St., Pottstown, Pa.

2752. AMOS B. WIEN[6] (Abigail Butterweck[5]), born 9 January, 1876, and died 3 June, 1908. He married Laura Shaner, born 5 April, 1878. Moulder. Evangelical. Residence, ——, Pa. Children:

i. Benjamin, b. Dec. 29, 1898.
ii. Lizzie, b. Oct. 31, 1900.

2753. SAMUEL B. WIEN[6] (Abigail Butterweck[5]) born 13 June, 1878. He married first, Clara Workheiser, born ——. Divorced. He married secondly, Laura Smoke, born 20 January, 1873. Methodist. Moulder. Served in the Light Artillery of the U. S. Army during the Spanish-American War. Residence, 517 Church Street, Royersford, Pa. Children by first wife:

i. Daniel, b. Nov. 14, 1899.
ii. Abigail, b. ——, 1901; d. ——.
iii. Merrit, b. April 11, 1903.

2754. MARY ANN WIEN[6] (Abigail Butterweck[5]), born 23 November, 1879. She married first, Otis Custer, born 21 June, 1877, and died 7 March, 1908. Child by first husband:

5025a. i. William Henry, mar. Mildred Sypherd.

Mary Ann Wien married secondly, George Rogers, born 14 November, 1876. Residence, Royersford, Pa. Child by second husband:

ii. Lillie Viola, b. June 23, 1911.

2755. HARRY W. WIEN[6] (Abigail Butterweck[5]), born 11 February, 1883. He married Laura Evans, born 16 September, 1883. Stove Moulder. Lutheran. Residence, 128 Fifth Ave., Royersford, Pa. No issue.

2756. BIRDELLA WIEN[6] (Abigail Butterweck[5]), born 13 October, 1885. She married, 4 May, 1907, Lester Reazor, born ——. Residence, Spring City, Pa. Children:

i. Thelma V., b. Aug. 21, 1908.
ii. Lester Samuel, b. ——, 1910.

2757. LILLIE VIOLA WIEN[6] (Abigail Butterweck[5]), born 13 October, 1885. She married, 18 November, 1905, Harvey C. Freese, born 20 December 1883, and died 20 October, 1920. Brethren Church. Buried at Hamburg, Pa. Residence, Kenilworth, Pa. Children:

i. Clarence Mewhinney, b. April 23, 1906.
ii. Irene Katherine, b. March 22, 1908.
iii. George Boron, b. July 12, 1910.

iv. Sarah Abigail, b. Nov. 29, 1912; d. March 2, 1913.
v. Marion E., b. May 28, 1914.
vi. Amelia B., b. Dec. 28, 1916.
vii. John B., b. Oct. 4, 1919.

2758. LIZZIE S. BUTTERWECK[6] (John N. Butterweck[5]), born 25 May, 1889. She married Peter Ruth, born 19 September, 1883. Miner. Christian Church. Residence, Benton, Ill.

2759. RUSSELL S. BUTTERWECK[6] (John N. Butterweck[5]), born 13 September, 1892. Was in the Air Service during the World War for 14 months. Teacher of Industrial and Practical Arts. Residence, 2 So. Clinton Ave., Trenton, N. J.

2760. MAMIE S. BUTTERWECK[6] (John N. Butterweck[5]), born 21 November, 1894. She married John K. Lutz, born 2 July, 1894. Lutheran. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Souderton, Pa. Children:

i. Mary Katherine, b. Aug. 16, 1916.
ii. John Russell, b. June 29, 1918.

2761. MARY ANN SOUDERS[6] (Elizabeth Kline[5]), born 13 October, 1854. She married William Elmer Knerr, born 3 September, 1851. Contractor. Residence, 225 Nutts Avenue, Phoenixville, Pa. Children:

i. Lewis Abner, b. Sept. 7, 1873; d. Feb., 1874.
ii. Bell Mace, b. Nov. 23, 1874; d. May, 1876.
iii. Elizabeth Jennie, b. Nov. 6, 1881; d. ——, 1891.
5126. iv. Charles Thompson, mar. Carrie McVay.
5127. v. Annie Maude, mar. Hayes Jones.
vi. Harry Wilmer, b. March 22, 1884; d. ——, 1894.

2762. HARVEY E. KLINE[6] (Reuben H. Kline[5]), born ———. He married, ——, Alice Miller, born ——. Residence, Phoenixville, Pa. Children:

Complete record not received.

2763. MARY F. KLINE[6] (Reuben H. Kline[5]), born ——. She married, ——, John B. Miller, born ——. Residence, Phoenixville, Pa. Children:

Complete record not received.

2764. FRANK KLINE[6] (Reuben H. Kline[5]), born 27 March,

1869. He married Jennie B. Thomas, born 3 November, 1870, and died 20 March, 1900. Buried in Zion Cemetery. Watchmaker. Residence, Spring City, Pa. Children:

i. Helen Thomas, b. May 31, 1895.
ii. Mary Grace, b. Feb. 27, 1899.

2765. REUBEN K. SCHEIFLEY[6] (Ann Kline[5]), born 1 May, 1861. He married, 25 December, 1884, Ida Grant, born 18 August, 1864. Mail Carrier. Residence, 1011 Belleview Avenue, Pottstown, Pa. Children:

5128. i. Donald Grant, mar. Ruth Schauers.
5129. ii. Leon Russell, mar. Hannah Wright.
5130. iii. Raymond Glenn, mar. Amanda Wright.
5131. iv. Norman W., mar. Anna Schlipp.
v. Carl Douglas, b. Nov. 30, 1890; d. June 14, 1915.
vi. Nellie Catherine, b. April 1, 1892.
vii. Dorothy V., b. Oct. 14, 1900.
viii. Mildred Elizabeth, b. Jan. 23, 1904.
ix. Imogene Grant, b. Oct. 29, 1915.

2766. JACOB LEWIS SCHEIFLEY[6] (Ann Kline[5]), born 3 July, 1862. He married Tillie Miller, born ——. Farmer. Was in the U. S. Service. Residence, R. D. No. 4, Pottstown, Pa. Children:

5132. i. Frank, b.——.
ii. Annie,
iii. John,
iv. Mary,

2767. MARY LIZZIE SCHEIFLEY[6] (Ann Kline[5]), born 28 March, 1864. She married Samuel J. Kurtz, born 16 February, 1859. Merchant. (Samuel Kurtz & Sons.) Residence, Sanatoga, Pa. Children:

5133. i. J. Roland, mar. Alice Helen Hamil.
5134. ii. Herbert, mar. Florence Shantz.
5135. iii. George, mar. Blanch Marie Conrad.

2768. MICHAEL K. SCHIEFLEY[6] (Ann Kline[5]), born 15 April, 1867. He married Blanche Smith, born ——. Residence, Pottstown, Pa. No issue.

2769. KATIE ALICE SCHEIFLEY[6] (Ann Kline[5]), born 19 December, 1871. She married Victor M. Gaumer, born 25 January,

1861. Buried in Edgewood Cemetery. Residence, 623 Chestnut Street, Pottstown, Pa. Children:

5136. i. Howard M., b. Jan. 1, 1893; d. March 29, 1918, while serving in 30th U. S. Infantry at Camp Merritt, N. J.
ii. Edith, b. Feb. 11, 1894.
iii. Ruth, b. Nov. 7, 1896.

2770. ANNIE CORDELIA SCHEIFLEY[6] (Ann Kline[5]), born 26 February, 1873. She married Fred Newhard, born 31 December, 1873. Electrician. Residence, Sanatoga, Pa. Children:

5137. i. Arthur, mar. Mary C. Yorgey.
ii. Mabel, b. April 29, 1905.
iii. Fred Jr., b. ——; d. Jan. 6, 1904.

2771. MOLLIE KLINE[6] (Abraham H. Kline[5]), born 19 March, 1865. She married B. F. Cake, born ——. Residence, Renton, Wash. Child:

i. Cordelia, b. Nov. 8, 1892.

Complete record not received.

2772. ABRAHAM M. KLINE[6] (Abraham H. Kline[5]), born 12 May, 1879. He married Pearl Davidson, born ——. Soldier in World War. Residence, Renton, Wash. Child:

i. Levi B., b. Feb. 2, 1914.

Complete record not received.

2773. ANNIE KLINE[6] (Jacob H Kline[5]), born 9 March, 1870. She married Howard Peterman, born — August, 1861. Moulder. Lutheran. Residence, 417 Walnut St., Royersford, Pa. Children:

5138. i. Lloyd, mar.
5139. ii. Edna Alberta, mar. —— Latshaw.

2774. ELEANOR KLINE[6] (Jacob H. Kline[5]), born 1 October, 1881. She married Timothy Shive Muhe, born 25 October, 1878. Interior decorator. Reformed Church. Residence, 3750 N. 10th Street, Phila., Pa. Children:

5139a. i. George Sholler, mar. Lillian May Schmidt.
ii. Lloyd Kline, b. April 17, 1906.

2775. EMMA J. WOOD[6] (Margaret Kline[5]), born 19 April, 1869. She married Oswill S. Peters, born 21 June, 1858. Station Agent. Reformed Church. Residence, Leesport, Pa. Children:

5140. i. Albert W., mar. Ethel Watson.
5141. ii. Elva M., mar. Paul R. Boyer.
5142. iii. Mame C., mar. Raymond G. Kegerise.
5143. iv. Bessie G., mar. George E. Gallie.
5143a. v. Edna A., mar. John J Schock.
5143b. vi. Helen D., mar. Milton J. Mengel.
vii. Laura M., b. Oct. 22, 1902.

2776. ALICE WOOD[6] (Margaret Kline[5]), born 18 February, 1872. She married Charles Miller, born ——. Residence, 506 Pike Street, Reading, Pa. Children:

i. Ralph,
ii. Forest,
iii. Mabel,

Complete record not received.

2777. J. WARREN WOOD[6] (Margaret Kline[5]), born 15 November, 1882. He married Martha Faxon, born 30 October, 1879. Overseer. Evangelical. Residence, R.D. No. 4, Bellefonte, Pa. Child:

i. Eleanor Faxon, b. Sept. 12, 1919.

2778. FLORENCE WOOD[6] (Margaret Kline[5]), born 20 September, 1885. She married Dwight Tippley, born ——. Residence, Oklahoma City, Okla.

Complete record not received.

2779. SARAH ELIZA KLINE[6] (Isaac H. Kline[5]), born ——. She married —— Bucher, born ——. Residence, ——.

2780. ROMANUS ALDERFER[6] (John B. Alderfer[5]), born 2 February, 1868. He married Lizzie Young, born 3 April, 1870. Reformed. Residence, R. D., Telford, Pa. Children:

5144. i. Willis Y., mar. Sallie F. Keller.
ii. Katie, b. July 8, 1900.
iii. Mary, b. Sept. 21, 1902.
iv. Robert, b. Sept. 23, 1904.
v. Alice, b. April 2, 1906.
vi. Irwin, b. July 3, 1908.

2781. ROSA ALDERFER[6] (John B. Alderfer[5]), born 13 June, 1870. She married Isaiah Musselman, born 26 September, 1866. Laborer. Reformed. Residence, 233 Main Street, Souderton, Pa. Child:

5145. i. Alice A., mar. Preston A. Moyer.

2782. WILLIAM ALDERFER[6] (John B. Alderfer[5]), born 10 April, 1872. He married Abigail Kriebel, born 3 April, 1873. Reformed. Residence, Mainland, Pa. No issue.

2783. JENNIE ALDERFER[6] (John B. Alderfer[5]), born ——. She married Samuel S. Harley, born ——. Residence, Harleysville, Pa. No issue.

2784. IRWIN M. ALDERFER[6] (John B. Alderfer[5]), born 8 December, 1879, and died 8 June, 1923. He married A. Doris Goetz, born ——. Residence, ——. Buried at Christ Reformed Church, Kulpsville, Pa. Children:

i. Robert,
ii. Richard,

2785. CHRISTIAN A. ALDERFER[6] (Abraham B. Alderfer[5]), born 2 October, 1864. He married first, Lydia Ellen Alderfer, born 20 June, 1864, and died 5 February, 1904. He married secondly, Elizabeth Schwenck Boyer, born 3 September, 1875. Merchant. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Children by first wife:

5146. i. A. Linford, mar. Pearl Swartley.
5147. ii. Miriam A., mar. Howard Hunsberger.
iii. Edna A., b. Feb. 20, 1897.
iv. Curtis A., b. April 24, 1899.
v. ——, b. Jan. 30, 1904; d. Feb. 3, 1904.

Child by second wife:

vi. Mildred Elizabeth, b. April 9, 1908.

2786. WILSON A. ALDERFER[6] (Abraham B. Alderfer[5]), born 27 March, 1868, and died 15 November, 1922. He married Hannah C. Groff, born 7 February, 1869. Farmer. Mennonite. Buried at Salford Mennonite Church. Residence, Harleysville, Pa. Children:

5148. i. Clayton G., mar. Lizzie Springer.
ii. Henry G., b. April 11, 1896; d. June 12, 1896.
iii. Abraham G., b. March 18, 1903.
iv. Helen G., b. June 28, 1899; d. June 29, 1900.

2787. SOPHIA A. ALDERFER[6] (Abraham B. Alderfer[5]), born 21 March, 1870. She married Sylvester W. Bergey, born 29 December, 1866. (See No. 1852b.)

2788. HANNAH A. ALDERFER[6] (Abraham B. Alderfer[5]), born 18 April, 1872. She married Rev. Abraham G. Clemmer, born 26 April, 1867. Mennonite minister. Ordained, 2 June, 1904; to office of bishop, 20 November, 1913. Residence, Morwood, Pa. Children:

i. Harry Linford, b. April 12, 1891; d. Nov. 14, 1891.
ii. Abraham A., b. Dec. 3, 1892; d. May 5, 1906 (drowned).
iii. Jacob Newton, b. July 16, 1895; d. May 5, 1906 (drowned).
iv. Eva, b. Nov. 10, 1907.
v. Bessie, b. Oct. 27, 1912; d. Oct 2, 1916.

2789. HENRY A. ALDERFER[6] (Abraham B. Alderfer[5]), born 8 March, 1874. He married Lydia M. Freed, born 8 August, 1872. Mennonite. Treasurer and Business Manager, Bluffton College. Residence, Bluffton, O. Children:

i. Harold Freed, b. Feb. 1. 1903.
ii. Pearl F., b. July 30, 1904; d. Sept. 27, 1904.
iii. Henry Walton, b. Jan. 27, 1908.
iv. Gordon, b. Sept. 27, 1915.

2790. ALLEN A. ALDERFER[6] (Abraham B. Alderfer[5]), born 11 January, 1876. He married, 7 April, 1897, Mary C. Freed, born 14 November, 1877. Residence, Souderton, Pa. No issue.

2791. REV. RHINE A. ALDERFER[6] (Abraham B. Alderfer[5]), born 20 October, 1877. He married Susan A. Alderfer, born 5 January, 1884. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Mainland, Pa. Children:

i. Jacob Newton, b. March 12, 1905.
ii. Ralph, b. Feb. 25, 1908.
iii. Allen, b. May 26, 1910.
iv. Abram, b. Aug. 4, 1912.

2792. LIZZIE A. ALDERFER[6] (Abraham B. Alderfer[5]), born 3 October, 1880. She married Garret Clemens, born 18 November, 1881, and died 19 October, 1921. Buried at Franconia Mennonite Church. Residence, Franconia, Pa. Children:

i. Ada. b. Jan. 6, 1908.
ii. Henry Floyd, b. March 1, 1910.
iii. Ruth, b. June 5, 1913.
iv. Marcus, b. April 27, 1916.

2793. ANNIE A. ALDERFER[6] (Abraham B. Alderfer[5]), born

10 December, 1882. She married Lyman A. Kratz, born 16 December, 1878. Real Estate and Insurance. Methodist. Residence, Norristown, Pa. Children:

i. Marion Gwendolyn, b. Feb. 26, 1909.
ii. Donald, b. April 26, 1912; d. Aug. 24, 1912.
iii. Elizabeth Jane, b. ——; d. July 19, 1924.

2794. ABRAHAM A. SHOEMAKER[6] (Lizzie B. Alderfer[5]), born 12 January, 1864. He married first, 16 January, 1886, Lizzie M. Landis, born ——, and died 2 August, 1889. He married secondly, 25 October, 1890, to her sister, Mary M. Landis, born ——, and died 21 January, 1895. He married thirdly, 16 September, 1899, Mary N. Landis, born 2 December, 1867, and died 2 January, 1921. Farmer. Director of the Poor of Montgomery County, Pa. Residence, Elroy, Pa. Child by first wife:

5149. i. Jacob L., mar. ——.

Children by second wife:

5150. ii. Jonas L., mar. Elizabeth B. Moyer.
iii. Katie L., b. Jan. 14, 1894; d. April 18, 1914.

Children by third wife:

iv. Lizzie L., b. Dec. 22, 1900.
v. Titus L., b. June 5, 1902.
vi. Hannah L., b. Dec. 22, 1903.
vii. Raymond L., b. March —, 1906.

2795. HANNAH A. SHOEMAKER[6] (Lizzie B. Alderfer[5]), born 7 April, 1866. She married Jonas Swartley, born 1 June, 1863. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, R.D. No. 2, Telford, Pa. Children:

5151. i. Lizzie S., mar. Howard M. Clemmer.
5152. ii. Abraham S., mar. Cora Freese.
5153. iii. Jacob S., mar. Anna W. Kratz.
5154. iv. Maggie S., mar. Melvin L. Moyer.
v. Wilmer S., b. March 27, 1901; d. May 6, 1919.
vi. Emma S., b. May 8, 1906.

2796. GARRET A. SHOEMAKER[6] (Lizzie B. Alderfer[5]), born 7 May, 1868. He married Kate Hunsicker, born ——. Residence, Elroy, Pa. Children:

i. Martha H.,
ii. Susan H.,
iii. Jacob H.,
iv. Henry H.,

v. Catherine H.,
vi. Garret H.,

2797. LIZZIE A. SHOEMAKER[6] (Lizzie B. Alderfer[5]), born 24 August, 1871. She married Isaiah Landis, born 15 March, 1871, and died 26 March, 1920. Buried at Franconia Mennonite Church. Residence, R.D. No. 1, Souderton, Pa. Children:

5155. i. Edith S., mar. Howard F. Bergey.
ii. Ellwood S.,
iii. Lizzie S.,
iv. Jacob S.,
v. Amanda S.,
vi. Martha S.,
vii. Isaiah S.,
viii. Ida S.,

2798. HANNAH A. METZ[6] (Anna B. Alderfer[5]), born 9 July, 1865. She married Henry R. Landis, born 26 November, 1858, and died 2 February, ——. Farmer. Deacon in Mennonite Church. Residence, R.D. No. 1, Souderton, Pa. Children:

5156. i. Allen M., mar. Mattie Kulp.
5157. ii. Lizzie Ann, mar. Milton Haldeman.
5158. iii. Ella, mar. Ulysses Moyer.
5159. iv. Emma, mar. John Mack.
5160. v. Elias, mar. Katie M. Blank.
vi. Hannah Etta, b. Aug. 29, 1897; d. July 2, 1903.
vii. Henry, b. May 3, 1900.
viii. Dayton, b. Jan. 21, 1903.
ix. Titus, b. Sept. 1, 1905.

2799. WILSON A. METZ[6] (Anna B. Alderfer[5]), born 7 November, 1868. He married Alice Geisinger, born ——. Residence, R.D. No. 1, Telford, Pa. Children:

i. Mamie,
ii. Annie,

2800. ABRAHAM A. METZ[6] (Anna B. Alderfer[5]), born 18 March, 1875. He married Flora Godshall, born 7 March, 1883. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Souderton, Pa. (See No. 5074.) Children:

5161. i. Titus, mar. Alma N. Haupt.
ii. Abraham, b. Nov. 15, 1907.
iii. Harvey, b. Dec. 24, 1910.

iv. Ada, b. Dec. 5, 1912; d. June 17, 1915.
v. Mamie, b. Dec. 12, 1914.
vi. Henry, b. May 15, 1917.
vii. Herman, b. July 30, 1919.
viii. Walton, b. Nov. 21, 1921.

2801. HARMON A. METZ[6] (Anna B. Alderfer[5]), born 23 October, 1877. He married Annie Gehman, born 5 May, 1880. (See 2827.) Residence, R.D. No. 1, Souderton, Pa. Children:

i. George, b. Jan. 17, 1906.
ii. Henry, b. ——; d. ——.

2802. LIZZIE A. METZ[6] (Anna B. Alderfer[5]), born 14 July, 1880. She married Henry Godshall, born 16 February, 1880, and died 20 October, 1911. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Harleysville, Pa. Children:

5162. i. Emma, mar. Willis B. Heckler.
ii. Annie S., b. Nov. 28, 1904.
iii. Wilmer, b. June 9, 1908.
iv. Lewis, b. Sept. 23, 1910.
v. Allen, b. Nov. 3, 1913.
vi. Lizzie, b. Feb. 22, 1916.

2803. ANNIE A. METZ[6] (Anna B. Alderfer[5]), born 20 February, 1883. She married Henry Swartley, born ——. Residence, R.D. No. 2, Telford, Pa. No issue.

2804. ELIZABETH A. LANDIS[6] (Susan B. Alderfer[5]), born 5 February, 1870. She married Henry Moyer, born 29 November, 1864. Farmer. Residence, Mainland, Pa. Children:

5162a. i. Ida L.,
5163. ii. Ammon L., mar. Martha Mininger.
iii. Abraham L., b. July 5, 1893.
iv. Melvin L., b. Dec. 1, 1895.
v. Mary L., b. Dec. 17, 1897.
vi. Susan L., b. June 12, 1900; d. Jan. 18, 1901.
vii. Maggie L., b. Sept. 15, 1902.
viii. Lizzie L., b. November 15, 1904.
ix. Horace L., b. May 16, 1907.
x. Ellen L., b. March 4, 1910.
ix. Anna L., b. April 25, 1912; d. March 27, 1913.

2805. DEBORAH A. LANDIS[6] (Susan B. Alderfer[5]), born 10 June, 1870. She married Martin Seitz, born 10 March, 1870. Farmer. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Children:

5164. i. Mamie L., mar. Alfred Benner.
5165. ii. Frederick L., mar. Catherine Weldner.
iii. Reinhard L., b. Feb. 15, 1900.
5166. iv. Susan L., mar. Enos Hackman.
v. Lizzie L., b. Oct. 8, 1903.
vi. Catherine L., b. March 16, 1906.
vii. Clarence L., b. June 24, 1908.
viii. Helena L., b. Feb. 24, 1911.
ix. John Henry, b. April 4, 1914.
x. Dorothy, b. Feb. 3, 1917.

2806. KATIE A. LANDIS[6] (Susan B. Alderfer[5]), born ——. She married first, Harry Sherle, born ——, and died ——. She married secondly, William Keyser, born ——. Residence, Kulpsville, Pa. Children by first husband:

5166a. i. Martha,
5166b. ii. Susie, mar. Wilbur Groff.
iii. Henry,

Complete record not received.

2807. HELENA A. LANDIS[6] (Susan B. Alderfer[5]), born 12 May, 1881. She married Abram A. Reiff, born 31 December, 1877. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Children:

5167. i. Henry L., mar. Alva Henry.
5168. ii. George L., mar. Hattie Benner.

2808. RHINE A. LANDIS[6] (Susan B. Alderfer[5]), born 18 December, 1887. He married Maggie Freed, born 15 September, 1888, and died 15 May, 1923. Residence, R.D. No. 1, Lansdale, Pa. Children:

i. Sallie, b. March 16, 1908; d. March 24, 1908.
ii. Leroy, b. Sept. 3, 1909.
iii. Enos, b. Sept. 5, 1911.
iv. Rhine, b. Sept. 25, 1913.
v. Eva, b. July 3, 1915.
vi. Jacob, b. Dec. 10, 1916.
vii. Verna, b. Jan. 27, 1918.
viii. Ruth, b. Jan. 23, 1920.
ix. Norman, b. Oct. 3, 1921.

2809. HANNAH A. BARNES[6] (Maria B. Alderfer[5]), born 29 July, 1875. She married Abraham Blank, born 12 August, 1874. Lutheran. Residence, Telford, Pa. Children:

5168a. i. William B., mar. Elizabeth K. Godshall.
ii. Roscoe B., b. Feb. 21, 1899.
iii. Russel B., b. Nov. 22, 1900.
iv. Abbie Irene B., b. Jan. 27, 1903.
v. Carl B., b. March 9, 1905.
vi. Norman B., b. Aug. 8, 1910.
vii. Henry Wilson B., b. Nov. 18, 1912.
viii. Anna B., b. Oct. 2, 1914.

2810. KATIE A. BARNES[6] (Maria B. Alderfer[5]), born 28 September, 1877. She married Harvey Bossert, born 20 April, 1876. Residence, Telford, Pa. Children:

5168b. i. Henry B., mar. Lizzie Hunsicker.
ii. Elva B., b. Sept. 17, 1897; d. Dec. 10, 1910.
5168s. iii. Catherine B., mar. John K. Barndt.
iv. Verda B., b. April 5, 1912.
v. Margaret B., b. Sept. 9, 1913.
vi. Harvey B. Jr., b. Oct. 26, 1916.

2811. ALICE A. BARNES[6] (Maria B. Alderfer[5]), born 23 October, 1881. She married Harry H. Wampole, born 6 August, 1880. Fish Warden. Residence, Telford, Pa. Children:

5168d. i. Elsie B., mar. Leo B. Craft.
5168e. ii. Helen B., mar. Emmon K. Barndt.
iii. Frances B., b. Nov. 8, 1915.
iv. Harry Dayton, b. Jan. 2, 1916.

2812. REV. WILLIAM BARNES LOWER, D.D.[6] (Elizabeth Ann Barnes[5]), born 9 November, 1867. He married, 1902, Ella R. Taylor, born 30 November, 1876. Minister, Presbyterian Church. Residence, 5028 N. 12th Street, Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

i. Mary Elizabeth, b. June 25, 1903.
ii. Ruth Eleanor, b. April 5, 1905.

Rev. Dr. Lower was born in Philadelphia and moved with his parents to the State of Iowa in 1882, and in 1884 to the State of Nebraska where he attended the public schools during the winter while working on the farm in summer. He began teaching school in the Creek District, Holt County, in 1890. In the fall of this year he entered Bellevue College, Bellevue, Neb., graduating in 1892. He was

then elected principal of the Bellevue High School which principalship he held for three years.

In the fall of 1895 he entered the Presbyterian Theological Seminary in Omaha graduating in the spring of 1898. During the three years in the Seminary he served as student pastor of the Florence Mission where just before the close of the Seminary course a church was built and dedicated free of debt. A mission building was also erected at Ponco, three miles beyond. In the fall of 1898 he entered the Theological Seminary at Princeton, N. J., taking post graduate studies in both the Seminary and the University. In the spring of 1899 he was called to the pastorate of the First Presbyterian Church of Bridgeport, Pa., where he was ordained and installed pastor 12 May, 1899. This pastorate he held for two years when he accepted a call to the pastorate of Calvary Church, Wyncote, Pa., where he was installed pastor 10 September, 1901. Dr. Lower was pastor of Calvary Church for twelve years and was beloved by his people.

In 1917, Dr. Lower was called to the pastorate of Holy Trinity Presbyterian Church, Eleventh and Rockland Streets, Philadelphia. In March, 1922, a disastrous fire totally destroyed the Sunday School building in which the congregation worshipped. Out of the ruins the Sunday School building was reconstructed and enlarged and the church edifice completed.

He has been the recipient of several honorary degrees, receiving the A.M. degree from his Alma Mater, and the degree of Doctor of Divinity from Lenox College, Ia.

He is a member of the Presbyterian Evangelistic Committee of Philadelphia and takes an active part in this work. He is also a member of the Montgomery County, Pa., Historical Society, the Sons of Veterans, the Masonic and Odd Fellows fraternities. For a number of years he has been writing articles on ethics and religion which have a wide circulation in the daily press.

Rev. William Barnes Lower, A.M., D.D., was director of religious work at Fort Myer, Virginia, during the World War. The Holy Trinity Presbyterian Church of Philadelphia of which the Rev. Dr. William Barnes Lower is the pastor showed its loyalty to the government by releasing its pastor that he might accept the appointment of director of religious work at Fort Myer, Virginia, under the direction of The National War Work Council of Washington, D. C. Dr. Lower's work at Fort Myer was threefold, hospital visitation in the morning, being at the fort at the time of the influenza epidemic; officiating as Chaplain at Arlington National Cemetery, having as many as eight interments in an afternoon, and many of them with full

military honors; and detailed to speak to the soldiers at the fort, Camp Leach at Washington, Liberty Hut and Eagle Hut and Washington Barracks. He was detailed to address the students at the University of Virginia at Charlottesville, Va. In the tide water district at Newport News, Dr. Lower was assigned to Camp Stuart, Camp Eustis at Lee Hall, and Camp Morrison. He administered the sacrament to the soldiers at the Philadelphia Navy Yard and was assigned several times to address the enlisted men. At Camp Dix on Memorial Day, 1919, he addressed an audience of 10,000 overseas men in what was a most impressive Memorial Day service. While doing service in the hospital wards Dr. Lower ministered to the sick, writing letters home for those who were too sick to do so, many letters conveying the last message home from the soldier boy to his mother. These last words of boys dying of pneumonia following the influenza epidemic form a very precious memory of the doctor's hospital work.

2813. EDMUND K. LOWER[6] (Elizabeth Ann Barnes[5]), born 23 January, 1873. He married first, Edith Lillian Hammond, born ——, and died ——, 1909. He married secondly, Bessie Fay, born ——, 1881. Served term of three years on Board of Education. Real Estate Broker. Presbyterian. Residence, Spokane, Wash. Child by first wife:

i. William H., b. ——, 1906.

2814. NEVIN B. TYSON[6] (Elizabeth Bergey[5]), born 20 July, 1885. He married Katie W. Bergey, born 11 January, 1883. (See No. 2705.)

2815. MARY E. TYSON[6] (Elizabeth Bergey[5]), born 21 November, 1881. She married Edwin F. Stadler, born 17 June, 1868. Residence, 264 Walnut Street, Bridgeton, N. J. No issue.

2816. HOWARD B. KEYSER[6] (Sarah Bergey[5]), born 6 June, 1889. He married Katie R. Thomas, born 28 February, 1890. Residence, 1132 Markley St., Norristown, Pa.

2817. JOHN B. KEYSER[6] (Sarah Bergey[5]), born 13 December, 1892. He married Florence Detweiler, born 7 December, 1891. Residence, 50 N. Schuylkill Avenue, Jeffersonville, Pa.

He enlisted in the Pa. National Guard, July 31st, 1917, and was sworn into Federal Service the next day at Mount Gretna, Pa., as a Private. Left for Camp Hancock, Augusta, Ga., on the 18th of

August as a member of the 103rd Supply Train, 28th Division and the first complete unit to occupy the camp. Was promoted to Private 1st Class this same month and to Corporal in November, 1917. During his service as Corporal he had charge of the Field Music in the Supply Train and continued in charge until embarkation for France.

February, 1918, we left for Detroit, Mich., and convoyed two trains of Packard trucks to Baltimore, Md., overland. Upon arriving at Detroit he received the rank of Sergeant which duty in a supply train technically was Assistant truck master. Having completed these trips successfully he was ordered to Camp Mills, L. I., to prepare for embarkation. Subsequently embarked for France at 6:08 on the morning of the 26th of May from New York harbor, docking at Liverpool after a tiresome and nerve wracking voyage of 13 days.

Left Liverpool by train arriving at a rest camp at Winchester, Eng., at midnight, and left two days after for Southampton and thence to Le Havre. After waiting there three days were informed that the trucks were ready and proceeded to Lieusant, Mosse., arriving there after two days and two nights in French box cars. After drawing the trucks they proceeded to Paris and thence to Gonesse where they caught up with Division Headquarters.

One week after reporting to Division Hdqrs. they left for the Champagne sector and were directed to camp about 9 miles in the rear of Château Thierry. He remained with the 28th Division until August, 1918, going through the Champagne-Marne defensive and the Aisne-Marne offensive, after which he was sent to the Army Cand. school to study for an Infantry commission. Was subsequently commissioned 2nd Lieut. Inf., U. S. A., September 25th after a hard doughboy course. Graduated with honors and was made instructor after which he took a special course in minor tactics, upon completion of which he was ordered to La Valbonne as an instructor in the Inf. Cand. school. Becoming surplus on 26 December, he was sent to Gondrecourt for re-assignment where he was made Motor Transportation Officer and soon after assigned to the Motor Transportation Corps for duty.

He was made Salvage and Sales Officer at Romorantin, France, with the M. T. C., and was during that period, and for his work there, that he received a much valued letter of commendation from General Walker for conspicuous services. That post being ordered to close he was assigned to duty with Col. J. A. O'Connor, Chief Purchase and Sales Officer, M. T. C., and became one of his Sales representatives. During his service with Colonel O'Connor he directed the sales of over $6,000,000 worth of vehicles and spare parts to different European countries interested.

2818. HELEN B. KEYSER[6] (Sarah Bergey[5]), born 16 January, 1893. She married Herman W. Mathew, born 15 January, 1893. Reformed Church. Chemist. Residence, 105 W. 19th Street, Wilmington, Del. Children:

i. Helen Susan, b. Oct. 5, 1918.
ii. Herman Keyser, b. Dec. 6, 1922.

2819. JOHN ST. CLAIR BERGEY[6] (John C. Bergey[5]), born 1 October, 1898. Served as Private U. S. Marines, 5th Regt. 55th Co., Served in France from June, 1917, to May, 1919. Was in action at Belleau Woods and the engagements against the Germans from that time on to the end of July, 1918, when he was incapacitated by gas. Received the French Croix de Guerre and a letter of commendation from Gen. Petain as well as a letter and a medal from the General of his command. Residence, Sunneytown, Pa.

2821. NOAH P. BERGEY[6] (Henry R. Bergey[5]), born 20 May, 1883. He married Alice R. Barndt, born 14 August, 1882. Farmer. Lutheran. Residence, Bergey, Pa. Children:

i. Agnes B., b. March 6, 1904.
ii. Carrie B., b. Oct. 29, 1907.
iii. Darwin B., b. Aug. 28, 1909.
iv. Cathryn B., b. Oct. 9, 1913.
v. Walter B., b. Dec. 11, 1915.
vi. Edna B., b. June 26, 1918.
vii. Lena B., b. Oct. 13, 1922.

2822. CARRIE P. BERGEY[6] (Henry R. Bergey[5]), born ——, 1888. She married Raymond Kulp, born ——. Residence, Pennsburg, Pa.

2823. HENRY P. BERGEY[6] (Henry R. Bergey[5]), born 15 January, 1889. He married Edna R. Waidner, born 30 September, 1892. Telegrapher and towerman. Residence, Hellertown, Pa. Child:

i. Catherine I., b. Nov. 16, 1921.

2824. SARA MARIE ARNOLD[6] (Marie L. Bergey[5]), born 20 January, 1900. She married, 21 June, 1924, by Rev. G. W. Spotts, Charles Russell Witmer, born ——. Residence, Lawn Avenue, Sellersville, Pa.

2825. EDNA B. SPEISS[6] (Hannah Bergey[5]), born 6 January,

1887. She married Joseph W. Achey, born 10 September, 1883. Miller. Residence, 43 Eighth Street, Quakertown, Pa. Child:

i. Emily Louise, b. Dec. 14, 1914.

2826. KATE B. GEHMAN[6] (Mary L. Bergey[5]), born 3 October, 1876. She married Frank D. Moyer, born 29 May, 1876. Residence, R.D. No. 1, Schwenksville, Pa. Children:

i. Dwight Luke, b. Aug. 13, 1910.
ii. Joseph G., b. March 10, 1912.
iii. Franklin Martin, b. Jan. 21, 1915.
iv. James Reuben, b. Aug. 28, 1916.
v. Rose Katherine, b. Dec. 25, 1919.

2827. ANNIE B. GEHMAN[6] (Mary L. Bergey[5]), born 5 March, 1880. She married Harmon A. Metz, born 23 October, 1877. (See No. 2801.)

2828. MAMIE B. GEHMAN[6] (Mary L. Bergey[5]), born 8 October, 1886. She married Sylvanus S. Rittenhouse, born 16 September, 1884. Electrical Contractor. Reformed Church. Residence, Telford, Pa. Children:

i. Curtis G., b. Oct. 6, 1907.
ii. Dorothy G., b. Oct. 29, 1909.
iii. Evelyn G., b. Aug. 6, 1911.
iv. Woodrow, b. July 25, 1913.
v. Lavern G., b. Nov. 6, 1914.
vi. Russell G., b. Oct. 21, 1916.
vii. Mildred G., b. Aug. 2, 1918.
viii. Sylvanus, Jr., b. Jan. 8, 1922.

2829. LIZZIE B. GEHMAN[6] (Mary L. Bergey[5]), born 9 May, 1892. She married Harry Z. Greaser, born 6 September, 1890. Confectionery salesman. Residence, Souderton, Pa. No issue. (See No. 5708.)

2829a. VINCENT B. GODSHALL[6] (Lizzie B. Bergey[5]), born 28 November, 1881. He married Florence Diefenderfer, born 17 March, 1885. Methodist. Accountant, Penna. R. R. Co., Broad Street Station, Phila., Pa. Served in the United States Army during the World War from 18 December, 1917, to 5 April, 1919, as Captain, Corps of Engineers. With the American Expeditionary Force in France and Germany from 25 December, 1917, to 2 April, 1919—served on the

Staff of the Director General of Railroads and later with Interallied Commission for the reception of German Railroad material at Metz and Coblentz. At the present time holds a commission as Captain in Engineer Officers' Reserve Corps, U. S. Army. Residence, 1012 W. Marshall St., Norristown, Pa. Children:

i. George C., b. March 15, 1909.
ii. Mary E., b. Dec. 24, 1911.
iii. Margaret L., b. Oct. 21, 1916.

2829b. EMMA B. GODSHALL[6] (Lizzie B. Bergey[5]), born 15 October, 1883. She married William Walters, born 9 June, 1883. Mechanical Engineer. Residence, 317 - 22nd Ave., Altoona. Pa. Children:

i. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 4, 1910.
ii. William, b. Jan. 27, 1911.
iii. Robert, b. Nov. 21, 1914.
iv. Joseph, b. April 14, 1922.

2829c. ALICE B. GODSHALL[6] (Lizzie B. Bergey[5]), born 25 August, 1886. She married Paul Warner, born 25 November, 1885. Residence, Mohnton, Pa. Children:

i. Paul Kenneth, b. April 24, 1915.
ii. Allen G., b. Oct. 12, 1916.
iii. Robert Elmer, b. Dec. 5, 1918.

2829d. HARRY B GODSHALL[6] (Lizzie B. Bergey[5]), born 27 August, 1893. He married Ethel Brunner, born 16 June, 1895. Printing Estimator. Methodist. Residence, 35 W. 4th St., Lansdale, Pa. Children:

i. Marion Estella, b. July 5, 1918.
ii. Harry Edwin, b. July 23, 1921.

2829e. LILLIE B. GODSHALL[6] (Lizzie B. Bergey[5]), born 18 November, 1895. She married Herbert A. Derstine, born 15 November. 1895. Carpenter. Mennonite. Residence, Souderton, Pa. (See No. 4261.) Children:

i. Marvin G., b. May 4, 1917.
ii. Stanley G., b. July 15, 1919; d. Feb. 6, 1920.
iii. Ernest G., b. Feb. 5, 1921; d. April 12, 1921.
iv. Herbert G., b. Feb. 2, 1922; d. March 15, 1923.

2829f. CORA B. GODSHALL[6] (Lizzie B. Bergey[5]), born 11 June,

1897. She married Daniel M. Nace, born 29 June, 1890. Dairyman. Evangelical. Residence, R.D. No. 1, Bethlehem, Pa. Children:

i. Infant son, b. Sept. 1, 1920; d. same day.
ii. Arlene G., b. Dec. 2, 1921.
iii. William G., b. Oct. 8, 1923.

2830. ELIZABETH G. BERGEY[6] (Charles B. Bergey[5]), born 5 February, 1881. She married first, Edward Berkheimer, born ——. Divorced. She married secondly, Walter Thomas, born 5 April, 1881. Presbyterian. Residence, 1122 Carroll Street, Baltimore, Md. Child by first marriage:

i. William Clarkson, b. April 12, 1901.

2831. ALICE BERGEY[6] (Charles B. Bergey[5]), born 22 August, 1884. She married Joseph Crawford, born ——. Residence, 8 Burnett St., Newark, N. J.

2832. ANNA BERGEY[6] (Charles B. Bergey[5]), born 28 November, 1888. She married Burr H. Wilson, born ——. Address, R.D. No. 4, Box 172-a, Hampton, Va.

2833. WILLIAM MILTON BERGEY[6] (Charles B. Bergey[5]), born 7 September, 1892. He married, November, 1922, Catherine Freeman, born 31 May, 1897. Publisher. Episcopal Church. Served as 1st Lieut. in the Canadian and English Aviation forces. In active service in France. Residence, 7643 Rogers Ave., Chicago, Ill.

2833a. GEORGE W. BERGEY[6] (Charles B. Bergey[5]), born 22 August, 1893. Served in the U. S. Army from 29 April, 1918, to 3 May, 1919. Pvt. Batt. B., 314 F. A., 80 Division, 16 May, 1918, to 14 November, 1918. Pvt. Batt. A., 150 F. A., 42 Division, 14 November, 1918, to 3 May, 1919. Served in France from 26 September, 1918, to 3 May, 1919. In active service in the Wovre Sector from 17 September to 30 September, 1918; Meuse and Argonne Sector from 30 September to 11 November, 1918; in the Army of Occupation from 11 November, 1918, to 22 March, 1919. Honorably discharged 2 May, 1919. Residence, 325 N. 2nd St., Columbia, Pa.

2834. WILLIAM S. BERGEY[6] (John B. Bergey[5]), born 9 April, 1881. He married Margaret Smith, born ——. Motorman. Residence, Philadelphia, Pa.

2835. JACOB S. BERGEY[6] (John B. Bergey[5]), born 8 May, 1886. He married Maggie Landis, born ——. Residence, Harleysville, Pa. Children:

i. Norman,
ii. Bessie, b. Feb. 11, 1906; d. March 25, 1906.
iii. Laiden,
iv. Jacob,
v. Carrie May,

2836. LILLIAN S. BERGEY[6] (John B. Bergey[5]), born 28 August, 1888. She married Elmer Godshalk, born ——. Residence, Norristown, Pa. Children:

i. John Elmer,
ii. Lester,

2837. HENRY S. BERGEY[6] (John B. Bergey[5]), born 10 March, 1891. He married Emma K. Snyder, born 18 December, 1891. Residence, 1413 W. Main Street, Norristown, Pa. Children:

i. Elnora May, b. March 21, 1911.
ii. Mabel S., b. Aug. 19, 1914.
iii. Florence Marie, b. Aug. 27, 1916.
iv. Charles Winfield S., b. March 13, 1922.

2838. VIOLA S. BERGEY[6] (John B. Bergey[5]), born 6 November, 1904. She married, 21 July, 1923, Rev. Charles Herbert Weller, born 16 July, 1899. Rev. Charles Herbert Weller received the degree A.B. from Ursinus College. Served in the S. A. T. C. at Ursinus College during September, October and November, 1918. Pastor of Wesley Methodist Episcopal Church. Residence, E. Norwich, L. I., N. Y.

2839. WALTER R. BERGEY[6] (A. Frank Bergey[5]), born 6 July, 1889. Served in the U. S. Army from 4 June, 1917, to 9 June, 1919, in 315th Machine Gun Battalion, 80th Division, on the Arras, St. Mihiel and Argonne fronts. Pressman. Presbyterian. Residence, 1739 Wallace St., Philadelphia.

2840. WINFRED K. BERGEY[6] (A. Frank Bergey[5]), born 2 June, 1892. He married Viola K. Metzger, born 2 June, 1892. Superintendent of Cold Storage Plant. Presbyterian. Residence, 4241 N. Franklin Street, Philadelphia, Pa. Child:

i. Winfred K., Jr., b. May 12, 1914.

2841. EARLE K. BERGEY[6] (A. Frank Bergey[5]), born 26 August, 1901. Artist. Illustrator for the Philadelphia Record. Residence, 4312 N. 8th Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

2843. BETHSAIDA BERGEY[6] (Henry Maurice Bergey[5]), born 25 October, 1895, and died 29 October, 1916. She married Martin B. Heckler, born ——. Residence, Mainland, Pa. Child:

i. Sarah Katheryn, b. June 7, 1916; d. June 21, 1916.

2844. EMMA WACK[6] (Mary Ann Willauer[5]), born 20 September, 1868. She married Christian Drissel, born 4 August, 1862. Reformed. Residence, Lansdale, Pa. Children:

5169. i. Ellsworth, mar. Stella A. Derstine.
5170. ii. Eva, mar. Joseph F. Wiltsee.
iii. Mary, b. Aug. 6, 1903.

2845. FRANCIS WACK[6] (Mary Ann Willauer[5]), born 6 June, 1879. He married Florence Wismer, born 10 October, 1884. Teacher. Justice of the Peace. Real Estate. Reformed. Residence, Schwenksville, Pa. Children:

i. Henry, b. Sept. 19, 1909.
ii. Curtis W., b. Aug. 10, 1912.
iii. Francis W., Jr., b. Sept. 17, 1917.
iv. Elizabeth W., b. July 24, 1922.

2846. MARY EDITH WACK[6] (Mary Ann Willauer[5]), born ——. She married Carl Zartman, born ——. Residence, ——.

2847. ANNA WENDLER[6] (Susanna Willauer[5]), born 7 December, 1868. She married Ross Grimley, born 29 September, 1861. Residence, Spring Mount, Pa. Children:

5170a. i. William, mar. Florence Sheffy.
ii. Clarence, b. Feb. 7, 1902.

2848. LOVINA WENDLER[6] (Susanna Willauer[5]), born 22 December, 1866. She married Henry B. Bergey, born 3 November, 1864. (See No. 1850.)

2849. MABEL FLORENCE SCHLOSSER[6] (Catherine Willauer[5]), born ——.

2850. HOWARD W. BOORSE[6] (Caroline B. Willauer[5]), born 19 April, 1883. Residence, Kenilworth Avenue, Lansdale, Pa.

2850a. CHARLES W. BOORSE[6] (Caroline B. Willauer[5]), born 3 November, 1892. Residence, N. 6th Street, Lansdale, Pa.

2851. SALLIE WILLAUER[6] (Nathaniel B. Willauer[5]), born 7 January, 1877. She married Amandus Auchy, born 28 March, 1869. Farmer. Reformed. Residence, Morwood, Pa. Child:

i. Abraham, b. Sept. 7, 1903.

2852. LIZZIE WILLAUER[6] (Nathaniel B. Willauer[5]), born 5 October, 1878. She married Jonas B. Bergey, born 22 September, 1872. (See No. 1851.)

2853. EMMA WILLAUER[6] (Nathaniel Willauer[5]), born 25 January, 1882. She married Elmer Mininger, born 5 July, 1883. Butcher. Mennonite. Residence, Morwood, Pa. (See No. 4529.) Children:

i. Katie May, b. June 29, 1908.
ii. Earl, b. Sept. 12, 1909.
iii. Sallie, b. Dec. 9, 1912.
iv. Nathaniel, b. Dec. 12, 1913.
v. Emma, b. Dec. 9, 1914.

2854. HENRY WILLAUER[6] (Nathaniel B. Willauer[5]), born 4 May, 1884. He married Alice Mininger, born 22 November, 1885. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Harleysville, Pa. (See No. 4530.) Children:

i. Howard, b. May 12, 1910.
ii. Kate, b. April 18, 1912.
iii. Edith, b. Aug. 13, 1913.
iv. Florence, b. July 5, 1916.
v. Leroy, b. Feb. 15, 1919.

2854a. AARON WILLAUER[6] (Nathaniel B. Willauer[5]), born 15 June, 1887. Residence, Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.

2855. ROSETTA BERGEY[6] (Oliver C. Bergey[5]), born 18 December, 1868. She married John A. Kauffman, born ——. Residence, Desbrats, Ont. Children:

i. Viola,
ii. Ada,
iii. Arthur,
iv. Edna,

v. Bertha,
vi. Margaret,
vii. Charles Edward,
viii. Milton Oliver,
ix. Georgina,

2856. ELLA ANN BERGEY[6] (Oliver C. Bergey[5]), born 19 August, 1872. She married, 1893, Isaac Speerman, born ——. Residence, New Dundee, Ont. Children:

i. Viola M., b. ——, 1894.
ii. Herbert, b. ——, 1895.
iii. Cranston, b. ——, 1897; d. ——.
iv. Mildred, b. ——, 1898.
v. Pearl,
vi. Margaret,
vii. Charles,
viii. Laura May,

2857. LAURA M. BERGEY[6] (Oliver C. Bergey[5]), born 7 April, 1873. She married James A. Allen, born ——. Residence, Galt., Ont. Children:

i. Cela B.,
ii. Andrew A.,

2858. ALLEN BERGEY[6] (Oliver C. Bergey[5]), born 8 November, 1876. He married Helen Gadstone, born ——. Blacksmith. Residence, New Dundee, Ont. Children:

i. Euphemia May,
ii. Sydney Allen,

2859. MILTON BERGEY[6] (Oliver C. Bergey[5]), born 16 June, 1878. He married Annie Naphael, born ——. Engineer. Residence, Thessalon, Ont.

2860. SARAH BERGEY[6] (Christian C. Bergey[5]), born 10 October, 1870. She married James Goodbrand, born 5 May, 1865. Farmer. Presbyterian. Residence, Murirk, Ont. Children:

i. Russel, b. April 17, 1895.
ii. Howard, b. Dec. 17, 1896.
iii. Frank, b. March, 1900.
iv. Harold, b. March 14, 1905.
v. Barbara Jean, b. July 2, 1911.

2861. LOVINA BERGEY[6] (Christian C. Bergey[5]), born 19 May, 1872, and died 16 February, 1913. She married Henry Hock, born ——. Laborer. Mennonite. Residence, ——. Children:

i. Lizzie May,
ii. John Henry,
iii. Joanna Lauretta,

2862. ABRAHAM BERGEY[6] (Christian C. Bergey[5]), born 30 January, 1874. He married Cora Moyer, born 23 February, 1883. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Bothwell, Ont. Children:

i. Christian Allen, b. July 18, 1901.
ii. Cecil, b. Dec. 26, 1910.

2863. NORMAN BERGEY[6] (Christian C. Bergey[5]), born 18 March, 1878. He married Ida Mae Wesley, born 22 May, 1886. Manager, County Farm. Methodist. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Gladwyn, Mich. Children:

i. Viola Marion, b. May 29, 1909.
ii. Wesley Christian, b. Nov. 4, 1912.
iii. Barbara Eileen, b. Sept. 3, 1916.
iv. Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 25, 1919.

2864. REV. NATHANIEL BERGEY[6] (Christian C. Bergey[5]), born 22 September, 1887. Mennonite minister, ordained October, 1907. Residence, ——, Ont.

2865. JOHN BERGEY[6] (Christian C. Bergey[5]), born 17 October, 1894. He married Pearl Leonard, born ——. Carpenter. Residence, Hanover, Ont.

2866. LAURA BERGEY[6] (Christian C. Bergey[5]), born 5 May, 1885. She married Wilkie Taylor, born ——. Farmer. Methodist. Residence, Wardsville, Ont. Children:

i. Jean, b. Sept. 21, 1905.
ii. Barbara, b. Oct. 5, 1906.
iii. Donald, b. Dec. 16, 1910.
iv. Mary, b. May 18, 1912.

2867. PRISCILLA BERGEY[6] (Christian C. Bergey[5]), born 10 December, 1889. She married Herbert Eby, born ——. Laborer. Mennonite. Residence, Hanover, Ont. Children:

i. Ruby,
ii. Mable Drean,

2868. STEPHEN EBY[6] (Elizabeth Bergey[5]), born 25 November, 1874. He married Sarah Miller, born 19 February, 1873. Farmer. Methodist. Residence, Woodstock, Ill. Child:

i. Maud May, b. Sept. 9, 1899; d. Nov. 17, 1899.

2869. CLARA EBY[6] (Elizabeth Bergey[5]), born 30 January, 1878. Mennonite. Residence, Hanover, Ont.

2870. EMMA EBY[6] (Elizabeth Bergey[5]), born 14 October, 1880. Methodist. Residence, Hanover, Ont.

2871. EDMUND EBY[6] (Elizabeth Bergey[5]), born 14 April, 1882. Lutheran. Residence, Hanover, Ont.

2872. HERBERT EBY[6] (Elizabeth Bergey[5]), born 30 May, 1884. Methodist. Residence, Detroit, Mich.

2873. HUGH EBY[6] (Elizabeth Bergey[5]), born 24 February, 1886. Methodist. Residence, Regina, Manitoba.

2874. BERTRAM EBY[6] (Elizabeth Bergey[5]), born 27 September, 1888. Baptist. Residence, Hanover, Ont.

2875. ALICE SCHLICHTER[6] (Sarah C. Bergey[5]), born 13 October, 1881. She married Edward J. Lawcock, born 16 September, 1881. Automobile worker. Methodist. Residence, 287 Pilgrim Ave., Detroit, Mich. No issue.

2876. EMMALINE SCHLICHTER[6] (Sarah C. Bergey[5]), born 31 May, 1883. She married Clyde Gardner, born 1 November, 1885. Farmer. Residence, Brown City, Mich. Children:

i. Clyde, Jr., b. June 26, 1912.
ii. Claude E., b. February 2, 1916.

2877. ALFRED SCHLICHTER[6] (Sarah C. Bergey[5]), born 9 February, 1885. He married Mattie Elliott, born 12 July, 1891. Hardware and furniture dealer. Methodist. Residence, Gladwin, Mich. Children:

i. Marion Arlene, b. May 26, 1914.
ii. Elenore Ann, b. June 3, 1920.

2878. LAURA SOUDER[6] (Christian B. Souder[5]), born 17 July,

1879. She married H—— F. McComb, born ——. Residence, Grand Rapids, Mich. Children:

i. Lulu Ellen, b. Sept. 23, 1903.
ii. Margaret, b. Aug. 26, 1908.

2879. MILTON SOUDER[6] (Christian B. Souder[5]), born 8 August, 1880. He married Della McComb, born ——. Residence, ——. Children:

i. Erma Lillian, b. April 6, 1904.
ii. Gladys Lucille, b. April 2, 1906.

2880. ELLEN SOUDER[6] (Christian B. Souder[5]), born 17 December, 1886.

2881. STELLA SOUDER[6] (Christian B. Souder[5]), born 6 December, 1888.

2882. IVAN SOUDER[6] (Christian B. Souder[5]), born 13 May, 1890.

2883. LILLIE B. SOUDER[6] (Christian B. Souder[5]), born 24 May, 1892.

2883a. ORVILLE LeROY SOUDER[6] (Christian B. Souder[5]), born 23 September, 1898.

2884. ALBION V. BUCKLER[6] (Mary Magdalena Souder[5]), born 9 March, 1878. He married Caroline Ryckman, born 8 December, 1881, and died 10 March, 1912. Residence, Didsbury, Alta. Children:

i. Viola, b. Jan. 2, 1900.
ii. John, b. Oct. 21, 1902.
iii. Hazel, b. July 27, 1904.
iv. David, b. June 9, 1906.
v. Albion W., b. May 19. 1908.
vi. Della b. Dec. 28, 1910.

2885. DAVID H. BUCKLER[6] (Mary Magdalena Souder[5]), born 19 September, 1880. He married Lillie Mildred Fagetter, born 14 April, 1891. Farmer. Residence, Bottrel, Alta. Children:

ii. Albert David, b. April 16, 1910.
i. Lillie Magdalene, b. Jan. 16, 1909.
iii. Frederick Stanley, b. Dec. 9, 1911.

iv. Violet Louise, b. July 26, 1913.
v. Roy James, b. May 14, 1915.
vi. Henry John, b. July 8, 1918.

2886. IDA M. BUCKLER[6] (Mary Magdalena Souder[5]), born 29 October, 1882. She married Andrew C. Brown, born 12 April, 1877. Farmer. Residence, R.D. No. 2, Imlay City, Mich. No issue.

2887. ROY S. BUCKLER[6] (Mary Magdalena Souder[5]), born 16 February, 1889. He married Katherine Gilcher, born 28 April, 1895. Ledger Clerk with Buick Motor Co. Lutheran. Residence, 509 Nichols Avenue, Flint, Mich. Child:

i. Roy Gilcher, b. May 8, 1916.

2888. ALLERIA BUCKLER[6] (Mary Magdalena Souder[5]), born 16 July, 1891. She married John Newkirk, born 19 March, 1888. Farmer. Residence, R. D. No. 4, Brown City, Michigan. Children:

i. Clare J., b. Aug. 25, 1910.
ii. Marguerite T., b. Feb. 9, 1912.
iii. Jeane V., b. Oct. 4, 1914.

2889. MARY S. BUCKLER[6] (Caroline Souder[5]), born 15 December, 1880. She married John N. Mitchell, born 1 September, 1878. Druggist. Methodist. Residence, Capac, Mich. Child:

i. John Kerr, b. Jan. 8, 1908.

2890. LEANDER LOID BUCKLER[6] (Caroline Souder[5]), born 15 January, 1887. He married Elizabeth Blake, born 28 April, 1886. Automobile worker. Baptist. Residence, 2986 Jean Avenue, Detroit, Mich. Children:

i. Mary Elizabeth, b. April 15, 1911.
ii. Rosetta Blake, b. June 24, 1912.
iii. Anna, b. Jan. 11, 1914.
iv. Roger B., b. Sept. 27, 1917.

2891. ALDRED S. BUCKLER[6] (Caroline Souder[5]), born 15 January, 1889. He married Louise Ulrich, born 27 April, 1893. Served in U. S. Army during the World War. Barber. Residence, 3793 Hurlbert St., Detroit, Mich. Children:

i. Carol, b. June 25, 1920.
ii. Marjorie, b. April 25, 1922.

2892. FLOYD S. BUCKLER[6] (Caroline Souder[5]), born 28 March, 1890, and died 5 November, 1918. He married Ada Rea, born 18 July, 1888. Buried in Capac, Mich. Druggist. Child:

i. Floyd R., b. July 15, 1918.

2892a. ERIE LAVERN BUCKLER[6] (Caroline Souder[5]), born 31 September, 1894. Served in Hdqrs., 85th Division, in France for eleven months. Automobile worker. Residence, 4834 St. Clair St., Detroit, Mich.

2893. LUELLA SAUDER[6] (Oliver B. Sauder[5]), born 22 July, 1882. She married Herman Wendt, born 17 November, 1880. Printing pressman. Christian Scientist. Residence, 1723 Melrose St., Chicago, Ill. Child:

i. Myrtle, b. July 17, 1903.

2894. LILLIAN SAUDER[6] (Oliver B. Sauder[5]), born 11 February, 1884. She married first, Frank Susan, born ——. Divorced. She married secondly, Emil T. Miller, born 24 August, 1881. Evangelical. Residence, Chicago, Ill. Child by first husband:

i. Harold, b. April 11, 1908.

2895. OLIVER SAUDER[6] (Oliver B. Sauder[5]), born 31 March, 1886, and died 15 July, 1913. He married Emma Volk, born 6 September, 1886. Buried in Rosehill Cemetery. Residence, Chicago, Ill. Children:

i. Oliver, b. June 1, 1906.
ii. Willard, b. April 5, 1908.

2896. JOHN SAUDER[6] (Oliver B. Sauder[5]), born 14 March, 1888. He married Elsie Engstrom, born 30 December, 1889. Printing pressman. Evangelical. Residence, 1522 Victoria Street, Chicago, Ill. Child:

i. John, Jr., b. March 1, 1917.

2897. EDNA SAUDER[6] (Oliver B. Sauder[5]), born 23 August, 1890. She married Clyde Welch, born 31 July, 1888. Linotypist. Evangelical. Residence, 21 Shiland St., Helena, Mont. Child:

i. Robert, b. April 17, 1914.

2898. ADDISON M. LEWIS[6] (Anna B. Sauder[5]), born 20 March,

1883. He married Eva Campbell, born 6 August, 1890. Residence, Grayling, Mich. Child:

i. Mark C., b. June 30, 1914.

2899. SANFORD GETZ[6] (Anna B. Sauder[5]), born 20 September, 1886. He married, 14 March, 1911, Sadie Ragen, born 19 September, 1892. Residence, Brown City, Mich. Children:

i. Jule Grant, b. April 24, 1914; d. Jan. 25, 1915.
ii. Freemont, b. May 24, 1916.
iii. Sanford, Jr., b. July 12, 1919.
iv. Robert Eugene, b. April 25, 1922.

2900. MARY GETZ[6] (Anna B. Sauder[5]), born 9 September, 1888. She married George H. Kalfleish, born 19 March, 1879. Residence, R. F. D., Brown City, Mich. No issue.

2901. INA GETZ[6] (Anna B. Sauder[5]), born 28 March, 1891. She married, 20 December, 1911, William R. Neumann, born 14 October, 1889. Residence, Brown City, Mich. Child:

i. Vanda Marie, b. Feb. 1, 1918.

2902. JOHN W. SAUDER[6] (David B. Sauder[5]), born 11 March, 1892. He married, 31 December, 1921, Emily Sheehan, born 9 May, 1890. Residence, ——.

2903. ESTHER A. SAUDER[6] (David B. Sauder[5]), born 17 January, 1897. She married, 10 June, Lowell Koyl, born ——. Served in the U. S. Army during the World War. Residence, ——. Children:

i. Arline, b. May 16, 1919.
ii. William G., b. Feb. 22, 1923.

2904. ABNER B. SLEMMER[6] (Sarah Ann Benner[5]), born 12 April, 1886. He married Ida Heckler, born 29 January, 1886. Painter. Residence, Telford, Pa. Children:

i. Abner Franklin, b. Sept. 26, 1907.
ii. Paul Laverne, b. July 19, 1913; d. May 14, 1919.
iii. Abram Leroy, b. Dec. 7, 1917; d. Dec. 22, 1919.

2905. CAROLINE B. SLEMMER[6] (Sarah Ann Benner[5]), born 2 August, 1887. She married Henry A. Reiff, born 29 June, 1886. Farmer. Lutheran. Residence, Lederach, Pa. Child:

i. Beulah Pearl, b. Aug. 20, 1917.

2906. EDWARD EUGENE SLEMMER[6] (Sarah Ann Benner[5]), born 30 October, 1889. He married Ruth Grace Waechter, born 1 September, 1895. Farmer. Reformed Church. Residence, Telford, Pa.

2907. GEORGE NEWTON SLEMMER[6] (Sarah Ann Benner[5]), born 21 August, 1891. He married Sarah Stover, born ——. Residence, ——. Child:

i. ——.

2908. CHARLES PRESTON SLEMMER[6] (Sarah Ann Benner[5]), born 8 February, 1894. He married Mary Ackerman, born ——. Residence, 3648 Emerald St., Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

i. Charles,
ii. Cleta Virginia,
iii. Gordon A.,

2909. ADALINE B. SLEMMER[6] (Sarah Ann Benner[5]), born 18 June, 1895. She married George B. Gebert, born 27 June, 1888. Farmer. Lutheran. Residence, Spring Mount, Pa. Children:

i. George Kenneth, b. March 5, 1914.
ii. Lloyd Ternis, b. June 11, 1915.
iii. Beatrice S., b. Nov. 30, 1916.
iv. Margaret S., b. March 8, 1918.
v. Donald S., b. Oct. 23, 1920.
vi. Dorothy S., b. July 6, 1922.

2910. SARAH B. SLEMMER[6] (Sarah Ann Benner[5]), born 3 February, 1897. She married John N. Mutter, born 25 July, 1893. Chauffeur. Lutheran. Residence, Zieglerville, Pa. Children:

i. John Linford S., b. Feb. 15, 1913.
ii. Pearl Esther S., b. May 11, 1914.
iii. Paul S, b. Jan. 29, 1916.
iv. Alice Katherine, b. July 27, 1917.
v. Anna Belle, b. March 22, 1919.
vi. Mildred Mae, b. Sept. 22, 1921.
vii. Roy S., b. June 22, 1923.

2911. EDITH B. SLEMMER[6] (Sarah Ann Benner[5]), born 28 August, 1898. Trained nurse. Lutheran. Residence, 532 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

2912. ELSIE C. BENNER[6] (Milton B. Benner[5]), born 16 January, 1889. She married, 28 October, 1913, John H. Anders, son of Rev. Edwin S. Anders, born 2 April, 1888. Lumber, coal and feed. Residence, Rahns, Pa. Child:

i. Roland B., b. July 19, 1915; d. Aug. 11, 1915.

2913. ROBERT C. BENNER[6] (Milton B. Benner[5]), born 12 March, 1890. He married Margaretta A. Renner, born 1 May, 1894. Residence, Kulpsville, Pa. Children:

i. Merrill R., b. June 24, 1916.
ii. Rowena R., b. April 8, 1918.

2914. CARRIE C. BENNER[6] (Milton B. Benner[5]), born 11 December, 1891. She married Homer Heebner, born 13 April, 1889. Farmer. Schwenkfelder. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Lansdale, Pa. Child:

i. Jean Erma, b. Oct. 24, 1922.

2915. MAYME C. BENNER[6] (Milton B. Benner[5]), born 23 November, 1895. She married, 25 April, 1914, Amos Krieble Rothenberger, son of Amandus S., and Selina, born 20 September, 1891. Salesman. Residence, Worcester, Pa. Children:

i. Alma B., b. Jan. 19, 1915.
ii. Burton B., b. Aug. 29, 1918; d. Dec. 15, 1918.
iii. Doris B., b. Jan. 2, 1920.

2916. ELLEN J. KULP[6] (Matilda T. Johnson[5]), born 3 January, 1861. She married Percival Gable, born 27 February, 1862. Residence, Merritt, Fla. (See No. 2554.) Children:

5171. i. Rosa Linda, mar. Roland De Witt.
5172. ii. Elsie Irene, mar. Charles H. Beyer.
5173. iii. Mary K., mar. Earl M. Woodington.

2917. MARY J. KULP[6] (Matilda T. Johnson[5]), born ——. She married John Cole, born ——. State Road Department. Reformed. Residence, Skippack, Pa. Children:

5174. i. Ella, mar. Perry Croll.
5175. ii. Susie, mar. Roy Wright.
iii. ——, b. ——; d. ——.
iv. Harry, b. ——.

2918. DANIEL L. JOHNSON[6] (Charles T. Johnson[5]), born 12 May, 1865. He married Lizzie Stauffer, born 20 September, 1868. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Kulpsville, Pa. Children:

i. Annie Rebecca, b. March 30, 1894.
ii. Charles Irvin, b. Sept. 10, 1895; d. May 28, 1905.
iii. Jacob Wilmer, b. Feb. 14, 1898; d. Aug. 13, 1910.
iv. Mary Ella, b. Jan. 27, 1900.

2919. JOHN L. JOHNSON[6] (Charles T. Johnson[5]), born ——. He married Katie Keyser, born ——. Farmer. Residence, Lederach, Pa. Child:

i. Charles,

2920. LIZZIE JOHNSON[6] (Charles T. Johnson[5]), born 9 October, 1875. She married Jesse Reinford, born 14 May, 1871. Farmer. Residence, Creamery, Pa. Children:

i. Mary, b. Jan. 17, 1897.
ii. Matilda, b. Aug. 28, 1899; d. June 12, 1900.
iii. Katie, b. Sept. 11, 1901.
iv. Lizzie, b. Sept. 5, 1904 .
v. Charles, b. July 3, 1910.
vi. Ellen, b. Nov. 6, 1912.

2920a. HARVEY H. JOHNSON[6] (Harrison T. Johnson[5]), born 12 Dcember, 1862. He married Annie F. Feichtner, born ——. Residence, ——. No issue.

2921. CLARA TYSON[6] (Milton Tyson[5]), born ——.

2922. HARRY T. HUNSICKER[6] (Wilhelmina L. Tyson[5]), born 27 October, 1875. He married, 2 June, 1897, Loraine Saylor, born 8 May, 1876. Residence, 667 Aspen St., Norristown, Pa. Children:

i. Frances S., b. April 14, 1898.
ii. Marion Emma, b. Jan. 28, 1902.
iii. Mary H., b. April 28, 1907.
iv. Wilhelmina S., b. Jan. 15, 1910.

2923. GERTRUDE T. FORKER[6] (Sallie L. Tyson[5]), born 30 November, 1877. She married Oscar Frey, born 15 February, 1877. Dealer in hats. Reformed. Residence, 142 W. Main Street, Norristown, Pa. No issue.

2924. JACOB T. FORKER[6] (Sallie L. Tyson[5]), born 3 June, 1883. He married Irene Clemmer, born 11 June, 1884. Reformed. Residence, 1124 W. Airy Street, Norristown, Pa. Child:

i. J. Tyson, b. March 14, 1910.

2925. GEORGE WILLIAM MORROW[6] (Joanna W. Tyson[5]), born 25 October, 1874, and died 14 June, 1917. Served in the Canadian Army during the World War.

2926. I. LINCOLN F. TYSON[6] (Jacob W. Tyson[5]), born 17 September, 1880. He married —— Allan, born ——. Residence, Trial, B. C.

2926a. JACOB WILLOUGHBY TYSON[6] (Jacob W. Tyson[5]), born 7 March, 1885. He married Isabella M. Helm, born 1 November, 1904. Editor, *The Financial Post.* Residence, 11 Oriole Garden, Toronto, Ont.

2927. HARRY T. SAYLOR[6] (Cornelius P. Saylor[5]), born 18 October, 1876. He married Ethel Morris, born 2 October, 1880. Clerk. Lutheran. Residence, 503 Cherry Street, Norristown, Pa. Children:

i. Ross, b. Jan. 29, 1907.
ii. Ruth, b. April 27, 1911.
iii. Jean, b. Sept. 30, 1912.
iv. Paul, b. April 5, 1919.

2928. MARY A. SAYLOR[6] (Charles J. Saylor[5]), born 11 March, 1880. She married H—— B. Schmick, born ——.

2929. CHARLES A. SAYLOR[6] (Charles J. Saylor[5]), born 3 April, 1882. He married Elizabeth Boyle, born ——. Residence, Norristown, Pa. Children:

i. Charles J., b. Oct. 15, 1905; d. ——.
ii. Dorothy,
iii. Paul,

2930. FRANCIS J. SAYLOR[6] (Charles J. Saylor[5]), born 29 March, 1886. He married Olga Trankle, born ——. Child:

i. Olga, b. Aug. 16, 1919.

Complete record not received.

2931. ELIZABETH M. SAYLOR[6] (Charles J. Saylor[5]), born 29 March, 1892. She married Roy Earle, born ——. Complete record not received.

2932. FRED W. KEELY[6] (Allen T. Keely[5]), born 23 November,

1886. He married Estella K. Peterman, born 8 January, 1887. Burgess of Royersford, Pa., 1908-1913. Residence, Royersford, Pa. No issue.

2933. CHARLES E. KEELY[6] (Allen T. Keely[5]), born 23 December, 1892. He married Jeanette W. Sherry, born 27 October, 1892. Machinist. Served in 315th Field Hospital Corps in France. Residence, Royersford, Pa. Child:

i. Charles Allen, b. July 26, 1923.

2934. CLEMMIE STAUFFER[6] (Jacob P. Stauffer[5]), born 13 August, 1848. She married Thomas Ellis, born 22 July, 1848. Painter and paper hanger. Mennonite. Residence, Pottstown, Pa. Children:

i. Sallie,
ii. Minnie,
iii. Edward,
iv. Edith,
v. Earl,

Complete record not received.

2935. ALLEN F. STAUFFER[6] (Jacob P. Stauffer[5]), born —— 1850, and died 1 February, 1887. He married Emily McLeod, born ——. No issue.

2936. SAMUEL F. STAUFFER[6] (Jacob P. Stauffer[5]), born —— 1854. He married Catherine H. Smith, born 28 May, 1858, and died 19 February, 1923. Buried at Trinity Reformed Church, Skippack, Pa. Residence, Pottstown, Pa. Children:

5176. i. Harvey,
5177. ii. Perry, mar. Mary Spiese.
5178. iii. Warren,

2937. HENRY F. STAUFFER[6] (Jacob P. Stauffer[5]), born —— 1856. He married Clara Frock, born ——. Painter. Residence, Reading, Pa. No issue.

2938. ELIZABETH STAUFFER[6] (Samuel P. Stauffer[5]), born 10 July, 1850. She married, 7 March, 1872, Albert Yocum, born 5 March, 1849. Farmer. Reformed. Residence, R. D., Douglassville, Pa. Children:

5179. i. Eli Kerlin, mar. Florence Effeheimer.

5180. ii. Arthur S., mar. Florence Geiger.
iii. Annie S., b. Jan. 6, 1877; d. Sept. 22, 1877.
iv. Edwin Morris, b. April 19, 1878; d. Aug. 22, 1898.
5181. v. Samuel Stauffer, mar. Mary Smale.
vi. Sarah Emma, b. July 20, 1881; d. Aug. 20, 1881.
5182. vii. William Dowlin McFarlan, mar. Clara Green.
viii. Harry Oliver, b. Feb. 25, 1884.
5183. ix. Issac Newton, mar. Bertha Davidheiser.
x. Clara S., b. Sept. 25, 1887; d. Feb. 12, 1888.
5184. xi. Albert Ray, mar. Mary Green.
xii. Howard Guildert, b. Sept. 8, 1890; d. Sept. 21, 1890.

2939. EMMA STAUFFER[6] (Samuel P. Stauffer[5]), born 6 August, 1853. She married — November, 1875, C. Fred Klink, born ——. Farmer. Reformed. Residence, Kenilworth, Pa. Children:
i. Edna,
ii. Annie,
iii. ——.
iv. Helen,
Complete record not received.

2940. CLARA STAUFFER[6] (Samuel P. Stauffer[5]), born ——. She married Ira Miller, born ——. Residence, R. D. No. 3, Pottstown, Pa. Complete record not received.

2941. MILTON K. STAUFFER[6] (Samuel P. Stauffer[5]), born 16 September, 1857, and died 9 March, 1898. He married — July, 1882, Mary McFarland, born ——. Civil Engineer, Residence, Chicago, Ill. No issue.

2942. WILLOUGHBY STAUFFER[6] (John P. Stauffer[5]), born 9 March, 1855. He married, 4 November, 1876, Mary J. Bucher, born ——. Butcher. Residence, Spring City, Pa. Children:
5185. i. Annie Elizabeth, mar. Clayton Miller.
ii. Warren, b. Sept. 26, 1880; d. Aug. 20, 1885.
iii. Irwin, b. Aug. 14, 1882; d. Oct. 11, 1885.
iv. Mary, b. Aug. 5, 1884; d. Oct. 18, 1885.
5186. i. Thomas, mar. Margaret Littlefield.
5187. vi. Harvey, mar. Maude Elhatt.
5188. vii. Jennie, mar. E. Roy Keen.

2943. THOMAS S. STAUFFER[6] (John P. Stauffer[5]), born 13

July, 1859. He married, 22 December, 1883, Abbie D. Yeager, born 1 July, 1857. Farmer. Residence, ——. Children:

5189. i. George V., mar. Clara Derfler.
ii. Horace R., b. Sept. 8, 1888; d. June 5, 1890.
5190. iii. Annie M., mar. Graves Gardner.

2944. CLARA STAUFFER[6] (John P. Stauffer[5]), born 9 August, 1867. She married, 1888, Sylvester Zollers, born 21 May, 1866. Farmer. Baptist. Buried in Fernwood Cemetery, Royersford, Pa. Residence, 237 Buffalo Road, Lewisburg, Pa. Children:

5191. i. Olive May, mar. Norris S. Pearson.
ii. Warren, b. June 6, 1890; d. Feb. 19, 1891.
iii. Clarence, b. Aug. 2, 1893; d. July 16, 1898.
iv. Elmer, b. March 28, 1901.

2945. KATE K. STAUFFER[6] (William P. Stauffer[5]), born 22 May, 1859. She married, 22 December, 1881, Elias G. Detweiler, born ——. Carpenter. Residence, ——. Children:

5191a. i. Gertrude S., mar. Edwin M. Diehl.
ii. Lizzie, b. ——; d. ——.

2946. ELLA K. STAUFFER[6] (William P. Stauffer[5]), born 13 August, 1863. She married, 12 January, 1889, Eugene C. Keen, born 25 June, 1863. Farmer. Reformed. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Pottstown, Pa. Children:

i. William, b. Aug. 15, 1890; d. Sept. 1, 1890.
5191b. ii. Elma May, b. Nov. 11, 1892.
iii. George Lawrence, b. June 10, 1894; d. Sept. 15, 1894.

2947. WILLIAM E. STAUFFER[6] (William P. Stauffer[5]), born 25 October, 1871. He married, 7 October, 1897, Flora H. Fox, born 25 November, 1869. Farmer. Reformed. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Pottstown, Pa. Child:

i. Russel Ellsworth, b. Nov. 15, 1899.

2948. HANNAH MARY STAUFFER[6] (Rudolph P. Stauffer[5]), born 4 August, 1855. She married, 16 January, 1875, Enos F. Grubb, son of Charles and Eliza Ann (Grubb) Grubb, born 10 December, 1851, and died 12 February, 1923. Methodist. Buried at E. Vincent Mennonite Church. Residence, Spring City, Pa. Children:

i. Maggie, b. Sept. 289, 1877; d. Dec. 8, 1894.
5192. ii. Rudolph, mar. Mary E. Kulp.

iii. Mary Emma,
iv. Annie Regina,
5193. v. Martha, mar. John J. Stigman.

2949. FREDERICK L. STAUFFER[6] (Rudolph P. Stauffer[5]), born 22 January, 1857. He married, 16 October, 1879, Kate D. Funk, born ——, and died 8 April, 1923. Farmer. Reformed. Buried at E. Vincent Mennonite Church. Residence, R. D. No. 3, Spring City, Pa. Children:

5193a. i. Harry,
ii. Mary Alice,
iii. Annie,
iv. Ida,
v. Rebecca,
vi. Martha K.,

2950. DANIEL L. STAUFFER[6] (Rudolph P. Stauffer[5]), born 8 November, 1861. He married, 23 June, 1881, Sallie Jane Frock, daughter of Davis and Christina (Grubb) Frock, born 9 August, 1863. Methodist. Residence, 423 Mahoning Street, Lehighton, Pa. Children:

5194. i. Annie Laura, mar. A. Irey Miller.
ii. Kate G., b. Dec. 12, 1886.
iii. Warren R., b. Jan. 11, 1889; d. ——.
5195. iv. Enos F., mar. Carrie Stine.
5196. v. Mary Evelyn, mar. Addison Sheckler.

2951. JACOB L. STAUFFER[6] (Rudolph P. Stauffer[5]), born 6 April, 1864. He married 24 December, 1887, Mary J. Longacre, born 8 May, 1865. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Spring City, Pa. Children:

5197. i. Rev. John L., mar. Lydia B. Kolb.
ii. Annie L., b. April 1, 1891; d. NJuly 18, 1892.
iii. Rudy L., b. Oct. 4, 1893.
iv. Mary L., b. March 9, 1896.
v. Alma L., b. Aug. 19, 1898; d. Feb. 20, 1899.
vi. Clayton L., b. May 9, 1900.

2952. EDWIN R. STAUFFER[6] (Henry P. Stauffer[5]), born 13 April, 1870. He married, 3 October, 1896, Angie B. Gilbert, born 24 November, 1873. Farmer. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Royersford, Pa. Children:

i. Ethel R., b. March 28, 1899.
ii. Edwin Gilbert, b. June 28, 1900.
iii. Joseph Meredith, b. March 2, 1906.

2953. MARY L. STAUFFER[6] (Henry P. Stauffer[5]), born 23 May, 1878. She married David E. Mowerer, born 7 April, 1883. Farmer. Brethren Church. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Phoenixville, Pa. Children:

i. Anna S., b. May 19, 1905; d. Dec. 22, 1905.
ii. Edna S., b. Oct. 3, 1906.
iii. Adele S., b. Feb. 16, 1910.
iv. Frank S., b. Feb. 9, 1915.
v. Chester G., b. Feb. 17, 1917.

2954. WILLIAM H. KEEBLER[6] (Elizabeth Stauffer[5]), born 30 August, 1864. He married Ella M. Hartman, born —— and died 6 April, 1918. Buried in Maris Cemetery, Phoenixville, Pa. Lutheran. Farmer. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Bridgeport, Pa. Children:

5198. i. Edith M., mar. Marshall D. Boyd.
ii. Della D., b. Feb. 2, 1889.
5199. iii. John G., mar. 1, Cora M. Wood; 2, Mary C. Colehower.
5200. iv. Emma E., mar. John R. Wood.
5201. v. Myrtle H., mar. Morton Dyer.

2955. BENJAMIN S. KEEBLER[6] (Elizabeth Stauffer[5]), born 20 July, 1866. He married Clara Stanley, born 7 February, 1872. Salesman. Reformed. Residence, 6042 Webster St., Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

i. Russel, b. Jan. 30, 1893.
ii. Mary, b. July 22, 1897; d. Sept. 26, 1897.
iii. Stauffer, b. Jan. 2, 1900; d. ——.
iv. Paul, b. Dec. 12, 1904.

2956. JOSEPH S. KEEBLER[6] (Elizabeth Stauffer[5]), born 23 July, 1869. He married Debbie Dickinson, born ——. Residence, Trevose, Pa.

2957. WALTER G. KEEBLER[6] (Elizabeth Stauffer[5]), born 10 April, 1873. He married Katherine Frederick, born 3 December, 1871. Residence, 742 Second Avenue, Owen Sound, Ont. Children:

i. Lois E., b. Aug. 16, 1902.
ii. W. Fred, b. Aug. 5, 1904.

2958. ADA M. KEEBLER[6] (Elizabeth Stauffer[5]), born 17 July, 1875. She married John W. Detweiler, born 27 July, 1874, and died 5 August, 1908. Buried at Zion Lutheran Church, Spring City, Pa. Machinist. Methodist. Residence, 548 Buttonwood Street, Norristown, Pa. Children:

5202. i. Leon K., mar. Louise M. Keene.
5203. ii. Lewis C., b. Sept. 5, 1899.
iii. Marion E., b. Sept. 14, 1903.
iv. Grace A., b. Sept. 8, 1906.

2959. ELIZABETH S. KEEBLER[6] (Elizabeth Stauffer[5]), born 28 March, 1877. She mar. John H. Deery, born ——. Residence, New St., Spring City, Pa.

2960. EMMA M. KEEBLER[6] (Elizabeth Stauffer[5]), born 19 March, 1879. She married William K. Eggeling, born 6 June, 1875. Engineer. Residence, 3523 Aspen Street, Philadelphia, Pa. Child:

i. Sara Mae, b. Dec. 17, 1904.

2961. MARTHA S. KEEBLER[6] (Elizabeth Stauffer[5]), born 7 February, 1881. She married Melvin G. Weikel, born 28 March, 1880. Reformed. Residence, 234 Bridge Street, Spring City, Pa. Child:

i. Daughter, stillborn.

2962. FRANK SAVAGE[6] (Aquilla Harley[5]), born 26 April, 1863, and died 21 February, 1907. He married first, Amelia R. Reagan, born 5 July, 1863, and died 12 March, 1900. He married secondly, Mary Reagan, born ——. Farmer. Buried at E. Coventry Mennonite Church. Child by first wife:

5203a. i. Davis, mar. Kate Rinewalt.

No issue by second marriage.

2963. REBECCA SAVAGE[6] (Aquilla Harley[5]), born 9 October, 1856, and died 15 September, 1908. She married Christian Miller, born 14 July, 1850. Carpenter and builder. Residence, 1356 Lake Ave., South, Seattle, Wash. Children:

i. Charles Leroy, b. Oct. 20, 1875; d. April 20, 1876.
5204. ii. Davis Alexander, mar. Elizabeth Reese.
iii. Chaneford H., b. Feb. 26, 1881.
5205. iv. Edna Earl, mar. Adolph Theodore Schmidt.
v. Jacob Harley, b. Oct. 18, 1888; d. Dec. 27, 1889.
5206. vi. Ina Catherine, mar. Walter Deloso Patterson.
5207. vii. Margueretta Bell, mar. Hermandis Ferdinand Schiffmann.

2964. CAROLINE SAVAGE[6] (Aquilla Harley[5]), born 23 November, 1856, and died 23 May, 1919. She married Elwood Leopold, son of Jonas and Ann (Price) Leopold, born 17 February, 1853, and died 3 May, 1921. Buried at Coventry Brethren Church. Child:
5208. i. Stella, mar. Truman Wade.

2965. EMMA LLOYD[6] (Isabella Harley[5]), born ——. She married William Pritchard, born ——; died ——. Residence, ——. Could not complete this record.

2966. WAYNE P. HARLEY[6] (Enos Harley[5]), born 27 July, 1866. He married Anna R. Stott, born 14 December, 1872. Clerk. Presbyterian. Residence, 1026 Olive Street, Coatesville, Pa. Children:
i. John Stott, b. May 15, 1904.
ii. Martha Elizabeth, b. June 8, 1905.
iii. W. Pierce } b. Sept. 18, 1910.
iv. E. Taylor }

2967. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HARLEY[6] (Benjamin Franklin Harley[5]), born 3 November, 1879. He married Grace G. Shenkle, born 3 November, 1878. Clerk. Reformed. Residence, Phoenixville, Pa. Child:
i. Charles Franklin, b. Sept. 25, 1908.

2968. EDWIN R. HARLEY[6] (Harrison Harley[5]), born 29 January, 1861, and died 10 April, 1901. He married Emma Nagle, née Levan, born 16 May, 1854. Buried E. Coventry. Justice of the Peace, 1890-1895. Children:
5209. i. Susan, mar. Frank Reese.
ii. Helen B., b. Jan. 25, 1887; d. Aug. 10, 1887.
5210. iii. Harrison, mar. Olive Shellenberger.
5211. iv. Sarah, mar. Norman Young.
v. Robert P., b. Aug. 6, 1893; d. April 10, 1896.
vi. Edwin L., b. Aug. 8, 1896; d. Dec. 29, 1896.

2969. LEWIS R. HARLEY[6] (Harrison Harley[5]), born 16 August, 1866, and died 1 May, 1923. He married Hannah Ravilla Yarnall, born ——. Residence, Philadelphia, Pa. Buried at Parkerford, Pa. Children:
5212. i. Lola, mar. Edmund Weber.
5213. ii. Martha, mar. Charles Krips.
5214. iii. Francis Lieber, mar. Nadejda Jacovlevna Doudareff.

Lewis R. Harley was educated in the public schools of North Coventry township, Chester County, Pa. He spent several terms at The Hill School, Pottstown, Pa., and at the West Chester State Normal School. He taught a district school for one winter in Chester County, and one winter in Montgomery County. Then he became principal of the Schwenksville, Pa., Schools, and later of the North Wales, Pa., Schools. He was granted a State certificate to teach after examination at the Lock Haven State Normal School in 1891. While teaching at North Wales he completed a course of study at the Illinois Wesleyan University, receiving the degree Bachelor of Philosophy. He entered the Graduate School of the University of Pennsylvania and received the degree Doctor of Philosophy in 1895, having specialized in history, economics, political science and education.

Dr. Harley was principal of the North Wales High School from 1890 to 1896. In 1896, he became an instructor in history in Central High School of Philadelphia, and was gradually promoted to a full professorship and placed in charge of the history department. In 1921, Dr. Harley was elected by the Board of Education of Philadelphia to the position of Principal of the Girls High School of Philadelphia.

Dr. Harley held the honorary degree of Master of Arts from Dickinson College, and Master of Philosophy from the University of Pittsburgh.

He was a member of the American Historical Association and the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, Pennsylvania Council, No. 342, Royal Arcanum, and was Vice-President of the Classical Club of Philadelphia. He frequently lectured on history and education before teachers' institutes.

During twenty-five years Dr. Harley had been a contributor to the American Journal of Politics, the Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science, and other educational publications. For a time he contributed editorial articles on history and education to the newspapers.

2970. FREDERICK HARLEY[6] (Harrison Harley[5]), born 12 March, 1874. He married Ella Bickel, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Hunsberger) Bickel, born 9 May, 1874, and died 9 July, 1923. Farmer. Buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery. Children:

i. Marion, b. March 13, 1901.
ii. James, b. Feb. 1, 1907.
iii. Frederick, b. Sept. 17, 1908; d. June 20, 1909.
iv. Rudolph, b. Jan. 14, 1913.

2971. WORTHINGTON DE FRAIN[6] (Elizabeth Pennypacker[5]), born 18 November, 1860. He married Valeria ——, born ——. Residence, ——.

2972. EDWIN DE FRAIN[6] (Elizabeth Pennypacker[5]), born 7 February, 1862. He married Mary L. Riday, born 25 April, 1851. Methodist. Residence, 1233 Erie Avenue, Philadelphia, Pa. No issue.

2973. WILLIAM DE FRAIN[6] (Elizabeth Pennypacker[5]), born 11 March, 1864. He married Jennie Lenore Powers, born 29 April, 1864. Baptist. Residence, 5727 Torresdale Avenue, Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

5214a. i. Iola May, mar. Harry John Yeager.
5215. ii. Elizabeth, mar. Claude T. DeGraw.

2974. ELMER DE FRAIN[6] (Elizabeth Pennypacker[5]), born 29 May, 1866. He married Anna Ursula Schall, born 7 May, 1865. Employed with Penna. R. R. since 29 December, 1893. Residence, Queen Lane Station, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. Child:

5216. i. Roger Fithian, mar. Katherine Dougherty.

2975. JACOB STAUFFER PENNYPACKER[6] (Henry S. Pennypacker[5]), born 11 March, 1862, and died 21 April, 1924. He married Kate A. Mowry, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Mowry, born 26 June, 1862, and died 19 February, 1924. Buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Parkerford, Pa. Farmer. Brethren Church. Children:

i. Harry Norman,
ii. Joseph Earl,
5217. iii. Sarah Ethel, mar. Luther M. Leidy.
iv. Mary Edith,
v. Leola,
vi. Lawrence,

2976. SAMUEL PENNYPACKER[6] (Henry S. Pennypacker[5]), born 28 October, 1866. He married Caroline E. Carl, born 18 July, 1871. Farmer. Baptist. Residence, Parkerford, Pa. Children:

5218. i. Sarah Helen, mar. Robert Sawyer McKissic.
5219. ii. Hazel Marion, mar. William H. Frick.
iii. William Henry, b. June 2, 1902.

2977. HARRY A. PENNYPACKER[6] (Samuel S. Pennypacker[5]), born 19 March, 1890. He married Carrie Clemens, born ——. Residence, Parkerford, Pa.

2978. EVA HALDEMAN[6] (Sarah Ecker[5]), born ——. She married Harvey Overdorf, born ——. Residence, R. D. No. 3, Pottstown, Pa.

2979. BERTHA PATTERSON[6] (Hannah Ecker[5]), born 24 July, 1872. She married Franklin W. Leary, son of Jonathan, born 14 October, 1874, and died 17 May, 1893. Residence, ——. Child:
5219a. i. Mary Ethel, mar. S. Claude Bealer.

2980. EDWIN PATTERSON[6] (Hannah Ecker[5]), born 14 January, 1871. He married Jennie Dean, born 9 April, 1878. Brethren Church. Residence, R. D. No. 3, Pottstown, Pa. Children:
i. Margaret, b. July 19, 1900.
ii. Leonard, b. Aug. 29, 1905.
iii. Esther, b. Dec. 27, 1911.
iv. Martha } b. Dec. 20, 1915.
v. Martine }

2981. AMY ESTHER ECKER[6] (Jacob Ecker[5]), born 20 July, 1870. She married first, Elmer Groff, born —— and died ——. She married secondly, 3 March, 1906, William R. Moser, born 17 May, 1870. Residence, Pottstown, Pa. Child by first husband:
5220. i. Earl L., mar. Mary Rebecca Hartranft.

2982. MARY ECKER[6] (Jacob Ecker[5]), born 10 August, 1874, and died 24 December, 1904. She married William R. Moser, born 17 May, 1870. No issue.

2983. FLORENCE PENNYPACKER[6] (Irwin H. Pennypacker[5]), born 31 January, 1902. She married Edward Webster, born ——. Residence, ——.

2984. BLANCHE PENNYPACKER[6] (William S. Pennypacker[5]), born 28 February, 1877. She married Llewellyn Major, born 28 March, 1877. Farmer. Residence, R. D., Royersford, Pa. Children:
i. Ruth, b. Sept. 28, 1905.
ii. Lawrence L., b. Aug. 17, 1909.
iii. Dorothy, b. Jan. 18, 1916.

2985. MAUDE PENNYPACKER[6] (William S. Pennypacker[5]), born 26 February, 1879. She married William Paul Knerr, born 14 September, 1882. Track laborer. Residence, Spring City, Pa. Child:
i. William Paul, Jr., b. March 31, 1909.

2986. ALVERNON PENNYPACKER[6] (William S. Pennypacker[5]), born 29 December, 1884. She married F. Clayton Fager, born 30 August, 1883. Electrician. Residence, Spring City, Pa. (See No. 4998.) Child:

5220a. i. Alice R., mar. Paul R. Huston.

2987. CHARLES R. PENNYPACKER[6] (William S. Pennypacker[5]), born 5 April, 1883. He married Lela Slifer, born 29 August, 1884. Telegraph operator. Residence, Spring City, Pa. Child:

i. Walter, b. March 19, 1908.

2988. JOSEPH C. PENNYPACKER[6] (William S. Pennypacker[5]), born 10 December, 1896. He married Angeline Stott, born 2 April, 1899. Machinist. Residence, Spring City, Pa. Children:

i. Joseph, b. June 25, 1917.
ii. Gerald, b. Aug. 28, 1919.

2989. ESTHER PENNYPACKER[6] (William S. Pennypacker[5]), born 30 September, 1899. She married Louis Potts, born 9 April, 1893. Warehouse manager, P. R. R. Residence, Spring City, Pa. Children:

i. Merrill, b. Oct. 14, 1919.
ii. Evelyn, b. May 30, 1922.

2990. ELMA PENNYPACKER[6] (Sylvester Pennypacker[5]), born 6 October, 1879. She married Samson McDowell, born 28 February, 1880. Attorney-at-law. Residence, 2511 Frankford Avenue, Philadelphia, Pa. Child:

i. Samson, Jr., b. Feb. 16, 1908.

2991. GRACE PENNYPACKER[6] (Sylvester Pennypacker[5]), born 2 February, 1885. She married Dr. Ernest Appledorn, II, born 25 December, 1882. Bapist. Residence, 3954 N. 5th Street, Philadelphia, Pa. No issue.

2992. CHARLES KREMER[6] (Mary Ann Zollers[5]), born 30 April, 1859. He married Sarah E. Patterson, born ——. Residence, 74 So. Valley Avenue, Vineland, N. J. Children:

i. Charles Franklin, b. Feb. 12, 1883; d. April, 10, 1886.
5221. ii. Russel Clarence, mar. Sarah McCullough Fegely.
5222. iii. Robert Chester, mar. Winifred Forbes Ruth.
iv. Fannie Mary, b. Nov. —, 1893; d. Aug. 8, 1916.

2992a. WILLIAM H. REIFF[6] (Harriet Nyce[5]), born 2 June, 1853. He married Nora Mae Dimm, born 21, November, 1861. William H. Reiff was educated in the Norristown, Pa., High School, at Treemont Seminary, and at the Millersville State Normal School. He served as clerk in the office of the Recorder of Deeds at Norristown, as clerk in the Railway Postal Service, and for many years as engrossing clerk in the State Department at Harrisburg, Pa., serving under eight governors of the state. Residence, 1618 Market Street, Harrisburg, Pa. Children:

5222a. i. William McKinley, b. May 21, 1896.
ii. Sarah Harriett, b. May 14, 1898.
iii. John Dimm, b. April 3, 1901; d. Oct. 14, 1905.
iv. Helen Leona, b. April 29, 1903.
v. Laura Maud, b. March 4, 1907.
vi. Robert Dimm, b. July 10, 1914.

2993. LOWRANIA OBERHOLTZER[6] (Elizabeth Souders[5]), born 26 September, 1883. She married, 24 December, 1904, Arthur Brownback, son of William M., born ——. Residence, Frick's Lock, Pa. Child:

i. William Arthur, b. July 7, 1908.

2994. WARREN A. OBERHOLTZER[6] (Elizabeth, Souders[5]) born 30 September, 1880. He married M. Mabel Smith, born 25 May, 1880. Contractor in Baldwin Locomotive Works. Baptist. Residence, Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

i. Harry Andrew, b. Sept. 7, 1904.
ii. Mabel Matilda, b. Dec. 19, 1906.

2995. JAY HOWARD RINEHART[6] (Lavina Souders[5]), born 27 September, 1886. He married Flora V. McCann, born 22 November, 1884. Residence, 528 N. Charlotte Street, Pottstown, Pa. No issue.

2996. ANNA LAURA LEE SWIMELER[6] (Caroline Souders[5]), born 12 September, 1882. She married, June 28, 1905. George Walker Lee, born in Philadelphia, Pa., 30 October, 1882. Reformed. Claim Adjuster, Aetna Life Insurance Company. Registry Assessor, 2nd Royersford District. Formerly Fire Chief of Royersford Fire Department. Residence, Royersford, Pa. No issue.

2997. MABEL CATHERINE SWIMELER[6] (Caroline Souders[5]), born in So. Coventry township, 1 September, 1886. She married 29

January, 1916, Abraham Reed Clemens, born 6 August, 1890. Reformed. Carpenter. Assistant Fire Chief, Royersford Fire Department. Residence, Royersford Pa. Children, all born in Royersford, Pa.:

i. Abram George, b. June 5, 1916.
ii. Carolyn May, b. Jan. 28, 1920.
iii. William Richard, b. May 27, 1922.

2998. HATTIE ELIZABETH SWIMELER[6] (Caroline Souders[5]), born 23 June, 1889. She married Orion Ellsworth Kline, born 13 October, 1889. Telegrapher. Presbyterian. Residence, Gladwynne, Pa. Children:

i. Harry Ellsworth, b. Feb. 7, 1907.
ii. William Harlan, b. Dec. 21, 1908.
iii. Rhea Wannita, b. April 8, 1911.
iv. Florence Ruth, b. March 20, 1913.
v. Helen Carolyn, b. Feb. 20, 1917.
vi. Norman Alvin, b. Oct. 28, 1919.
vii. Jane Louise, b. Oct. 17, 1920.
viii. Orion Ellsworth, Jr., b. Nov. 15, 1923.

2999. ALLEN K. EDELMAN[6] (Mary Keely[5]), born 8 October, 1848, and died 11 September, 1891. He married, in Lutheran Church of Holy Communion, Philadelphia, Pa., 23 August, 1877, Alice Amelia Steckler, born 9 March, 1850, and died 24 March, 1920. Buried in Pottstown Cemetery. Children:

i. Mary, b. March 16, 1878; d. July, 1878.
5223. ii. John S., mar. Mabel S. Yohn.
5224. iii. Eva, mar. Herbert Schiedel.
5226. iv. Allen Henry, mar. Emma Getz.
v. Charles, b. Feb. 14, 1882; d. July 18, 1885.
5226. vi. Edna, mar. Charles Grotenhen.
vii. Joseph, b. March 1, 1887; d. June —, 1888.
5227. viii. Gertrude, mar. J. Ellwood Casper.

3000. SARAH ELLA RINEWALT[6] (John P. Rinewalt[5]), born 9 January, 1866. She married Daniel Arndt, born 10 September, 1858. Residence, 233 N. Evans Street, Pottstown, Pa. Child:

5227a. i. Irwin Lawrence, mar. Madeline Engel.

3001. JACOB NEWTON RINEWALT[6] (John P. Rinewalt[5]), born 9 December, 1870, and died 18 September, 1921. He married

Hattie Steltz, born 23 September, 1870. Lutheran. Ironworker. Buried at Shenkle Reformed Church. Residence, 233 N. Evans St., Pottstown, Pa. Child:

5228. i. Helen, mar. Paul Rayser.

3002. ADA CORA RINEWALT[6] (John P. Rinewalt[5]), born 21 February, 1875, and died 18 December, 1918. She married William Nester, born ——. Buried at Shenkle Reformed Church. Residence, 528 Chestnut St. Pottstown, Pa. Children:

i. Gerald R., b. April 29, 1904.
ii. Esther Merle, b. Jan. 8, 1910.
iii. William, b. ——; d. ——.

3003. MARY E. STRUNK[6] (Sarah Rinewalt[5]), born 3 November, 1866. She married William H. Haws, born 5 November, 1868. Carpenter. Residence, Douglasville, Pa. No issue.

3004. BERTHA STRUNK[6] (Sarah Rinewalt[5]), born 1 April, 1868. She married George F. Berriker, born 5 April, 1864. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Pottstown, Pa. Children:

i. Raymond E., b. June 14, 1896.
ii. Ralph, b. Nov. 25, 1901.
iii. Mary Alice, b. May 16, 1910; d. Sept. 17, 1910.

3005. IRWIN STRUNK[6] (Sarah Rinewalt[5]), born 14 October, 1871. He married Mary Rinewalt, born 4 October, 1872. Residence, R. F. D., Pottstown, Pa. Children:

5229. i. Beryl M., b. Aug. 10, 1890.
5330. ii. Carroll L., mar. Helen F. Lewis.
iii. Leslie G., b. Sept. 4, 1898.
iv. Evelyn A., b. March 21, 1900.

3006. ALICE STRUNK[6] (Sarah Rinewalt[5]), born 14 June, 1881. She married Ernest A. Kulp, born ——. Residence, Phoenixville, Pa. Child:

i. Esther H., b. Sept. 3, 1905.

3007. CYRUS HUNTER STRUNK[6] (Sarah Rinewalt[5]), born 14 August, 1887. He married Sarah Amelia High, born 29 March, 1885. Residence, No. 1112 Queen Street, Pottstown, Pa. Child:

i. Mildred Davis, b. Aug. 8, 1915.

3008. ELMER ELLSWORTH KERLIN[6] (Hannah Rinewalt[5]), born 17 November, 1872. He married Bertha M. Slonaker, born 25 May, 1875. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Pottstown, Pa. Children:

i. Walter, b. Feb. 22, 1900.
ii. Emilie Seymour, b. Feb. 9, 1902.
iii. Ralph, b. January 28, 1904; d. March 12, 1909.
iv. Ellsworth, b. April 24, 1907.

3009. ELLA MAY KERLIN[6] (Hannah Rinewalt[5]), born 9 May, 1874. She married Elmer Diffenderfer, born 26 April, 1869. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Pottstown, Pa. Children:

i. Amanda, b. July 6, 1898.
ii. Horace, b. Feb. 11, 1900.
iii. Blanche, b. March 4, 1902.
iv. Hannah, b. May 20, 1904.
v. Lillian, b. July 2, 1906.
vi. Jesse, b. Feb. 3, 1908.
vii. Alice, b. Nov. 29, 1910.
viii. E. Grant, b. Sept. 6, 1912.
ix. Eleanor Mae, b. Oct. 22, 1917.

3010. ANNIE LOUISE KERLIN[6] (Hannah Rinewalt[5]), born 16 August, 1876. She married Hinzinger Herman, born 5 January, 1873. Reformed. Residence, Douglasville, Pa. Children:

i. Mary L. B., b. March 30, 1895.
ii. Charles J., b. Oct. 15, 1896.
iii. Clarence H., b. Oct. 5, 1898.
iv. Ellen E., b. Sept. 13, 1900.
v. Frances E., b. Feb. 26, 1903.

3011. MARY EMMA KERLIN[6] (Hannah Rinewalt[5]), born 8 April, 1879. She married Frederick Marquette, born 13 March, 1875. Reformed. Residence, Douglasville, Pa. Children:

i. Harvey, b. Aug. 21, 1898.
ii. Clinton, b. Feb. 15, 1902.
iii. Ellen, b. March 6, 1904.

3012. DANIEL JACOB KERLIN[6] (Hannah Rinewalt[5]), born 8 April, 1879. He married Flora Fregh, born — September, 1878. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Pottstown, Pa. Child:

i. Frederick, b. April —, 1900.

3013. CLIFTON KERLIN[6] (Hannah Rinewalt[5]), born 4 October, 1883. He married Clara Diffenderfer, born 5 January, 1882. Farmer. Reformed. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Pottstown, Pa. Children:

i. Earl J., b. March 1, 1908.
ii. Helen M., b. July 9, 1909.
iii. Daniel D., b. Feb. 14, 1915.

3014. EDGAR R. KERLIN[6] (Hannah Rinewalt[5]), born 24 September, 1889. He married Sarah Miller, born 17 September, 1889. Residence, Birdsboro, Pa. Children:

i. Charles C., b. Aug. 15, 1913.
ii. Ruth E., b. Oct. 4, 1915.

3015. MARY R. RINEWALT[6] (Daniel P. Rinewalt[5]), born 12 November, 1880. She married Elmer L. Yocum, born 8 April, 1872. Residence, 814 Franklin Street, Reading, Pa. Child:

i. Ralph L., b. Aug. 18, 1906.

3016. SAMUEL B. RINEWALT[6] (Daniel P. Rinewalt[5]), born 1 August, 1882. He married Edna Klink, born ——. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Pottstown, Pa.

3017. KATE P. RINEWALT[6] (Daniel P. Rinewalt[5]), born 22 July, 1885. She married Davis W. Savage, born 9 July, 1885. Merchant. Residence, 416 Wonan Street, Millville, N. J. (See No. 5203a.) Child:

i. Elwood Frank, b. Oct. 16, 1912.

3018. IRWIN J. RINEWALT[6] (Daniel P. Rinewalt[5]), born 19 August, 1889. He married, Sarah Markley, daughter of Jacob and Sarah Louisa M., born ——. Machinist. Residence, 952 Queen Street, Pottstown, Pa. Child:

i. Harold Daniel, b. Aug. 13, 1916.

3019. ANNIE C. PENNYPACKER[6] (Amos Pennypacker[5]), born 13 December, 1874. She married Ulysses L. Moyer, born 3 December, 1879. Farmer. Foreman, State Highway. Lutheran. Residence, Bally, Pa. Children:

i. Amos Henry, b. May, 1900; d. Nov. 6, 1902.
ii. Rose, b. Jan. 22, 1906.
iii. John, b. Nov. 21, 1914.

3020. LEAH TOMAN[6] (Elizabeth Hunsperger[5]), born 26 Feb-

ruary, 1862. She married Isaac Baker, born ——. Residence, Kindersley, Sask. Children:

i. Eunice,
ii. Alvin,
iii. Elma,

3021. MARIA TOMAN[6] (Elizabeth Hunsperger[5]), born 27 February, 1863. She married George Coleman, born September 8, 1865. Farmer. Mennonite Brethren in Christ Church. Residence, New Dundee, Ont. Children:

5231. i. Earl, mar. Pearl Bingaman.
5232. ii. Orval, mar. Myrtle Bretz.
iii. Muriel, b. Jan. 19, 1919; d. June 26, 1921.

3022. AARON TOMAN[6] (Elizabeth Hunsperger[5]), born 10 August, 1864, and died 19 July, 1916. He married Samantha Hamacker, born 18 August, 1866. Residence, New Dundee, Ont. Children:

5223. i. Ira, mar. Ethel Driesel.
5234. ii. Roxie, mar. H. Hostettler.
5235. iii. Clayton, mar. Katie Sararas.
5236. iv. Bertie, mar. George Guthrie.
5237. v. Cora, mar. George L. Wilson.
5238. vi. Effie, mar. Edward Welsh.
vii. Ruby,
viii. Wayne,
ix. Ronald,

3023. MOSES TOMAN[6] (Elizabeth Hunsperger[5]), born 21 October, 1866. He married Leah Kercher, born 29 January, 1867. Farmer. Residence, New Dundee, Ont. Children:

5239. i. Lloyd, mar. Vera Shupe.
5239a. ii. Florin, b. Sept, 9, 1892.
iii. Morphie, b. July 24, 1894; d. July 28, 1895.
5240. iv. Morley, mar. Martha Egerdie.
v. Jacob, b. Dec. 3, 1898.
vi. Flossie O., b. Sept. 10, 1901.

3024. SAMUEL TOMAN[6] (Elizabeth Hunsperger[5]), born 13 May, 1869. He married Maria Shupe, born 16 February, 1867, and died 9 February, 1923. Buried in Preston Cemetery. Farmer. Residence, R. D. 1, Preston, Ont. Children:

5241. i. Percy U., mar.

5242. ii. Charles V., mar. Cora Belle Kinzie.
5243. iii. Wallace G., mar. Margaret Bertz.
iv. Herbert, b. Jan. 19, 1902.

3025. WILLIAM TOMAN[6] (Elizabeth Hunsperger[5]), born ——. He married first, Julia Sararas, born ——, and died ——. He married secondly, ——, born ——. Residence, 85 Chestnut St., Kitchener, Ont. Children by first wife:

i. Verilla,
ii. Hubert,
iii. Russel,

Complete record not furnished.

3026. NANCY TOMAN[6] (Elizabeth Hunsperger[5]), born 18 October, 1872. She married Gideon Reist, born 17 October, 1869. Farmer. Mennonite Brethren in Christ Church. Residence, New Dundee, Ont. Children:

i. Lanson, b. June 25, 1895.
ii. Lumin, } b. July 7, 1897.
iii. Elgin, }
iv. Gilbert M., b. Dec. 15, 1902.
v. Ella M., b. April 30, 1904.
vi. Leonard, b. Feb. 3, 1908.
vii. Myrtle Irene, b. Oct 12, 1911; d. Sept. 16, 1920.

3027. RACHEL TOMAN[6] (Elizabeth Hunsperger[5]), born ——. She married Allen Bowman, born ——. Mason. Residence, New Dundee, Ont.

3028. SAMANTHA TOMAN[6] (Elizabeth Hunsperger[5]), born ——. She married James Ditson, born ——. Residence, ——. Child:

i. Verna,

3029. ABRAHAM TOMAN[6] (Elizabeth Hunsperger[5]), born ——. He married Minerva Shantz, born ——. Residence, New Dundee, Ont.

3030. MANASSAH TOMAN[6] (Elizabeth Hunsperger[5]), born ——. He married Elsie Bean, born ——. Residence, Guernsey, Sask. Children:

i. Gertrude,
ii. Mary,
iii. Vera,

3031. SUSANNA HUNSPERGER[6] (Moses H. Hunsperger[5]), born 20 December, 1863, and died 1 May, 1919. She married David Geiger, born 6 June, 1875. Buried in Wanner Cemetery, west of Hespeler, Ont. Stationary Engineer. Residence, Hespeler, Ont. Children:

i. Elden W., b. Aug. 23, 1899.
ii. Euphemia, b. June 1, 1901.
iii. Sadie, b. Aug. 5, 1902.
iv. John D., b. Sept. 20, 1904.
v. Cleason W., b. Jan. 20, 1906.
vi. Vivian M., b. May 3, 1917.

3032. JONAS HUNSPERGER[6] (Moses H. Hunsperger[5]), born 20 December, 1866, and died June, 1904. He married Nancy Shantz, born 22 April, 1865. Mennonite Brethren in Christ Church. Buried at Blenheim Mennonite Church. No issue.

3033. DILMAN HUNSPERGER[6] (Moses H. Hunsperger[5]), born 20 April, 1870. He married Lydia Nahrgang, born 8 April, 1870. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Preston, Ont. Children:

i. Enon, b. March 8, 1904.
ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. May 13, 1906.
iii. Edna, b. Sept. 26, 1912.

3034. LAVINA HUNSPERGER[6] (Moses H. Hunsperger[5]), born 20 May, 1872. She married Menno Cober, born 2 February, 1875, and died 24 March, 1913. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Petersburg, Ont. Children:

i. Nelson, b. Aug. 3, 1905.
ii. Janiah, b. May 26, 1907.
iii. Sylvia, b. Aug. 1, 1909.

3035. LOVINA HUNSPERGER[6] (Benjamin H. Hunsperger[5]), born —— 1861. She married Isaac Levagood, born —— 1856. Evangelical. Farmer. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Didsbury, Alta. Children:

i. Oscar, b. July 24, 1881.
5244. ii. Harry, mar. Ivy Maud Rinehart.
iii. Ira, b. Nov. 11, 1885.
iv. Roy, b. July 19, 1888.

3036. AMANDA HUNSPERGER[6] (Benjamin H. Hunsperger[5]),

born 5 March, 1867. She married Ward M. Whyte, born 21 March, 1864. Residence, Chillewack, B. C. Children:

i. Lottie, b. Oct. 1, 1884.
5245. ii. Nettie, mar. —— Tinney.
iii. Benjamin,
iv. Gilbert,
v. David,

3037. LUCINDA HUNSPERGER[6] (Benjamin H. Hunsperger[5]), born 16 January, 1863. She married Henry Seibert, born 16 January, 1849, and died 28 February, 1900. Hardware Merchant. Residence, ——. Children:

5246. i. Mamie Minerva, mar. William Wallis Brewer.
5247. ii. Henry Allen, mar.

3038. PHOEBE HUNSPERGER[6] (Benjamin H. Hunsperger[5]), born 17 May, 1875. She married Thomas Anderson Murphy, born 8 May, 1867. Residence, Didsbury, Alta. Children:

5248. i. Flora Margaret, mar. —— Russell.
5249. ii. Esther Elizabeth, mar. —— Wiedner.
5250. iii. Averil Maxine, mar. —— Russell.
5251. iv. Vera Geraldine, mar. —— Scott.
v. Lottie, b. May 27, 1908.
vi. Edith, b. March 11, 1910.
vii. Mildred, b. Jan. 20, 1913; d. ——.
viii. Clifford, b. Feb. 25, 1917.

Complete record not furnished.

3039. ROSA HUNSPERGER[6] (Benjamin H. Hunsperger[5]), born ——. She married —— Stechney, born ——. Residence, ——. Child:

i. Ambrose,

3041. ERVINE HUNSPERGER[6] (Benjamin H. Hunsperger[5]), born 25 July, 1870. He married Fannie Edith Hays, born 14 February, 1877. Farmer. Residence, 716 S. 4th Street, Corwallis, Ore. Children:

i. Nora Violet, b. Feb. 18, 1896.
ii. Edward Marvin, b. July 23, 1901.
iii. William Lester, b. Aug. 15, 1907.

3042. EZRA HUNSPERGER[6] (Abraham H. Hunsperger[5]), born

22 August, 1862. He married Matilda Myers, born 20 December, 1878. Farmer. Residence, Spencer, New York. Children:

5252. i. Clara, mar. Arthur DeWolfe.
ii. Sarah, b. April 22, 1901; d. May 19, 1901.
iii. Myrtle, b. June 19, 1902.
iv. Howard, b. Feb. 19, 1906.
v. Elsie, b. Feb. 19, 1909.
vi. Curtis, b. Nov. 30, 1912; d. Sept. 9, 1914.
vii. Gilbert, b. Dec. 15, 1915.

3043. WILLIAM HUNSPERGER[6] (Abraham H. Hunsperger[5]), born 8 August, 1865, and died 22 February, 1892. He married Annie Wilfang, born 24 August, 1867. Buried at Old Brick Church near Hespeler. Plymouth Brethren Church. Gardener and coachman. Residence, Galt, Ont. Children:

5253. i. Russel, mar. Minnie McFarlane.
ii. Bertha, b. March 20, 1890; d. May 3, 1893.

3044. REV. MENNO HUNSPERGER[6] (Abraham H. Hunsperger[5]), born 8 August, 1867. He married Ellen Heyrock, born 30 September, 1881. Minister. Evangelical. Residence, R. D. No. 9, Hillyard, Wash. Children:

i. Esther, b. June 2, 1909.
ii. Ruth, } b. Aug. 19, 1911.
iii. Ruby, }
iv. Joyce, b. Dec. 12, 1912.
v. Paul, b. April 3, 1916.
vi. Madlyn, b. Feb. 14, 1918.
vii. William, b. July 11, 1922.

3045. MARIAN HUNSPERGER[6] (Abraham H. Hunsperger[5]), born 26 March, 1869. She married Benjamin Pickett, born 11 July, 1863. Presbyterian. Address, Box 313, Cashmere, Wash. Children:

i. Oma Mae, b. Aug. 11, 1894.
5254. ii. Clayton Herald, mar. Hazel Babcock.
5255. iii. Roy Monroe, mar. Alene Mentzel.
iv. Harry Lloyd, b. July 6, 1903.

3046. NOAH B. HUNSPERGER[6] (Aaron H. Hunsperger[5]), born 27 June, 1867. He married 8 January, 1896, Edith Conner, born 3 September, 1878. Miller. Residence, Palouse, Wash. Children:

i. Arthur Raymond, b. June 15, 1897.

ii. James Harold, b. Aug. 3, 1899; d. June 20, 1917.
iii. Alice Marie, b. March 22, 1911.

3047. FANNIE HUNSPERGER[6] (Aaron Hunsperger[5]), born 23 November, 1868. She married Joseph Farmer, born 25 September, 1854. Farmer. United Brethren Church. Residence, New Gormley, Ont. Children:

i. Percy Albert, b. March 22, 1899.
ii. Alvin Sylvester, b. Sept. 20, 1907.

3048. LYDIA HUNSPERGER[6] (Aaron H. Hunsperger[5]), born 29 May, 1873. She married John Hayes, born 14 September, 1876. Menn. Brethren in Christ Church. Residence, Telford, Pa. Children:

i. Wilbert Aaron, b. May 22, 1908.
ii. Roy Leonard, b. April 18, 1910.
iii. Perry Clifford, b. July 9, 1911.
iv. Russell Arthur, b. Feb. 26, 1914.
v. Violet Ruth, b. Feb. 19, 1916.

3049. ISAAC HUNSPERGER[6] (Aaron H. Hunsperger[5]), born 6 August, 1875. He married Rachel Swartz, born 6 October, 1876. Mason. Address, Box 44, Telkwa, B. C. Children:

i. Jason Lawrence, b. Nov. 24, 1900.
ii. Adella May, b. Aug. 30, 1905.
iii. Leslie Edward, b. October 28, 1915.

3050. WILLIAM HUNSPERGER[6] (Aaron H. Hunsperger[5]), born 11 December, 1877. He married Lottie ——, born 24 February, 1874. Gardener. Methodist. Residence, Aldershot, Ont. Children:

5256. i. Winona, mar. Roland Green.
ii. Earl, b. Dec. 29, 1902.

3051. JESSE HUNSPERGER[6] (Aaron H. Hunsperger[5]), born 1 January, 1880. He married Mame Stover, born 19 May, 1880. Mason contractor. Residence, 806 W. Roosevelt Blvd., Philadelphia, Pa. Child:

i. Eden Russell, b. Sept. 11, 1908.

3052. NANCY HUNSPERGER[6] (Aaron H. Hunsperger[5]), born 8 November, 1882. She married William W. Moorby, born 9 October, 1859. Methodist. Residence, 136 Eglington Avenue, Toronto, Ont. Child:

i. Annabella Veronica, b. Nov. 4, 1917.

3053. MARY ANN HUNSPERGER[6] (Aaron H. Hunsperger[5]), born 3 January, 1885. She married Matthew Hutmaker, born 13 January, 1882. Hosiery Knitter. Presbyterian. Residence, Roslyn, Pa. Children:

i. Matthew Aaron, b. Jan. 11, 1906.
ii. Jesse Alfred, b. Oct. 6, 1907.
iii. Lorna Phyllis, b. March 17, 1916.
iv. Audrey Noreen, b. July 1, 1917.

3054. SOLOMON HUNSPERGER[6] (Jacob H. Hunsperger[5]), born 12 August, 1871.

3055. ALLEN HUNSPERGER[6] (William H. Hunsperger[5]), born 9 January, 1869. He married Elma Cressman, born 30 March, 1874. Farmer. Residence, Didsbury Alta. (See No. 3361.) Children:

i. Marjorie Jeanette, b. March 4, 1904; d. Feb. 12, 1911.
ii. Grace Agnes, b. Aug. 31, 1906.
iii. Edith Geniveve, b. Jan. 24, 1910.
iv. Lynn Allen, b. Sept. 3, 1911.

3056. ABNER HUNSPERGER[6] (William H. Hunsperger[5]), born 28 December, 1872. He married Selina Shantz, born 27 November, 1876. Farmer. Residence, Didsbury, Alberta. (See No. 3267.) Children:

i. Elsie Irene, b. Nov. 2, 1899.
ii. Twins, b. Feb. 28, 1902; { a, d. March 3, 1902. b, d. March 24, 1902.
iii. Ruby Maye, b. Feb. 14, 1906.
iv. Fred, b. Aug. 5, 1908; d. Aug. 26, 1908.
vi. Lottie Twila, b. Aug. 30, 1912.
vii. Holly Jeannette, b. Sept. 23, 1913.

3057. ALVIN HUNSPERGER[6] (William H. Hunsperger[5]), born 28 August, 1881. He married Elsie Shantz, born 13 March, 1883. Farmer. Residence, Didsbury, Alberta. (See No. 3268.) Children:

i. Nyle, b. Feb. 13, 1906.
ii. Lola, b. Feb. 17, 1910.

3058. EMMA HUNSPERGER[6] (William H. Hunsperger[5]), born 29 December, 1874. She married Malcolm Ryckman, born 25 July, 1870. Carpenter. Residence, Didsbury, Alta. Children:

i. Averil, b. March 14, 1901.
ii. Wilfred, b. Sept. 24, 1904.
iii. Reta, b. April 12, 1909.

3059. CORA HUNSPERGER[6] (William H. Hunsperger[5]), born 26 February, 1877. She married Ezra Sherrick, born 4 May, 1873. Mennonite Brethren in Christ Church. Farmer. Residence, Didsbury, Alberta. Children:

i. Verdo, b. Feb. 22, 1899.
ii. Russel, b. Oct. 18, 1902.
iii. Clifford, b. June 17, 1904; d. Oct. 11, 1922.
iv. Gordon, b. March 22, 1906.
v. Laurea, b. March 15, 1909.
vi. Edith, b. Sept. 10. 1911.
vii. Marion, b. Aug. 6, 1913.
viii. Arnold, b. March 16, 1917.
ix. Ward, b. May 19, 1919.

3060. LUCINDA HUNSPERGER[6] (Isaac H. Hunsperger[5]), born ——. She married ——, born ——. Residence, ——. Child:

i. Gordon,

Complete record not received.

3061. NORMAN HUNSPERGER[6] (Isaac H. Hunsperger[5]), born ——. He married Alice Dibley, born ——, and died 2 April ——. Residence, Toronto. Children:

i. Mabel, b. April 1, 1900.
ii. Franklin, b. March 30, 1904.

3062. JOSIAH HUNSPERGER[6] (John H. Hunsperger[5]), born 13 August, 1871. He married Trulove Hodgkins, born 19 February, 1873. Carpenter. Residence, 626 Mitchell St., Petosky, Mich. Children:

5257. i. John, mar. Almina Billiar.
5258. ii. Natalie, mar. Leo Alfred Berndt Bennett.
iii. Cilda Mae, b. July 19, 1909.
iv. Anna Ruth, b. April 8, 1911.

3063. MARY ANN HUNSPERGER[6] (John H. Hunsperger[5]), born 28 February, 1873. She married Melvin Able Larrabee, born 26 April, 1873. Lake Captain. Congregational Church. Residence, 1222 Court Street, Pt. Huron, Mich. Child:

5258a. i. Marion, mar. James Alexander Priest.

3064. EPHRAIM HUNSPERGER[6] (John H. Hunsperger[5]), born

——. He married ——, born ——. Residence, 2727 9th Street, Pt. Huron, Mich. Child:

i. Everett,

3065. EDWIN HUNSPERGER[6] (John H. Hunsperger[5]), born 23 April, 1881. He married Mary M. Schildroth, born 26 December, 1878. Residence, 103 Marquette Street, Durand, Mich. Children:

i. Harold Edwin, b. March 12, 1911.
ii. Virginia Mary, b. Aug. 21, 1912.

3066. SALOME HUNSPERGER[6] (John H. Hunsperger[5]), born 28 December, 1882. She married William Henry Sweet, born 7 October, 1865. Farmer. Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ, Latter Day Saints. Residence, R. D. No. 3, Maple City, Mich. Children:

i. Ruby Lucilla, b. Oct. 23, 1905.
ii. Glen Warren, b. March 24, 1907; d. Nov. 10, 1907.
iii. Mabel Effie, b. July 27, 1909.
iv. Bertha Lois, b. April 21, 1911.

3067. CYRUS HUNSPERGER[6] (Wendell Hunsperger[5]), born ——. He married ——, born ——. Residence, Michigan.

3068. ELIZABETH TOMAN[6] (Lydia Hunsperger[5]), born 18 September, 1858. She married, 2 April, 1878, Benjamin Krupp, born 28 July, 1855. Farmer. Evangelical. Residence, New Hamburg, Ont. Child:

5259. i. Dr. Weston, b. Sept. 5, 1879.

3069. LYDIA TOMAN[6] (Lydia Hunsperger[5]), born 21 October, 1860, and died 23 March, 1909. She married Abram Rosenberger, born 11 January, 1859. Residence, New Dundee, Ont. Children:

5260. i. Elma, b. Sept. 30. 1884.
ii. Ion, b. March 30, 1886; d. ——, 1887.
5261. iii. Myra, mar. C. D. Fiser.
5262. iv. Nora, mar. Clayton Shifel.

3070. LOUISA MILLER[6] (Leah Swartz[5]), born 5 April, 1860. She married —— Kunkes, born ——. Residence, Canada. Children:

Complete record not furnished.

3070a. CATHERINE MILLER[6] (Leah Swartz[5]), born 5 January, 1862. She married ——. Residence, Hespeler, Ont. Children:

Complete record not furnished.

3070b. JACOB MILLER[6] (Leah Swartz[5]), born — January, 1866. He married ——. Residence, ——, Ont. Children:
Complete record not furnished.

3070c. AMOS MILLER[6] (Leah Swartz[5]), born 28 January, 1868; died ——. He married ——. Residence, Walkerton, Ont. Children:
Complete record not furnished.

3070d. WILLIAM MILLER[6] (Leah Swartz[5]), born — September, 1869. Residence, Hanover, Ont.

3070e. FANNIE MILLER[6] (Leah Swartz[5]), born 6 August, 1871. She married ——. Residence, Hanover, Ont. Children:
Complete record not furnished.

3070f. SALOME MILLER[6] (Leah Swartz[5]), born — November, 1873. She married ——. Residence, Galt, Ont. No issue.

3070g. JOHN MILLER[6] (Leah Swartz[5]), born — December, 1875. He married ——. Residence, Hanover, Ont. Children:
Complete record not furnished.

3070h. CHARLES MILLER[6] (Leah Swartz[5]), born — November, 1877. Residence, Hanover, Ont.

3070i. LIZZIE MILLER[6] (Leah Swartz[5]), born — December, 1879. She married —. Residence, Hanover, Ont. Children:
Complete record not furnished.

3070j. SIMON MILLER[6] (Leah Swartz[5]), born — November, 1881. He married ——. Residence, Hanover Ont. Children:
Complete record not furnished.

3070k. AMELIA MILLER[6] (Leah Swartz[5]), born 15 August, 1883. She married ——, born ——. Residence, Sedgwick, Alberta, Canada. Children:
Complete record not furnished.

3071. SIMON SWARTZ[6] (Amos H. Swartz[5]), born 8 September, 1869. He married Nettie Clendening, born 24 March, 1878. Engineer. Residence, 19338 Carmen Avenue, Detroit, Mich. Children:
5263. i. Arthur D., mar. Edith Spencer.

ii. Melvin, b. Sept. 15, 1906.
iii. Lloyd, b. Aug. 9, 1909.

3072. SELDIA SWARTZ[6] (Amos H. Swartz[5]), born 29 April, 1871. She married Simeon B. Schlichter, born 30 September, 1863. Stock buyer. Residence, Gladwin, Mich. Children:

i. Effie Mary, b. Sept. 18, 1859.
5264. ii. Olive May, mar. —— Vanest.
5265. iii. LeRoy B., mar. ——.
iv. Orville B., b. Dec. 13, 1892.

3073. ROSCOE DEVITT[6] (Mary Swartz[5]), born 5 January, 1881. He married Ethyle Kellum, born ——. Residence, Delhi, Ont. Children:

i. Mable Helen,
ii. Earl Bruce,
iii. Ruth Lenore,

3074. ORTON DEVITT[6] (Mary Swartz[5]), born 26 April, 1883. He married Sadie Rupple, born ——. Residence, ——. Children:

i. Carl Bertram,
ii. Olive Myrtle,

3075. ARVILLA DEVITT[6] (Mary Swartz[5]), born 3 February, 1885. She married Burnett Bish, born ——. Residence, Crofton, Pa.

3076. ADELA DEVITT[6] (Mary Swartz[5]), born 24 March, 1887. She married Jack Farr, born ——. Residence, Airdrie, Alberta.

3077. LOLA DEVITT[6] (Mary Swartz[5]), born 18 January, 1889. She married Victor J. Dolan, born ——. Residence, ——, Ont. Child:

i. Edyth Evelyn,

3078. CORA SWARTZ[6] (Rev. Simon H. Swartz[5]), born 4 November, 1882. She married Angus Rellinger, born 21 February, 1885. (See No. 2477.)

3079. BERTHA SWARTZ[6] (Rev. Simon H. Swartz[5]), born 4 September, 1884. She married Albert Chapman, born ——. Residence, ——.

3080. MILES SWARTZ[6] (Rev. Simon H. Swartz[5]), born 7 March,

1886. Served in the Canadian Infantry in France. Wounded, 27 September, 1918.

3081. CLAYTON SWARTZ[6] (Rev. Simon H. Swartz[5]), born 21 October, 1889. He married Edith Covey, born ——. Residence, —— Ont.

3082. PERCY SWARTZ[6] (Rev. Simon H. Swartz[5]), born 20 January, 1896. Served in the Canadian Aviation Corps. On account of defective vision he was transferred to the Infantry. Later served with the Medical Corps at Hamilton Military Hospital.

3083. BURTON SWARTZ[6] (Rev. Simon H. Swartz[5]), born 25 April, 1899. Enlisted in Battery 77, Canadian Artillery. Sent to England to finish training. Served at Headquarters Camp, Kinneth Park, Rhyl, England.

3084. ALVIN HALLMAN[6] (Menno H. Hallman[5]), born ——. He married Sarah Amelia Armstrong, born ——. Residence, Tavistock, Ont. Children:

5266. i. Nelson, mar. Carrie Elizabeth Grieve.
5267. ii. Elizabeth, mar. Herbert Krieger.
iii. Menno John, b. Jan. 1, 1901.
iv. Florence May, b. May 29, 1905.

3085. REV. ORLANDO HALLMAN[6] (Menno H. Hallman[5]), born 14 December, 1867. He married Arby Snyder, born 12 July, 1872. Minister of the Evangelical Church. Residence, So. Cayuga, Ont. Children:

5268. i. Harvey, mar. Phillis Bricker.
ii. Sylvia, b. Feb. 28, 1897. Nurse.
iii. Emerson, b. May 6, 1902.

3086. EPHRAIM D. HALLMAN[6] (Menno H. Hallman[5]), born ——. He married Malinda Clemens, born ——. Farmer. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Ayr, Ont. No issue.

3087. LAURA HALLMAN[6] (Menno H. Hallman[5]), born 14 August, 1873. She married Samuel Rohr, born 9 September, 1877. Farmer. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Ayr, Ont. Children:

i. Elden H., b. May 31, 1902; d. Feb. 17, 1911.
ii. Leslie G., b. June 28, 1903; d. Aug. 28, 1914.

iii. Ann Hilda, b. Dec. 19, 1905.
iv. Iva Alene, b. Nov. 24, 1908; d. April 22, 1910.
v. Chester Lincoln, b. July 10, 1911.
vi. Gretta Maurene, } b. Jan. 12, 1915.
vii. Reta Laurene, }

3088. JOANNA HALLMAN[6] (Samuel H. Hallman[5]), born ——. She married Wm. H. Cope, born ——. Residence, Winnipeg, Man. Children:

i. Dorothy,
ii. Querber,

3089. FRANKLIN HALLMAN[6] (Samuel H. Hallman[5]), born ——. He married ——, born ——. Residence, Winnipeg, Man.

3090. WALLACE HALLMAN[6] (Cyrus H. Hallman[5]), born 23 December, 1873. He married Sarah Jane Grills, born 27 July, 1877. Farmer. Residence, Clifford, Ont. Children:

i. Clifford V., b. April 5, 1905.
ii. Janet Leah May, b. July 2, 1907.
iii. Margaret Ruth, b. Dec. 7, 1916.

3091. STEPHEN HALLMAN[6] (Cyrus H. Hallman[5]), born ——. He married Emma Miner. Residence, Hunnewell, Kansas. Children:

i. Roy Benjamin, b. Nov. 30, 1903.
ii. Clinton McKinley, b. Jan. 15, 1906.
iii. Violet Elizabeth, b. Jan. 8, 1908.
iv. Franklin, b. Feb. 6, 1915.
v. Warren, b. Feb. 6, 1921.

3092. EDITH ELLEN HALLMAN[6] (Cyrus H. Hallman[5]), born ——. She married John D. McCallum, born ——. Residence, Suffield, Alta. Children.

i. John Peter,
ii. Lionel Cameron,
iii. Archie Duncan,
iv. James Cyrus,
v. Dougall Gordon,
vi. Margaret Ellen,

3093. LIZZIE S. HALLMAN[6] (Cyrus H. Hallman[5]), born ——,

1883. She married Thomas S. Wallace, born ——. Residence, 34 Isabella Street, Toronto, Ont. Child:

i. Bruce, b. June 22, 1905.

3094. GEORGE WELLINGTON SAULT[6] (Caroline Hallman[5]), born 7 August, 1871. He married Ada Kitchen, born 22 September, 1875. Prest. and Gen. Manager Washougal Woolen Mills. Residence, Washougal, Wash. Children:

i. Wilbert Ernest, b. June 9, 1895.
5269. ii. Alice Marion, mar. Elmer J. White.

3095. WILLIAM ERVING SAULT[6] (Caroline Hallman[5]), born 11 February, 1875. He married Katherine McIlroy, born 13 May, 1870. Methodist; wife and family Catholic. Pork Packer. Residence, Salmon Arm, B. C. Children:

i. Mark Lewis, b. July 17, 1902.
ii. Cecil Maria, b. Jan. 5, 1906.
iii. Beatrice May, b. March 3, 1909.

3096. NEWTON BROCK SAULT[6] (Caroline Hallman[5]), born ——. He married Laura Hunsberger, born ——. Residence, ——, Ont. Children:

i. Violet May,
ii. Mark William Harold,
iii. Sylvester Edward, } twins.
iv. Ivan Stewart, }

3097. ALICE M. SAULT[6] (Caroline Hallman[5]), born 18 August, 1889. She married Alfred Bagg, born 12 November, 1888. Methodist. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Hespeler, Ont. Children:

i. Jean Elizabeth, b. April 11, 1918.
ii. Marion Lois, b. Oct. 12, 1919.
iii. Ruth Lillian, b. Oct. 20, 1920.
iv. Grace Catherine, b. Dec. 27, 1921.

3098. EZRA SCHLEGEL[6] (Catherine Hallman[5]), born ——. He married ——, born ——. Residence, Toronto, Ont.

Complete record not received.

3099. HONORA SCHLEGEL[6] (Catherine Hallman[5]), born 10 October, 1887. She married Irvin Stauffer, born 21 March, 1886.

Driver, Dominion Express Company. Methodist. Residence, 12 Shoemaker Ave., Kitchener, Ont. Children:

i. Kathleen, b. March 27, 1911.
ii. Irene, b. March 9, 1913.

3100. EDMUND SCHLICHTER[6] (Elizabeth Hallman[5]), born 4 April, 1876. He married Catherine Kitching, born 13 August, 1874. Florist. Residence, Simpson Avenue, Toronto, Ont. Children:

i. Frank E., b. Oct 8, 1902.
ii. Harold Ross, b. July 26, 1904.
iii. Thomas Lloyd, b. Aug. 20, 1906.
iv. Grace Elizabeth, b. March 28, 1908.
v. Eunice Ruth Marion, b. Dec. 17, 1909.
vi. John Wesley, b. Oct. 2, 1911.
vii. Morris Maxwell, b. Dec. 16, 1913.

3101. MILTON SCHLICHTER[6] (Elizabeth Hallman[5]), born ——. He married Alice ——, born ——. Residence, 39 Grandview Ave., Toronto, Ont. Children:

i. Herbert Milton, b. April 11, 1906.
ii. Alice Elizabeth, b. June 21, 1920.

3102. MORRIS SCHLICHTER[6] (Elizabeth Hallman[5]), born ——. He married ——, born ——. Missionary, China Inland Mission. Aushufee, Kweichow, China.

3103. LIZZIE MAUD SCHLICHTER[6] (Elizabeth Hallman[5]), born ——. She married Harry Hunt, born ——. Residence, 128 First Avenue, Toronto, Ont. No issue.

3104. ORPHA B. HALLMAN[6] (Jonas H. Hallman[5]), born 14 November, 1890. She married Lloyd Howden, born 31 May, 1887. Machinist. Residence, 155 York St., Waterloo, Ont. No issue.

3105. BERNICE M. HALLMAN[6] (Jonas H. Hallman[5]), born 19 October, 1892. She married Alfred Scharlock, born 10 November, 1887. Foreman. Residence, Kitchener, Ont. Children:

i. Kathleen, b. March 30, 1921.
ii. Jean, b. June 16, 1922.

3106. UNA S. HALLMAN[6] (Jonas H. Hallman[5]), born 5 August,

1895. She married Russel Johnston, born 12 November, 1895. Expressman. Residence, 33 Peter St., Kitchener, Ont. Child:

i. Helen, b. May 16, 1917.

3107. WILFRED CLARENCE HALLMAN[6] (Jonas H. Hallman[5]), born 5 July, 1900. He married Sylvia Clements, born 13 September, 1900. Machinist. Residence, 78 Pollack Avenue, Galt, Ont. No issue.

3108. EDNA MARIA HALLMAN[6] (Noah H. Hallman[5]), born 22 July, 1889. She married, 9 December, 1914, Charles Irwin Beamish, born 2 April, 1889. Farmer. English Church. Residence, Vegreville, Alta. No issue.

3109. ADA IRENE HALLMAN[6] (Noah H. Hallman[5]), born 22 October, 1891. She married, 10 December, 1915, Abner Grills, born 12 May, 1887. Chauffeur. Residence, 11028 131 St., Edmonton, Alberta. Children:

i. Rae Franklin, b. Nov. 26, 1916.
ii. Irene Roberts, b. April 8, 1918.
iii. Vera May, } b. January 8, 1922.
iv. Vernon Thomas, }

3110. IVAN MILTON HILLBORN[6] (Veronica Saltzberger[5]), born 30 May, 1887. He married Myrtle Belle Cassel, born 27 May, 1888. Miller. Mennonite Brethren in Christ Church. Residence, New Dundee, Ont. (See No. 4716.) Child:

i. Myrtle Miriam, b. June 7, 1913.

3111. OBAL S. UNDERWOOD[6] (Lavinia Saltzberger[5]), born 30 September, 1882. He married Elizabeth H. Karn, born 9 May, 1884. Machinist. Enlisted in 186th Kent Batt., 2 May, 1916. Discharged 30 December, 1916, on account of injured elbow. Residence, 47 King St., Sandwich, Ont. Children:

5270. i. Kathleen K., mar. Melville I. Helmer.
ii. Carl K., b. April 22, 1906.
iii. Margaret K., b. Nov. 11, 1907.
iv. Paul K., b. March 23, 1909.
v. Reta K., b. June 4, 1911.
vi. Ross Obal K., b. Nov. 28, 1912.

3112. IRA S. UNDERWOOD[6] (Lavinia Saltzberger[5]), born 20

March, 1884. He married Margaret Strub, born 10 December, 1887. Residence, 117½ Water St., Kitchener, Ont. Children:

i. Elvin J., b. Aug. 16, 1908.
ii. Grace F., b. March 11, 1910.
iii. Marvill L., b. Dec. 21, 1911.
iv. Marguerite V., b. Aug. 24, 1916.
v. William I., b. Oct. 30, 1917.
vi. John E., b. Feb. 19, 1920.

3113. OSCAR M. UNDERWOOD[6] (Lavinia Saltzberger[5]), born 9 March, 1886. He married Elizabeth Gerber, born 14 June, 1888. Evangelical. Rubber Worker. Residence, 69 Glasgow St., W., Kitchener, Ont. Children:

i. Elsie Lavinia, b. March 24, 1908.
ii. Ralph Gordon, b. May, 3, 1910.
iii. Mildred Katherine, b. Jan. 26, 1912.
iv. Lorne Orville, b. March 27, 1916.
v. Howard Cecil, b. June 21, 1920.

3114. HARRY P. UNDERWOOD[6] (Lavinia Saltzberger[5]), born 20 December, 1889. He married Olive Hergatt, born 17 September, 1886. Taxi Driver. Residence, Ewald Hotel, Waterloo, Ont. No issue.

3115. MYLO L. UNDERWOOD[6] (Lavinia Saltzberger[5]), born 8 June, 1893. He married Marie Kemp, born 30 April, 1899. Taxi Driver. Residence, 117 Water Street, Kitchener, Ont. Children:

i. Kenneth, b. Sept. 4, 1916.
ii. Marjorie, b. January 15, 1918.

3116. INA MAY UNDERWOOD[6] (Lavinia Saltzberger[5]), born 23 September, 1896. She married Edwin G. Sahli, born 29 August, 1894. Shoemaker. Evangelical. Residence, 65 Glasgow Street, W., Kitchener, Ont. Child:

i. Dorothy May, b. Sept. 9, 1923.

3117. LLOYD UNDERWOOD[6] (Lavinia Saltzberger[5]), born 23 September, 1899. He married Violet Agnes Looker, born 2 February, 1901. Clerk. Episcopal. Residence, 169 Ahrens Street, W., Kitchener, Ont. Child:

i. Bruce Henry John, b. March 29, 1923.

3118. LILLIE MILLER[6] (Catherine Saltzberger[5]), born ——.

3118a. AMOS MILLER[6] (Catherine Saltzberger[5]), born ——.

3119. FLORENCE LOUISA ELLIS[6] (Mary Saltzberger[5]), born 12 June, 1887. She married Walter J. A. Eagar, born 25 August, 1885. Rubber boot maker. Residence, 76 Gildner Street, Kitchener, Ont. Children:

i. Cyril E., b. December 11, 1912.
ii. Wilford H., b. August 21, 1914.
iii. Frederick Allan, b. April 3, 1916.

3120. ETHEL E. ELLIS[6] (Mary Saltzberger[5]), born 18 August, 1893. She married John R. Head, born in Adelaide, Australia, 15 February, 1888. Church of England. Toolmaker. Residence, 463 Moy Avenue, Windsor, Ont. Child:

i. Gloria E., b. Aug. 5, 1914.

3121. GRACE FERN ELLIS[6] (Mary Saltzberger[5]), born 5 December, 1895. She married Raymond Gillespie, born 8 November, 1890. Enlisted in 1st Batt. Infantry of Western Ontario, December, 1917. Took Company overseas as Sgt. Major. Went to France as Pvt. Wounded before Arras, 29 August, 1898. Returned to Canada, 23 December, 1919, as Acting Sgt. Major. Manual Training Instructor in the Public Schools of Kitchener. Residence, 59 Gildner Street, Kitchener, Ont. Children:

i. Earl W., b. April 18, 1915.
ii. Ross R., b. Oct. 24, 1917.
iii. Marie G., b. Nov. 29, 1919.
iv. Robert, b. July 7, 1921.

3122. KATHERINE C. ELLIS[6] (Mary Saltzberger[5]), born 30 December, 1899. She married Stanley Rickert, born 10 May, 1893. Dairy business. Residence, 25 Cedar Street, S., Kitchener, Ont. Child:

i. Stanley Ellis, b. July 25, 1917.

3123. CORA N. ELLIS[6] (Mary Saltzberger[5]), born 21 November, 1900. She married Gordon J. Daub, born 15 April, 1898. Enlisted in 162nd Batt. before he was 16 years of age. Transferred to 33rd C. F. A. as shoeing smith. Served in France, 1916 to 1918. Hurt while shoeing horses under fire at Amiens Hat. His arm was broken

by a dying horse. Discharged in 1918. Machinist. Residence, 76 King Street, W., Kitchener Ont. Children:

i. Gerald H., b. Nov. 22, 1920.
ii. Donald H., b. Oct. 17, 1922.

3124. DELLA M. ELLIS[6] (Mary Saltzberger[5]), born 5 March, 1904. She married Louis Lover Hofmeister, born 29 March, 1898. Cabinet maker. Residence, 63 Church Street, Kitchener, Ont. Child:

i. John Louis, b. March 22, 1923.

3125. FANNIE VANKIRK[6] (Catherine Jones[5]), born 18 January, 1878. She married James Everett, born 23 July, 1873. Free Methodist Church. Residence, Crown Point, Ind. Children:

i. John M., b. Dec. 7, 1896; d. July 4, 1913.
5270a. ii. Ethel M., mar. —— Kiser.
iii. Vernon R., b. Jan. 7, 1902.
iv. Leona P., b. April 23, 1904.
v. Paul D., b. Nov. 18, 1908.
vi. Robert L., b. May 19, 1910.
vii. George F., b. March 7, 1913.
viii. Fred E., b. Jan. 25, 1914; d. May 18, 1915.

3126. MABEL VANKIRK[6] (Catherine Jones[5]), born 4 January, 1886, and died 8 October, 1910. She married, 1904, George Compton, born ——. Residence, Winamac, Ind. Children:

i. Mary K., b. May 11, 1905.
ii. Hazel P., b. Jan. 2, 1906.

3127. WILLIAM I. VANKIRK[6] (Catherine Jones[5]), born 30 December, 1889. He married ——, born ——. Residence, ——, Ind. Children:

i. Vernon S., b. Jan. 19, 1906.
ii. Katherine, b. Sept. 18, 1907.

3128. WILLIAM ORLEY HEATH[6] (Martha Jones[5]), born 13 June, 1876. He married Ella Heminger, born ——. Residence, Bantry, N. Dak. Children:

i. William,
ii. Della,
iii. Laura,
iv. Martha,
v. Paul,

vi. Grace,
vii. Russel,
viii. Irene,

3129. MARION O. HEATH[6] (Martha Jones[5]), born 2 March, 1878. He married Alice Cattlin, born ——. Residence, Bantry, N. Dak. Child:

i. Florence,

3130. CORA ORISA HEATH[6] (Martha Jones[5]), 18 December, 1880. She married Amos Hancock, born 30 September, 1874. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Hamlet, Ind. Children:

i. Ralph, b. Aug. 16, 1901; d. Aug. 21, 1901.
ii. Eula, b. March 9, 1908.
iii. Dalton, b. Nov. 28, 1909.
iv. Richard, b. Aug. 6, 1913.
v. Elenora, b. Feb. 6, 1921.

3131. JOHN C. HEATH[6] (Martha Jones[5]), born 21 December, 1883. He married Ada Ward, born ——. Residence, Granville, N. Dak. Children:

i. Marvin,
ii. Blanch,
iii. Mearle,
iv. Clayton,
v. Lawrence,

3132. ABSALOM B. HEATH[6] (Martha Jones[5]), born 2 October, 1885. He married Jay Shiery, born ——. Residence, Granville, N. Dak.

3133. ADA M. HEATH[6] (Martha Jones[5]), born 23 November, 1887. She married Oliver Martin Justice, born 8 July, 1875. Boiler Maker. Dunkard Church. Residence, ——, Ind. Children:

i. Morgan Lavan, b. Aug. 7, 1908.
ii. James Oren, b. March 5, 1912.
iii. Ellen Josephine, b. Dec. 21, 1917.

3134. GRACE L. HEATH[6] (Martha Jones[5]), born 6 July, 1889. She married Harry Watson, born 6 July, 1889. Residence, Granville, N. Dak.

3135. CHARLES E. HEATH[6] (Martha Jones[5]), born 30 January, 1891. He married Edith Healy, born 19 August, 1891. Residence, Bantry, N. Dak.

i. Florence May, b. April 1, 1910.
ii. Vivian Augusta, b. Sept. 6, 1912.
iii. Roy Chiny, b. Dec. 12, 1913.
iv. Milton Thomas, b. Aug. 23, 1916.
v. Mabel Agnes, b. Sept. 14, 1918.
vi. Beatrice Lena, b. Nov. 17, 1913.
vii. Ernest Charles, b. Aug. 25, 1920.
viii. Lyle Albert, b. Feb. 22, 1921.

3136. CLINTON ARTHUR JONES[6] (Samuel Jones[5]), born 29 April, 1886. He married Viola Hartman, born ——. Residence, Bantry, N. Dak. Child:

i. Herbert Willard, b. Jan. 14, 1910.

3137. MABEL ELDA JONES[6] (Samuel Jones[5]), born 17 June, 1891. She married Otto H. Gerth, born ——. Residence, ——.

3138. MARVIN EDWARD SCHROCK[6] (Mary Jones[5]), born 13 August, 1882, and died 30 June, 1917. He married Elnora Clapsaddle, born 18 June, 1879. Methodist. Attorney-at-Law. Buried at Knox, Ind. Children:

i. Donald Eli, b. March 28, 1909; died same day.
ii. Robert Edward, b. Jan. 21, 1914.
iii. Mark Elmer, b. May 26, 1917.

3139. CELIA BELLA SCHROCK[6] (Mary Jones[5]), born 11 February, 1885. She married Howard Bloss, born 12 July, 1884. First Christian Church. Salesman. Residence, 712 S. 34th Street, Louisville, Ky. Children:

i. Howard Dean, b. April 22, 1910.
ii. Opal Maurine, b. Oct. 4, 1911.
iii. Rolande Wayne, b. Sept. 12, 1913.
iv. Russell Edwin, b. Feb. 14, 1922.

3140. EDNA JONES[6] (Henry Jones[5]), born 6 December, 1898. She married Clarence J. Steels, born 10 July, 1899. Lumber Agent. Residence, Scollard, Alta.

3141. JOSEPH S. SNIDER[6] (Jonas Snider[5]), born 25 March,

1851. He married, 14 April, 1874, Lucinda Snyder, daughter of Jacob S. and Magdalena (Schneider) Snyder, born 13 October, 1853. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Waterloo, Ont. Children:

i. Ervine A., b. Aug. 15, 1874.
ii. Herbert N., b. Dec. 24, 1875.
iii. Lillian, b. March 19, 1878; d. March 25, 1881.
5271. iv. Alfred Ira, mar. Anna Gole.
5272. v. Elmira I., mar. William Rogers Geach.
vi. Irene J., b. Nov. 10, 1883.
vii. Lucy L., b. Jan. 30, 1886.
viii. Ion Joseph, b. Nov. 12, 1888.
5273. ix. Elenor E., mar. Ralph E. Koch.
5274. x. Elma Vinetta, mar. Lorne A. Shantz.

3142. SUSANNA S. SNIDER[6] (Jonas Snider[5]), born 13 August, 1852. She married, 18 June, 1884, William Snyder, son of Jacob and Magdalena (Schneider) Snyder, born 22 August, 1849. Residence, Bloomingdale, Ont. Children:

i. Alton Melvin,
ii. Alva Clayton,
iii. Ivan Edwin,
iv. Ina Alice,
v. Ferman,

3143. LEVI S. SNIDER[6] (Jonas Snider[5]), born 17 June, 1855. He married, 26 February, 1880, Hannah B. Clemens, daughter of Eli and Leah (Bowman) Clemens, born 21 May, 1854. Farmer. Residence, Bridgeport, Ont. No issue.

3144. ANGELINE SNIDER[6] (Jonas Snider[5]), born 5 April, 1860. She married, 23 February, 1887, Amos Horst, born ——. Farmer. Residence, Waterloo County, Ont. No issue.

3145. ALICE AMANDA SNIDER[6] (Jonas Snider[5]), born 29 October, 1869. She married Solomon Koch, born ——. Residence, Conestoga, Ont.

3146. NOAH SHIRY[6] (Susanna Snider[5]), born 24 January, 1857. He married, 7 September, 1881, Lizzie Snyder, daughter of Levi and Elizabeth (Clemens) Snyder, born 19 April, 1859, and died 10 March, 1887. Farmer. Residence, Preston, Ont. Children:

i. Mabel,
ii. Agnes,

3147. JUDITH ANN SHIRY[6] (Susanna Snider[5]), born 13 July, 1862. She married Emile Marchand, born 2 April, 1866. Jeweler. Presbyterian. Residence, Milton, Halton County, Ont. Children:

i. Albert, b. Jan. 17, 1893.
ii. May, b. July 15, 1895; d. May 14, 1898.
iii. Leon, b. May 22, 1897.
iv. Arthur G., b. Nov. 23, 1899.
v. Marcel E., b. Nov. 17, 1901.

3148. MENNO SHIRY[6] (Susanna Snider[5]), born 15 April, 1865. He married Melvina Gehl, born ——. Residence, Preston, Ont. Children:

i. Harvey,
ii. Ida,
iii. ——.
iv. ——.

Complete record not furnished.

3149. JOHN SHIRY[6] (Susanna Snider[5]), born 28 January, 1868. He married Barbara Ellen Shantz, born 12 August, 1873. Tinsmith and plumber. Evangelical. Residence, 48 Irwin Street, Kitchener, Ont. Children:

i. Kenneth Osborne, b. Dec. 27, 1893.
ii. Earl Clare, b. Nov. 7, 1895.
iii. Laura Catherine, b. April 16, 1897.
iv. Lloyd Carson, b. April 27, 1899.
v. Ellen Susannah, b. Jan. 12, 1905.

3150. SUSANNA SHIRY[6] (Susanna Snider[5]), born 20 April, 1871. She married Frederick Winter, born ——. Residence,

3151. LIZZIE SHIRY[6] (Susanna Snider[5]), born 27 February, 1873. She married Abraham Snyder, born —— 1879. Farmer. Methodist. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Waterloo, Ont. Children:

i. Mary Alean, b. June 19, 1905.
ii. Mabel, b. Jan. 20, 1907.
iii. Bessie, b. May 13, 1911.
iv. Carl Alexander, b. May 17, 1913; d. Jan. 29, 1914.
v. Jean, b. May 23, 1916.

3152. JOHN S. THOMAS[6] (Hannah Snider[5]), born 21 May, 1862. He married Catherine Fisher, born 24 May, 1856, and died 25 Octo-

ber, 1921. Buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Waterloo, Ont. Lutheran. Teacher for 45 years. Residence, 76 Victoria St., Waterloo, Ont. Children:

5275. i. Ira Cyrus, mar. Katherine Kircher.
ii. Lizzie Caroline, b. July 17, 1877; d. Nov. 14, 1892.

4153. LENA THOMAS[6] (Hannah Snider[5]), born 2 January, 1854. She married William Robb, born 13 March, 1853. Residence, 69 Markham St., Toronto, Ont. Children:

i. Alexander W., b. Jan. 13, 1879; d. ——.
ii. Emma J., b. April 4, 1881.
5276. iii. George Arthur, mar. ——.
5277. iv. Maud M., mar. —— Harrigan.

3154. EZRA S. THOMAS[6] (Hannah Snider[5]), born 18 April, 1857. He married Angeline Rudolph, born 21 April, 1875. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Bloomingdale, Ont. Children:

5278. i. Florence, mar. William Steffen.
ii. Herbert Roy, b. Dec. 12, 1896; d. April 23, 1900.
5279. iii. Sarah Maud, mar. Albert Boyer.
iv. Hannah Mabel, b. Feb. 19, 1900.
v. William Ezra, b. Feb. 5, 1901.
vi. Hazel Victoria, b. June 4, 1902.
vii. Angeline Rebecca, b. Sept. 21, 1903.
viii. Minerva Jane, b. March 25, 1905.
ix. George Edward, b. May 7, 1907.
x. Milo Royle, b. June 22, 1908.
xi. Harry Leander, b. June 7, 1911.
xii. Olive Myrtle, b. April 14, 1913.
xiii. Ruth Rose, b. March 26, 1915.
xiv. Russell Ross, b. March 5, 1917.
xv. Irvine Lloyd, b. March 1, 1920.

3155. ELIJAH S. THOMAS[6] (Hannah Snider[5]), born 8 October, 1861. He married Lizzie Jane Underwood, born ——. Residence, —— Ont. Children:

i. Warren,
ii. Isabel,
iii. Russell,
iv. Harold A.,

3156. LYDIA THOMAS[6] (Hannah Snider[5]), born 15 October,

1865. She married Aaron Witmer, born 15 March, 1861. Residence, Winona, Ont. Children:

i. Alta Violet, b. March 8, 1891.
5280. ii. Flossie May, mar. Casper O. Bjore.
5281. iii. Elton Laverne, mar. Ruth Marion Eby.

3157. MATILDA JOANNA STAUFFER[6] (Hettie Snider[5]), born 3 September, 1861, and died 2 September, 1898. She married Alexander Willson, born 6 April, 1856. Buried at Lacombe, Alta. Residence, Lacombe, Alberta. Children:

5282. i. Herbert, mar. Letitia Demster Allen.
5283. ii. William, mar. Linnie Watson Foster.
5284. iii. Clayton, mar. Nellie Goodwin.
5285. iv. Arthur E., mar. Ethel Fern.
5286. v. Floyd A., mar. Clara Peterson.
5287. vi. Harley C., mar. Edna Mary Peters.

3158. LYDIA ANN STAUFFER[6] (Hettie Snider[5]), born 4 December, 1862. She married, 15 March, 1888, Ezra S. Shantz, son of Simon and Judith (Stauffer) Shantz, born 7 August, 1858, and died 30 May, 1895. Farmer. Residence, Didsbury, Alta. Children:

i. Winnie, b. Feb. 4, 1889.
ii. Susanna, b. May 10, 1890.
iii. Lorne, b. Jan. 30, 1892; d. April 23, 1893.
iv. Burton Willard, b. March 21, 1894.

3159. JOSIAH STAUFFER[6] (Hettie Snider[5]), born 18 September, 1864. He married Bella Wilson, born ——. Residence, Waterloo, Ont. Children:

5288. i. Harley Clarence, mar. Mary Froelich.
ii. Mary Evelyn, b. —— 1891.
iii. Violet Florence, b. April 6, 1898.

Complete record not furnished.

3160. CLEMENTINA STAUFFER[6] (Hettie Snider[5]), born 10 February, 1866. She married Ephraim Groff, born 6 June, 1860, and died 19 March, 1913. Live Stock dealer. Residence, Milford, Iowa. Children:

5289. i. Gertrude May, mar. Hans Oscar Syllingstad.
ii. Violet Evaline, b. May 7, 1888; d. Aug. 17, 1916.
iii. Ephraim Roy, b. Aug. 28, 1890; d. ——.
iv. Clarence, b. Feb. 23, 1893; d. March 7, 1893.

5290. v. Lorne Levi, b. Aug. 12, 1896.
5291. vi. Herbert S., b. June 8, 1899; d. Oct. 15, 1918.
vii. Lucile E., b. Feb. 8, 1902; d. Jan. 28, 1910.
viii. Laurence, b. May 30, 1905; d. Nov. 12, 1909.
ix. Esther Elta, b. March 10, 1907.

3161. ANNETTA REBECCA STAUFFER[c] (Hettie Snider[5]), born 28 August, 1870. She married Dr. Charles Moore, born ——. Residence, Unionville, Mich. Child:

i. Lorne,

3162. ALFRAETTA STAUFFER[6] (Hettie Snider[5]), born 30 January, 1868. She married James Mitchell, born ——. Residence, Golland, Ont. Children:

i. Loreen Isabel, b. Sept. 7, 1889.
ii. William Levi, b. Aug. 4, 1904.

3163. MARY JANE STAUFFER[6] (Hettie Snider[5]), born 2 September, 1862. She married Herbert Lackner, born ——, and died ——. Residence, Hawksville, Ont. Children:

i. Ralph Vernon, b. April —, 1900.
ii. Graham Levi, b. —— 1902.
iii. Reginald Murdock, b. Aug. 7, 1904.
iv. Norma Isabella, b. ——; d. ——.
v. Harvey Herbert, b. —— 1909.
vi. Mary Victoria, b. ——.
vii. Nellie Esther, b. —— 1913.

3164. ELSIE MINA STAUFFER[6] (Hettie Snider[5]), born 14 July, 1874. She married Irvin C. Hallman, son of John S. and Mary (Clemens) Hallman, born 20 August, 1874. Farmer. Methodist. Residence, Waterloo, Ont. Children:

i. Ida May, b. June 7, 1899.
ii. Amy Eva, b. May 12, 1901.
iii. Leighton Roy, b. Dec. 24, 1904.
iv. Morris Wilfred, b. April 23, 1909.
v. Laura, b. May 2, 1912.

3165. JESSIE ANN HALLMAN[6] (Hettie Snider[5]), born 26 June, 1876. She married, 26 December, 1890, Elden C. Hallman, son of John S. and Mary (Clemens) Hallman, born 9 September, 1879. Farmer. Residence, Waterloo, Ont. No issue.

3166. DR. LEVI LORNE STAUFFER[6] (Hettie Snider[5]), born 8 March, 1880. He married Agnes Bock, daughter of Aaron A. and Mary Ann (Denstedt) Bock, born 28 November, 1880. Baptist. Soldier. Capt. C. A. M. C., 1916-1919. Residence, Manilla, Ont. Child:

i. Ward, b. May 13, 1912.

3166a. MENNO S. SNYDER[6] (Pauline Snyder[5]), born 4 October, 1860. Farmer. Residence, Bloomingdale, Ont.

3167. AMELIA ALBERT[6] (Magdalena Snider[5]), born 29 November, 1872, and died ——. She married George Peiffer, born ——. Residence, Preston, Ont. Child:

i. Emma,

3168. RACHEL JOANNA ALBERT[6] (Magdalena Snider[5]), born 17 April, 1875. She married Albert Groh, born 20 December, 1868. Evangelical. Residence, 32 Whiting Place, Kitchener, Ont. Children:

i. Elizabeth M., b. Dec. 28, 1892.
5292. ii. Evan J., b. Aug. 6, 1894.
5293. iii. Viola E., b. March 30, 1896.
5294. iv. Myrtle L., mar. Frederick C. Edwards.
5295. v. Hilda T., mar. Richard E. Eagar.
5296. vi. Russell W., mar. ——.
vii. Ruby Lenora, b. June 26, 1903.
viii. Alvin L., b. April 1, 1905.
ix. Bessie A., b. Feb. 23, 1907.
x. Eleanor R., b. Sept. 1, 1910.
xi. Nellie M., b. May 15, 1913.

3169. ISABELLA ANNIE ALBERT[6] (Magdalena Snider[5]), born 26 July, 1877. She married Eli Clemens, born 7 February, 1877. Electrical Engineer. Methodist. Residence, Gary, West Virginia. Child:

i. Winston, b. March 13, 1909.

3170. MAGDALENA KRAFT[6] (Aaron Kraft[5]), born 19 December, 1861. She married, 10 June, 1885, Lehman Shirk, born 20 December, 1860. Miller. Residence, 49 Albert St., Waterloo, Ont. Children:

5297. i. Laura May, mar. Arthur Baxter Learn.
5298. ii. Vera Del, mar. Carl Antonio Doe.

3171. JOHN ALLEN WEBER[6] (Magdalena Kraft[5]), born ——.

3172. GEORGE HENRY WEBER[6] (Magdalena Kraft[5]), born ——. He married Malinda Bingeman, born ——. Residence, ——, Ont. (See No. 3285.)

3173. NORMAN K. EBY[6] (Hannah Kraft[5]), born 21 October, 1865. He married, 10 May, 1892, Olive Clement, born 24 October, 1868. Farmer. Presbyterian. Residence, Sutterlin, Ore. Children:

5299. i. Bernice, mar. Carlton Goff.
ii. Newell, b. Dec. 3, 1900.

3174. LYDIA ANN EBY[6] (Hannah Kraft[5]), born 5 October, 1867. She married Reuben G. Sherk, born 14 May, 1864, and died 16 October, 1912. Presbyterian. Residence, 420 S. Stephens Street, Roseburg, Ore. Children:

i. Eleanor, b. Oct. 9, 1892.
ii. Esther, b. March 4, 1897.
iii. Nelda, b. Oct. 31, 1900.

3175. REV. ALBERT BENJ. EBY[6] (Hannah Kraft[5]), born 24 February, 1871. He married, 2 September, 1896, Etta Sherk, born 7 June, 1875. Episcopal. Assoc. Secretary, Council of Church. Residence, 406 Casco Bldg., Columbus, O. Child:

5299a. i. Carroll Ellis, b. Nov. 16, 1897.

3176. LAURA HANNAH EBY[6] (Hannah Kraft[5]), born 2 November, 1878, and died 6 May, 1905. She married, 2 August, 1898, Wesley E. Kinsey, born ——. Residence, ——. Children:

5299b. i. Lucretia Evelyn, mar. Thomas H. Onderkirk.
ii. Virgo, b. Feb. 5, 1903.
iii. Lawrence, b. May 2, 1905; d. ——.

3177. LYDIA ANN KRAFT[6] (John B. Kraft[5]), born 1 November, 1868. She married Charles Wesley Brake, born 25 June, 1866. Blacksmith. Residence, Bradley, Mich. Children:

i. Clinton, b. July 14, 1890.
5300. ii. Merle Eric, mar. Edna LeBrun.
5301. iii. Alfred Wesley, b. July 23, 1894; d. Feb. 17, 1918.
5302. iv. Charles Elwyn, mar. Celestia Vandervard.
v. Beulah, b. July 9, 1899.
vi. Emma Minnetta, b. February 18, 1906.

3178. ALFRED KRAFT[6] (John B. Kraft[5]), born 4 November,

1874. He married Pearl Salsbury, born 20 September, 1883. Druggist. Residence, Lansing, Mich. Children:

i. Josephine, b. July 4, 1907; d. ——.
ii. Alfred L., b. Dec. 7, 1908; d. ——.
iii. Robert G., b. Nov. 5, 1912.
iv. Katherine L., b. Aug. 25, 1915.
v. Corintha A., b. April 17, 1923.

3179. GEORGE W. KRAFT[6] (John B. Kraft[5]), born 26 October, 1876. He married Helen L. Spaulding, born 22 December, 1876. Merchant. Residence, Caledonia, Mich. Children:

i. E. Loraine, b. Aug. 4, 1903.
ii. W. Donald, b. March 23, 1910.

3180. ROBERT D. KRAFT[6] (John B. Kraft[5]), born 6 November, 1877. He married Mary Jane Huff, born 12 September, 1881. Residence, Bloomingdale, Ont. Children:

i. Eugene, b. March 2, 1904.
ii. Wilson, b. Feb. 16, 1906.
iii. Herbert, b. Aug. 1, 1910.
iv. Edgar, b. March 4, 1913.
v. Alfred, b. April 24, 1915.

3181. JOHN C. KRAFT[6] (John B. Kraft[5]), born 22 February, 1880. He married Ora E. Fulton, born 5 August, 1880. Grocer. Formerly was Superintendent of Schools. Congregational. Residence, Greenville, Mich. Child:

i. Beatrice Lucile, b. Feb. 25, 1907.

3182. SARAH KRAFT[6] (John B. Kraft[5]), born 20 April, 1885. She married Clayton Stevenson, born 1 April, 1886. Pharmacist. Methodist. Residence, ——, Mich. No issue.

3183. EMMA M. KRAFT[6] (George B. Kraft[5]), born 22 September, 1870, and died 2 November, 1918. She married John Studt, born 31 August, 1868, and died 30 June, 1921. Farmer. Children:

5303. i. May, mar. Albert Wigfield.
5304. ii. Rev. Claude J., mar. Jeanette Frost.

3184. MILTON KRAFT[6] (George B. Kraft[5]), born 26 August, 1873. He married Lillie Mina Benawa, born 8 November, 1874. Cashier of Bank. Methodist. Residence, Ravenna, Mich. Children:

i. Louis Willard, b. Jan. 7, 1901.
ii. George Milton, b. May 24, 1903.
iii. Aaron K. } b. May 4, 1905.
iv. Allen B. }
v. Lelah Mae, b. Jan. 13, 1908.
vi. Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 12, 1910.

3185. MARY E. KRAFT[6] (George B. Kraft[5]), born 21 March, 1876. She married —— Herman, born ——. Residence, R. D. No. 3, Caledonia, Mich.

3186. LYDIA KRAFT[6] (George B. Kraft[5]), born 29 March, 1878. She married Carl Frederick Van de Vooren, born 8 August, 1883. Cabinet Maker. Residence, R. D. No. 3, Caledonia, Mich. Child:

i. George Frederick, b. Aug. 31, 1920; d. Sept. 1, 1920.

3187. ALLEN J. KRAFT[6] (George B. Kraft[5]), born 14 September, 1882. He married Grace E. Wheatley, born 19 December, 1887. Railroad engineer. Residence, 27 N. Anderson Street, Aurora, Ill. Children:

i. Verna Grace, b. Nov. 11, 1909.
ii. Roland Milton, b. Nov. 25, 1912.
iii. Leroy Allen, b. June 12, 1919.

3188. OLIVER KRAFT[6] (George B. Kraft[5]), born 2 December, 1884. He married Bessie Troost, born 29 May, 1884. Farmer. Baptist. Residence, R. D. No. 7, Caledonia, Mich. Children:

i. Marian P., b. June 9, 1907.
ii. Olive B., b. Jan. 4, 1910.
iii. O. Carroll, b. March 2, 1912.

3189. EDWIN KRAFT[6] (George B. Kraft[5]), born 23 March, 1885. He married Ruth Hancock, born 31 October, 1887. Salesman. Residence, R. D. No. 7, Ionia, Mich. Children:

i. Jane Hancock, born March 21, 1917.
ii. George Hancock, b. Dec. 8, 1918.
iii. Donald Montford, b. Feb. 16, 1920.
iv. David Robert, b. Dec. 4, 1922.

3190. JENNIE KRAFT[6] (George B. Kraft[5]), born 9 November, 1888. She married Milton Cowell, born 14 October, 1883. General

Foreman, Ford Motor Co. Methodist. Residence, 541 Robinrood Avenue, Detroit, Mich. No issue.

3191. SUSANNA DETTWEILER[6] (John B. Dettweiler[5]), born 30 September, 1857. She married Wilbur Derby, born 6 March, 1848, and died 5 July, 1920. Buried in Prairie St. Cemetery. Residence, 1305 Harrison Street, Elkhart, Ind. No issue.

3192. RUDOLPH W. DETTWEILER[6] (John B. Dettweiler[5]), born 17 November, 1860. He married Grace S. Stewart, born 7 June, 1878. Carpenter. Residence, 600 Cleveland Avenue, Elkhart, Ind. Children:

5305. i. John Byron, mar. Bessie Long.
5306. ii. Susie M. E., mar. Vebane G. Cotterman.
iii. Marie Grace, b. June 5, 1902; d. July 29, 1903.
iv. Kenneth Rudy, b. Jan. 9, 1905.
v. Benjamin Enos, b. Jan. 30, 1910.
vi. Lois Ruth, b. July 23, 1919.

3193. WILLIAM W. DETTWEILER[6] (John B. Dettweiler[5]), born 17 October, 1863. He married Mary Alverta Christener, born 19 July, 1869. Owner of Ludwig Pure Food Company. Presbyterian. Residence, 201 N. Vine St., Elkhart, Ind. Children:

i. Warren A.,
ii. Beulah E., b. March 25, 1894; d. Oct. —, 1894.
iii. Lillian A., b. Oct. 27, 1900.
iv. Kenneth, b. Oct. 21, 1904; d. Nov. —, 1904.

3194. ELIZABETH DETTWEILER[6] (John B. Dettweiler[5]), born 9 November, 1865. She married Rev. Eli Good, born 22 September, 1865. Baptist. Residence, Youngstown, Alta. Children:

i. Alma, b. Oct. 27, 1887; died in infancy.
5307. ii. Lulu Erma, mar. Leander A. Mince.
5308. iii. John Victor, mar. Margaret Annie Ellenwood.
iv. Bernice Sierra, b. Sept. 26, 1893.
v. Raymond Allen, b. April 1, 1904.

3195. MAGDALENA DETTWEILER[6] (John B. Dettweiler[5]), born 7 March, 1869. She married Milo A. Moyer, born 13 February, 1873. Manager of Ice Company. Presbyterian. Residence, 901 W. Marion Street, Elkhart, Ind. Children:

5309. i. Edna Leota, mar. Cecil H. Taylor.

5310. ii. Joseph Cleotis, mar. Dorothy Bridenstine.
5311. iii. Benjamin Forest, mar. Lillian McGlinsey.
iv. Milo Repford, b. June 11, 1902.
5312. v. Leta Elizabeth, mar. George Ackley.

3196. JOSEPH W. DETTWEILER[6] (John B. Dettweiler[5]), born 10 March, 1874. He married Blanche Tish Crawford, born 21 January, 1865. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Whittier, Calif. No issue.

3197. MENNO GOOD[6] (Hannah B. Dettweiler[5]), born 14 October, 1855. He married first, Susannah Beery, born 20 March, 1856, and died 11 December, 1918. Children by first wife:
5313. i. Orrin M., mar. Lydia L. Kreider.
5314. ii. Bernice E., mar. William Smith.
5315. iii. Laura L., mar. Chris. Amstutz.

Menno Good married secondly, Caroline Miller, born ——. Farmer. Residence, R. D. No. 4, Bronson, Mich. No issue.

3198. RUDOLPH GOOD[6] (Hannah B. Dettweiler[5]), born 1 February, 1857. He married Ella Jenkins, born 17 March, 1861. Farmer. Mennonite Brethren in Christ Church. Residence, Bronson, Mich. Children:
5316. i. Maude A., mar. 1, —— Graves; 2, Frank Matthews.
ii. Flossie, b. July 16, 1887; d. Jan. 28, 1902.
iii. William C., b. Feb. 19, 1892.
iv. Infant son, b. Oct. 7, 1894; died same day.

3199. SUSAN GOOD[6] (Hannah B. Dettweiler[5]), born 8 November, 1858. She married Raymond P. McMahan, born 8 September, 1857. Farmer. Residence, Bronson, Mich. Children:
5317. i. Lura, mar. Charles Heltzel.
ii. Fern, b. Nov. 6, 1885.
5318. iii. John U., mar. Eda H. Unterkircher.
5319. iv. Glen P., mar. Blanche Havens.
5320. v. Floyd E., mar. ——.

3200. FANNIE GOOD[6] (Hannah B. Dettweiler[5]), born 7 May, 1862. She married William H. Jenkins, born 20 May, 1858. Mail Carrier. Methodist. Residence, Burr Oaks, Mich. Child:
5321. i. J. Donal, mar. Helen Swihart.

3201. NANCY GOOD[6] (Hannah B. Dettweiler[5]), born 6 October,

1866. She married Charles Hoopingarner, born 26 December, 1867. Dairy Farmer. Residence, Sturgis, Mich. Children:

5322. i. G. Carlisle, mar. ——.
5323. ii. Clyde G., mar. Blanche Tattersall.
5324. iii. Cidel, b. Dec. 23, 1902.
iv. Coron John, b. Jan. 23, 1907; d. July 11, 1907.
v. Hannah Pearl, b. March 27, 1912.

3202. HANNAH GOOD[6] (Hannah B. Dettweiler[5]), born 18 January, 1869. She married J. Darwin Hoopingarner, born 10 February, 1866. Farmer. Residence, Burr Oaks, Mich. Children:

5324a. i. Myrle Darwin, b. July 28, 1895; d. Aug. 12, 1918.
ii. Opal Ferra, b. Aug. 13, 1897.
iii. Revere Gabriel, b. Dec. 24, 1909.

3203. JOHN GOOD[6] (Hannah B. Dettweiler[5]), born 19 February, 1872. He married Belle Sanborn, born 3 September, 1884. Farmer. Residence, Burr Oaks, Mich. Children:

i. Gerald, b. Oct. 13, 1907.
ii. Theda, b. Jan. 30, 1910.
iii. John, Jr., b. Dec. 21, 1920.

3204. ISRAEL DETTWEILER[6] (Rev. Henry B. Dettweiler[5]), born 27 November, 1859. He married, 4 October, 1885, Lydia Wideman, born 17 April, 1864. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Caro, Mich. Children:

5325. i. Magdalena, mar. Walter Gondic.
5326. ii. Susanna, mar. William S. Smith.
5327. iii. Lovina, mar. Forrest Edwin Vader.
iv. Albert, b. Sept. 1, 1891; d. Nov. 11, 1901.
5328. v. Rev. Elden, mar. Beatrice May McNiel.
vi. Elmer, b. April 26, 1895; d. Dec. 8, 1895.
5329. vii. Lillian, mar. Lloyd Wilson.

3205. RUDOLPH DETTWEILER[6] (Rev. Henry B. Dettweiler[5]), born 12 November, 1861. He married Sarah M. Switzer, born 14 March, 1876. Brethren Church. Residence, Midland, Va. Children:

i. Jacob Henry, b. Aug. 7, 1896; d. March 10, 1898.
ii. Elva Susan, b. May 15, 1899.
iii. Ruth Matilda, b. July 4, 1901; d. Nov. 24, 1906.
iv. Wilbur Benjamin, b. May 30, 1904.
v. Mary C., b. Oct. 29, 1906.

vi. Rudolph Franklin, b. Feb. 24, 1909.
vii. Charles Elden, b. May 22, 1912; d. Oct. 15, 1916.
viii. Paul Samuel, b. May 15, 1914; d. Aug. 17, 1914.
ix. Glenn Israel, b. July 1, 1915.
x. Sylvia Margaret, b. Aug. 10, 1919.

3206. LIZZIE DETTWEILER[6] (Rev. Henry B. Dettweiler[5]), born 14 March, 1864. She married, 9 October, 1887. Abram S. Snyder, born 19 August, 1860. Mennonite. Residence, McBride, Mich. Children:

5330. i. Matilda, mar. Reuben J. Schloniger.
5331. ii. Hannah, mar. David Rapp.
5332. iii. Susanna, mar. Allen Wideman.
5333. iv. Allen D., mar. Anna Bauman.
v. Abram R., b. Jan. 26, 1897.
vi. Leroy, b. Jan. 9, 1900.
vii. Lydia, b. June 14, 1902.

3207. SUSANNA DETTWEILER[6] (Rev. Henry B. Dettweiler[5]), born 14 April, 1867. She married, 18 October, 1896, Benjamin Franklin Switzer, born 30 August, 1874. Residence, Vestaburg, Mich. Children:

i. Albert, b. Dec. 10, 1897.
ii. Sidney, b. Aug. 27, 1899; d. March 12, 1900.
iii. Eddie, b. Oct. 8, 1901.
iv. Israel, b. Nov. 1, 1903.
v. Harvey, b. Sept. 11, 1907.
vi. Oscar, b. March 3, 1911.

3208. MARY STECKLE[6] (Lavinia Dettweiler[5]), born 9 May, 1862. She married Albert Rittenhouse, born — August, 1856. Mennonite. Residence, Zurich, Ont. No issue.

3209. HENRY D. STECKLE[6] (Lavinia Dettweiler[5]), born 9 July, 1866. He married Mary Ann Sitler, born 19 July, 1872. (See No. 2205.)

3210. MENNO D. STECKLE[6] (Lavinia Dettweiler[5]), born 9 August, 1868. He married Elizabeth Shantz, born 8 February, 1872. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Zurich, Ont. (See No. 3231.) Children:

i. Daniel, b. Feb. 14, 1895.

ii. Simon, b. Aug. 24, 1896; d. July 23, 1903.
iii. Menno S., b. Aug. 5, 1898.
iv. Magdalena, b. Dec. 26, 1900.
v. Allen, b. Jan. 12, 1903.
vi. Hannah, b. May 6, 1905.
vii. Celinda, b. Dec. 11, 1907.
viii. Rebecca, b. July 19, 1910.
ix. Mary, b. Oct. 21, 1912.
x. Oliver, b. March 16, 1915.
xi. Asa, b. Nov. 29, 1918.

3211. JOHN STECKLE[6] (Lavinia Dettweiler[5]), born 8 December, 1870. He married Valina Shantz, born 6 March, 1875. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Zurich, Ont. (See No. 3232.) Children:

5334. i. Lovina, mar. Menno E. Martin.
ii. Malinda, b. Feb. 12, 1898; d. March 25, 1903.
5335. iii. Lizzie, mar. Alvin B. Martin.
iv. Isaiah, b. March 10, 1903.
v. Elias, b. Aug. 18, 1905.
vi. Joseph, b. Aug. 18, 1905; d. Oct. 17, 1905.
vii. Valina, stillborn, Jan. 6, 1907.

3212. SUSANNA STECKLE[6] (Lavinia Dettweiler[5]), born 30 August, 1872. She married Martin S. Bauman, born 17 June, 1869. Farmer. Residence, R. D. No. 3, Waterloo, Ont. Children:

i. Jeremiah, b. Dec. 27, 1896.
5336. ii. Henry, mar. Nancy Martin.
iii. Salome, b. Oct. 23, 1899; d. Sept. 12, 1900.
5337. iv. Mary Ann, mar. David Martin.
v. Owen, b. Feb. 16, 1903.
vi. Ellen, b. July 15, 1905.
vii. Harvey, b. July 20, 1907.
viii. Lavinia, b. Feb. 15, 1909; d. July 14, 1910.
ix. Almeda, b. March 21, 1910.
x. Susanna, b. April 21, 1911.
xi. Alice, b. April 16, 1912.
xii. Martin, b. Aug. 5, 1913; d. Feb. 24, 1914.
xiii. Laura, b. Dec. 25, 1914; d. Dec. 30, 1915.
xiv. Nelson, b. May 26, 1916; d. May 29, 1916.
xv. Aden, b. Jan. 12, 1919; d. May 26, 1919.

3213. LAVINA STECKLE[6] (Lavinia Dettweiler[5]), born 19 March, 1876. She married Rev. Henry S. Bauman, born 26 May, 1867. Mennonite. Residence, Elmira, Ont. Children:

i. Amos, b. Nov. 14, 1902; d. Feb. 14, 1914.
ii. Urias, b. Jan. 6, 1905.
iii. Anna, b. March 30, 1907.
iv. Henry, b. April 20, 1909.
v. Ephraim, b. July 29, 1911.
vi. Lavina, b. July 31, 1913; d. Nov. 8, 1910.
vii. Selina, b. Nov. 27, 1914.
viii. Noah, b. March 16, 1918.
ix. David, b. May 8, 1920.

3214. HANNAH STECKLE[6] (Lavinia Dettweiler[5]), born 4 July, 1880. She married Enos M. Gingerich, born 6 April, 1877. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, R. D. No. 4, Elmira, Ont. Children:

i. Lavina, b. Dec. 4, 1903.
ii. Rebecca, b. Sept. 23, 1905; d. Oct. 14, 1906.
iii. Salome, b. Dec. 31, 1907; d. May 31, 1909.
iv. Alvin, b. April 24, 1910.
v. Lydia, b. July 21, 1914.
vi. Enos, b. July 1, 1919.

3215. LUCY ANN DETTWEILER[6] (Jonas B. Dettweiler[5]), born 25 August, 1864. She married William Espenshied, born 13 October, 1851. Farmer. Evangelical. Residence, Loch Berlin, N. Y. No issue.

3216. MARY E. DETTWEILER[6] (Jonas B. Dettweiler[5]), born 8 October, 1868, and died 24 June, 1922. She married Cyrus A. Grant, born 11 August, 1867. Residence, 52 Chapel Street, Kitchener, Ont. Child:

i. Gordon, b. Nov. 12, 1898. Teacher.

3217. MARY ANN DETTWEILER[6] (Noah B. Dettweiler[5]), born October, 1881. She married Titus Shantz, born 17 May, 1881. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, R. D. No. 3, Kitchener, Ont. Children:

i. Archan Ward, b. May 31, 1910; died same day.
ii. Melville Floyd, b. May 14, 1911.
iii. Erville Clare, b. March 26, 1914.
iv. Anna Marie, b. June 14, 1922.

3218. NANCY DETTWEILER[6] (Noah B. Dettweiler[5]), born 28 August, 1883. She married Ephraim Kinzie, born 2 July, 1881. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Preston, Ont. Children:

i. Elton Steiner, b. Jan. 6, 1910.
ii. Anna Rhita, b. Feb. 3, 1913.
iii. Verda May, b. July 26, 1914.
iv. Della Marion, b. Aug. 4, 1915.
v. Orpha Lucele, b. May 10, 1920.

3219. ISAIAH DETTWEILER[6] (Noah B. Dettweiler[5]), born 29 December, 1888. He married, 25 November, 1918, Lucinda Bechtel, born 1 February, 1893. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Breslau, Ont. Children:

i. Anna Marguerite, b. Sept. 28, 1919.
ii. Mary Viola, b. March 3, 1921.
iii. Howard Noah, b. Sept. 5, 1922.

3220. LYDIA SHANTZ[6] (Susanna Dettweiler[5]), born ——.

3221. ADDISON D. SNYDER[6] (Hettie Dettweiler[5]), born 23 June, 1880. He married, 1 June, 1904, Maria Shirke, born 10 June, 1881. Mennonite. Buried at Snyder Church. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Breslau, Ont. Children:

i. Iva } b. Sept. 3, 1906; died same day.
ii. Ivo }
iii. Roy, } b. March 9, 1910.
iv. Ray, }
v. John Willard, b. April 23, 1915.
vi. Ester Lucille, b. March 11, 1922; d. March 24, 1922.

3221a. WILBUR ORLAND DETTWEILER[6] (Rudolph B. Dettweiler[5]), born ——.

3222. SELINA SNYDER[6] (Elizabeth Dettweiler[5]), born 6 June, 1880. She married, 27 November, 1910, Allen S. Weber, born 19 December, 1878. Carpet Weaver. Mennonite. Residence, 57 Brubacher St., Kitchener, Ont. Children:

i. Estella Ruanna, b. June 5, 1903.
ii. Beulah Eileen, b. Feb. 11, 1912.

3223. HANNAH SCHIEDEL[6] (Mary B. Dettweiler[5]), born 23 January, 1892. She married, 27 January, 1913, Jeremiah Keffer,

born 9 October, 1888. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Preston, Ont. Children:

i. Edith Belle, b. Feb. 1, 1918.
ii. Walter Amos, b. April 20, 1920.
iii. Mary Ruberta, b. May 8, 1922.

3224. MARIA SHANTZ[6] (Elizabeth Snyder[5]), born 20 September, 1859. She married, 1 March, 1881, Tilman Martin, son of Moses and Mary (Brubacher) Martin, born 28 November, 1855. Mennonite. Farmer. Residence, Waterloo, Ont. Children:

5338. i. Lovina, mar. Simon W. Martin.
5339. ii. Josiah, mar. Susanna Bauman.
5340. iii. Edwin, mar. Orilla Martin.
5341. iv. Allen, mar. Nancy Lichty.
5342. v. Lydia Ann, mar. Elias M. Wideman.
5343. vi. Elizabeth, mar. Ezra M. Bauman.
5344. vii. Mary, mar. Israel Brubacher.
5345. viii. Ananias, mar. Susanna Steckle.
5346. ix. Rebecca, mar. Isaac B. Bauman.
5347. x. Hannah, mar. Urias B. Bauman.
xi. Tilman, Jr., b. Sept. 18, 1901.

3225. JOSIAH SHANTZ[6] (Elizabeth Snider[5]), born 26 January, 1861. He married Sophianna Rudy, daughter of Abraham and Mary (Snider) Rudy, born 8 February, 1862. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Waterloo, Ont. Children:

5348. i. Alvin, mar. Mina Eby.
5349. ii. Elvina, mar. David Bearinger.

3226. HANNAH SHANTZ[6] (Elizabeth Snider[5]), born 15 October, 1863. She married, 9 February, 1913, Christian Martin, born 28 May, 1862. Farmer. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Waterloo, Ont. No issue.

3227. MAGDALENA SHANTZ[6] (Elizabeth Snider[5]), born 30 January, 1865. She married, — February, 1887, Manassas Martin, son of David and Rebecca (Shantz) Martin, born 20 September, 1859. Mennonite. Residence, Waterloo, Ont. Children:

5350. i. Seranus, mar. Blandine Gingerich.
ii. Menno, b. Sept. 11, 1889; d. Nov. 24, 1890.
5351. iii. Rebecca, mar. Moses Martin.
5352. iv. David, mar. Agnes Shantz.
5353. v. Aden, mar. Valina Shantz.

vi. Valina, b. March 14, 1896.
5354. vii. Lucinda, mar. Clayton Martin.
viii. Ephraim, b. Jan. 12, 1906.
ix. Salome, b. Sept. 3, 1908.

3228. LYDIA ANN SHANTZ[6] (Elizabeth Snider[5]), born 27 March, 1866. She married Paul M. Martin, born 9 July, 1867. Farmer. Residence, R. D. No. 3, Waterloo, Ont. Children:
5335. i. Hannah, mar. Josiah Gingerich.
ii. Menno, b. Aug. 31, 1892.
iii. Elvin, b. April 21, 1894.
5356. iv. Elizabeth, mar. Wendel Martin.
5357. v. Absalom, mar. Gertrude Chapple.
vi. Alvin, b. Sept. 26, 1897.
vii. Amos, b. October 3, 1900.
viii. Susanna, b. Dec. 26, 1905.
ix. Paul S., b. Jan. 14, 1909.

3229. ELIAS S. SHANTZ[6] (Elizabeth Snider[5]), born 11 September, 1867. He married Catherine Sitler, born 23 April, 1872, and died 22 April, 1898. (See No. 2174.)

3230. ISRAEL SHANTZ[6] (Elizabeth Snyder[5]), born 6 April, 1869. He married Leah Bauman, born 25 October, 1874. Farmer. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Wallenstein, Ont. Children:
i. Cleason, b. Aug. 13, 1893; d. Jan. 12, 1906.
5358. ii. Almeda, mar. Jonas Bearinger.
5359. iii. Oliver, mar. Susanna Martin.
5360. iv. Ivan, mar. Irene Bauman.
5361. v. Selina, mar. Jesse Martin.
vi. Alvina, b. Dec. 8, 1904.

3231. ELIZABETH SHANTZ[6] (Elizabeth Snider[5]), born 8 February, 1872. She married Menno D. Steckle, born 9 August, 1868. (See No. 3210.)

3232. VALINA SHANTZ[6] (Elizabeth Snider[5]), born 6 March, 1875. She married John D. Steckle, born 8 December, 1870. (See No. 3211.)

3233. NANCY SNIDER[6] (Israel B. Snider[5]), born 24 August, 1863. She married Moses U. Clemens, son of Wendel and Catherine

(Unger) Clemens, born 2 May, 1854. Residence, Brown City, Mich. Children:

5362. i. Harvey,
ii. Norah,
iii. Lawrence,
iv. Ethel,
v. Priscilla,
vi. ——.

3234. HANNAH SNIDER[6] (Israel B. Snider[5]), born 11 October, 1865. She married, 10 February, 1884, Daniel E. Shantz, son of Samuel Y. and Esther (Erb) Shantz, born 13 October, 1860. Methodist. Residence, Kitchener, Ont. Children:

5363. i. Algerta, mar. Herbert McCormack.
5364. ii. Harry, mar. Amy Sauder.
5365. iii. Ralph, mar. Gladys Oliver.
5366. iv. Laurier, mar. Tiny Wetzel.

3235. VERONICA SNIDER[6] (Israel B. Snider[5]), born 30 November, 1867. She married Henry B. Betzner, son of David and Catherine (Brubacher) Betzner, born 11 March, 1859. Residence, ——. Children:

i. Ion, b. ——; d. ——.
ii. Ira,
iii. Una,
iv. Era,
v. Roy,

3236. ISAIAH SNIDER[6] (Israel B. Snider[5]), born 26 March, 1870. He married Ova Bechtel, daughter of Jacob S. and Sarah (Devitt) Bechtel, born ——. Residence, 159 Elgin St., Kitchener, Ont.

3237. ELIZABETH SNIDER[6] (Israel B. Snider[5]), born 2 February, 1872. She married Frederick Frosch, born ——. Residence, ——, Ont.

3238. JACOB S. SNIDER[6] (Israel B. Snider[5]), born 5 July, 1861. He married Ida B. Stauffer, born 9 August, 1868. Residence, Waterloo, Ont. Children:

5366a. i. Oral Howard, mar. Linda Becker.
5366b. ii. Walter Vernon, mar. Myrtle Caswell.
5366c. iii. Anna Beulah, mar. Clayton Snider.

iv. Mary Irma, b. Aug. 22, 1897.
v. Noah Willard, b. Oct. 5, 1899.
vi. Clare, b. Oct. 5, 1902.
vii. Alverta Eileen, b. April 7, 1905.

3239. CLARA SNIDER[6] (Hon. Elias W. B. Snider[5]), born 10 March, 1865. She married Alford Snyder, born 25 November, 1864. Manufacturer. Residence, St. Jacobs, Ont. Children:

5366d. i. Lorne, b. Aug. 5, 1896.
ii. Grace, b. May 7, 1898; d. Feb. 3, 1917.
iii. Earl, b. Aug. 24, 1899.
iv. Olive, b. March 1, 1901.
v. Gladys, b. July 10, 1902.
vi. Kenneth, b. Dec. 6, 1904.
vii. Ruby Merle, b. Nov. 28, 1908.

3240. ALDRED SNIDER[6] (Hon. Elias W. B. Snider[5]), born 28 October, 1866. He married Victoria Reichert, born 24 May, 1866. Residence, Gravenhurst, Ont. Child:

i. Claude, b. Feb. 14, 1889.

3241. CRANSON SNIDER[6] (Hon. Elias W. B. Snider[5]), born 22 April, 1868. He married Caroline Henrich, born 4 October, 1871. Manufacturer. Methodist. Residence, Waterloo, Ont. Children:

i. Clarence, b. Jan. 7, 1894.
ii. Arthur Melville, b. June 30, 1895.
iii. Ada Helma, b. Dec. 2, 1897.

3242. FERNANDO SNIDER[6] (Hon Elias W. B. Snider[5]), born 30 April, 1870. He married Emma Stetler, born ——. Residence, Waterloo, Ont.

3243. WILLIAM SNIDER[6] (Hon. Elias W. B. Snider[5]), born 25 February, 1872. He married Alice Snyder, born 29 November, 1870. Evangelical. Residence, St. Jacobs, Ont. Children:

i. Frances Evelyn, b. Sept. 2, 1899.
ii. Helen Winifred, b. March 27, 1901.
iii. Lillian Isabel, b. Jan. 6, 1903.
iv. Jean Mildred, b. Feb. 14, 1906.
v. Marjorie May, b. Feb. 21, 1907.

3244. EDWIN SNIDER[6] (Hon. Elias W. B. Snider[5]), born 5

April, 1874. He married Elizabeth ——, born ——. Residence, W. Gravenhurst, Ont.

3245. ELMA PRISCILLA SNIDER[6] (William B. Snider[5]), born 1 February, 1878. She married H—— M. Snyder, born ——. Residence, Waterloo, Ont.

3246. CLARA MAY SNIDER[6] (William B. Snider[5]), born 21 July, 1880. She married W—— D. Kendry, born ——. Residence, Toronto, Ont.

3248. EPHRAIM SNIDER[6] (John B. Snider[5]), born 18 August, 1874. He married Lucinda S. Hallman, born 24 September, 1874. (See No. 2124.)

3249. URIAS SNIDER[6] (John B. Snider[5]), born 22 November, 1875. He married Nancy Shantz, daughter of Amos and Esther (Cressman) Shantz, born 29 January, 1875. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Blair, Ont. Children:

i. Leighton S., b. Sept. 10, 1901; d. June 7, 1902.
ii. Selwyn, b. Oct. 31, 1902.
iii. Ceton, b. Dec. 21, 1903; d. Oct. 27, 1904.
iv. Erwele, b. Jan. 12, 1906; d. April 4, 1907.
v. Magdalena Glennys, b. April 24, 1907.
vi. Arlin, b. March 24, 1909.
vii. Twilah May, b. May 6, 1910.
viii. Esther Leta, b. May 29, 1911.

3250. ARTISTA SNIDER[6] (Tillman B. Snider[5]), born 27 April, 1872. She married Spencer Amos Bonner, born 2 July, 1867. Farmer. Residence, Belmont, Ont. No issue.

3251. MINERVA SNIDER[6] (Tillman B. Snider[5]), born 23 December, 1878. She married Amos Herbert Peacock, born 21 July, 1870. Banker. Congregational. Residence, Larchwood, Iowa. Children:

i. Pauline Annetta, b. Feb. 29, 1904.
ii. Marjory Snider, b. Feb. 6, 1907.
iii. James Warren Ogden, b. May 13, 1916.

3252. ELLA EDNA SNIDER[6] (Tillman B. Snider[5]), born 20 August, 1880. She married Clare A. Hakeman, born 3 August, 1876.

Manager, Farmers Cooperative Elevator Co. Presbyterian. Residence, Sanborn, Iowa. Children:

i. Cornyle Gerald, b. Feb. 12, 1905.
ii. Margaret Loraine, b. April 17, 1907.
iii. Dorothy May, b. April 22, 1909.
iv. George C., Jr., b. Feb. 3, 1911.
v. Clare, Jr., b. Oct 11, 1916; d. March 5, 1917.
vi. James William, b. April 21, 1920.

3253. ALTA BURTON SNIDER[6] (Tillman B. Snider[5]), born 19 April, 1885. He married Jeanette Jones, born ——. Real Estate broker. Methodist. Residence, 1350 Third Ave., Santa Monica, Calif. Children:

i. Norman William, b. Nov. 11, 1916.
ii. Annette, b. Nov. 8, 1919.

3254. MABEL STELLA SNIDER[6] (Tillman B. Snider[5]), born 8 August, 1888. She married Bert Vincent Higgins, born 27 December, 1881. Farmer. Residence, Milk River, Alta. Children:

i. Paul Norton, b. June 23, 1911.
ii. Bernard Vincent, b. Nov. 23, 1913.
iii. Norma Corinne, b. Feb. 27, 1916.

3255. ELMER NILE SNIDER[6] (Tillman B. Snider[5]), born 22 January, 1890. He married Sarah A. ——, born 5 May, 1887. Banker. Congregational. Residence, Colton, Wash. No issue.

3256. ELTHEA FLORETTA SNIDER[6] (Tillman B. Snider[5]), born 14 August, 1894. She married Glen E. Turner, born ——. Residence, Boone, Iowa.

3257. LYDIA ANN SNIDER[6] (Jacob B. Snider[5]), born ——, and died ——. She married Frank Hunsperger, born ——. Residence, Vineland, Ont.

3258. ANNETTA SNIDER[6] (Jacob B. Snider[5]), born ——. She married Isaiah Cressman, born ——. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Blair, Ont.

3259. ADEN SNIDER[6] (Jacob B. Snider[5]), born ——. He married Ethel Deeton, born ——. Residence, Preston, Ont.

3260. ALVIN SNIDER[6] (Jacob B. Snider[5]), born ——. He married, ——, ——, born ——. Residence, Winnipeg, Man.

3261. ION SNIDER[6] (Jacob B. Snider[5]), born ——. He married —— Baer, born —— and died ——. Residence, German Mills, Ont.

3262. HARVEY SNIDER[6] (Jacob B. Snider[5]), born 17 November, 1892. He married Gertrude Viola Kunkle, born 25 July, 1890. (See No. 2425.)

3263. EDWIN SNIDER[6] (Amos B. Snider[5]), born 10 October, 1877. He married 21 February, 1906, Ida Hemming, born 13 March, 1887. Residence, Ocheyedan, Ia. Children:

i. Glen Aldred, b. Nov. 29, 1906.
ii. Lucile Angeline, b. Oct. 16, 1911.
iii. Gladys Marie, b. April 16, 1915.
iv. Lester Earl, b. April 11, 1919.
v. Arlo Dwain, b. Jan. 29, 1921.
vi. Lava May, b. Sept. 9, 1922.

3264. ELVA ALBERTA SNIDER[6] (Amos B. Snider[5]), born 29 October, 1879. She married, 29 November, 1900, John Weigand, born 30 September, 1879. Oil business. Residence, Estherville, Iowa. Children:

i. Myrle Leone, b. Aug. 18, 1901.
ii. Alice Mary, b. Nov. 18, 1903.
iii. Ronald Verilon, b. March 29, 1906.
iv. Marjorie Helene, b. Oct. 21, 1915.
v. Leroy Snider, b. Feb. 12, 1923.

3265. ETHEL MAY SNIDER[6] (Amos B. Snider[5]), born 17 September, 1888, and died 10 January, 1919. She married, 25 February, 1909, Arthur Steen, born 24 February, 1876. Residence, Waterloo, Ont. Children:

i. Lola Evelyn, b. March 9, 1913.
ii. Kenneth George, b. March 11, 1916.

3266. EDITH LUELLA SNIDER[6] (Amos B. Snider[5]), born 16 July, 1895. She married, 2 December, 1914, Harry Loers, born 2 December, 1891. Farmer. Residence, Ocheyedan, Iowa. Children:

i. Howard Clinton, b. June 6, 1917.
ii. Lloyd Dale, b. July 15, 1920.

3267. SELINA SHANTZ[6] (Hannah B. Snyder[5]), born 27 November, 1876. She married Abner Hunsperger, born 28 December, 1872. Farmer. Residence, Didsbury, Alta. (See No. 3056.) Children:

i. Irene, b. Nov. 2, 1899.
ii. Flossie, b. Feb. 8, 1902; d. March 3, 1902.
iii. Fleddie, b. Feb. 8, 1902; d. March 24, 1902.
iv. Ruby, b. Feb. 14, 1906.
v. Fred, b. Aug. 5, 1908; d. Aug. 18, 1908.
vi. Lottie, b. Aug. 30, 1912.
vii. Holly, b. Sept. 27, 1913.

3268. ELSIE SHANTZ[6] (Hannah B. Snyder[5]), born 13 March, 1883. She married Alvin Hunsperger, born 28 August, 1881. (See No. 3057.)

3269. BURTON SHANTZ[6] (Hannah B. Snyder[5]), born 18 June, ——. He married Katie Moyer, born 30 March, ——. Farmer. Residence, Alsask, Sask. Children:

i. Dorothy, b. Dec. 16, ——.
ii. Loretta, b. Sept. 8, ——.
iii. Violet, b. June 2, ——.
iv. Ephraim Glen, b. April 28, ——.
v. Harold Burton, b. June 26, ——.

3270. EDGAR SNIDER[6] (Rev. Jonas B. Snider[5]), born ——. He married Luella Eby, born ——. Residence, Waterloo, Ont.

3271. CLAYTON SNIDER[6] (Rev. Jonas B. Snider[5]), born ——. He married Beulah Snider, born ——. Residence, Waterloo, Ont.

3272. DELTON SNIDER[6] (Rev. Jonas B. Snider[5]), born ——. He married —— Erb, born ——. Residence, ——.

3273. ADDISON SNIDER[6] (Rev. Jonas B. Snider[5]), born ——. He married —— Sherk, born ——. Residence, Bridgeport, Ont.

3274. WALTER SNIDER[6] (Rev. Jonas B. Snider[5]), born ——. He married —— Krampean, born ——. Residence, ——.

3275. OMER SNIDER[6] (Rev. Jonas B. Snider[5]), born 29 June, 1896. He married Malinda Hallman, born 1 May, 1896. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, New Dundee, Ont. (See No. 3852.) Children:

i. Ruth, b. Nov. 29, 1919.
ii. Emma Aileen, b. June 7, 1921.
iii. Gordon Franklin, b. Jan. 31, 1923.

3276. EDWIN BINGEMAN[6] (John B. Bingeman[5]), born 8 October, 1872. He married Pearl Scheifle, born 5 August, 1887. Farmer. Mennonite Brethren in Christ Church. Residence, Acadia Valley, Alberta. Children:

i. Grant, b. June 30, 1914.
ii. Mildred, b. Nov. 26, 1918.
iii. Willard, b. July 6, 1917.
iv. Ruth, b. May 27, 1923.

3277. LYDIA ANN BINGEMAN[6] (John B. Bingeman[5]), born 3 October, 1874. She married Noah Martin, born 10 June, 1871. Excise Officer. Evangelical. Residence, Waterloo, Ont. Children:

i. J. Ross, b. June 9, 1902.
ii. J. Donald, b. May 15, 1906.

3278. EMMA BINGEMAN[6] (John B. Bingeman[5]), born 14 February, 1876. She married Alvin Scheifle, born 14 September, 1878. Residence, R. D. No. 4, Kitchener, Ont. Children:

i. Clifford, b. Oct. 17, 1902.
ii. Verna, b. Nov. 6, 1903.
iii. Edith, b. July 13, 1905.
iv. Alice, b. May 11, 1907.
v. Miriam, b. March 24, 1909.

3279. SYLVIA MARIA BINGEMAN[6] (Joseph B. Bingeman[5]), born 17 August, 1873. She married Richard David Coutts, B.A., born 27 March, 1869. Presbyterian. Inspector of Schools since 1915. Residence, Assiniboin, Sask. Children:

i. Wilfred, b. —— 1898; d. —— 1898.
ii. Malcolm Bingeman, b. Sept. 22, 1901.
iii. Isabel Robertson, b. Aug. 18, 1903.

3280. IDA BERTHA BINGEMAN[6] (Joseph B. Bingeman[5]), born 24 January, 1877. She married Mason McClellan, b. ——. Residence, Weston, Ont. Children:

i. ——.
ii. ——.
iii. ——.
iv. ——.
v. ——.

3281. OLIVIA BINGEMAN[6] (Joseph B. Bingeman[5]), born 28 December, 1878. She married Milton E. Shantz, born 8 July, 1843. Residence, Winnipeg, Manitoba. Children:

i. Dorothy, b. June 27, 1901.
ii. Wilfred, b. June 11, 1904.
iii. Miriam, b. May 28, 1906; d. June 10, 1910.
iv. Josephine, b. ——; 1908; d. ——. 1908.

3282. MILTON H. BINGEMAN[6] (Jonas B. Bingeman[5]), born 4 July, 1880. He married Fanny Reesor, born 8 February, 1880. Superintendent of Schools. Presbyterian. Residence, 342 Dromore Avenue, Winnipeg, Manitoba. Children:

i. Elizabeth Reesor, b. July 10, 1915.
ii. Joseph Edward Reesor, b. May 31, 1919.
iii. Catherine Anna, b. Oct. 1, 1922.

3283. ELLA BINGEMAN[6] (Joseph B. Bingeman[5]), born 29 August, 1885. She married Austin James, born 27 September, 1881. Farmer. Presbyterian. Residence, Aiktow, Sask. Children:

i. Margaret, b. Sept. 25, 1913.
ii. Mildred, b. Oct. 10, 1914.
iii. Agnes, b. March 13, 1917.
iv. Robert, b. July 20, 1918.

3283a. ETHEL LEAH BINGEMAN[6] (Joseph B. Bingeman[5]), born 14 July, 1888. Missionary to Liberia, Africa. Cape Palmas, Liberia.

3284. ELFLEDA PEARL BINGEMAN[6] (Joseph B. Bingeman[5]), born 10 January, 1893. She married Morris Thomas, born 1 December, 1890. School teacher. Residence, Conquest, Sask.

3285. MALINDA BINGEMAN[6] (Elias Bingeman[5]), born ——. She married George Henry Weber, born ——. (See No. 3172.)

3286. DAVID BINGEMAN[6] (Elias Bingeman[5]), born 18 July, 1878. He married Evangeline Kramp, born — August, 1880, and died 22 June, 1914. Farmer. Residence, Breslau, Ont. Children:

i. Alfleda, b. Aug. 16, 1902.
ii. Grandison, b. July 28, 1903.
iii. Goldwin, b. May 29, 1909.

3287. LIZZIE BINGEMAN[6] (Elias Bingeman[5]), born 6 April, 1880. She married Ephraim Fry, born 28 February, 1876. Farmer. Mennonite Brethren in Christ Church. Residence, Acadia Valley, Alberta. Children:

i. Lorne, b. Aug. 8, 1898.
ii. Coradella, b. May 9, 1900.
iii. Ruby, b. Jan. 9, 1902.
iv. Alton, b. May 6, 1905
v. Pearl, b. Oct. 19, 1907.
vi. Gordon, b. Oct. 8, 1911.

3288. NEWTON BINGEMAN[6] (Elias Bingeman[5]), born ——. He married Lucy Heck, born ——. Children:

i. Marshal, b. June 29, 1912.
ii. Margaret, b. Oct. —, 1915.
iii. Carl, b. July 1, 1919.

3289. IDA WEBER[6] (Hannah Bingeman[5]), born 17 October, 1874. She married Jonas D. Yoder, born ——. Farmer. Residence, Spring Lake, Texas. Children:

i. Edison Kent, b. Jan. 29, 1909.
ii. Stanley Weber, b. Aug. 4, 1910.
iii. Lewis Howard, b. Feb. 12, 1912.
iv. Joseph Bingeman, b. Sept. 2, 1915.
v. Karl Wayland, b. Aug. 4, 1917.

3290. IRWIN WEBER[6] (Hannah Bingeman[5]), born 8 December, 1878. He married Lena Weber, daughter of Menno S., born 15 July, 1881. Mennonite. Farmer. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Waterloo, Ont. Children:

i. Katherine Eileen, b. Aug. 26, 1909.
ii. Alson Menno, b. Nov. 7, 1910.
iii. John Franklin, b. Jan. 18, 1913.
iv. Norman Frederick, b. April 13, 1914.

3291. JACOB EDGAR SHANTZ[6] (Veronica Bingeman[5]), born 26 March, 1878. He married Grace E. Moore, born 22 October, 1878. International Button Company, Monroe Avenue and Rutgers Street, Rochester, N. Y. Children:

i. Gretchen, b. Sept. 23, 1911.
ii. Edgar Moore, b. Oct. 20, 1916.

3292. HARRIET ELIZABETH SHANTZ[6] (Hannah Bingeman[5]), born 11 October, 1879. She married Hiram M. Rogers, born 26 October, 1877. Congregational Church. Residence, Springfield, Mass. Children:

i. Clara Elizabeth, b. Feb. 4, 1910.
ii. Henry Shantz, b. July 28, 1911.
iii. John Hiram, b. April 28, 1915.
iv. Vera Shantz, b. March 28, 1919.

3293. ALSON SHANTZ[6] (Hannah Bingeman[5]), born 19 May, 1881. He married first, Flora M. Hill, born —— and died 20 October, 1910. No issue. Alson Shantz married secondly, Florence Hawley, born ——. Episcopal. Served as Capt., Co. C., 102 Am. Train, 27 Div. A. E. F. Residence, Pittsford, N. Y. Children:

i. Alson Mackay, b. Feb. 8, 1915.
ii. Katherine Janet, b. June 4, 1920.
iii. Estelle Elizabeth, b. Sept. 8, 1921.

3294. IRENE SHANTZ[6] (Hannah Bingeman[5]), born 27 May, 1888. She married Charles Henry Hathaway, born 27 October, 1884. Dutch Reformed Church. Capt. of Ordnance, U. S. Army, during World War. Residence, Bronxville, N. Y. Child:

i. John Shantz, b. Jan. 26, 1920.

3295. MARSHALL BINGEMAN SHANTZ[6] (Hannah Bingeman[5]), born 28 February, 1890. He married Hermione Thomas, born 14 May, 1893. Methodist. Saw service along the Mexican Border with 1st New York Cav. 1916-1917. Served as Capt. at Camp Dix during the World War. Residence, Utica, New York. Children:

i. Marshall Bingeman, b. Jan. 10, 1919.
ii. Valrie, b. Aug. 28, 1923.

3296. HAROLD SHANTZ[6] (Hannah Bingeman[5]), born 10 January, 1894. Served as Pvt. with 1st New York Cav. until March, 1917, along the Mexican Border. In U. S. Army during the World War attaining the rank of Lieut. of 307th Field Artillery. U. S. Vice Consul at Calcutta, India, December, 1921, to July, 1924. U. S. Consul at Toronto, Ont., since 3 July, 1924.

3297. GORDON W. BINGEMAN[6] (Jonas B. Bingeman[5]), born 8 July, 1885. He married Edna Dickson, born 14 September, 1892. Residence, South River, Ont. Child:

i. Infant son, b. Jan. 20, 1923; died same day.

3298. ALICE BINGEMAN[6] (Jonas B. Bingeman[5]), born 10 July, 1889. Registered Nurse. Matron, Freeport, Ont., Sanitarium.

3299. IRENE ELIZABETH BINGEMAN[6] (Jonas B. Bingeman[5]), born 25 October, 1891. She married Irvin K. Weber, born 1 May, 1891. Manager, C. R. Kaufman Rubber Co., Kitchener. Residence, 186 Albert Street, Waterloo, Ont. Children:

i. Robert Bingeman, b. Jan. 13, 1919.
ii. Muriel Irene, b. Nov. 13, 1921.

3300. ROBERT KARL DEWART[6] (Elizabeth Bingeman[5]), born 19 June, 1898. He married Emily Comstock, born 20 April, 1902. Manager, The Mohican Company. Residence, Passaic, N. J. Children:

i. Robert Hugh, b. Oct. 5, 1921.
ii. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 6, 1923.

3301. WILLIAM FREDERICK DEWART[6] (Elizabeth Bingeman[5]), born 2 June, 1900. In University Military Camp, September, 1918, to February, 1919. Clerk for Eastman Kodak Company (Export Department) at Buenos Aires, Argentine, S. A. Residence, 41 Alliance Avenue, Rochester, New York.

3302. ANDREW KAUFMAN[6] (Hannah Ziegler[5]), born ——. He married ——. Residence, ——. Children:

i. Stella,
ii. Edith Lorine,
iii. Earl Clarence,
iv. Leslie Mervin,

3303. SARAH ETTA KAUFMAN[6] (Hannah Ziegler[5]), born 15 January, 1863. She married Jacob Gofton, born 11 February, 1862. Farmer. Methodist. Residence, R. D. No. 3, Bright, Ont. Children:

5367. i. Allen Roger, mar. Agnes Christina Hall.
5368. ii. Vernon Howard, mar. ——.
5369. iii. Mabel Winnifred, mar. George B. Manton.
iv. Velma Etta, b. June 8, 1891; d. March 7, 1893.
v. Sarah Viola, b. March 23, 1893.
vi. William Clayton, b. Aug. 21, 1895.
vii. Ludella Pearl, b. Oct. 8, 1898.
viii. Jacob Lavelle, b. Sept. 12, 1900.
ix. Hannah Elizabeth, b. June 1, 1902.

3304. ALBERT KAUFMAN[6] (Hannah Ziegler[5]), born 2 December, 1860. He married Nancy Bechtel, born 10 October, 1862, and died 9 January, 1913. Baker. Methodist. Residence, 30 Shields Avenue, Buffalo, New York. Children:

5370. i. Edna, mar. Frank J. Boldt.
5371. ii. Roy, mar. Almeda Boehmer.
iii. Royard, b. ——.
5373. iv. Alvin, mar. Nora Stricker.
5374. v. Leslie, mar. Blanche Koehler.
5375. vi. Wilfred, mar. Florence Koehler.
vii. Earl, b. March 1, 1901.

3305. ALLEN KAUFMAN[6] (Hannah Ziegler[5]), born 4 May, 1865. He married Nettie Belle Rowley, born 13 February, 1872. Residence, 515 N. Saginaw Street, Owasso, Mich. Children:

5376. i. Dr. Victor Bolby,
5377. ii. Walter Crawford, mar. Olive Spellenberger.
iii. Elsie Virginia, b. Dec. 28, 1906.

3306. JOHN KAUFMAN[6] (Hannah Ziegler[5]), born ——. He married ——, born ——. Residence, 4144 Pleasant Street, St. Louis, Mo. Children:

i. Marie,
ii. George,
iii. William,

3307. EDGAR KAUFMAN[6] (Hannah Ziegler[5]), born 23 November, 1869. He married Adelaide Everett, born 11 March, 1870. Residence, 170 Sheridan Street, Brantford, Ont. Children:

5378. i. Gladys E., mar. Richard Singleton.
5379. ii. Greta May, mar. Eugene Kinyon.
5380. iii. Kathleen W., mar. Roy Lavery.
iv. Allen Bailey, b. Jan. 26, 1905.
v. Gerald Edgar, b. May 11, 1910.

3308. ISAAC N. KAUFMAN[6] (Hannah Ziegler[5]), born 23 September, 1872. He married Ida Humphrey, born 15 December, 1872. Merchant. Methodist. Residence, Dutton, Ont. Children:

i. Dorma Bernice, b. March 21, 1905.
ii. Freda Iris, b. Oct. 4, 1910.

3309. RENA KAUFMAN[6] (Hannah Ziegler[5]), born 3 November,

1874. She married Frederick Green Letts, born 16 September, 1867. Chiropractor. Methodist. Residence, Norwich, Ont. Child:

i. Gladys E., b. May 29, 1898.

3310. KATIE KAUFMAN[6] (Hannah Ziegler[5]), born ——, 1877. She married William H. Cooper, born —— 1874. Chiropractor. Residence, 122 Darling Street, Brantford, Ont. Children:

5381. i. Lloyd Herbert, mar. Eva Harrison.
ii. Edna May, b. ——, 1905.
iii. Leslie Kenneth, b. ——, 1916.
iv. Catherine Lamar, b. ——, 1918.

3311. CLAYTON JOSEPH KAUFMAN[6] (Hannah Ziegler[5]), born 10 October, 1884. He married Katie Charlton, born 26 June, 1883. Machinist. Methodist. Residence, 69 Leeming St., Hamilton, Ont. Child:

i. Victor Charlton, b. Jan. 19, 1912.

3312. GEORGE ZIEGLER[6] (Emanuel B. Ziegler[5]), born 23 September, 1865. He married Elizabeth Ureta Dennison, born 26 October, 1863. Residence, Abbottsford, B. C. Children:

5382. i. Lulu Verna, mar. Sidney Woolgar.
5383. ii. Rose Elda, mar. P. R. Edwards.
5384. iii. George Manlius,
iv. Orland Lewis, b. Jan. 20, 1904.

3313. DANIEL ZIEGLER[6] (Emanuel B. Ziegler[5]), born 23 August, 1873. He married Lavina Heckadon, born 17 November, 1872. Painting Contractor. Mennonite Brethren in Christ Church. Residence, Hespeler, Ont. Children:

5386. i. Philip, mar. ——.
5387. ii. Walter,
5388. iii. William,
5389. iv. Stanley,
5390. v. Lillian, mar. George Shepard.
vi. Clayton, b. May 7, 1899; d. March 8, 1902.
vii. Klahrance, b. June 29, 1902.
viii. Milton, b. Aug. 20, 1904.
ix. Rosetda, b. May 17, 1906; d. Sept. 3, 1911.
x. Roy, b. Aug. 20, 1907.
xi. Violet, b. Sept. 29, 1909.
xii. Daniel, b. March 10, 1911.

xiii. Wade, b. June 22, 1913.
xiv. Mallard, b. July 24, 1914.

3314. ROSE MARION ZIEGLER[6] (Emanuel B. Ziegler[5]), born 27 February, 1878. She married, 3 January, 1914, Wade T. Porter, born 10 April, 1877. Served in Spanish-American War. Residence, 638 E. 12 Avenue, Denver, Colo. Child:

i. Wade T., Jr., b. Nov. 24, 1916.

3315. ROSA ZIEGLER[6] (Emanuel B. Ziegler[5]), born ——. She married Homer Bellinger, born ——. Residence, 56 Pinecut Road, Toronto, Ont.

3316. CATHERINE EMILY ZIEGLER[6] (Emanuel B. Ziegler[5]), born 8 December, 1881. She married Charles Wingate Cate, born 11 April, 1881. Office Manager, City Water and Gas Company. Episcopal. Residence, 182 Greenwood Street, Duluth, Minn. Children:

i. Carolyn Wingate, b. July 6, 1911.
ii. Marion Louise, b. Oct. 15, 1913.

3317. MARY ZIEGLER[6] (Emanuel B. Ziegler[5]), born ——. She married H. L. Smith, born ——. Residence, 256 Foster Avenue, Belleville, Ont.

3318. GRACE SHERK[6] (Sarah Ziegler[5]), born ——.

3318a. AMSEY SHERK[6] (Sarah Ziegler[5]), born ——.

3319. NELSON CRIST ZIEGLER[6] (Isaac B. Ziegler[5]), born 9 May, 1875. He married ——. Residence, ——.

3319a. CREIGHTON CRIST ZIEGLER[6] (Isaac B. Ziegler[5]), born 24 May, 1879.

3320. EDWARD ZIEGLER[6] (John B. Ziegler[5]), born ——.

3321. JAMES ALSON FORD[6] (Lydia Ann Ziegler[5]), born 4 September, 1878. He married Mary Louise McKinley, born 23 August, 1883. Managing Sect., Chamber of Commerce. Residence, Spokane, Wash. Child:

i. Lois Josephine, b. July 11, 1912.

3322. KATHRYNE AGNES FORD[6] (Lydia Ann Ziegler[5]), born 4 January, 1882. She married Raymond E. Bigelow, born 7 July, 1882. Merchant. Residence, 2528 31st Avenue, So., Seattle, Wash. Children:

i. James Willis, b. Feb. 14, 1909.
ii. Kathryn Romona, b. May 1, 1913.
iii. Dorothy, b. ——; d. ——.
iv. Barbara Frances, b. Feb. 27, 1921.

3323. FRANK DAVIS FORD[6] (Lydia Ann Ziegler[5]), born 20 May, 1880. He married Edith Janet Shanks, born 7 May, 1883. Broker. Residence, Spokane, Wash. Child:

i. Frank Robert, b. May 17, 1913.

3324. ELMER ZIEGLER FORD[6] (Lydia Ann Ziegler[5]), born 12 September, 1883. He married Grace Pinkett, born 26 October, 1886. Farmer. Residence, Del Rio, Wash. Children:

i. Kathleen Lucile, b. Nov. 17, 1909.
ii. Kenneth Lawrence, b. May 5, 1911.
iii. John Henry, b. March 23, 1918.

3325. HUGH LAKE FORD[6] (Lydia Ann Ziegler[5]), born 3 October, 1885. He married Ruth Dunham, born 20 December, 1889. Traveling Salesman. Episcopal. Residence, 944 High Street, Eugene, Ore. Child:

i. Lois Catherine, b. Jan. 12, 1919.

3326. JOHN LAWRENCE FORD[6] (Lydia Ann Ziegler[5]), born 11 September, 1893. He married Eva A. Young, born 17 December, 1897. Graduate of University of Washington, 1916. Phi Delta Theta. Civil Engineer. Sgt. in U. S. Army, June, 1919, for 14 months, A. E. F. in France. Residence, Spokane, Wash.

3327. HANNAH EBY[6] (Enoch Eby[5]), born 16 November, 1864. She married Emmett Gordy, born 1 June, 1860. Residence, ——. Child:

i. Allen, b. Nov. 30, 1888.

3328. JOHN EBY[6] (Enoch Eby[5]), born 7 November, 1866. He married Mary Eby, born 2 December, 1872. Farmer. Residence, Elkhart, Ind. (See No. 3339.) Children:

5390a. i. Walter, mar. Martha Cook.
5390b. ii. Anna, mar. John E. Crook.

3329. IDA EBY[6] (Enoch Eby[5]), born in Indiana, 24 December, 1871, and died 4 March, 1899. She married Sherman Stuard, born 15 March, 1865. Buried at Syracuse, Ind. Carpenter. Residence, Syracuse, Ind. No issue.

3330. ALMA IDELLA EBY[6] (Seth Eby[5]), born 11 October, 1873. She married Martin Gay Austin, born 1 October, 1871. Farmer. Residence, R. D. No. 3, South Haven, Mich. Children:

i. Algie Gerald, b. Dec. 14, 1906; d. ——.
ii. Cleon Wendell, b. June 3, 1908.
iii. Arba Waldo, b. March 19, 1912.
iv. Villa Ocile, b. Aug. 8, 1914.

3331. BESSIE EBY[6] (Seth Eby[5]), born 10 October, 1881, and died 16 April, 1914. She married Fred H. Pierce, born 10 October, 1878. Farmer. Residence, Lynden, Wash. Children:

i. Eby Gershom, b. Dec. 13, 1904.
ii. Wayne Clifton, b. Jan. 2, 1908.
iii. Lloyd Clell, b. March 23, 1911.

3332. ELLEN EBY[6] (Cyrus Eby[5]), born 10 October, 1871. She married Albert Enders, born 16 January, 1870. Farmer. Evangelical. Residence, Elkhart, Ind. Children:

5391. i. Oma, mar. Henry Pletcher.
5392. ii. Florence, mar. George Yoder.
5393. iii. Ruth, mar. Noah Yoder.
iv. Ethel, b. Feb. 21, 1906.
v. Mildred, b. April 8, 1904; d. May 25, 1904.
vi. Mary, b. May 20, 1911.

3333. MAGDALENA EBY[6] (Cyrus Eby[5]), born 16 November, 1873. She married Samuel Weaver, born 1 April, 1872. Farmer. Residence, Elkhart, Ind. Children:

5394. i. Grace, mar. Dwight Ehret.
5395. ii. Merrill, mar. Clara Fink.
iii. Ivan, b. Nov. 9, 1905; d. Dec. 19, 1915.
iv. Levan, b. Nov. 15, 1915.

3334. ALICE EBY[6] (Cyrus Eby[5]), born 11 August, 1877. She married David Schrock, born 2 September, 1872. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, R. D. No. 3, Mishawaka, Ind. Children:

i. Maude, b. Nov. 28, 1897.

ii. Emma, b. Oct. 23, 1901.
iii. Herman, b. June 24, 1905.
iv. Anna, b. March 25, 1912.

3335. EMMA EBY[6] (Cyrus Eby[5]), born 18 November, 1879. She married Ralph Parrett, born 24 January, 1880. Farmer. Residence, Mishawaka, Ind. Child:

i. Marjorie, b. Jan. 25, 1911.

3336. ELMER EBY[6] (Cyrus Eby[5]), born 30 April, 1882. He married Lizzie Schwalm, born 15 September, 1884. Farmer. Brethren Church. Residence, Wakarusa, Ind. Children:

i. Kermit, b. Sept. 21, 1903.
ii. Grace, b. Oct. 12, 1905.
iii. Miriam, b. Sept. 22, 1908.
iv. Helen, b. Oct. 7, 1913.
v. Elmer Leonard, b. Sept. 30, 1922.

3337. AGNES EBY[6] (Cyrus Eby[5]), born 8 January, 1886. She married Frank Sawyer born 20 May, 1886. Farmer. Methodist. Residence, Mishawaka, Ind. Children:

i. Anna, b. July 6, 1909.
ii. Helen, b. June 8, 1911; d. May 25, 1917.
iii. Lewis, b. Sept. 14, 1913.
iv. Margaret, b. June 18, 1918.

3338. ALVA EBY[6] (Cyrus Eby[5]), born 8 January, 1889. She married Dr. Charles Leonard Amick, born 30 May, 1884. In U. S. Army during World War. Residence, Wakarusa, Ind. No issue.

3339. MARY EBY[6] (Jacob B. Eby[5]), born 2 December, 1872. She married John Eby, born 7 November, 1866. (See No. 3328.)

3340. MARGARET EBY[6] (Jacob B. Eby[5]), born 29 March, 1876, and died 19 December, 1923. She married Samuel Hunsberger, born 12 March, 1870. Farmer. Residence, Goshen, Ind. Children:

i. Morris, b. July 15, 1906.
ii. Lucius, b. ——; d. ——.
iii. Wilbur, b. ——; d. ——.
iv. Dorothy, b. Nov. 18, 1911.
v. Daughter, b. ——; d. ——.

3341. ANNA EBY[6] (Jacob B. Eby[5]), born 22 November, 1877. She married Oliver Rogers, born ——, and died ——, 1905. Farmer.

3342. WALTER EBY[6] (Jacob B. Eby[5]), born 26 June, 1880. He married first, 19 October, 1901, Emma J. Pletcher, born 15 February, 1882, and died 27 February, 1920. Children by first wife:

i. Edna Marie, b. Oct. 6, 1904.
ii. Grace Josephine, b. June 19, 1907.
iii. Earl Leroy, b. Feb. 19, 1910.
iv. Glenn Winifred, b. March 27, 1917.

Walter Eby married secondly, 17 November, 1921, Ellen Drake, born 21 August, 1897. Farmer. Residence, Wakarusa, Ind. No issue.

3343. JACOB EBY[6] (Jacob B. Eby[5]), born 28 December, 1882. He married first, Anna Baumiller, born 22 June, 1885, and died 9 August, 1911. Children by first wife:

i. Lowell, b. March 30, 1905.
ii. Roscoe, b. March 23, 1911.

Jacob Eby married secondly, Dora Geyer, born 8 July, 1895. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Osceola, Ind. Child by second wife:

iii. Charles, b. April 10, 1914.

3344. MERVIN EBY[6] (Jacob B. Eby[5]), born 9 March, 1886. He married Golda Baumiller, born 21 September, 1886. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Wakarusa, Ind. Children:

i. Nada, b. March 12, 1907.
ii. Russel, b. July 16, 1910.
iii. Esther, b. Sept. 17, 1912.
iv. Everett, b. Dec. 25, 1913.
v. Wayne, b. Nov. 30, 1915.
vi. Helen, b. Nov. 11, 1917.

3345. RALPH EBY[6] (Jacob B. Eby[5]), born 29 August, 1889. He married Ruth Paulus, born 9 October, 1891. Auto Agent. Mennonite. Residence, Wakarusa, Ind. Children:

i. Floyd, b. Oct. 11, 1911.
ii. Carl, b. Sept. 23, 1913.

3346. IRA EBY[6] (Jacob B. Eby[5]), born 13 October, 1892. He married Mattie Schutz, born 9 July, 1893. Farmer. Residence, Wakarusa, Ind. Children:

i. Paulene, b. April 27, 1917.
ii. Erma, b. Nov. 20, 1920.
iii. Iva, b. May 7, 1922.

3347. ARVILLA EBY[6] (John B. Eby[5]), born 19 July, 1882. She married Eugene Long, born 22 September, 1875. Farmer. Methodist. Residence, Osceola, Ind. Children:

i. Geneva, b. Dec. 1, 1902.
ii. Geniveve, b. March 20, 1916.

3348. CLARA EBY[6] (John B. Eby[5]), born 29 November, 1889. She married Geo. Clem Rogers, born 23 August, 1887. Truck Driver. Christian Church. Residence, Mishawaka, Ind. Children:

i. Helen Irene, b. Sept. 11, 1910.
ii. Anna Louise, b. Feb. 12, 1912.
iii. George Wilson, b. Jan. 23, 1914.
iv. Donald John, b. April 12, 1916.
v. Richard Eugene, b. Dec. 16, 1919.
vi. Ruth Ester, b. May 15, 1924.

3350. IRVIN EBY[6] (Noah B. Eby[5]), born 9 October, 1892. He married Maud Beumiller, born ——. Farmer. Residence, ——. Child:

i. Ruth Louise,

3351. ELLIS EBY[6] (Noah B. Eby[5]), born 27 November, 1896. He married Frances Scarer, born ——. Farmer. Residence, Wakarusa, Ind.

3352. VICTOR EBY[6] (Noah B. Eby[5]), born 1 May, 1898. He married Inez Metzler, born ——. Residence, Wakarusa, Ind.

3353. SARANES WENGER[6] (Hannah Eby[5]), born ——. He married Livia Bushert, born ——. Residence, ——.

3354. ADDISON WENGER[6] (Hannah Eby[5]), born ——. He married Mildred Brinker, born ——. Residence, ——.

3355. BEULAH D. EBY[6] (Ezra B. Eby[6]), born 19 February, 1899. She married Ephraim J. Capling, born 8 July, 1872. Men's Clothing. Evangelical. Residence, 16 Edward St., Kitchener, Ont. Children:

i. Robert David, b. Dec. 7, 1922.
ii. Gloria May, b. May 2, 1924.

3356. MANASSES E. MARTIN[6] (Mary Ann Eby[5]), born 8 July, 1888. He married Lydia Weber, daughter of Daniel, born 29 March, 1891. Residence, St. Jacobs, Ont. Children:

i. Emil, b. Oct. 1, 1913.
ii. Orval, b. Aug. 11, 1915.
iii. Selina, b. Sept. 21, 1917.
iv. Sidney, b. Sept. 11, 1920.

3357. EZRA E. MARTIN[6] (Mary Ann Eby[5]), born 2 December, 1891. He married Louisa Bowman, born 23 November, 1895 (daughter of Henry). Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Elmira, Ont. Children:

i. Abner, b. Oct. 14, 1918; d. Oct. 22, 1918.
ii. Adeline, b. July 23, 1920.
iii. Onias, b. Feb. 2, 1922.
iv. Elmina, b. Aug. 14, 1923.

3358. MARY ANN E. MARTIN[6] (Mary Ann Eby[5]), born 20 May, 1900. She married Samuel Horst, son of Daniel, born 31 July, 1899. Laborer. Mennonite. Residence, Elmira, Ont. No issue.

3359. JOHN ELIAS BINGAMAN[6] (David S. Bingaman[5]), born 16 November, 1875. He married, — March, 1898, Judith Shantz, daughter of Solomon and Mary Ann (Hostetter) Shantz, born ——. Residence, ——. Children:

i. Harold, b. May 1, 1899.
ii. Edith May, b. Sept. 19, 1901.

3360. EDWIN BINGAMAN[6] (David S. Bingaman[5]), born 19 November, 1871. He married Mary ——, born ——. Residence, ——. Children:

i. Mary B., b. March 1, 1901; d. March 8, 1907.
ii. Gordon B., b. May 7, 1907; d. Dec. 19, 1908.
iii. David B., b. Dec. 21, 1910; d. March 10, 1912.
iv. Elizabeth, b. July 11, 1913; d. April 29, 1914.

3361. ELMA CRESSMAN[6] (Angeline S. Bingaman[5]), born 30 March, 1874. She married Allen Hunsperger, son of William H., and Catherine (Schlichter) Hunsperger, born 9 January, 1869. (See No. 3055.)

3362. LAURA CRESSMAN[6] (Angeline S. Bingaman[5]), born 18 November, 1875, and died 10 July, 1922. She married Rev. Ezra C. Bauman, son of Rev. Moses and Ann (Cressman) Bauman, born 16 October, 1873. Mennonite. Buried at Wilson Cemetery, Carver, Mo. Residence, Carver, Mo. No issue.

3363. MILLO CRESSMAN[6] (Angeline S. Bingaman[5]), born 10 February, 1878. He married Eliza Horlacher, born 12 June, 1873. Leather Goods. Residence, Stavely, Alta. Children:

i. Herbert Millo, b. Nov. 14, 1906.
ii. Alice Ruth, b. April 27, 1908.
iii. Austin Byron, b. Nov. 4, 1909.
iv. Verda Beryl, b. Dec. 4, 1911.

3364. MORGAN CRESSMAN[6] (Angeline S. Bingaman[5]), born 3 March, 1880. He married Ellen Shoemaker, born ——. Residence, Kitchener, Ont.

3365. NELLIE CRESSMAN[6] (Angeline S. Bingaman[5]), born 4 April, 1882. She married George Ryckman, born 15 April, 1882. Residence ——, Ont. Children:

i. Earl Romaine, b. Dec. 18, 1901.
ii. Howard Wilson, b. Feb. 27, 1904.
5395a. iii. Bessie Esperance, mar. Edwin G. Schiller.
iv. Verrill Angelyn, b. March 9, 1916.

3366. ALICE CRESSMAN[6] (Angeline S. Bingaman[5]), born 6 August, 1884. She married Roy D. Curdy, born 11 June, 1881. Residence, Drumheller, Alta. Children:

i. Alta Eileen, b. Nov. 8, 1906.
ii. Royal S., b. Aug. 18, 1908.
iii. Mazie Rosemond, b. Oct. 22, 1909.
iv. Gerald Cressman, b. Feb. 26, 1913.
v. Alice Catherine, b. July 19, 1914.
vi. Paul Freeman, b. Sept. 13, 1915.
vii. Glen Gordon, b. March 9, 1920.
viii. Donald Wilfred, b. May 1, 1922.
ix. James Robert Ferdinand, b. May 11, 1924.

3367. HARRY CRESSMAN[6] (Angeline S. Bingaman[5]), born 28 October, 1885. He married Jennie McFarlane, born ——. Residence, Didsbury, Alta. Children:

i. Claude,
ii. Malcolm,
iii. Agnes,
iv. Gordon,
v. Donald,
vi. Milford,

3368. BRUCE CRESSMAN[6] (Angeline S. Bingaman[5]), born 5 January, 1889. He married Ella Garland, born ——. Residence, Bearberry, Alta. Children:
i. Bruce,
ii. Lyla,
iii. Donna,
iv. Roma,

3369. URIAS SHANTZ[6] (Caroline S. Bingaman[5]), born 5 April, 1880. He married Elizabeth Woods, born ——. Farmer. Residence, Carstairs, Alta. Children:
i. Melville,
ii. Clayton,
iii. Edna,
iv. Howard,

3370. CLAYTON SHANTZ[6] (Caroline S. Bingaman[5]), born 10 April, 1884, and died 9 November, 1918. He married Mabel Bowman, born ——. Mennonite. Buried at West Zion Mennonite Church. No issue.

3371. VERNA SHANTZ[6] (Caroline S. Bingaman[5]), born 20 July, 1892. She married, 8 May, 1912, Elmer Shantz, born ——. Mennonite. Farmer. Residence, Carstairs, Alta. Child:
5395a. i. Edna Shantz, mar. Carl Sundberg.

3372. OLIVE BINGAMAN[6] (Titus S. Bingaman[5]), born 6 December, 1883. She married Henry Schlichter, born 18 October, 1880. (See No. 2072.)

3373. ROY BINGAMAN[6] (Titus S. Bingaman[5]), born 20 September, 1888. Served in the Medical Corps, U. S. Army during World War. Student at Moody Institute, Chicago, Ill.

3374. INA BINGAMAN[6] (Titus S. Bingaman[5]), born 15 Sep-

tember, 1892. She married James Stanley Hillborn, born 23 December, 1889. Farmer. United Brethren Church. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Petersburg, Ont. Children:

i. Walter Rae, b. Sept. 4, 1917.
ii. Floyd B., b. Oct. 28, 1919; d. Feb. 6, 1920.
iii. Harry James, b. July 4, 1921.
iv. Evelyn Mary, b. Jan. 9, 1923.

3375. NORAH BINGAMAN[6] (Aaron S. Bingaman[5]), born ——.

3376. ABIAH B. SHANTZ[6] (Mary Ann Bingaman[5]), born 11 January, 1884. He married Myra Della Cressman, born 25 February, 1885. Mennonite Brethren in Christ Church. Farmer. Residence, Plattsville, Ont. Children:

i. Harry Douglas, b. Nov. 17, 1913.
ii. Nile Clark, b. Jan. 11, 1915.
iii. Cameron Gillis, b. June 14, 1922.

3377. ARELI EDGAR SHANTZ[6] (Mary Ann Bingaman[5]), born 4 May, 1886. He married Effie Moyer, born 8 January, 1893. Farmer. Mennonite Brethren in Christ Church. Residence, Plattsville, Ont. Children:

i. Irene Elizabeth, b. Jan. 2, 1916.
ii. William Donald Moyer, b. Aug. 6, 1917.
iii. Olive Mary Ann, b. June 24, 1919.
iv. Ivan Ray, b. Nov. 30, 1920.
v. Jacob Elgin, b. Sept. 28, 1922.

3378. LANDRETH BINGAMAN[6] (Isaac S. Bingaman[5]), born 14 March, 1890. He married Clara Cressman, born ——, and died 5 June, 1918. Residence, Washington, Ont.

3379. LUCY ROSENBERGER[6] (Elizabeth Bingaman[5]), born 26 August, 1887. She married Charles K. Hines, born 4 April, ——. Church of God. Stenographer. Residence, 1244 Wilbur Street, Portland, Ore. Children:

i. Lee Myrl, b. March 16, 1918.
ii. Dale Filmore, b. March 22, 1919.
iii. Nola Marie, b. May 10, 1920.

3380. ELMER ROSENBERGER[6] (Elizabeth Bingaman[5]), born 10 October, 1890. He married Urena A. J. Cherry, born 3 August, 1892. Farmer. Residence, Fiske, Sask. No issue.

3381. RUTH ROSENBERGER[6] (Elizabeth Bingaman[5]), born 22 July, 1896. She married Harold H. Fuller, born 3 March, 1894. Electrician. One year in Military Service, 1918. Three years in Civil Service, 1920-1923. Residence, 1017 Boren Avenue, Seattle, Wash. No issue.

3382. MAY ROSENBERGER[6] (Elizabeth Bingaman[5]), born 4 April, 1898. She married Ernest G. Light, born 11 December, 1895. Farmer. Church of God. Residence, 1849 St. John St., Regina, Sask. Children:

i. Richard M. G., b. Dec. 16, 1920.
ii. Vernon D., b. April 6, 1922.

3383. NAOMI ROSENBERGER[6] (Elizabeth Bingaman[5]), born 26 April, 1900. She married J. C. McFarland, born ——. Residence, Drake, Sask.

3384. CLAYTON ROSENBERGER[6] (Lucy S. Bingaman[5]), born ——.

3385. EDNA BINGAMAN[6] (Elias S. Bingaman[5]), born 28 February, 1898. She married Owen Diefenbecker, born 28 February, 1898. Mennonite Brethren in Christ Church. Residence, Blair, Ont. Child:

i. Ernest B., b. June 21, 1924.

3386. OSCAR WILES[6] (Isaac B. Wiles[5]), born 26 February, 1893. He married Marie Elizabeth Biesel, born 16 June, 1897. Construction Supervision. Lutheran. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Waterloo, Ont. Children:

i. Martha Elizabeth, b. Nov. 17, 1916.
ii. Arthur John, b. Feb. 19, 1918.
iii. Donald Isaac, b. July 25, 1920.
iv. Norman William, b. April 19, 1922.

3387. GERTRUDE WILES[6] (Joseph B. Wiles[5]), born 8 September, 1889. She married Emil Helm, born 30 January, 1887. Carpenter. Residence, Kitchener, Ont. Children:

i. Mildred, b. July 25, 1915.
ii. Marjorie, b. Oct. 16, 1917.

3388. SARAH MAY WILES[6] (Joseph B. Wiles[5]), born 1 May,

1891. She married Harry Feltman, born ——, 1887. Salesman. Lutheran. Residence, 5110 Almaden Drive, Los Angeles, Cal.

3389. EARLE RUSSEL BINGEMAN[6] (John S. Bingeman[5]), born 1 July, 1892. He married Elizabeth Edgerton Lampert, born 12 October, 1894. Treasurer E. R. Bingeman & Co., Inc. Enlisted in Co. H., 3rd Inft. N. Y. Nat'l Guard, 15 October, 1917. Promoted to Second Lieutenant in 3rd Infantry N. Y. Nat'l Guard, 30 October, 1917. Promoted to Captain in 3rd Infantry N. Y. Nat'l Guard, 2 February, 1918. Captain Howitzer Co., 108 Infantry, New York Nat'l Guard. Major in Adjutant General's Department, 19 January, 1922. Honorably discharged from service, 16 January, 1923. Residence, 17 S. Goodman St., Rochester, N. Y. Children:

i. Edna Frances, b. Aug. 24, 1917.
ii. Henry Lampert, b. Aug. 24, 1917; d. Aug. 25, 1917.

3390. JOHN ELDEN SNYDER[6] (Hannah S. Bingeman[5]), born 20 January, 1886. He married, 28 August, 1911, Lydia Stolzfus, born 8 April, 1886. Engineer. Residence, R. D. No. 7, Belfontaine, O. Children:

i. Joseph Clifford, b. Feb. 21, 1913.
ii. Wanda Lee, b. Sept. 6, 1916.
iii. Carrol Waneta, b. Nov. 20, 1919.

3391. EARL STANLEY SNYDER[6] (Hannah S. Bingeman[5]), born 14 August, 1893. He married, 21 June, 1921, Florence Cressman, born 16 April, 1892. Received degree B.S.A., Guelph Agri. College. Received degree of M.S. from University of Wisconsin. Lecturer in Poultry Husbandry. Mennonite. Residence, ——, Ont. No issue.

3392. GRANT BINGEMAN SNYDER[6] (Hannah S. Bingeman[5]), born 1 September, 1899. Has degree of B.S.A. Prof. in Mass. Agri. College. Amherst, Mass.

3393. KATE DOCKEY[6] (John Dockey[5]), born ——. She married Elmer Buffington, born ——. Residence, ——. Child:

i. Mary,

3394. ANNIE REBECCA DOCKEY[6] (Elias Dockey[5]), born 5 June, 1882. She married Emory R. Raker, born 24 August, 1882. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Shamokin, Pa. Children:

i. Fred Albert, b. April 24, 1900.

ii. Walter Raymond, b. Nov. 28, 1902.
iii. Elwood Jacob, b. July 31, 1915.
iv. Russell Emory, b. May 23, 1919.

3395. PHOEBE JANE DOCKEY[6] (Elias Dockey[5]), born 8 October, 1883. She married Ira Thomas Ross, born 4 July, 1881. Carpenter. Lutheran. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Fishers Ferry, Pa. Children:

i. Mabel, b. July 18, 1902.
ii. George, b. Nov. 23, 1903.
iii. Grace, b. Jan. 22, 1906.

3396. IRWIN DANIEL DOCKEY[6] (Elias Dockey[5]), born 12 March, 1886. He married Alice Straub, born 15 May, 1891. Residence, Fishers Ferry, Pa. Children:

i. Floyd E., b. Nov. 22, 1909.
ii. Martha L., b. June 9, 1911.
iii. Dorothy L., b. March 13, 1913.
iv. Adam E., b. June 15, 1915.
v. Mary E., b. Jan. 5, 1920.

3397. CHARLES W. HEPNER[6] (Anna Dockey[5]), born 16 April, 1898. He married Sylvia Hoffman, born 6 October, 1873. Merchant. Lutheran. Residence, Loyalton, Pa. Child:

5396. i. Blanche M., mar. Harvey D. Heppen.

3398. HARRY HEPNER[6] (Anna Dockey[5]), born 15 June, 1881. He married Kate S. Snyder, born 31 December, 1881. P. R. R. Conductor. Lutheran. Residence, 143 King St., Northumberland, Pa. Children:

i. Anna, b. July 5, 1905.
ii. Helen, b. Jan. 29, 1909.
iii. Paul, b. Feb. 18, 1915.

3399. JOHN HEPNER[6] (Anna Dockey[5]), born 5 December, 1883. He married Clara Wheary, born ——. Residence, Pillow, Pa.

3400. ELMER HEPNER[6] (Anna Dockey[5]), born 23 February, 1889. He married Blanche Weaver, born ——. Residence, Harrisburg, Pa.

3401. JENNIE HECKERT[6] (Mary Dockey[5]), born 11 July,

1870. She married William Martin, born 12 July, 1866. Slater. Evangelical. Residence, 106 Apple Street, Milton, Pa. No issue.

3402. HARRY HECKERT[6] (Mary Dockey[5]), born 21 April, 1871, and died 13 March, 1922. He married Louise Egel, born 12 May, 1872. Buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Elmira, New York. Residence, 402 Home Street, Elmira, N. Y. No issue.

3403. MARY BELLE SMITH[6] (Sophia Dockey[5]), born 26 March, 1880. She married Charles Brumstetter, born 5 December, 1875. Lutheran. Residence, Millville, Pa. Children:

5397. i. J. Maynard, mar. Elva Mae Garrison.
ii. Vond M., b. Jan. 16, 1898.
5398. iii. Katheryn G., mar. James J. Reily.
iv. Elva E., b. June 15, 1901.
v. Jessie A., b. Nov. 13, 1903.
5399. vi. Mary Lucile, mar. —— Geasey.

3404. MARY DOCKEY[6] (Henry Dockey[5]), born in Iowa, 6 April, 1891. She married Ralph Baker, born in Pennsylvania, 6 December, 1891. Farmer and breeder of Belgian Horses. Methodist. Residence, Pilot Mound, Iowa. Children:

i. Charles Lavern, b. May 12, 1914.
ii. Fern Leora, b. July 17, 1916.

3405. EMMA JANE MICHAEL[6] (Rebecca Leister[5]), born 23 October, 1875. She married Charles Haag, born ——. Residence, ——. Children:

i. Allen,
ii. Edna,
iii. Charles,
iv. Grace,
v. Stella,
vi. John,

3406. SARAH ELIZABETH MICHAEL[6] (Rebecca Leister[5]), born 25 July, 1877. She married William Long, born ——. Residence, ——. Children:

i. Earl,
ii. Clarence,
iii. Grace,
iv. Alvin,
v. Mary,

3407. KATIE ANN MICHAEL[6] (Rebecca Leister[5]), born 28 January, 1880. She married John J. Hoy, born ——. Residence, ——. Children:

i. Lee,
ii. Grace,
iii. Erma,

3408. JOHN FRANKLIN MICHAEL[6] (Rebecca Leister[5]), born 31 October, 1881. He married Elizabeth Zerbe, born ——. Residence, ——. Children:

i. Elsie,
ii. Hazel,

3409. WILLIAM ALBERT MICHAEL[6] (Rebecca Leister[5]), born 6 October, 1883. He married Lizzie Focht, born ——. Residence, ——.

3410. KATE PHILIPS[6] (Elizabeth Leister[5]), born 30 October, 1885. She married Ed. A. Moeschlin, born 11 October, 1881. Residence, 850 N. 5th Street, Sunbury, Pa. Children:

i. George Julius, b. April 20, 1904.
ii. Dorothy Irene, b. July 25, 1906.

3411. ANNIE PHILIPS[6] (Elizabeth Leister[5]), born 17 May, 1891. She married first, Milton Herrold, born ——, and died ——. Buried at Chapman, Pa. Children by first husband:

i. Cathryn,
ii. Irene,
iii. George,
iv. Paul,
v. Ruth,
vi. Betty,

Annie Philips married secondly, Charles Oyster, born ——. Residence, ——. No issue.

3412. JENNIE PHILIPS[6] (Elizabeth Leister[5]), born 3 June, 1897. She married Bryan Foreman, born ——. Residence, ——.

3413. CARL DETTREY[6] (Jacob Dettrey[5]), born 25 November, 1889.

3413a. ERNEST DETTREY[6] (Jacob Dettrey[5]), born 26 January, 1891. He married ——.

3414. JOHN F. DETTREY[6] (Jonas B. Dettrey[5]), born 12 April, 1881. He married Lillian M. Bonsall, born ——. Residence, Philadelphia, Pa. Child:

i. John, Jr., b. ——.

3415. JULIA C. DETTREY[6] (Jonas B. Dettrey[5]), born 19 December, 1882. She married April 29, 1920, Herbert Gatehouse, born 25 August, 1880. Charging Machine, steel works. Methodist. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Homestead, Pa. No issue.

3416. EDWARD EARL DETTREY[6] (Jonas B. Dettrey[5]), born 9 June, 1885. He married Ethel P. Hass, born ——. Residence, 20 S. Washington Street, Lock Haven, Pa.

3417. ISAAC J. DETTREY[6] (Jonas B. Dettrey[5]), born — August, 1889. He married Celia Watslowsky, born ——. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

3418. ETHEL R. DETTREY[6] (Jonas B. Dettrey[5]), born 3 April, 1892. She married David McElhenny, born 23 July, 1885. Methodist. Residence, Mt. Carmel, Pa. Children:

i. Gerald Wilson, b. Oct. 17, 1911.
ii. Ethel Lorene, b. Sept. 7, 1914.

3419. ANNA J. DETTREY[6] (Jonas B. Dettrey[5]), born 17 September, 1894. She married Harold K. Barnhart, born 16 March, 1895. Musician. Evangelical. Served in U. S. Army for 8 months during the World War. Residence, 837 Susquehanna Ave., Sunbury, Pa. Children:

i. Miles Dettrey, b. Oct. 5, 1916.
ii. Harold K., Jr., b. July 14, 1922.

3420. EMERSON H. DETTREY[6] (Jonas B. Dettrey[5]), born 9 December, 1896. He married Edith Fisher, born ——. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Paxinosa, Pa.

3421. WILLARD R. DETTREY[6] (Jonas B. Dettrey[5]), born 20 September, 1899. He married Ada Henry, born 3 February, 1901. Enlisted in U. S. Army, 29 March, 1917. Served in Coast Defense, Portland, Me., harbor until 25 May, 1917. Transferred to Battery D., 12 Field Artillery, 2nd Division. Served in France from 19 December, 1917, to October, 1918. Saw action in Toule Sector, Bellau

Woods, and Château Thiery. Wounded in abdomen and shoulder while serving near Soissons, Château Thiery front, 31 August, 1918. Returned on U. S. Hospital Ship, Pastores, 10 October, 1918. Discharged from Rahway, N. J. Hospital. Methodist. Residence, Reedsville, Pa. No issue.

3422. LEEREA W. DETTREY[6] (Jonas B. Dettrey[5]), born 13 January, 1902. He married Helen Polumsky, born ——. Residence, 445 W. 5th St., Mt. Carmel, Pa.

3423. ISAAC B. DETTREY[6] (U. S. Grant Dettrey[6]), born 4 February, 1888. He married ——, born ——. Residence, Shenandoah, Pa.

3424. GRANT S. DETTREY[6] (U. S. Grant Dettrey[6]), born 4 February, 1889. He married Cecelia F. Dettenschneider, born 14 October, 1890. Carpenter. Evangelical. Residence, Shenandoah, Pa. Children:

i. Grant Charles, b. Jan. 2, 1911.
ii. Bettys Ross, b. June 14, 1921.

3425. JOHN L. DETTREY[6] (U. S. Grant Dettrey[6]), born 29 May, 1894. She married ——, born ——. Residence, Shenandoah, Pa.

3426. CRAWFORD F. DETTREY[6] (U. S. Grant Dettrey[5]), born 2 February, 1896. He married ——, born ——. Residence, 738 Market St., Camden, N. J.

3426a. SARAH ANN WATTS[6] (Sarah Ann Hevener[5]), born 28 January, 1864, and died 4 May, 1895. She married J. Carl Hubinger, born ——, 1860, and died 27 January, 1908. Financier. Resided in Keokuk, Iowa. Children:

i. Pearl, b. ——, 1886; d. ——, 1888.
5399a. ii. J. Carl, mar. ——.
5399b. iii. Marguerite, mar. Sydney C. Dorris.
iv. Sadie, b. ——, 1895; d. ——, 1895.
5399c. v. Harold C., b. ——, 1897.

3426b. WILLIAM H. WATTS[6] (Sarah Ann Hevener[5]), born 10 November, 1879. He married Minnie Ada Ahrens, born 2 February,

1884. Methodist. Service Chief, N. West Bell Telephone Co. Residence, 4834 - 36th Avenue, Minneapolis, Minn. Child:

i. Opal Sadie, b. April 21, 1907.

3427. MARY HEVENER[6] (Jonas D. Hevener[5]), born 17 August, 1865. She married William H. Candy, born ——. Residence, 7035 Van Dyke St., Tacony, Philadelphia, Pa.

3428. SAMUEL HEVENER[6] (Jonas D. Hevener[5]), born 3 November, 1867. Residence, 12 Lancaster Avenue, Ardmore, Pa.

3429. WILLIAM HEVENER[6] (Jonas D. Hevener[5]), born 27 November, 1869.

3430. FRANK HEVENER[6] (Jonas D. Hevener[5]), born 5 June, 1872. He married ——, born ——. Residence, Cadwallader and Huntingdon Streets, Philadelphia, Pa.

3431. JOHN HEVENER[6] (Jonas D. Hevener[5]), born 25 September, 1874. He married Helene Trautman, born 13 June, 1879. Machinist. Presbyterian. Residence, S. W. cor. Chew Street and Church Lane, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

i. Willard C., b. Nov. 28, 1901.
5400. ii. Selma F., mar. Herbert W. Weer.
iii. Dorothy G., b. April 17, 1905.
iv. Arthur E., b. March 18, 1907.
v. Marion H., b. May 21, 1909; d. Sept. 2, 1910.
vi. Helen F., b. July 9, 1911.
vii. Gladys A., b. Feb. 24, 1914.
viii. Roy M., b. Dec. 21, 1919.
ix. Warren E., b. Oct. 3, 1921.

3432. GEORGE HEVENER[6] (John D. Hevener[5]), born ——. He married Clara Hinkle, born ——. Residence, ——.

3433. JOHN S. BRADLEY[6] (Charlotte Hevener[5]), born 14 October, 1872. He married Verda L. Myers, born 21 September, 1887. Methodist. Assist. Supt. Parcel Post, Philadelphia Post Office. Residence, 2420 W. Lehigh Ave., Philadelphia, Pa. No issue.

3434. REV. GEORGE W. BRADLEY[6] (Charlotte Hevener[5]), born 7 March, 1894. He married first, Minnie R. Yeager, born ——. Child by first wife:

5400a. i. Miriam D., mar. William P. Weaver.

Rev. George W. Bradley married secondly, Clara E. Reynolds, born ——. Residence, 20 Penn St., Yeadon, Pa. No issue.

3435. CHARLES C. BRADLEY[6] (Charlotte Hevener[5]), born 14 February, 1876. Residence, 3107 N. 26th Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

3436. JACOB H. BRADLEY[6] (Charlotte Hevener[5]), born 26 August, 1880. Residence, ——.

3437. LOTTIE H. BRADLEY[6] (Charlotte Hevener[5]), born 2 September, 1883. She married C—— Krause, born ——. Residence, ——.

3438. WILLIAM HEVENER[6] (Jacob D. Hevener[5]), born 27 May, 1878. He married Florence Hargis, born 1 June, 1879. Presbyterian. Residence, 2708 Oakdale Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

3439. ESTHER HEVENER[6] (Jacob D. Hevener[5]), born 21 January, 1880. She married Samuel Taylor, born 1 May, 1879. Presbyterian. Fire Lieut. Residence, 2529 W. Lehigh Avenue, Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

5401. i. Florence, mar. Arthur Taylor.
ii. Irene, b. April 13, 1901.
iii. Roy, b. April 2, 1904.
iv. Samuel, b. Nov. 30, 1906.
v. J. Gordon, b. July 14, 1916.
vi. Emma, b. April 5, 1914; d. Nov. 9, 1914.

3440. JACOB HEVENER[6] (Jacob D. Hevener[5]), born 11 October, 1889. He married Agnes Martin, born 22 October, 1890. Reformed. Ball Player. Residence, Line Lexington, Pa. Children:

i. William H., b. April 30, 1914.
ii. Dorothy A., b. October 24. 1915.

3441. JOHN HEVENER[6] (Samuel D. Hevener[5]), born 18 December, 1877. He married Laura Logan, born ——. Residence, 2624 N. 27th Street, Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

i. Samuel, b. Dec. 4, 1904.
ii. John N., b. July 2, 1909.

3442. WILLIAM K. HEVENER[6] (Samuel D. Hevener[5]), born 27

November, 1882. He married Annie Shock, born ——. Residence, 2736 Oakdale Street, Philadelphia, Pa. Child:

i. Harry, b. June 24, 1906.

3443. ABRAHAM ANDERSON[6] (Jacob W. Anderson[5]), born —.

3444. J. WARREN ANDERSON[6] (John W. Anderson[5]), born 13 December, 1879. Blacksmith. Residence, Linfield, Pa.

3445. JOHN CALVIN ANDERSON[6] (John W. Anderson[5]), born 25 May, 1890. Blacksmith. Served in U. S. Army during the World War. Residence, Linfield, Pa.

3445a. GEORGE H. ANDERSON[6] (John W. Anderson[5]), born 19 April 1894. Served in the U. S. Army during the World War.

3446. LULU E. ANDERSON[6] (Samuel W. Anderson[5]), born 24 June, 1880. She married John G. Shupe, born 9 December, 1877. Engineer. Residence, Linfield, Pa. Child:

i. Dorothy E., b. May 27, 1905.

3447. SADIE MAY ANDERSON[6] (Samuel W. Anderson[5]), born 13 April 1882. She married George D. Rebert, born 29 April, 1881. Baker. Residence, Linfield, Pa. Child:

i. Thelma May, b. Jan. 11, 1905.

3448. SAMUEL EDGAR ANDERSON[6] (Samuel W. Anderson[5]), born 17 May, 1885. He married Lizzie Lick, born 23 August, 1888. Moulder. Reformed. Residence, Linfield, Pa. Children:

i. Donald E., b. April 18, 1909; d. Jan. 10, 1910.
ii. Ernest W., b. May 15, 1911.
iii. Vernon, b. Feb. 8, 1915; d. May 25, 1916.
iv. Herbert A., b. Oct. 2, 1917.
v. Robert L., b. Feb. 4, 1921.

3449. BLANCHE GRUBB[6] (Emma M. Anderson[5]), born 27 October, 1882. She married Harry I. Hiestand, born ——. Residence, Fricks Lock, Pa. Child:

i. Mildred A., b. Feb. 19, 1907.

3450. FANNIE MILLER[6] (Amelia Elizabeth Anderson[5]), born

27 January, 1882. She married Oliver E. Schurr, born 5 November, 1881. Moulder. Reformed. Residence, Linfield, Pa. Child:
5402. i. Blanche L., mar. Walter A. Raysor.

3451. SALLIE GRIMLEY[6] (Mary Prizer[5]), born 30 October, 1863. She married Jacob L. Hartenstine, born ——. Residence, 369½ Union Street, Allentown, Pa. Children:
5403. i. Howard J., mar. ——.
ii. Wallace G., b. April 19, 1886; d. ——.
iii. Harry G., b. Oct. 16, 1888; d. ——.
iv. Lester C., b. Sept. 3, 1890; d. ——.
5404. v. Mahella M., mar. —— Belgenstock.

3452. JOHN GRIMLEY[6] (Mary Prizer[5]), born 6 February, 1868. He married Hannah R. Jacobs, born 11 March, 1862. Reformed. Residence, Schwenksville, Pa. No issue.

3453. DR. HORACE P. KEELY[6] (Sarah Ann Prizer[5]), born 8 January, 1870. He married Ella Weisel Bean, born 9 April, 1871. Veterinary Surgeon. Reformed. Treasurer of Montgomery Co., Pa. Residence, Schwenksville, Pa. Children:
5405. i. Sara Bean, mar. Fred Wallace Beltz.
ii. Nora Bean, b. March 15, 1900.

3454. FLORA BOYER[6] (Hetty Prizer[5]), born ——. She married Edwin Rizer, Jr., born ——. Residence, ——.

3455. HETTIE A. WANNER[6] (Susan Prizer[5]), born ——. She married —— Getty, born ——. Residence, Eagleville, Pa.

3456. LILLIAN WANNER[6] (Susan Prizer[5]), born ——. She married —— Wagner, born ——. Residence, ——.

3457. ROSE WANNER[6] Susan Prizer[5]), born ——. She married —— Miller, born ——. Residence, ——.

3457a. ELLA OLIVIA MACK[6] (Maria Smith[5]), born 14 November, 1883.

3457b. FLORENCE VIOLA MACK[6] (Maria Smith[5]), born 20 April, 1887.

3458. HANNAH ELIZA MACK[6] (Maria Smith[5]), born 11 December, 1888. She married Morris Hines, born ——. Residence, —.

3459. NORA JANE SMITH[6] (Jonathan Smith[5]), born 1 November, 1880. She married Peter Yerger, born 3 July, 1880. Clerk in store. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Perkiomenville, Pa.

3460. EVA MAY SMITH[6] (Jonathan Smith[5]), born 23 February, 1895, and died 15 August, 1914. She married William Weiss, born 2 April, 1893. Farmer. Buried at Christ Lutheran Church, Niantic, Pa. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Barto, Pa. Children:

i. Howard Henry, b. Feb. 23, 1913; d. March —, 1915.
ii. Mary Adella, b. July 23, 1914; d. Feb. 10, 1915.

3461. JOHN EDWIN SMITH[6] (William Smith[5]), born 4 April, 1881. He married Ida Jane Kline, born 8 April, 1883. Lutheran. Lansdale American Radiator Foundry. Residence, Spinnerstown, Pa. Child:

5406. i. Carrie Ellen, mar. —— Roeder.

3462. MARY E. ANDERSON[6] (Horace Greely Anderson[5]), born 16 January, 1871. She married Benjamin F. Reifsnider, born ——. Machinist. Methodist. Residence, 1233 W. Seargent Street, Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

i. Earnest L., b. Jan. 15, 1891; d. Dec. 24, 1894.
ii. O. Marian, b. Sept. 9, 1893.

3463. WILLIAM CLAYTON ANDERSON[6] (Horace Greely Anderson[5]), born 9 October, 1875. He married Ella M. Mowrey, born 4 September, 1877. Stove Plate moulder. United Evangelical. Residence, Royersford, Pa. Child:

i. Paul W., b. April 29, 1902.

3464. ALICE V. ANDERSON[6] (Horace Greely Anderson[5]), born 11 November, 1886. She married Henry W. Conrad, Jr., born 10 October, 1882. Clerk, Pennsylvania Railroad. Reformed. Residence, 3124 Judson Street, Philadelphia, Pa. Child:

i. Harry Ellsmere, b. Dec. 1, 1908.

3465. HARVEY A. CUSTER[6] (Emma Savilla Anderson[5]), born 8 April, 1881. He married Elsie Lawrence, born 26 June, 1884.

Farmer. Mennonite Brethren in Christ Church. Residence, Schwenksville, Pa. Children:

i. Robert, b. Aug. 17, 1906.
ii. Albert H., b. Feb. 21, 1915.
iii. Abram T., b. May 16, 1923.

3466. JOHN A. CUSTER[6] (Emma Savilla Anderson[5]), born 28 January, 1884. He married Mabel Scheid, born 3 March, 1891. Commission Merchant. Chairman Ex-Com. Boy Scouts. Member of Councils of Lansdale, 1921. Residence, 818 Derstine Avenue, Lansdale, Pa. Children:

i. Richard Arthur, b. Jan. 21, 1912.
ii. Margaret Scheid, b. Feb. 23, 1913.
iii. Edward Scheid, b. Nov. 13, 1919.
iv. Henry Franklin, b. May 16, 1921.

3467. EMMA CUSTER[6] (Emma Savilla Anderson[5]), born 10 April, 1886. She married Isaiah H. Detweiler, born March 1, 1876. Residence, Rahns, Pa.

3468. H. EDWARD ANDERSON[6] (Jacob Ellwood Anderson[5]), born 11 September, 1886.

3468a. ETHEL F. ANDERSON[6] (Jacob Ellwood Anderson[5]), born 12 August, 1889.

3469. LESTER LINWOOD PENNYPACKER[6] (Susan Elizabeth Anderson[5]), born 4 March, 1892. Served in U. S. Army during the World War.

3470. MARY ELIZABETH PENNYPACKER[6] (Susan Elizabeth Anderson[5]), born 3 February, 1894. She married —— Carr, born ——. United Brethren Church. Residence, 224 Queen Street, Pottstown, Pa.

3471. DELLA ELENORA PENNYPACKER[6] (Susan Elizabeth Anderson[5]), born 6 March, 1898. She married —— Cupp, born ——. Residence, Douglasville, Pa.

3472. LEWELLYN W. ANDERSON[6] (John Harry Anderson[5]), born 22 April, 1891.

3473. LILLIE V. ANDERSON[6] (John Harry Anderson[5]), born 29 October, 1892. She married Edward Hamel, born 6 November, 1892. Residence, ——. Children:

i. Charles E., b. Oct. 30, 1910.
ii. Mabel Q., b. July 22, 1913.
iii. Earl A., b. Jan. 6, 1914.
iv. Mary E., b. Feb. 10, 1916.
v. Stella M., b. June 23, 1920.

3474. LUCY E. ANDERSON[6] (John Harry Anderson[5]), born 26 September, 1894. She married first, John Fryer, born 22 June, 1887, and died 30 September, 1912. Buried at Falkner Swamp Cemetery. She married secondly, Charles Boyer, born 28 November, 1893. Lutheran. Carpenter. C. Boyer served 6 years in Pennsylvania National Guard. Residence, 713 Walnut Street, Pottstown, Pa. Child by first marriage:

i. G. Raymond, b. Nov. 16, 1913.

Children by second marriage:

ii. Evelyn B., b. Oct. 6, 1916.
iii. Dorothy C., b. Sept. 3, 1918.
iv. Douglas L., b. Aug. 22, 1920.

3475. LLOYD C. ANDERSON[6] (John Harry Anderson[5]), born May 15, 1896. He married ——, ——. Residence, 80 Prospect Avenue, Binghamton, New York.

3476. LAWRENCE D. ANDERSON[6] (John Harry Anderson[5]), born 23 May, 1898. He married Jeanette E. Casselman, born 26 September, 1889. Washer in laundry. Residence, 333 Diamond Street, San Francisco, Cal.

3477. LAURA E. ANDERSON[6] (John Harry Anderson[5]), born 31 January, 1903. She married John D. Gerhart, born ——. Residence, 414 Lincoln Avenue, Pottstown, Pa.

3478. LOTTIE M. ANDERSON[6] (John Harry Anderson[5]), born 20 May, 1905. She married Ammon Swavely, born ——. Residence, Pottstown, Pa.

3479. WALTER A. RAYSOR[6] (Della Viola Anderson[5]), born 2 November, 1896. He married Blanche Shurr, born ——. Residence, Linfield, Pa. Child:

i. Darwin O., b. Oct. 24, 1919.

3480. WILLIAM H. RAYSOR[6] (Della Viola Anderson[5]), born 22 February, 1898. He married Lottie M. Miller, born ——. Residence, Linfield, Pa. Children:

i. Evelyn V., b. June 27, 1915.
ii. Jean M., b. Oct. 24, 1917.

3481. HARRY O. WERNER[6] (Ester Valeria Anderson[5]), born 28 January, 1878. He married Ella Meck, born 13 October, 1880. Shoe manufacturer. Residence, 210 N. Wayne Street, Orwigsburg, Pa. Children:

i. Paul, b. April 6, 1906.
ii. Ester, b. Jan. 19, 1909.

3482. JOHN A. WERNER, JR.[6] (Ester Valeria Anderson[5]), born 15 January, 1879. He married Susan Sechler, born 19 May, 1880. Residence, Orwigsburg, Pa. Children:

i. Allen John, b. May 22, 1909.
ii. Edward Sechler, b. April 5, 1913.

3483. ANNA MAY WERNER[6] (Ester Valeria Anderson[5]), born 19 September, 1880. She married William Alfred Dietrich, born 10 January, 1879. Residence, Orwigsburg, Pa. No issue.

3484. HERBERT RALPH WERNER[6] (Ester Valeria Anderson[5]), born 17 July, 1888, and died 7 February, 1920. He married Elizabeth D. Binkley, born ——. Children:

i. E. Valeria, b. Aug. 7, 1915.
ii. Richard S., b. Feb. 5, 1919.

3485. JOSIAH KUNKLE[6] (John B. Kunkle[5]), born 17 July, 1870. He married Minnie B. Wheeler, born 21 February, 1878. Carpenter. Residence, 3004 Melrose Avenue, Sioux City, Iowa. Children:

5408. i. Arthur C., mar. Olive Breese.
5409. ii. Ralph, mar. Vivian Phelps.
5410. iii. Harold, mar. ——.
5411. iv. William Edgar, b. June 15, 1902.
v. Raymond Gay, b. Nov. 5, 1904.
5412. vi. Mabel Matilda, b. March 19, 1906.
vii. Myrtle Agnes, b. Jan. 13, 1908.
viii. Glen Herbert, b. Dec. 10, 1911.
ix. Charles Vernon, b. July 18, 1913.
x. Helen Lucile, b. Feb. 15, 1915.

3486. ALICE ELIZABETH KUNKLE[6] (John B. Kunkle[5]), born 29 June, 1874. She married Henry Kalbfleisch, born 8 August, 1873. Residence, 72 William St., Waterloo, Ont. Children:

5413. i. Hilda May, mar. John H. Stahle.
ii. Harry Leroy, b. Sept. 13, 1899.
iii. Clayton George, b. Dec. 28, 1900.

3487. BARBARA ELMA KUNKLE[6] (John B. Kunkle[5]), born 23 July, 1876. She married Simon Heath, born ——. Residence, ——.

3488. EMMA MAY KUNKLE[6] (John B. Kunkle[5]), born 14 April, 1887. She married first, Arthur Hannusch, born —— and died 20 March, 1918. Child by first husband:

i. Roman, b. —— 1909.

Emma May Kunkle married secondly, Jacob Wettlaufer, born 8 September, 1884. Merchant. Lutheran. Residence, Waterloo, Ont. Child by second husband:

ii. John William, b. Oct 19, 1921.

3488a. WILLIAM KUNKLE[6] (Samuel B. Kunkle[5]), born ——. He married Tillie Kirk, born ——. Residence, ——. Children:

3489. ANNIE KUNKLE[6] (Samuel B. Kunkle[5]), born ——. She married Noah Kline, born ——. Residence, Kratzerville, Pa.

3490. GEORGE KUNKLE[6] (Samuel B. Kunkle[5]), born ——. He married first, Alice Ulrich, born ——; died ——. George Kunkle married secondly, —— Benfer, born ——. Residence, Winfield, Pa. Children:

3491. ISAAC KUNKLE[6] (Samuel B. Kunkle[5]), born ——. He married Maggie Benfer, born ——. Residence, Sunbury, Pa. Children:

3492. EDWARD KUNKLE[6] (Samuel B. Kunkle[5]), born 4 April, 1876. He married Ada Fetter, born 7 May, 1877. Painter. Residence, Middleburg, Pa. Children:

5414. i. Carrie E., mar. George Hare.
5415. ii. Ellen R., mar. LeRoy Rohlan.
5416. iii. George B., mar. Esther Renn.
iv. Ida M.,

v. Roy H.,
vi. Mary A.,

3493. LIZZIE KUNKLE[6] (Samuel B. Kunkle[5]), born ——. She married Percival Braus, born ——. Residence, Winfield, Pa. Children:

3494. CARRIE KUNKLE[6] (Samuel B. Kunkle[5]), born ——. She married Luther Slear, born ——. Residence, Winfield, Pa. Children:

3495. NATHAN S. KUNKLE[6] (Samuel B. Kunkle[5]), born 4 October, 1885. He married Helen M. Morley, born 17 April, 1896. Foreman Hudson Motor Company. Christian Church. Residence, 385 Lenox Avenue, Detroit, Mich. Child:

i. Robert Morley, b. May 18, 1923.

3496. HENRY OSCAR KUNKLE[6] (Jonathan B. Kunkle[5]), born 14 November, 1869. He married, 6 June, 1895, Catherine Edna Neagley, born 24 June, 1873. Farmer and Milk Dealer. Reformed. Residence, Sanatoga, Pa. Children:

i. Earl N., b. Aug. 16, 1896.
ii. Joseph W., b. Aug. 9, 1903.
iii. Donald, b. Aug. 28, 1905.
iv. John, b. Nov. 1, 1907.

3497. SAMUEL EDWARD KUNKLE[6] (Jonathan B. Kunkle[5]), born 26 October, 1871. He married Harriet Sowers, born 18 April, 1874. Bank Clerk. Residence, Lewisburg, Pa. Children:

i. Josephine, b. Dec. 30, 1905.
ii. Warren, b. Oct. 27, 1908.

3498. JOHN WESLEY KUNKLE[6] (Jonathan B. Kunkle[5]), born 24 October, 1874. He married Elizabeth Schoch, born 28 October, 1878. Farmer. Reformed. Residence, Wellington, Ohio. Children:

i. Earl Marrow, b. Aug. 18, 1903.
ii. Josephine Twila, b. June 7, 1905.
iii. Evelyn May, b. May 24, 1909.
iv. Geraldine Elizabeth, b. Sept. 15, 1915.

3499. JONATHAN S. KUNKLE[6] (Jonathan B. Kunkle[5]), born 29 October, 1875. He married Cora Day, born 14 February, 1879. Agent, Life Insurance Company. Residence, —— Calif. Children:

5417. i. Christopher, mar. Jean C. Wilentts.
5418. ii. Margaret, mar. Martin Lester Rosenthal.

3500. ESTHER ELIZABETH KUNKLE[6] (Jonathan B. Kunkle[5]), born ——. She married Daniel Arnold, born ——. Residence, ——. Children:

i. Clarence,
ii. Irvin,
iii. William,
iv. Geraldine,
v. Jonathan,
vi. Esther,

3501. MARY JANE KUNKLE[6] (Jonathan B. Kunkle[5]), born 14 July, 1881. She married Morris Herbst, born 19 August, 1883. Employed in Chair Factory. Reformed. Residence, Lewisburg, Pa. Children:

i. Harwood, b. April 18, 1905.
ii. Leighton, b. Sept. 27, 1908.

3502. RALPH KUNKLE[6] (Jonathan B. Kunkle[5]), born 9 July, 1886. He married Margaret Breon, born 20 September, 1891. Teacher High School. Residence, 29 Edgewood Road, Bloomfield, N. J. No issue.

3503. DAVID F. KUNKLE[5] (Jonathan B. Kunkle[6]), born 26 August, 1888. He married Florence Fries, born 8 January, 1892. Teacher. Reformed. Residence, Lewisburg, Pa. Children:

i. Gerald F., b. May 25, 1916.
ii. Pearl M., b. May 14, 1918.

3504. MARGARET KUNKLE[6] (Jonathan B. Kunkle[5]), born 20 February, 1891. She married Harry Heckert, born 27 October, 1893. Teacher in High School. Reformed. Residence, Lewisburg, Pa. No issue.

3505. CLARENCE IDDINGS[6] (Sarah B. Kunkle[5]), born ——. He married ——, ——.

3506. SAMUEL BAKER[6] (Alice B. Kunkle[5]), born ——. He married ——, ——.

3507. FOSTER GUISE[6] (Emma B. L. Kunkle[5]), born 29 December, 1883. He married Frankie M. Hull, born 19 January, 1885. Blacksmith. Residence, Caledonia, Mich. No issue.

3508. JOHN GUISE[6] (Emma B. L. Kunkle[5]), born 6 December, 1885, and died 11 December, 1921. He married Ruth B. Brown, born 13 December, 1890. Buried Freeport, Mich. Progress Brethren Church. Residence, Hastings, Mich. No issue.

3509. MARJORIE GUISE[6] (Emma B. L. Kunkle[5]), born 10 February, 1901. She married ——, ——. Residence, —— Mich.

3510. CLARENCE WESLEY KONKLE[6] (Jacob B. Konkle[5]), born 19 March, 1878. He married, 24 February, 1914, Elsie May Bardsley, born 29 March, 1878. Salesman. Residence, 1031 Fillmore Street, Denver, Colo. No issue.

3511. ALICE MAY KONKLE[6] (Jacob B. Konkle[5]), born 12 April, 1886. She married, 24 August, 1914, Samuel H. Weaver, born 26 February, 1885. Laborer. Residence, 1129 No. Michigan Avenue, Hastings, Mich.

3512. ARTHUR HENRY KONKLE[6] (Abraham Konkle[5]), born 16 November, 1883. He married, 12 February, 1913, Irene Van Deven, born ——. Sales Manager. Residence, 733 Lake Drive, Grand Rapids, Mich. Children:

i. Barbara Jane, b. Jan. 17, 1914.
ii. Arthur Jackson, b. Dec. 21, 1915.

3513. EDITH ELIZABETH KONKLE[6] (Abraham Konkle[5]), born 5 April, 1885. She married, 25 October, 1905, Egerton Near, born 21 July, 1883. Farmer. Residence, Caledonia, Mich. Children:

i. Evah Beatrice, b. July 28, 1906.
ii. Grace Mildred, b. Sept. 13, 1908.
iii. Marian Louise, b. Sept. 12, 1914.
iv. Margaret Elizabeth, b. Jan. 1, 1917.
v. Robert Earle, b. Jan. 2, 1921.

3514. BERTHA MELISSA KONKLE[6] (Abraham Konkle[5]), born 16 March, 1887. She married, 4 May, 1910, J. Murray Goggins, born 15 April, 1887. Farmer. Catholic. Residence, Caledonia, Mich. Children:

i. Beatrice E., b. Nov. 13, 1910.
ii. J. Kenneth, b. Sept. 23, 1912.
iii. M. Marcella, b. July 5, 1915.

3515. JOHN EDWARD KONKLE[6] (Abraham Konkle[5]), born 28 June, 1889. He married, 25 December, 1913, Ethel Vahle, born 15 November, 1889. Fieldman for Michigan Sugar Company. Residence, Sebewaing, Mich. Children:

i. Robert Charles, b. Dec. 3, 1915.
ii. George Melvin, b. Sept. 4, 1919.

3516. GEORGE LEONARD KONKLE[6] (Abraham Konkle[5]), born 11 February, 1891. He married, 7 May, 1921, Martha Williams, born 23 May, 1893. State Superintendent Ohio National Life Insurance Company of Cincinnati, Ohio. Enlisted 17 July, 1917, as Private in Medical Corps at Columbus, O. Promoted to Sgt., 17 August, at Fort Riley, Kansas, to Private first class at Camp Pike, 16 February, 1918. Transferred to Officers' Training Camp, Infantry Division, Camp Pike. Residence, Wyoming Park, Grand Rapids, Mich.

3517. CHARLES NELSON KONKLE[6] (Abraham Konkle[5]), born 5 May, 1893. Served in the Med. Corps, U. S. Army, during the World War, from June, 1917, to February, 1919.

3518. ALICE MAE KONKLE[6] (Abraham Konkle[5]), born 17 April, 1895. She married, 29 May, 1923, Russell Shumway, born 16 November, 1894. Mechanic. Served in 14th Cavalry, May, 1917, to September, 1919. Residence, 855 Madison Avenue, Grand Rapids, Mich.

3519. CLYDE GERALD KONKLE[6] (Abraham Konkle[5]), born 29 May, 1904. He married, 28 November, 1922, Florence Mallory, born ——. Served in the U. S. Army during the World War, from September, 1917, to May, 1919. Overseas from February, 1918, to May, 1919. Residence, 526 Fairview Avenue, Grand Rapids, Mich.

3520. MARTIN H. MOYER[6] (Henry Moyer[5]), born 3 November, 1879. He married Sallie V. Naugle, born 15 January, 1881. Miller. Reformed. Residence, New Berlin, Pa. Children:

5419. i. Albert H., mar. ——.
ii. Sydney N., b. Sept. 16, 1901; d. Aug. 1, 1902. } Twins.
iii. Carrie N., b. Sept. 16, 1901; d. Feb. 3, 1902. }

iv. Paul T., b. April 3, 1905.
v. Roy Francis, b. Jan. 2, 1908; d. Dec. 27, 1909.
vi. Evalin W., b. Feb. 6, 1911.
vii. Carl J., b. June 6, 1914.
viii. Mary J., b. July 2, 1916.
ix. Lee M., b. Dec. 23, 1920; d. March 12, 1923.

3521. ISAAC A. MOYER[6] (Henry Moyer[5]), born 26 January, 1872. He married Emma Jane Maurer, born 29 January, 1875. Miller. Reformed. Residence, Mifflingberg, Pa. Children:

i. Stella Agnes, b. Oct. 7, 1896.
ii. Sarah Catherine, b. March 16, 1899.
5420. iii. Helen Mae, mar. John Shreiner.
iv. Mary Margaret, b. March 4, 1904.
v. Mabel Amanda, b. Oct. 3, 1906.
vi. Elsie Marie, b. Nov. 26, 1908.
vii. Ralph Benjamin, b. June 1, 1911.
viii. Earl Henry, b. July 7, 1914.
ix. Elenor Elizabeth, b. Nov. 3, 1916.

3522. CHARLES MOYER[6] (Henry Moyer[5]), born 19 December, 1876. He married Sadie A. Dreese, born 18 October, 1878. Clerk in store. Reformed. Residence, Winfield, Pa. Children:

i. Samuel D., b. July 28, 1900.
ii. Rudolph I., b. May 26, 1905.

3523. EDITH MAY SASSAMAN[6] (Abraham B. Sassaman[5]), born 7 July, 1875. She married Charles A. Maurer, born 22 January, 1875. Laborer. Lutheran. Residence, R. D. Selinsgrove, Pa. No issue.

3524. VERLETTA SASSAMAN[6] (Abraham B. Sassaman[5]), born 12 November, 1876. She married Barnhard Kline, born 8 January, 1872. Bricklayer. Lutheran. Residence, Shamokin Dam, Pa. Children:

i. Vincent Sassaman, b. July 7, 1893; d. April 3, 1894.
ii. Martin Luther, b. March 18, 1908.
iii. Abram Barnhard, b. ——; d. April 15, 1917.

3525. REV. IRA SEEBOLD SASSAMAN[6] (Abraham B. Sassaman[5]), born 17 June, 1878. He married Mary Agnes Caspar, born

9 October, 1883. Lutheran Minister. Residence, Northumberland, Pa. Children:

i. Ira Caspar, b. Feb. 28, 1910.
ii. William Abraham, b. Aug. 21, 1912; d. March 7, 1918.
iii. Robert Seebold, b. June 9, 1914.
iv. Charles Herbert, b. Feb. 6, 1920.

3526. RENO SASSAMAN[6] (Abraham B. Sassaman[5]), born 12 February, 1880. He married Florence Lillian Gilbert, born 6 May, 1890. Automobile dealer. Residence, Lewistown, Pa. Child:

i. Elaine Jane, b. Oct. 9, 1918.

3527. VERNA MAY RITTER[6] (Kate B. Sassaman[5]), born 9 August, 1891. She married Calvin E. Aumiller, born ——. Residence, Kreamer, Pa.

3528. MARY ELLAMINTA RITTER[6] (Kate B. Sassaman[5]), born 25 March, 1893. She married Harry S. Kreamer, born ——. Residence, Kreamer, Pa.

3529. CARRIE AGNES RITTER[6] (Kate B. Sassaman[5]), born 24 June, 1897. She married Landis Yerger, born ——. Residence, Kreamer, Pa.

3530. STELLA ELIZABETH RITTER[6] (Kate B. Sassaman[5]), born 24 January, 1899. She married Charles H. Garman, born ——. Residence, Lewisburg, Pa.

3530a. HENRY CLYDE BROUSE[6] (Agnes B. Sassaman[5]), born 26 January, 1887.

3531. NETTIE HARMAN[6] (Mary Alice Sassaman[5]), born 7 January, 1880. She married John Ripple, born 26 July, 1875. Residence, New Berlin, Pa. Children:

5421. i. Elsie, mar. Erwin Wetzel.
ii. Norton, b. May 1, 1903.

3532. HENRY MERRILL HARMAN[6] (Mary Alice Sassaman[5]), born 15 January, 1884. He married Nora Kinney, born 10 July, 1885. Residence, R. D. No. 3, Middleburg, Pa. Children:

i. Lloyd, b. Dec. 27, ——.
ii. Lear, b. May 9, ——.

3532a. MARY ELIZABETH HARMAN[6] (Mary Alice Sassaman[5]), born 27 February, 1890, and died —— 1914. She married James A. Beaver, born 24 December, 1886, and died —— 1912. Lutheran. Buried at Kratzerville, Pa. Children:

i. Herman C., b. Nov. 24, 1907.
ii. Glenn, b. Sept. 28, 1911; d. Feb. 16, 1916.

3533. PHILIP RAYMOND HARMAN[6] (Mary Alice Sassaman[5]), born 23 February, 1893. He married Elsie Walker, born 23 December, 1892. Bookkeeper. Residence, Kratzerville, Pa. Children:

i. Kenneth Raymond, b. Oct. 12, 1915.
ii. Betty Arline, b. Nov. 11, 1917.

3534. NELLIE MAY BERGE[6] (John W. Berge[5]), born 29 July, 1887. She married —— Richardson, born ——. Residence, De Witt, Nebr.

3535. CLYDE WESLEY BERGE[6] (John W. Berge[5]), born 11 March, 1892. He married Elizabeth E. Ehlers, born 15 November, 1895. Agent, C. R. I. & P. Ry. Residence, Richfield, Nebr. No issue.

3536. WILLARD BERGE[6] (Jonas B. Berge[5]), born 18 September, 1892. Residence, Washington, Ont.

3536a. RUFUS WEBER[6] (Elizabeth B. Berge[5]), born 12 October, 1898. He married Minnie Leaning, born 26 November, 1896. Served in the Canadian Army from 22 May, 1919, to 25 June, 1920. Evangelical. Residence, Kundersley, Sask. Children:

i. Constance Grace, b. Oct. 1, 1921.
ii. Herbert Douglas, b. June 4, 1923.

3537. HILDA WEBER[6] (Elizabeth B. Berge[5]), born 6 February, 1899. She married Harvey Heinrich, born 29 August, 1900. Lutheran. Residence, Waterloo, Ont. Child:

i. Kanuth, b. Sept. 2, 1917.

3538. CHARLES HENRY FETTEROLF[6] (Sarah Jane Berge[5]), born 21 October, 1878. He married Emma Swartz, born 30 October, 1878. Contractor and builder. Lutheran. Residence, Mt. Union, Pa. Children:

i. Marlin Russel, b. Oct. 28, 1901.
ii. Richard Swartz, b. Sept. 15, 1906.

3539. MELLIE MABEL FETTEROLF[6] (Sarah Jane Berge[5]), born 8 July, 1880. She married, 1896, Charles Philip Erb, born 19 May, 1868. Laborer. Residence, Middleburg, Pa. Children:

i. J. Edna, b. Mar. 25, 1897.
ii. Wayland, b. May 1, 1904.
iii. George, b. Sept. 28, 1905.
iv. Thelma, b. Oct. 18, 1910.
v. Melda, b. Sept. 10, 1912.
vi. Robert, b. Sept. 3, 1922.

3540. VICTORIA MAY FETTEROLF[6] (Sarah Jane Berge[5]), born 19 April, 1882. She married, 1902, Robert R. Allison, born 6 January, 1879, and died 17 August, 1909. Brethren Church. Puddler. Residence, 58 Chestnut Street, Lewistown, Pa. Children:

i. Adolphus Reid, b. May 15, 1913.
ii. Lodie Dorine, b. March 17, 1906.
iii. Sarah Jane, b. April 12, 1909; died in infancy.

3541. WALTER PHILIP FETTEROLF[6] (Sarah J. Berge[5]), born 18 June, 1884. He married, 1905, Florence Markle, born 24 May, 1887. Residence, Milheim, Pa. Children:

i. Mark Daniel, b. April 25, 1905.
ii. Paul Edward, b. March 19, 1907.
iii. Victoria Sarah, b. April 14, 1908.
iv. Derwin Parnell, b. Sept. 25, 1909.
v. Jay Leroy, b. Oct. 27, 1911.
vi. Mildred Madeleine, b. March 14, 1918.

3542. LODIE AGNES FETTEROLF[6] (Sarah Jane Berge[5]), born 23 March, 1887. She married, 1910, Harry J. Groff, born ——. Residence, Urwiler Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio. Children:

i. Francis,
ii. Harriet,
iii. Harry, Jr.,

3543. MAZIE FIETTA FETTEROLF[6] (Sarah Jane Berge[5]), born 1 August, 1890. She married James William Middlesworth, born 13 July, 1886. Farmer. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Millmont, Pa. Children:

i. Raymond Edward, b. Jan. 1, 1908.
ii. Nita Mae, b. Feb. 14, 1910.
iii. Robert Franklin, b. March 25, 1912.

iv. Infant son, b. and d. Nov. 16, 1914.
v. Infant son, b. Oct. 5, 1916; d. Oct. 14, 1916.
vi. Maxine Elma, b. Feb. 24, 1918.
vii. William, Jr., b. Sept. 15, 1922.

3544. JACOB EDWARD FETTEROLF[6] (Sarah Jane Berge[5]), born 21 January, 1894. He married, 1918, Charlotte Emery, born 30 March, 1901. Auto Mechanic. Reformed Church. Residence, Selinsgrove, Pa. Child:

i. Harry Edward, b. July 18, 1918.

3546. VIRGIE MUSSER[6] (Hettie Malinda Berge[5]), born —— 1878. She married —— Wincemoyer, born ——. Residence, ——. Could not locate.

3546a. CEDIE MUSSER[6] (Hettie Malinda Berge[5]), born —— 1880.

3547. LOTTIE MAY TROXEL[6] (Ada Berge[5]), born 6 February, 1884. She married Frank Norman, born ——. Reformed. Residence, Beavertown, Pa.

3548. SAMUEL HENRY TROXEL[6] (Ada Berge[5]), born 5 December, 1885. He married Jennie Shawver, born 22 September, 1890. Farmer. Reformed. Residence, Troxelville, Pa. Children:

i. Adda Martha, b. April 29, 1909.
ii. Helen Mayeva, b. Aug. 13, 1921.

3549. CHARLES FRANKLIN TROXEL[6] (Ada Berge[5]), born 19 March, 1889. He married, 14 October, 1914, Nora Aurand, born 28 September, 1889. Reformed. Residence, Benfer, Pa. Children:

i. George Franklin, b. May 29, 1915.
ii. Arthur Aurand, b. Aug. 30, 1918.
iii. Henry Samuel, b. March 18, 1921.

3550. MILLER EDWARD TROXEL[6] (Ada Berge[5]), born 15 July, 1891. He married Jennie Gross, born 27 September, 1894. Reformed. Residence, Troxelville, Pa. Children:

i. Metta Adelaide, b. June 25, 1915.
ii. Emma Susan, b. June 29, 1920.

3551. BLANCHE SUSANNAH TROXEL[6] (Ada Berge[5]), born

28 July, 1893. She married Charles Aumiller, born ——. Residence, Beavertown, Pa.

3552. REIL BERGE TROXEL[6] (Ada Berge[5]), born 30 November, 1896. He married Elsie Herbster, born 16 February, 1899. Inducted into the U. S. Army, 26 August, 1918. Sent to Camp Lee, Va., and assigned to Co. D., 2nd Development Btt. Discharged at Camp Lee, 12 January, 1919. Farmer. Lutheran. Residence, Middleburg, Pa.

3553. MARY ADA TROXEL[6] (Ada Berge[5]), born 8 December, 1899. She married Bertram Albert, born ——. Residence, Beavertown, Pa.

3554. KATIE RUTH BINGEMAN[6] (Fannie Susan Berge[5]), born 8 April, 1892. She married Eiman Ewing, born 19 August, 1893. Farmer. Residence, Beaver Springs, Pa. Child:

i. Thomas Edward, b. May 14, 1920.

3555. HENRY JACOB BINGEMAN[6] (Fannie Susan Berge[5]), born 9 December, 1893. He married Nellie Ochser, born 10 September, 1865. Hauling milk. Evangelical. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Beavertown, Pa. Children:

i. Philip Frederick, b. Sept. 28, 1914.
ii. Winifred Marjorie, b. Sept. 9, 1923.

3556. VICTORIA SEVILLA BINGEMAN[6] (Fannie Susan Berge[5]), born 5 November, 1899. She married Spangler Mattern, born 29 March, 1895. Life Insurance Agent. Residence, Beavertown, Pa. Child:

i. George Spangler, b. May 9, 1920.

3557. FLOYD A. BERGE[6] (Jonas Olivert Berge[5]), born 17 April, 1892. He married Verna Herman, born 25 March, 1889. Farmer. Lutheran. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Winfield, Pa. Children:

i. Grace Ada, b. March 7, 1910.
ii. May Ursula, b. Feb. 20, 1912.
iii. Charles Frederick, b. Oct. 7, 1913.
iv. Herman Arthur, b. Feb. 3, 1916.
v. Roy Marlin, b. July 16, 1919.
vi. Floyd William, b. May 8, 1923.

3558. IRA F. BERGE[6] (Jonas Olivert Berge[5]), born 19 March, 1896. He married Martha Shaffer, born 31 October, 1899. Farmer. Lutheran. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Winfield, Pa. Child:

i. Helen Mary, b. June 25, 1916.

3559. EDNA M. BERGE[6] (Jonas Olivert Berge[5]), born 1 May, 1897. She married Fred Herman, born 7 September, 1891. Farmer. Lutheran. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Winfield, Pa. Child:

i. Elsina Esther, b. Aug. 28, 1920.

3560. FRONA E. BERGE[6] (Jonas Olivert Berge[5]), born 23 April, 1904. She married Harvey Moyer, born 3 August, 1903. Laborer. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Winfield, Pa. Child:

i. Eugene Berge, b. June 3, 1923.

3561. MABEL VICTORIA AMEND[6] (Amanda Agnes Berge[5]), born 17 May, 1897.

3562. JACOB BERGE LEIBY[6] (Mary Elizabeth Berge[5]), born 8 November, 1882. He married, 5 July, 1911, Mary Alice Hunter, born 28 July, 1892. Farmer. Residence, Roundup, Mont. Children:

i. Mary Norine, b. Oct. 8, 1912.
ii. William Jacob, b. Aug. 31, 1915.
iii. Abram, b. March 22, 1917.

3563. CARRIE M. EISELE[6] (Sarah A. Berge[5]), born 12 April, 1875. She married August Rehling, born ——. Residence, Carman, Ill. Children:

i. Frederick J., b. May 24, 1911.
ii. Lucille F., b. Sept. 5, 1915.

3564. JOHN J. EISELE[6] (Sarah A. Berge[5]), born 10 May, 1880. He married Amelia P. Gasch, born 30 April, 1878. Farmer. Methodist. Residence, Juniata, Nebr. Children:

i. Harold F., b. Jan. 23, 1908.
ii. Ray P., b. Jan. 31, 1909.

3565. CHARLES P. EISELE[6] (Sarah A. Berge[5]), born 14 September, 1881. He married Fannie R. Gasch, born 16 September, 1882. Farmer. Methodist. Residence, Juniata, Nebr. Children:

i. Bessie E., b. March 18, 1910.
ii. Isabella E., b. Sept. 13, 1914.

iii. Chester M., b. July 9, 1916.
iv. Dorothy, b. July 31, 1918.

3566. MARY IDA EISELE[6] (Sarah A. Berge[5]), born 13 January, 1886. She married True A. Dudgeon, born 28 October, 1886. Residence, Portland, Ore. Children:

i. Leland E., b. May 27, 1911.
ii. Maxine I., b. Nov. 24, 1913.
iii. Boyd A., b. Feb. 9, 1915.
iv. Jean, b. Jan. 5, 1917.
v. John W., b. Sept. 19, 1918.
vi. Anneve B., b. Oct. 12, 1920.

3567. FRANK C. EISELE[6] (Sarah A. Berge[5]), born 4 March, 1888. He married Clara E. Faulhaber, born 19 September, 1888. Farmer. Presbyterian. Residence, Bennett, Nebr. Child:

i. Mabel May, b. May 25, 1914.

3568. LOUISE H. EISELE[6] (Sarah A. Berge[5]), born 1 April, 1892. She married Simeon W. Long, born — September, 1873. Painter. Presbyterian. Residence, Omaha, Nebr. Child:

i. Mary E., b. Feb. 23, 1915.

3569. DR. CLARENCE AUSTIN BERGE[6] (Jacob Henry Berge[5]), born 26 January, 1890. He married —— ——, born ——. Graduate of University of Michigan. Served in Med. Corps, U. S. Army, during the World War. Children:

Complete record not furnished.

3570. DR. JAMES HALLARD BERGE[6] (Jacob Henry Berge[5]), born 6 September, 1891. He married, 3 September, 1921, Sabra Clark, daughter of Dr. William Patterson Clark, of Harrisburg, Pa., born 10 July, 1898.

Dr. James Hallard Berge graduated from the Medical School of the University of Pennsylvania, 1919. Served in the Officers' Training Corps at the University, during the World War. Residence, 109 John St., Seattle, Wash. Child:

i. James Hallard, Jr., b. July 21, 1923.

3570a. GEORGE MERRILL KUNKLE[6] (Ella S. Berge[5]), born 31 August, 1896. Served in the S. A. T. C. during the World War.

3570b. SIMON F. WOLFE[6] (Alice G. Berge[5]), born 6 June, 1883. He married Carry May Harmss, born 23 October, 1888. Farmer. Methodist. Address, R. D., Tipton, Ind. Child:

i. Juanita May, b. Dec. 17, 1915.

3570c. CORA A. WOLFE[6] (Alice G. Berge[5]), born 30 June, 1884. She married Thomas H. Ritter, born ——, 1884. Methodist. Residence, Main St., Towanda, Pa. Children:

i. George Harold, b. 28 Sept. 1910.
ii. Ralph Neil, b. Feb. 18, 1912.

3570d. MINNIE I. WOLFE[6] (Alice G. Berge[5]), born in Lewisburg, Pa., 3 December, 1886. She married Vaughan Schell, born in Sodus, Mich., 17 October, 1892. Address, R. D., Eau Claire, Mich. No issue.

3570e. NORA M. WOLFE[6] (Alice G. Berge[5]), born 1 February, 1887. She married James Cornelius, born 26 April, 1885. Assist. Foreman, Northumberland Freight Transfer. Lutheran. Address, 754 Duke St., Northumberland, Pa. Children:

5421a. i. Marshall W., mar. Mazie Fogel.

3570f. MARGARET E. WOLFE[6] (Alice G. Berge[5]), born 28 October, 1890. She married Wren Chesser, born ——. Methodist. Address, 600 Elmira St., San Antonio, Texas. Children:

i. ——.
ii. ——.

Located too late to obtain a complete record.

3570g. CAROLYN E. WOLFE[6] (Alice G. Berge[5]), born 8 June, 1898. She married Ralph McMullen, born 30 June, 1894. In U. S. Army, Aviation Service, Signal Corps, during the World War. Methodist. Furniture and undertaking. Address, Kempton, Ind. Child:

i. Margie Alice, b. July 15, 1921.

3571. GENERA BERGE[6] (Simon Berge[5]), born 9 December, 1899. She married —— Richards, born ——. Residence, ——.

3572. DAYTON REICHLEY[6] (Mary G. Berge[5]), born 30 December, 1891.

3573. GRACE MADELINE BERGE[6] (Frank G. Berge[5]), born 4 June, 1904. She married, 22 October, 1922, Riley Mackey, born 9 August, 1904. Hardware clerk. Lutheran. Residence, Lewisburg, Pa. Child:

i. Helen Elizabeth, b. March 1, 1923.

3574. GEORGE WANGER[6] (Hon. Irving P. Wanger[5]), born 24 December, 1887, at Norristown, Pa. Graduated from the Norristown High School in 1904. Graduated from the University of Pennsylvania as Bachelor of Arts in 1908; as Bachelor of Laws in 1911. While in college was elected to Phi Beta Kappa; was Editor-in-Chief of the "Punch Bowl," Editor of the "Red and Blue"; Moderator of the Philomathean Society, and Class Valedictorian. Was instructor in English at the University of Pennsylvania 1908-09; at Central High School, Philadelphia, 1910-14; and at West Philadelphia High School, 1914-15. Enlisted in Co. F, 6th Pa. Infantry, 6 March, 1910. Served on the Mexican Border as Captain of Co. M, 1st Pa. Infantry; and in the World War as Major and Adjutant of the 109th Infantry, and as Adjutant of the 56th Infantry Brigade, A. E. F. Commanded 1st Battalion, 109th Infantry, in action at Hauemont, France, 11 November, 1918. Is a graduate of the School of Musketry and of the Army General Staff College. Since 1919 has been practicing law in Philadelphia. Residence, 833 W. Marshall St., Norristown Pa.

3574a. RUTH WANGER[6] (Hon. Irving P. Wanger[5]), born 11 November, 1889. Teacher.

3575. HELEN G. WANGER[6] (George F. P. Wanger[5]), born 22 September, 1887. She married Daniel H. Kulp, II, son of John K. and Hannah B. (Keyser) Kulp, born 3 September, 1888. Baptist. Both were engaged in Missionary Work and teaching at Baptist College, Shanghai, China. Mr. Kulp is at present an instructor in Columbia University. Residence, 3117 Broadway, New York City. Children:

i. Charlotte Elaine, b. Aug. 26, 1914.
ii. Daniel, III, b. Jan. 14, 1916; d. May 17, 1924.
iii. Dorothy Evelyn, b. Jan. 10, 1920.

3576. JOHN A. WANGER[6] (George F. P. Wanger[5]), born 31 July, 1890. He married, by Rev. J. J. Kline, Mary E. Saylor, daughter

of A. Fred. and Rosa (Schneider), born 1 April, 1890. Served in the U. S. Army. Residence, Stroudsberg, Pa. Children:

i. Pauline Elizabeth, b. Feb. 1, 1914.
ii. Ada Louise, b. Nov. 5, 1916.
iii. George Frederick, b. Feb. 8, 1918.
iv. John A., Jr., b. Nov. 30, 1919.

3577. ISAAC PRICE WANGER[6] (George F. P. Wanger[5]), born 1 September, 1892. He married, 27 May, 1919, Nellie Kulp Mattis, daughter of Alvin and Sallie (Osborne), born 5 November, 1891, and died 25 January, 1920. Buried in Fernwood Cemetery. Was in Tatanagar, India, 1921-1923. At present employed in the construction department of MacClintic-Marshall Construction Co. Residence, 291 Carlton Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. No issue.

3578. M. GERTRUDE WANGER[6] (George F. P. Wanger[5]), born 28 September, 1894. She married, 8 August, 1917, Rev. George N. Harward, son of John and Roxie A. (Rogers), born 4 January, 1886. Gertrude Wanger was a graduate of the Pottstown High School; Pottstown Business College; and the Baptist Institute for Christian Workers, Phila. Before her marriage she served as assistant pastor of the Bethlehem Baptist Church, Phila. Rev. Geo. N. Harward received his higher education after leaving high school, at Wake Forest College, N. C., receiving B.A. degree; came north to Crozier Theological Seminary and received B.D. degree. While pursuing his studies at the Seminary he studied also at the University of Penna., and received degree of M.A. in 1916. Was ordained Baptist minister and served churches at Lonaconing, Md., Eckhart Mines, Md., Corapolis, Pa., Morrisville, N. C., and Durham, N. C. Instructor, Junior Baptist College, Newton, Ala. Residence, Newton, Ala. Children:

i. Jeter Wanger, b. May 20, 1918.
ii. Ashwer Bennett, b. April 23, 1921.

3578a. DOROTHY WANGER[6] (George F. P. Wanger[5]), born 10 September, 1896. She is a graduate of the Pottstown High School, 1913, and of the training school for nurses at the Pottstown Homeopathic Hospital, 1917. Was night supervisor of nurses at the Reading, Pa., Homeopathic Hospital and Directress of nurses for two years. At present Directress of nurses at the Pottstown Homeopathic Hospital.

3579. REBECCA P. WANGER[6] (George F. P. Wanger[5]), born 29 October, 1898. She married, 21 January, 1922, Norman F. Kolp, son of Josiah and Laura (Knapp), born 21 July, 1899. Residence, Royersford, Pa. Child:

i. Dorothy Marguerite, b. July 20, 1922.

3580. GRANT WANGER[6] (Joseph P. Wanger[5]), born 10 March, 1897.

3581. FLORENCE REBECCA STANFORD[6] (William M. Stanford[5]), born 19 August, 1880. She married Wilson D. Deanim, born ——. Residence, ——.

3582. HELEN MAY STANFORD[6] (William M. Stanford[5]), born 10 September, 1881. She married, 14 June, 1905, Samuel D. Sasher, born 22 October, 1881. Laundry superintendent. Residence, 122 N. Harward Ave., Atlantic City, N. J. Children:

i. Chester Stanford, b. May 11, 1906.
ii. F. Leonard, b. Sept. 25, 1908.
iii. Stanley Harry, b. July 11, 1911.

3583. CHESTER MILLER STANFORD[6] (William M. Stanford[5]), born 1 March, 1883. He married Pearl Miller, born ——. Residence, ——.

3584. MARGARET REBECCA HILTON[6] (Annie Laura Stanford[5]), born 5 July, 1884. She married A. Sanford Craven, born 30 June, 1886. Contracting Engineer. Residence, 505 Independence Ave., Oak Lane, Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

i. A. Sanford, Jr., b. March 19, 1914.
ii. Dorothy Margaret, b. Nov. 29, 1919.
iii. John Wingate, b. Sept. 10, 1919.

3585. CLIFTON P. BUCKWALTER[6] (L. Ella Prizer[5]), born 28 September, 1880. He married Clara Harley, born 29 August, 1881. Cashier, Citizens Bank, Pottstown, Pa. Residence, R. D. No. 3, Pottstown, Pa. Children:

i. John W., b. June 25, 1905.
ii. Harold Clifton, b. Oct. 23, 1911.
iii. Ralph Harley, b. May 6, 1914.

3586. J. WILMER BUCKWALTER[6] (L. Ella Prizer[5]), born 22

November, 1885. He married Ella Hunsberger, born 27 April, 1885. Salesman of machinery. Brethren Church. Residence, R. D. No. 3, Pottstown, Pa. Children:

i. Francis M., b. ——; d. Sept. 29, 1910.
ii. Mary Ella, b. Nov. 28, 1914.

3587. MARY P. SCHLICHTER[6] (Flora Kate Prizer[5]), born 10 February, 1884.

3588. MAUD LEAH PRIZER[6] (W. Abraham Prizer[5]), born 31 October, 1884. She married, 1909, Richard Hemmings, born 6 October, 1884. P. & R. Warehouseman. Served in Pa. Nat'l Guard, Co. F., 1903-1909. Residence, 22 Pearl St., Norristown, Pa. Child:

i. Ruth, b. July 25, 1911.

3588a. ABRAM WANGER PRIZER[6] (W. Abraham Prizer[5]), born 23 March, 1898. Baptist. Served in U. S. Army during the World War.

3589. SAMUEL RUSSEL PRIZER[6] (Francis Newton Prizer[5]), born 5 August, 1899. He married, 1923, Ethel Fox, born 24 March, 1902. Mrs. Prizer received the degree A.B. at Urisnus College, 1923, and was teacher of mathematics, Royersford High School, 1923-24. Residence, Parkerford, Pa.

3590. LOUISA SPANGLER[6] (J. Howard Spangler[5]), born 14 March, 1886. She married —— Brown, born ——. Residence, 3001 Grand Concourse, New York City.

3591. JOHN B. SPANGLER[6] (J. Howard Spangler[5]), born 21 May, 1891. Enlisted first, in Co. B., 12th Penna. Vol. Regt., and second, 4 October, 1917, in 117th Field Signal Battn., 42nd Division, at Camp Mineola, L. I. Left the United States on 18 October, 1917. Took part in Champagne-Marne Offensive, Aisne-Marne Offensive, at St. Mihiel, and in the Meuse-Argonne drive. Was gassed 18 October, 1918. Discharged — May, 1919. Railroader. Catholic. Residence, 1601 University Ave., New York.

3592. H. REUBEN SPANGLER[6] (J. Howard Spangler[5]), born 30 November, 1895. Enlisted in the U. S. Army, 11 November, 1917, at Ft. Wood, N. Y. Left the United States 15 June, 1918, served with 116th Field Signal Battn., 42nd Div. Transferred to 117th

Battn. Served at Château Thiery, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne. With the Army of Occupation, 30 December, 1918, to 15 April, 1919. Discharged, 14 May, 1919. Assistant Office Manager. Residence, 1601 University Ave., New York City.

3592a. ADELINE GEIL[6] (Jacob S. Geil[5]), born 4 March, 1853. She married, 22 March, 1877, Franklin S. Garner, born 18 February, 1852, and died 27 February, 1923. Buried in Doylestown, Pa. Farmer. Reformed Church. Residence, Doylestown, Pa. No issue.

3592b. RACHEL GEIL[6] (Jacob S. Geil[5]), born 25 October, 1857, and died 2 December, 1917. She married, 27 February, 1886, Emanuel J. Miller, born 22 May, 1851. Farmer. Residence, Oronoque, Kans. Children:

i. Olive, b. Jan. 9, 1890.
5422. ii. Joseph Franklin, mar. ——.
5423. iii. Edward Emanuel,

3593. ANNA MARY KELLER[6] (Mary S. Geil[5]), born 6 January, 1870. She married Isaac Buckman Garges, son of Henry and Mary (Roberts) Garges, born 9 February, 1867. (See No. 1224.)

3594. JOHN HENRY GEIL[6] (Abraham Geil[5]), born 4 August, 1850, and died at Lawrenceville, Va., 4 August, 1908. He married first, Elizabeth B. Chalfant, born 2 December, 1849. Child by first wife:

5424. i. Orrien Golden, mar. Ida Mae Kneal.

John Henry Geil married secondly, Kate Tyler, born ——. Children by second wife:

ii. Paul,
iii. Lula,
iv. Job,
v. Ethel,

3595. ANNA PRISCILLA GEIL[6] (Abraham Geil[5]), born near Edom, Va., 31 December, 1853, and died 30 August, 1910. She married, 15 October, 1872, John G. Miller, born 7 August, 1858, and died 18 February, 1904. Farmer. Christian Church. Buried at Antioch, Va. Children:

5425. i. Ida Elizabeth, mar. William C. Wampler.
5426. ii. Bertie F., mar. Paul M. Argenbright.

3596. SARAH C. GEIL[6] (Abraham Geil[5]), born, near Edom, Va., 18 November, 1856. She married, 13 May, 1874, Matthew Fulk, born 24 February, 1849, and died 25 January, 1918. Mennonite. Children:

5427. i. Elizabeth A., mar. J—— E. Niswander.
5428. ii. Emma C., mar. Charles R. Wenger.
5429. iii. Leora C., mar. Samuel H. Ralston.
iv. David F., b. Dec. 13, 1887; d. Aug. 12, 1916.

3597. JACOB S. GEIL[6] (Abraham Geil[5]), born 11 May, 1859. He married, 20 December, 1882, Minnie C., daughter of Isaac and Lydia (Brenneman) Wenger, born, near Edom, Va., 12 March, 1865. Farmer and merchant. Mennonite. Residence, Linville Depot, Va. Children:

5430. i. Gertrude Ola, mar. Walter E. Rhodes.
5431. ii. Isaac Abraham, mar. Helen Marie O'Hara.
5432. iii. Sada May, mar. Edward Clarence Rhodes.
5433. iv. Lydia Elizabeth, mar. J. Warner Stearn.
v. Lula Maude, b. 11 Jan. 1891. Registered Nurse.
5434. vi. Jacob Clark, mar. Elsie Shobbrook.
5435. vii. Minnie Ethel, mar. Hersie Bell McCauley.
5436. viii. Clinton Wenger, mar. Mary Bayliss.
ix. David Newton, b. Dec. 12, 1898.
x. Orion Golden, b. Nov. 24, 1900.
xi. Steward Franklin, b. Sept. 24, 1902.
xii. Iva Rosa, b. July 3, 1904.
xiii. Edna Anna, b. Sept. 17, 1906.

3598. DAVID S. GEIL[6] (Abraham Geil[5]), born, near Edom, Va., 25 November, 1862. He married, 8 October, 1890, Clara A., daughter of Joseph and Anna M. (Rhodes) Wenger, born 19 October, 1872. Mennonite. Farmer. Residence, Lyman, Miss. Children:

5437. i. Joseph Earl, mar. Ruth Bouslog.
5438. ii. Abraham Ward, mar. Nellie Smith.
5439. iii. David Paul, mar. Cora White.
iv. Jacob Clarence, b. Aug. 1, 1900.
5440. v. Annie Elizabeth, mar. Isaac Hershey.
5441. vi. Maida Pearl, mar. Earl Carr.
vii. Lewis Wenger, b. Dec. 4, 1907.

3599. DR. FRANK GEIL[6] (Abraham Geil[5]), born, near Edom, Va., 28 May, 1864, and died 24 June, 1918. He married, 17 February,

1895, Minnie Helbert, born 28 March, 1875. Physician. Methodist. Buried at Linville Creek Cemetery. Residence, Broadway, Va. Children:

5442. i. Beulah, b. Dec. 23, 1895.
5443. ii. Madeline, mar. —— Funkhauser.
5444. iii. Bessie, mar. —— Pickering.

3600. CATHERINE V. GEIL[6] (Jacob Geil[5]), born, near Edom, Va., 6 July, 1853, and died 4 January, 1877. She married, 12 January, 1875, Joseph H. Brunk, born 23 February, 1851, and died 5 February, 1914. Farmer. Mennonite. Buried at Lindale Church. Child:

5445. i. Ada May, mar. C—— J. Neff.

3601. BARBARA A. GEIL[6] (Jacob Geil[5]), born, near Edom, Va., 11 February, 1855. She married, 8 February, 1881, Jacob S. Beard, born 28 October, 1853, and died 18 February, 1885. Buried at Cook's Creek Cemetery. Mennonite. Residence, Edom, Va. Children:

5446. i. Joseph Owen, mar. Pauline Elizabeth Fawley.
5447. ii. Jacil S., mar. Edgar M. Doval.

3602. REV. JOSEPH WENGER GEIL[6] (Jacob Geil[5]), born, near Edom, Va., 8 October, 1858. He married, 8 December, 1885, Anna E., daughter of Noah W. and Catharine V. (Neff) Beery, born, near Edom, Va., 12 October, 1866. Mennonite. Residence, R. D. No. 3, Broadway, Va. Children:

i. Jacob Edward, b. Feb. 2, 1888.
5448. ii. Rev. Noah Wilmer, mar. Mary V. Shank.
5449. iii. Mary Kate, mar. Samuel A. Shank.
iv. Joseph Paul, b. Dec. 19, 1892; d. Dec. 28, 1893.
v. Arthur Daniel, b. May 12, 1894.
vi. Anna Elizabeth, b. April 18, 1897.

3602a. JOHN HENRY GEIL[6] (Rev. John Geil[5]), born, near Harrisonburg, Va., 13 January, 1853, and died 29 May, 1917. He married first, 8 March, 1876, Annie Fulk, born ——, and died 19 December, 1900. He married secondly, 12 August, 1902, Irabella E. Douglass, born 25 November, 1867. Residence, Harrisonburg, Va. Children of first wife:

i. Sophia C., b. Jan. 8, 1877; d. Aug. 29, 1880.
ii. Joseph E., b. March 10, 1878; d. Oct. 28, 1881.
iii. Charles W., b. June 25, 1880; d. Nov. 8, 1881.
iv. Emma V., b. Jan 9, 1882; d. Feb. 26, 1883.

v. Jane D., b. Feb. 8, 1884; d. Sept. 13, 1896.
vi. Isa Dora, b. April 7, 1886.
vii. Martha, b. Sept. 15, 1888; d. July 21, 1889.
viii. Lewis S., b. Jan 30, 1890.
ix. Mary F., b. Aug. —, 1892.
No children with second wife.

3602b. JOHN SAMUEL GEIL[6] (Henry Geil[5]), born 3 July, 1859. He married Alice M. Shank, born ——. Farmer. Presbyterian. Residence, Sweet Home, Ore. Children:

5450. i. Rev. Ralph, mar. Margaret M. Emsweiler.
5451. ii. Joseph, mar. Lillie Rowell.
5452. iii. L. Kieffer, mar. Edna Richard.
5453. iv. George, mar. Lorena Minger.
v. John, b. Nov. 11, 1894; d. March 23, 1904.
5454. vi. Mary, mar. Fred Wood.
5455. vii. Hilda, mar. Frank Coulter.
5456. viii. Louise, mar. Everett Smith.
5456a. ix. Robert, mar. Beryl Walker.
5456b. x. Nellie, mar. ——.
5457. xi. James, b. Nov. 28, 1904.
xii. Paul, b. March 24, 1907.

3603. REV. JOHN DANIEL WENGER[6] (Priscilla Geil[5]), born 17 April, 1871. He married Elizabeth F. Good, born 20 January, 1869. Farmer. Mennonite. Ordained minister, 15 November, 1902, and bishop, 4 May, 1912. Residence, R. D. No. 5, Harrisonburg, Va. Children:

i. Annie Rebecca, b. Jan. 9, 1894.
ii. Lewis Edward, b. Jan. 2, 1896; d. March 10, 1896.
5458. iii. Amos Daniel, mar. Nettie E. Rhodes.
iv. Mary Elizabeth, b. May 20, 1900.
v. Henry Good, b. Aug. 3, 1902.
vi. Paul Ervine, b. Oct. 8, 1904.
vii. John Jacob, b. Jan. 16, 1909.
viii. Esther Priscilla, b. July 10, 1913.

3604. REBECCA WENGER[6] (Priscilla Geil[5]), born 14 January, 1869. She married Ervin Koogler, born 24 June, 1867. Residence, Harrisonburg, Pa. Children:

i. Priscilla, b. Nov. 28, 1892; d. April 27, 1910.
5459. ii. Joseph O., mar. Maggie E. Rohrer.

5460. iii. Anna M., mar. Daniel R. Showalter.
iv. Mattie R., b. Dec. 5, 1898.
5461. v. Naomi R., mar. David M. Rodes.
vi. John E., b. Dec. 15, 1902.
vii. Daniel L., b. Sept. 12, 1904.
viii. Elizabeth E., b. March 21, 1907.
ix. Ina E., b. Nov. 16, 1910.

3605. DANIEL P. WENGER[6] (Annie Geil[5]), born 16 April, 1870. He married first, Annie F. Heatwole, born 13 July, 1870, and died 18 August, 1900. Children by first wife:
i. Lena C., b. May 20, 1893.
5462. ii. William A., mar. Mary Weaver.
5463. iii. Marie E., mar. Russel F. Ours.

Daniel P. Wenger married secondly, 16 January, 1902, Emma F. Heatwole, born 13 November, 1874, and died 13 May, 1920. Mennonite. Residence, ——. Children by second wife:
iv. Oliver R., b. Feb. 2, 1903.
v. Annie S., b. Oct. 24, 1904.
vi. Edna R., b. July 24, 1906.
vii. A. Margaret, b. Feb. 24, 1910.
viii. Oma F., b. Jan. 7, 1913.

3606. JACOB P. WENGER[6] (Annie Geil[5]), born 10 October, 1872. He married, 16 April, 1899, Mary V. Heatwole, born 29 July, 1877. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Harrisonburg, Va. Children:
i. Nettie M., b. April 21, 1900; d. Jan. 4, 1906.
ii. Nada C., b. Nov. 27, 1911.
5464. iii. Lewis Jacob, mar. Ethel Irene Showalter.
iv. Della R., b. Aug. 10, 1907.
v. Sophia E., b. Jan. 17, 1910.
vi. Effie E., b. Nov. 9, 1911.
vii. Martha F., b. Nov. 1, 1913.
viii. Ethel M., b. June 5, 1916.

3607. ELIZABETH C. WENGER[6] (Annie Geil[5]), born 3 November, 1875. She married, — September, 1900, Oscar H. Burkholder, born ——. Residence, R. D. No. 9, Gettysburg, Pa. Children:
i. Addie C.,
ii. Elsie A.,
iii. Nellie R.,
iv. Grace M.,

v. Lena P.,
vi. Mary E.,
vii. Pauline F.,
viii. Velma W.,

3608. JOHN G. HOLSINGER[6] (Lydia Geil[5]), born 2 January, 1870. He married, 5 February, 1902, Lydia E. Beam, born 12 October, 1873. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Wolftrap, Va. Children:

i. Koda M., b. Feb. 6, 1902.
ii. Stella C., b. Oct. 4, 1904; d. July 26, 1906.
iii. Floyd O., b. June 2, 1908.
iv. Gladys V., b. Oct. 16, 1910.
v. Edith R., b. Dec. 3, 1912.

3609. PRISCILLA M. HOLSINGER[6] (Lydia Geil[5]), born 17 November, 1872. She married, 11 April, 1901, Rev. Samuel H. Rhodes, born 24 March, 1880. Farmer. Mennonite Minister. Residence, Harrisonburg, Va. Children:

i. Amos G., b. Jan. 21, 1902.
ii. Delphia E., b. Feb. 4, 1903.
iii. Ina M., b. Sept. 6, 1907.
iv. Mary E., b. Sept. 5, 1911; d. April 16, 1918.

3610. HENRY S. HOLSINGER[6] (Lydia Geil[5]), born 14 September, 1874. He married Elizabeth Cline, born 7 March, 1877. Farmer. Mennonite deacon. Residence, Linville, Va. Children:

i. Fannie R., b. March 15, 1900.
ii. Lydia Ann, b. Oct. 22, 1901.
iii. Mary E., b. July 30, 1904.
iv. John W., b. Dec. 28, 1905.
v. Martha C., b. Dec. 31, 1908.
vi. Justis S., b. July 8, 1911.
vii. M. Catherine L., b. Oct. 5, 1919.

3611. GABRIEL F. HOLSINGER[6] (Lydia Geil[5]), born 25 January, 1878. He married Anna Burner, born ——. School teacher and farmer. Mennonite. Residence, ——. Children:

i. Hubert, b. Aug. 29, 1904.
ii. Frederic, b. March 14, 1909.

3612. JOHN R. WENGER[6] (Sarah Geil[5]), born 20 January, 1849, near Edom, Va., and died ——. He married, 23 December,

1888, Katie Bowman, born ——. She married again, 2 February, 1899, Samuel Keller. Residence, Versailles, Morgan Co., Mo. No issue.

3613. MARY E. WENGER[6] (Sarah Geil[5]), born, near Edom, Va., 9 May, 1850, and died — January, 1894. Buried in Florida. She married, 12 November, 1872, Lewis H. Shank, born ——. Mennonite. Residence, ——. Children:

6465. i. Sarah E., mar. Rev. Daniel Mohler.
ii. Jacob A., b. Aug. 22, 1875; d. Jan. 5, 1891.
5466. iii. Rev. John R., b. Aug. 19, 1877.
5467. iv. Mary Catherine, mar. Rev. Daniel Kauffman.
5468. v. Josephus W., mar. Emma Hershey.
5469. vi. Emma A., mar. Clyde M. Fenton.
5470. vii. Charles L., mar. Crissie Yoder.
viii. Benjamin A., b. April 14, 1888; d. July 7, 1888.
5471. ix. Fannie P., mar. Paul Hershey.
5472. x. Florida Rose, mar. Earl Buckwalter.

3614. MICHAEL WENGER[6] (Sarah Geil[5]), born 12 November, 1853, near Edom, Va. He married, 23 December, 1879, Rosina Welty, born 1 September, 1855. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Aberdeen, Idaho. Children:

i. Sarah Christina, b. Jan. 28, 1881.
5473. ii. Ira Joel, mar. Olivia L. Koppes.
5474. iii. Lewis Franklin, mar. Anna S. Toevs.
iv. Paul Abraham, b. March 22, 1889.
v. Elizabeth Maria, b. June 17, 1892; d. Dec. 14, 1892.

3615. ABRAHAM WENGER[6] (Sarah Geil[5]), born 14 December, 1857, near Edom, Va., and died 24 April, 1923. He married, 23 December, 1883, Carrie Lehman, born 17 September, 1860. Mennonite. Farmer. Residence, Versailles, Mo. Children:

i. John William, b. June 2, 1885; d. March 15, 1904.
ii. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Dec. 17, 1888.
iii. Abraham Daniel, b. July 11, 1893.
5475. iv. Jesse Walter, mar. Barbara Lehman.
5476. v. Edward Ezra, mar. Annie Myrtle Kauffman.
vi. Okle Solomon, b. Nov. 5, 1898; d. Jan. 27, 1916.

3616. PRISCILLA WENGER[6] (Sarah Geil[5]), born, near Edom, Va., 21 January, 1860. She married, 16 October, 1888, Rev. William

W. Holsopple, born in Indiana Co., Pa., 10 December, 1863. Church of the Brethren. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Versailles, Mo. Children:

5476a. i. Joseph A., mar. Bertha Brower.
ii. John W., b. Feb. 22, 1893; d. July 16, 1920.
iii. Lewis A., b. June 16, 1895.
iv. Mary Jacie, b. Jan. 2, 1903.

3617. LEWIS WENGER[6] (Sarah Geil[5]), born, near Edom, Va., 12 June, 1863. He married, 7 January, 1886, Sarah M. Lehman, born 21 April, 1863, and died 27 December, 1892. He married secondly, 20 December, 1894, Mary J. Lehman (sister of his first wife), born ——, and died 7 January, 1903. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Versailles, Mo. Children of the first wife:

5477. i. Orva Homer, mar. Mary Swartzendrufer.
5478. ii. Sarah Elizabeth, mar. Ernest Floyd Swartzendrufer.
5479. iii. Isaac Abraham, mar. Florence Kidwell.
iv. Lettie Ruth, b. Dec. 2, 1897.
v. John Wilmer, b. Nov. 2, 1899.

3618. ELIZABETH BEERY[6] (May Geil[5]), born, near Cross Keys, Va., 1 August, 1855, and died 6 October, 1916. She married, 11 March, 1895, George F. Hartman, born 27 May, 1855, and died 5 September, 1913. Buried at Mill Creek Church (Brethren), of which they were members. Children:

5480. i. John, mar. Lorna Smith.
5481. ii. Benjamin, mar. Rose Kersey.
5482. iii. Solomon, mar. Nealie Wampler.
5483. iv. Franklin, mar. Frances Kyger.
5484. v. Joseph Elmer, mar. Olive Brown.
5485. vi. Rev. Walter Webb, mar. Elsie Wampler.
5486. vii. Laura Susan, mar. C—— C. Coffman.
5487. viii. Mary P. F., mar. William Jarrels.
ix. Florence Elizabeth, b. June 29, 1894.

3619. PRISCILLA BEERY[6] (May Geil[5]), born, near Cross Keys, Va., 6 November, 1858. She married, 28 December, 1884, John A. Landes, born 31 May, 1859. Farmer. Residence, Harrisonburg, Va. Children:

i. Etta Barbara, b. May 13, 1886.
5488. ii. Minor Webb, mar. Ida B. Rhodes.
iii. Ada Elizabeth, b. Feb. 26, 1896.

3620. JOHN BEERY[6] (Mary Geil[5]), born, near Cross Keys, Va., 29 August, 1860. He married, 18 November, 1884, Maggie S. Wampler, born 27 October, 1867. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Box 22, R. D. No. 1, Harrisonburg, Va. Children:

i. Lillie Mabel, b. Aug. 30, 1885; d. March 6, 1890.
ii. Ira Wilson, b. Aug. 15, 1886; d. Feb. 2, 1895.
5489. iii. Beulah Webb, mar. Elvin M. Shank.
5490. iv. Iva Viola, mar. John C. Layman.
5491. v. Mary E., mar. Amos D. Shank.
5492. vi. Ivan Oscar, mar. Vertie C. Broadcap.
5493. vii. Hobart M., mar. Ada Lineweaver.
5494. viii. May Priscilla C., mar. Isaac N. Heatwole.
ix. Jennie B., b. Jan. 7, 1900.
x. Isaac S., b. Sept. 8, 1901.
xi. Lena, b. July 19, 1903.
xii. Sarah M., b. Jan. 1, 1906.
xiii. Infant, b. March 1, 1909; d. March 2, 1909.

3621. JOSEPH BEERY[6] (Mary Geil[5]), born, near Cross Keys, Va., 8 March, 1866. He married, 25 December, 1889, Rebecca A. Rhodes, born 4 December, 1867. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Dayton, Va. Children:

5495. i. Mary Florence, mar. Calvin S. Heatwole.
5496. ii. Ward Edward, mar. Mary A. Showalter.
5497. iii. Frank Henry, mar. Bertha K. Shank.
5498. iv. Walter Rhodes, mar. Mary F. Shank.
v. Ida Catharine, b. Feb. 14, 1904.

3622. MAUD RAPP[6] (Abraham G. Rapp[5]), born ——. She married —— Lancaster, born ——. Residence, ——.

3623. MILTON RAPP[6] (Jacob G. Rapp[5]), born 29 October, 1878. He married Emma E. Fox, born 27 November, 1880. Lutheran. Residence, 2815 Alleghany Ave., Philadelphia, Pa. Child.

i. Milton Raymond, b. March 18, 1907.

3624. WARREN R. RAPP[6] (John Roberts Rapp[5]), born 26 August, 1870. He married first, Lillie Stockley, born ——, and died 18 September, 1893. Child by first wife:

i. Melvin, b. ——; d. Jan. 4, 1894.

He married secondly, Emma Crock, born 29 December, 1870. Grocer. Residence, Susquehanna Ave. and Lambert Street, Philadelphia, Pa. No issue.

3625. AMANDA G. WISMER[6] (Hettie E. Garges[5]), born 18 May, 1889. She married Vincent B. Alderfer, born 28 August, 1888. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Souderton, Pa. Child:

i. Esther W., b. Dec. 9, 1919.

3626. ANNIE S. GARGES[6] (Abraham L. Garges[5]), born 24 October, 1888. She married, 1 March, 1911, Francis G. Myers, born 17 August, 1887. Lutheran. Residence, New Britain, Pa. Children:

i. Lydia, b. April 23, 1914.
ii. Eva G., b. June 10, 1919; d. Feb. 24, 1923.
iii. Mahlon Harvey, b. April 19, 1922.

3627. HOWARD S. GARGES[6] (Abraham L. Garges[5]), born 24 February, 1891. He married, 30 December, 1916, Mamie Anglemoyer, born, 18 May, 1894. Residence, Chalfont, Pa. Children:

i. Esther, b. Aug. 26, 1918.
ii. Arthur H., b. May 21, 1920.

3628. LYDIA S. GARGES[6] (Abraham L. Garges[5]), born 21 June, 1893. She married, 3 February, 1917, Henry G. Rosenberger, born 22 March, 1894. Residence, Chalfont, Pa. Children:

i. Abram G., b. May 29, 1918.
ii. Anna G., b. May 25, 1920.
iii. Ethel G., b. July 26, 1922.

3629. GEORGE THOMPSON ELLIS[6] (Caroline F. Fell[5]), born 10 September, 1873. He married Helen Yerkes, born 26 May, 1873. Farmer. Presbyterian. Residence, Doylestown, Pa. Children:

5500. i. Annie Fell, mar. Clarence J. Martindell.
ii. Ruth Mildred,
iii. Jennie Alberson, } b. June 16, 1902; died in infancy.
iv. Joseph Byron,

3629a. JOSEPH NORMAN FELL[6] (Abraham G. Fell[5]), born 13 October, 1876. He married, 12 March, 1902, Elizabeth Williams, born 13 November, 1876. Residence, ——. Children:

i. Elmer Abram, b. June 29, 1903.
ii. Clarence Edward, b. March 1, 1912.
iii. Frank Norman, b. Feb. 15, 1916.

3630. CARRIE ELLIS FELL[6] (Abraham G. Fell[5]), born 20 June,

1880. She married, 29 July, 1909, Harry Gilbert, born 13 August, 1878. Residence, ——. Children:

i. Ethel Viola, b. May 16, 1910.
ii. Esther, b. Jan. 24, 1912.
iii. Emma, b. Oct. 6, 1915.
iv. Macie, b. Sept. 21, 1920.

3631. META BROOKS FELL[6] (Abraham G. Fell[5]), born 6 December, 1885. She married, 20 January, 1909, Isaac Walton, born 29 December, 1885. Residence, Jamison, Pa. Children:

i. Thelma Emaline, b. Feb. 1, 1910.
ii. Erma Margaret, b. Oct. 26, 1917.

3632. MARTHA JANE FELL[6] (Abraham G. Fell[5]), born 23 June, 1887. She married, 6 November, 1912, Raymond S. Fellman, born 22 June, 1886. Residence, ——. Child:

i. Evelyn Jane, b. June 13, 1918.

3633. ESTHER DYER FELL[6] (Abraham G. Fell[5]), born 16 May, 1892. She married, 24 March, 1913, William Flack, born 10 December, 1893. Residence, ——. Children:

i. Markley R., b. Jan 15, 1914.
ii. Henderson, b. Aug. 29, 1915.
iii. Eve Anna, b. May 13, 1917.
iv. Bevan R., b. Sept. 3, 1919.
v. Lehman M., b. Jan 11, 1921.
vi. Paul W., b. May 20, 1923.

3634. ELIZABETH WILKINSON FELL[6] (Abraham G. Fell[5]), born 30 January, 1893. She married, 15 March, 1914, Linford L. Krout, born 25 December, 1885. Residence, ——. Children:

i. Winton E., b. May 30, 1916.
ii. Linford Carlton, b. Sept. 15, 1921.

3635. JOSEPH F. WORSTALL[6] (Clarissa G. Fell[5]), born 1 May, 1884. He married, 8 May, 1910, Edith Rich, born 9 May, 1887. Residence, Jamison, Pa. Children:

i. Edward, b. May 18, 1914.
ii. Margaret, b. Aug. 24, 1920.

3636. DR. JAMES FELL CARRELL[6] (Ella May Fell[5]), born 17 August, 1890. He married, 9 September, 1922, Anna Elise Hartman, born ——. Residence, 1528 S. Broad Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

3637. HELEN ADDIS CARRELL[6] (Ella May Fell[5]), born 7 December, 1892. She married, 17 August, 1918, John Howard Henry, Born 6 February, 1890. Farmer. Residence, ——.

3638. LAURETTA MAY FUNK[6] (Henry G. Funk[5]), born 14 November, 1875. She married, 2 April, 1908, Edwin E. Hickman, born 14 August, 1872. Lutheran. Residence, Chalfont, Pa. No issue.

3639. HENRY NORMAN FUNK[6] (Henry G. Funk[5]), born 4 March, 1879. He married, 11 October, 1907, Minerva Swartley, born 24 February, 1881. Baptist. Auto machinist. Residence, Lansdale, Pa. Children:

i. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 25, 1909.
ii. S. Muriel, b. March 17, 1911.
iii. Lauretta, b. Aug. 16, 1913.

3640. FLORENCE FUNK[6] (Henry G. Funk[5]), born 14 February, 1892. She married, 16 March, 1913, J. Wesley Jacoby, born ——. Residence, ——. Children:

i. Florence Evelyn, b. March 29, 1915.
ii. Robert Gordon, b. Nov. 16, 1919.

3641. VIOLETTA FUNK[6] (Isaac G. Funk[5]), born 1 February, 1879.

3641a. SYLVESTER HENRY FUNK[6] (Isaac G. Funk[5]), born 29 December, 1887.

3642. HOWARD S. FUNK[6] (David R. Funk[5]), born 26 October, 1888. He married, 12 October, 1912. Florence Musselman, born 22 May, 1888. Baptist. Hardware merchant. Residence, Lansdale, Pa. Children:

i. Marie, b. Aug. 25, 1915.
ii. Vera, b. July 6, 1917.

3643. LEWIS ROSS LAPP[6] (Emma H. Garges[5]), born 17 January, 1894. He married, 1 September, 1917, Florence Jacoby, born 1 September, 1891. Farmer. Baptist. Residence, New Britain, Pa. Children:

i. Gladys Marie, b. Dec. 28, 1918.
ii. Jean Adelaide, b. April 24, 1921.
iii. Marjorie Joyce, b. April 15, 1923.

3544. ESTHER LAPP[6] (Emma H. Garges[5]), born 23 December, 1894. She married Louis Barth, born 26 April, 1892. Farmer. Baptist. Residence, New Britain, Pa. Children:

i. Donald Harvey, b. Feb. 15, 1921.
ii. Phyllis May, b. April 14, 1922.

3645. GRACE LAPP[6] (Emma H. Garges[5]), born 6 March, 1896. She married Howard Hoffman, born 21 November, 1895. Farmer. Residence, Mechanicsville, Pa. Child:

i. Elwood Howard, b. July 9, 1920.

3645a. SUSIE RUTH LAPP[6] (Emma H. Garges[5]), born 15 March, 1901. She married, 19 June, 1924, Chalkley K. Albertson, born ——. Residence, ——.

3646. ETHEL F. GARGES[6] (Edward Garges[5]), born 8 March, 1893. She married Clayton Zetty, born ——. Farmer. Reformed. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Doylestown, Pa. Children:

i. Ethel June, b. June 1, 1917.
ii. Edith May, b. May 20, 1918.
iii. Edward Walter, b. April 24, 1919.
iv. Paul Allen, b. Sept. 4, 1920.
v. Gladys Marie, b. July 19, 1922.

3647. MARY ELIZABETH GARGES[6] (Edward Garges[5]), born 7 November, 1896. She married Norman Lapp, born ——. Farmer. Reformed. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Chalfont, Pa. Children:

i. Margaret Elizabeth, b. Jan. 1, 1923.
ii. Eleanor Marie, b. June 22, 1924.

3648. EUGENE W. GARGES[6] (Isaac Buckman Garges[5]), born 29 November, 1893. He married Lucy Allys Waring, born 13 July, 1893. Served in U. S. Army during the World War. Residence, Glen Ridge, N. J. Children:

i. Eugene W., Jr., b. Sept. 27, 1917.
ii. Marguerite Waring, b. Aug. 24, 1923.

3649. GEORGE SENAT HEWES[6] (Anna K. Shutt[5]), born 22 February, 1878. He married Gertrude V. Roberts, born 26 May, 1898. Served in U. S. Navy during the Spanish-American War, on board the U. S. S. St. Louis. Has held the office of Mayor, City Marshal, Police Judge and Justice of the Peace. Engaged in mining. Baptist. Residence, Black Hawk, Colo. Children:

i. Surlene Elizabeth, b. June 25, 1917.
ii. George Senat, Jr., b. June 7, 1919.

3650. ELIZABETH CLARK HEWES[6] (Anna K. Shutt[5]), born 4 December, 1880. She married, 16 August, 1911, Dr. George Perry Eldridge, born 25 October, 1880. Methodist. Residence, 153 Seymour St., Hartford, Conn. No issue.

3651. GEORGE LEROY SHUTT[6] (George Franklin Shutt[5]), born 20 January, 1896. He married Alma Weisel, born 11 April, 1895. Farmer. Reformed. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Chalfont, Pa. Children:

i. May Etta Joyce, b. Jan. 1, 1917.
ii. George Franklin, b. June 30, 1918.
iii. Alma Virginia, b. Dec. 31, 1919.
iv. Leroy Weisel, b. July 6, 1924.

3652. DR. RAYMOND BARBER[6] (Mary L. Rich[5]), born 12 June, 1875. He married Gertrude Gardiner, born 8 October, 1876. Physician. Episcopal. Residence, 315 N. 5th St., Rawlins, Wyoming. No issue.

3653. WILLIAM HILLIS BARBER[6] (Mary L. Rich[5]), born 5 April, 1879. He married Ruth E. Larey, born 9 July, 1885. Vice President Greely National Bank. Residence, 1125 8th Street, Greely, Colo. Child.

i. Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 2, 1917.

3654. MAUDE RICH[6] (Frank M. Rich[5]), born ——, 1902. She married —— Owings, born ——. Residence, 168 Hansberry St., Germantown, Phila., Pa.

3655. EDWIN MATHIAS HEATON[6] (Frank Heaton[5]), born 10 December, 1880. He married, 26 November, 1908, Elsie H. Fellman, born 25 December, 1882. Farmer. Residence, Doylestown, Pa. Child:

i. Frank Lewis, b. Jan. 29, 1910.

3656. SARAH ELLIS RADCLIFFE[6] (Jennie Goss Clift[5]), born 1 October, 1889. She married Edward A. Clayton, born 7 May, 1888. Plant engineer. Presbyterian. Residence, 6138 Marsden St., Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

i. George Harper, b. Oct. 23, 1913; d. Aug. 19, 1914.

ii. Marie Caroline, b. March 4, 1915.
iii. Edna Atkinson, b. April 16, 1917.
iv. Roland Nickerson, b. Jan. 2, 1919.
v. Daughter, b. Aug. 4, 1924.

3657. EMMA GILBERT RADCLIFFE[6] (Jennie Goss Clift[5]), born 24 December, 1892. She married, 17 October, 1917, Watson F. Rockefeller, born 16 November, 1895. Farmer. Presbyterian. Residence, Forest Grove, Pa. Children:

i. Theodore Raike, b. May 10, 1920.
ii. Watson Carl, b. Nov. 18, 1923.

3658. CATHERINE HISTAND[6] (Catherine F. Myers[5]), born 20 December, 1851. She married Frank Heaton, born 25 October, 1852. (See No. 1236.)

3659. ELLWOOD B. MYERS[6] (Isaac F. Myers[5]), born 13 August, 1872. He married Florence Van Suvanee, born 16 September, 1872. Linotype operator. Methodist. Residence, 624 Keefer Place, N. W., Washington, D. C. Child:

i. Mildred, b. April 2, 1905.

3660. ANNA FRANCES SCHWARTZ[6] (Ann Margaret Black[5]), born 31 October, 1850.

3661. ELLA SCHWARTZ[6] (Sarah M. Black[5]), born 16 October, 1859. She married Albert A. Swartz, born 10 February, 1860. Residence, 3042 Leithgow St., Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

i. Albert, b. Feb. 11, 1893; d. Feb. 17, 1893.
ii. Russel, b. May 21, 1894.
5501. iii. Etta, mar. —— Curry.
iv. Cordelia, b. June 2, 1897.
5501a. v. Ella, mar. ——.
vi. Carrie, b. Aug. 7, 1901.
vii. Ralph, b. July 21, 1904.

3662. FREDERICK SCHWARTZ[6] (Sarah M. Black[5]), born 10 April, 1866. He married ——. Residence, ——, Phila., Pa. Child:

i. ——.

3663. GEORGE W. BLACK[6] (Henry M. Black[5]), born 28 August, 1856. Residence, 2561 N. 12th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

3663a. CORDELIA C. BLACK[6] (Henry M. Black[5]), born 19 September, 1857. Residence, Absecon, N. J.

3664. HORACE T. MYERS[6] (Oliver D. Myers[5]), born 23 July, 1871. He married Rebie Richardson, born 16 October, 1893. Prothonotary of Bucks County, January, 1910, to January, 1914. Protestant Episcopal Church. Residence, Buckingham, Pa. Children:

i. Bessie R., b. April 3, 1898.
ii. Agnes M., b. Dec. 31, 1899; d. May 16, 1907.
iii. Helen L., b. Jan. 26, 1901.
iv. Cora S., b. June 13, 1902.
v. Nettie R., b. May 23, 1904.
vi. Grace M., b. June 22, 1905.
vii. Oliver H., b. Oct. 21, 1910.

3665. ELMER H. MYERS[6] (Oliver D. Myers[5]), born 23 April, 1873. He married Mabel Price, born 8 January, 1879. Secretary of Yankton College. Residence, 300 E. 10th St., Yankton, S. Dak. Children:

i. Rowland P., b. June 3, 1907; d. Dec. 16, 1908.
ii. Emma P., b. Jan. 8, 1911.
iii. Russell E., b. May 24, 1912.

3666. ANDREW CONNARD MYERS[6] (Oliver D. Myers[5]), born 16 September, 1874. He married Cassandra H. Anderson, born 3 January, 1853. Contractor and builder. Friends. Residence, Buckingham, Pa. No issue.

3667. SALLIE BRINKER[6] (Mary Myers[5]), born ——. She married —— Washington, born ——. Residence, ——. Could not locate.

3668. DR. ERWIN T. JOHNSON[6] (Margaret F. Kratz[5]), born 18 June, 1857. He married, 11 March, 1886, Martha Sheip, born 26 April, 1867, and died 4 November, 1896. Physician. Residence, Hilltown, Pa. Children:

5502. i. Susanna, mar. Herbert T. Foulke.
5503. ii. Margaret, mar. Irwin M. Moyer.
iii. Raymond, b. Aug. 23, 1891; d. Nov. 25, 1898.

3669. HARVEY E. JOHNSON[6] (Margaret F. Kratz[5]), born 22 June, 1868. He married —— Erdman, born ——. Residence, ——. Could not locate.

3670. MARY JANE JOHNSON[6] (Margaret F. Kratz[5]), born 15 August, 1870. She married Dr. Wilson D. Erdman, born ——. Physician. Residence, Richlandtown, Pa. Complete record not furnished.

3671. LILLIAN MOYER[6] (Laura F. Kratz[5]), born 26 November, 1863.

3672. ELIZABETH RINKER KRATZ[6] (Dr. Harvey F. Kratz[5]), born 18 September, 1868. She married, 21 February, 1911, Theodore Everett Jones, born ——. Residence, ——.

3673. BERTHA VIRGINIA KRATZ[6] (Dr. Harvey F. Kratz[5]), born 28 December, 1869, and died 8 August, 1816. She married Edwin S. Williams, born 4 February, 1870. Friends. Poultry ranch. Residence, Palo Alto, Calif. No issue.

3674. MABEL REBECCA KRATZ[6] (Dr. Harvey F. Kratz[5]), born 20 March, 1871. She married Edward B. Darlington, born 9 March, 1874. Civil engineer. Residence, Jerome, Idaho. Children:

i. Esther P., b. Aug. 6, 1900.
ii. Thomas D., b. May 11, 1904.
iii. Brooks, b. Jan. 2, 1906.
iv. Virginia, b. Sept. 20, 1908.
v. Hope, b. Sept. 20, 1908; d. Feb. 13, 1916.

3675. ANNIE WORLEY KRATZ[6] (Dr. Harvey F. Kratz[5]), born 20 June, 1874. She married Justice M. Mathews, born ——. Laundry proprietor. Residence, 2505 5th St., N., Seattle, Wash. Child:

i. Justice Mitchell, b. Aug. 9, 1913.

3676. CHARLES SUMNER KRATZ[6] (Dr. Harvey F. Kratz[5]), born 1 November, 1876. He married Etta Long De Coursey, born 3 September, 1884. Journalist. Residence, New Britain, Pa. Children:

i. Philip, b. April 2, 1907.
ii. Ella De Coursey, b. Dec. 23, 1908.
iii. Sarah Virginia, b. Sept. 19, 1919.

3677. SARAH R. KRATZ[6] (Dr. Harvey F. Kratz[5]), born 18 November, 1877. She married William S. Parry, born 23 February, 1875. Fruit grower. Friends. Residence, R. D., Riverton, N. J. Children:

i. Margarett, b. March 13, 1903.
ii. William, Jr., b. Oct. 8, 1909.

3678. MARGARET JOHNSON KRATZ[6] (Dr. Harvey F. Kratz[5]), born 4 October, 1879. She married Louis L. Strichler, born 22 November, 1878. Seed merchant. Lutheran. Residence, Ashville, N. C. Children:

i. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 13, 1911.
ii. Margaret, b. May 31, 1913.
iii. Louis Robert, b. Dec. 30, 1915.

3678a. ESTHER MAY KRATZ[6] (Dr. Harvey F. Kratz[5]), born 6 May, 1885. She married William Charles Trude, born 12 June, 1888. Manager of ranch. Residence, Rea, Idaho. Children:

i. Elizabeth Marjory, b. Oct. 27, 1910.
ii. Muriel Swift, b. Mar. 4, 1912.
iii. William Charles, Jr., b. Oct. 22, 1913.
iv. Robert Rea, b. Feb. 28, 1916; d. Aug. 20, 1917.
v. Thomas Darlington, b. March 13, 1922.

3678b. EMMA W. KRATZ[6] (Dr. Harvey F. Kratz[5]), born 13 May, 1885. She married Carmon Ross, born ——. Residence, Doylestown. Pa.

3679. LAURA KRATZ[6] (William Henry Kratz[5]), born 14 October, 1875.

3679a. JAMES PIATT KRATZ[6] (William Henry Kratz[5]), born 12 December, 1878.

3680. PAULINE STEVENSON[6] (Sarah A. Ball[5]), born 12 November, 1881. She married, 20 November, 1912, Joseph W. Harris, born 6 June, 1871. Attorney-at-law. Episcopal Church. Residence, 3105 18th St., N. W., Washington, D. C. No issue.

3681. CORNELIA VIRGINIA BALL[6] (John Alfred Ball[5]), born 27 September, 1878. She married Edwin Buell, born ——. Residence, ——. Children:

i. Virginia, b. June 6, 1903.
ii. Marie Louise, b. May 18, 1909.

3682. NORMAN DODGE[6] (Margaret Anna Ball[5]), born 27 Sep-

tember, 1879. He married, 1 November, 1904, Mary Thornton Davis, born ——. Residence, 247 W. 72nd St., New York City. Vice President and Manager Morgan-Knabe Linotype Co. No issue.

3683. OLIVE VAN PATTEN DODGE[6] (Margaret Anna Ball[5]), born 17 July, 1882. She married Major Thomas Celern Musgrave, U. S. A., born 27 February, 1880. Episcopal. Residence, Fort Benning, Ga. Children:

i. Philip Celern, b. Feb. 24, 1911.
ii. Thomas Celern, b. July 5, 1913.
iii. Margaret Dodge, b. Aug. 3, 1916.

3684. JOHN HENRY GARGES[6] (Eugene Boyle Garges[5]), born 17 October, 1870. He married ——.

3685. WILLIAM WARREN GARGES[6] (Eugene Boyle Garges[5]), born 27 January, 1872.

3686. GEO. WASHINGTON GARGES[6] (Eugene Boyle Garges[5]), born 3 December, 1873.

3687. MARGARET H. GARGES[6] (Eugene Boyle Garges[5]), born 20 November, 1876. She married ——.

3688. THOMAS SMITH GARGES[6] (Eugene Boyle Garges[5]), born 13 August, 1879. He married ——.

3689. VIRGINIA FAIRFAX GARGES[6] (Eugene Boyle Garges[5]), born 12 February, 1882. She married ——.

3690. CHANDLER GARGES[6] (Eugene Boyle Garges[5]), born 1 February, 1885. He married ——.

3691. ELLEN GARGES[6] (Eugene Boyle Garges[5]), born 15 May, 1887. She married ——.

3691a. MARTHA MAGDALENA GARGES[6] (William H. Garges[5]), born 21 August, 1872.

3692. DANIEL EDWARD GARGES[6] (William H. Garges[5]), born 6 March, 1874.

3693. MARY ADELIA GARGES[6] (William H. Garges[5]), born 2 October, 1876.

3694. WILLIAM HENRY GARGES[6] (William H. Garges[5]), born 26 August, 1876.

3695. SAMUEL MILLER GARGES[6] (William H. Garges[5]), born 25 October, 1880.

3696. JOHN HENRY GARGES[6] (Otto Goldsmith Garges[5]), born 22 January, 1872.

3697. IDA THERESA GARGES[6] (Edwin Brook Garges[5]), born 17 October, 1878.

3697a. CHARLES OTTO GARGES[6] (Abraham Lincoln Garges[5]), born 10 April, 1883.

3698. HARRY HARDY[6] (Mary E. Garges[5]), born 18 October, 1867.

3699. ESTELLE MINIER[6] (Sarah Bergey Garges[5]), born 8 March, 1874. She married Jay Spence, born ——. Residence, 445 So. Serrano St., Los Angeles, Calif. Children:

5503a. i. Dorothy, mar. Milton Edwin Bacon.
ii. Jay, Jr., } b. Nov. 19, 1913.
iii. Jayne, }

3699a. CHESTER M. MINIER[6] (Sarah Bergey Garges[5]), born 2 March, 1877. He married May M. Crepin, born ——. Publishers' Representative. Residence, 853 So. Kingsley Drive, Los Angeles, Calif. Child:

i. Chester Crepin, b. March 12, 1902.

3699b. DEE WAITE MINIER[6] (Sarah Bergey Garges[5]), born 8 February, 1882. He married Esther Brule, born ——. Served as Captain, Engineers Corps, U. S. Army, during the World War. Residence, Long Beach, Calif. Child:

i. Patricia Rose, b. Sept. 18, 1921.

3700. EVA BELLE GARGES[6] (Rev. William Louis Garges[5]), born 8 October, 1876. She married, 25 November, 1896, Frank Nichol-

son, born ——. Presbyterian. Address, Berry Ranch, Puyallup, Wash. Children:

i. Homer B.,
ii. Frances,

3700a. HETTIE MYRTLE GARGES[6] (Rev. William Louis Garges[5]), born 22 August, 1878. She married first, 17 March, 1904, James McWilliams, born ——, and died 11 July, 1908. No issue.

Hettie M. Garges married secondly, 3 July, 1922, T—— M. Henderson, born ——. Address, Savannah, Ohio. No issue.

3700b. MARTHA LORENE GARGES[6] (Rev. William Louis Garges[5]), born 4 May, 1881, and died 17 June, 1904. She married, 12 June, 1902, Charles Hunter, born ——. Buried at Newton, Kans.

3700c. HOMER BRUCE GARGES[6] (Rev. William Louis Garges[5]), born 7 June, 1883. He married, 28 April, 1909, Anna Fisher, born ——. Contractor. Presbyterian. Address, Fresno, Calif. Children:

i. Lucile,
ii. Eloise,
iii. Kenneth,
iv. Daryl,

3700d. MARY GERTRUDE GARGES[6] (Rev. William Louis Garges[5]), born 4 January, 1886. She married 14 February, 1919, Fred Donahue, born ——. Landscape gardener. Address, Fellows, Calif. Children:

i. Alice,
ii. James,
iii. Leroy,

3700e. HERBERT KELLY GARGES[6] (Rev. William Louis Garges[5]), born 24 July, 1888. He married, 7 August, 1916, Eunice Roasberry, born ——. Merchant. Methodist. Address, San Antonio, Texas. Children:

i. Herbert K., Jr.,
ii. Robert Lawrence,
iii. Betty Louise,

3700f. WILLIAM ADDISON GARGES[6] (Rev. William Louis Garges[5]), born 17 December, 1891. He married 1 June, 1921, Myrtle

Jones, born ——. Served in U. S. Army at Camp Lewis, — April, 1917, until the end of the war. Street car conductor. Address, Tacoma, Wash. Child:

i. ——.

3700g. WILBUR LAWRENCE GARGES[6] (Rev. William Louis Garges[5]), born 18 March, 1895. He married, 26 December, 1922, Myrtle Bjonestad, born ——. Served in U. S. Army, A. E. F., until the end of the war. Merchant. Address, Toledo, Ohio. No issue.

3700h. ALICE EDITH GARGES[6] (Rev. William Louis Garges[5]), born 1 February, 1897. United Presbyterian. Graduate nurse. Address, Puyallup, Wash.

3701. WALTER C. GARGES[6] (Charles M. Garges[5]), born 25 August, 1880. He married Helen Spangler, born ——. Residence, Roswell, N. Mex. No issue.

3701a. FANNIE W. GARGES[6] (Charles M. Garges[5]), born 29 November, 1882, and died 26 February, 1924. She married Joseph F. Brown, born ——. Buried at Zanesville, Ohio. Children:

i. Barbara Dodd, b. March 5, 1919.
ii. Charlotte Dodd, b. July 31, 1922.

3702. FREDERICK ALSON GARGES[6] (John Andrew Garges[5]), born — September, 1882.

3703. MABEL THOMAS[6] (Rose Gertrude Garges[5]), born 2 May, 1883. She married Thomas Reid, born ——. Address, 125 Jefferson St., Painesville, Ohio.

3703a. RALPH THOMAS[6] (Rose Gertrude Garges[5]), born 28 May, 1884. Address, Los Angeles, Calif.

3703b. GEORGE W. THOMAS[6] (Rose Gertrude Garges[5]), born 9 April, 1889. Address, 122 N. Rebecca St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

3703c. FLORENCE THOMAS[6] (Rose Gertrude Garges[5]), born 30 April, 1893. She married —— Cook, born ——. Address, 802 Monroe St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

3704. MATILDA ANN GARGES[6] (Harry Letcher Garges[5]), born

22 March, 1886. She married Dewar N. Morrow, born ——. Residence, Cincinnatti, Ohio. Child:

i. Son.

3704a. RUTH GARGES[6] (Milton Garges[5]), born 18 November, 1892. She married, 17 March, 1917, John Wilhelm Hieronymus, born ——. Residence, 5218 Harper Ave., Chicago, Ill. Children:

i. John Milton, b. March 25, 1918.
ii. Ruth, b. April 30, 1920.

3704b. CATHERINE GARGES[6] (Milton Garges[5]), born 28 February, 1894. She married, 9 June, 1913, David A. Hultgren, born ——. Residence, 1336 Estes Ave., Chicago, Ill. Children:

i. Ralph David, b. Feb. 5, 1920.
ii. Margery Alice, b. Dec. 5, 1922.

3704c. JANE GARGES[6] (Milton Garges[5]), born 27 May, 1891. She married, 26 March, 1916, Lonnie Waterson Ryan, born ——. Residence, 446 Fourth St., Niagara Falls, N. Y. Child:

i. Barbara Garges, b. Sept. 11, 1921.

3704d. MILTON GARGES, Jr.,[6] (Milton Garges[5]), born 6 August, 1898. Served with the Marine Corps, 10 May, 1917, to 27 May, 1919. Was wounded in action in France. Received a decoration.

3705. LUCY BAILY NORMAN[6] (Mary V. Geil[5]), born 13 June, 1894. She married Harry F. Bitterlich, born 31 December, 1888. Served as Sergeant in the Air Service during the World War. Since the War and until 1923, served as Instructor in Government Training School for War Veterans. Now Manager, Secretary, and Treasurer of the Davis Battery and Electric Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Residence, Rutledge, Pa. No issue.

DARIUS W. BERKY

SEVENTH GENERATION

3706. ELMER K. BERKY[7] (John S. Berky[6]), born 8 November, 1875. He married, 31 March, 1900, Annie B. Bauer, born 20 February, 1879. Merchant. Mennonite. Residence, Boyertown, Pa. Children:

i. Bessie, b. March 12, 1901; d. Oct. 20, 1918.
ii. Grace, b. April 29, 1902.
iii. Lester, b. Feb. 26, 1906.

3707. ANNIE K. BERKY[7] (John S. Berky[6]), born 6 September, 1877. She married, 19 October, 1901, William Herbert Clauser, born 20 January, 1881. Shoe merchant. Evangelical Church. Residence, 1233 Chew St., Allentown, Pa. Children:

i. John William, b. Oct. 30, 1906.
ii. Marguerite, b. July 23, 1910.

3708. LILLIE MAY BERKY[7] (John S. Berky[6]), born 4 October, 1882. She married, 7 December, 1907, Edwin Renninger Huber, born 6 February, 1881. Farmer. Lutheran. Residence, Niantic, Pa. Children:

i. Edwin Lawrence, b. Oct. 24, 1908.
ii. Myrtle B., b. Feb. 19, 1910.

3709. DR. OSWIN W. BERKY[7] (Andrew S. Berky[6]), born 22 September, 1875. Graduated from Medico-Chi College, Philadelphia, Pa., 5 May, 1901. He married, 1904, Amy Latshaw, born 14 August, 1876. Physician. Postmaster. Residence, Bally, Pa. No issue.

3710. DARIUS W. BERKY[7] (Andrew S. Berky[6]), born 5 November, 1881, and died 24 September, 1924. He married, 10 September, 1919, Mabel Kriebel, daughter of Owen Schultz, born 13 February, 1887. He was connected with the Carnegie Institution, Washington, D. C., and conducted investigations on terrestrial magnetism in Africa, 1912-1913, traveling 10,000 miles by camels, in Hudson Bay, Hudson Straits and Baffin Land, in 1914, and in Brazil in 1915. During the

World War he was engaged in training navigating officers for the Emergency Fleet of the U. S. Shipping Board. In July, 1917, under direction of Capt. Evans of the Shipping board, he opened and conducted a school for navigating officers in Buffalo, N. Y. In October, he was transferred to Cleveland, Ohio, to take charge of a school already established there. In December, 1917, he was again transferred to Detroit, Mich., to start and conduct a navigation school there. He remained in Detroit until October, 1919, when he returned to his work at the University of the South. Professor of Physics in University of the South. Residence, Sewanee, Tenn. Children:

i. Marian Schultz, b. Nov. 20, 1920.
ii. Andrew Schultz, b. Sept. 6, 1922.

3711. HERBERT WELLER BERKY[7] (Andrew S. Berky[6]), born 23 September, 1887. He married Olga Marie Kennel, born ——. Mennonite.

Herbert W. Berky graduated from Perkiomen Seminary, 1909, and from Princeton University, A.B., 1913, and took post graduate courses at the University of Chicago during the summers of 1913 to 1916. He was an instructor at Perkiomen Seminary, 1908-1909; instructor in Physical Sciences, Bluffton College, 1913-1916; assistant Professor of Physical Sciences, 1916-1921, and Professor of Chemistry, since 1921.

During the World War he was entrained in the 159th Depot Brigade at Camp Zachary Taylor, K., serving in the Personnel Offices, from May to July, 1918. From July to September, he was stationed at the Raritan Arsenal, Raritan Bay, N. J., and from September, 1918, to February, 1919, at the Ordnance Research Laboratory at Pictinny Arsenal, Dover, N. J., as research chemist in high explosives and war materials, offensive and defensive. Residence, 246 College Ave., Bluffton, Ohio. Children:

i. Margaret Miriam, b. Sept. 8, 1921.
ii. Eleanor Jean, b. Oct. 1, 1923.

3712. HOMER BERKY[7] (Daniel Berky[6]), born 6 February, 1888. He married Helen May Distel, born 10 May, 1888. Evangelical. Residence, 508 N. 8th St., Allentown, Pa. Child:

i. Lenore Distel, b. June 1, 1923.

3713. EARL BERKY[7] (Daniel G. Berky[6]), born 21 December, 1894. He married Mildred D. Mertz, born 6 April, 1893. Evangelical. Residence, 220 N. 12th St., Allentown, Pa. Child:

i. William Donald, b. May 18, 1921.

3714. IDA GERY[7] (Amelia Bittenbender[6]), born 1 September, 1871.

3715. KATE BITTENBENDER[7] (John B. Bittenbender[6]), born 23 June, 1882. She married Harry D. Henser, born ——. Carriage body maker. (See No. 3852.) Residence, 617 N. 44th St., Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

i. Catherine Virginia, b. Nov. 30, 1907.
ii. Mary Viola, b. May 14, 1911.

3716. MINNIE VICTORIA BITTENBENDER[7] (John B. Bittenbender[6]), born 6 January, 1886. She married James H. Gery, born ——. Carpenter. Lutheran. Residence, E. Greenville, Pa. Children:

i. Lillian Florence, b. July 13, 1907.
ii. John Michael, b. June 23, 1909.

3717. ELIZA ANN BITTENBENDER[7] (John B. Bittenbender[6]), born 20 September, 1893. She married Thomas J. Merkel, born 14 February, 1892. Cabinet maker. Lutheran. Residence, Boyertown, Pa. No issue.

3718. HARRISON SHANKWEILER[7] (Kate Bittenbender[6]), born 25 July, 1880. He married Mame Keller, born 19 October, 1882. Dry Goods Merchant. Lutheran. Residence, 131 S. Madison St., Allentown, Pa. Family living at Seasholtsville, Pa. Child:

i. Frederick, b. Aug. 13, 1906.

3719. EDGAR H. SHANKWEILER[7] (Kate Bittenbender[6]), born 27 December, 1881. He married Annie Prutzman, born 4 April, 1883. Merchant. Residence, Kutztown, Pa. Children:

i. Nevin, b. May 2, 1905.
ii. Kathryn D., b. Oct. 14, 1908.

3720. JAMES S. SHANKWEILER[7] (Kate Bittenbender[6]), born 12 May, 1883, and died 2 December, 1922. He married Eliza A. Benfield, born 3 September, 1884. Lutheran. Merchant. Buried at Huff's Church. Residence, Kutztown, Pa. Children:

i. Florence Catherine, b. Nov. 2, 1911; d. Nov. 4, 1911.
ii. Marie Elva, b. Aug. 6, 1913.
iii. James Franklin, b. April 5, 1915.
iv. Carl B., b. Sept. 18, 1917.
v. Ralph B., b. April 6, 1921.

vi. Paul B., b. Feb. 1, 1920.
vii. Ruth Mae, b. Oct. 1, 1922.

3721. ANNIE SHANKWEILER[7] (Kate Bittenbender[6]), born 27 October, 1886. She married Amandus Z. Rohrbach, born 3 December, 1881. Painter and paperhanger. Lutheran. Residence, Topton, Pa. Children:

i. Helen Mae, b. March 22, 1913; d. April 11, 1913.
ii. Arthur David, b. April 19, 1914.
iii. Earl James, b. April 23, 1917.

3722. JOHN V. SHANKWEILER[7] (Kate Bittenbender[6]), born at Huff's Church, Berks County, Pa., 22 July, 1894. He married, 1921, Lelah I. Schuler, born 20 August, 1896.

Inducted into U. S. Army at Fleetwood, Pa., 25 February, 1918. Served as corporal in 310th Field Artillery, 79th Division, during the World War, for two years. In France one year.

He graduated from the public schools, from Longswamp High School, from Keystone State Normal School, Kutztown, Pa., and from Muhlenberg College, 1921. Teacher of Science in Mohnton High School, for two years, and Instructor in Biology at Muhlenberg College since 1921. He is now studying for his M.A. degree at Cornell University. Residence, R. D. No. 4, Allentown, Pa. Child:

i. Dorothy Isobel, b. March 26, 1923.

3723. DAVID N. BERKY[7] (Henry S. Berky[6]), born 11 November, 1880. He married Gertrude Miller, born 29 December, 1882. Residence, Zionsville, Pa. Children:

5504. i. Clara R., mar. Aaron Carl.
ii. Mabel C., b. March 22, 1903; d. April 23, 1908.
iii. Verda V., b. Sept. 14, 1904.
iv. Gertrude E., b. Jan. 12, 1906.
v. Eva M., b. Aug. 29, 1908.
vi. Henry C., b. March 10, 1911.

3724. STELLA BERKY[7] (John S. Berky[6]), born 2 November, 1879.

3725. WILLIAM K. BERKY[7] (John S. Berky[6]), born 11 September, 1888.

3726. ALICE FEGELY[7] (Emma Berky[6]), born 20 March, 1869.

She married Nicholas Reinert, born ——. Butcher. Lutheran. Residence, 135 Poplar St., Reading, Pa. Children:

5505. i. Edith M., mar. Charles Mayberry.
5506. ii. Clyde P., mar. Edna Scheidy.
iii. Cyrus N., b. Aug. 4, 1899.
iv. Minnie E.,

3727. ANNIE FEGELY[7] (Emma Berky[6]), born —— and died — April, 1897. She married Charles Huber, born ——. Children:

5507. i. Annie,
5508. ii. William, mar. —— Stein.

3728. SARAH FEGELY[7] (Emma Berky[6]), born 18 July, 1873. She married, 4 March, 1892, Reuben C. Wean, born 12 July, 1871. Foreman. Reformed. Residence, 265 N. Manatawney St., Pottstown, Pa. Children:

5509. i. Robert, mar. Elmira Brey.
5510. ii. Raymond, mar. Sarah Boone.
iii. Ethel, b. April 12, 1901.
iv. Irma, b. Jan. 2, 1904.

3729. VICTOR FEGELY[7] (Emma Berky[6]), born 15 July, 1876. He married Geneva Shueck, born 27 February, 1878. Reformed. Farmer. Residence, Mertztown, Pa. No issue.

3730. EMMA FEGELY[7] (Emma Berky[6]), born 21 March, 1881. She married William Kratzer, born 16 July, 1878. Lutheran. Farmer. Residence, East Texas, Pa. Children:

i. Harold, b. March 14, 1905.
ii. Verna, b. Dec. 3, 1906.
iii. Lloyd, b. Feb. 16, 1909.
iv. Nevin, b. Feb. 27, 1915.

3731. MARY FEGELY[7] (Emma Berky[6]), born 24 July, 1883. She married John Eck, born 15 October, 1880. Farmer. St. Paul's Church, Mertztown, Pa. Residence, Shamrock Station, Pa. Children:

i. Robert James, b. June 23, 1903.
5511. ii. Lillian Viola, mar. ——.
iii. Elsie Victoria, b. July 7, 1908.
iv. Arlene Mary, b. Nov. 11, 1917.
v. John Raymond, b. July 30, 1921.

3732. WILLIAM FEGELY[7] (Emma Berky[6]), born 23 March, 1886. He married Carrie Fenstermacher, born 29 July, 1889. Lutheran. Farmer. Residence, Mertztown, Pa. No issue.

3733. CARRIE WEIDNER[7] (Catherine Berky[6]), born 19 May, 1879. She married David Knisley, born 7 February, 1875. Cigar maker. Residence, Trumbauersville, Pa. Children:

i. Howard, b. June 24, 1902.
ii. Francis, b. Feb. 28, 1904.
iii. John, b. July 27, 1906.
iv. Marian, b. Sept. 9, 1909.
v. Kathryn, b. Jan. 6, 1911.
vi. David, b. March 24, 1912; d. April 17, 1912.
vii. Clayton, b. May 24, 1913.
viii. Ruth, b. July 23, 1917; d. July 26, 1917.
ix. Mildred, b. Sept. 11, 1919.
x. Evelyn, b. Jan. 2, 1920.

3734. KATIE WEIDNER[7] (Catherine Berky[6]), born 5 December, 1880. She married Nelson F. O'Brien, born 1 January, 1881. Served in the U. S. Army. Residence, 296 West 11th Street, New York City. No issue.

3735. SALLIE WEIDNER[7] (Catherine Berky[6]), born 11 September, 1888. She married H. Franklin Fluck, born 11 June, 1888. Residence, Spinnerstown, Pa.

3737. MARY ANN WILL[7] (Sarah Jane Leh[6]), born 17 May, 1879. She married Elmer R. Huber, born 11 November, 1880. Farmer. Reformed. Residence, Hereford, Pa. Children:

i. Paul Henry, b. Jan. 20, 1901.
ii. Howard Wilson } b. Oct. 3, 1908.
iii. Harold Willard }

3738. AMELIA SALLIE ANN WILL[7] (Sarah Jane Leh[6]), born 8 November, 1888. She married Charles H. Sturm, born 4 September, 1886. Laborer. Residence, 220 South 5th Street, Emaus, Pa. No issue.

3739. WAYNE LEH[7] (Alfred B. Leh[6]), born 14 April, 1882. He married Anna A. Lapp, born ——. Telegrapher. (See No. 4008.) Residence, Barto, Pa. Children:

i. Ethel Marie, b. July 4, 1913.
ii. Agnes L., } b. Aug. 4, 1916.
iii. Cevilla L., }
iv. Gerald L., b. Nov. 17, 1921.

3740. LANDO LEH[7] (Alfred B. Leh[6]), born 22 February, 1884. He married, 15 June, 1907, May Gresh, born — October, 1887. Telegrapher. Residence, Barto, Pa. No issue.

3741. ELWOOD LEH[7] (Alfred B. Leh[6]), born 26 March, 1888. He married, 19 September, 1904, Amy Hoffman, born 29 December, 1886, and died 15 March, 1916. Buried at Hill Church. Cabinet maker. United Brethren Church. Residence, Adamsdale, Pa. Children:

i. Loretta, b. Feb. 17, 1908.
ii. Grey, b. Dec. 19, 1910.
iii. Lillian } b. March —, 1915; died in infancy.
iv. Ruth }

3742. ELSIE LEH[7] (Alfred Leh[6]), born 24 August, 1890. She married Nathan S. Fegley, born 30 November, 1888. Salesman. Residence, Boyertown, Pa. Child:

i. Aline, b. Oct. 26, 1912.

3743. ARCHIBALD LEH[7] (Alfred Leh[6]), born 18 August, 1892. Inducted into the U. S. Army, at Birdsboro, Pa., 25 May, 1918, and sent to Camp Meade, Md. Left for France, 5 July, 1918. Served with Co. K., 314th Infantry. Mustered out, at Camp Dix, N. J., 7 April, 1919.

3743a. ALFRED LEH[7] (Alfred Leh[6]), born 16 October, 1894. He married Mary Geisinger, born 12 March, 1903. Residence, Boyertown, Pa. Child:

i. Beatrice, b. Sept. 21, 1921; d. Nov. 11, 1921.

3744. LIZZIE LEH[7] (Ambrose Leh[6]), born 2 November, 1886. She married Homer Schultz, born 24 September, 1884. Former. Residence, Hereford, Pa. Children:

i. Elsie L. Cox, b. May 2, 1910.
ii. Pauline L., b. Aug. 3, 1918.
iii. Helen L., b. March 25, 1920.
iv. Lucy C., b. July 18, 1921.
v. Robert L., b. Dec. 23, 1923.

3745. ALFRED LEH[7] (Ambrose Leh[6]), born 26 January, 1890. He married Anna Fegley, born ——. Bricklayer. Lutheran. Served in U. S. Army during the World War. Residence, 1011 Walnut St., Reading, Pa. No issue.

3746. WARREN LEH[7] (Ambrose Leh[6]), born 6 July, 1892. He married Ella Beitler, born 1 June, 1896. Stave and lumber manufacturer. Lutheran. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Barto, Pa. Children:

i. Earl Reuben, b. July 8, 1916.
ii. Granville Ernest, b. Aug. 14, 1917; d. April 19, 1919.
iii. Evelyn Anna, b. Feb. 3, 1920.
iv. Arlew Vivian, b. Nov. 25, 1921.

3747. PERCY LEH[7] (Ambrose Leh[6]), born 18 November, 1895. He married ——. Residence, ——.

3748. IRA PAUL LEH[7] (Ambrose Leh[6]), born 28 March, 1901. He married Amy S. Fox, born 10 April, 1901. Laborer. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Barto, Pa. Child:

i. Preston F., b. Nov. 2, 1921.

3749. STELLA L. MOLL[7] (Mary Leh[6]), born 9 February, 1890, and died 12 October, 1918. She married William S. Moyer, born ——. Residence, ——.

3750. JOHN MOLL[7] (Mary Leh[6]), born 5 March, 1891, and died 21 July, 1923. He married Gertie Beulah Benfield, born 10 January, 1892. Farmer. Deacon, Huff's Reformed Church. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Barto, Pa. Children:

i. Helen Bertha, b. Jan. 28, 1914; d. May 16, 1917.
ii. Beulah Mary, b. April 12, 1916.
iii. Alverda Mae, b. June 28, 1917.
iv. Ralph Ernest, b. April 2, 1920.
v. Naomi Mabel, b. Dec. 30, 1921.
vi. Owen John, b. May 18, 1923.

3751. SARAH MOLL[7] (Mary Leh[6]), born 13 September, 1898. She married Harvey A. Kruse, born ——. Residence, Alburtis, Pa. No issue.

3752. STELLA J. BERKY[7] (Jonathan G. Berky[6]), born 26 March, 1881. She married Harvey D. Minnich, born 7 November,

1880. Reformed. Farmer. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Emaus, Pa. No issue.

3753. BEULAH B. BERKY[7] (Jonathan G. Berky[6]), born 8 March, 1888. She married George B. Woodring, born 9 August, 1889. Reformed. Residence, 1045 Allen St., Allentown, Pa. Children:

i. George Berky, b. Aug. 19, 1913.
ii. Catherine Beulah, b. June 2, 1915.
iii. Mary Sarah Ann, b. Jan. 1, 1917.
iv. Doras Beulah, b. June 4, 1919.
v. Ruth Elizabeth, b. June 19, 1921.
vi. Jonathan William, b. June 19, 1921; d. June 23, 1922.
vii. David Abraham, b. Oct. 2, 1922.

3754. HERBERT E. FISHER[7] (Emma G. Berky[6]), born 27 November, 1876. He married Catherine Weisenburg, born ——. Residence, 20 E. Gum St., Hazleton, Pa. Children:

i. Miriam C., b. Jan. 3, 1901.
ii. Ruth A., b. Dec. 18, 1901.
iii. Kehl P., b. Oct. 26, 1903.
iv. Elda,
v. Adel B.,

3755. ALLEN F. CASSEL[7] (Esther Fryer[6]), born 4 December, 1866. He married first, 10 October, 1891, Rebecca Kennedy, born 25 May, 1873, and died 18 June, 1898. He married secondly, 19 November, 1898, Mamie Lyons, born 25 July, 1876. Engineer. Residence, 2027 South Opal St., Philadelphia, Pa. Child by first wife:

5511a. i. Ethel, mar. Eugene Hickey.

3756. KATIE F. CASSEL[7] (Esther Fryer[6]), born 25 November, 1868. She married, 2 September, 1896, Howard M. Weber, born 14 November, 1864. Farmer. Reformed. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Lansdale, Pa. No issue.

3757. CHARLES F. CASSEL[7] (Esther Fryer[6]), born 3 October, 1872. He married, 16 September, 1905, Sarah Ann Fenn, born 13 April, 1866, and died 26 January, 1924. Residence, West Point, Pa. Child:

i. Juanita Lora Esther, b. Jan. 23, 1915.

3758. SUSAN F. CASSEL[7] (Esther Fryer[6]), born 20 July, 1878.

She married, 25 March, 1899, Wilson H. Keller, born 19 October, 1872. Residence, West Point, Pa. Farmer. Reformed. No issue.

3759. LIZZIE F. CASSEL[7] (Esther Fryer[6]), born 14 October, 1881. She married 21 January, 1903, Irwin S. Underkoffler, born 19 June, 1878. Residence, Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

i. Esther, b. July 12, 1903.
ii. Wilson, b. Sept. 1, 1907.

3760. MARCUS F. JOHNSON[7] (Susanna Fryer[6]), born 6 June, 1876, and died 1 March, 1917. He married, 6 June, 1905, Georgia K. Yeakle, daughter of John, born 31 October, 1877. Buried at Riverside Cemetery, Norristown, Pa. Residence, 215 Franklin Ave., Norristown, Pa. No issue.

3761. JOSEPH J. F. JOHNSON[7] (Susanna Fryer[6]), born 14 May, 1884. He married, 29 December, 1909, Elizabeth Best Norris, born 3 February, 1886. Residence, 1528 Powell St., Norristown, Pa. Children:

i. Edith Norris, b. Oct. 24, 1910.
ii. Charles William, b. Feb. 15, 1913.

3762. HARRY G. KREMER[7] (Annie Gehman[6]), born 19 May, 1885. He married, 26 September, 1914, Ella Detweiler, born 1 September, 1893. Farmer. Residence, Creamery, Pa. Children:

i. Anna Mae D., b. Jan. 8, 1919.
ii. Pearl D., b. Dec. 21, 1921.

3763. DANIEL K. HEYDRICK[7] (Mary B. Kriebel[6]), born 15 November, 1863, and died 28 March, 1890. He married Sophia Rittenhouse, daughter of Abraham and Christine (Kriebel) Rittenhouse, born 3 January, 1864. Buried at Towamencin Schwenkfelder Church. Residence, 916 W. Marshall St., Norristown, Pa. Children:

i. Estella R., b. July 2, 1887.
ii. George R., b. May 4, 1890; d. Sept. 10, 1911.

3764. REV. GEORGE K. HEYDRICK[7] (Mary B. Kriebel[6]), born 28 January, 1865. He married Adelaide Viola Dawson, born 9 May, 1877. Methodist. Residence, Buena Vista, Va. Child:

i. George Clayton, b. Sept. 25, 1913.

3765. SUSAN K. HEYDRICK[7] (Mary B. Kriebel[6]), born 19

March, 1867. She married, 17 November, 1888, Anthony A. Heebner, son of William and Edith (Anders) Heebner, born 7 September, 1865. Schwenkfelder Church. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Lansdale, Pa. Children:

i. William H., b. Aug. 21, 1890; d. July 2, 1895.
ii. Ivan, b. May 12, 1898.
iii. Norman B., b. May 10, 1902.
iv. Infant, b. April 3, 1904; d. April 6, 1904.

3766. MARY HEYDRICK[7] (Mary B. Kriebel[6]), born 23 March, 1868, and died 4 April, 1890. She married, 31 August, 1898, Howard Schultz, son of William and Hannah (Shubert) Schultz, born 14 January, 1866. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Lansdale, Pa. Child:

i. Robert, b. Feb. 22, 1890; d. July 31, 1890.

3767. ANNA HEYDRICK[7] (Mary B. Kriebel[6]), born 26 February, 1870. She married Abraham Kriebel, born 29 August, 1867. Schwenkfelder Church. Farmer. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Lansdale, Pa. Children:

i. Susie H., b. Sept. 27, 1896.
ii. Lizzie H., b. Aug. 9, 1898.
iii. Herbert H., b. Nov. 9, 1900.
iv. Miriam H., b. Oct. 17, 1903.
v. Esther H., b. Feb. 16, 1906.
vi. Martha H., b. May 24, 1908; d. Aug. 11, 1908.

3768. SALLIE HEYDRICK[7] (Mary B. Kriebel[6]), born 17 October, 1873. She married, — November, 1893, Howard N. Schultz, her sister Mary's husband. Residence, West Point, Pa. Children:

i. Russel, b. Dec. 9, 1894.
ii. Anna, b. Sept. 16, 1897.
iii. Clarence, b. Dec. 31, 1898.
iv. Infant, b. May 13, 1900; d. May 26, 1900.
v. Catherine, b. Aug. 31, 1903.
vi. Bertha, b. Jan. 29, 1905.
vii. Nora, b. July 19, 1907.
viii. Charles, b. Dec. 6, 1909.
ix. William, b. Nov. 29, 1910.
x. Laura, b. Jan. 7, 1912.
xi. Florence, Jan. 15, 1913.
xii. Walter, b. Aug. 17, 1914.
xiii. Irene, b. May 15, 1916.

3768a. ISAIAH K. CASSEL[7] (Lydia B. Kriebel[6]), born 1 September, 1858, and died 30 March, 1903. He married Salome Keeler, born 18 July, 1861. Residence, Lansdale, Pa. Children:

5512. i. Elwood, mar. Marcella K. Tyson.
5513. ii. Lydia May, mar. William Stock.
5514. iii. Linford, mar. Mary C. Kremer.
iv. Norman, b. April 5, 1886; d. March 3, 1890.
v. Nora, b. Feb. 14, 1891.
5515. vi. William, mar. Florence Myers.
5516. vii. Edna K., mar. Daniel L. Snyder.

3769. MARY ANN CASSEL[7] (Lydia B. Kriebel[6]), born 1 October, 1860, and died 1 August, 1898. She married William Keeler, born 3 June, 1857, and died 3 June, 1910. Mary Ann is buried at Towamencin Schwenkfelder Church. William is buried at Towamencin Mennonite Church. Child:

i. Anna, b. July 13, 1883; d. July 16, 1883.

3770. ABRAHAM K. CASSEL[7] (Lydia B. Kriebel[6]), born 30 September, 1862, and died 6 May, 1889. He married Elmira K. Kriebel, born 8 March, 1867. Buried at Towamencin Schwenkfelder Church. Residence, ——. Child:

5517. 1. Laura, mar. Vernon K. Krieble.

3771. SOPHIA K. CASSEL[7] (Lydia B. Kriebel[6]), born 6 July, 1866, and died 26 July, 1892. She married Josiah Snyder, born 3 July, 1865, died 7 May, 1919. Children:

5518. i. Abram, mar. Katheryne M. Smith.
ii. Henry C., b. May 11, 1888; d. May 31, 1889.

3772. EMMA K. CASSEL[7] (Lydia B. Kriebel[6]), born 25 December, 1868. She married Isaac Rorer, born 21 March, 1858, and died 17 March, 1923. Merchant. Reformed. Buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, North Wales, Pa. Residence, North Wales, Pa. Child:

5519. i. Melvin I., mar. Sara Wolfgang.

3773. KATIE K. CASSEL[7] (Lydie B. Kriebel[6]), born 12 October, 1871. She married John H. Brooks, born 21 September, 1870. Residence, North Wales, Pa. No issue.

3774. LYDIA K. CASSEL[7] (Lydia B. Kriebel[6]), born 13 January, 1874. She married, 19 November, 1896, Oswin Allebach, born

ALVIN C. KRIEBEL

23 October, 1872. Reformed. Merchant. Residence, Worcester, Pa. Children:

5520. i. Katherine C., mar. M. Wesley Detweiler.
ii. Clarence C., b. Feb. 24, 1903.
iii. Mabel C., b. June 16, 1907.
iv. Elizabeth C., b. Feb. 15, 1910.

3775. MARTHA KRIEBEL[7] (Rev. John Kriebel[6]), born 17 December, 1868. She married, 14 April, 1909, Charles F. Brautigam, born 9 December, 1868. Methodist. Residence, 1335 N. Alden St., Philadelphia, Pa. No issue.

3776. ALVIN C. KRIEBEL[7] (Rev. John B. Kriebel[6]), born 3 May, 1870. He married Alvina Clifford, born 23 February, 1876. Instructor in Pierce Business College, Philadelphia, Pa. Residence, 1107 Parker St., Chester, Pa. Children:

5521. i. Paul, mar. Sarah MacIntyre King.
ii. A. Carl, born June 3, 1899.
iii. Wilbur, b. June 15, 1902.
iv. Donald, b. May 10, 1904.
v. John, b. April 27, 1907.

3777. MARY C. KRIEBEL[7] (Rev. John K. Kriebel[6]), born 30 November, 1871. She married William Cannon, born 29 January, 1869. Stationary engineer. Methodist. Residence, 67 Cannon Ave., Lansdale, Pa. Child:

5522. i. Arthur Leslie, b. Sept. 6, 1897; d. Oct. 15, 1918.

3778. SARAH C. KRIEBEL[7] (Rev. John B. Kriebel[6]), born 4 August, 1873. She married Harry M. Eaton, born 13 October, 1868. Residence, 3618 N. 18th Street, Philadelphia, Pa. Child:

i. Stanley, b. July 10, 1901.

3779. ANNA C. KRIEBEL[7] (Rev. John B. Kriebel[6]), born 24 March, 1879, and died 28 November, 1902. She married Samuel McKinnon, born 31 December, 1874. Methodist. Residence, 5310 N. 2nd St., Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

i. Gordon, b. Oct. 29, 1898.
5523. ii. Grace, mar. John G. Norris.
iii. Rebecca, b. May 29, 1901.

3790. JACOB A. KRIEBEL[7] (Andrew B. Kriebel[6]), born 24 June,

1866, and died 2 November, 1906. He married Emma Jane Faul, born 16 May, 1867, and died 21 January, 1916. Children:

5524. i. William F., mar. Mabel E. Burth.
5525. ii. Norman F., mar. Pearl E. Oberholtzer.
iii. Ralph F., b. July 13, 1896; d. July 21, 1898.
iv. Curtis F., b. July 19, 1904.

3791. HOWARD A. KRIEBEL[7] (Andrew B. Kriebel[6]), born 1 February, 1871. He married Kate U. Landis, born ——. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Lansdale, Pa. Children:

i. Irma L., b. Nov. 3, 1893; d. May 27, 1894.
ii. Mabel, b. Nov. 16, 1894; d. Feb. 17, 1910.
5526. iii. Wilmer, mar. Helena A. Bergey.
iv. Andrew, b. April 10, 1898.
v. Jacob L., b. March 7, 1900.
vi. Della Mae, b. Jan. 10, 1903.
vii. Howard L., b. Oct. 28, 1906.
viii. Paul L., b. Sept. 30, 1908; d. May 23, 1910.
ix. Clarence, b. Dec. 11, 1911.
x. William, b. Oct. 18, 1913.
xi. Earl, b. May 6, 1916.

3792. HENRY A. KRIEBEL[7] (Andrew B. Kriebel[6]), born 20 May, 1873, and died 1 March, 1924. He married Mary Moyer, born ——. Residence, 4606 Lancaster Ave., Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

i. Verda, b. March 4, 1896.
ii. Russel, b. Feb. 13, 1898.
iii. Annie, b. Aug. 1, 1901; d. Feb. 11, 1905.
iv. Harry, b. Feb. 14, 1903.
v. Hannah, b. Aug. 3, 1904; d. Sept. 13, 1904.
vi. Arthur, b. July 4, 1907.
vii. Ada, b. Aug. 24, 1911; d. Sept. 30, 1911.
viii. May, b. Aug. 31, 1913; d. Nov. 1, 1913.
ix. Mildred, b. Nov. 2, 1915.

3793. ANNIE B. KRIEBEL[7] (Andrew B. Kriebel[6]), born 17 August, 1868. She married, 13 January, 1894, Charles Irwin L. Reiter, born 11 December, 1865. Farmer. Residence, Lansdale, Pa. Children:

i. Elizabeth K., b. May 17, 1897.
5527. ii. Mary K., mar. Harry W. Stevens.
iii. Emma K., b. June 10, 1905.

3794. ANDREW A. KRIEBEL[7] (Andrew B. Kriebel[6]), born 10 January, 1879. He married Ella V. Johnson, born 18 August, 1879. Residence, 2620 N. Hutchinson St., Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

i. Bertha, b. Nov. 12, 1899; d. Jan. 3, 1900.
ii. Gertrude, b. Aug. 23, 1903.
iii. Vilma, b. May 2, 1906.
iv. Nelson, b. Jan. 3, 1910.

3795. ANNIE ANDERS[7] (Hannah B. Kriebel[6]), born 8 July, 1869. She married Henry Merkel, born 25 October, 1862. Hotel keeper. Residence, Spinnerstown, Pa. Children:

i. Estella, b. Oct. 7, 1891.
ii. Alma, b. Oct. 30, 1905.

3796. ARAMINTA ANDERS[7] (Hannah B. Kriebel[6]), born 30 January, 1871. She married John Wiegner, born 25 September, 1866. Residence, Worcester, Pa. Children:

5528. i. Edna Lurene, mar. Elmer Stoudt.
5529. ii. Jacob A., mar. Bertha Reiff.
5530. iii. Joseph A., mar. 1, Helen King; 2, Elizabeth G. Metz.
5531. iv. Elva May, mar. Claude R. Geyer.
5532. v. Alverda, mar. Nevin R. Geyer.
vi. Viola A., b. May 9, 1898.
vii. Marion A., b. Nov. 5, 1899.
viii. Lester A., b. March 22, 1903.
ix. Mildred A., b. Nov. 9, 1912.
x. John Antis, b. Dec. 14, 1914.

3797. GEORGE ANDERS[7] (Hannah Kriebel[6]), born 10 March, 1878, and died 28 June, 1906. He married Jennie Hartley, born ——. Buried at Towamencin Schwenkfelder Church. Child:

i. George Curtis, b. Sept. 19, 1905.

3799. ANDREW ANDERS[7] (Hannah Kriebel[6]), born 9 June, 1883. He married Lila Stoneback, born 14 June, 1884. Cigar maker. Residence, Quakertown, Pa. Children:

i. Blanche, b. Oct. 22, 1903.
ii. Joseph, b. July 8, 1910.

3800. MARTHA ANDERS[7] (Hannah Kriebel[6]), born 11 April, 1888. She married Henry Knerr Hildebrand, born 21 September, 1886. Electrician. Residence, Trumbauersville, Pa. Children:

i. Francis A., b. June 16, 1910.
ii. Homer A., b. Nov. 30, 1915.

3801. EMERSON K. ANDERS[7] (Susan B. Kriebel[6]), born 4 January, 1873. He married Anna Rinne, born 2 August, 1872. Methodist. Electrician. Residence, Hobart, Ind. Child:
i. Joseph Emerson, b. Nov. 22, 1918.

3802. ANNIE BURGSTRESSER[7] (Sophia B. Kriebel[6]), born 16 February, 1872. She married Abraham K. Loux, born 16 July, 1870. Residence, 212 W. Main Street, Lansdale, Pa. Children:
5533. i. Esther B., mar. Lester H. Freed.
ii. Hiram Rittenhouse, b. March 12, 1903.

3803. MARY BURGSTRESSER[7] (Sophia B. Kriebel[6]), born 3 October, 1873. She married Irwin H. Pool, born 12 September, 1868. Clothing manufacturer. Lutheran. Residence, Lansdale, Pa. Child:
i. Russel B., b. Sept. 27, 1897.

3804. ELIZABETH BURGSTRESSER[7] (Sophia B. Kriebel[6]), born 19 January, 1877, and died — September, 1903. She married William H. Wolf, born ——. Residence, Lansdale, Pa. Children:
i. Dorothy B., b. June 6, 1901.
ii. Raymond B., b. Sept. 7, 1903.

3805. ABRAM K. BURGSTRESSER[7] (Sophia B. Kriebel[6]), born 26 October, 1880. He married, 1903, Katherine H. Detweiler, born 6 September, 1874. Manufacturer. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Norristown, Pa. Children:
i. Marion K., b. Sept. 10, 1907.
ii. Harvey D., b. Dec. 3, 1912.

3806. MARY ANN KRIEBEL[7] (Aaron B. Kriebel[6]), born 8 January, 1876. She married Irwin K. Kriebel, born 23 June, 1871. Farmer. Schwenkfelder Church. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Lansdale, Pa. Children:
5534. i. Alpheus, mar. ——.
ii. Nora, b. Nov. 10, 1899.
iii. Claude, b. July 26, 1903.
iv. Stewart, b. Feb. 15, 1906.
v. Willis, b. Sept. 12, 1911.
vi. Roland, b. Sept. 19, 1913.

3807. ABRAHAM S. KRIEBEL[7] (Aaron B. Kriebel[6]), born 12 April, 1878. He married Estella Mae Yost, born 28 April, 1885. Steward of Bucks County Home. Residence, Doylestown, Pa. Children:

i. Beatrice Y., b. Jan. 28, 1910.
ii. Edna Y., b. Aug. 23, 1911.
iii. Kathryn Y., b. March 13, 1916.

3808. IRWIN S. KRIEBEL[7] (Aaron B. Kriebel[6]), born 28 December, 1880. He married Debora K. Heebner, born 7 March, 1880. Schwenkfelder Church. Residence, 609 Derstine Ave., Lansdale, Pa. Child:

i. Gerald H., b. Oct. 9, 1912.

3809. IDA S. KRIEBEL[7] (Aaron B. Kriebel[6]), born 8 July, 1883, and died 9 November, 1918. She married, 23 June, 1904, Oliver M. Nase, born 2 April, 1881. Clerk. Buried at Towamencin Schwenkfelder Church. Residence, Lansdale, Pa. No issue.

3810. JESSE S. KRIEBEL[7] (Aaron B. Kriebel[6]), born 19 February, 1886. He married Bertha Dinkel, born 11 January, 1886. Bookkeeper. Residence, 4714 Harrison St., Chicago, Ill. Child:

i. Edna Jane, b. Sept. 18, 1922.

3811. CYRUS S. KRIEBEL[7] (Aaron B. Kriebel[6]), born 11 September, 1888. He married Jennie R. Nice, born 30 January, 1891. Residence, West Point, Pa. Children:

i. Vandalia, b. Oct. 20, 1909; d. Sept. 29, 1914.
ii. Wilmer, b. Aug. 18, 1913.
iii. Walton, b. May 26, 1916.

3812. JOHN ARTHUR KRIEBEL[7] (Aaron B. Kriebel[6]), born 10 March, 1891. He married Florence L. Raudenbush, born 10 September, 1890. Clerk. Schwenkfelder Church. Residence, Lansdale, Pa. Children:

i. Carl R., b. Nov. 12, 1913.
ii. Paul R., b. Jan. 1, 1915.

3813. OSCAR S. KRIEBEL[7] (Aaron B. Kriebel[6]), born 19 January, 1894. He married Amanda D. Ruth, born 20 February, 1897. Schwenkfelder Church. Residence, 341 York Avenue, Lansdale, Pa. Child:

i. Glenna Mae, b. June 28, 1920.

3814. ALBERT B. LANDIS[7] (Mary Ann Bergey[6]), born 18 March, 1873. He married Lillian Clara Richards, born ——. Residence, Graterford, Pa. Children:

i. Jeannette R., b. Aug. 27, 1899.
ii. C. Sylvia R., b. Feb. 6, 1901.

3815. ALVIN B. PRICE[7] (Margarette Bergey[6]), born 29 February, 1876. He married Gertrude M. Roser, born 16 July, 1873. Moulder. Buried in Hillside Cemetery. Residence, 1118 Mermaid Lane, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

i. Edward B., b. July 26, 1896; d. Jan. 5, 1897.
ii. Clarence A., b. March 15, 1899; d. Aug. 17, 1899.
5534a. iii. Cora H. M., mar. John C. Wade.
iv. George E., b. and d. Sept. 26, 1904.
v. Nelson R., b. April 10, 1907.

3816. PAUL GEORGE DETWEILER[7] (David B. Detweiler[6]), born 26 May, 1883.

3817. WALTER ABRAHAM DETWEILER[7] (David B. Detweiler[6]), born 17 June, 1884. Soldier in Med. Corps of the U. S. Army, during the World War.

3818. HAZEL ELIZABETH DETWEILER[7] (David B. Detweiler[6]), born 23 January, 1886. She married —— Gable, born ——. Residence, ——.

3819. HARRY D. HARR[7] (Annie B. Detweiler[6]), born 18 April, 1880. He married Stella G. Hartzell, born 6 November, 1878. Grocer. Reformed. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Children:

i. Ira H., b. May 19, 1904.
ii. Harvey H., b. Oct. 22, 1909.
iii. Carl H., b. Sept. 18, 1916.

3820. STELLA D. HARR[7] (Annie B. Detweiler[6]), born 17 April, 1882. She married Harvey G. Hartzell, born 7 January, 1883. Salesman. Residence, 4449 N. Uber St., Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

i. Russel H., b. March 26, 1909.
ii. Abram Lloyd, b. March 9, 1914.
iii. Harry H., b. March 9, 1917.

3821. MARY LIZZIE HARR[7] (Annie B. Detweiler[6]), born 1 Au-

gust, 1884. She married Leidy L. Ruth, born 23 April, 1881. Commission merchant. Zion Mennonite Church, Souderton, Pa. Residence, Line Lexington, Pa. Children:

i. Anna Louise, b. July 28, 1909.
ii. Dorothy, b. July 21, 1911.
iii. Leidy Ellwood, b. Feb. 28, 1916.
iv. Abraham, b. Oct. 13, 1919.
v. Susan May, b. Aug. 24, 1922.

3822. LILLIAN MAE ANDERSON[7] (David B. Anderson[6]), born ——. She married, 12 August, 1914, Francis P. Boyle, born ——. Residence, ——. Children:

i. Kathryn, b. ——.
ii. Mary, b. ——.

3823. PAUL B. ANDERSON[7] (Solomon B. Anderson[6]), born 12 July, 1893. Confectioner. Reformed. Soldier in the U. S. Army during the World War. Residence, 3119 Frankford Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

3824. LYNWOOD ARTHUR BERGEY[7] (Nelson H. Bergey[6]), born 9 December, 1880. He married Bessie Schaadt, born 30 November, 1885. Carpenter. Mennonite. Residence, 6637 Upland St., Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

i. James Schaadt, stillborn, Sept. 20, 1912.
ii. James, b. Aug. 8, 1918.

3825. SALLIE M. BERGEY[7] (Nelson H. Bergey[6]), born 26 October, 1882. She married, 1904, William McLaughlin, born 9 April, 1880. Residence, 6638 Marsden St., Tacony, Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

i. Nelson Hugh, b. Oct. 27, 1905; d. Dec. 2, 1906.
5535. ii. Mabel Estella, mar. Thomas Basler.
iii. Paul, b. Sept. 1, 1908; d. June 1, 1913.
iv. Catherine, b. Oct. 23, 1909.
v. Ruth, b. Oct. 6, 1914.

3826. SUSAN M. BERGEY[7] (Nelson H. Bergey[6]), born 18 March, 1884. She married, 29 May, 1909, John F. Heitzman, born 14 July, 1883, and died 6 October, 1918. Residence, 6333 Greenway Ave., Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

i. Nelson B., b. Jan. 5, 1911.

ii. Grace Eleanor, b. Jan. 16, 1915.
iii. Mary Esther, b. July 10, 1917.

3827. NELSON M. BERGEY[7] (Nelson H. Bergey[6]), born 9 March, 1891. He married, 24 April, 1915, Mary W. Scheible, born 13 February, 1893. Patternmaker. First Mennonite Church. Residence, 6327 Regent St., Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

i. Raymond Nelson, b. June 2, 1916.
ii. Richard Scheible, b. Oct. 12, 1924.

3828. RAYMOND DAVID BERGEY[7] (Nelson H. Bergey[6]), born 9 July, 1896. He married Emily Craig, born 6 November, 1917. Electrician. Residence, 2 Oaklane St., Collingdale, Pa. Children:

i. Raymond David, Jr., b. May 26, 1919.
ii. Dorris Ruth, b. Oct. 25, 1920.

3829. HARVEY GARFIELD KEYSER[7] (Lizzie H. Bergey[6]), born 9 August, 1882. He married, 19 March, 1904, Hannah Conver, born 9 August, 1882. Laborer. Lutheran. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Schwenksville, Pa. Children:

i. Margaret C., stillborn, June 16, 1909.
ii. Ruth Adelle, b. Oct. 3, 1911.

3830. LIZZIE IRENE KEYSER[7] (Lizzie H. Bergey[6]), born 7 December, 1883. She married William Sweizerhof, born 28 June, 1879. Residence, 3129 N. Taylor St., Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

i. Anna Elizabeth, b. July 18, 1912.
ii. Edna May, b. March 22, 1915.
iii. John William, b. Jan. 20, 1917.
iv. Irwin Harvey, b. Jan. 6, 1921.
v. Irma Irene, b. May 27, 1922.

3831. SUSAN MAY KEYSER[7] (Lizzie H. Bergey[6]), born 31 March, 1885. She married, 2 September, 1903, Harvey Gottshall, born 2 September, 1880. Contractor and builder. Reformed. Residence, Harleysville, Pa. Children:

5535a. i. Barbara Ella, mar. Weston Detweiler Beck.
ii. Walter, b. July 10, 1906.
iii. Alverda, b. Feb. 18, 1911.
iv. Jacob Henry, April 13, 1915.
v. Elizabeth May, b. Sept. 25, 1918.
vi. Joseph Harvey, b. Aug. 30, 1920.

3832. IDA MYRTLE KEYSER[7] (Lizzie H. Bergey[6]), born 14 September, 1886. She married, 16 November, 1907, Garret G. Keyser, born 26 February, 1883. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Schwenksville, Pa. Children:

i. Garret, b. Aug. 6, 1908.
ii. Howard, b. Oct. 14, 1912.
iii. Elsie, b. Oct. 6, 1914.

3833. BARBARA ELLA KEYSER[7] (Lizzie H. Bergey[6]), born 14 November, 1888. She married, 1 May, 1909, Garfield Zollers, born 8 April, 1887. Moulder. Evangelical Church. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Royersford, Pa. Children:

i. Ella Miriam, b. Feb. 1, 1912.
ii. Evelyn May, b. Oct. 15, 1913.
iii. Harold Garfield, b. Nov. 9, 1917.
iv. Marvin Benjamin, b. Dec. 4, 1919.

3833a. LAVINA B. HUNSICKER[7] (Sarah H. Bergey[6]), born 23 April, 1883. She married Charles Bauer, Jr., born 10 April, 1884. Owner of Garage. Reformed Church. Residence, R. D. No. 5, Norristown, Pa. Children:

i. Eleanor H., b. Feb. 19, 1912.
ii. John Gerald, b. Feb. 23, 1913.
iii. Charles Nari, b. Nov. 26, 1916.

3834. ELIZABETH GALUSHA[7] (Susan D. Bergey[6]), born 4 September, 1879. She married, 20 March, Earle Godfrey Heyl, born 20 September, 1879. Insurance adjuster. Residence, 7 Krebs Ave., Mt. Washington, Baltimore, Md. Child:

i. Edgar Galusha, b. July 11, 1911.

3835. CARMEN GALUSHA DENGLER[7] (Lizzie D. Bergey[6]), born 10 February, 1885. He married Elsie Snyder, born 11 October, 1888. Residence, 4513 N. Carlisle St., Philadelphia, Pa. Child:

i. Carmen Frank, b. Oct. 6, 1914.

3836. LENA BERGEY DENGLER[7] (Lizzie D. Bergey[6]), born 26 August, 1887. She married Mason H. Trimble, born 1 July, 1886. Episcopal Church. Residence, 725 W. Poplar St., York, Pa. Children:

i. Elizabeth Gertrude, b. Dec. 10, 1919.
ii. Mason Hirsh, Jr., b. Dec. 27, 1921.

3837. EVALINE G. BERGEY[7] (Benjamin D. Bergey[6]), born 12 October, 1892.

3838. RAYMOND G. BERGEY[7] (Benjamin D. Bergey[6]), born 21 April, 1895. He married Mildred D. Wishart, born 13 October, 1895. Enlisted in U. S. Navy, Pharmacists' Mate. Made 13 transatlantic trips on the transport *Sibbony*. Honorably discharged. Presbyterian. Residence, ——.

3839. E. BYRON BERGEY[7] (John D. Bergey[6]), born 13 September, 1889. He married Kathryn Irene Godshalk, born 13 August, 1890. With Philadelphia Rapid Transit Co. Mennonite. Residence, 1949 Berkshire St., Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

i. John Byron, b. April 7, 1912.
ii. Charles Harold, b. June 11, 1914.

3839a. GEORGE W. BERGEY, II[7] (John D. Bergey[6]), born 8 May, 1893. Inducted into the U. S. Army during the World War and sent to camp, but was discharged after several weeks because of ill health.

3840. ADA BARBARA BERGEY[7] (George W. Bergey[6]), born 31 March, 1895. She married Andrew C. Schoeller, born 31 July, 1894. Contractor and builder. Methodist. Residence, 4913 N. 5th St., Philadelphia, Pa. Child:

i. Doris Elaine, b. June 5, 1921.

3841. HOWARD E. BERGEY[7] (George W. Bergey[6]), born 11 April, 1899. Enlisted in the U. S. Army, 31 May, 1917. Sent to Camp Crane, Allentown, Pa. Assigned to Section 506, Ambulance Corps. Served as ambulance driver in France. Engaged in Champagne-Marne Defensive, 15 July-19 July, 1918; in Aisne-Marne Offensive, 19 July-31 July, 1918; in Meuse-Argonne Offensive, 26 September-22 October, 1918; in Verdun Sector, 26 October to 2 November, 1918. Received the Croix de Guerre for services in the Champagne, 14 July, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., 5 June, 1919. He married Mabel Gilbert, born 15 August, 1899. Residence, 4913 N. 5th St., Phila., Pa.

3842. EDGAR COPE[7] (Lena D. Bergey[6]), born 11 May, 1890. He married Emma Jean Thompson, born 9 July, 1896. Residence, Philadelphia, Pa. No issue.

3843. HARVEY B. COPE[7] (Lena D. Bergey[6]), born 26 September, 1891. He married Ida B. Heebner, born 30 August, 1892. Clerk. Mennonite. Residence, Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

i. Edgar Leroy, b. Sept. 21, 1916.
ii. Harvey, Jr., b. Feb. 16, 1923.

3844. RUTH GENIVEVE COPE[7] (Lena D. Bergey[6]), born 11 August, 1899. She married Edward S. McGinley, born 26 April, 1896. Residence, 1055 Monitor Road, Fairview, N. J. Child:

i. Ruth Geniveve, b. Sept. 16, 1923.

3845. SUSANNA MAE HELLER[7] (Carrie D. Bergey[6]), born 5 November, 1899. She married Allan R. Day, born 5 June, 1899. Student in Chemistry, Graduate School, University of Pennsylvania. Presbyterian. Residence, 48 W. Pamona St., Philadelphia, Pa.

3846. JACOB WILMER BERGEY[7] (John B. Bergey[6]), born 28 April, 1892. He married Flora Knott, born 30 January, 1896. Salesman. Residence, 2047 N. Woodstock St., Philadelphia, Pa.

3847. SUSAN MAY BERGEY[7] (John B. Bergey[6]), born 12 May, 1895. She married Joseph T. Hamand, born 10 July, 1891. Clerk. Residence, 3715 N. Lawrence St., Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

i. Margaret Virginia, b. Feb. 19, 1919.
ii. Joseph T., Jr., b. Oct. 23, 1922.

3848. HELEN ELIZABETH BERGEY[7] (Rev. James R. Bergey[6]), born 5 March, 1896. She married, — October, 1919, b. Rev. James R. Bergey, Raymond Phys Jenkins, born 25 April, 1893. Served in the U. S. Army during the World War for eight month with 437th and 488th Engineers. Enlisted, 11 May, 1918, Engineers' Searchlight Camp, Tenleytown, Pa. Discharged, 23 December, 1918. Held rank of sergeant.

Sales Engineer with General Electric Co. Mrs. Jenkins is a graduate of Hood College. Reformed Church. Residence, 1118 Kelton Ave., South Hills Branch, Pittsburgh, Pa. Children:

i. Betty Jane, b. Dec. 15, 1920; died same day.
ii. Richard Bergey, b. March 30, 1922.

3849. GLANCY O. HEIMBACH[7] (Mary Ann Oberholtzer[6]), born 21 May, 1883, and died 6 February, 1908. He married Ida Wentling,

born ——. Silk weaver. Buried in St. Martin Cemetery, Pennsburg, Pa. Children:

i. Homer E., b. Sept. 13, 1904; d. Oct. 31, 1904.
ii. Pauline M., b. Sept. 11, 1905.
iii. Newman F., b. Dec. 17, 1906.

3850. HERBERT O. HEIMBACH[7] (Mary Ann Oberholtzer[6]), born 3 November, 1887. He married Sevilla K. Schultz, born 21 March, 1882. Baptist. Clerk in Brooklyn Navy Yard since 8 May, 1907. Residence, 249 89th St., Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, N. Y. Children:

i. Ruth, b. Feb. 17, 1910.
ii. Herbert Franklin, b. Feb. 18, 1914.
iii. Ethan Allen, b. June 30, 1915.
iv. Ernest Everett, b. Aug. 20, 1922.

3850a. WARREN WILLIAM HEIMBACH[7] (Mary Ann Oberholtzer[6]), born 4 March, 1890. Residence, East Greenville, Pa.

3851. LLOYD OBERHOLTZER[7] (Elam Oberholtzer[6]), born 17 June, 1898. He married Lillie Sarah Benfield, born 4 October, 1898. Farmer. Huff's Church. Residence, ——. Child:

i. Paul B., b. June 6, 1922.

3852. HARRY HENSER[7] (Catherine Oberholtzer[6]), born ——. He married Kate Bittenbender, born 23 June, 1882. (See No. 3715.)

3853. MARY HENSER[7] (Catherine Oberholtzer[6]), born ——. She married Frederick Rush, born ——. Residence, ——.

3854. HERBERT E. GEHMAN[7] (Alvin O. Gehman[6]), born 16 March, 1887. He married Minnie M. Hartman, born 10 May, 1883. Clerk. Mennonite Brethren in Christ Church. Residence, Coopersburg, Pa. No issue.

3855. CAROLINE GEHMAN[7] (Charles J. Gehman[6]), born 20 September, 1892. She married, 8 October, 1913, William R. Morell, born 3 December, 1890. Secretary and Treasurer Pennsylvania Independent Oil Co. Reformed Church. Residence, 101 N. 8th St., Allentown, Pa. Children:

i. Babe, b. April 3, 1922; d. May 1, 1922.
ii. William R., b. April 13, 1922; d. March 4, 1923.

3855a. WALTER WARREN GEHMAN[7] (Charles J. Gehman[6]), born 13 November, 1895. Graduated from Philadelphia College of Pharmacy, 1917. Entered U. S. Army, February, 1918. Sent to Camp Meade, Md. Assigned to 315 Infantry, 79 Division, Medical Department, Sanitary Service. Saw service in France. Gassed, 10 November, 1918. Returned on Hospital Ship "Mercy." Died at Camp Meade, Md., 9 May, 1919. Buried in Fairview Cemetery, Allentown, Pa.

3856. JOHN BENJAMIN GEHMAN[7] (Henry A. Gehman[6]), born 16 February, 1891. First Mennonite Church. Quartermaster at Jacksonville, Fla., during the World War. Residence, 1732 Chew St., Allentown, Pa.

3856a. ANNA MAY GEHMAN[7] (Henry A. Gehman[6]), born 10 July, 1892. She married Dr. Robert W. Lamson, born 22 July, 1889. Residence, 706 Huntington Ave., Boston, Mass.

Instructor in Bacteriology, Harvard Medical School. Student, 4th year, Medical School. Holds B.S., M.A., and Ph.D. degrees. Served as Bacteriologist, U. S. Dept. of Agr. for 4 years. In military service, December, 1917, to September, 1919, 1st Lt. and Captain, Sanitary Corps, serving for 10 months oversea. Now Major, Sanitary Corps, U. S. Army (O.R.C.).

3857. MARIE W. GEHMAN[7] (Henry A. Gehman[6]), born 14 December, 1898. She married Stanley Eisenhard, born 14 April, 1898. Radiotrician. Served as Captain, 5th F. A., 2nd Div., from 9 May, 1917, to 13 August, 1919. With A. E. F., December, 1917, to August, 1919. Residence, 1512 Gordon St., Allentown, Pa. No issue.

3857a. ARTHUR F. GEHMAN[7] (Henry A. Gehman[6]), born 24 December, 1893. Engineer, stationed at El Paso, Tex., and at Washington, D. C., during the World War. At present in P. O. Dept., Washington, D. C. Residence, Brentwood, Md.

3858. LLOYD M. GEHMAN[7] (John O. Gehman[6]), born 27 December, 1894.

3859. FLORENCE ERMA GEHMAN[7] (John O. Gehman[6]), born 8 July, 1899.

3860. FRANCIS WILLIAM RANSOM[7] (Mary Louise Berky[6]), born 25 April, 1878. Lutheran. Residence, Muskegon, Mich.

3861. OSCAR CHARLES RANSOM[7] (Mary Louise Berky[6]), born 7 October, 1882. He married Charlotte Martin, born 15 August, 1882. Congregational Church. Real Estate Dealer. Residence, 1900 W. 7th St., Los Angeles, Cal. Child:

i. Antoinette, b. March 15, 1912.

3862. EDWARD LEWIS RANSOM[7] (Mary Louise Berky[6]), born 19 February, 1888. He married Shirley Frances Wood, born 28 April, 1889. Furniture salesman. Episcopal Church. Residence, 326 Benjamin Ave., S. E., Grand Rapids, Mich. Children:

i. Francis E., b. March 3, 1917.
ii. Edward Lewis, Jr., b. June 29, 1924.

3862a. RUTH ELLA CHARLES[7] (Lewis Thibon Charles[6]), born ——. Reference librarian. Presbyterian Church. Residence, 53 So. 9th Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

3863. THERESA AMELIA CHARLES[7] (Lewis Thibon Charles[6]), born 5 May, 1885. She married Alexander Malcolm Stewart, born 25 February, 1886. Merchant. Baptist Church. Residence, 16 Forster Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y. Children:

i. Margaret Isabel, b. Jan 29, 1914.
ii. Alexander Malcolm, Jr., b. Jan. 24, 1919.

3864. DANIEL B. GODSHALK[7] (Annie K. Bergey[6]), born 1 January, 1886. He married Edith R. Robbins, born 5 January, 1888. Salesman. Methodist Church. Residence, 1016 Remington St., Chester, Pa. Children:

i. D. Leroy, b. Oct. 3, 1914.
ii. J. Leonard, b. Dec. 25, 1917.

3865. OLIVER JAMES LEATHERMAN[7] (Mary K. Bergey[6]), born 18 September, 1880. He married ——, born ——. Residence, Doylestown, Pa.

3866. JOSEPH B. LEATHERMAN[7] (Mary K. Bergey[6]), born 16 July, 1883. He married ——. Residence, ——.

3867. MARY B. LEATHERMAN[7] (Mary K. Bergey[6]), born 4 June, 1884. She married ——, born ——. Residence, ——.

3868. LEVI R. BERGEY[7] (Jacob K. Bergey[6]), born 15 Feb-

ruary, 1875. He married Lizzie Strouse, born 3 July, 1881. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Doylestown, Pa. Children:

i. Ruth, b. Aug. 19, 1909.
ii. Mary, b. Feb. 11, 1911.
iii. Alice, b. July 30, 1912.
iv. Wilmer, b. Aug. 10, 1913; d. Oct. 16, 1913.
v. Emma, b. Sept. 20, 1914.
vi. Elizabeth, b. July 3, 1918.

3869. EMMA BERGEY[7] (Jacob K. Bergey[6]), born 26 January, 1879. She married William G. Gehman, born 13 January, 1883. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Bally, Pa. Children:

i. Martha B., b. Feb. 28, 1906.
ii. Warren, b. June 28, 1907.
iii. Mary, b. Feb. 27, 1909.
iv. Abram, b. May 17, 1910.
v. Anna, b. Oct. 10, 1912.
vi. Ada, b. Oct. 17, 1915.
vii. John, b. Jan. 25, 1921.

3870. ISAAC R. BERGEY[7] (Jacob K. Bergey[6]), born 2 May, 1885. He married Annie Overholt, born 9 June, 1891. Mennonite. Motorman. Residence, Plumsteadville, Pa. Children:

i. Ellison Monroe, b. April 7, 1910.
ii. Cordelia, b. June 18, 1911.
iii. Viola, b. Feb. 11, 1913.
iv. James, b. April 27, 1916.
v. Howard, b. Dec. 20, 1917.
vi. Anna, b. Oct. 11, 1919.
vii. Alma, b. Aug. 17, 1921.

3871. HETTIE W. BERGEY[7] (James K. Bergey[6]), born ——. She married Harry Morris, born ——. Residence, Fontainville, Pa. Complete record not furnished.

3871a. ROSA W. BERGEY[7] (James K. Bergey[6]), born ——.

3872. LIZZIE D. BERGEY[7] (Oliver K. Bergey[6]), born 26 February, 1881. She married, 18 June, 1902, Isaac B. Kulp, born 5 November, 1876. Mennonite. (See No. 3919.) Residence, R. D. No. 3, La Junta, Colo. Children:

i. Amos Timothy, b. May 6, 1903.

ii. Esther B., b. March 25, 1905.
iii. Noah, b. March 3, 1909; died same day.
iv. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 22, 1910.
v. Margaret, b. Dec. 16, 1914.
vi. Son, stillborn, Feb. 21, 1918.

3873. MARY D. BERGEY[7] (Oliver K. Bergey[6]), born 4 July, 1882. She married, 14 April, 1903, Harvey R. Gehman, born 20 August, 1879. Saddle- and harness-maker. Residence, Doylestown, Pa. Children:

i. Esther May, b. Feb. 12, 1907.
ii. Abraham Clayton, b. April 12, 1911.
iii. Florence B., b. Oct. 9, 1914.

3874. WILSON D. BERGEY[7] (Oliver K. Bergey[6]), born 9 October, 1883. He married, 26 March, 1910, Catherine Robb, born 26 July, 1885. Residence, 912 Colorado Ave., La Junta, Colo. Child:

i. Ruth Aileen, b. April 13, 1914.

3875. PRISCILLA D. BERGEY[7] (Oliver K. Bergey[6]), born 19 November, 1885. She married, 9 February, 1908, Walter S. Bishop, born 29 December, 1885. Produce dealer. Mennonite. Residence, Doylestown, Pa. Children:

i. Gertrude, b. Dec. 9, 1908.
ii. George, b. Dec. 30, 1910.
iii. Edgar, b. Aug. 17, 1914.
iv. C. Franklin, b. June 29, 1918.
v. I. Vernon, b. April 4, 1921.

3876. ANNA D. BERGEY[7] (Oliver K. Bergey[6]), born 19 August, 1889, and died 16 March, 1922. She married, 18 September, 1909, Walter G. Shelly, born 22 December, 1884, and died — November, 1916. Mennonite. Buried at Doylestown Mennonite Church. Child:

i. Mary Emma, b. Sept. 6, 1912.

3877. MARTHA D. BERGEY[7] (Oliver K. Bergey[6]), born 8 January, 1892. She married Jacob L. Nice, born 12 August, 1887. Residence, Doylestown, Pa. Children:

i. Laurence B., b. May 20, 1914.
ii. Martha B., b. Dec. 24, 1920.

3878. OLIVER D. BERGEY[7] (Oliver K. Bergey[6]), born 25 July,

1896. He married Elizabeth Ruth, born 5 November, 1898. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Doylestown, Pa. (See No. 5686.) Child:

i. Grace, b. ——.

3879. WALTER JAMES BERGEY[7] (Oliver K. Bergey[6]), born 25 June, 1900. Graduate of West Chester State Normal School and of Elizabethtown College. Teacher.

3880. TILMAN FUNK[7] (Jacob B. Funk[6]), born ——.

3880a. DANIEL FUNK[7] (Jacob B. Funk[6]), born ——. He married ——Eby, born ——. Residence, ——.

3881. LYDIA ELLA FUNK[7] (John B. Funk[6]), born ——, 1874. She married Daniel Meyer, born ——. Residence, ——. Children:

i. Earlington, b. ——.
ii. Royal, b. ——.

3882. CLAYTON J. FUNK[7] (John B. Funk[6]), born 1 August, 1877. He married first Margaret Logan, born 20 December, 1882, and died 9 October, 1918. He married secondly, Nora Lee Moan, born 2 October, 1885. Court stenographer. Methodist. Residence, 1232 Cottman St., Philadelphia, Pa. Children by first wife:

i. Elliott, b. Sept. 16, 1902.
ii. Anna Logan, b. June 25, 1904.
iii. Catherine Margaret, b. July 26, 1912.

Children by second wife:

iv. Ruth Elizabeth, b. Aug. 25, 1921.
v. Leo John, b. Jan. 7, 1923.

3883. DORA MAY FUNK[7] (John B. Funk[6]), born 9 October, 1884. She married, 10 June, 1905, Joseph D. Nyce, born 28 October, 1883. Carpenter. Mennonite. Residence, Doylestown, Pa. Children:

i. Lawrence F., b. Jan. 1, 1909.
ii. John Davis, b. May 29, 1914.

3884. OLIVER L. FUNK[7] (Abraham B. Funk[6]), born 12 September, 1888. Electrician. Soldier in the U. S. Army during the World War. Residence, 2729 Well St., Milwaukee, Wis.

3884a. HARRY W. FUNK[7] (Abraham B. Funk[6]), born ——, 1891. He married Dorothy C. Ferris, born 2 June, 1900. Carbuilder. Methodist. Residence, Marquette, Mich. No issue.

3884b. CHARLES E. FUNK[7] (Abraham B. Funk[6]), born 29 November, 1896. Auto mechanic. Soldier in the U. S. Army during the World War. Residence, 2729 Well St., Milwaukee, Wis.

3885. ERWIN S. FUNK[7] (Henry B. Funk[6]), born 1 September, 1884.

3886. MARY G. FUNK[7] (William B. Funk[6]), born ——.

3887. HARVEY F. FUSS[7] (Susan B. Funk[6]), born 28 September, 1877. He married Bertha Leister, born 10 April, 1876. Truck driver. Methodist. Residence, 647 Chain St., Norristown, Pa. Child:

i. Claude Leister, b. March 8, 1908.

3888. JOHN F. FUSS[7] (Susan B. Funk[6]), born 21 January, 1880. He married Annie C. Kulp, born 28 March, 1886. Residence, Norristown, Pa. Children:

i. Emerson K., b. May 3, 1907; d. Feb. 28, 1908.
ii. Donald K., b. May 10, 1911.

3889. NEWTON F. FUSS[7] (Susan B. Funk[6]), born 26 February, 1881. He married ——. Machinist. Residence, Milwaukee, Wis. Children:

i. ——.
ii. ——.
iii. ——.

Complete record not furnished.

3890. LIZZIE F. FUSS[7] (Susan B. Funk[6]), born 2 October, 1882. She married George A. Saylor, born 11 May, 1870. Motorman. Residence, Milwaukee, Wis. Child:

i. Creda Mae, b. Aug. 18, 1914.

3891. MARY F. FUSS[7] (Susan B. Funk[6]), born 15 March, 1884. She married Morris Banzhof, born 17 October, 1877. Residence, ——, Philadelphia, Pa. Child:

i. Viola, b. Sept. 25, 1903.

3892. MARTHA F. FUSS[7] (Susan B. Funk[6]), born 15 March, 1884. She married Rev. Jacob H. Rosenberger, born 13 May, 1875. Evangelical Church. Residence, R. D. No. 4, Mechanicsburg, Pa. Children:

i. Grace, b. Jan. 12, 1910.
ii. Samuel, b. July 1, 1913.
iii. Harold, b. Jan. 18, 1917.

3893. ANNIE F. FUSS[7] (Susan B. Funk[6]), born 12 February, 1886. She married, 27 October, 1909, Emerson Kriebel, born 9 July, 1887. Methodist. Carpenter. Residence, 513 Buttonwood St., Norristown, Pa. Children:

i. William F., b. March 28, 1911.
ii. Laura, b. May 26, 1916.
iii. Esther, b. March 5, 1924.

3894. ELLA F. FUSS[7] (Susan B. Funk[6]), born April 17, 1890. She married Lewis Uhler Weber, born ——. Residence, Lansdale, Pa. Child:

i. Grace, b. ——.

3895. EMMA F. FUSS[7] (Susan B. Funk[6]), born 17 April, 1890. She married, 11 January, 1917, Andrew Lauer, born ——. Bookkeeper. Residence, Oaks, Pa. Child.

i. Ruth, b. ——.

3896. HAROLD F. FUSS[7] (Susan B. Funk[6]), born 6 February, 1894. He married Bertha Henning, born ——. Meat cutter. Residence, ——. Children:

i. Harold, b. ——.
ii. Dorothy, b. ——.
iii. Eleanor, b. ——.

3897. ARAMINTA F. FUSS[7] (Susan B. Funk[6]), born 6 December, 1895, and died 4 May, 1924. She married David Derstine, born ——. Brickmaker. Residence, Telford, Pa. No issue.

3898. MARTHA F. JONES[7] (Matilda B. Funk[6]), born 9 May, 1872. She married Edwin Roach, born 26 January, 1873, and died 3 December, 1903. Barber. Buried at Georgetown, Del. Residence, 2234 N. 20th St., Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

5537. i. Harry Edwin, mar. Anna Sharp.
5538. ii. Margaret, mar. Benjamin Franklin Davies.
5539. iii. Charles Daniel, b. Nov. 29, 1900.
5540. iv. Edna Doras, mar. David Hennaberry.

3899. LAURA F. JONES[7] (Matilda B. Funk[6]), born 6 March, 1874. She married Davis Scheetz, born 26 August, 1871, and died 21 January, 1916. Residence, 804 Butler Ave., Ambler, Pa. Children:

i. Elsie May, b. Jan 27, 1891.
ii. Mary Viola, b. June 2, 1894.
5541. iii. Florence Lavern, mar. Ross Gordon Gerhart.
iv. Gladys Astor, b. May 15, 1907.

3900. MABEL MAY JONES[7] (Matilda B. Funk[6]), born 11 May, 1885. She married Albert Russel Smith, born 23 May, 1886, and died 18 January, 1921. Soldier in Troop K., 4th Cavalry, U. S. Army. Buried at Mobile, Ala. Residence, W. Penn St. Court, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. Child:

i. William Russell, b. Aug. 8, 1908.

3901. EMMA F. REED[7] (Eliza B. Funk[6]), born 20 July, 1876. She married, 14 October, 1910, Charles Woodmansee, born 1 January, 1869. Job Printing. Reformed Church. Residence, Wycomb, Pa. Child:

i. H. Reed, b. June 27, 1900.

3902. HARRY F. REED[7] (Eliza B. Funk[6]), born 11 December, 1879. He married, 4 November, 1902, Leontine C. Detoc, born 3 March, 1881. Reformed Church. Tinsmith. Residence, Ambler, Pa. Child:

i. Harry Leon, b. Nov. 13, 1903.

3903. CLAYTON F. REED[7] (Eliza B. Funk[6]), born 23 August, 1878. He married Hattie H. Rue, born 24 August, 1878. Proprietor of garage. Reformed Church. Residence, Ambler, Pa. Child:

i. Anna Elizabeth, b. May 28, 1913.

3904. SUSAN F. KRATZ[7] (Esther B. Funk[6]), born 13 January, 1863. She married, 8 September, 1888, Peter S. Hunsberger, born 4 April, 1863. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Lederach, Pa. Children:

5542. i. Elmer, mar. Ida Kriebel.
ii. Edwin, b. Aug. 16, 1890; d. April 28, 1897.
5543. iii. Norman, mar. Mary M. Clemmer.
5544. iv. Esther, mar. Joseph H. Weber.
5545. v. William, mar. Susan F. Grater.
5546. vi. Russell, b. Jan. 5, 1897.

vii. Horace, b. March 23, 1899. } Twins.
viii. Maurice, b. March 23, 1899; d. Aug. 23, 1899. }
ix. Laura, b. Oct. 22, 1901.
x. Anna, b. Jan. 27, 1904; d. June 2, 1904.
xi. Edna, b. Jan. 23, 1908.

3905. AMANDA F. KRATZ[7] (Esther B. Funk[6]), born 20 November, 1866. She married, 5 January, 1889, Abraham L. Alderfer, born 7 October, 1861. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Lansdale, Pa. Children:

5547. i. Bertha K., mar. Frank Moyer.
5548. ii. Warren K., mar. Martha Hendricks.
5549. iii. Susan K., mar. Ellis Moyer.
5550. iv. Howard K., mar. Florence Wambold.
5551. v. Esther K., mar. Wilmer Kulp.
vi. Isaac K., b. Nov. 25, 1905.
vii. Ellen K., b. July 12, 1907.

3906. ESTHER F. KRATZ[7] (Esther B. Funk[6]), born 27 June, 1871. She married, 30 March, 1901, Mahlon Benner, born 22 December, 1866. Residence, Rumilla, Pa. Children:

i. Helen Irene, b. April 9, 1902.
5552. ii. Matilda, mar. Jacob Nyce.
iii. Harry Walter, b. May 20, 1911.

3907. ARAMINTA F. KRATZ[7] (Esther B. Funk[6]), born 19 November, 1874. She married, 30 December, 1897, Amos Wismer, born 16 January, 1874. Residence, 239 Chain St., Norristown, Pa. Children:

i. Florence, b. Jan. 27, 1899.
ii. Edna, b. July 22, 1901.
iii. Emma, b. ——.
iv. Alice, b. ——.
v. Harris Leon, b. Dec. 25, 1907; d. Jan. 1, 1909.
vi. Amos, b. ——.

3908. EMMA F. KRATZ[7] (Esther B. Funk[6]), born 24 December, 1877. She married Charles Alderfer, born 17 January, 1878. Mennonite. Residence, Kulpsville, Pa. Children:

5553. i. Edith K., mar. Norman H. Reiff.
ii. Paul K., b. Dec. 5, 1904.

3909. MARY F. KRATZ[7] (Esther B. Funk[6]), born 1 January, 1869. She married Joseph T. Wismer, born 21 December, 1867. Farmer. Residence, Rahns, Pa. Children:

i. Stella, b. Nov. 30, 1890; d. ——.
5554. ii. Alice, mar. Walter H. Cressman.
5555. iii. Isaiah, mar. Lulu Cassel.
iv. Paul, b. Oct. 15, 1895.
v. Naaman, b. July 3, 1897.
vi. Martha, b. July 19, 1902.
vii. Mary Ellen, b. Dec. 11, 1909.

3910. SYLVANUS F. KRATZ[7] (Esther B. Funk[6]), born 10 January, 1873. He married, 6 October, 1894. Lizzie Nyce, born 23 March, 1877. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Schwenksville, Pa. Children:

5556. i. Malinda N., mar. Charles K. Johnson.
5557. ii. Esther N., mar. Samuel A. Landis.
iii. Martha N., b. Oct. 11, 1901.
iv. Lizzie May, b. Jan. 7, 1906.
v. Frank N., b. May 15, 1910.
vi. Wayne, b. Jan. 18, 1913.
vii. Grace N., b. Jan. 2, 1915; d. March 12, 1915.
viii. Samuel N., b. Feb. 9, 1920.
ix. Infant, son, b. Feb. —, 1923; d. Feb. —, 1923.

3911. HARRY F. KRATZ[7] (Esther B. Funk[6]), born 13 March, 1880. He married Ella Vanhyning, born 30 July, 1876. Stove molder. Methodist. Residence, 104 S. 3rd St., Reading, Pa. No issue.

3912. ADELINE F. KILE[7] (Mary B. Funk[6]), born 8 August, 1869, and died, 23 May, 1902. She married William Trainer, born ——, and died ——, 1910. Buried at Doylestown Mennonite meetinghouse. Children:

i. John Russell, b. Sept. 12, 1900; d. Feb. 13, 1911.
5560. ii. A. Walter, mar. ——.

3913. ANNIE F. KILE[7] (Mary B. Funk[6]), born 12 November, 1870. She married, 12 May, 1889, John V. Dinsmore, born 7 August, 1858. Stationary engineer. Baptist. Residence, 1415 W. 73rd Place, Chicago, Ill. Children:

5561. i. Laura Irene, mar. Hans August Fink.
5562. ii. Elizabeth Eleanor, mar. Mason Jene Finet.
5563. iii. Mary Abbie, mar. Carl Norman Smith.

5564. iv. Raymond Abraham, mar. Flora May McClain.
5565. v. Martin Leroy, mar. Jeanette Bjornson.
vi. Leslie, b. Oct. 12, 1903.
vii. George Albert, b. April 22, 1906.
viii. Oliver Colby, b. Aug. 20, 1909.

3914. EMMA R. KILE[7] (Mary B. Funk[6]), born 1 March, 1878. She married, 21 December, 1907, John B. Risdon, born ——. Divorced, 26 November, 1923. Christian Science. Residence, ——. No issue.

3915. CATHERINE V. KILE[7] (Mary B. Funk[6]), born 22 July, 1880. She married, 6 April, 1899, John N. Hertzler, born 23 May, 1875. Electrician. Enlisted in the United States Army, 27 September, 1892, and served 6 years in 2nd Cavalry. Discharged, 27 September, 1898. Residence, 824 George St., Norristown, Pa. Children:
5566. i. Grace Adel, mar. Harry Bumard.
ii. Abraham J., b. Nov. 16, 1903.
iii. Mary E., b. June 12, 1905; d. Sept. 12, 1918.
iv. John Nevin, b. Aug. 27, 1907.
v. Samuel H., } b. Feb. 13, 1910.
vi. Robert B., }
vii. Charles H., b. Sept. 7, 1911.
viii. Cathryn V., b. June 29, 1913.
ix. Helen, b. June 18, 1915.
x. Harry E., b. Oct. 20, 1916; d. Oct. 19, 1918.

3916. DANIEL R. KILE[7] (Mary B. Funk[6]), born 15 September, 1887. He married, 3 August, 1908, Fannie Large, born 2 August, 1884. Electrician. Reformed. Residence, Quakertown, Pa. Children:
i. Mary Sue, b. March 3, 1910.
ii. Myrtle Esther, b. April 29, 1911.
iii. Anna Kathryn, b. May 21, 1912.
iv. John, b. Jan. 1, 1914.
v. Ruth, b. Feb. 17, 1918.
vi. Evelyn May, b. Aug. 19, 1919.

3917. LIZZIE B. KULP[7] (Catherine Bergey[6]), born 23 November, 1872. She married Rev. Aaron M. Leatherman, born 28 October, 1869. Farmer. Mennonite minister. Residence, R. D. No. 2, La Junta, Colo. Children:
i. Isaac Newton, b. Oct. 1, 1896.

5569. ii. Elwyn K., mar. Anna Eirich.
iii. Sarah Catherine, b. Jan 9, 1904.

3918. HETTIE B. KULP[7] (Catherine Bergey[6]), born 27 March, 1874. She married Jacob Mininger, born 9 June, 1879. City Missionary. Superintendent of two Gospel Missions. Residence, 200 S. 7th St., Kansas City, Kans. Children:

i. Ruth, b. March 10, 1906.
ii. Paul, b. Jan. 24, 1908.
iii. Edward, b. Jan. 10, 1911.

3919. ISAAC B. KULP[7] (Catherine Bergey[6]), born 5 November, 1876. He married Lizzie D. Bergey, born 26 February, 1881. (See No. 3872.)

3919a. SALLIE B. KULP[7] (Catherine Bergey[6]), born 9 July, 1879. She married Timothy Thut, born 24 August, 1876. Residence, Doylestown, Pa. Children:

i. Ada Ellen, b. Aug. 27, 1905.
ii. Barbara, b. Oct. 10, 1907.

3920. ELMIRA S. BEAN[7] (Jacob B. Bean[6]), born 5 February, 1862. She married Frank H. Fluck, born 6 March, 1863. Paperhanger. Residence, Quakertown, Pa. Children:

5569. i. Lucretia, mar. Charles Snyder.
5570. ii. Jeanette, mar. C. William Freed.
iii. Eunice, b. Dec. 19, 1893.
5571. iv. Ralston, mar. Jane Harn.
5568. v. Alma, mar. Herman Kirkpatrick.
vi. Miriam, b. Oct. 17, 1884; d. Feb. 17, 1893.
vii. Jacob Harold, b. Feb. 10, 1892; d. Sept. 9, 1892.

3921. MARTHA S. BEAN[7] (Jacob B. Bean[6]), born ——, 1865. She married Noah D. Garis, born ——, 1870. Interior decorator. Christian Science. Residence, 243 Queen Lane, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. No issue.

3922. MALINDA S. BEAN[7] (Jacob B. Bean[6]), born 29 July, 1867. She married Albert P. Kratz, born 5 March, 1853. Teacher. Residence, Quakertown, Pa. Children:

i. Luther, b. June 11, 1889; d. Oct. 31, 1918.
ii. Pearl, b. Dec. 11, 1892; d. Aug. 27, 1893.

5572. iii. Irma B., mar. Lyman D. Koehler.
5573. iv. A. Roger, mar. Esther Rosenberger.
v. Jacob Harold, b. Sept. 7, 1897; d. Feb. 22, 1918.

3923. ISAIAH S. BEAN[7] (Jacob B. Bean[6]), born 24 January, 1869. He married Letitia Geary, born 10 December, 1871. Employed in feed store. Zion Mennonite Church. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Child.
5574. i. Marco G., mar. Edith M. Nolf.

3924. ANNIE B. BISHOP[7] (Mary Ann Bean[6]), born 16 January, 1851, and died 29 August, 1879. She married, 1872, Henry Kratz, born 19 October, 1849. Residence, Nazareth, Pa. Child:
5575. i. Oliver B., mar. Annie Laura Moyer.

3925. ALBERT B. BISHOP[7] (Mary Ann Bean[6]), born 15 January, 1854. He married Sallie Leister, born 22 June, 1858. Road supervisor. Residence, Line Lexington, Pa. Children:
5576. i. Wilson, mar. Carrie Keller.
ii. Erwin, b. April 17, 1885; d. Aug. 22, 1885.
5577. iii. Norman, mar. Hannah Hendricks,
5578. iv. Herman, mar. Mabel N. Ruth.

3926. JACOB B. BISHOP[7] (Mary Ann Bean[6]), born 10 February, 1858. He married first, 30 October, 1880, Amy Samsel, born 19 May, 1861, and died 10 April, 1883. He married secondly, Kate K. Allebach, born 15 January, 1864. Farmer, Mennonite. (See No. 1546.) Residence, R. D. No. 1, Sellersville, Pa. Child by first wife:
5579. i. Della S., mar. Harvey Dorn.
For children by second wife see No. 1546.

3927. MICHAEL B. BISHOP[7] (Mary Ann Bean[6]), born 6 May, 1861. He married Mary Moyer, born 27 February, 1866. Residence, R. D. No. 4, Perkasie, Pa. Children:
5580. i. Annie M., mar. Willis Hockman.
5581. ii. Susie M., mar. Frank Helyer.
5582. iii. Raymond M., mar. —— Maurer.
5583. iv. Linford M., mar. —— Hockman.
5584. v. Mamie M., b. June 30, 1892.

3928. EDWIN B. BISHOP[7] (Mary Ann Bean[6]), born 20 March, 1864. He married, 26 September, 1885, Lucinda K. Andrews, born

21 July, 1867. Farmer and Rural Mail Carrier. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Chalfont, Pa. Children:

5585. i. Artemus Melvin, mar. Elva Kratz.
5586. ii. Floyd A., mar. Lizzie Harding.

3929. ENOS B. BISHOP[7] (Mary Ann Bean[6]), born 12 October, 1868. He married Mary Hines, born 20 January, 1867, and died 2 July, 1922. Farmer. Lutheran. Residence, Curly Hill, Pa. Children:

i. Walter H., b. May 15, 1893.
ii. Amanda Mae, b. May 7, 1898.
iii. Clara H., b. Jan. 25, 1906.

3930. ISAAC B. BISHOP[7] (Susan Bean[6]), born 14 November, 1861. He married, 16 December, 1882, Lizzie High, born 26 May, 1860. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, ——. No issue.

3931. MICHAEL F. BISHOP[7] (Susan Bean[6]), born 3 October, 1863, and died ——. He married, 3 November, 1883, Marietta Leatherman, born ——. Residence, ——. Children:

5587. i. Bertha, mar. Lewis Worthington.
5588. ii. Stella, mar. Alonzo Worthington.
5589. iii. Laura, mar. Melvin H. Gross.
5589a. iv. Horace L.,
5590. v. Roy S., mar. Bertha H. Landis.
5591. vi. Wilmer, mar. Ella Mae Constantine.

3932. HARVEY B. BISHOP[7] (Susan Bean[6]), born ——. He married Edna McNeely, born ——. Residence, R. D. No. 4, Perkasie, Pa. Children:

5592. i. Elmer, mar. —— Worthington.
5593. ii. Mamie, mar. —— Rosenberger.
iii. Cora,
iv. Lester,

Complete record not furnished.

3933. WILLIAM B. BISHOP[7] (Susan Bean[6]), born 31 December, 1866. He married Sallie Moyer, born 1 December, 1871. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, R. D. No. 4, Perkasie, Pa. Children:

5594. i. Arthur M., mar. Mary Hunsberger.
ii. Wesley, stillborn, Aug. 14, 1893.
5595. iii. Elsie M., mar. P. Ray Hunsberger.

iv. Susie M., b. Jan. 16, 1902; d. Aug. 27, 1903.
v. Titus M., b. Jan. 14, 1905.

3934. ALICE BEAN[7] (David Bean[6]), born ——. She married Addison Cope, born ——. Residence, Perkasie, Pa.

3935. CHARLES IRWIN BEAN[7] (John B. Bean[6]), born 14 December, 1867. He married Kate Souder, born 6 June, 1868, and died 11 September, 1917. Residence, 48 Ashmead St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. Child:

5548. i. Herbert S., mar. Marguerite Dieffenback.

3936. KATHERYN BEAN[7] (John B. Bean[6]), born 18 August, 1872. She married Oliver F. Wolf, born 2 December, 1868. Manufacturer of millwork. Residence, Telford, Pa. Children:

i. E. Madrie, b. Oct. 26, 1894.
5549. ii. J. Howard, mar. ——.
iii. Ernest, b. July 6, 1898.
iv. Catherine, b. Dec. 20, 1907.
v. Flora Dorothea, b. Jan. 30, 1913; d. Oct. 18, 1918.

3937. OSCAR ORLANDO BEAN[7] (John B. Bean[6]), born 22 December, 1880. He married Anna Eckhart, born 22 September, 1881. Attorney-at-Law. Episcopal Church. Residence, Doylestown, Pa. Child:

i. Joseph Donald, b. June 22, 1908.

3938. LEIDY B. FELLMAN[7] (Catherine Bean[6]), born 12 December, 1867. He married Annie B. Detweiler, born 8 July, 1875. Presser. Residence, Silverdale, Pa. Children:

i. Lester D., b. May 27, 1903.
ii. Paul D., b. Jan. 8, 1905.
iii. Allen D., b. Sept. 1, 1907.
iv. Laura D., b. Feb. 6, 1916; d. March 21, 1923.

3939. LIZZIE B. FELLMAN[7] (Catherine Bean[6]), born 12 November, 1870, and died 18 November, 1920. She married Henry Musselman, born 15 August, 1874. Plumber. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Children:

5550. i. William F., mar. M. Elizabeth Moyer.
ii. Delilah, b. Dec. 23, 1894; d. July 28, 1905.
iii. Henry F., b. May 31, 1912; d. June 1, 1912.

3940. IDA B. FELLMAN[7] (Catherine Bean[6]), born 4 June, 1879, and died 17 January, 1919. She married Jacob G. Groff, born 3 October, 1873. Farmer. Residence, R. D. No. —, Telford, Pa. Children:

i. Sadie F., b. Dec. 22, 1901.
ii. Verna F., b. Sept. 15, 1903.
iii. Ethel F., b. Jan. 27, 1908.
iv. Jacob F., b. March 23, 1911.

3941. EMMA B. FELLMAN[7] (Catherine Bean[6]), born 28 October, 1880. She married Harry Heckler, born 15 September, 1879. Mennonite. Children buried at Line Lexington Mennonite meeting-house. Residence, 116 So. 4th St., Perkasie, Pa. Children:

i. Darwin F., b. April 23, 1902; d. May 7, 1902.
ii. Wallace F., b. July 3, 1908; d. Aug. 21, 1908.

3942. ENOS B. FELLMAN[7] (Catherine Bean[6]), born 15 April, 1886. He married Laura Stout, born 21 May, 1887. Machinist. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Children:

i. Mildred, b. Sept. 14, 1909.
ii. David Merrill, b. Sept. 5, 1912.
iii. Roscoe S., b. Oct. 26, 1916.

3942a. HARVEY B. FELLMAN[7] (Catherine Bean[6]), born 26 January, 1890. He married Jennie Pearl Alderfer, born 20 January, 1898. Motorman. Residence, ——, Allentown, Pa. Children:

i. Emma Kathryn, b. Feb. 6, 1919.
ii. Harvey Burnise, b. Nov. 17, 1921.

3942b. EMMA BERGEY[7] (Noah K. Bergey[6]), born 30 November, 1858. She married Abraham H. Moyer, born 23 July, 1860. Tinsmith. Reformed. Residence, ——. Children:

5596. i. Norman Sanford, mar. Martha Cressman.
ii. Gertrude B., b. Nov. 1, 1885; d. Jan. 13, 1895.

3942c. ROSALIND BERGEY[7] (Noah K. Bergey[6]), born 15 October, 1866. She married Sylvester Cressman, born 15 July, 1860. Contractor and builder. Reformed. Residence, Hatfield, Pa. Children:

5597. i. Raymond Stanton, mar. Elsie Brunner.
5598. ii. Lillie Andora, mar. William P. Raudenbush.
5599. iii. James Edson, mar. Mae Null.

5600. iv. Katie Viola, mar. Warren K. Underkoffler.
v. Sadie Alverda, b. June 3, 1894.
vi. Emma Delilah, b. Dec. 7, 1900.

3943. JOSEPH ELLWOOD BERGEY[7] (Joseph K. Bergey[6]), born 7 July, 1867. He married Jennie Frances Hamilton, born ——. Baptist. Residence, 2019 Cascade Ave., Colorado Springs, Colo. Child:
i. Beulah, b. June 27, 1898.

3943a. WILLIAM TRUMBOWER[7] (Lucy Ann Bergey[6]), born 24 October, 1867. He married Alice Douglas, born 20 December, 1869. Farmer. Residence, Edinburg, Ill. Children:
5601. i. Charles William, mar. Fern Hart.
5602. ii. Althea Mae, mar. James Roy Sallenger.

3944. SENORA GODSHALK[7] (Elizabeth Bergey[6]), born 26 July, 1860. She married Richard Wasser, born ——. Residence, ——, Philadelphia, Pa. Children:
5603. i. Enos Royer, mar. ——.
5604. ii. Charles W., mar. ——.
iii. Horace T., b. July 20, 1887; d. Dec. 9, 1909.
iv. Alice Edna, b. Oct. 26, 1889.

3945. ELMER E. GODSHALK[7] (Elizabeth Bergey[6]), born 13 February, 1863. He married Anna Musbach, born ——. Residence, ——, Norristown, Pa. Children:
5605. i. Corinne, mar. ——.
ii. Chester, b. July 14, 1893.

3946. ALICE LIZZETTA GODSHALK[7] (Elizabeth Bergey[6]), born 5 February, 1867. She married Herbert Beers, born ——. Residence, ——. Children:
i. Russel,
ii. Leon Carlyle, b. June 13, 1892.
iii. Vivian R., b. June 29, 1898.

3947. MARY ELIZABETH GODSHALK[7] (Elizabeth Bergey[6]), born 9 October, 1872. She married Samuel Felheimer, born ——. Residence, 1637 Susquehanna Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

3948. CLARA GODSHALK[7] (Elizabeth Bergey[6]), born 9 Octo-

ber, 1856, and died 1 August, 1913. She married Henry Nace, born 15 October, 1845. Carpenter. Buried in Lutheran Cemetery, Perkasie, Pa. Residence, Perkasie, Pa. No issue.

3949. EMMA J. UNANGST[7] (Fyetta Bergey[6]), born 15 April, 1860. She married B. Frank Henry, born 13 December, 1853. Residence, 115 Central Ave., Willard, Ohio. Children:

5607. i. Myrtle L., mar. Bert. E. Culler.
5608. ii. Ernest E., mar. Pearl Reed.
5609. iii. Raymond F., mar. Ella Betker.
5610. iv. Emma May, mar. Lewis F. Colchin.
5611. v. William O., b. Nov. 6, 1892.
5612. vi. Ada L., mar. Forrest Van Wagner.
5613. vii. Charles M., mar. Sadie Ford.

3950. JOHN JACOB UNANGST[7] (Fyetta Bergey[6]), born 7 July, 1870. He married Emily Buffham, born — May, 1885, and died 4 May, 1921. Residence, 115 Central Ave., Willard, Ohio. No issue.

3951. WILLIAM B. SCHMIDT[7] (Rachel Bergey[6]), born 1 February, 1853, and died 20 June, 1900. He married Sarah C. Keffer, born 7 June, 1856. Carpenter. Evangelical Church. Residence, Hespeler, Ont. Children:

5614. i. Ira, mar. Maud Brown.
5615. ii. May, mar. Aaron Graeb.
5616. iii. Allie, mar. ——.
5617. iv. Wellington, mar. ——.
5618. v. Irene, mar. Henry Lavender.
5619. vi. Elsie,
5620. vii. Ross,

3952. SARAH B. SCHMIDT[7] (Rachel Bergey[6]), born ——, 1852, and died ——, 1875. She married William Miles, born ——, 1841. Residence, ——. Children:

5621. i. Adolphus, mar. Edith Collet.
5622. ii. Emma J., mar. John Croft.

3953. EMMA B. SCHMIDT[7] (Rachel Bergey[6]), born 29 August, 1857. She married George Thompson, born 14 October, 1851, and died 6 October, 1904. Methodist. Residence, 379 Summit St., Benton Harbor, Mich. No issue.

3954. GEORGE B. SCHMIDT[7] (Rachel Bergey[6]), born ——. He married Sadie Lombard, born ——. Residence, ——, Oregon. Children:

i. Evelyn, b. ——; d. ——.
ii. Genevieve,

Could not locate.

3955. LOUISA B. SCHMIDT[7] (Rachel Bergey[6]), born 16 December, 1863. She married Arthur Mee, born 16 October, 1868, and died 16 November, 1903. Buried at Hespeler, Ont. Boss knitter. Residence, Hespeler, Ont. Children:

5623. i. Edna Dace, mar. William Meddings.
5624. ii. William, mar. Isabel E. Hamilton.
iii. Laura, b. Aug. 24, 1894.
iv. Nellie, b. Dec. 5, 1897.
v. Phelma, b. July 12, 1903; d. Feb. 27, 1904.

3956. NANCY BLANCHE BERGY[7] (Rev. William Bergy[6]), born 29 April, 1863. She married Frank Bender, born 16 November, 1853. Farmer and cattle raiser. Methodist. Residence, Hermosa, S. Dakota. Children:

5625. i. Estelle M., mar. Glen F. Oatman.
5626. ii. Elsie L., mar. Edward L. Hesnard.
iii. Theodore F., b. June 11, 1899.

3957. DAVID BERGY[7] (Rev. William Bergy[6]), born 23 August, 1864. He married Mabel Penelope Creech, born 10 June, 1871. Manufacturer of Phonographs. Residence, 717 Waveland Ave., Chicago, Ill. Child:

i. David Harold, b. Aug. 28, 1895.

3958. DIANAH BERGY[7] (Rev. William Bergy[6]), born 7 November, 1866, and died 19 October, 1891. She married Frederick Graff, born ——, and died ——. Evangelical. Buried in Chicago, Ill. No issue.

3959. EMALINE AMELIA BERGY[7] (Rev. William Bergy[6]), born 17 May, 1868. She married William Hill, born 5 August, 1866. Sales agent. Residence, 6222 Ingleside Ave., Chicago, Ill. Child:

5626a. i. Harriet, mar. Howard Green.

3960. ESTHER ELLEN BERGY[7] (Rev. William Bergy[6]), born

15 December, 1871. She married John Arndt, born 8 November, 1865. Contractor. Evangelical. Residence, 596 Cass St., Benton Harbor, Mich. Child:

i. Chester Samuel, born Dec. 30, 1893.

3961. THEODORE SAMUEL BERGY[7] (Rev. William Bergy[6]), born 19 October 1873. He married Ethel S. Sutherlin, born 13 February, 1874, and died 18 December, 1921. Christian Scientist. Music Teacher and Voice Culture, Bergy Opera School. 32d degree Oriental Consist. and Shriner. Address, 900 Lyon and Healy Bldg., Chicago, Ill. No issue.

3962. ANGUS A. McDONALD[7] (Lavina Bergy[6]), born 13 May, 1858. He married Caroline Hammel, born 6 February, 1859, and died 21 April, 1903. Residence, 315 Grandville Ave., Grand Rapids, Mich. Children:

i. H. Indee, b. Dec. 31, 1881; d. ——.
ii. Clyde, b. Aug. 11, 1883; d. ——.
iii. Agnes, b. Dec. 10, 1886; d. ——.

3963. FLORENCE ANN McDONALD[7] (Lavina Bergy[6]), born 13 March, 1860. She married William Kingsland, born ——. Residence, 122 River St., Cadillac, Mich. Children:

5627b. i. Leona Myrtle, mar. Walter A. Straith.
ii. Harry A., b. Aug. 4, 1883.
iii. Floyd William, b. March 22, 1892.

3964. WILLIAM McDONALD[7] (Lavina Bergy[6]), born 12 November, 1861. He married Susan Stewart, born 30 October, 1864. Residence, Grand Rapids, Mich. Child:

i. Claude W.,

3965. ARUMINA McDONALD[7] (Lavina Bergy[6]), born 8 August, 1863. She married Harry S. Wood, born 11 September, 1861. Millwright. Methodist. Residence, McCloud, Calif. Children:

i. Stanley, b. Nov. 12, 1888.
ii. William, b. Jan. 19, 1890.
iii. Fern L., b. April 29, 1893.
iv. Nera C., b. March 1, 1899.

3966. ISABELLA McDONALD[7] (Lavina Bergy[6]), born 10 July,

1865. She married Frederick Powers, born ——. Residence, 122 River St., Cadillac, Mich. Children:

i. Chester A., b. Aug. 1, 1888.
ii. Clara B., b. Nov. 13, 1892.
iii. Clyde T., b. Jan. 26, 1894.

3967. IDA MAY McDONALD[7] (Lavina Bergy[6]), born ——. She married George E. Jewett, born ——. Residence, 413 W. Tenth St., Travis City, Mich.

3968. GEORGE C. McDONALD[7] (Lavina Bergy[6]), born ——. He married Lillian Miller, born ——. Residence, Cadillac, Mich.

3969. DR. DAVID CROFT[7] (Anna Bergy[6]), born 3 September, 1865. He married Catherine Pope, born 3 June, 1864. Veterinary surgeon. Lutheran. Residence, Tavistock, Ont. Children:

5628. i. Mamie, mar. J—— W. Engel.
ii. John, b. April 27, 1891.
iii. Wilbert, b. Aug. 28, 1893.

3970. JOHN CROFT[7] (Anna Bergey[6]), born ——. He married Emma J. Miles, born ——. Residence, 238 Westminster Ave., Vancouver, B. C. (See No. 5622.) Children:

i. Ella,
ii. Mabel,
iii. Roy,

3971. WILLIAM CROFT[7] (Anna Bergy[6]), born 15 October, 1867. He married Mary Sophia Wolstenholm, born 31 March, 1863. Foreman, Alkali Works. Episcopal. Residence, Gombert Ave., La Salle, N. Y. Children:

5629. i. Salome, mar. Fred Dingnan.
5630. ii. William Bergey, b. Dec. 31, 1888; d. Nov. 21, 1918.
5631. iii. John Henry, mar. ——.
5632. iv. Raymond Leroy, mar. Marjorie C. Hardison.
v. Mary Orpha, b. April 26, 1897.
5633. vi. Margaret Elithea, mar. J—— C. Hockenberry.
5634. vii. Bernard, mar. Marjorie Edith May.

3972. SARAH BERGEY[7] (Isaac Bergey[6]), born 15 November, 1873. She married John Krake, born ——. Residence, ——, Mich. Children:

5635. i. Earl Leslie,
ii. Vera Effie,

3973. EFFIE BERGEY[7] (Isaac Bergey[6]), born 4 June, 1878. She married Frank Abbott, born ——. Residence, Imlay City, Mich. Children:

i. Vera May, b. ——, 1897.
ii. Ward Aylmer, b. ——, 1899.
iii. Eugene Francis, b. ——, 1902.

3974. HENRY BALTZER[7] (Jacob Baltzer[6]), born 26 January, 1865. He married Matilda Lucas, born 26 June, 1872. Tailor. Presbyterian. Residence, 44 Arthur St., Brantford, Ont. Children:

5636. i. Lona Lena, b. Feb. 10, 1898.
ii. Cassie May, b. May 13, 1900; d. Dec. 13, 1911.

3975. ANNIE BALTZER[7] (Jacob Baltzer[6]), born 9 November, 1866. She married Thomas Gibson, born 10 June, 1862. Mechanic. Residence, Winnipeg, Manitoba. Children:

5637. i. L——, mar. —— Turnbull.
ii. Muriel N., } b. April 11, 1903.
iii. Randolph B., }

3976. GEORGE BALTZER[7] (Jacob Baltzer[6]), born 21 October, 1870, and died 1 January, 1910. He married Mary Penfold, born ——. Residence, Kitchener, Ont.

3977. SARAH ANN BALTZER[7] (Joseph Baltzer[6]), born 17 February, 1878. She married Neander Woolner, born 21 August, 1878, and died 5 January, 1906. Buried in Preston Cemetery. Episcopal. Mrs. A. Woolner, Florist. Residence, Preston, Ont. Child:

i. Immanuel, b. Sept. 30, 1904.

3978. CLARENCE EDWIN BALTZER[7] (Joseph Baltzer[6]), born 12 May, 1896. He married Helen Adeline Davis, born 22 April, 1898. Residence, Preston, Ont.

3979. ROSINA FREDERICK[7] (Susannah Baltzer[6]), born 15 January, 1861. She married Charles Brighton, born 18 January, 1860. Lutheran. Residence, 9 Richardson St., Galt, Ont. Child:

5638. i. John F., mar. Annie Schultz.

3980. MARY FREDERICK[7] (Susannah Baltzer[6]), born 2 August, 1862, and died 25 April, 1917. She married Thomas Nihil, born 17 September, 1856, and died 28 May, 1912. Roman Catholic Church. Buried in the Kitchener and Waterloo R. C. Cemetery. Children:

i. John Joseph b. May 16, 1888; d. Aug. —, 1888.
ii. Mary Ann, b. Nov. 5, 1889; d. April 18, 1905.
iii. Charles Edward, b. Sept. 5, 1892; d. July 29, 1910.
iv. Catherine Emma, b. Aug. 24, 1894. 28 Courtland Ave., E., Kitchener, Ont.
5639. v. Rose Cecelia, mar. Harry Mogg.
5640. vi. Julia Margaret, mar. E—— Mohlman.

3981. EMMA FREDERICK[7] (Susannah Baltzer[6]), born 25 August, 1864. She married H. Albert Arndt, born 15 June, 1867. Felt finisher. Residence, 22 De Kay St., Kitchener, Ont. Children:

5641. i. George Albert, mar. ——.
5642. ii. Alfred, mar. ——.
5643. iii. Rose Mae, mar. Ernst Dunkel.
iv. Harvey Henry, b. Feb. 18, 1898.
v. Aiden John, b. Aug. 30, 1899; d. March —, 1900.
vi. Arthur August, b. Nov. 16, 1900.
vii. Clarence William, b. July 21, 1902.
viii. Minerva Emma, b. June 12, 1904.
ix. Edward Charles, b. Jan. 28, 1906.
x. Hilda Louise, b. June 17, 1908.

3982. GEORGE FREDERICK[7] (Susannah Baltzer[6]), born 18 January, 1869. He married Lizzie Peters, born 12 October, 1873. Finisher. Lutheran. Residence, Waterloo, Ont. Children:

5644. i. Olive May, mar. W—— Clark.
ii. Ethel Florence, b. March 28, 1903.
iii. George William, b. June 30, 1904.

3983. WILLIAM FREDERICK[7] (Susannah Baltzer[6]), born —. He married Emma Yanke, born ——. Residence, Waterloo, Ont.

3984. CHARLES FREDERICK[7] (Susannah Baltzer[6]), born 10 September, 1878. He married Ida Koehl, born 29 August, 1880. Upholsterer. Residence, 166 Mill St., Kitchener, Ont. Children:

i. Elsie, b. Nov. 14, 1904.
ii. Ernie, b. Feb. 5, 1906.
iii. Vera, b. Oct. 5, 1907.
iv. Laura, b. May 31, 1914.

3985. REV. CHARLES S. LONGACRE[7] (Elizabeth Smull[6]), born 1 December, 1871. He married Florence M. Hughes, born 5 March, 1872. Member of the Legal Advisory Board, Montg. Co., Md., during the operation of the Selective Draft law during the World War. Editor, *Liberty Magazine.* Seventh Day Adventist. Residence, Takoma Park, Washington, D. C. Children:

i. Ethel Elizabeth, b. April 26, 1902.
ii. Clarence H., b. May 2, 1904; d. Sept. 9, 1906.

3986. MARY LONGACRE[7] (Elizabeth Smull[6]), born 4 December, 1874. She married John Gable, born 26 April, 1877. Farmer. Lutheran. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Coopersburg, Pa. Children:

i. Helen E., b. March 21, 1900.
ii. Florence K., b. July 12, 1901.
iii. Harold B., b. Dec. 4, 1902.
iv. Mildred M., b. May 20, 1905.
v. Alma M., b. Jan. 6, 1908.
vi. Charles H., b. Oct. 22, 1911.
vii. Eva R., b. April 4, 1916.

3987. CATHERINE LONGACRE[7] (Elizabeth Smull[6]), born 14 August, 1876. She married William Quinn, born 20 October, 1875. Residence, 716 Strahle St., Fox Chase, Phila., Pa. Children:

i. William Francis, b. Jan. 3, 1906.
ii. Charles Russell, b. June 21, 1908.
iii. Anna Elizabeth, b. Aug. 20, 1910.

3988. AGNES MILLER[7] (Mary Smull[6]), born 31 December, 1863. She married William A. Boles, born 19 June, 1869, and died 9 August, 1900. Barber. Methodist. Residence, 640 E. Martin St., Roxborough, Phila., Pa. Children:

5645. i. Mary A., mar. Henry W. Beaver.
ii. Lydia B., b. Oct. 9, 1891; d. Feb. 15, 1892.
iii. Emma May, b. Dec. 4, 1892; d. Sept. 2, 1898.
5646. iv. Elizabeth, mar. William Boettinger.

3989. GEORGE HARVEY MILLER[7] (Mary Smull[6]), born 27 January, 1867, and died 20 July, 1911. He married Ida Folin, born ——, and died ——. Corporal, 58th Coast Artillery. No issue.

3990. HARRY MILLER[7] (Mary Smull[6]), born 29 May, 1872. He married Sophia Fink, born 16 September, 1871. Painter. Residence 373 Delmar St., Roxborough, Phila., Pa. No issue.

3991. DR. JOHN FRANCIS SMULL[7] (Charles B. Smull[6]), born 19 April, 1874, and died 23 November, 1922. He married Ruth Esther Bankes, born 18 April, 1884. Dentist. Residence, 1417 68th Ave., Oak Lane, Phila., Pa. Child:

i. Ethel Francis, b. May 24, 1909.

Dr. John Francis Smull was educated in Philadelphia Central High School, and Pennsylvania College of Dental Surgery, graduating in 1895. Member of American Dental Association; Penna. State Dental Society; North Phila. Association of Dental Surgeons; P. A. B. Weidner Lodge, No. 671, Free and Accepted Masons; Philadelphia Consistory Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite, 32d Degree Masons, and Ancient Arabic Order (Lulu Temple) Nobles of the Mystic Shrine; Automobile Club; Old Guard, City of Phila.; Independent Order of Odd Fellows, Knights of Pythias, Fraternal Order of Eagles, Independent Order of America, Brotherhood of America, Strawberry Quoit Club, and Thos. B. Smith Republican Club. Was major, National Guard of Penna., attached to 3d Regt. Inf., Broad and Wharton Sts., 1900 to 1913. (From "Who's Who in Philadelphia," Vol. 1—Keystone State Notable Series.)

3992. JUDSON G. SMULL[7] (James B. Smull[6]), born 2 May, 1882. He married Margaret M. Erwin, born 23 September, 1880, and died 16 February, 1917. Chemist. Research Fellow, Lehigh Univ. Moravian Church. Residence, 66 Northampton St., Bethlehem, Pa. Children:

i. Louise Margaret, b. April 26, 1908.
ii. Judson Gray, Jr., b. July 8, 1913.

3993. WILLIAM P. SMULL[7] (James B. Smull[6]), born 30 September, 1883. He married ——. Residence, 734 Wallace Ave., Williamsburg, Pa.

3994. MARY N. SMULL[7] (James B. Smull[6]), born 9 October, 1886. She married Frank J. Varner, born 29 March, 1884. Presbyterian. Residence, 1204 18th Ave., Altoona, Pa. Children:

i. Virginia Louise, b. April 8, 1909.
ii. Franklin Smull, b. Sept. 27, 1910.

3995. JESSE M. SMULL[7] (James B. Smull[6]), born 26 September, 1890. He married Mary Etta Robinson, born 4 August, 1891. Sign writer. Baptist. Residence, 1212 17th Ave., Altoona, Pa. Children:

i. Marion Rhea, b. Aug. 22, 1908; d. March 17, 1916.

ii. Beatrice Caroline, b. Sept. 4, 1910.
iii. Virginia Louise, b. Sept. 10, 1911.
iv. Frances Grace, b. June 13, 1914.

3996. IRA J. GROFF[7] (Catherine Wagner[6]), born 1 February, 1876. He married Maria Toon, born 25 October, 1874, and died ——. Printer. Residence, 23 North St., Perkasie, Pa. Child:
5647. i. William G., mar. ——.

3997. M. MINERVA GROFF[7] (Catherine Wagner[6]), born 13 August, 1878. She married Eugene Godshall, born 9 June, 1875. Teacher in Public Schools. Reformed. Residence, Quakertown, Pa. Children:
i. Henry Karl, b. March 23, 1904.
ii. James Byron, b. July 7, 1907.

3998. MABEL I. GROFF[7] (Catherine Wagner[6]), born 3 January, 1884. She married Harry G. Wamsher, born 11 November, 1868. Stone cutter. Lutheran. Residence, Perkasie, Pa. Children:
i. Jeanette A., b. May 6, 1907.
ii. Phyllis, b. Jan. 6, 1910.

3999. A. VERDELIA GROFF[7] (Catherine Wagner[6]), born 5 February, 1891. She married William O. Hunsicker, born ——, 1891. Evangelical. Sales manager. Residence, 3d and Market Sts., Perkasie, Pa. Children:
i. William Henry, b. Sept. 17, 1916.
ii. John David, b. Aug. 3, 1918.
iii. Esther Louise, b. Dec. 12, 1919.
iv. Charles Richard, b. Feb. 6, 1921.

4000. NELSON S. LAPP[7] (Henry B. Lapp[6]), born ——. Residence, Line Lexington, Pa.

4001. STELLA S. LAPP[7] (Henry B. Lapp[6]), born 26 March, 1882. She married Abraham O. Frederick, born 21 September, 1876. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Hatfield, Pa. Children:
i. Evelyn L., b. Aug. 5, 1911.
ii. Gertrude R., b. Nov. 13, 1918.
iii. Anna Marie L., b. Jan. 13, 1920.

4002. ESTHER LAPP[7] (Henry B. Lapp[6]), born 17 October,

1884. She married Abraham B. Kulp, born 28 October, 1884. Residence, Lansdale, Pa. Children:

i. Susan Irene, b. Nov. 9. 1908.
ii. Esther Marie, b. Nov. 12, 1911.
iii. Henry Howard, b. June 4, 1916.

4003. MARTHA S. LAPP[7] (Henry B. Lapp[6]), born 5 June, 1887. She married Irwin D. Kratz, born 8 November, 1886. Bank Teller. Schwenkfelder. Residence, 36 York St., Lansdale, Pa. Children:

i. Dorothy L., b. Sept. 16, 1911.
ii. Mildred L., b. Oct. 12, 1920.

4004. AGNES S. LAPP[7] (Henry B. Lapp[6]), born ——, 1883. She married Irvin C. Hackman, born ——, 1882. Stenographer and clerk. Mennonite. Residence, 364 York St., Lansdale, Pa. Child:

i. Edith L., b. Sept. 23, 1911.

4005. WALTER S. LAPP[7] (Henry B. Lapp[6]), born ——, 1893. He married Myrtle Snyder, born ——, 1899. Served in U. S. Army during the World War, for 13 months; 10 months in France. Teacher, North East High School, Phila., Pa. Lutheran. Residence, Lansdale, Pa. Child:

i. Walter S., Jr., b. June 8, 1923.

4006. ELLA LANDIS[7] (Elizabeth B. Lapp[6]), born — June, 1878, and died 3 March, 1920. She married Irwin Conway, born 1 November, 1880. R. R. baggage agent. Bethany Mennonite. Residence, Quakertown, Pa. Child:

i. Lorraine E., b. March 9, 1917.

4007. CARRIE LAPP[7] (Ephraim B. Lapp[6]), born ——. She married Clayton Smale, born ——. Residence, Pottstown, Pa.

4008. ANNA LAPP[7] (Ephraim B. Lapp[6]), born ——. She married Wayne Leh, born 14 April, 1882. (See No. 3739.)

4009. CARRIE LAPP[7] (Abraham B. Lapp[6]), born ——. She married Edward Dewees, born ——. Residence, 610 Haddon Ave., Collingswood, N. J.

4010. ESTHER LAPP[7] (Abraham B. Lapp[6]), born ——.

4011. ELLEN B. DETWEILER[7] (Sarah B. Benner[6]), born 25 September, 1877. She married Isaac Detweiler, born ——. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Children:

i. Alvin,
ii. Sadie, b. July 9, 1901; d. April 7, 1908.

4012. IRA B. DETWEILER[7] (Sarah B. Benner[6]), born 10 September, 1882. He married Emma M. Moyer, born 31 October, 1882. Residence, Silverdale, Pa. Children:

i. Roland, b. July 15, 1909.
ii. Kathryne, b. May 17, 1914.
iii. Sara, b. Jan. 28, 1920.

4013. MARTHA DETWEILER[7] (William B. Detweiler[6]), born 31 December, 1885. She married David G. Leatherman, born 15 February, 1883. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Ottsville, Pa. Children:

i. Alice D., b. April 9, 1908.
ii. Elmer D., b. March 30, 1911.
iii. Anna May, b. Oct. 3, 1914.
iv. Samuel D., b. Aug. 1, 1916.
v. Willard D., b. Sept. 18, 1918.

4014. ABRAHAM DETWEILER[7] (William B. Detweiler[6]), born 29 October, 1887. He married Sallie C——, born ——. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Doylestown, Pa.

4015. BESSIE DETWEILER[7] (William B. Detweiler[6]), born 30 July, 1889. She married Jacob G. Leatherman, born 5 October, 1884. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Pipersville, Pa. Children:

i. Abraham D., b. April 29, 1912.
ii. Norman D., b. April 10, 1917; d. April 12, 1917.
iii. Catherine D., b. March 22, 1920.

4016. EDWARD DETWEILER[7] (William B. Detweiler[6]), born 2 July, 1891. He married Mary Gross, born ——. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Doylestown, Pa.

4017. MARY CATHERINE BERGEY[7] (James Bergey[6]), born 22 March, 1879. She married, 22 August, 1907, Howard K. Hunsberger, born 13 April, 1880. Residence, Perkasie, Pa. Children:

i. Grace Violet, b. Nov. 6, 1909.
ii. Miriam Irene, b. May 28, 1915.

4018. ELLA F. BERGEY[7] (James Bergey[6]), born 18 August, 1885. She married, 22 February, 1908, Howard Arthur Clair, born 27 April, 1885. Evangelical Church. Residence, Perkasie, Pa. Child:

i. Frances Ruth, b. March 14, 1914.

4019. CORA DETWEILER[7] (Anna C. Detweiler[6]), born 1 June, 1885. She married Joseph Frederick, born 20 September, 1883. Cigar maker. Zion Mennonite. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Children:

i. Russel D., b. Dec. 25, 1903; died in infancy.
ii. Helen D., b. Nov. 8, 1911.
iii. Emerson D., b. Oct. 30, 1916.

4020. ELMER DETWEILER[7] (Anna C. Detweiler[6]), born 12 October, 1888. He married Adeline Baum, born 5 November, 1891. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Perkasie, Pa. Children:

i. Linford, b. Dec. 3, 1915; died in infancy.
ii. Grace B., b. Feb. 26, 1918.
iii. Esther B., b. Nov. 28, 1921.

4021. WARREN DETWEILER[7] (Anna C. Detweiler[6]), born 28 April, 1892. He married Stella Strawn, born 24 June, 1892. Residence, 1722 S. Conestoga St., Phila., Pa. Children:

i. Marion, b. April 27, 1916.
ii. Gladys, b. Feb. 11, 1921.

4022. HERBERT DETWEILER[7] (Anna C. Detweiler[6]), born 30 July, 1895. He married Bertha Bell, born 8 September, 1899. Reformed. Residence, 135 South 9th St., Quakertown, Pa.

4023. IVAN DETWEILER[7] (Anna C. Detweiler[6]), born 1 April, 1900. He married Carrie Eva Deemer, born 1 April, 1900. St. Stephen's Church, Perkasie. Residence, 913 Race St., Perkasie, Pa. Child:

i. Emerson, born April 19, 1920.

4024. EVA M. DETWEILER[7] (Anna C. Detweiler[6]), born 29 May, 1902. She married George L. Hackman, born — March, 1899. Mennonite. Residence, 515 Vine St., Perkasie, Pa. Children:

i. Miriam, b. Aug. 28, 1921.
ii. Russell, b. Jan. 24, 1924.

4025. MARY E. CASSEL[7] (Israel B. Cassel[6]), born 18 June, 1859,

and died 13 June, 1883. She married H—— J. Phelps, born ——. Buried at Moline, Ill. No issue.

4026. HIRAM H. CASSEL[7] (Israel B. Cassel[6]), born 2 January, 1865. He married Annie Tyrrell, born 9 October, 1865. Residence, ——. Children:

5649. i. Frank H.,
5650. ii. Bessie E.,
iii. Walter R., b. July 4, 1888; d. July 4, 1890.
5651. iv. M. Ray, mar. Annie Krawer.
5652. v. Hiram H.,
vi. Rodney E., b. April 10, 1894; d. July 8, 1894.
vii. Lucy M., b. Dec. 7, 1897.
viii. Gertrude M., b. Dec. 16, 1899.
ix. Frederick M., b. Nov. 12, 1902.
x. Paul Theodore, b. Jan. 26, 1904.

4027. REV. THEODORE CALVIN WIEAND[7] (Eliza B. Cassel[6]), born 5 November, 1855, and died 20 December, 1904. He married Ella M. Bashore, born 16 September, 1861. Buried in East Chippewa cemetery, Green township, Wayne County, Ohio. Brethren Church. Residence, Smithville, Ohio. Children:

5653. i. Rev. John B., mar. M. Viola Burkhart.
5654. ii. Florence Mae, mar. John S. Noffsinger.

4028. MARY ALICE WIEAND[7] (Eliza B. Cassel[6]), born 12 July, 1858. She married Isaac Steele, born 24 November, 1844, and died 15 March, 1893. Brethren church. Buried at Wooster, O. Residence, McLouth, Kans. Children:

5655. i. Melvin, mar. Blanche Hall.
5656. ii. Mabel, mar. Walter Kimmel.
iii. Grace, b. Sept. 4, 1889. Nurse.
iv. Mary, b. Aug. 12, 1891.

4029. ADELLA BELLE WIEAND[7] (Eliza B. Cassel[6]), born 30 April, 1866, and died 25 June, 1906. She married David H. Coffman, born 25 September, 1865. Farmer. Brethren church. Residence, Smithville, Ohio. Children:

5657. i. John Albert, mar. Sadie Krelger.
5658. ii. Allen Wieand, b. Jan. 9, 1892.
iii. Effie Mae, b. Sept. 23, 1893; d. Aug. 23, 1909.
iv. David Russel, b. May 15, 1895.

5568a. v. Howard George, b. Oct. 28, 1898.
vi. Ethel Elizabeth, b. May 9, 1902.

4030. LENA WIEAND[7] (Eliza B. Cassel[6]), born 14 Sept. 1868. She married Dr. John Gibson Sargent, born 7 September, 1875. Physician. Residence, 120 N. Washington Ave., Centralia, Wash. No issue.

4031. REV. ALBERT CASSEL WIEAND[7] (Eliza B. Cassel[6]), born 17 January, 1871. He married Katherine Broadwater, born 22 October, 1883. Pres. of Brethren Theolog. Seminary. Residence, 832 South Humphrey Ave., Oak Park, Ill. Children:

i. Charles B., b. Jan. 24, 1913.
ii. David John, b. Sept. 4, 1914.
iii. Alberta Katherine, b. April 6, 1915.
iv. Ruth, b. Aug. 24, 1916.
v. William Winton, b. June 22, 1922.

4032. LIZZIE MAE WIEAND[7] (Eliza B. Cassel[6]), born 15 September, 1874. She married Rev. George D. Kuns, born 1 February, 1876. Farmer and Minister. Brethren Church. Residence, Pottstown, Pa. Children:

i. Leland, b. Feb. 13, 1903.
ii. Margaret Evelyn, b. June 20, 1906.
iii. John David, b. Dec. 12, 1918.

4033. EMILY BECHTEL[7] (Mary B. Cassel[6]), born 11 October, 1860. She married Alvin Oberholser, born 3 May, 1860. Free Methodist. Farmer. Residence, Mansfield, Mo. Children:

i. Ethel, b. Dec. 2, 1882.
ii. Edna, b. May 19, 1884.
iii. Harriet, b. April 10, 1891.
5659. iv. Ruth, mar. Samuel R. Harding.
v. Susie, b. April 23, 1896.

4034. INEZ BECHTEL[7] (Mary B. Cassel[6]), born 21 June, 1863. She married Emmet Gowey, born 4 July, 1862. Farmer. Methodist. Residence, Osceola, Iowa. No issue.

4035. EFFIE BECHTEL[7] (Mary B. Cassel[6]), born 5 August, 1875. She married Walter A. Roberts, born 26 November, 1873. Farmer. Methodist. Residence, Osceola, Iowa. Children:

i. Cassel Bechtel, b. May 12, 1913.

ii. Mary Alza, b. April 1, 1916.
iii. Woodrow Theodore, b. Dec. 16, 1917.

4037. BRISBIN CROFFORD HENRICKS[7] (John B. Henricks[6]), born 10 July, 1872. He married Daisy Bair, born ——. Residence, Van Wert, Ohio. Children:

i. C. Fern, b. Oct. 15, 1893.
ii. Edna M., b. Oct. 17, 1894.

4038. OLIVER ALMERSON HENRICKS[7] (John B. Henricks[6]), born 12 July, 1874. He married Lizzie Schmidt, born ——. Residence, White Pigeon, Mich. Children:

i. Ernest A., b. March 27, 1899.
ii. Grace L., b. Oct. 5, 1901.
iii. Paul E., b. Dec. 23, 1902.
iv. Ruth L., b. Nov. 20, 1903.

4039. ELLEN MYRTLE HENRICKS[7] (John B. Henricks[6]), born 16 October, 1876. She married George H. French, born ——. Methodist. Residence, Sturgis, Mich.

4040. ESSIE MADGE HENRICKS[7] (John B. Henricks[6]), born 4 December, 1880, and died 16 August, 1916. She married Carlton H. Beall, born ——. Methodist. Residence, Sturgis, Mich.

4041. ESTELLA LEE HENRICKS[7] (Jeremiah B. Henricks[6]), born June, 1876. She married —— Berry, born ——. Residence, 500 Poplar St., Normal, Ill.

4042. WALTER S. HENRICKS[7] (Franklin B. Henricks[6]), born 10 October, 1878. He married Catherine McInes, born ——. Residence, ——.

4043. KATIE A. FISHER[7] (Abraham B. Fisher[6]), born 17 January, 1867. She married James Krout, born 28 February, 1864, and died 28 November, 1906. United Brethren Church. Residence, Rittman, Ohio. No issue.

4044. LOVINA B. FISHER[7] (Abraham B. Fisher[6]), born 2 April, 1869. She married Ervin R. Lance, born 23 February, 1866. Farmer. United Brethren Church. Residence, Rittman, Ohio.

4045. JOHN H. FISHER[7] (Abraham B. Fisher[6]), born 24 July, 1876. He married Sadie McGuire, born 10 December, 1878, and died 13 March, 1922. Real Estate and Insurance. Residence, Rittman, Ohio. Child:

5660. i. Beatrice, mar. Roy G. Engstrom.

4046. ELLEN N. FISHER[7] (Abraham B. Fisher[6]), born 22 January, 1874. She married John A. Bender, born 26 November, 1878. Auto dealer. Presbyterian. Residence, Rittman, Ohio. Children:

i. Russell, b. Sept. 6, 1904.
ii. Frances J., b. July 13, 1907.
iii. Kathryn L., b. July 5, 1913.

4047. FLORA F. AMSTUTZ[7] (Leanna Fisher[6]), born 25 August, 1867. She married Everette Stone, born 15 April, 1863. Farmer. Baptist. Residence, Wooster, Ohio. No issue.

4048. EDWIN F. AMSTUTZ[7] (Leanna Fisher[6]), born 15 January, 1866. He married Minerva Rock, born 30 March, 1867. Farmer. United Brethren Church. Address, Box 106, Sterling, Ohio. Children:

5661. i. Lloyd B., mar. ——.
5662. ii. Merrill D., mar. ——.
iii. Luther Jay, b. Feb. 29, 1903; died same day.

4049. FRANK F. AMSTUTZ[7] (Leanna Fisher[6]), born 14 September, 1870. He married Mattie Hicken, born ——. Residence, Riverside, Calif.

4050. LAURA ELLEN AMSTUTZ[7] (Leanna Fisher[6]), born 6 January, 1873. She married George Landis, born ——. Residence, Doylestown, Ohio. Child:

5663. i. Glenn Ardell, b. Feb. 14, 1894.

4051. DELLA BELLA AMSTUTZ[7] (Leanna Fisher[6]), born 7 April, 1876. She married Anderson E. Thomas, born ——. Methodist. Residence, 478 Parkway, Monkessan, Pa. Children:

5664. i. Howard W., mar. Esther Farquar.
ii. Stalford M., b. June 14, 1901.
iii. J. Anderson, b. Oct. 6, 1909.

4051a. REV. PLATTE T. AMSTUTZ[7] (Leanna Fisher[6]), born 12 July, 1880. He married Louise Emily Allison, born 22 July, 1883.

Presbyterian. Residence, 728 E. Grand Blvd., Detroit, Mich. Children:

i. Edward Dellbert, b. May 1, 1909.
ii. Alexander Allison, b. March 11, 1911.
iii. Laura Dell, b. Sept. 15, 1912.
iv. Platte T., Jr., b. July 19, 1914.

4051b. ELIZABETH ALICE BERGEY[7] (William F. Bergey[6]), born 3 March, 1893. She married Elmer Albert Edwards, born 24 July, 1888. Sign painter. Methodist. Residence, 1069 Fairbanks Place, Akron, Ohio. Child:

i. Frank Albert, b. April 23, 1919.

4052. WILLIAM ALBERT BERGEY[7] (William F. Bergey[6]), born 30 December, 1902. He married, 31 December, ——, Ann Saulter, born ——. Residence, ——.

4053. ETTA MAY KILMER[7] (Abraham Kilmer[6]), born 7 January, 1879. She married George Farrell, born ——. Residence, Carlock, Ill.

4054. MILTON HENRY KILMER[7] (Abraham Kilmer[6]), born 28 February, 1882. He married Viola Pearson, born 14 September, 1883. Rubber worker. Reformed. Residence, 1216 Florida Ave., Kenmore, Ohio. Children:

i. John, b. July 28, 1913; died same day.
ii. Robert Milton, b. March 27, 1915.
iii. Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 1, 1924.

4055. MYRTLE BELLE KILMER[7] (Abraham Kilmer[6]), born 22 May, 1884. She married Dayton H. Boyer, born 27 August, 1865. Brethren Church. General Contractor. Residence, 219 Berry St., Akron, Ohio. No issue.

4056. BERTHA ALICE KILMER[7] (Abraham Kilmer[6]), born 6 September, 1886. She married Ernest Rickard, born 28 October, 1881. Oil pumper. Methodist. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Spencer, Ohio. No issue.

4057. HARVEY HUNSBERGER[7] (Marie Kilmer[6]), born 23 August, 1883, and died 3 January, 1912. He married Lillian Lahr, born

27 January, 1888. Farmer. Mennonite. Buried Woodlawn cemetery, Wadsworth. Residence, Wadsworth, Ohio. Child:

i. Harry, b. Dec. 30, 1910.

4058. ISAAC HUNSBERGER[7] (Maria Kilmer[6]), born 3 April, 1885. He married Fannie Steiner, born 24 February, 1886. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Wadsworth, Ohio. Children:

i. Harvey, b. July, 1914.
ii. Lloyd, b. Feb. 8, 1918.

4059. CARRIE HUNSBERGER[7] (Maria Kilmer[6]), born 24 September, 1887. She married Joel Gehman, born 9 February, 1887. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Wadsworth, Ohio. Children:

i. Mildred, b. Sept. 14, 1912.
ii. Clayton, b. May 13, 1914.

4060. LIZZIE HUNSBERGER[7] (Maria Kilmer[6]), born 2 November, 1890. She married Jay C. White, born 11 May, 1888. Yard clerk, R. R. Brethren church. Residence, Kenmore, Ohio. Children:

i. Donald DeForest, b. July 13, 1914.
ii. Robert Hurl, b. July 29, 1922.

4061. EFFIE IRENE KILMER[7] (Henry B. Kilmer[6]), born 5 June, 1885. She married S—— H. Orr, born ——. Carpenter. Brethren church. Residence, Spencer, Ohio. Child:

i. Charlotte Elizabeth, b. Feb. 4, 1914.

4062. MARY MILDRED KILMER[7] (Henry B. Kilmer[6]), born 20 April, 1894. She married Perry Aaron Hiestand, born 5 August, 1884. Salesman, Citizens' Wholesale Co., Columbus, Ohio. Residence, Rittman, Ohio. Children:

i. Wilma Alice, b. April 19, 1913.
ii. Stanley Kilmer, b. Sept. 12, 1914.
iii. Geniveve Elizabeth, b. Feb. 13, 1917.
iv. June Emaline, b. June 21, 1918.
v. Helen Louise, b. July 16, 1920.
vi. Norma Kathryn, b. Dec. 9, 1922; d. Feb. 26, 1923.

4063. WILMER D. BERGEY[7] (Manasseh Bergey[6]), born 28 April, 1873. He married Anna Huntsinger, born 8 January, 1883. Chief of Police. Residence, 710 18th St., So., Tacoma, Wash. Children:

i. Yoland R., b. Jan. 4, 1906.
ii. Lois R., b. April 13, 1911.

4064. ROSCOE H. BERGEY[7] (Manasseh Bergey[6]), born 20 January, 1877. He married Bertha Tucker, born 15 January, 1882. Stationary Engineer. Wrecking Foreman on R. R. Episcopal. Residence, Whitefish, Montana. Child:

i. Derkin Orvan, b. Jan. 9, 1904.

4065. VINNIE RODERICK[7] (Eliza Bergey[6]), born 7 July, 1880, and died 3 August, 1906. She married Frank Lincoln Smith, born 15 August, 1875. Buried at Coeur d'Alene, Idaho. Baptist. Taxi owner. Children:

5665. i. Clayton, mar. Roxie Strong.
5666. ii. Floyd, mar. Edith Parsell.

4066. JAMES IRWIN RODERICK[7] (Eliza Bergey[6]), born 15 May, 1884. He married Marjorie Mougin, born 25 March, 1891. Garage owner. Residence, Coeur d'Alene, Idaho. No issue.

4067. LEWIS D. BERGEY[7] (Henry Bergey[6]), born 23 September, 1885. He married Ruth Robinson, born 9 November, 1899. Game guardian. Residence, Ft. Vermillion, Alta. Children:

i. Walter E., b. Aug. 7, 1917.
ii. Eva May, b. Nov. 15, 1919; d. Dec. 12, 1922.
iii. Raymond, b. April 2, 1920.
iv. Robert H., b. July 28, 1922.
v. Archie, b. March 24, 1924.

4068. LENA DELL BERGEY[7] (Henry Bergey[6]), born 9 March, 1889. She married Robert J. Welsh, born 23 September, 1879. Merchant. Seventh Day Adventist. Residence, 10757 97th St., Edmonton, Alta. No issue.

4069. ALTA MAY BERGEY[7] (Henry Bergey[6]), born 6 February, 1898. She married Albert Lainchbury, born 18 October, 1885. Farmer. Seventh Day Adventist. Residence, Myrnam, Alta. Children:

i. Wallace, b. July 24, 1918.
ii. Russell Arthur, b. May 18, 1919.
iii. Everett Lloyd, b. Feb. 10, 1921.
iv. Juneau Belle, b. June 4, 1923.

4070. VESTA ELLEN BERGEY[7] (Henry Bergey[6]), born 14 January, 1900. She married W—— E. Morrison, born ——. Residence, ——.

4071. FRANK A. HICKS[7] (Phoebe Bergey[6]), born 1 March, 1891. He married Myrtle McFarlane, born 10 May, 1900. Served with Headquarters Co., 29th Field Artillery, 13th Div. at Camp Lewis, Wash. Residence, 301 So. 16th St., Coeur d'Alene, Idaho. No issue.

4072. CORA C. HICKS[7] (Phoebe Bergey[6]), born 20 February, 1893. She married Ludwig Holmes, born 12 September, 1892. Served for 8 months in U. S. Army during the World War. Shipping Clerk. Norwegian Lutheran church. Residence, Coeur d'Alene, Idaho. No issue.

4072a. CARL BAUGHMAN[7] (Solomon J. Baughman[6]), born 31 December, 1889.

4072b. DWIGHT BUSH[7] (Sarah Amelia Baughman[6]), born 18 July, 1873.

4073. ARTHUR BUSH[7] (Sarah Amelia Baughman[6]), born 27 November, 1875. He married Mildred Hampshire, born ——. Residence, Hordville, Neb. Children:

i. Irwin, b. June 15, 1901.
ii. Myrtle, b. Aug. 16, 1903.
iii. Roscoe, b. June 17, 1905.
iv. Vera, } b. May 27, 1907.
v. Violet, }

4074. SOLOMON J. BUSH[7] (Sarah Amelia Baughman[6]), born 4 March, 1878. He married Fredie Karloff, born ——. Residence, Marquette, Neb. Child:

i. Lydia, b. Aug. 28, 1900.

4075. JAMES SOLOMON COCHRAN[7] (Isabella Bear[6]), born —— 1886. He married ——, ——, born ——. Residence, 441 Wooster Ave., Akron, O.

4076. RUTH MARGARET COCHRAN[7] (Isabella Bear[6]), born —— 1887. She married —— Brunimonti, born ——. Residence, ——.

4077. RAYMOND WILBUR COCHRAN[7] (Isabella Bear[6]), born ——, 1889. He married ——. Residence, ——.

4078. HORACE EUGENE COCHRAN[7] (Isabella Bear[6]), born —— 1891. He married ——, ——. Residence, ——.

4079. CLAUDE G. YODER[7] (Amanda B. Gehman[6]), born ——. He married Ella Stauffer, born ——. Residence, Easton, Ohio.

4080. JAMES G. YODER[7] (Amanda B. Gehman[6]), born ——. He married Elsie Moore, born ——. Residence, Wadsworth, Ohio.

4081. WALLACE GEHMAN PLEHN[7] (Adella Gehman[6]), born 1 September, 1888. Electrical engineer. Graduate Univ. of Nebraska. 1st Lieut. Aviation Corps, for 21 months in service; 8 months in France. Residence, McAlister, Okla.

4082. NANADELL PLEHN[7] (Adella Gehman[6]), born 29 December, 1889. She married Leon B. Westervelt, born 9 April, 1890. Accountant. Episcopal. Residence, Scottsbluff, Neb. Child:

i. Norma Jean, b. Oct. 14, 1920.

4083. RUBY RUTH PLEHN[7] (Adella Gehman[6]), born 19 August, 1891. She married, 26 June, 1912, Daniel F. Schwerin, born 20 August, 1881. Episcopal. Lumberman. Residence, Pierce, Neb. Children:

i. Janice, Adele, b. April 28, 1918.
ii. Lois Ruth, b. Sept. 24, 1919.

4084. DONALD DORNE PLEHN[7] (Adella Gehman[6]), born 8 October, 1894. He married Athol White, born 11 February, 1895. Auto Mechanic. Episcopal. Residence, Ft. Morgan, Colo. No issue.

4085. KENNETH KARL PLEHN[7] (Adella Gehman[6]), born 13 August, 1896. He married Ione Robb, born 13 April, 1896. Student at University of Nebraska, for two years. Spent four months at Camp Hancock, Ga., during the World War. Residence, 1007½ E. Lonita Ave., Glendale, Calif. Children:

i. Kieth Robb, b. June 5, 1919.
ii. Dale, b. July 7, 1922.

4086. FRANK ADAIR PLEHN[7] (Adella Gehman[6]), born 8 Feb-

ruary, 1898. He married Mildred Lau, born 18 April, 1903. Student for one year at University of Nebraska. Served for 22 months in the U. S. Army, during the World War; 15 months in France with Co. B., Army Artillery. Episcopal. Residence, Ft. Morgan, Colo. No issue.

4086a. MARJORIE LOUISE PLEHN[7] (Adella Gehman[6]), born 22 November, 1900. She married Dr. Philip S. Burnham, born 16 January, 1897. Dr. Burnham served for 18 months in the U. S. Army, during the World War, 14 months in France with Base Hospital, No. 49. Episcopal. Residence, 125 S. 36th St., Omaha, Neb. No issue.

4087. DELLA G. GEHMAN[7] (Frank B. Gehman[6]), born 25 October, 1893. She married Howard M. Findley, born ——. Attorney-at-law. Served as Assistant Corporation Councilor of Seattle for five years. Now Chairman of the State Board of Law Examiners of Washington. Residence, 915 15th Ave., North, Seattle, Wash. No issue.

4088. LLOYD E. GEHMAN[7] (Frank B. Gehman[6]), born 7 March, 1895. He married Lillian O. Williams, born 11 July, 1896. Served as Corp. of the 166th Depot Brigade during the World War. Dept. Manager, J. G. Campbell Co., Seattle. Residence, 4602 W. Walker St., Seattle, Wash. Child:

i. David Lloyd, b. Sept. 11, 1922.

4089. EDNA V. GEHMAN[7] (Frank B. Gehman[6]), born 6 March, 1898. She married Louis R. O'Connor, born 19 July, 1899. Louis R. O'Connor enlisted 5 August, 1917, in the 1st Washington Coast Artillery Corps of the National Guard of Washington. Transferred to 69th Coast Artillery Corps, 18 July, 1918. Sailed overseas 7 August, 1918. Returned to Camp Dix, N. J., 11 February, 1919. Discharged at Camp Lewis, 5 March, 1919. Salesman. Residence, 2109 Boyer Ave., Seattle, Wash. Child:

i. Jean Marie, b. Sept. 25, 1923.

4090. RAVAYE M. GEHMAN[7] (Frank B. Gehman[6]), born 6 April, 1904. She married Earl Comstock, born ——. Farmer. Residence, ——, S. Dak.

4091. AMY SCHAEFFER[7] (John B. Schaeffer[6]), born 15 Febru-

ary, 1885. She married George Schlegel, born 19 October, 1885. Carpenter. Reformed. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Leesport, Pa. Children:

i. William Harold, b. Dec. 11, 1904.
ii. John Russell, b. Feb. 20, 1908.

4092. GROVER SCHAEFFER[7] (John B. Schaeffer[6]), born 8 June, 1888. He married Dot Bewley, born ——. Reformed. Elec. Engineer. Residence, 2615 7th Ave., Altoona, Pa. Children:

i. John, b. Aug. 24, 1918.
ii. Frederick, b. —— 1920.

4093. GERTIE SCHAEFFER[7] (John B. Schaeffer[6]), born 8 March, 1892. She married James Magee, born ——. Collector of Internal revenue. Residence, 1827 S. 58th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

4094. LILY B. FREEMAN[7] (Ellen Bergey[6]), born 7 August, 1874. She married James Huyck, born ——. Residence, Pickford, Mich. Children:

i. Floid, b. Sept. 28, 1896.
ii. Delburt, b. July 4, 1897.
iii. Oliver, b. July 15, 1899.
iv. Charles, b. May 9, 1902.
v. George, b. Nov. 27, 1903.

4095. GEORGE B. FREEMAN[7] (Ellen Bergey[6]), born 11 November, 1877, and died 13 May, 1918. He married Jennie Scott, born 14 August, 1881. Buried at Fallon. Farmer. Residence, ——. Children:

5667. i. Roy, b. June 3, 1900.
ii. Ellen C., b. July 4, 1902.
iii. Emery C., b. Aug. 11, 1904.
iv. Ethel L., b. March 2, 1906.
v. Leslie E., b. Jan. 31, 1908.
vi. Russell, b. Feb. 15, 1910.
vii. Harold W., b. Aug. 1, 1910.

4096. MINA B. FREEMAN[7] (Ellen Bergey[6]), born 27 February, 1880. She married Louis Pettyjohn, born 16 November, 1876. Methodist. Residence, Willamina, Oregon. Child:

i. Bessie M., b. Nov. 19, 1912.

4097. MAUD B. FREEMAN[7] (Ellen Bergey[6]), born 4 March,

1882. She married James Izzard, born 23 August, 1879. Farmer. Residence, Cedarville, Mich. Children:

5667a. i. Ellen M., mar. Thomas Lee.
ii. Loyal F., b. Aug. 15, 1904.
iii. Frank J., b. May 5, 1905; d. March 9, 1922.
iv. Nellie, b. July 2, 1908.

4097a. JAMES ERWIN FREEMAN[7] (Ellen Bergey[6]), born 19 November, 1894. Enlisted in U. S. Army, 4 June, 1918. Assigned to 312th Field Remount, Ft. McDowell, Calif. Served 8 months in France and 3 months in Germany. Honorably discharged, 5 July, 1919. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Willamina, Ore.

4098. WILLIAM ALBERTES (BERT) BERGEY[7] (Ethelbert Bergey[6]), born 20 December, 1881. He married Alberta Hook, born 15 June, 1885. Farmer. Residence, R. D. No. 7, Clare, Mich. Children:

i. Ethel May, b. Aug. 4, 1906.
5668. ii. Margarite Esther, mar. Frank Musser.
iii. Doris Elizabeth, b. Nov. 19, 1922.

4099. ANNA MAY BERGEY[7] (Ethelbert Bergey[6]), born 23 May, 1884. She married Charles Armentrout, born 10 November, 1869, and died 24 April, 1922. Farmer. Church of God. Buried in Cherry Grove Cemetery. Residence, Route 6, Clare, Mich. Children:

i. Harvey Delbert, b. Feb. 5, 1904.
ii. William Russell, b. Aug. 27, 1906.
iii. Hilda Mae, b. June 1, 1908.
iv. Clarence Vivian, b. April 25, 1912.

4100. RUBY S. BERGEY[7] (Ethelbert Bergey[6]), born 10 August, 1888. She married George Lindell, born 2 June, 1882. Car Inspector. Address, Box 12, Walbridge, Ohio. Children:

i. George W., b. Sept. 3, 1907.
ii. Harold H., b. March 10, 1912.

4101. CARL FREDERICK BERGEY[7] (Ethelbert Bergey[6]), born 11 December, 1889. He married Pearl Hursh, born 4 July, 1896. Grinding Machine operator. Served in U. S. Army, during World War. Residence, 1650 Wyoming St., Flint, Mich. Child:

i. William Frederick, b. May 29, 1922.

4102. JOHN FREDERICK BERGEY[7] (Ethelbert Bergey[6]), born 27 September, 1891. He married Zoe Holmes, born 4 March, 1895. Farmer. Residence, R. D. No. 7, Clare, Mich.

4102a. EARL VIVIAN BERGEY[7] (Ethelbert Bergey[6]), born 13 November, 1895. Residence, 4709 Horton Ave., Flint, Mich.

4103. WILHELM RUSSELL BERGEY[7] (Ethelbert Bergey[6]), born 29 August, 1896. He married Florence C. Sherman, born 27 August, 1901. Residence, 623 N. 3rd St., Saginaw, Mich. Child:

i. Vern Donade, b. July 31, 1921.

4104. FLOYD BERGEY[7] (Noah Lincoln Bergey[6]), born 7 February, 1887. He married 12 August, 1906, Jennie Slater, born ——. Residence, Lake Station, Mich.

4105. RAY F. BERGEY[7] (Noah Lincoln Bergey[6]), born 25 December, 1891. He married, 29 November, 1914, Florence Poet, born 9 March, 1899. Farmer. Residence, Clare, Mich. Children:

i. Dorothy Irene, b. June 1, 1916.
ii. Verna Louise, b. March 1, 1917.
iii. Edna May, b. April 4, 1918.
iv. Robert Franklin, b. June 10, 1921.
v. Norma Leon, b. May 15, 1923.

4106. IVA BERGEY[7] (Noah Lincoln Bergey[6]), born 3 December, 1893. She married, 28 January, 1912, Starril Harsh, born ——. Residence, Loomis, Mich.

4107. WILLIAM D. FRETZ[7] (Mary D. Detweiler[6]), born 17 July, 1879. He married Hannah M. Yoder, born 2 March, 1882. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, R. D. No. 4, Perkasie, Pa. Children:

i. Jacob, b. 31 July, 1908.
ii. Clarence, b. Feb. 2, 1911.
iii. Elizabeth, b. 25 June, 1912; d. Sept. 5, 1913.
iv. Grace, b. June 22, 1914.
v. Ernest, b. Aug. 10, 1918.
vi. Clyde, b. Jan. 23, 1920.

4108. JACOB R. DETWEILER[7] (Joseph B. Detweiler[6]), born

——. He married Jennie Streeter, born ——. Residence, Phoenix, Arizona. Children:

i. Willard Siegel, b. Feb. —, 1897.
ii. Ogle Streeter, b. Sept. —, 1901.

4109. ELI R. DETWEILER[7] (Joseph B. Detweiler[6]), born 28 February, 1872. He married first, May Butler, born —— 1875, and died 14 July, 1905. Child by first wife:

i. Howard Butler, b. Jan. 17, 1897.

Eli R. Detweiler married secondly, Mable Snyder, born 16 January, 1889. Farmer. Christian church. Residence, ——. Children by second wife:

ii. Ella F., b. July 23, 1907.
iii. G. Aline, b. Oct. 1, 1912.
iv. Virginia M., b. May 15, 1920.

4110. REV. IRWIN R. DETWEILER[7] (Joseph R. Detweiler[6]), born 24 August, 1873. He married Bertha Zook, born 22 January, 1875. Mennonite. Residence, 1223 So. 8th St., Goshen, Ind. Children:

i. Mark, b. Feb. 28, 1910.
ii. James, b. June 16, 1911.
iii. Emma Ruth, b. May 18, 1916.

4111. HENRY R. DETWEILER[7] (Joseph B. Detweiler[6]), born ——. He married Winifred Biewert, born ——. Residence, —— Arizona. Children:

i. Leland Everett, b. June 29, 1906.
ii. Ruth, b. —— 1908.
iii. Lois, b. —— 1912.
iv. Bernice, b. —— 1916.

4112. ELSIE R. DETWEILER[7] (Joseph B. Detweiler[6]), born 16 December, 1879. She married Levi M. Kilhefner, born 20 July, 1877. Carpenter. Brethren church. Residence, Sterling, Ill. Children:

i. Eva Marie, b. June 7, 1904.
ii. Clarence William, b. June 18, 1906.
iii. Ruth Naomi, b. Jan. 7, 1913.
iv. Bertha May, b. May 11, 1915.

4113. REUBEN R. DETWEILER[7] (Joseph B. Detweiler[6]), born

——. He married Georga Cast, born ——. Residence, Nappamee, Ind. Children:

i. Helena, b. May, 1913.
ii. Rosemary, b. Sept. 30, 1918.

4114. LOTTIE PEARL DETWEILER[7] (Joseph B. Detweiler[6]), born 3 March, 1894. She married Oscar Book, born 18 January, 1889. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Sterling, Ill. Children:

i. Miriam, b. Oct. 14, 1912.
ii. Dorothy, b. Jan. 7, 1914.
iii. Nolen, b. Feb. 4, 1916.
iv. Orne, b. June 1, 1918.
v. Lois Fern, b. Feb. 27, 1923.

4115. HARVEY H. DETWEILER[7] (John B. Detweiler[6]), born 15 April, 1874. He married Elizabeth Lapp, born 12 May, 1876. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Chalfont, Pa. Children:

i. Infant son, b. Feb. 13, 1901; d. Feb. 19, 1901.
ii. Katie L., b. March 6, 1902.
iii. Hannah L., b. Oct. 11, 1903.
iv. Cora L., b. June 18, 1906.
v. Elizabeth L., b. April 17, 1909.
vi. Abraham L., b. Nov. 25, 1911.
vii. Ruth L., b. April 17, 1919.

4116. ELI H. DETWEILER[7] (John B. Detweiler[6]), born 15 September, 1877. He married Stella Fulmer, born 15 January, 1885. Farmer. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Chalfont, Pa. Children:

i. Anna Mary, b. Aug. 11, 1906.
ii. John F., b. March 30, 1917.

4117. AARON FRANKLIN DETWEILER[7] (John B. Detweiler[6]), born 26 October, 1880. He married Cora Moyer, born 21 February, 1886. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Silverdale, Pa. Children:

i. Willard, b. Aug. 3, 1913.
ii. Infant daughter, b. ——; d. Sept., 1820.

4118. IRVIN H. DETWEILER[7] (John B. Detweiler[6]), born 19 October, 1886. He married L. Edna Anglemoyer, born 8 November, 1888. Farmer. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Chalfont, Pa. Children:

i. Miriam A., b. Oct. 1, 1918.
ii. Dorothy A., b. Aug. 4, 1921.

4119. ERVIN JOHNSON MOYER[7] (Elizabeth B. Detweiler[6]), born 14 October, 1885. He married 20 January, 1910, Anna O. Landis, born 10 April, 1885. Mennonite. Salesman. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Children:

i. Esther L., b. Nov. 12, 1910.
ii. Ruth L., b. Oct. 12, 1911.
iii. Naomi L., b. Sept. 10, 1912.
iv. Miriam L., b. Dec. 10, 1913.
v. Anna Mary, b. March 30, 1915.
vi. Elwyn L., b. Dec. 4, 1916.
vii. Mark L., b. Dec. 8, 1919.
viii. Son, stillborn, Nov. 1, 1921.

4120. SAMUEL D. MOYER[7] (Elizabeth B. Detweiler[6]), born 23 March, 1890. He married first, 11 February, 1918, Margaret M. Nice, born 21 March, 1891, and died 12 October, 1921. Buried at Souderton, Pa., Mennonite meetinghouse. Child by first wife:

i. Frances Margaret, born ——.

Samuel D. Moyer married secondly, 15 January, 1922, Marian Leontine Thomas, born 18 December, 1893. Joined the U. S. Navy, 19 November, 1909, serving first as Carpenter's mate, later (July, 1917), as Warrant Officer, serving on board U. S. S. *Baltimore* during the War. Now Chief Carpenter, U. S. Navy. Residence, Vallejo, Calif. No issue.

4121. SUSAN M. CONVER[7] (Elizabeth Moyer[6]), born 9 February, 1866, and died ——. She married, 21 January, 1888, Edwin R. Kremer, born ——. Farmer. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Souderton, Pa. Children:

5669. i. Mary C., mar. Linford K. Cassel.
5670. ii. Ellen C., mar. Joseph Benner.
iii. Susan C., b. ——; d. ——.
5671. iv. Bertha C., mar. William S. Landis.

4122. MARY M. CONVER[7] (Elizabeth Moyer[6]), born 9 December, 1867. She married Nathaniel H. Keeler, born 23 February, 1866, and died 17 October, 1921. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Hatfield, Pa. Children:

5672. i. Alvin C., mar. Addie R. Wisler.
5673. ii. Susan C., mar. Harvey Stover.
5674. iii. Henry C., mar. Florence Moyer.
iv. Marietta C., b. April 21, 1900.
v. Milton C., b. March 5, 1910.

4123. ELIZABETH M. CONVER[7] (Elizabeth Moyer[6]), born 28 June, 1870, and died 3 November, 1893. She married David B. Anderson, born ——. (See No. 1332.)

4124. MILTON M. CONVER[7] (Elizabeth Moyer[6]), born 17 November, 1876. He married first, Emma H. Hunsberger, born 2 June, 1879, and died 24 January, 1901. He married secondly, Kate A. Bergey, born 16 January, 1882, and died 29 November, 1904. (See No. 1623.) He married thirdly, Annie M. Clymer, born 18 October, 1875. Residence, Telford, Pa. Child by first wife:

5674a. i. Ella, mar. Franklin L. Nace.

Child by second wife:

ii. Samuel B., b. Oct. 5, 1903; d. Oct. 8, 1903.

4125. IRWIN K. MOYER[7] (Jonas B. Moyer[6]), born 12 May, 1876. He married first, Sallie M. Alderfer, born 8 August, 1878, and died 6 October, 1908. He married secondly, Susan F. Kriebel, born 9 January, 1882. Mennonite. Residence, R. D. No. —, Souderton, Pa. Children by first wife:

i. Lizzie A., b. Sept. 19, 1902.

ii. Raymond A., b. Aug. 3, 1906.

Children by second wife:

iii. Edith K., b. Dec. 19, 1910.

iv. Nora K., b. Nov. 25, 1913.

4126. IDA K. MOYER[7] (Jonas B. Moyer[6]), born 21 November, 1880. She married Reinhart A. Clemens, born 7 February, 1877. Farmer. Eden Mennonite Church. Residence, Lederach, Pa. Children:

5675. i. Clarence M., b. Dec. 17, 1898.

5675a. ii. Norman M., mar. ——.

iii. Lizzie M., b. Nov. 9, 1904.

iv. Russel M., b. Sept. 5, 1914.

v. Harold M., b. Dec. 30, 1915; d. Sept. 26, 1916.

4127. ULYSES K. MOYER[7] (Jonas B. Moyer[6]), born 18 August, 1886. He married Ella M. Landis, born 28 July, 1889. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Souderton, Pa. Children:

i. Hannah L., b. May 15, 1911.

ii. Lizzie L., b. July 1, 1912.

iii. Norman L., b. June 11, 1913.

iv. Ada L., b. Nov. 11, 1914.

v. Harold L., b. Aug. 8, 1918.
vi. Ezra L., b. Feb. 19, 1921.

4128. SAMUEL M. DETWEILER[7] (Mary Moyer[6]), born 17 July, 1873. He married Barbara G. Hackman, born 19 September, 1874, and died 12 August, 1919. Mennonite. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Children:

i. Mary, b. May 13, 1903; d. Feb. 20, 1919.
ii. Raymond, b. July 24, 1901; d. Jan. 1, 1901.
iii. Titus, b. Dec. 5, 1904.
iv. Lester, b. Sept. 16, 1906.
v. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 21, 1908.
vi. Paul, b. April 13, 1910.
vii. Clayton, b. Jan. 27, 1913.
viii. Mahlon, b. Feb. 15, 1915.

4129. KATIE M. DETWEILER[7] (Mary Moyer[6]), born 21 February, 1875. She married Hiram Mininger, born 27 July, 1874. Laborer. Mennonite. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Children:

5675b. i. Layton, b. Sept. 6, 1895.
ii. Alverd, b. Aug. 3, 1898.
5676. iii. Eva, mar. Alvin Swartley.
iv. Annie, b. March 30, 1905; d. Oct. 4, 1918.
v. Edna, b. Oct. 4, 1907.
vi. ——.

4130. JOHN M. MOYER[7] (Mary Moyer[6]), born 17 June, 1882, and died 7 March, 1910. He married Ella Henz, born ——. Buried at Souderton Mennonite meetinghouse. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Children:

i. Mildred, b. —— 1906.
ii. Stewart, b. —— 1910.

4131. SUSAN M. MOYER[7] (Mary Moyer[6]), born 1 November, 1886. She married Henry G. Moyer, born ——. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Children:

i. Hilda,
ii. Enos, b. ——; d. ——.
iii. Russel,
iv. Frank,

4132. REV. JACOB M. MOYER[7] (Mary Moyer[6]), born 31 May,

1891. He married Ida Detweiler, born 18 August, 1893. Mennonite minister. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Children:

i. Nelson, b. March 2, 1914.
ii. Esther, b. June 26, 1917.
iii. Jacob, Jr., b. May 11, 1921.

4133. MARY ELLEN HUNSBERGER[7] (Henry B. Hunsberger[6]), born 1 February, 1878. She married Stacy F. Worthington, born 31 July, 1870. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Chalfont, Pa. Children:

i. Walter H., b. Sept. 25, 1895.
5677. ii. Alice H., mar. Howard J. Rappold.
iii. Melvin H., b. Sept. 16, 1899.
iv. Henry H., b. Aug. 21, 1901.
v. Stacy H., b. July 31, 1903.
vi. Howard H., b. March 17, 1906.

4134. HORACE H. HUNSBERGER[7] (Henry B. Hunsberger[6]), born 1 November, 1887. He married Rachel Leatherman, born 20 January, 1895. Farmer. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Chalfont, Pa. Child:

i. Henry L., b. May 1, 1919.

4135. SUSAN H. HUNSBERGER[7] (Henry B. Hunsberger[6]), born 4 February, 1892. She married, 6 June, 1914, Charles M. Godshalk, born 25 October, 1889. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Doylestown, Pa. Children:

i. Esther Mae, b. Oct. 30, 1915.
ii. Sarah H., b. June 27, 1918.
iii. Martha H., b. Jan. 27, 1922.

4136. ANNA R. HUNSBERGER[7] (Joseph B. Hunsberger[6]), born 10 December, 1880. She married, 26 May, 1898, Dr. John K. Hedrick, born ——. Residence, Telford, Pa. Children:

i. Harold, b. Aug. 1, 1899.
ii. Raymond, b. Dec. 13, 1900.
iii. Helen,
iv. Sarah,

4137. FLORENCE R. HUNSBERGER[7] (Joseph B. Hunsberger[6]), born 28 January, 1892. She married Joseph Leatherman, born ——. Residence, ——, Philadelphia, Pa.

4138. IDA MAY KRATZ[7] (Elizabeth Hunsberger[6]), born 12 October, 1886. She married Harvey Yothers, born 7 December, 1886. Mennonite. Residence, ——. Children:

i. Mildred, b. Jan. 15, 1912.
ii. Anna Katheryn, } b. Feb. 2, 1916.
iii. Laura Elizabeth, }
iv. Edna May, b. May 20, 1918.

4139. LAURA H. KRATZ[7] (Elizabeth Hunsberger[6]), born 14 July, 1889. She married Leidy D. Smith, born 17 July, 1887. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, R. D. No. 3, Perkasie, Pa. Child:

i. Miriam K., b. Oct. 16, 1917.

4140. CATHERINE H. KRATZ[7] (Elizabeth Hunsberger[6]), born 19 February, 1891. She married Solomon G. Gehman, born 26 September, 1895. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, R. D. No. 1, E. Greenville, Pa. No issue.

4141. ELIZABETH LOUX[7] (Catherine Hunsberger[6]), born 2 August, 1899. She married, 11 January, 1919, Leon M. Bishop, born 5 July, 1895. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, R. D. No. 4, Perkasie, Pa. Children:

i. Marvin L., b. Sept. 15, 1920.
ii. Irene L., b. Feb. 2, 1922.

4142. ELMER H. HIGH[7] (Mary B. Hunsberger[6]), born 17 January, 1888. He married Lizzie Gehman, born 27 October, 1889. Residence, ——. Child:

i. Catherine, b. Oct. 17, 1922.

4143. MABEL H. HIGH[7] (Mary B. Hunsberger[6]), born 6 August, 1894. She married Elmer D. Swartley, born 21 December, 1889, and died 10 April, 1920. Residence, ——. Child:

i. Howard H., b. July 1, 1918.

4144. MARY ANN DETWEILER[7] (Elias B. Hunsberger[6]), born 20 August, 1870, and died 14 April, 1895. She married, 28 September, 1889, Edwin L. Rogers, born ——. Residence, Perkasie, Pa. Children:

i. Esther D., b. May 4, 1893.
ii. Oliver D., b. April 10, 1895.

4145. ISAAC H. DETWEILER[7] (Eliza B. Hunsberger[6]), born 28 June, 1872. He married, 5 December, 1896. Elizabeth M. Nungesser, born ——. Residence, Perkasie, Pa. No issue.

4146. GERTRUDE LENGEL[7] (Mary Ann Hunsberger[6]), born 8 June, 1887. She married Harry M. Detweiler, born 11 October, 1887. Public accountant. Mennonite. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Children:

i. Henry L., b. May 22, 1913.
ii. Ruth L., b. March 27, 1916.
iii. Paul L., b. April 13, 1918.
iv. Gertrude L., b. April 27, 1922.

4147. MELVIN LENGEL[7] (Mary Ann Hunsberger[6]), born 6 July, 1890. He married Margaret Ashcroft, born 6 December, 1889. Farmer. Lutheran. Residence, Fricks, Pa. Children:

i. Margaret Anna, b. Sept. 30, 1911.
ii. Samuel Henry, b. Jan. 22, 1913.

4148. ADAM LENGEL[7] (Mary Ann Hunsberger[6]), born 24 January, 1897. He married Naomi Dewey, born 24 November, 1897. Farmer. Lutheran. Residence, Fricks, Pa. Children:

i. Mary Elizabeth, b. March 6, 1919; d. May 6, 1920.
ii. Samuel Ralph, b. Aug. 22, 1920.
iii. Marie Dewey, b. Dec. 22, 1922.

4149. JACOB W. ALDERFER[7] (Susan B. Wismer[6]), born ——. He married Annie Cassel, born ——. Residence, West Point, Pa. Children:

i. Hazel,
ii. Donovan,
iii. Marvin,

4150. MENNO WISMER[7] (Joseph B. Wismer[6]), born 6 February, 1885. He married Elsie Barndt, born 23 July, 1888. Painter. Reformed. Residence, Telford, Pa. Child:

i. Jeanette, b. Aug. 19, 1921; d. Feb. 26, 1923.

4151. ANNA WISMER[7] (Joseph B. Wismer[6]), born 8 November, 1897. She married Wilson Stoneback, born 11 April, 1895. Carpenter. Residence, Hellertown, Pa. Children:

i. Everett Romaine, b. Sept. 22, 1917.

ii. Doris Theda, b. Dec. 11, 1919.
iii. Phyllis Lucille, b. Oct. 6, 1922.

4152. ADA WISMER[7] (Joseph B. Wismer[6]), born 18 February, 1899. She married Louis Groff, born ——. Residence, Sellersville, Pa.

4153. LIZZIE W. GODSHALK[7] (Sallie B. Wismer[6]), born 4 December, 1885. She married James Wenhold, born ——.

4154. HENRY W. GODSHALK[7] (Sallie B. Wismer[6]), born 15 August, 1887. He married Estella Maud Snyder, born 6 March, 1891, and died 12 July, 1912. Child:

i. Edna Evelyn, b. March 19, 1912.

4155. LAVINA W. GODSHALK[7] (Sallie B. Wismer[6]), born 18 September, 1889. She married Willis Bartholomew, born 25 October, 1888. Bookkeeper. Reformed. Residence, Lansdale, Pa. Children:

i. Paul G., b. April 28, 1913.
ii. Charles G., b. March 18, 1915.
iii. Willis G., b. Feb. 3, 1915.
iv. Frank G., b. Aug. 25, 1920.
v. Mary Rose, b. Jan. 21, 1923.

4156. SYLVESTER GARIS[7] (Sarah Ann Fretz[6]), born 19 March, 1883. He married, 18 December, 1907, Melvine Pfeifer, born ——. Residence. Child:

i. Evaline, b. Nov. 7,1906.

4157. WILLIAM F. FRETZ[7] (Abraham Joseph Fretz[6]), born 7 July, 1872. He married, 21 October, 1891, Margaret Innes, born ——. Manager, Union News Co. Presbyterian. Residence, 2154 N. Natrona St., Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

i. William Wilson, b. Dec. 31, 1892.
ii. Charles Franklin, b. Nov. 4, 1894.
iii. Robert Innes, b. Sept. 10, 1896.

4158. EPHRAIM Y. FRETZ[7] (Abraham Joseph Fretz[6]), born 22 December, 1874. He married Susannah H. Benner, born 6 May, 1873. (See No. 1986.)

4159. LAURA Y. FRETZ[7] (Abraham Joseph Fretz[6]), born 21

September, 1876, and died 22 April, 1900. She married, 14 March, 1899, Orlando L. Rice, born ——. Salesman. Mennonite. Residence, ——. Child:

i. Orlando, b. April 19, 1900; died same day.

4160. CORA Y. FRET[7] (Abraham Joseph Fretz[6]), born 12 October, 1877, and died 8 February, 1902. She married, 21 September, 1900, John G. Bell, born ——. Mennonite. Residence, 2550 N. 7th St., Philadelphia, Pa. Child:

i. Elsie, stillborn.

4161. MALINDA Y. FRETZ[7] (Abraham Joseph Fretz[6]), born 30 May, 1880. She married, 15 November, 1902, Jacob A. Detweiler, born 15 April, 1880. Salesman. Mennonite. Residence, Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

i. Gladys F., b. Oct. 4, 1904; d. Nov. 15, 1904.
ii. Edna F., b. Feb. 21, 1910.

4162. ALICE REINHART[7] (Susanna Fretz[6]), born 17 April, 1869. She married James Y. Gross, born 23 January, 1871. Presbyterian. Residence, 6228 Webster St., Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

5677a. i. Ethel, mar. Robert J. Aylward.
5678. ii. Elma, mar. Irvin Aston Thomas.
5679. iii. James Arthur, mar. Mildred Hubbard.
5680. iv. Cora, mar. Harry Snyder.
v. Russell Reinhart, b. Sept. 15, 1902.

4163. NELSON REINHART[7] (Susanna Fretz[6]), born 24 August, 1872. He married Kate McGargle, born ——. Residence, ——. Child:

5681. i. Nelson, mar. Anna Clements.

4164. MABEL REINHART[7] (Susanna Fretz[6]), born 25 June, 1885. She married Nathan M. Weiser, born 30 December, 1887. Plumbing and Heating contractor. Presbyterian. Residence, Doylestown, Pa. Children:

i. Nathan, b. Nov. 13, 1909.
ii. Robert, b. June 1, 1911.
iii. Carrol, b. Dec. 4, 1915.

4164a. ARTHUR SYLVESTER FRETZ[7] (Sylvester R. Fretz[6]), born 25 December, 1886. He served as Pvt. Co. B., 48th Inf., in the U. S. Army.

4165. FRANK HOWARD FRETZ[7] (Samuel S. Fretz[6]), born 20 February, 1877. He married Charlotte May Coxon, born 12 September, 1875. Brass and Copper jobber. Episcopal. Residence, 157 N. Easton Road, Glenside, Pa. Child:

i. Samuel Stauffer, b. Dec. 1, 1903.

4166. SAMUEL S. FRETZ, Jr.[7] (Samuel S. Fretz[6]), born 19 July, 1881. He married Lillian Cunningham, born 1 March, 1881. Presbyterian. Manufacturer of Umbrella Hardware. Residence, 1305 Oakland Ave., Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

i. Florence May, b. Feb. 21, 1905.
ii. Anna Helene, b. Nov. 5, 1908.
iii. Robert Donald, b. Sept. 5, 1910.

4167. SAMUEL HARVEY FRETZ[7] (George W. Fretz[6]), born 3 July, 1881. He married Elizabeth ——, born 3 January, 1887. Conductor. Residence, 119 W. Louden St., Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

i. Marion Ella, b. Feb. 18, 1909.
ii. Grace, b. Aug. 14, 1911.

4168. DORA MAY FRETZ[7] (George W. Fretz[6]), born 22 September, 1884. She married first, —— Paul, born —— and died ——. She married secondly, Charles N. Shaffer, born 18 August, 1886. Conductor. First Mennonite Church, Philadelphia. Residence, Grant Ave., Willow Grove, Pa. Child:

i. Robert Harvey Paul, b. July 6, 1906.

4169. WELLINGTON FRETZ[7] (George W. Fretz[6]), born 26 November, 1891. He married Edith A. Cooke, born 17 December, 1897. Fireman. Residence, 252 W. Thayer St., Philadelphia, Pa. Child:

i. Edith Alice, b. March 26, 1915.

4170. ANN ELIZABETH GROSS[7] (Mary Ann S. Fretz[6]), born 11 January, 1887. She married Robert Julius Schmidt, born 15 January, 1885. Accountant. First Mennonite Church. Residence, 7004 N. 12th St., Oak Lane, Philadelphia Pa. No issue.

4171. REBECCA F. ROSENBERGER[7] (John B. Rosenberger[6]), born ——. She married William T. Ewing, born ——. Residence, Philadelphia, Pa.

4172. FRANK F. ROSENBERGER[7] (John B. Rosenberger[6]), born ——. He married Matilda G. Beck, born ——. Residence, Philadelphia, Pa.

4173. JOHN F. ROSENBERGER[7] (John B. Rosenberger[6]), born ——. He married Linda Pennock, born ——. Residence, Lansdale, Pa.

4174. JEROME F. ROSENBERGER[7] (John B. Rosenberger[6]), born ——. He married Ella T. Ziegler, born —— and died 25 July, 1922. Residence, ——. Children:

5683. i. ——, mar. Joseph Conker.
ii. Jerome Z., b. ——.

4175. CLAYTON R. RUTH[7] (Lizzie B. Rosenberger[6]), born 19 August, 1873, and died 24 March, 1921. He married Lydia Hunsberger, born 30 April, 1870. Residence, Harleysville, Pa. Children:

5684. i. Wellington H., mar. Mamie Musselman.
5685. ii. Linford H., mar. Elsie Craft.
5686. iii. Elizabeth H., mar. Oliver D. Bergey.
5686. iv. Annie H., mar. William Shannon.
v. Minnie H., b. Sept. 26, 1902.
vi. Clayton H., b. Dec. 6, 1906.
vii. Sadie H., b. Nov. 7, 1908.
viii. Elsie H., b. Sept. 26, 1915.

4176. ESTHER R. RUTH[7] (Lizzie B. Rosenberger[6]), born 19 May, 1875, and died 12 March, 1916. She married Jonas M. Landis, born 9 July, 1872. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Children:

5688. i. Lizzie R., mar. Clarence H. Ziegler.
ii. Lillie R., b. Sept. 6, 1907.

4177. ESTHER CLEMENS[7] (Sallie B. Rosenberger[6]), born 8 January, 1879. She married William Moyer, born 18 May, 1874. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Mainland, Pa. Children:

i. Florence, b. May 26, 1898.
ii. Sallie, b. Nov. 21, 1902.
iii. David, b. Oct. 10, 1904.
iv. Verna, b. July 16, 1907.
v. Ida, b. Aug. 9, 1911.
vi. Bertha, b. Dec. 26, 1913.

vii. Titus, b. Feb. 18, 1916.
viii. Alma, b. May 12, 1918.

4178. MARTHA CLEMENS[7] (Sallie B. Rosenberger[6]), born 13 June, 1881. She married Harvey Clemmer, born March 7, 1880. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Harleysville, Pa. Children:

i. Sallie Mae, b. Jan. 28, 1905.
ii. Mervyn, b. Feb. 28, 1909.
iii. Kathryn, b. Aug. 10, 1914; d. April 20, 1916.

4179. JOHN R. CLEMENS[7] (Sallie B. Rosenberger[6]), born 8 July, 1888, and died 2 April, 1915. He married Ida Delp, born 14 January, 1890, and died 22 January, 1916. Painter. Mennonite. Buried at Salford Mennonite church. Child:

i. Viola D., b. Nov. 11, 1909; d. Sept. 9, 1916.

4180. JACOB PAUL BERGEY[7] (Harry E. Bergey[6]), born 25 October, 1893. Graduate Perkasie High School, 1912. Graduate West Chester Normal School, 1915. Has taught in Public Schools for 10 years. Insurance and Real Estate dealer. Residence, Perkasie, Pa.

4181. CALVIN T. BERGEY[7] (Harry E. Bergey[6]), born in Perkasie, Pa., 9 May, 1897. He enlisted in Chester, Pa., 30 May, 1917, in Co. B., 6th Regiment National Guard of Pennsylvania. Mustered in Federal Service, 15 July, 1917. 15 September, 1917, he was sent to Camp Hancock, Augusta, Ga. 2 November, 1917, he was transferred to Camp Meigs, Washington, D. C., and asigned to Mechanical Repair Shop No. 301, Quartermaster Corps. Sailed from Hoboken, N. J. on the "Mercury," 4 January, 1918, and landed at St. Nazaire 17 January, 1918, where he stayed three weeks, then to Neiveire three months, to Femeil, doing auto repair work. Here unit changed to Motor Transport Corps, Repair Unit No. 301. He sailed from Brest, 1 June, 1919, on the "Cape Finisterre," landing at Hoboken, N. J., 11 June, 1919. He was sent to Camp Mills, L. I., N. Y., then to Camp Dix, N. J. Discharged 18 June, 1919. He married Clara Miller, born 7 April, 1894. Machinist. Residence, 2501 N. 7th Street, Philadelphia, Pa. No issue.

4182. LINFORD BERGEY[7] (Harry E. Bergey[6]), born 14 November, 1899, and died 14 September, 1921. He married Pauline Pritchard, born ——. Buried at Tohickon Lutheran Church. Child:

i. Lillian, b. Jan. 17, 1920.

4184. CORA MAY ALTHOUSE[7] (Ella E. Bergey[6]), born 4 October, 1895. She married Robert Whitney, born 10 August, 1894. Reformed. Residence, Perkasie, Pa. Children:

i. Robert Bruce, b. Jan. 23, 1919.
ii. Ella May, b. June 10, 1920.
iii. Jason Keith, b. April 18, 1922.

4185. HOWARD S. SHUPE[7] (Oliver Shupe[6]), born 30 March, 1902. He married, 22 December, 1920, Florence Stauffer, born 8 October, 1903. Residence, Harleysville, Pa. Children:

i. Howard Leroy, b. June 19, 1921.
ii. Kenneth Claire, b. Dec. 16, 1923.

4186. AARON HECKENSWILER[7] (Mary Groff[6]), born 7 October, 1876. He married Stella M. Hager, born 2 April, 1882. Lutheran. Blacksmith. Residence, Sellersville, Pa. Children:

i. Howard H., b. July 13, 1903.
ii. Ella H., b. June 4, 1906.
iii. Walter H., b. May 3, 1913.

4187. CATHERINE MINERVA HECKENSWEILER[7] (Mary Groff[6]), born 9 November, 1873, and died 29 December, 1894. She married Charles Slifer, born 5 May, 1875, and died 31 July, 1907. Buried at Hilltown Church. No issue.

4188. JULIA ANN HECKENSWEILER[7] (Mary Groff[6]), born 20 March, 1875. She married Charles Slifer, born 5 May, 1875, and died 31 July, 1907. Residence, Souderton, Pa. One child stillborn.

4189. JACOB STEINLY[7] (Susanna Groff[6]), born 16 June, 1875. He married Ella Scholl, born ——. Drover. Residence, Hagersville, Pa.

4190. HARRY STEINLY[7] (Susanna Groff[6]), born 23 November, 1880. He married Carrie Hunsberger, born 16 August, 1881. Cigar maker. Reformed. Residence, Perkasie, Pa. Children:

i. Sara Blanche, b. Aug. 25, 1900; d. Dec. 10, 1902.
ii. Anna Grace, b. June 22, 1904.
iii. Henry Paul, b. June 10, 1907.

4191. ANNA STEINLY[7] (Susanna Groff[6]), born 26 October, 1887. She married Claude W. Mann, born 22 February, 1890. Cigar

maker. Reformed. Served in the U. S. Army from 2 November, 1917, to 2 April, 1919. Residence, 22 E. South St., York, Pa. No issue.

4192. MARY ALICE STEINLY[7] (Susanna Groff[6]), born 26 January, 1884. She married Ulysses Godshall, born 26 October, 1880. Residence, Cressman, Pa. Children:

i. John Kermit, b. Sept. 30, 1901.
ii. Howard Claude, b. Dec. 30, 1903.
5689. iii. Olive, mar. William Detweiler.
iv. Elva, b. April 23, 1910.
v. Anna Norma, b. March 10, 1915.
vi. Ulysses Ralph, b. March 23, 1916.
vii. Alice Irene, b. Sept. 3, 1919.
viii. Delma, b. Feb. 27, 1920.

4193. ANNA MATILDA BEER[7] (Lydia Groff[6]), born 21 October, 1882. She married first, Philip Hoffmeister, born 17 January, 1885, and died 28 February, 1918. Children by first husband:

i. Philip Edward, b. April 14, 1911.
ii. John B., b. Oct. 14, 1912.
iii. Harry Frank, b. Oct. 3, 1914.
iv. Richard, b. Oct. 5, 1916.

Anna Matilda Beer married secondly, James Morrow Sullivan, born 18 November, 1884. Served in the U. S. Navy for eight years. Residence, 1710 St. Paul Street, Philadelphia, Pa. No issue.

4194. REV. PHARES G. BEER[7] (Lydia Groff[6]), born 19 April, 1890. He married Edith Moyer, born 19 January, 1895. Rev. Beer received the degree A.B., from Muhlenberg College, 1913; B.D. from the Lutheran Seminary, Mt. Airy, Philadelphia, Pa., 1917; A.M. from Susquehanna University, 1920; and A.M., from the University of Pennsylvania, 1921. Mrs. Beer graduated from the Wm. Penn High School, Philadelphia, Pa., 1916, and from the Domestic Science course of Drexel Institute, 1918. Pastor of Grace Lutheran Church, Allentown, Pa. Residence, 708 St. John Street, Allentown, Pa. Children:

i. Edith Vyrtue, b. Dec. 9, 1918.
ii. Ruth Minnie Lydia, b. May 28, 1921.

4195. LLOYD G. BEER[7] (Lydia Groff[6]), born 4 June, 1898. He married Mamie C. Crouthamel, born 7 April, 1896. Accountant. Member of International Bible School Association. Residence, 1629 W. Bristol St., Philadelphia, Pa. Child:

i. Anna Faith Elizabeth, b. May 17, 1919.

4195a. ANNA C. ERB[7] (Romanus B. Erb[6]), born 10 February, 1894. She married, 12 June, 1913, Russell Shupe, born 18 April, 1892. Clerk in store. Residence, Solebury, Pa. No issue.

4195b. SAMUEL C. ERB[7] (Romanus B. Erb[6]), born 1 March, 1897. He married, 6 February, 1917, Martha Garis, born 23 February, 1899. Car Inspector. Residence, Souderton, Pa. (See No. 4480.) Children:

i. Bernice, b. May 30, 1917; d. May 31, 1917.
ii. Ida, b. Dec. 1, 1919.
iii. Russell G., b. April 3, 1923.

4196. EDWIN A. SOUDER[7] (Lizzie K. Allebach[6]), born 27 June, 1882. He married Ella Hackman, born 29 January, 1885, and died 1 December, 1915. Poultry raiser. Residence, Sellersville, Pa. Children:

i. Grace, b. July 27, 1907.
ii. Elizabeth, b. April 18, 1910.
iii. Mary Irene, b. Jan. 20, 1912.
iv. Gladys, b. July 14, 1913.

4197. JOHN A. SOUDER[7] (Lizzie K. Allebach[6]), born 12 July, 1884, and died —— 1918. He married ——, born ——.

4198. WALLACE A. SOUDER[7] (Lizzie K. Allebach[6]), born 14 February, 1885. He married —— Ruth, born ——. Residence, R. D., Souderton, Pa.

4199. HARVEY A. SOUDER[7] (Lizzie K. Allebach[6] born 26 February, 1891. He married Elizabeth Freed, born 17 July, 1892. Residence, Sellersville, Pa. Children:

i. Paul F., b. Jan. 3, 1914.
ii. Ruth F., b. Aug. 6, 1917.
iii. Eva F., b. April 8, 1923.

4200. HANNAH A. SOUDER[7] (Lizzie K. Allebach[6]), born 3 August, 1893. She married A. Lincoln Gehman, born 7 September, 1891. Agent for American Express Co. Mennonite. Residence, Sellersville, Pa. Children:

i. Eva S., b. Nov. 28, 1915.
ii. Edna S., b. Jan. 18, 1917.
iii. Earl S., b. May 28, 1920.

4201. IRWIN A. SOUDER[7] (Lizzie K. Allebach[6]), born 3 November, 1896. He married ——, born ——. Residence, ——.

4202. WARREN A. BISHOP[7] (Kate K. Allebach[6]), born 19 July, 1885. He married Ida Hess, born 27 May, 1886. Cigar maker. Residence, Sellersville, Pa. Children:

i. Marion, b. Oct. 23, 1907.
ii. Willard, b. Nov. 13, 1911; d. Dec. 4, 1911.
iii. Luella,
iv. Jacob,
v. Ruth,
vi. Gilbert,

4203. HENRY A. BISHOP[7] (Kate K. Allebach[6]), born 10 May, 1887. He married Clara Gross, born 26 August, 1891. Mechanic. Mennonite. Residence, R. D. No. 3, Perkasie, Pa. Children:

i. Erna, b. Jan. 2, 1914.
ii. Edna, b. July 4, 1919.

4204. CLAYTON A. BISHOP[7] (Kate K. Allebach[6]), born 24 April, 1889. He married Florence Miller, born 18 September, 1892. Cigar maker. Mennonite. Residence, R. D. No. 4, Perkasie, Pa. Children:

i. Catherine, b. March 22, 1913.
ii. Mildred, b. Aug. 13, 1915.
iii. Marie, b. Feb. 21, 1918; d. Jan. 8, 1923.
iv. Helen, b. Nov. 13, 1920.

4205. HANNAH A. BISHOP[7] (Kate K. Allebach[6]), born 13 June, 1891. She married Robert Gross, born 19 September, 1892. Farmer. Residence, R. D. No. 4, Perkasie, Pa. Children:

i. J. Paul, b. July 7, 1918.
ii. Alfred, b. March 23, 1922.

4206. MELVIN A. BISHOP[7] (Kate K. Allebach[6]), born 28 February, 1893. He married Maggie Benner, born — July, 1894. Mennonite. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Children:

i. Claude,
ii. Sadie,
iii. Wilmer,
iv. Paul,

4207. HOWARD A. BISHOP[7] (Kate K. Allebach[6]), born 2 April, 1900. He married Lizzie Fluck, born 8 March, 1901. Machinist. Residence, South Perkasie, Pa. Child:

i. Gladys, b. Dec. 28, 1920.

4208. JACOB A. GROFF[7] (Emma K. Allebach[6]), born 29 December, 1881. He married Lizzie Kulp, born 24 July, 1882. Presser. Mennonite. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Children:

i. Emma Viola K., b. Jan. 10, 1910.
ii. Edna K., b. Feb. 3, 1908.

4209. ELLA A. GROFF[7] (Emma K. Allebach[6]), born 10 July, 1883. She married Joseph Hillborn, born —— and died ——. Residence, Souderton, Pa. No issue.

4210. ALLEN A. GROFF[7] (Emma K. Allebach[6]), born 31 January, 1885. He married Mary Alderfer, born ——. Residence, R. D., Schwenksville, Pa. Children:

i. Llwellyn,
ii. Naomi,
iii. Henry Allen,
iv. ——.

4211. HANNAH A. GROFF[7] (Emma K. Allebach[6]), born 6 January, 1887. She married Warren C. Moyer, born 22 May, 1883. Auto trucking. Residence, Souderton, Pa. (See No. 4278.) Children:

i. Emma Luella, b. June 29, 1905.
ii. Henry, b. July 12, 1907.

4212. HARVEY A. GROFF[7] (Emma K. Allebach[6]), born 17 June, 1891. He married Lizzie Underkoffler, born ——. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Children:

i. Madison, b. ——.
ii. Constance, b. ——.
iii. Joseph Hillborn, b. ——.

4213. ABRAHAM D. ALLEBACH[7] (Jacob K. Allebach[6]), born 28 March, 1887. He married Blanche Moore, born ——. Residence, Souderton, Pa. No issue.

4214. WILMER H. ALLEBACH[7] (Jacob K. Allebach[6]), born 8

December, 1889. In U. S. Army during the World War. Served in France with 44th Field Hospital. Residence, Souderton, Pa.

4215. KATIE FLORENCE ALLEBACH[7] (Jacob K. Allebach[6]), born 27 April, 1892. She married Clarence Raudenbush, born 25 April, 1891. Cigar packer. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Children:

i. Robert, b. March 7, 1920.
ii. Florence (Trumbore), b. Nov. 14, 1917 (Adopted).

4216. JACOB PAUL ALLEBACH[7] (Jacob K. Allebach[6]), born 13 December, 1893. He married Mamie Moyer, born 2 July, 1896. Commission merchant. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Children:

i. Helen, b. Jan. 14, 1917.
ii. Stanton, b. Aug. 25, 1919.
iii. Willard, b. July 10, 1921.
iv. Esther, b. March 4, 1922; d. March 15, 1923.

4217. STELLA H. ALLEBACH[7] (Jacob K. Allebach[6]), born 18 January, 1895. She married Russel Trumbore, born ——. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Children:

i. Gordon Russel, b. July 5, 1913.
ii. Clyde Leon, b. Jan. 27, 1915.
iii. Jacob, b. May 18, 1916.
iv. Florence, b. Nov. 14, 1917. (Adopted by her aunt.)
v. Virginia, b. Feb. 19, 1919.

4218. CHARLES H. ALLEBACH[7] (Jacob K. Allebach[6]), born 27 November, 1896. He married Jennie Hunsicker, born 23 August, 1896. Reformed. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Children:

i. Merrill, b. Nov. 26, 1917; d. Oct. 19, 1918.
ii. Kenneth, b. July 24, 1919.
iii. Charles, Jr., b. April 3, 1921.

4219. MELVIN A. NACE[7] (Sallie K. Allebach[6]), born ——. He married ——, born ——. Residence, ——.

4220. ABRAHAM L. FREED[7] (Allen A. Freed[6]), born 6 November, 1874. He married Hannah N. Landis, born 14 September, 1876. Mennonite. Butcher. Residence, Telford, Pa. Children:

5691. i. Lizzie, mar. Howard A. Detweiler.
5692. ii. Hannah, mar. Mahlon A. Detweiler.
iii. Alverda, b. Nov. 25, 1904.

iv. Irwin, b. Jan. 27, 1910.
v. Miriam, b. May 16, 1912.

4221. MARY L. FREED[7] (Allen A. Freed[6]), born 29 November, 1875. She married Calvin Musselman, born 5 April, 1872. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Children:

i. Lizzie, b. Oct. 9, 1897.
5693. ii. Norman, mar. Emma E. Harpel.
iii. Ella Amanda, b. Jan. 16, 1906; d. Jan. 2, 1915.
iv. Martha, b. Aug. 17, 1913.

4222. JOHN L. FREED[7] (Allen A. Freed[6]), born 3 October, 1878, and died 26 August, 1914. He married Lizzie H. Halteman, born 3 August, 1879. Mennonite. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Children:

i. Allen, b. Aug. 14, 1901.
ii. Titus, b. June 18, 1905; d. April 4, 1909.
iii. Ella May, b. Jan. 10, 1908.

4223. ALLEN L. FREED[7] (Allen A. Freed[6]), born 29 May, 1888. He married Katie M. Freed, born 7 November, 1885. Residence, Telford, Pa. Children:

i. Lizzie May, b. Sept. 20, 1908.
ii. Marvin, b. March 19, 1911.

4224. KATIE H. FREED[7] (Franklin A. Freed[6]), born 5 February, 1883. She married Allen R. Alderfer, born 11 May, 1881. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Souderton, Pa. Children:

5694. i. Alice, mar. Howard M. Landis.
5695. ii. Eva, mar. Henry H. Geisinger.
iii. Mary Ann, b. Feb. 15, 1904.
iv. Frank, b. Aug. 3, 1907.
v. Titus, b. Feb. 12, 1910.
vi. Orpha, b. March 22, 1912.
vii. Ruth, b. March 24, 1918.
viii. Irene, b. Oct. 20, 1919.
ix. Margaret, b. Aug. 6, 1921.

4225. OSWIN H. FREED[7] (Franklin A. Freed[6]), born 9 November, 1885. He married Mary Ann Hackman, born 24 March, 1886. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Franconia, Pa. Children:

i. Norman H., b. Aug. 24, 1907.
ii. John H., b. Aug. 14, 1909.

iii. Melvin H., b. July 14, 1912.
iv. Stella H., b. June 14, 1916.
v. Kate H., b. March 8, 1922.

4226. HENRIETTA H. FREED[7] (Franklin A. Freed[6]), born 22 November, 1895. She married John F. Musselman, born 18 March, 1889. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Children:

i. Grace, b. May 16, 1917.
ii. Roy, b. Oct. 25, 1919.
iii. Kathryn, b. June 14, 1921.
iv. John Luther, b. Jan. 9, 1923.

4227. JOHN G. FREED[7] (Henry A. Freed[6]), born ——. He married Annie Nice, born ——. Residence, R. D., Sellersville, Pa.

4228. PRESTON G. FREED[7] (Henry A. Freed[6]), born 24 July, 1883. He married Florence Hoff, born ——. Residence, Telford, Pa.

4229. KATIE G. FREED[7] (Henry A. Freed[6]), born 28 July, 1884. She married Abel Detweiler, born ——. Residence, Silverdale, Pa.

4230. HENRY G. FREED[7] (Henry A. Freed[6]), born 28 November, 1885. He married first, Emma C. Freed, born 11 January, 1885, and died 27 November, 1914. He married secondly, Sallie Fosbenner, née Dettra, born ——. Buried at Souderton Mennonite Church. Residence, Telford, Pa. Child by first wife:

i. Clayton, b. June 14, 1910; d. March 17, 1916.

4231. MAGGIE N. FREED[7] (Eleazer A. Freed[6]), born 17 July, 1886. She married Morris Hackman, born ——. Residence, Telford, Pa.

4232. SUSIE N. FREED[7] (Eleazer A. Freed[6]), born 7 March, 1892. She married Abraham Heebner, born 3 March, 1891. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Telford, Pa. Children:

i. Earl F., b. July 18, 1915; d. Oct. 4, 1916.
ii. Steward F., b. April 5, 1917.
iii. Margaret F., b. Aug. 5, 1919.
iv. Susie F., b. Nov. 17, 1921.

4233. ORPHA FREED[7] (John A. Freed[6]), born 29 September,

1903. She married Wilson Overdorf, born 14 December, 1901. Chauffeur. Residence, Lansdale, Pa. Children:

i. Gladys, b. Dec. 20, 1918.
ii. Wilson, Jr., b. Nov. 22, 1920; d. Nov. 24, 1920.
iii. Violet, b. Dec. 7, 1921.
iv. Lester, b. March 5, 1923.

4234. WILLIAM F. JOHNSON[7] (Elizabeth A. Freed[6]), born 21 July, 1893. He married Alberta Small, born 5 June 1899, and died 1 December, 1919. Residence, Williamsville, N. Y. Children:

i. William Earl, b. Sept. 20, 1916; d. April 5, 1917.
ii. Ruth Naomi, b. Feb. 24, 1918.
iii. Howard Paul, b. Nov. 14, 1919.

4235. MABEL F. JOHNSON[7] (Elizabeth A. Freed[6]), born 25 August, 1896. She married Harvey E. Bergey, born 1 February, 1890. Residence, Williamsville, N. Y. (See No. 2715.)

4236. MARY BELLA JOHNSON[7] (Elizabeth A. Freed[6]), born 13 January, 1899. She married Howard Erick, born ——. Served on U. S. S. Eagle, No. 7. Residence, Williamsville, N. Y.

4237. AGNES AQUILLA JOHNSON[7] (Elizabeth A. Freed[6]), born 5 February, 1901. She married Hubert L. Ehrman, born ——. Served in Bat. F., 106th Field Artil., U. S. Army. Residence, Williamsville, N. Y. Child:

i. Edwin Earl, b. Sept. 19, 1923.

4238. ANNA GRACE JOHNSON[7] (Elizabeth A. Freed[6]), born 11 June, 1903. She married Willis Hardinger, born ——. Served in Co. F., 110th Inf., U. S. Army. Residence, Williamsville, N. Y.

4239. RHINE RUSSEL FREED[7] (Enos A. Freed[6]), born 10 April, 1886. He married Lizzie Nice, born 7 May, 1889. Lutheran. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Children:

i. Mae N., b. May 27, 1913.
ii. Howard N., b. Nov. 14, 1918.
iii. Ruth N., b. April 5, 1917.
iv. Rhine Russel, Jr., b. Feb. 3, 1920.
v. Elizabeth N., b. Nov. 3, 1922.

4240. SARAH S. FREED[7] (Enos A. Freed[6]), born 27 March,

1888. She married Hiram Erb, born 20 April, 1889. Residence, Coopersburg, Pa. Children:

i. Verna S., b. June 1, 1910.
ii. Ray S., b. July 4, 1920.

4241. MABEL S. FREED[7] (Enos A. Freed[6]), born 1 August, 1890. She married A. Frank Hunsberger, born 19 March, 1891. Residence, So. Perkasie, Pa. No issue.

4242. HERBERT S. FREED[7] (Enos A. Freed[6]), born 20 May, 1893. He married Evelyn Shutt, born 8 November, 1890. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Children:

i. Beulah May, b. Aug. 6, 1917.
ii. Robert Leon, b. June 2, 1923.

4243. STELLA D. NYCE[7] (Kate A. Delp[6]), born 16 August, 1885. She married Jonas Derstine, Jr., born 5 November, 1884. Farmer. Residence, Harleysville, Pa. Children:

i. Marie N., b. Dec. 22, 1906.
ii. Paul N., b. Aug. 21, 1909.
iii. Aldus N., b. Nov. 20, 1911.
iv. Claude N., b. Sept. 7, 1914.
v. Grace N., b. Oct. 3, 1916.
vi. Arthur N., b. Dec. 18, 1919.
vii. Linford N., b. March 1, 1923.

4244. ALBERTA D. NYCE[7] (Kate A. Delp[6]), born 7 June, 1889. She married Abraham Godshall, born ——. Residence, Telford, Pa.

4245. HIRAM D. DELP[7] (John A. Delp[6]), born 30 January, 1892. He married Anna R. Detweiler, born 18 September, 1891. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Souderton, Pa. Children:

i. Willis D., b. Oct. 23, 1916.
ii. Naomi D., b. July 28, 1919.
iii. Alvin D., b. June 14, 1920.
iv. Wilmer D., b. May 1, 1923.

4246. STELLA D. DELP[7] (John A. Delp[6]), born 16 November, 1896. She married Raymond M. Landes, born 11 November, 1895. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Children:

i. Edna D., b. Jan. 11, 1915.

ii. Norman D., b. Jan. 19, 1917.
iii. John D., b. July 31, 1920.

4247. RALPH H. ALLEBACH[7] (Justus R. Allebach[6]), born 26 January, 1899. Enlisted in the Ambulance Corps, U. S. Army, 1 July, 1918.

4248. BLANCHE UMSTEAD[7] (Maggie K. Allebach[6]), born 14 July, 1900. She married Rollo Wilson, born 17 January, 1900. Contracting painter. Residence, ——. No issue.

4249. ELSIE F. ALLEBACH[7] (John G. Allebach[6]), born 21 February, 1891. She married ——, born ——. Residence, ——.

4250. IRWIN F. ALLEBACH[7] (John G. Allebach[6]), born 3 August, 1893. He married ——, born ——. Residence, ——.

4251. WARREN F. BERGEY[7] (Henry D. Bergey[6]), born 26 April, 1890. He married Annie J. Heckler, born 24 March, 1899. Merchant. Residence, Elroy, Pa. Children:

i. Gladys H., b. Jan. 12, 1918.
ii. Dorothy H., b. Dec. 14, 1921; d. Dec. 28, 1921.

4252. MARY F. BERGEY[7] (Henry D. Bergey[6]), born 19 May, 1892. She married Wilmer L. Nyce, born 14 March, 1899. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Elroy, Pa. Children:

i. Lizzie B., b. Dec. 22, 1912; d. March 31, 1913.
ii. Mary B., b. June 30, 1914.

4253. HOWARD F. BERGEY[7] (Henry D. Bergey[6]), born 23 February, 1894. He married Edith S. Landis, born 28 January, 1896. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Elroy, Pa. (See No. 5155.) Children:

i. Lester L., b. June 21, 1916.
ii. Henry L., b. Sept. 1, 1921; d. Oct. 30, 1921.

4254. LIZZIE B. BERGEY[7] (Edwin D. Bergey[6]), born ——. She married —— Moyer, born ——. Residence, ——.

4255. JOSEPH ROSCOE BERGEY[7] (John D. Bergey[6]), born 13 December, 1892. Enlisted in the U. S. Army, 21 May, 1917, called for service 1 June, 1917, and assigned as Pvt. Hdq. Det., 19th En-

gineers (Ry.) Promoted to Sgt., June, 1917. Sailed for England from New York, 9 August, 1917, and served in England and France with his unit. Assigned to duty with the War Risk Section, November, 1917, serving through France and Italy until May, 1919. Promoted to Btn. Sgt. Maj., Army Service Corps, 18 May, 1919. Sailed for United States, May, 1919, and landed 9 June. Discharged 18 June, 1919. Address, 252 W. 74th St., New York, N. Y.

4256. KATE W. BERGEY[7] (Abraham H. Bergey[6]), born 21 February, 1900. She married Rein L. Clemens, born 28 February, 1896. Student. Mennonite. Residence, 539 S. Hope St., Los Angeles, Calif. No issue.

4256a. ELAINE B. BENNER[7] (Annie Y. Bergey[6]), born 28 July, 1900. She married Marvin S. Grubb, born 5 January, 1899. Residence, Franconia, Pa. Child:

i. Jay Harold, b. March 2, 1924.

4256b. EVA B. BENNER[7] (Annie Y. Bergey[6]), born 29 November, 1902. She married Russel K. Bender, born — May, 1903. Residence, Allentown, Pa. Child:

i. Millard Laroy, b. March 22, 1923; d. July 11, 1923.

4257. REV. CLAYTON F. DERSTINE[7] (Mahlon B. Derstine[6]), born 17 August, 1891. He married Gertrude B. Hangey, born ——, 1895. Editor of *Christian Monitor*. Bishop in Mennonite Church. Residence, Eureka, Ill. Children:

i. Esther Hangey, b. June 20, 1913.
ii. Ruth Emma, b. Sept. 27, 1915.
iii. Margaret Elizabeth, b. May 29, 1918.

4258. CLARENCE F. DERSTINE[7] (Mahlon B. Derstine[6]), born 6 March, 1894. He married Mamie M. Histand, born 5 October, 1894. Clerk in Department Store. Mennonite. Residence, 48 Chestnut St., Souderton, Pa. Children:

i. Anna Mae, b. Jan. 15, 1917.
ii. Chester H., b. Sept. 28, 1918.
iii. Norman H., b. May 24, 1920.
iv. Clarence Walton, b. March 10, 1922.
v. Gladys H., b. Dec. 22, 1923.

4259. STELLA A. DERSTINE[7] (Noah B. Derstine[6]), born 5

March, 1890. She married Ellsworth W. Drissel, born 9 July, 1888. Grocer. Reformed. Residence, 611 Derstine Ave., Lansdale, Pa. (See No. 5169.) Children:

i. Weston D., b. Feb. 11, 1910.
ii. Mary D., b. Nov. 9, 1911.
iii. Emma Dorothy, b. Oct. 6, 1916.
iv. Ellsworth W., Jr., b. Jan. 4, 1919.

4260. NORMAN A. DERSTINE[7] (Noah B. Derstine[6]), born 22 July, 1893. He married Ethel Moyer, born 26 April, 1897. Soldier in U. S. Army during the World War: Clerk. Mennonite. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Children:

i. Ralph, b. Nov. 22, 1920.
ii. Ruth, b. March 3, 1923.

4261. HERBERT A. DERSTINE[7] (Noah B. Derstine[6]), born 15 November, 1895. He married, 21 October, 1916, Lillian B. Godshall, born 18 November, 1895. (See No. 2829e.)

4262. NOAH D. SWARTLEY[7] (Lizzie B. Derstine[6]), born 19 December, 1895. He married ——, born ——. Reformed. Residence, Poplar St., Telford, Pa.

4263. ALMA S. GEHMAN[7] (Alice B. Souder[6]), born 17 November, 1899. She married Clarence M. Freed, born 2 January, 1899. Presser. Mennonite. Residence, Morwood, Pa. Child:

i. Merril G., b. Feb. 3, 1923.

4264. ANNIE N. KULP[7] (Henry B. Kulp[6]), born 10 February, 1883. She married, 29 December, 1907, William Clemmer, born 13 October, 1867. Mennonite. Janitor, Mennonite Church. Residence, Souderton, Pa.

4265. LIZZIE N. KULP[7] (Henry B. Kulp[6]), born 11 April, 1887. She married Allen Walter, born 8 April, 1884. Residence, Line Lexington, Pa. Children:

i. Carroll, b. Nov. 15, 1915.
ii. William Henry, b. Oct. 26, 1917.
iii. Lauretta, b. July 29, 1920.
iv. Ruth Marie, b. March 14, 1923.

4266. JACOB N. KULP[7] (Henry B. Kulp[6]), born 20 January,

1889. He married Sarah H. Detweiler, born 9 January, 1905. Laborer. Residence, Mainland, Pa. Child:

i. Kathryn, b. Dec. 19, 1922.

4267. SALLIE N. KULP[7] (Henry B. Kulp[6]), born 14 June, 1891. She married first, Edward C. Hause, born 19 April, 1890, and died 17 September, 1912. Child by first husband:

i. Verda K., b. April 30, 1912.

Sallie N. Kulp married secondly, Hiram H. Cressman, born 10 August, 1883. Cigar maker. Lutheran. Residence, Telford, Pa. Child by second husband:

ii. Hiram, Jr., b. April 6, 1921.

4268. MARY E. KULP[7] (Henry B. Kulp[6]), born 24 September, 1895. She married Jacob Wenger, born 20 December, 1893. Mennonite. Residence, Telford, Pa. Child:

i. William Ray, b. Jan. 11, 1923.

4269. KATE N. KULP[7] (Henry B. Kulp[6]), born 12 June, 1903. She married Theodore G. Detweiler, born 3 July, 1902. Laborer. Residence, Souderton, Pa.

4270. LIZZIE F. KULP[7] (Frank B. Kulp[6]), born 3 October, 1893. She married Joseph Slough, born 2 November, 1887. Lutheran. Residence, Mainland, Pa. No issue.

4271. MARY F. KULP[7] (Frank B. Kulp[6]), born 30 March, 1892. She married William F. Fretz, born ——. Residence, ——. Children:

i. Willard, b. June 12, 1917.

ii. William Lester, b. Feb. 26, 1923.

4271a. MINNIE C. GEHMAN[7] (Barbara Clemens[6]), born 20 September, 1879. She married George A. Reifsnyder, born 14 November, 1879. Coal salesman. Baptist. Residence, 660 Stanbridge St., Norristown, Pa. Children:

i. Barbara Alice, b. Sept. 19, 1906.

ii. Sarah Adams, b. July 5, 1917.

4271b. MARY E. GEHMAN[7] (Barbara Clemens[6]), born 25 April, 1889. She married Ralph L. Lanz, born 31 August, 1889. Jeweler. Baptist. Residence, 29 Stanbridge Street, Norristown, Pa. Children:

i. Ralph L., Jr., b. Sept. 5, 1913.

ii. John C., b. July 25, 1916.

4272. HARRY MERRILL GEHMAN[7] (Barbara Clemens[6]), born 15 January, 1898. He married Marian Barr, born 23 March, 1896. Teacher of Mathematics in University of Penna. Presbyterian. Residence, 406 Woodside Ave., Narberth, Pa. No issue.

4273. VINCENT C. DETWEILER[7] (Mary B. Clemens[6]), born 21 March, 1886. He married Lizzie Hunsicker, born 16 April, 1894. Cigar packer. Reformed. Residence, Telford, Pa. Child:

i. Nevin, b. July 13, 1920.

4274. EMMA C. DETWEILER[7] (Mary B. Clemens[6]), born 21 September, 1881. She married Erwin Custer, born 16 July, 1881. Cigar maker. Residence, Telford, Pa. Child:

i. Arthur D., b. June 17, 1909.

4275. CORA C. DETWEILER[7] (Mary B. Clemens[6]), born 20 October, 1897. She married Elmer Clemmer, born 9 July, 1898. Machinist. Residence, Telford, Pa. No issue.

4276. ANNIE C. DETWEILER[7] (Mary B. Clemens[6]), born 20 December, 1879. She married Hiram Sholl, born 10 July, 1877. Baker. Residence, Telford, Pa. Children:

i. Lloyd D., b. Nov. 9, 1898.
ii. Catherine Mae, b. July 15, 1911.

4277. KATE C. DETWEILER[7] (Mary B. Clemens[6]), born 25 July, 1898. She married Jonas Landis, born ——. Residence, Souderton, Pa. No issue.

4278. WARREN C. MOYER[7] (Catherine B. Clemens[6]), born 22 May, 1883. He married Hannah A. Groff, born 6 January, 1887. (See No. 4211.)

4279. LILLIE C. MOYER[7] (Catherine B. Clemens[6]), born 11 June, 1885, and died 22 June, 1914. She married Lewis R. Souder, born 6 September, 1882. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Children:

i. Raymond, b. Oct. 6, 1905; d. Oct. 7, 1905.
ii. Bertrand, b. March 29, 1907; d. June 8, 1908.
iii. Hilda, b. Feb. 17, 1908.
iv. Verna, b. Dec. 2, 1910.
v. Ralph, b. June 7, 1914.

4280. LAURA C. MOYER[7] (Catherine B. Clemens[6]), born 30 August, 1887. She married Horace Underkoffler, born ——, and died ——, 1918. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Children:

i. Madaline,
ii. ——.

4281. KATIE C. MOYER[7] (Catherine Clemens[6]), born 15 October, 1889. She married Herbert Crouthamel, born 15 September, 1888. Credit manager. Residence, 3331 Sydenham St., Phila., Pa. Children:

i. Merrill, b. June 25, 1908.
ii. Herbert, Jr., b. July 25, 1912.

4282. FLORENCE C. MOYER[7] (Catherine Clemens[6]), born 17 November, 1894. She married James Gold, born ——. Residence, ——.

4283. JOHN C. MOYER[7] (Catherine Clemens[6]), born 23 October, 1896. He married Sara Rita Weil, born 23 May, 1898. Pvt. 1st Class, Hdqrs. Det. Demobilization Group, Camp Lee. Chauffeur. Reformed. Residence, 335 Main St., Pennsburg, Pa. Child:

i. Kathryn Geraldine, b. Sept. 7, 1921.

4284. MINNIE C. MARKLEY[7] (Lizzie B. Clemens[6]), born 1 January, 1885.

4285. EZRA C. MARKLEY[7] (Lizzie B. Clemens[6]), born 16 January, 1888. Inducted into the U. S. Army, 18 September, 1917, and sent to Camp Meade, Md. Served with the Military Police of 79 Div. Sailed for France, 10 July, 1918. Landed at Brest, 21 July, 1918. Sent to 10th Training Area at Charnplitte, about 150 miles from Verdun. After six weeks of intensive training he moved up to the front, 26 September, 1918. He took part in the Argonne Offensive, 1 October, 1918, marched to the St. Mihiel Sector. After about a month marched back to the Meuse-Argonne Sector where the Div. was in active service until the Armistice was signed. Lived in dugouts until 27 December, 1918, when the Div. moved back slowly to various training areas. Sailed for U. S. A., 16 May, 1919, from St. Nazaire. Arrived in Phila., Pa., 28 May, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., 5 June, 1919. Was promoted to Corp. Residence, Zieglerville, Pa.

4285a. HERBERT K. CLEMENS[7] (John B. Clemens[6]), born 27

November, 1891. He married Lizzie F. Keller, born 28 February, 1895. Residence, Morwood, Pa. Child:

i. Herbert, b. Feb. 16, 1918.

4285b. RAYMOND K. CLEMENS[7] (John B. Clemens[6]), born 11 April, 1894. He married Barbara Nace, born ——. Residence, Dublin, Pa. Child:

i. Dorothy, b. April 14, 1922.

4285c. DAVID B. CLEMENS[7] (John B. Clemens[6]), born 19 January, 1901. He married Edna Brey, born ——. Residence, Souderton, Pa. No issue.

4286. MARTHA C. MOYER[7] (Emma B. Clemens[6]), born 8 December, 1883. She married Wilmer F. Shisler, born 17 January, 1889. Printer. Mennonite. Residence, 132 Penn St., Souderton, Pa. Child:

i. Claude M., b. April 29, 1907.

4287. CLAYTON C. MOYER[7] (Emma B. Clemens[6]), born 11 April, 1886. He married Edna Moyer, born 17 November, 1889. Bookkeeper. Lutheran. Residence, Telford, Pa. Child:

i. Carolyn M., b. May 20, 1914.

4288. CALVIN C. MOYER[7] (Emma B. Clemens[6]), born 13 January, 1889. Soldier during the World War in U. S. Army. Pvt. Co. H., 314 Inf., 79 Div. Served ten months in France. In active service during the Meuse-Argonne Offensive.

4289. HENRY C. MOYER[7] (Emma B. Clemens[6]), born 6 October, 1891. He married Adelaide Drissel, born ——. Residence, Harleysville, Pa.

4290. MARY C. MOYER[7] (Emma B. Clemens[6]), born 19 April, 1894. She married Frank G. Sell, born ——. Residence, 25 Adams Ave., Souderton, Pa.

4291. MABEL CLEMENS[7] (Henry B. Clemens[6]), born 2 September, 1887. She married Linford B. Oberholtzer, born 13 October, 1886. Foreman, clothing factory. Reformed. Residence, 218 Richardson Ave., Lansdale, Pa. Children:

i. Ellsworth C., b. May 25, 1910.
ii. James C., b. March 10, 1913.
iii. Elizabeth C., b. Sept. 25, 1918.

4292. MARY ANGELINE CLEMENS[7] (Henry B. Clemens[6]), born 12 July, 1890. She married Charles F. Shisler, born 30 June, 1888. Chauffeur. Reformed. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Children:

i. Marion C., b. June 20, 1911.
ii. Henry C., b. July 4, 1913.
iii. Grace C., b. April 27, 1917.
iv. Charles C., Jr., b. Dec. 12, 1921.

4293. ALVERDA CLEMENS[7] (Henry B. Clemens[6]), born 16 June, 1894. She married William B. Strasser, born 21 April, 1894. Blacksmith. Lutheran. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Children:

i. Kathryn C., b. Dec. 1, 1916.
ii. Ethel C., b. July 13, 1919.
iii. William C., b. Nov. 16, 1920.
iv. Edna C., b. Feb. 5, 1921.

4294. LIZZIE CLEMENS[7] (Henry B. Clemens[6]), born 13 January, 1896. She married John K. Heebner, born 16 June, 1891. Milk dealer. Reformed. Residence, 514 Columbia Ave., Lansdale, Pa. No issue.

4295. LIZZIE B. LANDIS[7] (Ellen M. Bergey[6]), born 17 June, 1882. She married Clinton Mathias, born 15 June, 1879, and died 19 August, 1923. Buried at Souderton Mennonite meetinghouse. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Children.

i. Lloyd, b. June 25, 1903.
ii. Robert, b. March 23, 1906.
iii. Ella Elizabeth, b. Aug. 1, 1912.

4296. ALICE B. LANDIS[7] (Ellen M. Bergey[6]), born 23 August, 1884. She married Rev. Frank Meltzer, born 10 January, 1882. Pastor, Christian Missionary Alliance. Residence, 105 Ray St., New Castle, Pa. Children:

i. John, b. Sept. 1, 1906.
ii. Lester, b. Dec. 2, 1907.
iii. Marian, b. Nov. 27, 1909.
iv. Donald, b. May —, 1911.
v. Paul, b. Feb. 2, 1913.
vi. Robert, b. April 13, 1915.
vii. Dorothy, b. July 26, 1916.
viii. Verner, b. March 11, 1919.
ix. Evelyn, b. Feb. 4, 1922.

4297. ELLA B. LANDIS[7] (Ellen M. Bergey[6]), born 23 August, 1884. She married Harvey Hendricks, born 22 December, 1881. Evangelical. Residence, Perkasie, Pa. Children:

i. William Clyde, b. Jan. 16, 1913.
ii. Paul L., b. Aug. 28, 1914.

4298. MARY L. BERGEY[7] (Horace F. Bergey[6]), born 16 June, 1889. She married Harvey F. Souder, born ——. Residence, Telford, Pa.

4299. HORACE L. BERGEY[7] (Horace F. Bergey[6]), born 2 April, 1891. He married Esther B. Souder, born 20 May, 1894. (See No. 1592.)

4300. NORMAN L. BERGEY[7] (Horace F. Bergey[6]), born 17 May, 1901. He married Bessie G. Bergey, born ——. Residence, Telford, Pa. (See No. .....)

4301. WILSON B. HACKMAN[7] (Mary Emma Bergey[6]), born 13 January, 1888, and died 21 February, 1919. He married Lizzie A. Alderfer, born 22 September, 1889. Buried at Souderton Mennonite meetinghouse. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Child:

i. Stanley A., b. Feb. 1, 1916.

4302. EMMA B. HACKMAN[7] (Mary Emma Bergey[6]), born 19 September, 1890. She married Henry H. Rappold, born 27 May, 1888. Butcher. Mennonite. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Children:

i. William Henry, b. June 18, 1911.
ii. Joseph Warren, b. Feb. 22, 1923.

4303. ENOS B. HACKMAN[7] (Mary Emma Bergey[6]), born 27 October, 1892. He married Susan L. Seitz, born 5 March, 1902. Moulder. Residence, Souderton, Pa. (See No. 5166.) Children:

i. Gladys, b. Sept. 3, 1921.
ii. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 31, 1923.

4304. HOWARD M. BERGEY[7] (Frank K. Bergey[6]), born 7 February, 1892. He married Sadie A. Derstine, born 16 February, 1893. Farmer. Residence, Telford, Pa. Children:

i. Llewellyn D., b. Jan. 7, 1914.
ii. Roy D., b. Feb. 24, 1917.
iii. Harley D., b. June 28, 1919.

4305. HARRY M. BERGEY[7] (Frank K. Bergey[6]), born 1 February, 1894. He married Kate G. Hagey, born 25 June, 1896. Farmer. Residence, Telford, Pa. Children:

i. Naomi H., b. March 30, 1918.
ii. Walton H., b. Feb. 8, 1920.
iii. Sara H., b. April 16, 1923.

4306. MARIETTA M. BERGEY[7] (Frank K. Bergey[6]), born 27 April, 1898. She married Wilmer B. Souder, born 12 April, 1896. Farmer. Residence, Telford, Pa. Children:

i. Stanley B., b. Dec. 5, 1916.
ii. Roberta B., b. March 4, 1919.
iii. Irene B., b. June 21, 1922.

4307. SALLIE M. BERGEY[7] (Frank K. Bergey[6]), born 7 September, 1899. She married Rowland D. Derstine, born 11 September, 1896. Farmer. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Child:

i. Stayton B., b. April 6, 1920.

4308. JACOB WILLARD BERGEY[7] (Frank K. Bergey[6]), born 30 October, 1902. He married Martha B. Moyer, born 3 May, 1903. Farmer. Residence, Telford, Pa. Child:

i. Randall M., b. May 9, 1923.

4309. ALVIN B. HALTEMAN[7] (Cevilla K. Bergey[6]), born 3 May, 1893. He married Stella N. Alderfer, born 2 May, 1897. Mechanic. Mennonite. Residence, Souderton, Pa. No issue.

4310. PRESTON B. HALTEMAN[7] (Cevilla K. Bergey[6]), born 2 October, 1894. He married Kate C. Bower, born 18 July, 1899. Farm hand. Mennonite. Residence, Telford, Pa. Children:

i. Merrill B., b. Aug. 27, 1921.
ii. Alton B., b. Jan. 27, 1923.

4311. LAADAN B. RITTENHOUSE[7] (Lizzie K. Bergey[6]), born 1 May, 1895. He married Lizzie H. Landis, born ——, Residence, R. D. No. 1, Telford, Pa.

4312. FLORENCE KULP[7] (Wallace B. Kulp[6]), born 14 July, 1894. She married Walter T. Keller, born 21 August, 1888, and died 31 January, 1920. Lutheran. Buried in Green Lawn Cemetery.

4313. ELIZABETH K. GODSHALL[7] (Katie B. Kulp[6]), born 18 February, 1897. She married William B. Blank, born 6 July, 1896. Machinist. Reformed. Residence, Lincoln St., Telford, Pa. No issue.

4314. ABRAHAM L. BERGEY[7] (Jonas A. Bergey[6]), born 24 May, 1895. He married, 30 September, 1914, Sadie Walt Bechtel, daughter of Frank D., born 28 December, 1894. Accountant. Reformed. Residence, Hatfield, Pa. No issue.

4315. WILMER L. BERGEY[7] (Jonas A. Bergey[6]), born 4 July, 1900. He married Emma R. Moyer, born 9 January, 1900. Painter. Mennonite. Residence, Telford, Pa. Children:

i. Ernest M., b. April 19, 1921.
ii. Esther M., b. June 25, 1922.

4316. ABRAHAM B. KRATZ[7] (Susan A. Bergey[6]), born 12 April, 1900. He married, 23 June, 1923, Martha N. Kratz, born 21 October, 1901. Baker. Mennonite. Residence, Telford Pa. No issue.

4317. LIZZIE B. WAMPOLE[7] (Sallie K. Bergey[6]), born 28 July, 1898. She married Jonas Cope, born 28 April, 1891, and died 8 May, 1918. No issue.

4318. EMMA Z. ZIEGLER[7] (Abraham L. Ziegler[6]), born 2 July, 1866. She married Josiah Hallman, born 24 August, 1861. Residence, Telford, Pa. Children:

5696. i. Howard, mar. Bertha Reiff.
5697. ii. Susie, mar. 1, Frank Fustana. 2, William L. Petri.

4319. LIZZIE Z. ZIEGLER[7] (Abraham L. Ziegler[6]), born 12 September, 1864. She married Jacob H. Garges, born 7 May, 1866. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Schwenksville, Pa. Children:

5698. i. Abraham Z., mar. Mamie T. Landis.
5699. ii. Flora, mar. Jacob Derstine.
5700. iii. Vincent, mar. Sallie L. Kulp.
iv. Bessie, b. June 11, 1897.
v. Walter, b. April 11, 1902.

4320. IRWIN Z. ZIEGLER[7] (Abraham L. Ziegler[6]), born 31 March, 1868, and died 28 May, 1923. He married, 5 March, 1893, Annie F. Detweiler, born 15 April, 1869. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Lansdale, Pa. Children:

i. Franklin D., b. Feb. 20, 1894.
ii. Ella May, b. March 28, 1896.
iii. Abraham D., b. May 27, 1898.
iv. Esther F., b. ——.
v. A daughter, stillborn, Jan. 26, 1900.

4321. JOHN Z. ZIEGLER[7] (Abraham L. Ziegler[6]), born ——. He married Lizzie Oberholtzer, born ——. Residence, Souderton, Pa.

4322. ABRAHAM Z. ZIEGLER[7] (Abraham L. Ziegler[6]), born 17 July, 1874. He married Emma Keller, born 6 December, 1879. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Children:

i. Ernest, b. Feb. 9, 1901.
ii. Marian, b. Aug. 11, 1902.
iii. Abram, b. March 12, 1904.
iv. Floy, b. Aug. 28, 1906.
v. Luther, b. Nov. 9, 1912.
vi. Paul, b. Oct. 3, 1916.

4323. CLAYTON Z. ZIEGLER[7] (Abraham L. Ziegler[6]), born 24 July, 1880. He married Mame Drissel, born 9 March, 1881. Laborer. Lutheran. Residence, 923 W. Washington St., Norristown, Pa. Children:

5701. i. Howard, mar. Emma E. Thomas.
ii. Laura, b. Sept. 25, 1904.
5702. iii. Adelaide, mar. William Henderson.
iv. Clayton, b. Feb. 28, 1909.
v. Richard, b. March 22, 1912.
vi. Russell, b. Aug. 22, 1914.
vii. Elmira, b. Dec. 28, 1917.
viii. Harry, b. March 3, 1921.

4324. KATE Z. ZIEGLER[7] (Abraham L. Ziegler[6]), born ——. She married Jacob Markley, born ——. Residence, Schwenksville, Pa.

4325. SUSANNA Z. ZIEGLER[7] (Abraham L. Ziegler[6]), born ——. She married Darwin Espenship, born ——. Residence, ——.

4326. JACOB Z. CHARLES[7] (Kate L. Ziegler[6]), born ——. He married Annie Ash, born ——, and died 15 February, 1921, aged 63 years. Residence, ——. Child:

i. ——.

4327. JOSEPHINE Z. ZIEGLER[7] (Anna L. Ziegler[6]), born 17 February, 1864. She married Frederick K. Pflieger, born 29 January, 1865. Residence, Telford, Pa. No issue.

4328. CATHERINE Z. ZIEGLER[7] (Anna L. Ziegler[6]), born 19 May, 1866. She married Isaiah C. Bean, born ——. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Lansdale, Pa. No issue.

4329. ELIZABETH Z. ZIEGLER[7] (Anna L. Ziegler[6]), born 6 December, 1867, and died 5 December, 1901. She married Joseph H. Fretz, born 2 October, 1874. (See No. 2492.)

4330. GEORGE Z. ZIEGLER[7] (Anna L. Ziegler[6]), born 22 January, 1869, and died ——. He married Hannah Reiff, born ——. Buried at Christ Church, Mainland, Pa. Child:

i. Clarence,

4331. WILLIAM Z. ZIEGLER[7] (Anna L. Ziegler[6]), born 2 September, 1872, and died ——. He married Ellen Wagner, born ——, and died ——. Buried at Keelys Church, Schwenksville, Pa. Child:

i. Russel, b. ——; d. ——.

4332. AMANDA Z. ZIEGLER[7] (Anna L. Ziegler[6]), born 19 December, 1874, and died ——. She married John D. Landis, born ——. Residence, Trappe, Pa. No issue.

4334. HARRY M. ZIEGLER[7] (Samuel L. Ziegler[6]), born ——. He married first, Lizzie Jane, born 3 March, 1879, and died 18 May, 1896. He married secondly, ——, born ——. Buried at Solford Mennonite Church.

4335. JACOB M. ZIEGLER[7] (Samuel L. Ziegler[6]), born ——. He married first, ——, born ——, and died ——. He married secondly, ——, born ——. Residence, Telford, Pa.

4336. VINCENT M. ZIEGLER[7] (Samuel L. Ziegler[6]), born ——. He married first, Sarah Amanda Sholl, born 10 February, 1880, and died 20 March, 1910. He married secondly, —— Sholl, born ——. Buried at Salford Mennonite Church. Residence, Souderton, Pa.

4337. ERWIN M. ZIEGLER[7] (Samuel L. Ziegler[6]), born ——. He married Mary Reiff, born ——. Residence, Harleysville, Pa.

4338. WALLACE M. ZIEGLER[7] (Samuel L. Ziegler[6]), born ——. He married —— Koch, born ——. Residence, Vernfield, Pa.

4339. MARY M. ZIEGLER[7] (Samuel L. Ziegler[6]), born 9 August, 1861. She married Harry Greaser, born 17 April, 1858. Mennonite. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Children:

5704. i. Sallie, mar. Abraham Godshalk.
5705. ii. Alice, mar. Elmer Clemmer.
5706. iii. William, mar. Grace Young.
5707. iv. Samuel, mar. Rae Tyson.
5708. v. Harry, mar. Lizzie B. Gehman.
5709. vi. Howard, mar. Kate Nyce.
5710. vii. Mathew Stanley Quay, mar. Sallie Grater.
5711. viii. Frank, mar. Esther Cassel.
ix. Mary, b. May 27, 1900; d. Aug. 13, 1900.
5712. x. Alvernon, mar. Claude M. Koons.
xi. Leroy, b. Aug. 29, 1904.

4340. SALLIE M. ZIEGLER[7] (Samuel L. Ziegler[6]), born ——. She married Vincent Schlosser, born ——. Residence, Hatfield, Pa.

4341. MAGGIE M. ZIEGLER[7] Samuel L. Ziegler[6]), born ——. She married —— Fryer, born ——. Residence, Souderton, Pa.

4342. JACOB M. KOOKER[7] (Mahlon L. Kooker[6]), born ——.

4343. WILLIAM A. SLOTTER[7] (Abraham L. Slotter[6]), born ——.

4344. J. IRWIN SLOTTER[7] (Samuel B. Slotter[6]), born ——.

4345. ANNA R. SLOTTER[7] (Mahlon L. Slotter[6]), born ——. She married Henry Derstine, born ——. Residence, Harleysville, Pa.

4346. FRANKLIN R. SLOTTER[7] (Mahlon L. Slotter[6]), born 30 January, 1868. He married Maggie W. Kulp, born 4 February, 1867. Salesman. Reformed. Residence, 2959 N. 12 St., Phila., Pa. Children:

i. Caroline Adele, b. Nov. 17, 1894. Teacher.
ii. Charles Franklin, b. Dec. 25, 1898. Chemist.

4347. JOHN R. SLOTTER[7] (Mahlon L. Slotter[6]), born ——. He married Mamie Steinmetz, born ——. Residence, Kulpsville, Pa.

4348. KATE R. SLOTTER[7] (Mahlon L. Slotter[6]), born 8 September, 1872, and died 26 May, 1900. She married John D. Benner, born 16 June, 1874. Battery Mechanic. Residence, Souderton, Pa. No issue.

4349. MAHLON R. SLOTTER[7] (Mahlon L. Slotter[6]), born ——. He married Ida R. Hunsicker, born ——. Residence, Lansdale, Pa. Children:

i. ——.
ii. ——.
iii. ——.
iv. ——.
v. ——.
vi. ——.

No replies to letters.

4350. EMMA R. SLOTTER[7] (Mahlon L. Slotter[6]), born ——. She married Ambrose Stauffer, born ——. Residence, Harleysville, Pa.

4351. ELLA R. SLOTTER[7] (Mahlon L. Slotter[6]), born ——. She married ——, born ——. Residence, ——.

4352. ELLA MAY DETWEILER[7] (Abraham L. Detweiler[6]), born 28 May, 1885. She married, 19 December, 1900, Howard Z. Wampole, born ——. Residence, 135 Third St., Telford, Pa. Children:

i. Mildred, b. April 4, 1904.
ii. Howard, Jr., b. Sept. 13, 1915.

4353. J. WARREN CLYMER[7] (Abraham L. Clymer[6]), born 2 September, 1875. He married Sallie Minerva Bergey, born 28 July, 1875. (See No. 1770.)

4354. HATTIE CLYMER[7] (Abraham L. Clymer[6]), born 16 April, 1870. She married Howard Willett, born 17 April, 1869. Salesman. Reformed. Residence, Sellersville, Pa. Children:

i. Rena, b. March 22, 1893.
ii. Eva, b. Nov. 15, 1894.

4355. HARRISON CLYMER[7] (Abraham L. Clymer[6]), born 25 September, 1888. He married Anna Seek, born 4 March, 1894. Clerk, Bethlehem Steel Co. Lutheran. Residence, Coatesville, Pa. Children:

i. James H., Jr., b. Jan. 1, 1915.
ii. Edward W., b. June 26, 1920.

4356. MALINDA CLYMER[7] (Reuben L. Clymer[6]), born ——. She married William Coyle, born ——. Residence, ——. Children:

i. Eva,
ii. Lillian,
iii. William,

4357. SALLIE CLYMER[7] (Reuben L. Clymer[6]), born ——. She married James McMichael, born ——. Residence, Erie, Pa. Children:

i. James,
ii. Earle,
iii. Charles,
iv. Oleta,

4358. NELSON CLYMER[7] (Reuben L. Clymer[6]), born 7 December, 1872. He married Addell V. Walton, born 2 January, 1874. First Mennonite Church. Residence, 2156 N. Orianna St., Phila., Pa. Children:

i. Francis R., b. Feb. 20, 1895; d. April 15, 1898.
ii. William M., b. Sept. 7, 1897; d. Sept. 8, 1897.
iii. Jennie, b. Nov. 3, 1898; d. Nov. 22, 1898.
iv. Marion, b. Jan. 21, 1900.
v. Nelson, Jr., b. Dec. 14, 1902.
vi. Ethel, b. July 11, 1903; d. Dec. 26, 1904.
vii. Warren, b. Aug. 11, 1905.
viii. Charles S., b. Nov. 6, 1907.
ix. Adell, b. Jan. 2, 1910.
x. Anna, b. Aug. 6, 1911.
xi. Son, stillborn, Feb. 28, 1913.
xii. Mary, b. Aug. 1, 1915.
xiii. Thelma, b. Feb. 28, 1916.

4359. MAURICE CLYMER[7] (Reuben L. Clymer[6]), born ——. He married Alice Glancey, born ——. Residence, Camden, N. J. No issue.

4360. JENNIE CLYMER[7] (Reuben L. Clymer[6]), born ——. She married David Godshall, born ——. Residence, 2751 Darien St., Philadelphia, Pa. No issue.

4361. AMANDA CLYMER[7] (Samuel L. Clymer[6]), born 2 January, 1882. She married John Wenhold, born 28 March, 1876. General work. Lutheran. Residence, Perkasie, Pa. No issue.

4362. ANNIE CLYMER[7] (Samuel L. Clymer[6]), born ——. She married Samuel Dietz, born ——. Residence, Bethlehem, Pa.

4363. IRWIN B. CLYMER[7] (Samuel L. Clymer[6]), born 9 March, 1868. He married Hannah K. Allebach, born 20 May, 1871. (See No. 1549.)

4364. WILSON CLYMER[7] (Samuel L. Clymer[6]), born 9 April, 1872, and died 10 February, 1917. He married —— Sheetz, born ——. Residence, ——. Children:

i. ——.
ii. ——.

4365. SAMUEL B. CLYMER[7] (Samuel L. Clymer[6]), born ——. He married —— Detweiler, born ——. Residence, R. D., Perkasie, Pa.

4366. HANNAH WEISS[7] (Mary L. Clymer[6]), born 22 August, 1878. She married Howard Hafter, born 19 September, 1877, and died ——. Residence, 4311 N. 9 St., Phila., Pa. Child:

i. Irene, b. Sept. 24, 1899.

4367. MAME WEISS[7] (Mary L. Clymer[6]), born 14 May, 1883. She married Charles E. Smith, born 13 November, 1878. Cigar maker. Reformed. Residence, 210 S. Main St., Sellersville, Pa. Children:

i. Librand W., b. July 15, 1903.
ii. E. Marie, b. Feb. 14, 1905.
iii. Catherine I., b. April 9, 1908.
iv. H. Dorothy, b. May 15, 1912.

4368. ELMER L. SOUDER[7] (Annie D. Landis[6]), born 3 February, 1877. He married Susan Gehman, born ——. Residence, Hatfield, Pa. Children:

i. Ella May, b. April 2, 1903.
ii. Walter G., b. Nov. 6, 1905.

4368a. MINERVA L. SOUDER[7] (Annie D. Landis[6]), born 23 October, 1882. She married Harvey K. Metzger, born 9 June, 1877.

Furniture dealer. Lutheran. Residence, 601 Market St., Perkasie, Pa. Child:

i. Jacob Harley, b. Dec. 25, 1905.

4369. ESTES B. LANDIS[7] (John D. Landis[6]), born 23 January, 1890. He married G. Adele Snyder, born 20 September, 1892. Taught Bangor High School, 1913-1922. Graduate F. and M. College, 1913. Principal of Construction School of Bangor. Enlisted in the U. S. Army at Bangor, Pa., 4 September, 1918. Sent to Camp Greenleaf, Ga. Assigned to Motor Co. No. 3, Medical Corps. Transferred to Psychology Co. No. 1, 7 October, 1918, to Hdq. Det. Motor Units, 10 January, 1919, to 13 January, 1919. Sent to Camp Merritt, N. J. and served in Camp Surgeon's Office, 14 January to 24 February, 1919. Discharged 24 February, 1919. President Kiwanis Club of Bangor, 1923-1924. Commander American Legion Post, Bangor, Pa. Dry Goods merchant. Reformed. Mrs. Landis is a graduate of E. Stroudsburg Normal, 1909. Residence, 316 Broadway, Bangor, Pa.

4370. LEIDY D. KRATZ[7] (Sarah L. Derstine[6]), born 17 January, 1886. He married —— Lewis, born ——. Residence, ——.

4371. WILLIAM J. HORNING[7] (Samuel L. Horning[6]), born 6 January, 1874. He married first, Lizzie Delp, born ——. Residence, ——. He married secondly, ——, born ——. Children by first wife:

5713. i. Violetta D., mar. ——.

5714. ii. Willis D., mar. ——.

4372. JOSEPH J. HORNING[7] (Samuel L. Horning[6]), born 31 July, 1877. He married first, Mamie Delp, born 16 February, 1878, and died 12 August, 1902. He married secondly, Emma Lapp, born 30 January, 1881, and died 7 July, 1922. Carpenter. Buried at Rockhill Mennonite cemetery. Residence, Perkasie, Pa. Child by first marriage:

i. Paul D., b. Aug. 12, 1902.

Children by second marriage:

ii. Eva May, b. Jan. 27, 1905.
iii. Clara L., b. May 11, 1911.
iv. Stella L., b. Feb. 12, 1909.
v. Mable L., b. Aug. 20, 1912.
vi. Howard Russell, b. Dec. 12, 1913.
vii. Robert L., b. May 12, 1916.
viii. Mary Emma, b. Feb. 9, 1917.

4372a. MATTIE K. HORNING[7] (Lewis L. Horning[6]), born ——. She married ——, born ——. Residence, ——.

4372b. REBECCA K. HORNING[7] (Lewis L. Horning[6]), born —. She married ——, born ——. Residence, ——.

4373. ELLEN H. FREED[7] (Lizzie K. Horning[6]), born 8 December, 1886. She married Irwin Keller, born ——. Residence, Morwood, Pa.

4374. SUSAN H. FREED[7] (Lizzie K. Horning[6]), born 27 July, 1889. She married Samuel Swartley, born 14 March, 1888, and died 6 August, 1918. Child:

i. Titus F., stillborn, Feb. 4, 1915.

4375. ELIZABETH H. FREED[7] (Lizzie K. Horning[6]), born 27 July, 1892. She married Harvey Souder, born ——. Residence, R. D., Sellersville Pa. (See No. 4216.)

4376. ADDIE B. SHELLY[7] (Urias L. Shelly[6]), born 15 October, 1872. She married Elmer Mumbauer, born 12 November, 1867. Farmer. Reformed. Residence, Spinnerstown, Pa. Children:

5715. i. Alvin, mar. Ida M. Rosenberger.
5716. ii. Robert, mar. Mame Henry.
5717. iii. Minnie, mar. Victor Erney.
iv. Katie, b. Oct. 29, 1895; d. ——.
v. Clarence, b. Sept. 2, 1890.

4377. ALICE B. SHELLY[7] (Urias L. Shelly[6]), born 10 October, 1874. She married Harvey B. Weisel, born 16 October, 1866. Machinist. Lutheran. Residence, Milford Square, Pa. Children:

5718. i. Howard S., mar. Lottie O'Donnell.
5719. ii. Florence S., mar. Charles H. Kline.
5720. iii. Mamie B., mar. Lloyd Scheetz.
iv. William Stanley, b. Nov. 3, 1910.
v. Charles Earl, b. Jan. 11, 1912.

4378. CHARLES B. SHELLY[7] (Urias L. Shelly[6]), born 22 February, 1876, and died 20 February, 1920. He married Mary Randall, born ——. Buried at Spearville, Kans. Residence, ——.

4379. AMANDA B. SHELLY[7] (Urias L. Shelly[6]), born 10 Janu-

ary, 1879. She married Clarence Winans, born 10 January, 1878. Methodist. Bill clerk for A. T. S. F. Railroad. Residence, 1501 Central Ave., Dodge City, Kansas. No issue.

4380. KATIE B. SHELLY[7] (Urias L. Shelly[6]), born 5 March, 1881. She married Edward J. Dumond, born 10 October, 1869. Supt. of Schools. Residence, Garden City, Kansas. Children:

i. Lester Arthur, b. Dec. 14, 1902.
ii. Vernon Leon, b. Dec. 12, 1904; d. Jan. 27, 1918.
iii. Ivan Edward, b. May 21, 1907.
iv. Fauntleroy Elmer, b. Sept. 7, 1909.
v. Harold Shelly, b. Aug. 16, 1913; d. Dec. 5, 1917.
vi. Frances Eleanor, b. April 22, 1919.

4381. MINNIE S. SHELLY[7] (Urias L. Shelly[6]), born 2 August, 1883. She married Roy E. Wood, born 15 October, 1878. Methodist. Newspaper man. Address, Box 626, Holly, Colo. Children:

i. Maynard Dwight, b. June 8, 1904.
ii. Lucile Verna, b. July 23, 1905.
iii. Elma Marguerite, b. Dec. 7, 1911.

4382. MAHLON B. SHELLY[7] (Urias L. Shelly[6]), born 29 June, 1886. He married first Carrie Wood, born 16 April, 1886, and died ——. Children by first wife:

i. Amy Virginia, b. July 11, 1906; died in infancy.
ii. Bernice, b. Oct. 4, 1907.
iii. Donald, b. July 27, 1909.
iv. Jean, b. July 6, 1911.
v. March, b. Jan. 22, 1922.

Mahlon B. Shelly married secondly, April, 1892, Mary Alice Buerly, born ——. Farmer and Stockman. Methodist. Residence, Ford, Kansas. No issue.

4383. ALVIN R. SHELLY[7] (Urias L. Shelly[6]), born 6 June, 1897. He married Mabel Salome Krauss, born 10 June, 1898. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Quakertown, Pa. Children:

i. Arthur Alvin, b. Jan. 12, 1921.
ii. Urias Elmer, b. Dec. 18, 1922.

4384. HOWARD SHELLY[7] (Urias L. Shelly[6]), born 5 May, 1904. He married Emma S. Meyers, born ——. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Quakertown, Pa.

4385. ANNIE S. BICKEL[7] (Mary L. Shelly[6]), born 31 August, 1876. She married Franklin Z. Buder, born ——. Residence, 1126 Glenwood Ave., Phila., Pa. Children:

i. Hilda E., b. Feb. 10, 1895.
ii. Bernice B., b. Sept. 26, 1899.

4386. LILLIAN B. SHELLY[7] (Henry L. Shelly[6]), born 5 April, 1885. She married Edwin Schantz, born 8 March, 1886. Mrs Schantz is a teacher in the public schools of East Greenville and has taught for 22 years. Residence, East Greenville, Pa.

4387. WILLIAM B. SHELLY[7] (Henry L. Shelly[6]), born 29 December, 1886. He married Bertha Ritter, born 23 March, 1895. Dealer in Ford Autos. Residence, Quakertown, Pa. Child:

i. Edna, b. Jan. 28, 1917.

4388. HENRY B. SHELLY[7] (Henry L. Shelly[6]), born 10 October, 1888. He married Florence Lenhart, born 10 November, 1892. Residence, Manheim Apts., Allentown, Pa. Child:

i. Ruth, b. Aug. 30, 1915.

4389. MARY MARGARET HARTZELL[7] (Catherine W. Souder[6]), born ——, 1860, and died 8 March, 1923. She married Frank A. Besch, born ——. Buried at Quakertown, Pa. Residence, 1402 W. York St., Phila., Pa. Children:

5721. i. Frank P., b. ——, 1890.
5721a. ii. Margaret M., b. ——, 1892.
iii. John O., b. ——, 1896.

4390. CATHERINE HARTZELL[7] (Catherine Souder[6]), born ——, 1863. She married Henry Taylor Wilbur, born ——, 1856, and died 13 December, 1920. Grape farmer. Presbyterian. Residence, 214 Central Ave., Fredonia, N. Y. Children:

5722. i. Harry,
5723. ii. Marian Catherine, mar. Alan Dean Warner.

4391. ALICE S. SOUDER[7] (Phoebe W. Souder[6]), born ——. She married Erwin Edelman, born ——. Residence, ——.

4392. LOUIS SCHMITT HESS[7] (Mary Elizabeth Zimmerman[6]), born 18 November, 1889.

4393. MARTHA O. REINHARD[7] (Lizzie W. Oberholtzer[6]), born 3 March, 1881. She married Romanus K. Hunsberger, born 1 June, 1869. Machinist. Reformed. Residence, West Point, Pa. Children:

i. Ethel R., b. Aug. 19, 1910.
ii. Russel R., b. July 6, 1912.
iii. Elizabeth R., b. July 8, 1914.
iv. Florence R., b. Oct. 2, 1916.
v. Mildred R., b. July 29, 1919.

4394. WILLIAM F. REINHARD[7] (Lizzie W. Oberholtzer[6]), born 9 October, 1886. Served in Co. C., 7th Ammunition train, U. S. Army, during the World War.

4395. WESLEY O. REINHARD[7] (Lizzie W. Oberholtzer[6]), born 20 February, 1889. He married ——, born ——. Residence, Haines and Ogontz Ave., Germantown, Phila.

4395a. ALVIN O. REINHARD[7] (Lizzie W. Oberholtzer[6]), born 1 April, 1892. He married Verna E. Finkle, born 14 August, 1895. Served in Co. D, 314 Inf. 79 Div., U. S. Army, during World War. Vocational training (Cabinetmaking). Lutheran. Residence, North Wales, Pa. Children:

i. Richard, b. July 24, 1916.
ii. Earl A., b. March 24, 1922.

4395b. ANNA MABEL SCHWENK[7] (Anna Maria Oberholtzer[6]), born 9 July, 1886. She married David B. Diehl, born ——. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Children:

i. Elizabeth S.,
ii. John S.,
iii. Henry Waldon S.,
iv. Oswin S.,
v. Harold S.,

4395c. BERTHA O. HENRY[7] (Carrie W. Oberholtzer[6]), born 28 February, 1891. She graduated from the North Wales High School, 17 June, 1908, and from School for Kindergartners of the Mary J. Drexel Home, Phila., Pa., 10 June, 1910. She was a member of St. Peter's Lutheran Church, North Wales, Pa., secretary of the Lutheran League, and Supt. of the Cradle Roll Dept. of the Sunday School. She conducted a Kindergarten in the parish house of St. Peter's Church. Died at North Wales, Pa., 5 August, 1919. Buried at Indianfield Lutheran Church.

4395d. WILLIAM O. HENRY[7] (Carrie W. Oberholtzer[6]), born 18 August, 1895. He married Effie Steer, born 29 June, 1903. Bookkeeper. Lutheran. Residence, 406 Seventh St., Riverton, N. J. Child:

i. Ruth, b. Sept. 15, 1924.

4396. GEORGE BENJAMIN GELDER[7] (Catherine Elizabeth Keeler[6]), born 4 January, 1881. He married ——, born ——. Residence, Yale, Okla.

4397. EDWARD LEROY GELDER[7] (Catherine Elizabeth Keeler[6]), born 1 December, 1882. He married ——, born ——. Residence, 1534 Waverly St., Houston, Tex.

4398. JOHN FRANKLIN GELDER[7] (Catherine Elizabeth Keeler[6]), born 3 January, ——. He married ——, born ——. Residence, 1520 W. 20 St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

4399. MARY ANN GELDER[7] (Catherine Elizabeth Keeler[6]), born 4 September, 1889. She married Virgil Harry Moss, born 3 February, 1887. Commissioned Lieut. in Okla. Nat'l Guard, 22 November, 1918. Residence, ——. Children:

i. Harry Justin, b. Sept. 8, 1910.
ii. Arthur LeRoy, b. June 27, 1915.

4400. CLAUDE EDWARD CULLEY[7] (Ida May Keeler[6]), born 30 August, 1881. He married Esther Louisa Seerley, daughter of President Homer H. Seerley of Iowa Teachers' College, born 18 February, 1883. Travelling salesman. Methodist. Residence, Le Mars, Iowa. Children:

i. Homer Edward, b. June 1, 1915.
ii. Robert Hamilton, b. March 24, 1917.

4401. AMY MAY CULLEY[7] (Ida May Keeler[6]), born 22 June, 1886. She married Joseph Stuart Long, born 22 May, 1879. Farmer. Residence, R. D., Marshalltown, Iowa. Children:

i. Harold Richard, b. Aug. 12, 1908.
ii. Dorothy Rae, b. Oct. 12, 1911; d. March 18, 1915.
iii. Amy May, b. Oct. 12, 1911; d. Oct. 13, 1911.
iv. Jane Louise, b. Dec. 18, 1914.
v. Anna Florence, b. Feb. 5, 1916.
vi. Earl Floyd, b. Jan. 2, 1919.
vii. Robert Joseph, b. May, 8, 1921.

4402. FLOYD BURGESS CULLEY[7] (Ida May Keeler[6]), born 23 October, 1893. He married Bessie Ruth Crawshaw, born 7 April, 1894. (Name by adoption—Bessie Ruth Repper.) Accountant. Methodist. Residence, Marshalltown, Iowa. Children:

i. Jack Frederick, b. Jan. 17, 1919.
ii. Richard Hamilton, b. Feb. 3, 1921.
iii. Alice Ruth, b. Nov. 3, 1922.

4403. HELEN MARIETTA CULLEY[7] (Ida May Keeler[6]), born 23 October, 1893, and died 15 March, 1920. She married Ray H. Brown, born ——. Residence, ——.

4403a. CHESTER HIRAM LOWRY[7] (Anna Amanda Keeler[6]), born 13 September, 1884.

4403b. MAY BELLE ESTELLE KEELER[7] (George Washington Keeler[6]), born ——.

4403c. EMMA LAURETTA KEELER[7] (George Washington Keeler[6]).

4404. SARAH K. YERGER[7] (Mary Z. Kulp[6]), born 20 May, 1870. She married, 25 February, 1893, William S. Hallman, born 31 December, 1869. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Doylestown, Pa. Child:

5724. i. Russell, mar. Florence Geil Moyer.

4405. M. ELLA YERGER[7] (Mary Z. Kulp[6]), born 24 November, 1872. She married, 1 June, 1898, Rev. Jacob G. Rosenberger, born ——. Evangelical. Residence, Harrisburg, Pa. Child:

i. Paul Franklin, b. Nov. 1, 1902.

4406. WARREN K. YERGER[7] (Mary Z. Kulp[6]), born 2 November, 1879. He married, 7 August, 1912, Elizabeth Sensening, born 5 December, 1877. Presbyterian. Supt. A. I. du Pont School. Residence, 717 Rodney St., Wilmington, Del. No issue.

4407. BERTHA K. YERGER[7] (Mary Z. Kulp[6]), born 4 March, 1883. She married, 19 June, 1907, Arnold H. Francis, born 6 August, 1879. Manufacturer. Brethren Church. Residence, Collegeville, Pa. Children:

i. Joel Brown, b. April 25, 1908.

ii. Warren Yerger, b. March 20, 1910.
iii. Mary, b. May 9, 1912.
iv. Bertha Irene, b. Nov. 17, 1913.
v. Ruth Yerger, b. June 24, 1920.
vi. Dorothy Yerger, b. Dec. 6, 1921.

4408. LAURA YERGER[7] (Mary Z. Kulp[6]), born 22 November, 1877. She married Harry H. Skean, born 19 January, 1872. Served in the U. S. Army during the Spanish-American War. Plasterer. Residence, Fountainville, Pa. Child:
i. Elizabeth, b. March 27, 1914.

4409. JOHN D. KULP[7] (John Z. Kulp[6]), born ——.

4410. SARA D. KULP[7] (John Z. Kulp[6]), born ——.

4411. ALICE D. KULP[7] (John Z. Kulp[6]), born ——.

4412. SUSIE D. KULP[7] (John Z. Kulp[6]), born ——.

4413. KATE D. KULP[7] (John Z. Kulp[6]), born ——.

4414. MARGARET D. KULP[7] (John Z. Kulp[6]), born ——. She married —— Grub, born ——. Residence, ——.

4415. HANNAH GODSHALL[7] (Isaac K. Godshall[6]), born ——. She married Harry T. Hederick, born ——. Residence, ——.

4416. SARAH LOUISE GODSHALL[7] (Isaac K. Godshall[6]), born ——. She married Frank W. Sholl, born ——. Residence, ——.

4417. KATIE S. LICHTEL[7] (Isaac K. Lichtel[6]), born 11 July, 1876. She married James Levengood, born 6 October, 1872. Cigar maker and farmer. Residence, Boyertown, Pa. Child:
5725. i. J. Clifford, mar. Margaret A. Eisenhart.

4418. IRA T. K. BORNEMAN[7] (William K. Borneman[6]), born 19 November, 1878. He married Nettie Strouse, born ——. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Pottstown, Pa. Child:
i. Ira Gordon, b. May 20, 1905; d. June 18, 1905.

4419. AUGUSTUS EMERSON BORNEMAN[7] (William K.

Borneman[6]), born 9 May, 1882. He married Emma Shepherd, born ——. Residence, 1462 Washington Ave., Elizabeth, N. J. Children:

i. Walter William, b. Sept. 12, 1903.
ii. Elizabeth Margaret, b. Nov. 7, 1904.
iii. Augustus Emerson, b. May 16, 1906.

4420. CLARENCE BECHTEL[7] (Mary Ellen Kulp[6]), born 13 December, 1888. He married Rachel Wenhold, born 13 October, 1889. Manager of Creamery. Reformed. Residence, Yerkes, Pa. Child:

i. Myrtle, b. June 4, 1913.

4421. HENRY BECHTEL[7] (Mary Ellen Kulp[6]), born 7 January, 1894. He married Mary Lizzie Styer, born 11 December, 1889. Farmer. Brethren Church. Residence, Bergey, Pa. Children:

i. Edwin S., b. Feb. 6, 1917.
ii. Clifford S., b. Dec. 11, 1918.
iii. Ella May S., b. May 13, 1921.
iv. Walter S., b. Nov. 14, 1923.

4422. ELMER BECHTEL[7] (Mary Ellen Kulp[6]), born 28 May, 1895. He married ——, born ——. Residence, R. D., Royersford, Pa.

4423. ELSIE BECHTEL[7] (Mary Ellen Kulp[6]), born 28 November, 1898. She married Harry L. Troutman, born 28 November, 1897. Farmer. Residence, R. D., Royersford, Pa. Child:

i. Eleanor Mae, b. May 11, 1921.

4424. BLANCHE A. KULP[7] (Harry D. Kulp[6]), born 23 October, 1898. She married, 7 June, 1919, Harry T. Landis, born 16 December, 1897. Manufacturer of concrete blocks. Mennonite. Residence, Rahns, Pa. No issue.

4425. IVA K. ALLEBACH[7] (Kate D. Kulp[6]), born 27 November, 1890. She married, 14 June, 1911, William C. Gray, born 12 October, 1889. Clerk. Residence, 245 E. Brookdale Ave., Glenside, Pa. Child:

i. William C., Jr., b. Sept. 14, 1921; d. Sept. 15, 1921.

4426. WILMER K. ALLEBACH[7] (Kate D. Kulp[6]), born 23 April, 1894. He married, 11 November, 1921, Sara L. Snyder, born 12 November, 1895. Pvt. Engineers, Ord. Dept. of the U. S. Army

during the World War. Mechanical Engineer. Reformed. Residence, 123 Rhoads Ave., Haddonfield, N. J. Child:

i. Wilmer K., Jr., b. June 11, 1923.

4427. ETHEL M. ALLEBACH[7] (Kate D. Kulp[6]), born 8 November, 1900. She married, 15 September, 1923, Walter E. Buswell, born 18 January, 1895. Mechanical Engineer. Residence, 216 E. Brookdale Ave., Glenside, Pa. No issue.

4428. ESTELLA S. GERHART[7] (J. Howard Gerhart[6]), born 4 June, 1884. She married Dr. LeRoy H. Saxe, born 28 March, 1879. Physician. Presbyterian. Residence, Fannetsburg, Pa. Child:

i. LeRoy H., Jr., b. Oct. 8, 1917.

4429. PAUL S. GERHART[7] (J. Howard Gerhart[6]), born 1 July, 1889. He married Laura Celia Texter, born 21 July, 1895. Merchant. Reformed. Residence, Telford, Pa. Children:

i. Donald J., b. July 1, 1918.

ii. Leon T., b. April 7, 1921.

4430. DR. MARK S. GERHART[7] (J. Howard Gerhart[6]), born 14 January, 1899. Enlisted as Pvt., 16 October, 1918, S. A. T. C. of Ursinus College. Discharged, 10 December, 1918. Graduate of (1924) Phila. Dental College. Residence, 213 Main St., Telford, Pa.

4431. HERBERT C. GODSHALK[7] (Marietta G. Gerhart[6]), born 26 May, 1886.

4432. ELIZABETH D. ROTH[7] (Hannah S. Detweiler[6]), born 22 March, 1881, and died 11 February, 1907. She married Dr. Pius A. Noll, born 24 July, 1875, at LaRue, York Co., Pa. Attended Public Schools. Prepared for teaching at Glen Rock Academy (Now Glen Rock High School, Glen Rock, Pa., and for the Medical Profession at Glenville Academy, now Codorus Twp. High School), Glenville, Pa. Taught Public School for six years. Graduated from Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., in 1906. Practiced in Dallastown, Pa., until 1910, and in Glen Rock, Pa., until 1918. Commissioned First Lieutenant, Medical Reserve Corps, U. S. Army, 18 August, 1917. Entered active service from Glen Rock, Pa, 23 March, 1918. In training at M. O. T. C., Camp Greenleaf, Fort Ogelthorpe, Ga., for two months. In May, 1918, organized Medical Department for Tuskegee Unit, Student Army Training Corps at

Tuskegee Institute, Ala., and remained in command until its demobilization in December, 1918. Commissioned Captain and placed on inactive list of Medical Reserve Corps, 11 March, 1919, and resumed civilian Practice of Medicine in York, Pa. Resignation of Reserve Commission effective 29 April, 1922. Catholic. Residence, York, Pa. Children:

i. Richard Montgomery, b. Jan. 8, 1900.
ii. William Russell, b. Feb. 15, 1901.
iii. Minnie Catherine, b. April 13, 1903.

4433. ANNA MARY ROTH[7] (Hannah S. Detweiler[6]), born 28 September, 1882. She married Henry Grebe, born ——. Child:

i. H. Wallace, b. ——.

4434. H. PALMER ROTH[7] (Hannah S. Detweiler[6]), born 14 January, 1886. He married Maud Dickerson, born ——. Residence, 4807 Holdeman Ave., Louisville, Ky.

4435. HANNAH STELLA D. ROTH[7] (Hannah S. Detweiler[6]), born 23 January, 1890. She married John C. Danner, born 24 January, 1890. Manager and Secty., Klein Portrait Studio. Residence, 224 Wells St., Wanwatosa, Wis. Child:

i. Doris Gail, b. Oct. 5, 1913.

4436. WILBUR ROTH[7] (Hannah S. Detweiler[6]), born 23 April, 1893. Soldier in U. S. Army during the World War.

4437. DOROTHY M. ROTH[7] (Hannah S. Detweiler[6]), born 27 October, 1896. She married John H. Myers, born ——. Soldier in U. S. Army during the World War. Residence, 2230 N. 7 St., Phila., Pa.

4438. JOHN VINCENT MYERS[7] (Sarah S. Detweiler[6]), born 5 January, 1889. He married Stella Leingang, born 9 November, 1887. Service Manager. Baptist. Residence, 1323 N. Hobart St., Phila., Pa. Children:

i. Mildred Marie, b. Jan. 29, 1907.
ii. Howard Vincent, b. July 20, 1908.

4439. ALMA RUTH MYERS[7] (Sarah S. Detweiler[6]), born 26 June, 1894. She married Verne D. Drew, born 1 July, 1894. Farmer. Baptist. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Mansfield, Pa. Children:

i. Raymond Verne, b. May 6, 1915.
ii. Kathleen Gladys, b. July 20, 1917.
iii. Beth Alma, b. March 31, 1919.
iv. Jean Eileen, b. Feb. 17, 1921.
v. Jack Vincent, b. May 19, 1923.

4440. LEVI E. YODER[7] (Joseph D. Yoder[6]), born 5 February, 1879. He married Tressie Meyers, born ——. Residence, Silverdale, Pa. Children:

i. Robert,
ii. Joseph,

4441. HENRY E. YODER[7] (Joseph D. Yoder[6]), born 17 November, 1882. He married Caroline A. Kulp, born 26 January, 1881. Residence, Perkasie, Pa. (See No. 1761.)

4442. ANNIE E. YODER[7] (Joseph D. Yoder[6]), born 5 August, 1885. She married Morris Freed, born 30 November, 1890. Residence, Silverdale, Pa. Children:

i. Margurite, b. May 6, 1909.
ii. Evelyn, b. ——, 1912.

4443. SALLIE E. YODER[7] (Joseph D. Yoder[6]), born 20 August, 1889. She married Linford Moyer, born 6 May, 1888. Meat cutter. Reformed. Residence, Lansdale, Pa. Children:

i. Oliver Y., b. March 18, 1912.
ii. Gladys Y., b. Feb. 10, 1916.
iii. Glen Y., b. Feb. 19, 1919.

4444. FRANKLIN E. YODER[7] (Joseph D. Yoder[6]), born 14 July, 1893. He married Ethel Duncan, born 19 February, 1893. Salesman. Reformed. Residence, 4936 N. Warnock St., Phila., Pa. No issue.

4445. LEAH S. YODER[7] (Joseph D. Yoder[6]), born 2 September, 1898. She married Wilson Heckler, born 1 June, 1892. Manager, Service Station. Residence, 6149 N. Lime Kiln Pike, Phila., Pa. Child:

i. Kathryn Arlene, b. April 26, 1920.

4446. EMMA ESTELLA ROSENBERGER[7] (Dr. Henry D. Rosenberger[6]), born 17 April, 1877. She married John H. Shenck, born 13 November, 1858, and died 15 May, 1918. Principal of Manheim, Pa., Public Schools. Residence, Manheim, Pa. No issue.

4447. MELVIN D. ROSENBERGER[7] (Reuben D. Rosenberger[6]), born at Lansdale, Pa., 1 September, 1870. He married Carmelia Gleasner, born 12 July, 1872. Residence, 1641 Lucile Ave., Los Angeles, Calif. Children:

5726. i. Raymond Davis, mar. Irene Howland.
ii. Vincent Alexander, b. July 2, 1901.
iii. Melva Viola, b. Oct. 23, 1902.

4448. HENRY VINCENT ROSENBERGER[7] (Reuben D. Rosenberger[6]), born 27 February, 1881. He married Mable Perry, born 9 April, 1885. Cattleman. Residence, Globe, Arizona. No issue.

4449. VIOLA D. ROSENBERGER[7] (Reuben D. Rosenberger[6]), born ——. She married Wesley Hill, born ——. Residence, 814 N. 2nd Ave., Phoenix, Arizona. No issue.

4450. ADA EVELINE ROSENBERGER[7] (Reuben D. Rosenberger[6]), born 14 November, 1897. She married Charles Johnston, born 30 November, 1876. Orchardist. Presbyterian. Residence, Kelseyville, Calif. Children:

i. Virginia Ada, b. July 5, 1919.
ii. Audrey Sylvia, b. May 29, 1922.

4451. EDNA P. ROSENBERGER[7] (Josiah D. Rosenberger[6]), born ——.

4452. RACHEL LEEBRICK[7] (Mary D. Rosenberger[6]), born 15 May, 1884. She married Zebulon Pearce, born 4 February, 1872. Formerly Assist. Supt., and teacher of Mathematics, Mesa Union High School, now Wholesale fruit and produce merchant. Methodist. Residence, Mesa, Arizona. Children:

i. Jesse Philip, b. Feb. 24, 1905.
ii. Ralph Norman, b. Aug. 24, 1906.
iii. Rachel, b. Oct. 10, 1908.
iv. Arthur Leebrick, b. July 21, 1910.
v. Mary Katherine, b. July 30, 1912.
vi. Kenneth Lee, b. April 6, 1916.
vii. Charles Russell, b. Nov. 25, 1918.
viii. Mildred Louise, b. Sept. 19, 1921.

4453. KARL CLAYTON LEEBRICK[7] (Mary D. Rosenberger[6]), born 20 October, 1885. He married Mae Beryl Fountain, born 20

December, 1888. Karl Clayton Leebrick holds the degrees B.S., M.S., and Ph.D. from the University of California. Educational instructor during the World War. Professor of History in the University of Hawaii. Congregational. Children:

i. Henietta Mae, b. April 24, 1917.
ii. Karl Clayton, Jr., b. July 28, 1918.

4454. RUTH LEEBRICK[7] (Mary D. Rosenberger[6]), born 6 June, 1889. She married Andrew W. Feist, born 31 October, 1883. Building contractor. Methodist. Residence, Covina, Calif. Children:

i. Andrew Paul, b. Nov. 9, 1916.
ii. Mildred Leone, b. April 1, 1918.
iii. Mary Katherine, b. May 23, 1920.
iv. Werdna Ruth, b. Nov. 11, 1921.

4455. AARON SAMUEL LEEBRICK[7] (Mary D. Rosenberger[6]), born 21 October, 1891. He married Edna Lillian Danley, born 22 June, 1895. Machinist. Residence, Covina, Calif. Children:

i. Mayne Edvah, b. July 22, 1915.
ii. Ramona Bernice, b. Sept. 5, 1916.
iii. Ruth Elizabeth, b. Nov. 28, 1917.
iv. Arthur Samuel, b. Aug. 30, 1921.

4456. JEAN PAUL LEEBRICK[7] (Mary D. Rosenberger[6]), born 30 November, 1893. He married Eva Elizabeth Day, born 9 April, 1893. Residence, 1836 College Ave., Honolulu, Hawaii. Child:

i. Jean Paul, Jr., b. July 1, 1916.

4457. GEORGE RUSSEL SEALS[7] (Lizzie D. Rosenberger[6]), born 16 January, 1892. He married, 1 June, 1923, Leah Myers, born 2 September, 1894. Served in the U. S. Navy during the World War. Proprietor of garage. (Mrs. Seals was a High School teacher.) Residence, Victorville, Calif. Child:

i. Rose Marie, b. Feb. 19, 1921.

4458. NEVA MARQUITA SEALS[7] (Lizzie D. Rosenberger[6]), born ——. She married, 11 November, 1914, Bryce Merritt Duffey, born 22 May, 1894. Carpenter. Residence, 215 S. Damask Ave., Inglewood, Calif. No issue.

4459. HARRY D. MENSCH[7] (Jane R. Detweiler[6]), born ——.

4460. IRENE K. DETWEILER[7] (James R. Detweiler[6]), born 26 November, 1886. She married William Rausch, born 14 January, 1884. Cigar maker. Lutheran. Residence, Sellersville, Pa. Children:

i. Evelyn D., b. Nov. 29, 1911.
ii. Walter D., b. Jan. 30, 1914.

4461. FLORENCE K. DETWEILER[7] (James R. Detweiler[6]), born ——. She married William Frey, born ——. Residence, R. D., Sellersville, Pa.

4462. EVA DETWEILER[7] (James R. Detweiler[6]), born 16 April, 1892. She married Charles Kerber, born 18 May, 1891. Cigar maker. Lutheran. Residence, Perkasie, Pa. Children:

i. Mildred, b. May 13, 1912.
ii. Charles, Jr., b. Jan. 17, 1916.

4463. CLARA DETWEILER[7] (James R. Detweiler[6]), born ——. She married Samuel Landis, born ——. Residence, New York.

4464. FRANK DETWEILER[7] (James R. Detweiler[6]), born ——. He married ——, ——, born ——. Residence, Perkasie, Pa.

4465. LUCY DETWEILER[7] (James R. Detweiler[6]), born 1 November, 1897. She married Clayton Kulp, born 5 March, 1897. Machinist's mate, 1st class, U. S. Naval Aviation, R. F., during the World War. Ford dealer. Lutheran. Residence, Hatfield, Pa. Child:

i. Ruth D., b. April 10, 1920.

4466. RUTH DETWEILER[7] (James R. Detweiler[6]), born 28 March, 1901. She married Vernon Moyer, born 20 February, 1897. Served eight months in the U. S. Naval Reserve during the World War (1918). Plasterer. Lutheran. Residence, Perkasie, Pa. Child:

i. Frank, b. Oct. 10, 1919.

4467. PAUL D. CRESSMAN[7] (Susan R. Detweiler[6]), born 9 September, 1893. He married Pauline Russell, born 29 October, 1891. Served four months in 19th Rgt. Inf., nine months in 345th M. G. Batt'n, and twelve months in Brigade Hdqrs., 180th Inf. of the U. S. Army during the World War. Residence, 600 Hampton Ave., Wilkinsburg, Pa. Child:

i. Paul Russell, b. July 25, 1921.

4468. LUTHER D. CRESSMAN[7] (Susan R. Detweiler[6]), born 15 July, 1895. He married ——, born ——. Residence, New Hope, Pa.

4469. HAROLD C. DETWEILER[7] (Enos R. Detweiler[6]), born ——.

4470. RUTH HEARING[7] (Ida M. Detweiler[6]), born 15 February, 1901. She married —— Kramer, born ——. Residence, Perkasie, Pa.

4471. ETHEL C. SWARTLEY[7] (Ella Clymer[6]), born 8 July, 1888. She married Wilmer Weir, born 17 December, 1888. Reformed. Carpenter. Residence, R. D., Ivyland, Bucks County, Pa. Children:

i. Florence S., b. Feb. 2, 1913.
ii. Doris S., b. Jan. 11, 1915.
iii. Evelyn S., b. June 7, 1917.
iv. Marie Jarret, b. April 17, 1921.

4472. ARTHUR C. SWARTLEY[7] (Ella Clymer[6]), born 19 March, 1893. He married Grace Weisel, born 11 November, 1892. Reformed. Farmer. Residence, Horsham, Pa. Children:

i. Elizabeth W., b. Aug. 24, 1917.
ii. Arthur C., Jr., b. May 21, 1919.

4473. GRANT C. SWARTLEY[7] (Ella Clymer[6]), born 25 August, 1896. He married Mabel Worth, born 28 July, 1895. Principal of Huntingdon Valley Public Schools. Reformed. Residence, Huntingdon Valley, Pa. Child:

i. Carol, b. Dec. 14, 1922.

4474. FLORENCE C. SWARTLEY[7] (Ella Clymer[6]), born 2 August, 1900. She married Thomas Adams, born ——. Reformed. Residence, Chalfont, Pa.

4475. RUSSEL C. McEWEN[7] (Adelaid B. Clymer[6]), born 16 April, 1893. He married Eugenia S. Donough, born 13 May, 1894. Soldier in the U. S. Army during the World War. Served in France with Co. E., 314th Inf., 79th Div. Foreman in planing mill. Residence, Glenside, Pa. No issue.

4476. IRWIN D. GARIS[7] (Ida S. Detweiler[6]), born 9 January, 1891. He married, 28 November, 1914, Dora Snider, born ——. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Children:

i. Ethel S., b. May 30, 1915.
ii. Helen S., b. Aug. 13, 1916.

4477. JOSEPH D. GARIS[7] (Ida S. Detweiler[6]), born 3 January, 1893. He married, 21 September, 1919, Lizzie May Barndt, born ——. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Child:
i. Buema B., b. June 9, 1920.

4478. ELMER D. GARIS[7] (Ida S. Detweiler[6]), born 11 March, 1895. He married, 3 September, 1920, Vera Hummel, born ——. Served in the U. S. Army during the World War. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Children:
i. Elmer Franklin Hummel, b. March 1, 1921.
ii. Vera Catherine, b. April 22, 1923.

4479. SALLIE D. GARIS[7] (Ida S. Detweiler[6]), born 3 April, 1887. She married, 14 September, 1917, Charles Swartley, born ——. Residence, N. 10th St., Allentown, Pa. Children:
i. Kenneth Garis, b. Sept. 13, 1918.
ii. Charles Godshal, b. June 23, 1920.
iii. Donald Reiff, b. July 18, 1922.

4480. MARTHA D. GARIS[7] (Ida S. Detweiler[6]), born 22 February, 1899. She married — February, 1917, Samuel C. Erb, born 1 March, 1897. (See No. 4195b.)

4481. KATE D. GARIS[7] (Ida S. Detweiler[6]), born 7 April, 1901. She married Isaiah Tyson, born ——. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Children:
i. Irma G., b. Nov. 13, 1920.
ii. Sarah G., b. April 13, 1923.

4481a. EVA D. GARIS[7] (Iva S. Detweiler[6]), born 18 May, 1905. She married Claude Harley, born ——. Residence, ——. No issue.

4482. EVA BOWERS[7] (Sallie S. Detweiler[6]), born ——. She married Elias Landis, born ——. Residence, ——.

4483. EARL D. GARIS[7] (Rachel S. Detweiler[6]), born 16 November, 1900. He married, 6 May, 1922, Virginia Hewitt, born 31 August, 1902. Farmer. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Child:
i. Warren Dale, b. May 22, 1923; died May 23, 1923.

4484. HELEN K. YODER[7] (Caroline B. Kulp[6]), born 1 July, 1902. She married Horace W. Cressman, born 24 November, 1900. Residence, Perkasie, Pa. Children:

i. Fay Jacqueline, b. Aug. 22, 1919.
ii. Henry William, b. Jan. 29, 1923.

4484a. I. RUSSEL HEARING[7] (Carrie H. Bergey[6]), born 22 May, 1893. He married Clara Jane Kerr, born 1 August, 1902. Accountant. Zion Mennonite. Residence, Lansdale, Pa. Child:

i. Lillian Mabel, b. July 26, 1923.

4485. A. RUTH HEARING[7] (Carrie H. Bergey[6]), born 6 December, 1897. She married, 9 June, 1920, Evans Britten Koons, born 29 September, 1897. Residence, Souderton, Pa.

4486. MYRTLE BELL MEYERS[7] (Maggie H. Bergey[6]), born 14 August, 1896. She married John Henry Barden, born 27 December, 1886. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Children:

i. Philtina M., b. Nov. 3, 1921.
ii. Florence Ola M., b. Jan. 28, 1923.

4487. ISAAC CLAUDE MEYERS[7] (Maggie H. Bergey[6]), born 20 January, 1899. He married Mary Wismer, born ——. Residence, ——.

4488. ALLEN B. RICKERT[7] (Mary Ella Bergey[6]), born 3 May, 1894. He married Viola Stella Miller, born 28 February, 1898. P. R. T. conductor. Residence, ——. Children:

i. Edna Viola Miller, b. Dec. 6, 1915.
ii. Chester Allen, b. Feb. 6, 1917.
iii. Raymond Valentine, b. Oct. 5, 1918.
iv. Paul M., b. Dec. 23, 1919.
v. Ruth M., b. Feb. 23, 1922.

4489. ELSIE MAY CLYMER[7] (Sallie Minerva Bergey[6]), born 16 June, 1901. She married Stanley M. Moyer, born 23 August, 1897. Office manager. Residence, 2024 N. 22nd Street, Philadelphia, Pa. Child:

i. Stanley Richard, b. May 2, 1921.

4490. FLORENCE CATHERINE KRAFT[7] (Ervin Kraft[6]), born 11 May, 1906. She married Homer Freese, born ——. Residence, 289 Ashmead St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

4491. L. HENRY LEWIS[7] (Catherine Gerhart[6]), born 17 November, 1867. He married —— Landes, born 24 February, 1874. Butcher. Lutheran. Residence, Perkasie, Pa. Child:

i. Henry Garton, b. Sept. 4, 1908.

4492. FANNIE ELLEN LEWIS[7] (Catherine Gerhart[6]), born 9 October, 1870. She married Erwin Sterner, born 13 November, 1866. House painter. Lutheran. Residence, 117 Ambler St., Quakertown, Pa. Children:

5726a. i. William H., mar. Justine H. Morriss.

ii. Linford S., b. April 27, 1901; d. Jan. 22, 1903.

4493. MARY E. LEWIS[7] (Catherine Gerhart[6]), born 30 May, 1873. She married David O. Sterner, born 5 December, 1871. Chiropodist. Residence, 2717 N. 11th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

4494. IDA C. LEWIS[7] (Catherine Gerhart[6]), born 16 May, 1876. She married first, Asher Strawn, born —— and died 23 May, 1904. Buried at Tohickon Church. She married secondly, W. Irwin Bryan, born 29 September, 1869. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Perkasie, Pa. Children by first marriage:

5726b. i. Erwin R., mar. Sallie Mae Snyder.

ii. Isaiah, Jr., b. Oct. 17, 1899; d. July 13, 1902.

5726c. iii. Elsie, mar. Elmer Fretz.

4495. ISAIAH G. LEWIS[7] (Catherine Gerhart[6]), born 18 June, 1879. He married Hannah M. Horn, born 8 November, 1878. Farmer. Lutheran. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Perkasie, Pa. Child:

i. Robert H., b. Nov. 15, 1905.

4496. WILLIAM G. LEWIS[7] (Catherine Gerhart[6]), born 12 January, 1883. He married first, Eva Luella Scheetz, born 26 May, 1884, and died 1 July, 1914. He married secondly, Emma Stoudt, born 1 January, 1895. Lutheran. Butcher. Residence, Perkasie, Pa. Children by first marriage:

i. Austin, b. Sept. 14, 1906.

ii. Winton, b. Aug. 3, 1908.

iii. Kathryn, b. Aug. 8, 1910.

4497. CAROLINE LEWIS[7] (Catherine Gerhart[6]), born 17 February, 1886. She married Mahlon Gulden, born 5 April, 1874. Farmer. Residence, R. D. No. 5, Quakertown, Pa. Children:

i. Paul, b. Jan. 22, 1904.
ii. Russell, b. Sept. 17, 1906.
iii. Oscar, b. Feb. 20, 1908.
iv. Joseph, b. March 25, 1909.
v. William H., b. May 17, 1920.

4498. MELISSA A. MOYER[7] (Milton H. Moyer[6]), born 4 August, 1877. She married Jacob N. Nungesser, born 26 December, 1880. Foreman in organ factory. Residence, 905 Market St., Perkasie, Pa. Children:

i. Milton Howard, b. Aug. 6, 1904.
ii. Charles Edward, b. Aug. 23, 1906.

4499. KATHRYN MOYER[7] (Milton H. Moyer[6]), born 3 March, 1879. She married John D. Derstine, born 13 April, 1882. Carpenter. Reformed. Residence, Chalfont, Pa. Children:

i. Loretta M., b. Nov. 20, 1908.
ii. Kathryn L., b. May 11, 1911.
iii. J. Clyde, b. Nov. 2, 1912.
iv. Ruth E., b. July 19, 1916.

4500. HENRIETTA MOYER[7] (Milton H. Moyer[6]), born 18 June, 1887. She married Rev. Elbert E. Landis, born 26 October, 1886. Lutheran Clergyman. Residence, West Leesport, Pa. Children:

i. Oliver Moyer } b. March 10, 1914.
ii. Olive Moyer }
iii. William Moyer, b. ——; d. April 23, 1915.
iv. Henrietta M., b. Oct. 21, 1916.
v. Ellen M., b. Sept. 24, 1920.
vi. Elbert M., b. Feb. 21, 1923.

4501. ELSIE HARTMAN[7] (Catherine Moyer[6]), born 18 December, 1884. She married Reuben M. Wimmer, born 8 October, 1881. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Children:

i. M. Randolph, b. Jan. 16, 1907.
ii. Kathryn Z., b. Nov. 30, 1912; d. Feb. 4, 1915.

4502. BERTHA HARTMAN[7] (Catherine Moyer[6]), born 10 November, 1886. She married David Morris Oswald, born 27 June, 1885. Piano store. Residence, 515 Walnut St., Perkasie, Pa. Child:

i. Sophia Sara, b. Sept. 28, 1909.

4502a. MARY LUETTA ROTZELL[7] (Henrietta Gerhart[6]), born 27 September, 1879. She married Frank F. Rosenberger, born 20 August, 1893. Farmer. Reformed. Residence, Perkasie, Pa. Children:

i. Roy Franklin, b. July 4, 1903.
ii. Katherine Marie, b. Oct. 4, 1905; d. Dec. 27, 1906.

4503. DR. JACOB OSWIN STEELY[7] (Henrietta Gerhart[6]), born 2 February, 1884. He married Maggie Landis, born 30 December, 1882. Dentist. Reformed. Residence, Quakertown, Pa. Child:

i. Wayne, b. April 7, 1911.

4503a. EMORY CLARENCE GERHART[7] (John Gerhart[6]), born 4 October, 1887. He married Beulah Ada White, born 10 October, 1886. Supt. cigar factory. Reformed. Residence, Perkasie, Pa. Children:

i. John Robert, b. March 31, 1912.
ii. Grady Ralph, b. May 12, 1913.
iii. Joseph Henry, b. June 16, 1916.
iv. Alfred Kenneth, b. April 4, 1919.

4503b. SAMUEL RUSSELL GERHART[7] (S. Oscar Gerhart[6]), born 16 April, 1901. He married, 10 May, 1924, Janet B. Tyndell, born ——. Enlisted in the U. S. Navy, at age of 16 years, as Radio electrician. Served overseas for twenty-seven months. Was on a vessel that was torpedoed and wrecked in the English channel. Was commended for bravery. Residence, ——.

4504. MARY E. SPEIRS[7] (M. Estella Gerhart[6]), born 3 November, 1898.

4505. ELLA AMANDA STUMP[7] (Eliza Keller[6]), born 27 September, 1880. She married Elmer F. Smith, born ——. Farmer. Residence, R. D. No. 5, Quakertown, Pa. Child:

i. Enos Orville, b. Nov. 16, 1899; d. Feb. 8, 1900.

4506. AGNES K. STUMP[7] (Eliza Keller[6]), born 30 August, 1888. She married Frank F. Smith, born 1 March, 1883. Farmer. Residence, R. D. No. 5, Quakertown, Pa. Children:

i. Estella Mae, b. May 25, 1907.
ii. Helen S., b. Jan. 17, 1910; d. April 30, 1914.

4507. ETHEL M. HAGER[7] (Samuel Hager[6]), born ——. She married —— Ford, born ——. Residence, ——.

4508. HARRY HAFLER[7] (Emma Hager[6]), born 7 September, 1875. He married Ida Eisenhard, born 23 November, ——. Coal dealer. Residence, Bingen, Pa. Children:

i. LeRoy, b. June 29, 1902.
ii. Winfield, b. Aug. 24, 1913.

4509. ERWIN HAFLER[7] (Emma Hager[6]), born 22 January, 1879. He married —— Heft, born — May, 1889. Freight clerk. Lutheran. Residence, 530 W. Auburn St., Allentown, Pa. Children:

i. Constant, b. Jan. 15, 1912.
ii. Clyde, b. July 12, 1914.

4510. HARVEY H. WIMMER[7] (Mary Hager[6]), born 29 August, 1882. He married Emma B. Delp, born 31 January, 1886. Residence, Hatfield, Pa. Children:

i. Howard D., b. Feb. 25, 1906.
ii. Grace D., b. April 1, 1908.
iii. Elsie D., b. Dec. 9, 1911.
iv. Lillian Mae, b. Nov. 21, 1913.
v. George, b. March 26, 1915.
vi. Paul Wayne, b. Oct. 8, 1917.
vii. Warren Richard, b. Aug. 1, 1920.
viii. William Henry, b. Aug. 13, 1922.

4511. LOTTIE ELIZABETH WIMMER[7] (Mary Hager[6]), born 7 July, 1886. She married —— Rau, born ——.

4512. KATIE NELDA WIMMER[7] (Mary Hager[6]), born 30 July, 1888. She married Rhein C. Freed, born ——. Residence, Souderton, Pa.

4513. SADIE ELLEN WIMMER[7] (Mary Hager[6]), born 7 November, 1891. She married George Kulp, born ——. Residence, ——.

4514. CLARA MAY WIMMER[7] (Mary Hager[6]), born 1 August, 1893. She married Edwin R. Pennepacker, born 11 January, 1890. Carpenter. Residence, Telford, Pa. Child:

i. Ralph, b. May 9, 1922.

4515. IDA NAOMI WIMMER[7] (Mary Hager[6]), born 5 March,

1896. She married Paul Ahlum, born 23 September, 1894. Salesman. Lutheran. Residence, 402 Juniper St., Quakertown, Pa. Child:

i. Robert Paul, b. April 19, 1922.

4516. MARY ELLEN ROSENBERGER[7] (Henry B. Rosenberger[6]), born 7 May, 1883. She married, 15 March, 1913, Samuel Bader, born ——. Reformed. Residence, ——. Children:

i. Samuel,
ii. Warren,

4517. WILLIAM HENRY ROSENBERGER[7] (Henry B. Rosenberger[6]), born 13 June, 1887. He married, 29 December, 1908, Ella Haiman, born ——. Residence, ——. Children:

i. Mabel,
ii. Dorothea,
iii. Henry,
iv. Kathryn,

4518. IDA FLORENCE ROSENBERGER[7] (Henry B. Rosenberger[6]), born 11 June, 1890. She married, June 15, 1912, Grover C. Miller, born ——. Reformed. Residence, ——. Children:

i. Mary Elizabeth,
ii. Charles,

4519. EMMA IRENE ROSENBERGER[7] (Henry B. Rosenberger[6]), born 6 September, 1894. She married, 16 March, 1918, Warren Wisler, born ——. Lutheran. Residence, ——. Children:

i. Dorothy,
ii. Warren,

4520. ARTHUR C. BERGEY[7] (Henry K. Bergey[6]), born 13 April, 1884. He married Emma Harr, born 5 June, 1885. Machinist. Reformed. Residence, 3909 N. 7th St., Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

i. David Edward, b. Feb. 19, 1912.
ii. Robert H., b. Nov. 7, 1914.
iii. Arthur H., b. May 29, 1920.

4521. MAMIE C. BERGEY[7] (Henry K. Bergey[6]), born 7 April, 1885. She married Harvey C. Nyce, born 20 June, 1872. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Children:

i. Claude, b. Jan. 19, 1905.
ii. Donald, b. June 16, 1908.
iii. Mary, b. Oct. 28, 1911.

4522. HENRY C. BERGEY[7] (Henry K. Bergey[6]), born 29 March, 1887. He married Eva Souder, born 6 June, 1887. Machinist. Reformed. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Child:

i. Ellis, b. Dec. 3, 1920.

4523. MICHAEL C. BERGEY[7] (Henry K. Bergey[6]), born 10 December, 1895. He married Elizabeth Alter, born 17 January, 1897. Served in Battery E., 311th F. A., 79th Div. and 414th Telegraph Battn. Served in France. R. R. telegraph operator. Residence, 31 W. 3d St., Lansdale, Pa. No issue.

4524. REX C. BERGEY[7] (Michael K. Bergey[6]), born 16 October, 1890. He married Dorothy Considine, born 30 December, 1892. Mechanical Engineer. Residence, 426 Borland St., Pitttsburgh, Pa.

4525. MAUDE N. BERGEY[7] (Michael K. Bergey[6]), born 11 March, 1892. She married Charles A. Burrous, Jr., born 15 July, 1894. Episcopal. Sect. and Treas., Oyster Shell Products Co., Philadelphia. In U. S. Navy during the World War; Petty Officer, U. S. N. R. F. Residence, Brookline Manor, Pa. Child:

i. Mary Lois, b. Jan. 27, 1921.

4526. STANLEY BERGEY[7] (Michael K. Bergey[6]), born 12 April, 1896. He married ——, born ——. Residence, ——.

4527. WILLIAM KENNETH MOYER[7] (Annie B. Johnson[6]), born 20 January, 1892. He married Sallie Shelly, born 10 October, 1895. Residence, Souderton, Pa. No issue.

4528. DANIEL WESLEY MOYER[7] (Annie B. Johnson[6]), born 18 January, 1894. He married Mae Brey, born 1 June, 1894. Funeral Director. Lutheran. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Children:

i. Dorothy, b. Aug. 10, 1913; d. Aug. 11, 1913.
ii. Florence, b. Sept. 9, 1914.
iii. William K., b. Feb. 23, 1916.
iv. Robert Wesley, b. March 10, 1918.
v. Kathryn Jean, b. April 22, 1921.

4529. ELMER MININGER[7] (Elizabeth B. Bergey[6]), born 5 July, 1883. He married Emma Willauer, born 25 January, 1882. (See No. 2853.)

CHARLES A. BURROUS, Jr., AND
MAUDE (BERGEY) BURROUS

4530. ALICE MININGER[7] (Elizabeth B. Bergey[6]), born 22 November, 1885. She married Henry Willauer, born 4 May, 1884. (See No. 2854.)

4531. KATE B. MININGER[7] (Elizabeth B. Bergey[6]), born 22 September, 1887. She married Henry Warren S. Reed, born 26 August, 1891. Lutheran. Residence, Lansdale, Pa. Children:

i. Howard, b. April 10, 1917.
ii. Laura, b. Oct. 8, 1919.
iii. Alverda, b. Aug. 22, 1921.
iv. Marvin, b. May 15, 1923.

4531a. REINHART MININGER[7] (Elizabeth B. Bergey[6]), born 30 January, 1897, and died 29 January, 1919. Inducted into the U. S. Army during the World War.

4532. ABRAHAM LINCOLN GEHMAN[7] (Amelia B. Bergey[6]), born 31 July, 1890. He married Lizzie Hunsicker, born 14 August, 1889. Graduate of Franconia township Public Schools, 1903; Souderton High School, 1904; Franklin and Marshall College, A.B., 1909. Assistant Principal, Reedsville, Pa., High School, 1909-1911; taught Latin and Mathematics, Franklin and Marshall Academy, 1911-1913; Principal, Belleville High School, Souderton High School, Ambler High School. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Children:

i. Sara, b. May 29, 1914.
ii. Jean, b. June 17, 1917.
iii. Hugh, b. Sept. 15, 1920.

4533. FLORENCE GEHMAN[7] (Amelia B. Bergey[6]), born 13 May, 1892. She married Frederic Howe Kift, born 4 January, 1889. Office executive. Residence, 537 Gallion Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa. Child:

i. Josephine, b. Aug. 17, 1919.

4534. MAME BERGEY[7] (Edwin B. Bergey[6]), born ——. She married Edgar Byer, born ——. Residence, ——.

4435. BESSIE BERGEY[7] (Edwin B. Bergey[6]), born ——. She married Ralph Emerson, born ——. Residence, ——.

4536. ALVERDA BERGEY[7] (Edwin B. Bergey[6]), born 15 May' 1893. She married Ellsworth Geyer, born 19 August, 1889. Carpenter. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Norristown, Pa. Child:

i. Pearl Virgene, b. April 24, 1917.

4537. WILLIAM W. BERGEY[7] (Henry B. Bergey[6]), born 7 March, 1891. Soldier in U. S. Army during the World War.

4538. ELIZABETH W. BERGEY[7] (Henry B. Bergey[6]), born 21 July, 1897. She married S. Clifford Kratz, born 21 June, 1896. Foreman, Rotary Shear Dept., Budd & Co. Lutheran. Residence, Glenside, Pa. Children:

i. Wilbur Luther, b. May 8, 1918.
ii. Catherine Arlene, b. Oct. 13, 1922.

4539. AMANDUS W. BERGEY[7] (Jonas B. Bergey[6]), born 28 January, 1902. He married Sallie Mae Clemmer, born 28 January, 1903. Clerk. Mennonite. Residence, Harleysville, Pa. Child:

i. Elizabeth C., b. Nov. 20, 1922.

4540. ELLA MOYER[7] (Lizzie W. Bergey[6]), born 26 January, 1886. She married Abram M. Landis, born 8 April, 1886. Mennonite. Farmer. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Souderton, Pa. Child:

i. (Adopted) Martha S., b. Feb. 5, 1909.

4541. ALICE MOYER[7] (Lizzie W. Bergey[6]), born 23 September, 1887. She married Tyson D. Hackman, born 4 March, 1885. Mennonite. Farmer. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Telford, Pa. Children:

i. Laverne N., b. May 17, 1908.
ii. Beula May, b. March 11, 1911.
iii. Floyd M., b. Feb. 8, 1916.

4542. ELIZABETH B. MOYER[7] (Lizzie W. Bergey[6]), born 3 December, 1892. She married Jonas L. Shoemaker, born 14 August, 1891. Mennonite. Farmer. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Souderton, Pa. (See No. 5150.) Children:

i. Curtis M., b. Oct. 1, 1914.
ii. Abraham M., b. April 9, 1918.
iii. Jonas Harry, b. June 26, 1921.

4543. HARRY B. MOYER[7] (Lizzie W. Bergey[6]), born 27 August, 1895. He married Kate N. Goshow, born 17 January, 1896. Mennonite. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Souderton, Pa. Children:

i. Carl G., b. May 11, 1919.
ii. Linford G., b. Oct. 12, 1921.

4544. EZRA A. BERGEY[7] (Sylvester W. Bergey[6]), born 13 June,

1899. He married Minnie Tyson Moyer, born 23 January, 1899. Miller and farmer. Lower Skippack Mennonite church. Residence, Mainland, Pa. Child:

i. Evelyn Pearl, b. Sept. 19, 1922.

4545. HELENA A. BERGEY[7] (Sylvester W. Bergey[6]), born 7 August, 1900, and died 17 July, 1924. She married Wilmer Landis Kriebel, born 26 May, 1896. Butcher. Served as Ambulance driver in France during the World War. Residence, Hatfield, Pa. (See No. 5526.) Child:

i. Robert B., b. April 7, 1923.

4546. ADA B. LANDIS[7] (Amanda W. Bergey[6]), born 9 November, 1901. She married Claude H. Beyer, born 29 August, 1899. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Norristown, Pa.

4547. ALVERDA D. BERGEY[7] (Isaac U. Bergey[6]), born 6 January, 1891. She married, 29 June, 1912, Russell H. Sell, son of Henry and Annie (Hunsberger), born 7 July, 1885. Farmer. Reformed. Residence, Bergey, Pa. Child:

i. Violet Anita, b. Sept. 23, 1912.

4548. HENRY EMERSON BERGEY[7] (Ambrose U. Bergey[6]), born 9 December, 1895. He married, 26 May, 1917, Emma H. Godshall, daughter of William, born 30 November, 1898. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Children:

i. Chester G., b. Nov. 11, 1917.
ii. Mildred G., b. June 3, 1922.

4549. CLIFFORD C. BERGEY[7] (Wilson S. Bergey[6]), born 21 December, 1894. He married Ruth Stout, born 25 December, 1897. Draftsman. Residence, Line Lexington, Pa.

4550. OLIVE C. BERGEY[7] (Wilson S. Bergey[6]), born 22 January, 1898. She married, 28 April, 1923, William A. Gum, III, born 3 July, 1898. Insurance. Residence, Line Lexington, Pa.

4551. BESSIE B. BISHOP[7] (Sallie S. Bergey[6]), born 13 September, 1884. She married William James Weand, born 1 October, 1878. Moulder. Residence, Lansdale, Pa. Children:

i. Kermit B., b. Feb. 2, 1910.
ii. Allen B., b. May 1, 1911; d. Aug. 27, 1911.

iii. Ethel B., b. Aug. 13, 1914.
iv. Margaret B., b. Jan. 17, 1920.

4552. EVA B. BISHOP[7] (Sallie S. Bergey[6]), born 11 July, 1888. She married George Stone Heckler, born 7 January, 1883. Steam fitter. Methodist. Residence, Lansdale, Pa. Child:

i. Leroy B., b. Jan. 31, 1909; d. Sept. 28, 1915.

4553. MATILDA B. BISHOP[7] (Sallie S. Bergey[6]) born 5 February, 1890. She married Harvey Swartley Moyer, born 8 April, 1892. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Line Lexington, Pa. Children:

i. Charles B., b. July 26, 1916.
ii. Eva B., b. April 5, 1918.
iii. Floyd B., b. July 14, 1922.

4554. REINHART B. BISHOP[7] (Sallie S. Bergey[6]), born 5 March, 1892. He married Kate Ruth, born 19 November, 1892. Was drafted for service in the U. S. Army during the World War but claimed to be a conscientious objector. He was sent to the Detention Camp at Camp Meade, Md., and later transferred to a farm in Maryland. After the Armistice was signed he was returned to Camp Meade and discharged. Machinist. Mennonite. Residence, Lansdale, Pa. Child:

i. J. Russell, b. Dec. 6, 1920.

4555. PAUL B. BISHOP[7] (Sallie S. Bergey[6]), born 12 March, 1894. He married Edna Brey, born 4 August, 1897. Automobile mechanic. Residence, Lansdale, Pa.

4556. JONAS B. BISHOP[7] (Sallie S. Bergey[6]), born 12 May, 1895. He married Lelah Naylor, born ——. Tailor. Mennonite. Drafted and sent to camp in Missouri for service during the World War. Residence, Cleveland, O.

4557. GLADYS B. BISHOP[7] (Sallie S. Bergey[6]), born 19 January, 1898. She married Harvey Moll, born ——. Residence, Lansdale, Pa.

4558. ROBERT B. BISHOP[7] (Sallie S. Bergey[6]), born 8 July, 1900. He married Irene Rittenhouse, born 2 October, 1898. Machinist. Mennonite. Residence, Lansdale, Pa. Children:

i. Robert R., b. April 26, 1921.
ii. Walter R., b. Aug. 16, 1922.

4559. LESTER K. BERGEY[7] (Reinhart S. Bergey[6]), born 20 September, 1894. Was drafted for service during the World War and entered on duty ahead of his turn, 13 December, 1917. Sent to Camp Meade, Md., later he entered the Officers' Training Camp at Camp Hancock, Augusta, Ga., where he served for five months. Discharged, 14 December, 1918.

4560. HOBART B. BERGEY[7] (Reinhart S. Bergey[6]), born 18 October, 1895. He married, 7 May, 1921, Anna Belle Rosenberger, born ——. Enlisted in the U. S. army, at Philadelphia, Pa., 3 June, 1918. Sent to Camp Laurel, Md. Sailed for France from Port Richmond, Philadelphia, Pa., 12 July, 1918, with 57th Engineers. Transferred to 124th Transportation Corps. Embarked at Brest, 1 July, 1919, and landed at Boston, Mass., 14 July, 1919. Sent to Camp Devon, then transferred to Camp Dix, N. J., and discharged, 17 July, 1919. Residence, Colmar, Pa.

4561. KATIE M. BERGEY[7] (Eli L. Bergey[6]), born 9 July, 1887. She married —— Gravener, born ——. Residence, 1429 Mt. Vernon St., Philadelphia, Pa.

4562. MILTON M. BERGEY[7] (Eli L. Bergey[6]), born 23 October, 1888. He married Lulu M. Armley, born 23 October, 1890. Steam fitter. Residence, 111 Hirst Ave., E. Lansdowne, Pa. Children:

i. Mildred S., b. Nov. 4, 1911.
ii. Grace S., b. Dec. 21, 1913; d. May 19, 1914.
iii. Milton M., Jr., b. Nov. 18, 1918.

4563. MARY M. BERGEY[7] (Eli L. Bergey[6]), born 9 November, 1890. She married Harry Y. Rowles, born 22 October, 1882. Machinist. Lutheran. Residence, Holland and Randolph Sts., Crum Lynn, Pa. Children:

i. Cecelia Elizabeth, b. Sept. 27, 1908.
ii. Charles Henry, b. Sept. 17, 1910.
iii. Harry Earle, b. Feb. 18, 1914.
iv. Paul } b. June 28, 1918; and died same day.
v. Howard }
vi. William Norman, b. Sept. 8, 1921.

4564. EVA BERGEY[7] (Eli L. Bergey[6]), born 15 August, 1892. She married —— Harriman, born ——. Residence, 326 N. 60 St., Philadelphia, Pa.

4565. SAMUEL M. BERGEY[7] (Eli L. Bergey[6]), born 21 July, 1893. He married Charlotte M. Simkins, born 5 October, 1892. Machinist. Lutheran. Residence, Franklinville, N. J. Children.

i. Marjorie Kathryn, b. Dec. 14, 1921.

ii. Samuel Miller, Jr., b. March 8, 1923.

4566. J. HARVEY BERGEY[7] (Eli L. Bergey[6]), born 28 January, 1898. He married ——, born ——. Residence, 1429 Mt. Vernon St., Philadelphia, Pa.

4567. EVA MAY GRATER[7] (Elnora L. Bergey[6]), born 15 May, 1897. She married, 30 June, 1917, Le Roy R. Tyson, born ——. Residence, Glenside, Pa.

4568. ANNA B. GRATER[7] (Elnora L. Bergey[6]), born 12 December, 1903. She married, 23 June, 1923, Ernest H. Hetrick, born ——. Residence, Spring City, Pa.

4569. MABEL B. SMITH[7] (Margaret L. Bergey[6]), born 23 April, 1896. She married Paul S. Kopenhaver, born 9 June, 1896. Soldier in the U. S. Army during the World War. Carpenter. Brethren church. Residence, 22 Eckert Ave., Abington, Pa. Child:

i. Harold Paul, b. Oct. 25, 1923.

4570. BESSIE B. SMITH[7] (Margaret L. Bergey[6]), born 6 May, 1898. She married Lawrence R. Walt, born 28 September, 1892. Soldier in the U. S. Army during the World War. Moulder. Reformed. Residence, Collegeville, Pa. Child:

i. Beatrice Arline, b. April 18, 1921.

4571. WILLIAM HENRY RICKART[7] (Mary Friedt[6]), born 6 May, 1875, and died 22 August, 1900. He married, 3 July, 1900, Elizabeth Rhoads, born ——. Buried at Wadsworth, O. No issue.

4572. ELIZABETH RICKART[7] (Mary Friedt[6]), born 1 April, 1877. She married first, 5 December, 1902, Henry Burton Harper, born 23 September, 1878, and died 25 December, 1907. Mennonite. Child by first husband:

i. Mary Alice, b. Feb. 19, 1906.

Elizabeth Rickart married secondly, 2 March, 1912, Milton H. Fritchman, born 3 July, 1876. Served in the Hosp. Corps, U. S. Army from 1902 to 1905. Painter. Residence, Wadsworth, O. No issue.

4573. LAURA RICKART[7] (Mary Friedt[6]), born 27 March, 1888. She married, 8 January, 1908, Warren C. Lance, born 2 July, 1886. Residence, Medina, O. Children:

i. Wayland Nelson, b. Nov. 25, 1909.
ii. Leonard Virgil, b. Oct. 28, 1911.
iii. Nellie Evelyn, b. Sept. 1, 1913.
iv. Franklin, b. June 5, 1915.
v. Charles Allen, b. Feb. 8, 1918.
vi. Robert Edward, b. Jan. 26, 1920.
vii. William Warren, b. March 15, 1922.

4574. IDA B. FRIEDT[7] (William K. Friedt[6]), born 7 April, 1893. She married Carl Fulton, born 25 November, 1887. Farmer. Lutheran. Residence, R. D., Seville, O. Child:

i. Marvin Eugene, b. April 28, 1923.

4575. BERTHA E. FRIEDT[7] (William K. Friedt[6]), born 21 November, 1900. She married Paul Fulton, born 25 September, 1900. Farmer. Lutheran. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Medina, O. Child:

i. Virginia May, b. April 28, 1923.

4576. ANNIE HARTZELL[7] (Katie S. Freed[6]), born ——. She married Charles Heath, born ——. Residence, ——.

4577. WAYNE FREED[7] (Henry S. Freed[6]), born ——.

4578. ANNIE FREED[7] (Henry S. Freed[6]), born ——. She married Harvey Kratz, born ——. Residence, Skippack, Pa.

4579. WILLIAM HOWARD FREED[7] (Christian S. Freed[6]), born 5 April, 1879. He married Lera Hartman, born —— . Residence, Elroy, Pa.

4580. ANNA BERTHA FREED[7] (Christian S. Freed[6]), born 29 May, 1882. She married Harry Landis, born 7 August, 1881. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Children:

5727. i. Mabel, mar. Warren Ziegler.
5728. ii. Norman, mar. Ethel V. Hendricks.
iii. Henry, b. April 24, 1907.
iv. Emma, b. July 25, 1912.

4581. MARY ALICE FREED[7] (Christian S. Freed[6]), born 10

September, 1884. She married Alfred Shelly, born 27 January, 1884. Foreman, cigar packing. Lutheran. Residence, Lawn Ave., Sellersville, Pa. Child:

i. Mervin Leon, b. July 30, 1909.

4582. ELMER EUGENE FREED[7] (Christian S. Freed[6]), born 23 September, 1886. Inducted into the U. S. Army, at Lansdale, Pa., 2 November, 1917, and sent to Camp Meade. Pvt. Hdg. Co., 316 Inf., 79th Div. Sent to Camp Hancock, 1 April, 1918, and assigned to Co. A., 109th Inf., 28th Div. Sent to Camp Upton for about a week. Left Hoboken for France, 3 May, 1918. Landed in Liverpool, Eng., 16 May. About a week later was sent to Calais, France. Trained until July. In action in Champagne-Marne drive and received a shrapnel wound of the leg and was in the hospital for three weeks. Took part in the Aisne-Marne and the Meuse-Argonne offensives. Left St. Nazaire, France, and landed at Philadelphia, Pa., 3 May, 1919. Sent to Camp Dix and discharged 19 May, 1919. Residence, Souderton, Pa.

4583. CHRIST NORMAN FREED[7] (Christian S. Freed[6]), born 6 March, 1890. He married Clara Anglemoyer, born 1 September, 1889. Carpenter. Lutheran. Residence, 2620 Colorado St., Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

i. Edward, b. Jan. 24, 1910.
ii. Mildred } b. Nov. 6, 1914.
iii. Myrtle }
iv. Mazie, b. April 2, 1918.
v. Elaine, b. June 2, 1920.
vi. Edith, b. March 19, 1922.

4584. OSA ROSCOE CLARK[7] (Lydia Celia Freed[6]), born 12 October, 1882. She married Dr. Roscoe Townley Nichols, born 28 February, 1881. Divorced in 1918. Christian church. Mrs. Nichols served as county chairman of Woman's Work, Red Cross, and of Victory Loan Drive, during the World War. Residence, 604 Washington St., Liberal, Kans. Children:

i. Harry Dale, b. March 15, 1904.
ii. Alice Cecelia, b. Aug. 22, 1905.
iii. Roscoe Townley, Jr., Dec. 14, 1907.

4585. OTIS OPULE CLARK[7] (Lydia Celia Freed[6]), born 4 June, 1883. He married Eva Johns, born 8 January, 1882. Christian church. Residence, Canadian, Tex. Child:

i. Miriam Royal, b. May 25, 1909.

4586. FRIEND FLORENCE FREED[7] (John Edwin Freed[6]), born 11 November, 1888. She married Dr. D—— A. Tyler, born ——. Residence, ——.

4587. LOYAL EDWIN FREED[7] (John Edwin Freed[6]), born 9 December, 1889. He married Lilian Seney, born 26 December, 1896. Cattle dealer. Residence, Kansas City, Mo. No issue.

4588. JOHN GEISINGER FREED[7] (John Edwin Freed[6]), born 20 February, 1891. He married Hester Sally Oliver, born 14 September, 1890. Pvt., U. S. Army Med. Corps, at Camp Greenleaf. Plymouth Brethren. Attorney-at-law. Residence, 1117 E. 34th St., Kansas City, Mo.

4589. LILLIAN MYRTLE FREED[7] (John Edwin Freed[6]), born 25 May, 1892. She married John B. Spaeth, born 26 October, 1888. Druggist. Catholic. Residence, Halstead, Kans. Child:

i. John Bernard, Jr., b. July 6, 1915.

4590. PAUL VRENDENBURG FREED[7] (John Edwin Freed[6]), born 27 November, 1893. He married Effie Alene Flenniken, born 8 February, 1899. Manager Battery Co. South Methodist church. Entered U. S. Army, 9 May, 1917. Commissioned 1st Lieut., Inf., 15 August, 1917. Was overseas one month and participated in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Discharged 23 July, 1919. Now 1st Lieut O. R. C., Co. B., 408th Inf., 102nd Div. Residence, Chillicothe, Mo. Child:

i. Paul Edwin, b. Jan. 31, 1923.

4591. ONIDA RUTH FREED[7] (John Edwin Freed[6]), born 11 August, 1896. She married Joseph C. Beery, born 3 November, 1892. Live stock dealer. Christian church. Residence, Kansas City, Mo. No issue.

4592. THEODORE ROOSEVELT FREED[7] (John Edwin Freed[6]), born 5 April, 1901. Served in the U. S. Navy during the World War.

4593. PHILIP LAWRENCE FREED[7] (John Edwin Freed[6]), born 25 August, 1905. Serving in U. S. Naval Training Station, San Diego, Calif.

4594. MAHLON L. HELLER[7] (Mary Friedt[6]), born ——.

4595. CORA HELLER[7] (Mary Friedt[6]), born 14 August, 1880, and died 5 March, 1913. She married Daniel Hout, born ——. Residence, ——.

4596. ELIZABETH HELLER[7] (Mary Friedt[6]), born 27 July, 1882. She married George Boden, born ——. Residence, 94 Walnut St., Barberton, Ohio.

4596a. LAWRENCE G. HELLER[7] (Mary Friedt[6]), born 23 April, 1884. Residence, R. D. No. 4, Albany, Oregon.

4596b. JOSEPH R. HELLER[7] (Mary Friedt[6]), born 18 June, 1886. Residence, R. D., Barberton, Ohio.

4596c. ARTHUR I. HELLER[7] (Mary Friedt[6]), born 21 June, 1889. Residence, Doylestown, Ohio.

4596d. GETTUS W. HELLER[7] (Mary Friedt[6]), born 20 October, 1891. Residence, ——, Ohio.

4596e. CARMON F. HELLER[7] (Mary Friedt[6]), born 11 June, 1894. Residence, Doylestown, Ohio.

4596f. MARGARET HELLER[7] (Mary Friedt[6]), born 2 April, 1901. She married Herbert Everhard, born ——. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Wadsworth, Ohio.

4596g. ADA HELLER[7] (Amanda Friedt[6]), born 3 August, 1881. She married —— Miller, born ——. Foreman, Quaker Oats Co. Residence, 852 Maple Ave., Akron, O. Child:

i. Delbert, b. Feb. 21, 1916.

4596h. BERTHA HELLER[7] (Amanda Friedt[6]), born 5 August, 1883. She married —— Crouch, born ——. Seventh Day Adventist. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Petosky, Mich. Child:

i. Leo, b. ——.

4596i. EFFIE HELLER[7] (Amanda Friedt[6]), born 19 July, 1888. She married —— Anderson, born ——. Barber. Seventh Day Adventist. Residence, 537 Euclid Ave., Akron, O. Children:

i. Grace, b. Sept. 15, 1907.
ii. Ruth Arline, b. May 28, 1914.
iii. Gladys Marie, b. Feb. 4, 1917.

4596j. FERDINAND G. HELLER[7] (Amanda Friedt[6]), born 31 March, 1893. He married ——, born ——. In U. S. Army during the World War. Left Akron, O., 29 May, 1918, for Camp Gordon, Atlanta, Ga. Went overseas from New York, 22 July, 1918. Was reported missing; later located in hospital. Returned to New York, 21 February, 1919. Residence, 550 Wildwood Ave., Akron, O. Children:

i. Irvin, b. June 21, 1921.
ii. Helen, b. June 21, 1924.

4597. RUBY FRIEDT[7] (David Friedt[6]), born 12 January, 1887. She married John H. Sense, born 6 June, 1885. Farmer. Lutheran. Residence, Wadsworth, O. Children:

i. Elmer John, b. Oct. 8, 1908.
ii. Lillian Barbara, b. June 6, 1910.
iii. Esther Elnora, b. July 23, 1912.
iv. Bernice Loretta, b. March 20, 1915.

4598. GEORGE JACOB FRIEDT[7] (David Friedt[6]), born 21 November, 1889. He married Ethel Huffman, born 13 September, 1894. Church of Christ. Carpenter. Residence, Wadsworth, Ohio. Children:

i. June Ellen, b. June 21, 1915.
ii. Virginia De Lite, b. Oct. 7, 1917.
iii. George J., Jr., b. Dec. 27, 1920.

4599. LORETTA L. FRIEDT[7] (David Friedt[6]), born 23 February, 1893. She married Henry Albert Stuver, born 26 August, 1891. Carpenter. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Wadsworth, O.

4600. JESSIE M. FRIEDT[7] (David Friedt[6]), born 24 August, 1895. She married Asa Carl Frantz, born 10 January, 1895. Machinist. Reformed. Residence, 112 N. Pardee St., Wadsworth, Ohio. Child:

i. Henry Asa, b. July 16, 1916.

4601. FLOSSIE C. FRIEDT[7] (David Friedt[6]), born 24 April, 1898. She married Earl T. Foster, born 6 May, 1876. Brass polisher. Residence, 252 N. Lyman St., Wadsworth, O. Child:

i. Juanita G., b. June 24, 1916.

4602. LILLIAN A. FRIEDT[7] (David Friedt[6]), born 31 October,

1903. She married Ernest Robert Bault, born 9 May, 1903. Block feeder. Reformed. Residence, 112 N. Pardee St., Wadsworth, O. Child:

i. Robert Hollis, b. Feb. 9, 1922.

4503. HARRY SHELLY[7] (Elvina Friedt[6]), born 1 January, 1892. He married Leona Morrison, born 5 June, 1891. Mennonite. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Wadsworth, O. Children:

i. Marjorie, b. March 18, 1910.
ii. Delbert, b. July 10, 1917.
iii. Willis, b. March 22, 1920.
iv. Alice, b. June 29, 1923.

4604. BERT SHELLY[7] (Elvina Friedt[6]), born 5 January, 1894. He married, 15 March, 1915, Emma Wolf, born 23 September, 1894. Mennonite. Residence, Wadsworth, O. Child:

i. Dorothy, b. Oct. 3, 1918.

4605. EARL SHELLY[7] (Elvina Friedt[6]), born 31 July, 1898. He married, 18 March, 1923, Arline Hall, born 1 June, 1905. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Wadsworth, O.

4606. ELMER F. NIXON[7] (Sarah Friedt[6]), born 29 September, 1886. He married Cora Gerberch, born 9 January, 1886. Lutheran. Baker. Residence, 302 W. Linda Vista Ave., Alhambra, Calif. Children:

i. Lucille, b. Dec. 24, 1908.
ii. Jay, b. June 3, 1910.
iii. Lois, b. Jan. 24, 1914.
iv. Dwight, b. Nov. 13, 1917.
v. Ralph, b. Jan. 3, 1923.

4607. HERBERT NIXON[7] (Sarah Friedt[6]), born 21 June, 1889. He married Lena Brouse, born 8 March, 1888. Reformed. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Wadsworth, O. Child:

i. Beryl, b. June 6, 1915.

4608. LLOYD C. NIXON[7] (Sarah Friedt[6]), born 20 October, 1891. He married Velma J. Smith, born 29 March, 1893. Reformed. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Wadsworth, O. Children:

i. Marion, b. Nov. 11, 1912.
ii. Marie, b. Jan. 14, 1915.

iii. Harold, b. March 18, 1916.
iv. Raymond, b. Sept. 26, 1918.
v. Boyd, b. Sept. 22, 1920.
vi. Dorothy, Feb. 23, 1923.

4609. MAE E. NIXON[7] (Sarah Friedt[6]), born 4 March, 1894. She married Raymond C. Smith, born 30 August, 1891. Disciples church. Address, Box 27, R. D. No. 1, Niles, O. Child:
i. Thomas E., b. Dec. 24, 1921.

4610. DESSIE FRIEDT[7] (Christian Friedt[6]), born 14 June, 1886. She married Bird Smith, born 5 September, 1883. Moulder. Congregational. Residence, Medina, O. Children:
5729. i. Lucille, mar. —— Wyatt.
ii. Harry K., b. Jan. 27, 1906.
iii. Josephine, b. Feb. 14, 1908.
iv. Mabel, b. March 29, 1909.
v. Florence, b. May 18, 1913.
vi. Robert, b. Aug. 10, 1919.

4611. NELLIE FRIEDT[7] (Christian Friedt[6]), born 19 January, 1890. She married William Kindig, born 8 April, 1889. Laborer. Residence, ——. Children:
i. Ruth, b. March 14, 1917.
ii. William, Jr., b. April 1, 1923.

4612. BLAKE FRIEDT[7] (Christian Friedt[6]), born 12 August, 1891. He married Celia Watters, born 25 January, 1899. Carpenter. Served in the U. S. Army during the World War in France and Germany. Residence, Medina, O. Children:
i. Robert, b. July 26, 1922.
ii. Blake, Jr., b. Nov. 26, 1923.

4613. PARK FRIEDT[7] (Christian Friedt[6]), born 22 March, 1897. He married Doris Johnson, born 25 April, 1900. Mechanic. Residence, Medina, O. No issue.

4614. BERT R. SCOTT[7] (Elizabeth Friedt[6]), born 23 October, 1885. He married Harriett Middleton, born 28 April, 1883. Dry cleaner. Residence, Avalon, Catalina Island, Calif. Children:
i. Bert R., Jr., b. July 7, 1902.
ii. Isabell E., b. July 17, 1904.
iii. Dorothy M., b. Sept. 30, 1907.

4615. IRENE PEARL SCOTT[7] (Elizabeth Friedt[6]), born 1 January, 1890. She married Peter Joseph Garvin, born 17 March, 1879. Oil driller. Residence, 710 Santa Barbara St., Santa Paula, Calif. Child:

i. Peter Joseph, Jr., b. Jan. 11, 1922.

4616. VERNON FLOYD FREED[7] (Abraham Freed[6]), born 14 May, 1887. He married Maude Triplett, born 14 July, 1887. Residence, 32 N. 11th St., Kenmore, O. Children:

i. Ruth, b. Jan. 12, 1912.
ii. Harold, b. March 25, 1919.

4617. NINA FREED[7] (Abraham Freed[6]), born 10 May, 1889. She married Leonard Rutledge, born 1 September, 1891. Brass finisher. Residence, Wadsworth, O. Child:

i. Lela Merdine, b. March 29, 1917.

4618. DOROTHY MAE FREED[7] (Abraham Freed[6]), born 10 April, 1896. She married Walter Bushnell, born 15 December, 1891. Soldier in U. S. Army during the World War. Served in France for one year. Rubber works employee. Residence, 112 N. 24th St., Kenmore, O. Child:

i. Betty Jane, b. Nov. 4, 1923.

4619. NORMAN HOUSEWORTH[7] (Lovina Friedt[6]), born 5 December, 1879. He married June 18, 1901, Sylvia B. Lance, born 4 February, 1882. Plumber. United Brethren Church. Residence, Rittman, O. Children:

i. Henry Newton, b. July 18, 1902.
ii. Lester Monroe, b. Nov. 1, 1904; d. Dec. 29, 1904.
iii. Stanley Warren, b. Nov. 26, 1907.
iv. Rittman Wayne, b. March 8, 1912.
v. Sarah Etheyne, b. March 8, 1915.
vi. Julia Mae, b. April 24, 1923.

4620. SADIE HOUSEWORTH[7] (Lovina Friedt[6]), born 21 November, 1882. She married Reuben Beck, born 27 September, 1878. Laborer. Methodist. Residence, Chippewa Lake, O. Child:

i. Infant son, b. June 11, 1905; died same day.

4621. BESSIE HOUSEWORTH[7] (Lovina Friedt[6]), born 30 January, 1906. She married Arnett Ferguson, born 10 February,

1901. Laborer. United Brethren Church. Residence, Chippewa Lake. Ohio.

4622. WILLIAM HOUSEWORTH[7] (Lovina Friedt[6]), born 19 January, 1890, and died 27 December, 1913. He married Elzora Myers, born 6 October, 1891. Church of Christ. Buried at Rittman, O. Residence, Wadsworth, O. Child:

i. Lovina M., b. Oct. 30, 1911.

4623. HARVEY ELTON FRIEDT[7] (Elias M. Friedt[6]), born 25 October, 1892. He married Emma Brubaker, born 19 October, 1893. Carpenter. Mennonite. Residence, 225 Lyman St., Wadsworth, O. (See No. 4802.) Children:

i. Irene Elizabeth, b. July 27, 1914.
ii. Infant daughter, b. March 15, 1916; d. March 17, 1916.
iii. Myron Beecher, b. Oct. 21, 1918.
iv. Merle Wade, b. May 23, 1920.

4624. JOHN FREDERICK BECK[7] (Joseph Beck[6]), born 6 April, 1888. He married Minnie Swartz, born 1 October, 1887. Band leader and teacher of music. Holds a certificate from the Ohio State University. Residence, South Broadway, Medina, O. Children:

i. Lawrence Edward, b. March 22, 1916.
ii. Harrass Loraine, b. Feb. 2, 1920.

4625. NETTIE O. BECK[7] (Joseph Beck[6]), born 5 January, 1880. She married Frank H. Brought, born 15 April, 1880. Soldier in U. S. Army during the Spanish-American War. Auto salesman. Christian Church. Residence, R. D. No. 5, Medina, O. Child:

i. Maxine Lucile, b. Nov. 20, 1910.

4626. HATTIE E. BECK[7] (Joseph Beck[6]), born 18 September, 1884. She married Clare E. Bowman, born 17 February, 1883. Wax and honey expert with A. T. Root Bee Supply Co. Christian Church. Residence, W. Friendship Street, Medina, O. Children:

i. Pauline Janette, b. Jan. 20, 1908.
ii. Beatrice Eleanore, b. Sept. 29, 1911.

4627. ANNA EUGENIA BECK[7] (Joseph Beck[6]), born 14 January, 1890. She married Milton C. Gage, born 30 May, 1886. Served in the U. S. Marine Corps from 1908 to 1912. Painter and decorator.

Christian Church. Residence, 221 S. Huntington St., Medina, O. Children:

i. Joseph Albert, b. Feb. 4, 1914.
ii. Christina Elizabeth, b. Feb. 17, 1916.
iii. Claudine Margaret, b. March 16, 1917.
iv. Richard Milton, b. June 27, 1919.

4628. MYRTLE MAY BECK[7] (Jacob F. Beck[6]), born 5 May, 1886. She married Albert J. Hales, born 16 February, 1886. Assistant Supt., The Timms Springs Co. Church of Christ. Residence, 249 Oxford St., Elyria, O. No issue.

4629. BLANCHE ELIZABETH BECK[7] (Jacob F. Beck[6]), born 27 June, 1888. She married Karl L. Koehler, born 12 January, 1888. Mechanic. Church of Christ. Residence, 1406 Middle Ave., Elyria, O. Child:

i. Robert, b. March 6, 1915.

4630. NELLIE ALPHA BECK[7] (Henry A. Beck[6]), born 22 July, 1890. She married —— Roe, born ——. Residence, 378 Furnace St., Elyria, O.

4631. MABLE ROTHACKER[7] (Lovina Beck[6]), born 26 January, 1897. She married Wayne F. Hunter, born 21 December, 1894. Farmer. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Selville, O. Children:

i. Gerald Wayne, b. March 14, 1917.
ii. Miriam Lucile, b. Feb. 13, 1920.
iii. Lovina Isabelle, b. May 21, 1922.

4631a. THEODORE W. ROTHACKER[7] (Lovina Beck[6]), born 2 June, 1900. With the U. S. Marines.

4632. CLAYTON HOUSEWORTH[7] (Minnie Beck[6]), born 31 January, 1895. He married Lodema Kindig, born 19 October, 1897. Machinist. Methodist. Residence, 243 Grandview Ave., Wadsworth, O. Child:

i. Byron Evan, b. Jan. 3, 1922.

4632a. MARY HOUSEWORTH[7] (Minnie Beck[6]), born 3 March, 1898. She married Lloyd Joshua Ebert, born 5 October, 1893. Motorcycle machinist. Methodist. Address, Box 205, Wadsworth, O. Children:

i. Maynard Atlee, b. Jan. 25, 1917.
ii. Bobbie James, b. Oct. 20, 1920.

4633. CLOYD JOSHUA HOUSEWORTH[7] (Minnie Beck[6]), born 4 June, 1899. He married Thelma Critchfield, born ——. Divorced. Residence, ——. Child:

i. Carol Jane, b. Jan. 19, 1922.

4634. DOROTHY HOUSEWORTH[7] (Minnie Beck[6]), born 27 September, 1904. She married Kenneth Manford Clifford, born 31 December, 1901. Laborer. Methodist. Residence, 295 College St., Wadsworth, O. No issue.

4635. RAY P. STEINER[7] (Alice Yoder[6]), born 31 January, 1890. He married Maude Rush, born ——. Presbyterian. Residence, Sterling, O.

4636. EARL R. STEINER[7] (Alice Yoder[6]), born 16 July, 1891. He married Louise Weigant, born 1 May, 1897. Retail bookstore. Lutheran. Residence, 629 E. Main St., Kent, O. Children:

i. Dale Jay, b. Feb. 25, 1917.
ii. Robert Earl, b. Feb. 21, 1919.
iii. Richard Ray, b. Jan. 16, 1923.

4637. BERNICE ESTHER STEINER[7] (Alice Yoder[6]), born 2 July, 1898. She married Harry H. Brown, born 30 August, 1898. Plumber. Presbyterian. Residence, 708 N. Beaver St., Wooster, O. Children:

i. Harry Steiner, b. June 7, 1920; d. Nov. 25, 1920.
ii. John Milton, b. April 14, 1922.

4638. HARMAN KREIDER[7] (Clara Steiner[6]), born 8 May, 1898. Employed at Beirut and Aleppo, Syria, by the Near East Relief, since 20 September, 1921. Mennonite.

4639. IVA KREIDER[7] (Clara Steiner[6]), born 29 March, 1901. She married Arthur Clair Moine, born 9 December, 1893. Manager, Sterling (O.) Milling Co. Residence, Sterling Ave., Rittman, O.

4639a. ANNA MAY FRIEDT[7] (Mahlon Friedt[6]), born 9 Janu-

ary, 1905. She married Karl Beecher Cartwright, born 27 August, 1899. Residence, 127 Bridge St., Wadsworth, Ohio. Child:

i. Kenneth Odell, b. July 27, 1922.

4640. ALICE QUILLMAN[7] (Eva Sollers[6]), born 26 June, 1882. She married Fred Wiss, born 14 August, 1880. Presbyterian.

4641. MYRTLE QUILLMAN[7] (Eva Sollers[6]), born 4 February, 1884. She married Ross Hight, born 5 March, 1867. Methodist.

4642. MABEL BETZ[7] (Alice Sollers[6]), born 23 December, 1889. She married Clifford Selig, son of George and Rebecca (Selig) born ——. Residence, Ewing Ave., Lima, O. Child:

i. Louise, b. ——.

4643. ELNORA BETZ[7] (Alice Sollers[6]), born 25 January, 1892. She married Milton Weixelbaum, born 20 April, 1885. Jewish religion. Merchant. Residence, Rockford, Ill. No issue.

4644. IONA BETZ[7] (Alice Sollers[6]), born 27 July, 1893. She married Edward Penn, son of William and Jennie, born 7 March, 1893. Cigar maker. Residence, 953 E. High St., Lima, O. Children:

i. Mary, b. May 5, 1912.
ii. Georgeanna, b. July 23, 1913.
iii. Jane Etta, b. March 25, 1918.
iv. Edward, Jr., b. April 9, 1923.

4645. LILLIAN BETZ[7] (Alice Sollers[6]), born 14 March, 1897. She married Le Roy E. Bowers, son of Charles and Anna R., born 30 September, 1888. Farmer. Disciple Church. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Beaver Dam, O. Child:

i. Homer, b. Feb. 5, 1921.

4645a. VERNON SOLLERS[7] (George Sollers[6]), born 24 June, 1906. Member of the Ohio Nat'l Guard.

4646. CHARLES SHANK[7] (Amos Shank[6]), born 21 February, 1892. He married Lucy Pearl Slusser, born 3 October, 1901. Telegraph operator. Residence, Celina, O. Children:

i. Theodore F., b. Aug. 23, 1917.
ii. Lillian P., b. July 6, 1919.

4647. ALBERT LEO ZELLER[7] (Callie Shank[6]), born 23 Sep-

tember, 1892. He married Emma Tebbe, born 10 June, 1899, and died 4 April, 1920. Buried at Gibsonburg, O. Called into the U. S. Army, 29 August, 1918, and sent to Camp Jackson. Assigned to Battery C., 1st Regt., Field Artillery. Discharged 10 January, 1919. No issue.

4648. CHARLES WILLIAM ZELLER[7] (Callie Shank[6]), born 6 May, 1894. Entered the U. S. Army, 21 September, 1917. Sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio. Left N. Y., 12 June, 1918, as Supply Sgt., Co. G., 329 Rgt., 83 Div. Stationed at Ecomoy, France. Discharged 15 February, 1919. He married, 29 March, 1923, Leta Irene Ottney, born ——. Residence, ——. Child:

i. John Lee, b. July 2, 1924.

4649. HELEN ROSENA ZELLER[7] (Callie Shank[6]), born 18 January, 1896. She married, 17 July, 1918, George C. Dean, born ——. Residence, Gibsonburg, O. Children:

i. Frank Atwood, b. Nov. 21, 1919.
ii. George C., Jr., b. May 7, 1923.

4650. LOWELL MAJOR[7] (Mary Shank[6]), born 26 December, 1901. Served in the U. S. Army in the Philippines for a year. Sent home on account of ill health. In U. S. Veterans Hospital, Waukesha, Wis.

4651. THOMAS FARLING[7] (Martha Price[6]), born ——. He married ——, born ——. Residence, ——.

4652. HARRY FARLING[7] (Martha Price[6]), born ——. He married ——, born ——. Residence, ——.

4653. MABEL FARLING[7] (Martha Price[6]), born ——. Residence, ——.

4654. CLARENCE F. STILLWAGON[7] (George P. Stillwagon[6]), born 9 September, 1898. He married Ida Durfee, born 18 December, 1901. Farmer. Residence, R. D. No. 2, West Branch, Mich. Children:

i. Clarence W., b. Jan. 22, 1921.
ii. James A., b. March 22, 1922.

4655. EDWYN P. STILLWAGON[7] (George P. Stillwagon[6]), born

20 April, 1901. He married Glen I. Curtis, born 15 January, 1895. Farmer. Residence, West Branch, Mich. Children:

i. George M., b. Feb. 7, 1921.
ii. Leith I., b. Oct. 2, 1922.

4656. LILLIE LEOTA STILLWAGON[7] (John P. Stillwagon[6]), born 14 April, 1892. She married Louis Henry Sheick, born 17 January, 1891. Farmer. Methodist. Residence, West Branch, Mich. Children:

i. Lionel Louis, b. March 18, 1912.
ii. John Wesley, b. March 26, 1914.
iii. Marvin Wayne, b. July 15, 1916.
iv. Alfred Earl, b. May 15, 1918.

4657. CLARA MARIE STILLWAGON[7] (John P. Stillwagon[6]), born 14 February, 1894. She married Joseph Lorn Bowyer, born 15 August, 1892. Merchant. Residence, Sommerset Center, Mich. Children:

i. Max Lorn, b. Dec. 2, 1914.
ii. James Morris, b. Oct. 3, 1916.
iii. Joseph Robert, b. Jan. 11, 1920.

4658. MURIEL MAY STILLWAGON[7] (John P. Stillwagon[6]), born 3 September, 1898. She married Ira Smith, born 5 December, 1895. Laborer. Residence, 1108 E. Market St., Lima, O. Children:

i. Wesley Ervin, b. March 9, 1917.
ii. Howard Albert, b. Oct. 27, 1918.
iii. Marion Wayne, b. March 16, 1920.

4659. MARY CAROLINE PRIDDY[7] (Wilbur H. Priddy[6]), born 14 February, 1900. She married Lewis R. Butler, born 10 July, 1896. Laborer. Residence, ——. Child:

i. Junior Hill, b. Oct. 9, 1921.

4661. HARRY SEESE DWYER[7] (Esther J. Bergey[6]), born 26 April, 1896. He married Florence U. Kramer, born 4 June, 1897. 2nd Lieut., Air Service, Balloon pilot, U. S. Army. Highway Engineer. Lutheran. Residence, 44 Mt. Vernon Street, Lansdale, Pa. Children:

i. William Joseph, b. Jan. 27, 1918; died in infancy.
ii. Harry Lincoln, b. Feb. 12, 1919.

4662. ANNA MAYETTA DWYER[7] (Esther J. Bergey[6]), born

5 February, 1901. She married Paul Rubert Bean, born 13 October, 1896. Shirt cutter. Methodist. Residence, 668 Haws Ave., Norristown, Pa. Children:

i. Paul Joseph, b. Nov. 30, 1920.
ii. George Oliver, b. June 14, 1922.

4663. HARRY LEON BERGEY[7] (Henry Wilson Bergey[6]), born in Phila., 25 December, 1896. He married Dorothie Drew Groff, born 9 March, 1898. Publisher and editor. Soldier in U. S. Army during the World War. Residence, Mantorville, Minn. Children:

i. Mary Anne, b. May 10, 1920.
ii. Leon Eugene, b. Jan. 12, 1922.

4664. EMMA RUTH BERGEY[7] (Henry Wilson Bergey[6]), born in Royersford, Pa., 13 June, 1899. She married —— Huggins, born ——. Residence, 1140 W. 8 St., Waterloo, Iowa.

4465. PEARL E. LEONARD[7] (Mary E. Bergey[6]), born 1 June, 1896. She married —— McCarthy, born ——. Residence, 2112 Burges St., Phila., Pa.

4666. SARAH L. LEONARD[7] (Mary E. Bergey[6]), born 26 April, 1901. She married Herbert I. Reismeyer, born 17 August, 1895. Engineer. Episcopal. Served in U. S. Navy for 9 years. Residence, 2112 Burges St., Phila., Pa. No issue.

4667. HORACE W. LANDIS[7] (Susan G. Wasser[6]), born 4 August, 1888. He married Laura Hathorn, born 26 January, 1891. Locomotive engineer. Catholic. Residence, 334 Kaul Ave., St. Marys, Pa. Children:

i. Nora Lucille, b. May 26, 1915.
ii. Robert Elbridge, b. March 23, 1921.

4668. MARTHA W. LANDIS[7] (Susan G. Wasser[6]), born 21 April, 1891. She married Abraham Loux, born 17 February, 1888. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Children:

i. Curtis L., b. July 29, 1910.
ii. Jacob L., b. July 10, 1912.
iii. Norman L., b. June 27, 1919.

4669. EDWIN W. LANDIS[7] (Susan G. Wasser[6]), born 29 Octo-

ber, 1893. He married Carrie Hartzell, born 26 July, 1896. Clerk. Reformed. Residence, E. Greenville, Pa. Child:

i. Paul H., b. July 29, 1920.

4670. HOWARD W. LANDIS[7] (Name, by legal adoption, Howard Rosenberger) (Susan G. Wasser[6]), born 30 January, 1895. He married Blanche L. Hunsicker, born 3 July, 1895. Civil Engineer. Presbyterian. Residence, 3509 10th St., N. E., Washington, D. C. Child:

i. Blanche Louise, b. Aug. 6, 1922.

4671. SUSAN WASSER[7] (John G. Wasser[6]), born 8 April, 1892. She married B. Harrison Springer, born 19 March, 1889. Merchant. Residence, Lansdale, Pa. Children:

i. Grace W., b. Nov. 25, 1915.
ii. Robert W., b. Sept. —, 1918.
iii. Esther W., b. May 18, 1921.

4674a. HOWARD L. NASE[7] (Lizzie Ann Landis[6]), born ——.

4674b. HARRY L. NASE[7] (Lizzie Ann Landis[6]), born ——. He married ——, born ——. Residence, ——.

4674c. FRANK L. NASE[7] (Lizzie Ann Landis[6]), born ——. He married ——, born ——. Residence, ——.

4674d. MELVIN L. NASE[7] (Lizzie Ann Landis[6]), born ——. He married ——, born ——. Residence, ——.

4674e. E. EUGENE LANDIS[7] (Henry G. Landis[6]), born 4 April, 1901. Graduate of the North East High School of Phila., 1918, and of the University of Penna., 1922. Student in the Medical School, University of Penna., class of 1926. Member of S. A. T. C., University of Pennsylvania. Residence, 4401 N. 9 Street, Phila., Pa.

4675. JOHN B. YOUNG[7] (Elizabeth H. Benner[6]), born 16 August, 1889, and died 8 November, 1918. Soldier in the U. S. Army during the World War, Pvt., Co. F., 145th Inf. Killed in Belgium and buried in Flanders, France.

4675a. ENOS B. YOUNG[7] (Lizzie Benner[6]), born 8 October, 1895. He married Sophia Long, born ——. Residence, Telford, Pa. No issue.

4675b. BENJAMIN B. YOUNG[7] (Lizzie Benner[6]), born 24 April, 1898. He married Eva Springer, born ——. Residence, Morwood, Pa. No issue.

4675c. ETHELKA ROMBAUER[7] (Petema Buchanan[6]), born 27 December, 1893. She married Frederick Bissel Martin, born 16 August, 1892. Graduate of Washington University, St. Louis, Mo., 1916. Lt., 138th Inf., during the World War. Realtor. Child:

i. Ruth Rombauer, b. Feb. 6, 1921.

4675d. THELMA ROMBAUER[7] (Petema Buchanan[6]), born 27 January, 1895. She married John Milton Campbell, born ——. Military Intelligence Division during World War. Attorney-at-law. City Attorney, 12 April, 1920, to 21 December, 1922. County Attorney, 1 January, 1923 (Adair Co.). Residence, 909 E. Harrison St., Kirksville, Mo. Children:

i. Joan Lillian, b. Jan. 12, 1918.
ii. Patricia Sarah, b. April 20, 1922.

4675e. CATHERINE ROMBAUER[7] (Petema Buchanan[6]), born 30 August, 1899. She married Dr. Lester Wallace Downs, born 31 May, 1875. Dentist. Residence, 5227 Delmar Ave., St. Louis, Mo. Child:

i. Jane Rombauer, b. May 20, 1923.

4676. VIVIAN FIDDAMAN[7] (George Fiddaman[6]), born ——. She married —— Blessing, born ——. Residence, ——.

4677. IDA HAGEY[7] (Simon Hagey[6]), born 10 May, 1891. She married Norman I. Groh, born 2 July, 1888. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Hespeler, Ont. Children:

i. Marion L., b. July 29, 1914.
ii. Nelson H., b. July 1, 1916.
iii. Olive L., b. June 6, 1918.
iv. I. Isabel, b. Feb. 7, 1920.
v. E. Eileen, b. Dec. 15, 1921.

4678. GORDON HAGEY[7] (Simon Hagey[6]), born 28 November, 1894. He married Melinda Snyder, born 16 February, 1892. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Galt, Ont. Children:

i. Ruth Marie, b. Dec. 7, 1918.
ii. Edna, } b. Aug. 3, 1921.
iii. Edward, }

4679. ROY HAGEY[7] (Simon Hagey[6]), born 20 February, 1897. He married Elvina Martin, born 4 March, 1897. Milk vendor. Mennonite. Residence, Preston, Ont. Children:

i. Ralph Martin, b. April 3, 1920.
ii. Kenneth Lloyd, b. Jan. 28, 1923.

4680. LAURA HAGEY[7] (Simon Hagey[6]), born 7 March, 1904. She married Lawrence Sauder, born 27 August, 1901. Executive. Methodist. Residence, Toronto, Ont. Children:

i. William Douglas, b. Aug. 29, 1921.
ii. Phylis Elizabeth, b. May 26, 1923.

4681. GLENN D. HAGEY[7] (Norman Hagey[6]), born 10 November, 1897. He married Ruth D. Lane, born 26 January, 1900. Enlisted in U. S. Army, 13 July, 1918. Was in Aviation service at Langley Field as Pvt. 1st Class, during the World War. Discharged 14 February, 1919. Residence, 31 W. Ramon St., Alhambra, Calif. No issue.

4682. ELIZABETH CLEMENS[7] (Eva Angeline Hagey[6]), born 7 July, 1901. She married Alfred Sprules, born ——. Residence, 24 Ashley St., Hamilton, Ont.

4682a. ARDITH EVELYN HAGEY[7] (Ephraim Hagey[6]), born ——. She married Arch Duncan, born ——. Residence, ——.

4683. HATTIE ELIZABETH HAGEY[7] (Menno Hagey[6]), born 21 January, 1891. She married, 1912, Reuben Bartman, born 23 January, 1885. General manager, Farming Corporation. Lutheran. Residence, Port Burwell, Ont. Children:

i. Elizabeth Margaret, b. June 9, 1914.
ii. Esther Barbara, b. July 29, 1915.
iii. Anna Cornell, b. March 16, 1919.

4684. CHARLES RALPH HAGEY[7] (John Hagey[6]), born 30 March, 1893. He married Marguerite Louise Perry, born — February, 1893. Assistant City Engineer. Residence, Brantford, Ont. No issue.

4685. ELMIRA WILES[7] (John H. Wiles[6]), born 27 April, 1894. She married John Elgin Boss, born 24 December, 1887. Cabinet maker. Presbyterian. Residence, Hanover, Ont. Children:

i. Dorothy Olive, b. June 3, 1917.

ii. John Elgin, Jr., b. March 26, 1920; d. Aug. 29, 1920.
iii. Mina, b. Nov. 26, 1921; d. Dec. 15, 1921.

4686. RUSSELL IVAN WILES[7] (John H. Wiles[6]), born 18 April, 1899. He married Mary Matilda Grant, born 3 June, 1896. Keeper of Bruce County Home. Presbyterian. Residence, Walkerton, Ont. No issue.

4687. JAMES DOUGLAS SKILLINGS[7] (Mary Hagey[6]), born 14 January, 1886. He married, 21 May, 1913, Jessie Bell Ileene Starling, born 30 October, 1892. Residence, ——.

4688. EVA PEARL SKILLINGS[7] (Mary Hagey[6]), born 15 June, 1889. She married, at Woodstock, Ont., 19 April, 1911, Thomas Leslie Matheson, born 4 May, 1883. Residence, ——. Child:
i. Carl Le Roy, b. Dec. 22, 1911.

4689. ETHEL MAY SKILLINGS[7] (Mary Hagey[6]), born 15 March, 1891. She married, at Woodstock, Ont., 6 September, 1911, Herbert David Hilderley, born 18 May, 1889. Residence, ——. Child:
i. Norma Lenore, b. March 18, 1913.

4690. EDWIN ARTHUR CLEMENS[7] (Sophia Ernst[6]), born 3 June, 1885. He married ——, born ——. Residence, ——.

4691. REV. MARTIN ERNST CLEMENS[7] (Sophia Ernst[6]), born 6 August, 1887. He married Mary Olsen, born 9 April, 1896. Pentacostal Assembly of God. Residence, Nokomic, Sask. Children:
i. Russel, b. April 27, 1911.
ii. Wilfred Stanley, b. Sept. 8, 1914.
iii. Lillian Violet, b. June 30, 1918.

4692. ELAINE GRACE CLEMENS[7] (Sophia Ernst[6]), born 28 November, 1895. She married Milton Cecil Hayters, born 18 August, 1900. Railroad construction. Residence, Thedford, Ont. Children:
i. Floyd Clemens, b. Jan, 4, 1920.
ii. Melvin John, b. June 19, 1921.
iii. Harold Nelson, b. Nov. 30, 1922.

4693. VIOLET REBECCA CLEMENS[7] (Sophia Ernst[6]), born 23 June, 1898. She married Hugh Allingham McBryan, born 20

August, 1891. Farmer. Presbyterian. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Thedford, Ont. Children:

i. William Clemens, b. June 12, 1918.
ii. May Grace, b. Oct. 14, 1919.
iii. Irvin Daniel, b. March 22, 1921.
iv. Ralph Edward, b. Jan. 19, 1923.

4694. LAURA MAUD SCHIEDEL[7] (Susanna Ernst[6]), born 23 June, 1892. She married Allen Weber, born 9 October, 1885. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Elmira, Ont. Children:

i. Vernon Clifford, b. March 9, 1918.
ii. Sylvia Grace, b. April 23, 1920.

4695. J. ERNST RANDALL[7] (Mary Ann Ernst[6]), born 14 August, 1899. He married, 2 April, 1923, Ethel Wing, born 10 August, 1901. Private in Canadian Army, September, 1916, to close of war. Saw service in France. Wounded, 13 November, 1917, and sent back to England where he remained until the Armistice was signed. Shoe operator. Church of England. Residence, Preston, Ont. No issue.

4696. EMMA SYBILLA HORNE[7] (Melinda Weber[6]), born 5 January, 1893. She married William Henry Ament, born 21 May, 1897. Served in Canadian Army during the World War. Lieut. Canadian Mounted Rifles. Residence, 101 Gore Vale, Toronto, Ont.

4697. ALBERTA MELINDA HORNE[7] (Melinda Weber[6]), born 18 April, 1894. She married Ralph Traviston, born 27 February, 1893. Barber. Methodist. Residence, Auburn, Ont. Children:

i. Helen Alberta, b. July 17, 1916.
ii. Wellington Ralph, b. Dec. 7, 1917.
iii. Doris Melinda, b. Feb. 26, 1923.

4698. VALERA MAY HORNE[7] (Melinda Weber[6]), born 24 May, 1896. She married Marvyn Wilson, born ——. Residence, Listowel, Ont.

4699. LAURETTA VIOLA HORNE[7] (Melinda Weber[6]), born 10 February, 1898. She married Harold Oscar Winslow, born 29 October, 1897. Served in the Canadian Army during the World War. Finisher. Residence, Listowel, Ont. Child:

i. Myra Rosetta, b. May 10, 1921.

4700. STANLEY C. REUTER[7] (Amanda C. Hagey[6]), born 3 July, 1890. He married Helen McGinnis, born ——. Patternmaker. Residence, Preston, Ont. Children:

i. Allen E., b. Aug. 16, 1914.
ii. Fred L., b. Sept. 17, 1918.
iii. Margaret H., b. Feb. 2, 1921.
iv. Helen Jane, b. Dec. 17, 1922.

4701. FRED C. A. REUTER[7] (Amanda C. Hagey[6]), born 14 August, 1895. He married Marion Ruth Lashbrook, born 5 November, 1896. Served with Canadian Army in England. Banker. Residence, London, Ont. Child:

i. Dorothy, b. May 16, 1920; d. Oct. 5, 1920.

4702. ALBERT C. TRUSSLER[7] (Lydia Ann Clemens[6]), born 26 August, 1888. He married Annie ——, born 21 September, 1890. Lutheran. Residence, 130 Gerald Ave., Highland Park, Mich. Children:

i. Howard, b. Aug. 26, 1917.
ii. Gordon, b. Feb. 29, 1919.
iii. Kenneth Earl, b. Oct. 27, 1923.

4703. IVA CLEMENS[7] (Isaiah Clemens[6]), born 28 November, 1896. She married Chester A. Good, born 26 October, 1895. Real Estate Broker. Residence, 182 Avalon Ave., Highland Park, Mich. Child:

i. Marjorie Ann, b. July 20, 1920.

4704. FLOYD C. FISHER[7] (Lucinda Clemens[6]), born 1 May, 1897. He married Lillian Donnenworth, born 10 July, 1898. Residence, R. D. No. 4, Yale, Mich.

4705. HOWARD S. FISHER[7] (Lucinda Clemens[6]), born 22 October, 1903. He married Gladys Bricker, born 5 November, 1903. Residence, R. D. No. 4, Yale, Mich.

4706. CORA KELLEY McGUIRE[7] (Ethel Clemens[6]), born 6 January, 1899. She married John E. Bingle, born 22 February, 1891, Automobile Mechanic. Residence, 1416 W. 4th St., Santa Ana, Calif. Children:

i. Paul Edward, b. July 27, 1917.
ii. Nora Mae, b. Sept. 28, 1918.
iii. Maxine Fay, b. May 30, 1922.

4707. GRACE E. GANO[7] (Laura Clemens[6]), born 10 July, 1903. She married Robert Perry, born 17 August, 1896. Mechanical foreman. Residence, Seal Beach, Calif. No issue.

4708. LILLIAN J. GANO[7] (Laura Clemens[6]), born 27 May, 1905. She married Joseph J. Giora, born ——. Residence, Seal Beach, Calif.

4709. ARTHUR H. HALLMAN[7] (George S. Hallman[6]), born 2 May, 1884. He married Estella Rinehart, born 22 January, 1891. Travelling motor service expert. Lutheran. Residence, 1035 Garnet St., Regina, Sask. Child:

i. Zona Irene, b. Oct. 30, 1916.

4710. ANSON H. HALLMAN[7] (George S. Hallman[6]), born 21 September, 1887. He married Esther Shantz, born 2 June, 1891. Carpenter. Mennonite. Residence, Preston, Ont. Children:

i. Ward, b. Oct. 16, 1919.
ii. Lyle, b. Jan. 14, 1922.

4711. MALINDA E. HALLMAN[7] (George S. Hallman[6]), born 1 May, 1896. She married Omer Snider, born 29 June, 1896. (See No. 3275.)

4712. MARY HALLMAN[7] (Abraham S. Hallman[6]), born 12 June, 1892. She married Arthur W. Schall, born 9 September, 1880. Salesman. Presbyterian. Residence, 120 Northcliffe Ave., Montreal, Canada. No issue.

4713. EARL GORDON HALLMAN[7] (Joseph S. Hallman[6]), born 9 September, 1887. He married Lillian A. Gussman, born 9 March, 1889. Residence, Rochester, N. Y. No issue.

4714. ALBERTA MAY HALLMAN[7] (Joseph S. Hallman[6]), born 4 October, 1889. She married —— Reusch, born ——. Residence, 277 Hazelwood Terrace, Rochester, N. Y.

4714a. CLARENCE S. HALLMAN[7] (Peter S. Hallman[6]), born 16 August, 1894. He married Jean Murray Russell, born 25 September, 1894. Farmer. Residence, Plattsville, Ont. Child:

i. Russell C., b. July 7, 1920.

4715. CRANSON W. HALLMAN[7] (Ephraim S. Hallman[6]), born

30 May, 1894. He married Ella Heckendorn, born 8 May, 1894. (See No. 2428.)

4716. CLEMENS S. HALLMAN[7] (Rev. Eli S. Hallman[6]), born 11 June, 1895. He married Cleo Searer, born ——. Served two years in the Field Corps, Branch Staff, Sask. Dept. of Agr.; two years on Staff of Extension Dept., Sask. Coll. of Agr.; and one year as Instructor in Agriculture, Sask. Collegiate Institute. Residence, Guernsey, Sask. Children:

i. Ruth, b. July 23, 1920.
ii. Ferne, b. July 13, 1922.

4716a. MYRTLE BELLE CASSEL[7] (Sarah S. Hallman[6]), born 27 May, 1888. She married Ivan M. Hillborn, born 30 May, 1887. (See No. 3110.)

4717. LINCOLN HERBERT CASSEL[7] (Sarah S. Hallman[6]), born 2 August, 1892. He married Idella Roth, born 6 December, 1891. Gardener and Farmer. United Brethren Church. Residence, New Dundee, Ont. No issue.

4718. IDELLA MAY CASSEL[7] (Sarah S. Hallman[6]), born 30 August, 1897. She married Gordon B. Hallman, born 17 February, 1889. Farmer. United Brethren Church. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Petersburg, Ont. Children:

i. Willard Gordon, b. Jan. 7, 1918.
ii. Helen Mae, b. May 16, 1919.
iii. Alice Evelyn, b. Nov. 7, 1921.
iv. Ilah Jean, b. July 18, 1923.

4719. BEULAH BELLE STAUFFER[7] (Magdalena S. Hallman[6]), born 22 January, 1895. She married Thomas W. McLeod, born 13 June, 1888. Farmer. Methodist. Residence, Arcola, Sask. Children:

i. Marie Dalene, b. April 27, 1916.
ii. Barbara Louise, b. Dec. 11, 1921.

4720. EUPHEMIA MAY STAUFFER[7] (Magdalena S. Hallman[6]), born 16 August, 1896. She married Robert C. Mitten, born 1 February, 1881. Lieut. in British R. A. F. Served three years in France. Hardware merchant. Anglican Church. Residence, Pumichy, Sask. Children:

i. Douglas Stauffer, b. Oct. 16, 1922.
ii. Robert Andrew, b. Feb. 14, 1924.

4721. BARBARA MINOTA STAUFFER[7] (Magdalena S. Hallman[6]), born 8 November, 1897. She married Orley Uffelman, born 6 September, 1891. Served for three years with the Royal Northwest Mounted Police. Stationed with "D" Division in McLeoud, Alberta, district. From May 18, to the end of the war was attached to Western Ontario Regt., and stationed at London, Ont. Seedman. Methodist. Residence, Waterloo, Ont. No issue.

4722. ROY E. GEIGER[7] (Hannah H. Herber[6]), born 26 February, 1886. He married Nellie A. Blair, born 2 April, 1886. Farmer. Residence, 544 Orange St., Jackson, Mich. No issue.

4723. FLOYD D. GEIGER[7] (Hannah H. Herber[6]), born 28 February, 1892. He married ——, born ——. Residence, Freeport, Mich. Children:

i. Charles G., b. Oct. 18, 1913.
ii. Yvonne Edra, b. Aug. 26, 1915.

4724. ELVIN G. HERBER[7] (Henry H. Herber[6]), born 17 July, 1888. He married Agnes L. Burton, born ——. Served with Co. D., Engrs. (Ry.) of the U. S. Army. Served 18 months in France. Residence, 225 Division Ave., S., Grand Rapids, Mich.

4725. REV. RALPH W. HERBER[7] (Henry H. Herber[6]), born 13 April, 1895. He married Ida L. Wilks, born 10 April, 1898. Mennonite Brethren in Christ Church. Address, Box 231, Brown City, Mich. Child:

i. Ralph Willis, Jr., b. June 24, 1921.

4726. EDITH H. HELRIGLE[7] (Susan H. Herber[6]), born 26 August, 1888. She married Charles W. Bunn, born 27 June, 1877. Cabinet maker. Residence, 616 Platt St., Grand Rapids, Mich. Children:

i. Clayton W., b. Sept. 27, 1914.
ii. Harold J., b. April 1, 1916.
iii. Raymond A., b. Oct. 12, 1917.

4727. NORA H. HELRIGLE[7] (Susan H. Herber[6]), born 16

August, 1881. She married Carl Kayser, born 30 November, 1884. Farmer. Methodist. Residence, R. D., Caledonia, Mich. Children:

i. Mildred Elizabeth, b. May 31, 1914.
ii. Walter William, b. Aug. 15, 1917.
iii. Beatrice May, b. April 14, 1920.

4728. LULU H. HELRIGLE[7] (Susan H. Herber[6]), born 17 October, 1896. She married Claude E. Miller, born 2 May, 1889. Served in U. S. Navy. Residence, Rochester, Mich. Child:

i. Donald L., b. July 2, 1915.

4729. BEULAH H. HELRIGLE[7] (Susan H. Herber[6]), born 17 October, 1896. She married John A. Miller, born 15 October, 1887. Locomotive engineer. Methodist. Residence, 543 Adams St., Plymouth, Mich. Child:

i. Albert Ralph, b. Oct. 20, 1914.

4729a. ORVAL HENRY BRENNEMAN[7] (Rebecca H. Herber[6]), born 21 April, 1895. He married Rhoda Sparks, born 13 March, 1894. Farmer and local minister. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Lewellen, Neb. Children:

i. Elizabeth Rebecca, b. June 21, 1920.
ii. David Josiah, b. Dec. 7, 1921.

4729b. HERBER CLARE BRENNEMAN[7] (Rebecca H. Herber[6]), born 16 January, 1898. He married Elsie Henry, born 15 November, 1899. Farmer. Residence, Lewellen, Neb. Children:

i. Ruth Eleanor, b. Jan. 1, 1920.
ii. Paul Mahlon, b. Nov. 11, 1921.
iii. Wayne Henry, b. Oct. 19, 1923.

4730. LOVINA SCHMIDT[7] (Joseph H. Schmidt[6]), born 23 January, 1889. She married Alanson Schiedel, born ——. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Petersburg, Ont. Children:

i. Harold, b. Feb. 15, 1910.
ii. Wilfred, b. May 19, 1912.
iii. Edna, b. Feb. 6, 1914.
iv. Mary, b. Sept. 15, 1916.
v. Dorothy, b. Feb. 29, 1921.

4731. EDNA SCHMIDT[7] (Joseph H. Schmidt[6]), born 26 November, 1891. She married John H. Schiedel, born 24 March, 1889.

Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Petersburg, Ont. Children:

i. Earl, b. March 6, 1914.
ii. Ruby, b. June 10, 1916.
iii. John, b. July 9, 1920; d. ——.

4732. ALMETA SCHMIDT[7] (Joseph H. Schmidt[6]), born 23 January, 1894. She married Harold H. Bowden, born 9 January, 1893. Manager and Cashier, International Harvester Co., Canada, Ltd. Member of Deacons' Board, Baptist Church of Winnipeg. Residence, 107 Egerton Road, St. Vitas, Winnipeg. Children:

i. Ralph, b. July 13, 1915.
ii. Dorothy, b. Oct. 9, 1916.

4733. SALOME KELLER[7] (Mary H. Schmidt[6]), born 3 August, 1878. She married John E. Nash, born 22 December, 1874. Chairman, Board of Road Commissioners. Farmer. Baptist. Residence, Gladwyn, Mich. Children:

5730. i. Erwin David, mar. Helen Hager.
5731. ii. Samuel Aaron, mar. Frances Hinkley.
iii. Frank H., b. Sept. 1904.
iv. Mary Elizabeth, b. July 24, 1921; d. Sept. 16, 1921.

4734. VINA KELLER[7] (Mary H. Schmidt[6]), born 5 December, 1884. She married Edgar French, born 23 March, 1881. Laborer. Residence, 208 S. Sixth St., Cadillac, Mich. Children:

i. Verne Irene, b. April 28, 1908.
ii. Velma Lucille, b. Oct. 21, 1910.
iii. Ruby Marie, b. Jan. 5, 1913.
iv. Beulah Doris, b. Feb. 15, 1915.
v. Edgar Ernest, b. Jan. 12, 1922.

4735. LORNA KELLER[7] (Mary H. Schmidt[6]), born 13 February, 1889. He married Katherine Soldan, born 11 August, 1896. Farmer. Residence, Oberlin, Mich. No issue.

4736. RUBY KELLER[7] (Mary H. Schmidt[6]), born 24 December, 1893. She married George Easton, born 27 October, 1893, and died 31 October, 1921. Buried at Bad Axe, Mich. Children:

i. Aaron George, b. Oct. 20, 1919.
ii. Thelma Elora, } b. Dec. 31, 1920; d. Dec. 31, 1920.
iii. Eldon Theodore, }
iv. Jennie Marie, b. March 5, 1922.

4737. ALBERT KELLER[7] (Mary H. Schmidt[6]), born 21 August, 1898. He married Pearl Dafoe, born 27 April, 1901. Laborer. Pilgrim Holiness Church. Residence, Caro, Mich. Children:

i. Albert, Jr., b. May 8, 1921.
ii. Eulah Verna, b. Oct. 18, 1922.
iii. Henryetta Ilean, b. Oct. 27, 1923.

4739. SADIE CRESSMAN[7] (Leah H. Schmidt[6]), born 31 July, 1887. She married Joseph Steckley, born 29 May, 1892. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Carstairs, Alta. Children:

i. Eileen, b. April 24, 1917.
ii. Lyall, b. March 13, 1920.

4740. EFFIE CRESSMAN[7] (Leah H. Schmidt[6]), born 22 November, 1889. She married Zenas Snyder, born 27 February, 1877. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, R. D. No. 1, New Hamburg, Ont. Children:

i. Mildred, b. Feb. 17, 1919.
ii. John, b. April 30, 1921.
iii. Beulah, b. Feb. 25, 1924.

4741. JOHN CRESSMAN[7] (Leah H. Schmidt[6]), born 27 April, 1892. He married Dora Shisler, born 28 February, 1897. Machinist. Mennonite. Residence, 82 Samuel St., Kitchener, Ont. Children:

i. George Edwin, b. March 15, 1921.
ii. Carl Franklin, b. May 31, 1922.

4742. ERVIN S. CRESSMAN[7] (Leah H. Schmidt[6]), born 2 November, 1893. He married Jemima Clemmer, born 5 May, 1897. (See No. 2301.)

4743. ADDISON ERB[7] (Susanna H. Schmidt[6]), born 6 March, 1891. He married Helda Weber, born 2 October, 1896. Hardware salesman. Mennonite. Residence, 188 King St., N., Waterloo, Ont. Children:

i. Helen Catherine, b. Nov. 27, 1918.
ii. Jacob Frederick, b. Jan. 24, 1922.

4744. MARY ERB[7] (Susanna H. Schmidt[6]), born 26 July, 1893. She married Joseph H. Weber, born 30 January, 1890. Barber. Mennonite. Residence, 128 William St., W., Waterloo, Ont. Children:

i. Stillborn, Dec. 12, 1916.

ii. Agnes Eileen, b. Dec. 2, 1917.
iii. Joseph Ralph, b. Jan. 31, 1922.
iv. Rita Mae, b. June 18, 1923.

4745. SELEDA MARY SHANTZ[7] (Elizabeth Schmidt[6]), born 15 June, 1887. She married, — December, 1908, Samuel M. Snyder, born 4 July, 1884. Mennonite. Residence, Carstairs, Alta. Children:

i. Era Eileen, b. Nov. 6, 1910.
ii. Bessie Alberta, b. Jan. 5, 1912.
iii. Verda Ruby, b. May 26, 1913.
iv. Edgar Claire, b. Oct. 20, 1914.
v. Lloyd Samuel, b. May 25, 1916.
vi. Irma Jean, b. April 19, 1922.

4746. LLOYD HERBERT SHANTZ[7] (Elizabeth Schmidt[6]), born 7 October, 1888. He married, 20 December, 1917, Mary Ann Cressman, born 17 April, 1887. Residence, Carstairs, Alta. Child:

i. Allen Royden, b. Sept. 5, 1918.

4747. SAMUEL PHARES SHANTZ[7] (Elizabeth Schmidt[6]), born 31 January, 1890. He married, 14 December, 1916, Ida May Steckley, born 11 May, 1899. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Creston, Montana. Children:

i. Veretta, b. March 9, 1918; d. Sept. 18, 1918.
ii. Verda, b. Dec. 9, 1919; d. July 14, 1921.
iii. Eda Viola, b. Nov. 11, 1921.

4748. ORVILLE DWIGHT SHANTZ[7] (Elizabeth Schmidt[6]), born 28 July, 1892. He married, 18 February, 1923, Almyra Isabella Ferguson, born 1 August, 1899. Farmer. Mennonite Brethren in Christ Church. Residence, Castor, Alta. Child:

i. Ruby Evelyn, b. Sept. 2, 1921.

4749. VERA MYRTLE SHANTZ[7] (Elizabeth Schmidt[6]), born 2 October, 1896, and died 5 March, 1919. She married, 25 July, 1917, Samuel Good, born 2 April, 1892. Farmer. Mennonite. Buried at Zion Cemetery, Carstairs, Alta. Residence, Carstairs, Alta. Child:

i. Edgar Samuel, b. Feb. 17, 1919; d. March 8, 1920.

4750. NORMA LEONA SHANTZ[7] (Elizabeth Schmidt[6]), born 18 October, 1898. She married Alvin M. Thompson, born 20 August, 1894. Farmer. Residence, Didsbury, Alta. Children:

i. Merrill Lavern, b. Sept. 25, 1920.
ii. Grace Elizabeth, b. July 13, 1922.

4751. SALOMA HALLMAN[7] (Moses S. Hallman[6]), born 4 November, 1884. She married Josiah Wenger, born 27 May, 1879. Residence, Fisherville, Ont. Child:

i. Lorna May, b. May 22, 1921.

4752. MARY HALLMAN[7] (Moses S. Hallman[6]), born 27 June, 1886. She married Samuel S. Shantz, born ——. Residence, Petersburg, Ont. Children:

i. Lemor, b. Aug. 13, 1909.
ii. Laverne, b. June 6, 1912.
iii. Kenneth, b. Sept. 14, 1916.
iv. Melvin, b. Oct. 28, 1920.

4753. DINAH HALLMAN[7] (Moses S. Hallman[6]), born 8 December, 1887. She married Abraham G. Shantz, born ——. Residence, Bridgeport, Ont. Children:

i. Dolores, b. July —, 1912.
ii. Anna Marie, b. —— 1914.
iii. Ross Clement, b. Oct. —, 1921.

4754. LUCILE HALLMAN[7] (Moses S. Hallman[6]), born 4 June, 1891. She married Archibald H. Scott, born ——. Salesman. Residence, 298 Park St., Kitchener, Ont. Children:

i. Robert, b. Dec, —, 1917.
ii. Bruce, b. June 15, 1919.

4756. WILMER H. GLICK[7] (Susanna Clemens[6]), born 11 May, 1877. He married Mamie Gage, born ——. Residence, Attica, Mich. Children:

i. Gordon Wilmer, b. Feb. 8, 1909.
ii. Herbert Lee, b. Aug. 30, 1913.

4757. BERTHA ANN GLICK[7] (Susanna Clemens[6]), born 6 November, 1879. She married first, Henry Eugene Cline, born 3 August, 1871. Divorced, April, 1906. Children by first husband:

5732. i. Richard Theodore, mar. Lillian McGrady.
5733. ii. Jay Berdett, mar. Gladys Hoskins.

Bertha Ann Glick married secondly, Willard John Peck, born 16 January, 1811. Residence, ——. No issue.

4758. NORA MAY GLICK[7] (Susanna Clemens[6]), born 1 April, 1882. She married Henry Floyd Clark, born 1 October, 1876. Garage proprietor. Residence, Hygiene, Colo. No issue.

4759. MAZIE E. GLICK[7] (Susanna Clemens[6]), born 25 January, 1894. She married Henry M. Birkett, born ——. Residence, 925 Eddy St., Flint, Mich. Children:

i. Theodora Elfreda, b. March 20, 1916.
ii. Vernon Frederick, b. Oct. 31, 1917; d. Feb. 9, 1920.
iii. Phyllis Helen, b. Nov. 8, 1920.

4760. MARY ELLA CLEMENS[7] (Amos H. Clemens[6]), born 23 August, 1888. She married, 2 September, 1906, J. Howard Curtis, born 7 February, 1885. Contractor. Residence, 617 N. Shelden St., Charlotte, Mich. Children:

i. Herrold H., b. June 27, 1908.
ii. Clarence A., b. May 28, 1912.
iii. Clara Anna, b. May 28, 1913.

4761. DANIEL RAY CLEMENS[7] (Amos H. Clemens[6]), born 29 June, 1891. He married first, Myrtle Diamond, born ——. Divorced. Children by first wife:

i. Myrtle R., b. Dec. 24, 1912.
ii. Claude P., b. May 5, 1915.
iii. Crystal, b. May 14, 1917; d. Oct. 17, 1917.
iv. Helen G., b. July 20, 1918; d. Aug. 30, 1918.
v. Edith Rosalie, b. Jan. 25, 1921; d. Jan. 22, 1922.

Daniel Ray Clemens married secondly, Anna Bella Kusmaul, born 22 June, 1903. Auto salesman. Residence, 538 W. Clinton St., Hastings, Mich.

4762. VERA ZELLA CLEMENS[7] (Oscar H. Clemens[6]), born 15 June, 1891. She married, 26 March, 1910, Charles Arthur Klopfenstine, born ——. Residence, Lake Odessa, Mich. Children:

i. Glendel Carl, b. March 5, 1911.
ii. Gaylord Rex, b. Feb. 11, 1918.

4763. THERON EDWARD STRAIGHT[7] (Veronica Ann Clemens[6]), born 21 October, 1888. He married, 27 June, 1912, Alice Stuart, born ——. Residence, Detroit, Mich.

4764. ROLLO JACOB STRAIGHT[7] (Veronica Ann Clemens[6]),

born 13 June, 1890. He married, 19 July, 1919, Mina Hoover, born ——. Residence, 181 Cedarhurst Place, Detroit, Mich.

4765. MYRON ORLANDO STRAIGHT[7] (Veronica Ann Clemens[6]), born 28 September, 1893. He married, 3 January, 1912, Osine Coté, born 26 March, 1891. Manager, Cadillac *Evening News*. Residence, 405 Prospect St., Cadillac, Mich. Children:

i. Doris Ann, b. March 21, 1917.
ii. Thomas Coté, b. July 10, 1921.

4766. BENJAMIN CLEMENS STRAIGHT[7] (Veronica Ann Clemens[6]), born 11 June, 1895. He married, 28 September, 1922, Minnie Peterman, born ——. Residence, 181 Cedarhurst Place, Detroit, Mich.

4767. ORVILL BURTON CLEMENS[7] (Jacob O. Clemens[6]), born 20 September, 1892. He married, 1910, Mary Rhinesmith, born 16 January, 1893. Machinist. Residence, 1143 8th Ave., Goshen, Ind. Children:

i. Leonard Arthur, b. Sept. 13, 1911.
ii. Theron Orlando, b. March 11, 1913.
iii. Marjorie Twila, b. March 10, 1915.
iv. Gertrude Louise, b. Oct. 28, 1921.

4768. CLAYTON M. CLEMENS[7] (Jacob O. Clemens[6]), born 27 September, 1894. He married, 29 December, 1917, Minnie Flora Gackler, born 4 July, 1897. Farmer. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Prescott, Mich. Children:

i. Albert Burton, b. April 4, 1919.
ii. Lila May, b. Aug. 3, 1920.
iii. Evelin Ella, b. Feb. 6, 1922.
iv. Lillian Louise, b. Oct. 28, 1923.

4769. EFFA ALICE REICHARD[7] (Jacob H. Reichard[6]), born 10 November, 1889. She married Aldred Isaac Martin, born 21 June, 1892. Mrs. Martin was a school teacher and during the World War served as Clerk to the local Draft Board. Salesman and farmer. Christian Science Church. Address, Box 237, Columbus, Mont. No issue.

4770. LILA ALTA REICHARD[7] (Jacob H. Reichard[6]), born 25 August, 1892. She married Harrison Gladstone Bardsley, born 2 June, 1890. Mrs. Bardsley was a school teacher.

Harrison G. Bardsley was in the U. S. Army during the World War, from 21 June, 1918, to 6 February, 1919. Milk salesman. Baptist. Residence, 2309 S. Carroll Ave., Dallas, Tex. Children:

i. Robert Harrison, b. Jan. 21, 1919.
ii. Carolyn Alta, b. Nov. 24, 1920.

4771. MABLE LEONA REICHARD[7] (Josiah Reichard[6]), born 4 June, 1894. She married James Henry Clary, born 24 December, 1887. Attorney-at-law. Residence, Laurel Hill, Fla. Children:

i. Roger James, b. June 10, 1917.
ii. Clara Elizabeth, b. Sept. 3, 1919.

4772. GORDON ORIN REICHARD[7] (Josiah Reichard[6]), born 21 March, 1897. He married 29 August, 1923, A. Isla Reid, born 31 May, 1900. Assistant Traffic Manager, Mueller Metals Co. Address, P. O. Box 296, Port Huron. Mich.

4773. MARGARET VIVIAN REICHARD[7] (Josiah Reichard[6]), born 17 June, 1899. She married Manuel Omer Henry, born 13 June, 1895. Barber. Mennonite. Residence, 27 13th St., Port Huron, Mich. Children:

i. Kenneth Manuel, b. June 11, 1921.
ii. Gordon Eugene, b. Jan. 26, 1923.

4774. REV. GARRY G. LYONS[7] (Emmaline Reichard[6]), born 28 October, 1890. He married Mable A. Downey, born 9 September, 1893. Mennonite Brethren in Christ Church. Minister and Farmer. Residence, R. D. No. 3, Wheeler, Mich. Children:

i. Alice Lucile, b. April 11, 1916.
ii. Ella Ruth, b. Oct. —, 1918.
iii. Vernon Alfred, b. May —, 1920.
iv. Beulah May, b. July 5, 1922.

4775. LESLIE L. LYONS[7] (Emmaline Reichard[6]), born 24 June, 1892. He married Ethel Kiteley, born 12 March, 1890. Mennonite Brethren in Christ Church. Baker. Residence, Fenton, Mich. Children:

i. Laurel Cloyse, b. Nov. 8, 1914; d. Nov. 10, 1914.
ii. Gerald Ray, b. Feb. 28, 1916.
iii. Velma Ruth, b. May 6, 1918.
iv. Lucile Anabel, b. April 23, 1920.
v. Floyd Lavern, b. April 8, 1922.

4776. ADA H. LYONS[7] (Emmaline Reichard[6]), born 2 March, 1894. She married Emery Turner, born 6 January, 1892. Farmer. Mennonite Brethren in Christ Church. Residence, R. D. No. 8, Owossow, Mich. Children:

i. Emerson Orville, b. Nov. 14, 1915.
ii. Laura May, b. Aug. 24, 1918.

4777. LAURA ATLAS LYONS[7] (Emmaline Reichard[6]), born 31 August, 1899. She married Frank Oral Grounds, born 9 March, 1891. Methodist. Teacher for 13 yeears. Principal, Cornell, Ill., Community School. Soldier in the U. S. Army during the World War. Residence, Cornell, Ill. Child:

i. Dorothy May, b. Oct. 29, 1921.

4778. REV. CLIFFORD HALLMAN[7] (Oliver E. Hallman[6]), born 16 November, 1892. He married Alma Bonney, born 15 November, 1893. Mennonite Brethren in Christ Church. Residence, ——, Iowa.

4779. WILLARD HALLMAN[7] (Oliver E. Hallman[6]), born 10 February, 1895. He married Ramona Hammer, born 26 September, 1902. Teacher in Chicago. Song Evangelist. Residence, 6537 Kenwood Ave., Chicago, Ill.

4780. IRENE HALLMAN[7] (Israel E. Hallman[6]), born 26 January, 1900. She married Carl L. V. Muenscher, 17 July, 1894. Farmer. Evangelical. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Linden, Wash. Children:

i. Louise Anna, b. April 24, 1919.
ii. Eleanor Pauline, b. Aug. 17, 1921.
iii. Margie Mae, b. April 12, 1923.

4781. NELDA HALLMAN[7] (Israel E. Hallman[6]), born 18 October, 1901. She married Fred R. Muenscher, born 26 March, 1893. Residence, 10 Mile, Linden, Wash. Child:

i. Bernita Mae, b. May 7, 1923.

4781a. ESSIE MAY HALLMAN[7] (Israel E. Hallman[6]), born 3 May, 1905. She married, 3 July, 1924, Reuben Vernon De Golier, born ——. Residence, Bellingham, Wash.

4782. RHEA HALLMAN[7] (Addison E. Hallman[6]), born 18 December, 1897. She married Dr. Winfred Woodworth Arrowsmith, born 15 March, 1893. Physician. Residence, Grand Island, Neb. Child:

i. Ann, b. Jan. 11, 1923.

4783. ARTHUR HALLMAN[7] (Addison E. Hallman[6]), born 10 May, 1899. He married Gladys Carroll, born 15 September, 1895. Chemist. Residence, 92 Blackhawk Street, Aurora, Ill. No issue.

4784. ELVINA S. BOWMAN[7] (Sarah K. Sitler[6]), born 5 April, 1888. She married Amos B. Martin, born 13 November, 1887. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Elmira, Ont. Children:

i. Adeline, b. Oct. 10, 1911.
ii. Malinda, b. Oct. 10, 1913.
iii. Chason, b. Jan. 12, 1916.
iv. Son, stillborn, Nov. 13, 1918.
v. Onias, b. Feb. 4, 1921.

4785. SUSANNAH MARTIN[7] (Sarah K. Sitler[6]), born 3 August, 1899. She married Oliver Shantz, born 2 October, 1898. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Wallenstein, Ont. Child:

i. Clayton, b. Sept. 20, 1922.

4786. HANNAH MARTIN[7] (Anna K. Sitler[6]), born 20 September, 1898. She married Addison Martin, born 2 April, 1897. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Wallenstein, Ont. No issue.

4787. MINERVA SITLER[7] (Joseph Sitler[6]), born 15 September, 1897. She married Newton John Peacock, born 18 December, 1893. Farmer. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Sedgewick, Alta. Children:

i. Arthur N. Mervyn, b. Nov. 27, 1916.
ii. Mary Evelyn, b. Oct. 14, 1918.
iii. John Lloyd, b. Sept. 25, 1920.

4788. CLAYTON SHANTZ[7] (Catherine Sitler[6]), born 1 March, 1892. He married Hannah Musselman, born 7 February, 1894. Residence, ——. Children:

i. Maurice Carl, b. Dec. 15, 1916.
ii. Harold, b. May 9, 1919.
iii. Catherine, b. July 14, 1921; d. Jan. 30, 1923.

4789. IRENE SHANTZ[7] (Catherine Sitler[6]), born 7 February, 1894. She married Horace T. Hallman, born 7 November, 1891. (See No. 2474.)

4790. SALOME SHANTZ[7] (Catherine Sitler[6]), born 27 March, 1896. She married Roy Snider, born 27 October, 1890. Residence, ——.

4791. MARTHA ELLA BURKHART[7] (Enoch Burkhart[6]), born 24 June, 1888. She married, 27 September, 1911, Irwin R. Martin, born 23 March, 1887. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Guernsey, Sask. Children:

i. Mildred, b. May 22, 1914.
ii. Agnes, b. Nov. 29, 1916.
iii. Sanford Enoch, b. May 2, 1921.

4792. ELIAS HERBERT BURKHART[7] (Enoch Burkhart[6]), born 29 August, 1889. He married, 12 November, 1913, Irene Woolner, born 26 March, 1891. (See No. 2287.)

4793. CLARENCE LESLIE BURKHART[7] (Enoch Burkhart[6]), born 16 March, 1895. He married, 18 February, 1920, Mary Snider, born ——. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Guernsey, Sask. Children:

i. Wilma Fern, b. Jan. 28, 1921.
ii. Greta Bernice, b. Oct. 17, 1922.

4794. REV. ENOCH IVAN BURKHART[7] (Enoch Burkhart[6]), born 8 August, 1896. Mennonite. Ordained June, 1922. Student at Heston College.

4795. JONAS BAUMAN[7] (Anna Burkhart[6]), born 3 April, 1892. He married Hattie Horst, born 27 September, 1892. Farmer. Residence, Elmira, Ont. Children:

i. Lydiann, b. March 20, 1915.
ii. Minerva, b. Oct. 27, 1919.

4796. EZRA BAUMAN[7] (Anna Burkhart[6]), born 6 March, 1893. He married Magdalena Reist, born 21 August, 1894. Farmer. Mennonite. Address, Box 93, St. Jacobs, Ont. Children:

i. Lovina, b. Sept. 13, 1918.
ii. Irvin, b. July 28, 1920.
iii. Alvin, b. Feb. 8, 1922.

4797. ERVINE SHOEMAKER[7] (Sarah Burkhart[6]), born 20 April, 1892. He married Edna Bowman, born 23 January, 1893. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Elmira, Ont. Child:

i. Myra Alberta, b. Oct. 27, 1920.

4798. CATHERINE STEINER[7] (Nancy S. Brubaker[6]), born

6 June, 1887. She married William Basler, born 19 November, 1872. Machine Operator. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Sylvania, O. Children:

i. Charles David, b. Sept. 5, 1908; d. July 8, 1919.
ii. Leo Daniel, b. Sept. 22, 1910.
iii. Richard Donald, b. Nov. 19, 1914.
iv. Francis Donavan, b. Aug. 20, 1920.
v. Carl Delmar, b. May 29, 1922; d. Aug. 30, 1922.

4799. MARY ANN STEINER[7] (Nancy S. Brubaker[6]), born 18 February, 1886, and died 7 March, 1922. She married John S. Roth, born 7 July, 1888. Farmer. Reformed Mennonite. Residence, ——. Children:

i. Francis, b. Aug. 5, 1919.
ii. Earl, b. Dec. 9, 1921.

4800. WILLIAM H. BRUBAKER[7] (Menno Brubaker[6]), born 17 April, 1892. He married Emma Burckhart, born 30 August, 1895. Residence, West Salem, O. Child:

i. Harvey M., b. June 15, 1923.

4801. KATIE BRUBAKER[7] (Menno Brubaker[6]), born 19 April, 1895. She married Amos B. Snyder, born 12 February, 1894. Farmer. Residence, Columbiana, O. Child:

i. Margaret, b. Jan. 6, 1922.

4802. EMMA BRUBAKER[7] (Abraham S. Brubaker[6]), born 19 October, 1893. She married Harvey Elton Friedt, born 25 October, 1892. (See No. 4623.)

4803. ELMER BRUBAKER[7] (Abraham S. Brubaker[6]), born 31 August, 1898. He married Ethel Lucile Beery, born 22 April, 1901. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Seville, O. No issue.

4804. ELAM BRUBAKER[7] (Abraham S. Brubaker[6]), born 31 August, 1898. He married ——, born ——. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Wadsworth, O.

4805. JULIAN BUEHLER[7] (Leah S. Brubaker[6]), born 15 May, 1895. She married Eli Sauder, born ——. Residence, St. Jacobs, Ont.

4806. EARL BRUBAKER[7] (Isaac S. Brubaker[6]), born 6 October,

1893. He married Maude Gregory, born ——. Durand Agency. Mennonite. Residence, North Lima, O. Children:

i. Myrle Marie, b. July 12, 1918.
ii. John J. B., b. Nov. 29, 1921.

4807. LEONARD H. BRUBAKER[7] (Jacob S. Brubaker[6]), born 26 March, 1895. He married Ella Mae Harris, born 9 May, 1890. In U. S. Army during the World War. Served in Base Hospital, Camp Jackson, S. C., for eight months. Sawyer. Brethren Church. Residence, Columbiana, O. Children:

i. Leonard Arden, b. Jan. 1, 1922.
ii. Donald Wayne, b. Aug. 26, 1923.

4808. META ELIZABETH BRUBAKER[7] (Jacob S. Brubaker[6]), born 25 April, 1897. She married Charles N. Garber, born 12 September, 1897. Was in the last draft for military service, but was not called. Superintendent of Electric Cooker Factory. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Leetonia, O. Child:

i. Warren J., b. Oct. 6, 1923.

4808. EMERSON JACOB BRUBAKER[7] (Jacob S. Brubaker[6]), born 8 October, 1902. He married, 24 December, 1922, Mabel Mildred Barrett, born 25 December, 1898. Mrs. B. served on the Draft Board, also on the Civilian Relief Committee of the Red Cross. Bus operator. Disciple Church. Residence, 196 Lowell Ave., Youngstown, O. No issue.

4809. ELLA MAY COMPTON[7] (Susanna S. Brubaker[6]), born 27 August, 1892. She married Homer Calvin Culp, born 19 March, 1881. Stationary Engineer. Christian Church. Residence, R. D. No. 3, Columbiana, O. Child:

i. Ross Elwood, b. Sept 11, 1910.

4810. ELZINA COMPTON[7] Susanna S. Brubaker[6]), born 10 November, 1894. She married Glenn H. Everett, born 17 September, 1891. Railway mail Clerk. Christian Church. Residence, R. D. No. 3, Leetonia, O. Children:

i. Sheldon David, b. June 23, 1913.
ii. Harold Compton, b. June 23, 1915.
iii. Arleen Winifred } b. May 14, 1921.
iv. Arden William }

4811. ABRAHAM MARTIN[7] (Mary Ann Brubaker[6]), born 30 October, 1893. He married Mary Riehl, born 22 October, 1902. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Washingtonville, O. Child:

i. Dorothy Irene, b. Sept. 22, 1920.

4812. NANCY MARTIN[7] (Mary Ann Brubaker[6]), born 15 January, 1896. She married Josiah Weber, born 15 February, 1894. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, St. Jacobs, Ont. Children:

i. Malinda, b. Oct. 30, 1918.
ii. Ephraim, b. May 1, 1921.
iii. Salome, b. Oct. 23, 1922.

4813. SIMON MARTIN[7] (Mary Ann Brubaker[6]), born 15 September, 1896. He married Lydia Bauman, born 16 February, 1900. Mennonite. Student. Residence, Harrisonburg, Va. Children:

i. Elsie, b. April 3, 1920.
ii. Harold, b. Nov. 26, 1923.

4814. LOVINA MARTIN[7] (Mary Ann Brubaker[6]), born 2 September, 1901. She married Aaron Frey, born 19 September, 1899. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, St. Jacobs, Ont. Child:

i. Urias, b. Jan. 28, 1923.

4815. LEAH B. BRUBACHER[7] (Elizabeth S. Brubaker[6]), born 6 August, 1896. She married, 21 August, 1917, Edward Bender, born 17 February, 1880. Feltmaker. Evangelical. Residence, 167 Lancaster Street, West, Kitchener, Ont. Children:

i. Loran Edward, b. April 8, 1919.
ii. Ruby Lydia Anna, b. Sept. 26, 1920; d. Oct. 3, 1920.

4816. ALSON S. CRESSMAN[7] (Villina S. Snider[6]), born 5 April, 1885. He married Barbara Randall, born 25 April, 1884. (See No. 2297.)

4817. ISAAC HERBERT CRESSMAN[7] (Villina S. Snider[6]), born 17 August, 1886. He married Mary Ann Allemeny, born 15 November, 1885. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Breslau, Ont. Children:

i. Myrrell, b. Oct. 2, 1910.
ii. Mabel, b. Feb. 22, 1913.
iii. Lloyd, b. May 22, 1915.
iv. Raymond, b. Nov. 11, 1916; d. Oct. 23, 1918.
v. Verna, b. Oct. 22, 1918.

4818. JACOB S. CRESSMAN[7] (Villina S. Snider[6]), born 30 November, 1887. He married Lavinia Cressman, born 18 April, 1889. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Breslau, Ont. Children:

i. Verda, b. Feb. 25, 1916.
ii. Willard, b. May 29, 1917.
iii. Mary, b. May 3, 1918.
iv. Leonard, b. Nov. 23, 1921.
v. Eril, b. June 3, 1923.

4819. ELMA S. CRESSMAN[7] (Villina S. Snider[6]), born 4 May, 1891. She married Leslie Witmer, born 30 June, 1889. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Preston, Ont. Children:

i. Stewart, b. June 27, 1919.
ii. Beatrice Marie, b. July 3, 1923.

4820. IVAN S. CRESSMAN[7] (Villina S. Snider[6]), born 21 December, 1893. He married Alta Snyder, born 19 February, 1895. Farmer. Residence, Breslau, Ont. Children:

i. Willis, b. Sept. 9, 1921.
ii. Glennys Doreen, b. Aug. 21, 1923.

4821. IDA S. CRESSMAN[7] (Villina S. Snider[6]), born 21 December, 1893. She married Eugene Brubaker, born 8 September, 1888. Residence, R. D. No. 2, West Montrose, Ont. Children:

i. Ruth, b. July 15, 1919.
ii. Kenneth, b. Nov. 19, 1920; d. ——.
iii. Audrie, b. Dec. 26, 1921.
iv. Wilma, b. July 12, 1923.

4822. LIZZIE ANN CRESSMAN[7] (Villina S. Snider[6]), born 21 July, 1895. She married Rev. Howard W. Stevanno, born 28 January, 1888. Mennonite. Ordained, April, 1917. Residence, Breslau, Ont. Child:

i. Myron, b. Sept. 26, 1922.

4823. MAURICE ROHR[7] (Mary Ann Sitler[6]), born 1 January, 1890. He married, 26 June, 1918, Mabel Swick, born ——. Residence, 61 Highland Road, Kitchener, Ont.

4824. IDA ROHR[7] (Mary Ann Sitler[6]), born 17 October, 1900. She married, 29 November, 1918, John T. Schirhirt, born 4 October, 1889. Laborer. Residence, 180 Mill St., Kitchener, Ont. Children:

i. Clifford, b. April 15, 1919.
ii. Mary, b. Jan. 4, 1923.

4824a. ELVINA SITLER[7] (Josiah Sitler[6]), born 1 May, 1901. She married Wesley Metzger, born 10 November, 1898. Shoemaker in Felt Shop. Mennonite. Residence, Elmira, Ont. Child:

i. Ruby, b. May 15, 1923.

4825. JACOB SITLER[7] (Solomon Sitler[6]), born ——. He married Lydia Spencer, born ——. Residence, St. Jacobs, Ont. Children:

i. Mary,
ii. Charles,

4826. KATIE SITLER[7] (Solomon Sitler[6]), born ——. She married Sylvester Lachman, born ——. Residence, Kitchener, Ont.

4827. SUSANNA S. STECKLE[7] (Mary Ann Sitler[6]), born 3 September, 1895. She married Ananias Martin, born 13 October, 1894. Residence, R. D. No. 3, Waterloo, Ont. (See No. 5345.) Child:

i. Florence, b. June 13, 1922.

4828. SALINA SITLER[7] (Wesley Sitler[6]), born 6 December, 1897, and died 28 January, 1920. She married Tilman Bauman, born —— 1891. Blacksmith. Buried at Martin's Mennonite meetinghouse. Residence, St. Jacobs, Ont. No issue.

4829. VERNA MAY KOCH[7] (Lovina Brubacher[6]), born 5 November, 1895. She married first, Aaron Lichty, born 30 November, 1886, and died 25 November, 1919. Buried in Mennonite Cemetery at Three Bridges, Ont. Children by first husband:

i. Esther Marion, b. Sept. 25, 1918.
ii. Ruby Hilda, b. April 6, 1920.

Verna May Koch married secondly, Henry Sieling, born 15 February, 1883. Lutheran. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Elmira, Ont. Children by second husband:

iii. Edward Irwin, b. June 12, 1921.
iv. Howard Le Roy, b. July 4, 1923.

4830. ELVIN ROY KOCH[7] (Lovina Brubacher[6]), born 9 September, 1900. He married Minnie Hass, born 23 June, 1898. Mail Carrier. Lutheran. Residence, Wallenstein, Ont. No issue.

4831. HILDA ELIZABETH KOCH[7] (Lovina Brubacher[6]), born 29 September, 1903. She married Noah Ziegler, born ——. Mennonite. Residence, ——.

4832. WAYNE F. HUNTER[7] (Minnie Koppes[6]), born 21 December, 1894. He married Mabel Rothacker, born 27 January, 1897. Farmer. United Brethren Church. Residence, Seville, O. Children:

i. Gerald Wayne, b. March 14, 1917.
ii. Marion Lucile, b. Feb. 13, 1920.
iii. Lovina Isabell, b. May 21, 1922.

4833. FLOYD K. HUNTER[7] (Minnie Koppes[6]), born 1 May, 1898. He married Thelma Case, born 27 July, 1899. Merchant. Congregational. Residence, Medina, O. No issue.

4834. J. FOREST HUNTER[7] (Minnie Koppes[6]), born 4 July, 1902. He married La Rene Lentz, born 25 July, 1903. Farmer. United Brethren Church. Residence, Seville, O.

4835. MERLE H. KOPPES[7] (Jacob A. Koppes[6]), born 12 December, 1887. He married Aileen Kindig, born 28 January, 1902. Salesman. Reformed. Residence, Wadsworth, O. Child:

i. Betty Margaret, b. March 22, 1922.

4836. LYDIA MARIA PLETCHER[7] (Susan Berkey[6]), born 13 September, 1886. She married Harvey Haldeman, born ——. Residence, Perryton, Texas.

4837. JOHN EARL PLETCHER[7] (Susan Berkey[6]), born 16 October, 1891. He married Mattie Smith, born ——. Residence, Perryton, Texas.

4838. ANNA FRANCES PLETCHER[7] (Susan Berkey[6]), born 19 March, 1894. She married Louis Rogers, born ——. Residence, Perryton, Texas.

4839. GEORGE EDWARD PLETCHER[7] (Susan Berkey[6]), born 28 November, 1896. He married Inez Hurter, born ——. Residence, Perryton, Texas.

4840. NOAH CLAYTON PLETCHER[7] (Susan Berkey[6]), born 7 August, 1899. He married Eva Wagner, born ——. Residence, Perryton, Texas.

4842. HATTIE BEULAH PLETCHER[7] (Lydia Berkey[6]), born 18 April, 1893. She married 6 February, 1916, by Rev. D. D. Zook, David U. Steiner, born 27 October, 1887. Farmer. Mennonite Holiness Church. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Canton, Kansas. Children:

i. John Donald, b. Jan. 11, 1918.
ii. Lucile Ruth, b. June 6, 1919.

4843. LEAH VIOLA PLETCHER[7] (Lydia Berkey[6]), born 27 December, 1895. She married, 26 September, 1922, by Rev. D. D. Zook, Joseph Zook, born 9 July, 1898. Mechanic (Auto). Mennonite Holiness Church. Residence, R. D. No. 7, Newton, Kansas. No issue.

4844. CORDELIA PERMELIA BERKEY[7] (Henry W. Berkey[6]), born 16 January, 1900. She married, 15 February, 1920, Herbert J. Thurow, born ——. Residence, ——. Child:

i. Herbert Harold, b. Nov. 20, 1920.

4845. ERMA CECILLE BERKEY[7] (Rev. Jacob Berkey[6]), born ——. She married Perry Hartwick, born ——. Served in the U. S. Army during the World War. Residence, Wichita, Kans.

4846. LEAH CATHERINE HAMILTON[7] (Mary Berkey[6]), born 13 August, 1899. She married Ira Samuel Evers, born 29 March, 1895. Sawmill work. Mennonite. Residence, Sheridan, Oregon. Children:

i. Clyde Wayne, b. Nov. 7, 1921.
ii. Ralph John, b. Feb. 2, 1924; d. May 18, 1924.

4847. ANNA ELIZABETH HAMILTON[7] (Mary Berkey[6]), born 5 November, 1900. She married Moses D. Miller, born 14 April, 1896. Farmer. Residence, Sheridan, Oregon. No issue.

4848. EDNA L. WOLFE[7] (Lydia Ann Sitler[6]), born 27 April, 1895. She married, 11 June, 1919, Charles Smith, born ——. Residence, ——.

4849. MERVIN STANLEY WOLFE[7] (Lydia Ann Sitler[6]), born 11 January, 1898. He married, 1 September, 1919, Barbara Tully, born ——. Served three years in the Canadian Army. Residence, ——.

4850. ALLAN TRUMAN PEPPLER[7] (Allan Peppler[6]), born 22 April, 1898. He married, 15 June, 1921, Lauretta Chase, born 1 June,

1899. Spent three months in training with S. A. T. C. at Central State Normal School, Mt. Pleasant, Mich. Graduate of Cheboyegan, Mich., High School, 1917. Agent, New York Life Insurance Co. Methodist. Residence, 319 Wadsworth St., Travers City, Mich.

4851. SARAH ANN ERB[7] (Angeline G. Sitler[6]), born 12 May, 1893. She married Fred Giddes, born ——. Residence, ——.

4852. EZRA BAPTIST[7] (Rachel Ann Sitler[6]), born 14 July, 1895. He married Flora Bell Gridley, born 5 August, 1900. Served four years in Canadian Army during the World War. Mechanic. Presbyterian. Residence, Teeswater, Ont. Child:

i. Cleo May, b. June 2, 1920.

4853. LOTTIE MAY BAPTIST[7] (Rachel Ann Sitler[6]), born —— 1898. She married Earl Gilchrist, born —— 1883. Farmer. Presbyterian. Residence, Didsbury, Alta. Children:

i. Margaret Ionne, b. Dec. 16, 1916.
ii. Earle Albert, b. May 12, 1918.
iii. Gene Eloise, b. Aug. 15, 1919.
iv. Helen, b. Aug. 20, 1921.
v. Inez Mae, b. March 17, 1924.

4854. VERA GOOD[7] (Silas S. Good[6]), born 8 June, 1899. She married Joel A. Reist, born 13 November, 1895. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Mazeppa, Alta. Child:

i. Helen Lucinda, b. July 29, 1923.

4855. ISAAC G. SCHLOTTERBECK[7] (Samantha L. Good[6]), born 28 September, 1892. He married Sadie H. Levey, born 20 August, 1896. Was in the Aviation service of the U. S. Army during the World War. At Camp Maby, Austin, Texas, from 10 July, 1918, to 9 September, 1918, and at Kelly Field, San Antonio, Texas, from 9 September, 1918, to 30 January, 1919. Real Estate. Residence, 608 S. 7th St., Chickasha, Okla.

4855a. MARION WESLEY STAUFFER[7] (Emma Minerva Good[6]), born 8 May, 1899. Served as Corp. with 35th Div., U. S. Army in France. Residence, Marion, Kans.

4856. HOWARD G. SIEBERT[7] (Agnes Victoria Good[6]), born 24 July, 1901. Served in the U. S. Army from 5 August, 1917, to 8 May, 1919. In the Argonne drive and other battles.

4857. LUWENA ERNESTINE HECKEDORN[7] (Matrona Clemmer[6]), born 28 March, 1900. She married Henry Floyd George, born 23 September, 1897. Commercial traveler. Residence, 38 Samulson St., Galt, Ont. Child:

i. Margaret Althea, b. May 3, 1923.

4858. LESTER CLEMMER[7] (Amos Clemmer[6]), born 13 July, 1901. He married ——. Residence, ——.

4859. VERA ZINKAU[7] (Bruin Zinkau[6]), born 1 January, 1903. She married Emil Snider, born 31 October, 1888. Farmer. Residence, R. D. No. 3, Waterloo, Ont. No issue.

4860. WILLARD AUSTIN BERGY[7] (Orlando H. Bergy[6]), born 30 August, 1893. He married, 22 August, 1916, Myrtle Clark, born 19 May, 1890. Served with 118th Ord. Dept. at Camp Wadsworth, S. C., for four months during the World War. Residence, 51 W. Burnham St., Battle Creek, Mich. No issue.

4861. STANLEY LA RUE BERGY[7] (Orlando H. Bergy[6]), born 23 February, 1896. He married, 28 January, 1918, Ada Edison, born 11 March, 1902. Served in the Submarine Division of the U. S. Navy from May, 1917, to February, 1919. Electrical Engineer. Universalist. Residence, ——. Child:

i. Stanley Townsend, b. Aug. 16, 1922.

4861a. JESSIE MAY MELIA[7] (Isaac Newton Melia[6]), born 30 August, 1898. She married A. Glenn Kirkpatrick, born 24 January, 1897. Farmer. Residence, Bucklin, Kans. Children:

i. Orville Kenneth, b. July 4, 1919.
ii. Marcella Mae, b. March 12, 1922.

4861b. HAROLD M. GINGERICH[7] (Edmund Irwin Gingerich[6]), born 6 April, 1895. He married Alma Maud Shantz, born 15 September, 1894. Served 13 months in the U. S. Army during the World War, 10 months overseas; was honorably discharged 6 July, 1919. Draftsman. Residence, 7867 Frontenac St., Detroit, Mich. Children:

i. Earl, b. July 1, 1921.
ii. Kenneth, b. Dec. 8, 1922.

4862. PERCY GORDON GROH[7] (Marshalena Gingerich[6]), born 1 February, 1891. He married Amy Remdick, born 8 January, 1889. Machinist. Residence, Hespeler, Ont. No issue.

4863. CHARLES ELLIS EMMONS[7] (Edna Elizabeth Gingerich[6]), born 22 August, 1894. He married Viola G. Henry, daughter of Henry and Viola, born 28 October, 1896. Entered the U. S. Army, 10 May, 1918. Assigned to 337th Inf., 85th Division, at Camp Custer, 10 May, 1918. Started overseas, 15 July, 1918. Served in France and on the Rhine. Returned 4 July, 1919; discharged, 17 September, 1919. Auto Mechanic. Residence, R. D., Big Rapids, Mich. Child:

i. Rosemary, b. June 26, 1923.

4864. ALBERT E. EMMONS[7] (Edna Elizabeth Gingerich[6]), born 7 September, 1899. Served in S. A. T. C. at Michigan Agricultural College from 11 November, 1918, to 21 December, 1918.

4865. BEATRICE JEWEL BERGY[7] (Earl M. Bergy[6]), born 11 August, 1904. She married Warren M. Miller, born 12 June, 1900. Residence, 6105 S. Vermont Ave., Los Angeles, California. Child:

i. Richard Bergy, b. ——.

4866. MARTHA HORST[7] (Jacob G. Horst[6]), born 11 July, 1886. She married Kenneth J. Gilmore, born 5 December, 1882. Residence, Akron, Mich. Children:

i. Ervin James, b. Nov. 19, 1909.
ii. Ruth Mae, b. Nov. 11, 1911.
iii. Helen Marie, b. July 7, 1915.
iv. Robert Keith, b. Oct. 2, 1921.

4867. SUSANNA HORST[7] (Jacob G. Horst[6]), born 17 August, 1888. She married Wilfred S. Churchill, born 18 March, 1866. Mechanic. Methodist. Residence, 1355 Roosevelt Ave., Flint, Mich. Children:

i. Gayle Albert, b. June 27, 1912.
ii. Lawrence Edward, b. April 21, 1918; d. April 22, 1918.

4868. JOHN D. HORST[7] (Jacob G. Horst[6]), born ——.

4869. AMANDA HORST[7] (Jacob G. Horst[6]), born 21 May, 1892. She married Emmett Guy Black, born 27 April, 1892. Engineer. Methodist. Residence, 1601½ Western Ave., Toledo, O. Child:

i. Robert Emmett, b. Nov. 23, 1919; d. April 3, 1920.

4870. ARTHUR G. HORST[7] (Jacob G. Horst[6]), born 22 February, 1894. He married Sara Ina Coons, born 7 November, 1893.

Pharmacist. Baptist. Residence, 141 Griggs St., Rochester, Mich. Children:

i. Arthur La Verne, b. Jan. 11, 1916.
ii. M. Marie, b. Nov. 15, 1918.

4871. LINCOLN HORST[7] (Jacob G. Horst[6]), born 19 February, 1896. Fieldman for Mich. Sugar Co. Entered the U. S. Army, 26 September, 1917. Was assigned to Co. D., 126th Inf., 32 Div., A. E. F. Discharged, 1 April, 1919. Residence, Akron, Mich.

4872. EDITH HORST[7] (Jacob G. Horst[6]), born 27 November, 1902. She married Ray E. Miller, born 13 January, 1902. Enlisted in the U. S. Army, 16 May, 1918. Was assigned to 109th Field Ord. Dept. at Camp Zachary Taylor. Discharged, 12 April, 1919. Farmer. Methodist. Residence, Fairgrove, Mich. Child:

i. Velma Vivian, b. Nov. 20, 1920.

4873. IDA ZIEGLER[7] (Elizabeth G. Horst[6]), born in Waterloo Co., Ont., 17 June, 1886. She married, 23 August, 1906, Nelson L. Frownfelter, born 26 February, 1884. Farmer. Presbyterian. Residence, Prescott, Mich. No issue.

4874. EMMA ZIEGLER[7] (Elizabeth G. Horst[6]), born 13 January, 1891. She married William L. James, born 11 October, 1878. Residence, Akron, Mich. Children:

i. Pauline B., b. March 4, 1913.
ii. L. Armand, b. Oct. 5, 1916.
iii. A. Arland, b. March 1, 1918.

4875. ORLANDO CHARLES HURST[7] (Isaac G. Hurst[6]), born 16 January, 1893. He married Martha Agnew, born 1 October, 1899. In U. S. Army during the World War; 11 months in training camp. Traveling salesman. Presbyterian. Residence, Maysville, Mich. Child:

i. Margaret Edith, b. Sept. 22, 1920.

4876. CLIFFORD J. HURST[7] (Benjamin G. Hurst[6]), born 13 March, 1897. He married, 1922, Lizzie Weis, born 19 January, 1898. Residence, Sibbald, Alta. No issue.

4877. SALOME HURST[7] (Enoch G. Hurst[6]), born 20 August,

1899. She married Allen Schiedel, born 5 November, 1889. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Breslau, Ont. Children:

i. Vernice Kenneth, b. June 28, 1919.
ii. Irvin Garfield, b. Jan. 17, 1921.
iii. George Allen, b. May 29, 1922.

4878. ORNAN SCHEIFLE[7] (Lucinda R. Good[6]), born 5 September, 1886. He married Nora S. Hamel, born 26 May, 1893. Architect. Mennonite. Residence, 44 Rose St., Kitchener, Ont. Children:

i. Grace Norma, b. Aug. 6, 1918; d. Feb. 17, 1919.
ii. Ruth Elaine, b. May 29, 1923.

4879. MILTON ROY SCHEIFLE[7] (Lucinda R. Good[6]), born 12 January, 1898. He married Hilda Snider, born 18 March, ——. Salesman. Baptist. Residence, 9502 Holmes Ave., Detroit, Mich.

4880. GORDON HENRY GOOD[7] (Allan R. Good[6]), born 16 June, 1894. He married, August, 1923, Laura Hill, born ——. Served in Canadian Army during the World War. Residence, ——.

4881. VERA GOOD[7] (Allan R. Good[6]), born 4 June, 1900. She married Guy Frederick Clendenen, born ——. Residence, 729 Euclid St., Toronto, Ont. Child:

i. Dorothy Elizabeth, b. Dec. 26, 1923.

4882. HENRY WILLIAM HOMEYER[7] (Sarah Ann Good[6]), born 30 May, 1900. He married Ruth May Sievenpiper, born 12 June, 1897. Served in U. S. Army during the World War. Residence, ——.

4883. SHELDON ELMER BRICKER[7] (John Bricker[6]), born 3 October, 1884. He married Myrtle Watson, born 1 December, 1891. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Greenville, Mich. No issue.

4884. AUDREY EARL BRICKER[7] (Nelson Bricker[6]), born 2 December, 1888. She married, 1 June, 1918, Frank A. Roach, born 29 August, 1892. Served in U. S. Army during the World War, from 26 June, 1918, to 9 January, 1919. Residence, 116 West 5th Ave., Flint, Mich.

4885. ELDRED JEAN BRICKER[7] (Nelson Bricker[6]), born 2 April, 1890. She married, 6 November, 1909, Hartley B. Donahue, born 29 July, 1888. Church of Christ. Residence, Children:

i. Hartley Nelson, b. June 14, 1911.
ii. John Richard, b. Oct. 1, 1914; d. Feb. 20, 1920.
iii. Stanley Burrell, b. Nov. 25, 1915.
iv. Loretta Eldred, b. Dec. 17, 1916.
v. Wellington Edward, b. March 29, 1918.

4886. MAGGIE BELL BRICKER[7] (Nelson Bricker[6]), born 15 January, 1892. She married Carl E. Buysse, born 6 May, 1890. Served in U. S. Army during the World War. Metal pattern maker. Residence, 906 Page St., Flint, Mich. No issue.

4887. EMERILLA CRUMBACK[7] (Emerilla Bricker[6]), born 19 April, 1885. She married John Chrysler, born ——. Residence, ——.

4888. MAUDE HANNAH CRUMBACK[7] (Emerilla Bricker[6]), born 16 December, 1888. She married Samuel Geteau, born ——. Residence, ——.

4889. HAZEL GOOD[7] (Melissa Bricker[6]), born 9 February, 1897. She married W—— A. Cruikshank, born ——. Residence, Chinook, Alta. Children:

i. Roy Angus, b. Oct. 19, 1920.
ii. Donald J., b. March 30, 1922.

4890. GLADYS BRICKER[7] (Adam Bricker[6]), born 23 November, 1900. She married Claude Robinson, born ——. Residence, ——.

4891. DAVID SCOTT[7] (Clara S. Bricker[6]), born 25 December, 1899. He married Julia Marguerite Haussemen, born ——. Residence, Plattsville, Ont.

4892. LAURA EVA BURKHOLDER[7] (Ezra B. Burkholder[6]), born 24 December, 1882. She married William Gardiner Vollich, born 6 April, 1884. Automobile designer. Residence, 5017 Wabash Ave., Detroit, Mich. Children:

i. Fletcher El Roy, b. Jan. 25, 1908.
ii. Helene, b. March 18, 1909; d. Sept. 1, 1916.

4893. MOSES SYLVESTER BURKHOLDER[7] (Ezra B. Burkholder[6]), born 24 July, 1884. He married Alletta Heppler, born 9 September, 1890. Traffic Director, Ford Motors Co. Residence, 240 Bueno Vista, West Highland Park, Detroit, Mich. No issue.

4894. ALICE ELIZABETH BURKHOLDER[7] (Ezra B. Burkholder[6]), born 6 October, 1886. She married Frank Wesley Robson, born 29 December, 1886. Supt., Globe Engineering Co. Christian Workers' Church. Residence, 225 Charlton Ave., Hamilton, Ont. No issue.

4895. CHARLES BURKHOLDER[7] (Ezra B. Burkholder[6]), born 27 June, 1888. He married Io Johnson, born 20 March, 1894. Residence, 24 Chapman Street, Galt, Ont. Children:

i. Alice b. May —, 1915.
ii. Violet, b. June —, 1920.

4896. DAVID GORDON BURKHOLDER[7] (Ezra B. Burkholder[6]), born 15 October, 1895. He married Ora Zinkau, born 18 November, 1896. Barber. Methodist. Residence, 90 Frederick St., Kitchener, Ont. Child:

i. Donald, b. Dec. 6, 1916.

4897. HARVEY ROY BURKHOLDER[7] (Ezra B. Burkholder[6]), born 9 October, 1897. Served two years with the Canadian Army, 18th Battn., and received a shrapnel wound of the face. Automobile tester. Residence, 160 Charon St., Kitchener, Ont.

4897a. EZRA LLOYD BURKHOLDER[7] (Ezra B. Burkholder[6]), born 31 January, 1899. Served three years in the Candian Army, 47th Battn., and received a bullet wound of the left knee. Residence, 160 Charon St., Kitchener, Ont.

4898. VERNA RUTH SNYDER[7] (Rev. Oliver B. Snyder[6]), born 13 May, 1897. She married Ellsworth Willis, born ——. Residence, 9 Tregend St., Pontiac, Mich, Child:

i. Donald, b. April 14, 1920.

4899. ELMER S. THALER[7] (Susanna B. Snyder[6]), born 11 May, 1891. He married, 30 June, 1912, Vera Sander, born 21 August, 1892. Residence, R. D. No. 3, Kitchener, Ont. Children:

i. Claire Laverne, b. March 1, 1917.
ii. Jean Elizabeth, b. May 22, 1918.

4900. ALBERT S. THALER[7] (Susanna B. Snyder[6]), born 18 September, 1892. He married, 5 May, 1921, Ethel Nicholson, born ——. Residence, Joseph St., Kitchener, Ont.

4901. MARY THALER[7] (Susanna B. Snyder[6]), born 9 October, 1895. She married, 15 March, 1922, Amsey Frey, born 27 April, 1893. Farmer. Residence, Acadia Valley, Alta. No issue.

4902. ELLA THALER[7] (Susanna B. Snyder[6]), born 6 April, 1897. She married, 6 September, 1916, Otto Luening, born ——. Residence, Morris St., Kitchener, Ont.

4903. HARRY THALER[7] (Susanna B. Snyder[6]), born 8 November, 1898. He married, 24 October, 1922, Martha Rudy, born 12 January, 1896. Residence, General Delivery, Kitchener, Ont.

4904. ELMER LESLIE THOMAS BERGEY[7] (John Henry Bergey[6]), born 13 December, 1894. He married Harriet Ferguson, born 13 January, 1901. Soldier in U. S. Army during the World War. Electrician. Catholic. Address, Box 125, Elk River, Idaho. Child:

i. Alma Marguerite, b. Aug. 10, 1922.

4905. BERTHA MAGDALENA GRACE BERGEY[7] (John Henry Bergey[6]), born 12 January, 1897. She married first, Anton Morainer Olsen, born 26 January, 1889. Divorced. Children by first husband:

i. Juanita Nadine Lillian Grace, b. Jan. 12, 1917.
ii. Ralph Leigh Edward, b. Jan. 19, 1919; d. March 30, 1919.

Bertha M. G. Bergey married secondly, William Garrison, born 14 February, 1888. Residence, 2138 Grace Ave., Spokane, Wash. Children by second husband:

iii. Dorothy, b. June 30, 1920; died same day.
iv. Roudal, b. July 14, 1921; died same day.
v. Douglas William, b. Nov. 28, 1922.

4905a. INEZ VIOLA ELIZABETH BERGEY[7] (John Henry Bergey[6]), born 21 January, 1899. She married first, 10 July, 1918, Isaac Swindall, born ——, 1889. Residence, ——. Child:

i. Leslie Elmer Thomas, b. June 10, 1919.

She married secondly, 5 May, 1923, Clarence Dean, born 13 September, 1893. Child:

ii. John Arthur Edwin, b. Feb. 22, 1924.

4905b. BESSIE MARGURETTE LILLIAN JANE BERGEY[7]

(John Henry Bergey[6]), born 11 October, 1904. She married Francis Marion Pratt, born ——. Divorced. Residence, ——. Child:

i. Gloria Marion, b. July 24, 1922.

4906. STELLA VIOLA WITMER[7] (Jemima Swartz[6]), born 3 January, 1895. She married John Kehl, born 25 August, 1895. Teacher. Residence, 89 Hoffman St., Kitchener, Ont. No issue.

4907. LILY MAY WITMER[7] (Jemima Swartz[6]), born 17 September, 1896. She married Arthur Snyder, born 16 January, 1895. Mennonite. Farmer. Residence, Baden, Ont. Child:

i. Pearl, b. Aug. 1, 1921.

4907a. JOSEPH WILLARD WITMER[7] (Jemima Swartz[6]), born 10 May, 1898. He married —— Snyder, born ——. Residence, ——, Ont. Child:

i. Gordon, b. March 12, 1922.

4907b. ETTA TRAVILLA WITMER[7] (Jemima Swartz[6]), born 12 November, 1902. She married Emanuel Swartzentruber, born 16 August, 1899. Farmer. Residence, R. D. No. 4, Kitchener, Ont. Children:

i. Mildred Allene Mae, b. March 11, 1920.
ii. Joseph Clare, b. Nov. 8, 1921.

4908. LEOTA LUCELE SHANTZ[7] (Priscilla Swartz[6]), born 15 December, 1900. She married, 1 January, 1919, Edwin Feick, born ——. Residence ——, Ont. Children:

i. Myrtle Loraine, b. April 10, 1921.
ii. Earl Stanley, b. April 20, 1923.

4909. VINETTA ROSE SHANTZ[7] (Priscilla Swartz[6]), born 24 August, 1902. She married, 20 June, 1923, Vernon Witmer, born ——. Residence, R. D. No. 3, Petersburg, Ont. (See No. 4922.)

4910. HENRY ABNER FISHER[7] (Maria B. Hallman[6]), born 17 September, 1886. He married Leona Hahn, born ——. Farmer. Residence, Gowanstown, Ont. No issue.

4911. MALINDA H. FISHER[7] (Maria B. Hallman[6]), born 2 May, 1890. She married John L. V. Heath, born ——. Residence, Listowel, Ont.

4912. EMMA FISHER[7] (Maria B. Hallman[6]), born 26 August, 1896. She married Norman McDowell, born ——. Residence, Gowanstown, Ont.

4913. ANNIE MABEL HORN[7] (Lovina B. Hallman[6]), born 17 July, 1891. She married Nelson Klemmer, born 17 September, 1888. Residence, Anglie, Sask. Child:

i. Wilfred George, b. Jan. 12, 1917.

4914. EMMA ADELLA HORN[7] (Lovina B. Hallman[6]), born 14 February, 1893. She married Edwin Fritz, born ——. Residence, —.

4915. VIOLA ENNOS HORN[7] (Lovina B. Hallman[6]), born 31 August, 1895. She married Isaac B. Matthews, born ——. Residence, ——.

4916. REV. WALDEMAR WILLIAMS[7] (Eva H. Sherk[6]), born 28 December, 1885. He married ——, born ——. Residence, Springfield, O.

4917. REV. MORGAN WILLIAMS[7] (Eva H. Sherk[6]), born 24 March, 1891. He married Fidella Maud Ratz, born 11 August, 1890. Secretary of the Y. M. C. A., Great Lakes Station, in 1918. Methodist. Residence, 2212 Ridge Ave., Evanston, Ill. Child:

i. Roma Madelyn, b. Jan. 5, 1924.

4918. RUSSELL WILLIAMS[7] (Eva H. Sherk[6]), born 26 February, 1892, and was killed in war, 9 May, 1917. Buried in France. Served in the Canadian Army.

4919. MABEL ROSE HAWES[7] (Maria H. Sherk[6]), born 1 March, 1892. She married ——. Residence, Winnipeg, Manitoba. Child:

i. ——.

4920. JAMES EARLTON HAWES[7] (Maria H. Sherk[6]), born 2 May, 1896. Enlisted in the Canadian Army during the World War and is said to have deserted. Location unknown.

4921. OLIVER CLAYTON BRICKER[7] (Maria H. Sherk[6]), born 29 December, 1900. Enlisted in the Canadian Army during the World War. He was sent to France but saw no active service. Honorably discharged. Student at Normal School, Regina, Sask.

4922. VERNON WITMER[7] (Almeda T. Hallman[6]), born ——. He married Vinetta Shantz, born 24 August, 1902. (See No. 4909.)

4922a. LAURA F. FRANKENFIELD[7] (Elizabeth H. Fretz[6]), born 9 December, 1894. She married Frank Patser, born 12 May, 1890. Weaver. Residence, North Wales, Pa. Children:

i. Ruth, b. Nov. 29, 1913.
ii. Laura, b. Jan. 29, 1916.
iii. Franklin, b. July 25, 1918.
iv. Florence, b. Aug. 23, 1920.
v. Marie, b. Dec. 7, 1922.

4922b. AMANDA FRANKENFIELD[7] (Elizabeth H. Fretz[6]), born 1 September, 1897. She married John Fosbenner, born 23 April, 1888. Worker in lace mill. Residence, Hatfield, Pa. Child:

i. Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. —, 1921.

4923. BLANCHE MOYER[7] (Mary Ann Fretz[6]), born 16 June, 1898. She married Frank Sine, born 9 July, 1898. Residence, Telford, Pa. Children:

i. Frank, Jr., b. Nov. 30, 1919.
ii. Cleda Mae, b. June 8, 1921.
iii. Grace Elizabeth, b. March 11, 1923.

4924. MARGUERITE MOYER[7] (Mary Ann Fretz[6]), born 16 August, 1899. She married Herman Treffinger, born 8 September, 1899. Residence, Perkasie, Pa. No issue.

4925. MABEL MUSSELMAN[7] (William Musselman[6]), born 9 May, 1893. She married James White, born 21 September, 1887. Sgt. Co. A., 329th Tank Corps. Served in France during the World War. Auto Mechanic. Catholic. Residence, Willow Grove, Pa. Child:

i. Marion Elsie, b. June 15, 1920.

4926. LINCOLN A. KAUFFMAN[7] (Annie E. Kurtz[6]), born 10 September, 1893. He married Ruth Shellenberger, born ——. Residence, ——.

4927. MARY E. KAUFFMAN[7] (Annie E. Kurtz[6]), born 20 May, 1896. She married Cameron Goss, born 31 January, 1900. Oil Agent. Lutheran. Residence, Mifflintown, Pa. Children:

i. Cameron Edgar, b. Feb. 14, 1921; d. Nov. 3, 1921.
ii. Lincoln Scott, b. April 9, 1923.

4928. GRACE E. KAUFFMAN[7] (Annie E. Kurtz[6]), born 26 May, 1900. She married Irnan Moor, born ——. Residence, 8-11 James St., Harrisburg, Pa.

4928a. ETHEL ELIZABETH MUMMA[7] (Enos B. Mumma[6]), born 10 April, 1899. She married George Anderson Redman, born 22 November, 1899. Tool maker. United Brethren Church. Residence, 3105 Derry St., Paxtang, Pa. Children:

i. George Anderson, Jr., b. Feb. 7, 1919.
ii. Geraldine Vivian, b. July 24, 1924.

4929. RUSSEL MARTIN LUTHER HERSHEY[7] (Lizzie Barbara Mumma[6]), born 10 November, 1891. He married Mable Snavely, born 2 June, 1893. Served in U. S. Army during the World War. Rose from the ranks to Lieutenant. Served overseas with 6 Div. Ord.; now Captain, 104 F. A., Commanding Battery C. Residence, 1535 Cedar St., Harrisburg, Pa. Children:

i. Adalyn Elizabeth, b. Dec. 2, 1913.
ii. Russel Martin Luther, Jr., b. Dec. 18, 1921.

4930. VIRGIE MARY HERSHEY[7] (Lizzie Barbara Mumma[6]), born 28 November, 1896. She married John Earle Klinger, born 5 November, 1893. Served in U. S. Army for 15 months during the World War. Residence, 2800 Constitution Road, Fairview, N. J. Child:

i. John Earle, Jr., b. Jan. 11, 1923.

4931. MYRTLE RUTH HERSHEY[7] (Lizzie Barbara Mumma[6]), born 26 November, 1898. She married Winfield Scott Zimmerman, born 14 October, 1899. Machinist. Residence, 103 Chocolate Ave., Hershey, Pa. No issue.

4932. GILBERT S. BAILEY[7] (Ida J. Swartzlander[6]), born 13 June, 1897. In U. S. Army Training Detachment at State College during the World War, from 14 October to 12 December, 1918. Residence, 2312 Brown St., Philadelphia, Pa.

4933. CLARENCE M. BAILEY[7] (Ida J. Swartzlander[6]), born 6 December, 1898. He married Ruth Miller, born 22 July, 1900. Soldier in U. S. Army during the World War. Musician. Baptist. Residence, Philadelphia, Pa. Child:

i. William James, b. April 1, 1924.

4934. EDWARD LAWRENCE BERRY[7] (Maggie A. Swartzlander[6]), born 22 October, 1894. He married Maud Rountree, born ——. Residence, 5553 Ingleside Ave., Chicago, Ill.

4935. SARAH ABIGAIL BERRY[7] (Maggie A. Swartzlander[6]), born 2 February, 1897. She married Clair Kauffman, born 11 March, 1894. Residence, 320 Maclay St., Harrisburg, Pa. Child:

i. Abigail Jean, b. May 29, 1920.

4936. MILO C. LEONARD[7] (De Lilla V. Swartzlander[6]), born 25 April, 1902. He married Esther Bradford, born ——. Residence, Lewistown, Pa. Child:

i. Katheryn, b. Sept. 27, 1921.

4937. HORACE SIGFRIED[7] (Mary Mills[6]), born — Sept, 1868. He married Annie Frick, born ——. Residence, ——.

4938. LAURA SIGFRIED[7] (Mary Mills[6]), born 31 March, 1870. She married Charles Patton, born 16 March, 1868. Evangelical. Residence, 1729 E. 3rd St., Bethlehem, Pa. Children:

i. Ella May, b. Feb. 12, 1890; d. May 5, 1891.
ii. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 3, 1891; d. Nov. 3, 1891.
iii. Charles, b. June 23, 1893.
5734. iv. Katie, mar. Charles Wirth.
v. Marie, b. Nov. 13, 1896; d. Feb. 1, 1897.
5735. vi. Bertha, mar. Benjamin Welch.
vii. Ralph, b. Oct. 22, 1900; d. Oct. 23, 1901.
5736. viii. William, mar. Virginia Bowman.

4939. JOHN F. SIGFRIED[7] (Mary Mills[6]), born 24 June, 1873. He married first, Bella M. Siter, born 26 September, 1875, and died 30 August, 1901. He married secondly, Anna G. Walton, born 28 September, 1883, and died 28 July, 1907. Child by first wife:

i. Florence M., b. Jan. 23, 1901.

Child by second marriage:

ii. Daughter, b. July 28, 1907; died same day.

4940. LEVI M. SIGFRIED[7] (Mary Mills[6]), born 3 November, 1875, and died 16 May, 1918. He married Cora Clausfelder, born 12 October, 1867. Interment in Green Lawn Cemetery. Residence, Lansdale, Pa. Children:

i. Charles, b. July 1, 1897.

ii. Levi, Jr., b. July 30, 1899.
iii. Lizzie, b. Aug. 30, 1902.
iv. Luther, b. Dec. 28, 1903.
v. Emma, b. Dec. 26, 1905.

4941. WILLIAM SIGFRIED[7] (Mary Mills[6]), born at Collegeville, Pa., 10 February, 1877. He married Sophie Elvegaard, born at Narwich, Norway, 29 August, 1878. Lutheran. Residence, 17½ East 3rd St., Bethlehem, Pa. Children:

i. Alice Sophie, b. Sept. 16, 1906; d. Sept. 19, 1906.
ii. William, Jr., b. April 1, 1908; d. May 12, 1912.

4941a. JAMES H. SIGFRIED[7] (Mary Mills[6]), born 14 December, 1880. He married Koren Elina Clausen, born 16 April, 1883. Lutheran. Residence, 263 Greenwich St., Bethlehem, Pa. Children:

i. Ella May, b. Oct. 4, 1907.
ii. Carl Emil, b. April 15, 1910.
iii. Frank Wilbur, b. Oct. 21, 1912.
iv. Norman James, b. Aug. 8, 1915.
v. Alice Marie, b. Jan. 11, 1918.
vi. Roy Kenneth, b. June 23, 1920.

4942. ANNIE M. SIGFRIED[7] (Mary Mills[6]), born 9 August, 1889. She married Daniel S. Corman, born 21 February, 1885. Residence, Oakcrest, N. J. Children:

i. Clarence D., b. Oct. 3, 1907.
ii. Cora L., b. Sept. 27, 1910.
iii. H. Wesley, b. Feb. 21, 1912; d. Aug. 3, 1912.
iv. Florence M., b. Sept. 28, 1913.
v. Edith M., b. July 21, 1917.
vi. M. Dan Wesley, b. Oct. 21, 1918.
vii. Frederick R., b. Oct. 18, 1921.

4943. LILLIAN CARL[7] (Hannah Mills[6]), born 31 January, 1870. She married William Berkeley Smith, born ——. Residence, 177 N. Franklin St., Pottstown, Pa. Children:

i. Lillie M., b. Nov. 15, 1889.
ii. Violet, b. June 4, 1900.

4944. GERTRUDE TYSON[7] (Henry Tyson[6]), born 20 November, 1885. She married Oswin Greiss, born ——, and died 8 March,

1904. Served in the U. S. Army for three years and saw active service during the Spanish-American War. Residence, Reading, Pa. Child:

i. Wilmer Tyson, b. Feb. 25, 1903.

4955. ETHEL LEAH HIGH[7] (Katherine Tyson[6]), born 8 October, 1882. She married Elmer Shantz, born 27 April, 1875. Farmer. Residence, R. D. No. 3, Pottstown, Pa. Children:

i. Kathryn Grace, b. May 1, 1908; d. June 8, 1908.
ii. Emma P., b. March 19, 1914.
iii. Milton H. P., b. April 14, 1917.

4956. SADIE E. HIGH[7] (Katherine Tyson[6]), born 18 December, 1884. She married Eugene Clewell, born 11 May, 1869. Contractor and builder. Reformed. Residence, 504 Tilghman St., Allentown, Pa. No issue.

4957. CLARA T. HIGH[7] (Katherine Tyson[6]), born 4 September, 1886. She married Ivo V. Otto, born 12 October, 1882. Farmer. Brethren Church. Residence, Carlisle, Pa. Children:

i. Arthur High, b. Sept. 18, 1915.
ii. Ralph Chester, b. April 22, 1920.
iii. Sara Katherine, b. Aug. 29, 1922.

4958. ARTHUR H. HIGH[7] (Katherine Tyson[6]), born 31 January, 1889. He married Louise M. Lincoln, born 22 August, 1889. Soldier in U. S. Army during the World War. Farmer. Brethren Church. Residence, R. D. No. 3, Pottstown, Pa. Child:

i. Joyce Averill, b. July 8, 1922.

4959. MABEL M. HIGH[7] (Katherine Tyson[6]), born 8 July, 1890. She married Homer Stoltzfus, born 20 September, 1888. Farmer. Residence, Pottstown, Pa. Children:

i. Homer Melvin, b. Sept. 1, 1919.
ii. Earl William, b. Oct. 29, 1920.

4960. EARL F. HIGH[7] (Katherine Tyson[6]), born 8 June, 1893. He married Sara Shoemaker, born 20 October, 1901. Soldier in U. S. Army during the World War. Farmer. Brethren Church. Residence, Pottstown, Pa. No issue.

4961. ADA GRACE HIGH[7] (Katherine Tyson[6]), born 13 April, 1894. She married Walter Keene, born 31 March, 1895. Soldier in

U. S. Army during the World War. Plumber. Brethren Church. Residence, R. D. No. 3, Pottstown, Pa. Child:

i. Muriel Virginia, b. May 25, 1921; d. May 28, 1921.

4962. WILLIAM M. HIGH[7] (Katherine Tyson[6]), born 13 August, 1896. He married Alice Bauman, born 2 January, 1898. Soldier in U. S. Army during the World War. Farmer. Brethren Church. Residence, Pottstown, Pa. Child:

i. Doris Anita, b. Feb. 3, 1922.

4963. CLARENCE ARTHUR KULP[7] (Naomi Tyson[6]), born 8 January, 1889. He married Marion Hoffecker, born 19 October, 1891. Farmer. Residence, Route A., Aurora, Colo. Children:

i. Alice Naomi, b. July 15, 1917.
ii. Marion Elizabeth, b. Jan. 7, 1919; d. Feb. —, 1920.
iii. Helen Gibson, b. March 26, 1921.
iv. Ida Caroline, b. June 1, 1922.
v. Aaron Hoffecker, b. April 26, 1923.

4964. ELSIE RUTH KULP[7] (Naomi Tyson[6]), born 8 November, 1890. She married, 1 August, 1922, Peter J. Glasier, born ——. Farmer and hay merchant. Residence, Route A., Aurora, Colo.

4965. REV. HAROLD STOVER KULP[7] (Naomi Tyson[6]), born 29 September, 1894. He married, 21 June, 1921, Neta Ruth Royer, born ——, and died ——, 1924. (Daughter of Dr. Galen B. Royer, of Huntingdon, Pa.) Missionary in Africa. Brethren Church. Residence, Gar Kida, Nigeria, W. Africa.

4966. RUSSELL R. TYSON[7] (Franklin K. Tyson[6]), born 11 June, 1890. He married Bertine Evans, born ——. Residence, ——.

4967. JOHN H. TYSON[7] (Franklin K. Tyson[6]), born 24 November, 1893. Served in U. S. Army during the World War. Inducted into the Army, 20 September, 1917. Now 2nd Lieut. Inf. (Reserve Corps), Hdqrs., 3 Battn., 316 Inf., 79 Div. (Intelligence Officer). Received the degree B.S., 1920, and the degree M.A., 1922, from the University of Penna. Principal, Upper Darby High School, 1919-1923.

4968. ALICE MAY TYSON[7] (Franklin K. Tyson[6]), born ——. She married Russell Latshaw, born ——. Residence, ——.

4969. MERRILL LINWOOD HIGH[7] (Martha Tyson[6]), born 5 May, 1891.

4970. LAWRENCE RUSSELL HIGH[7] (Martha Tyson[6]), born 26 June, 1892. He married Mary Force, born 12 February, 1891. Farmer. Brethren Church. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Pottstown, Pa. Child:

i. Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 18, 1922.

4971. EVA MAY KOHL[7] (Daniel L. Kohl[6]), born 1 September, 1879. She married Wilmer Daniel Cressman, born 22 December, 1877. Lutheran. Ticket Agent, Philadelphia and Western Railway. Residence, 660 Kohn St., Norristown, Pa. Children:

i. Wilmer Daniel, b. June 23, 1905.
ii. Harold A., b. July 1, 1911.

4972. ANNA L. KOHL[7] (Daniel L. Kohl[6]), born 18 April, 1881. Graduate of North Wales High School. Graduate of Training School for Nurses of the University of Pennsylvania Hospital, 1908. Entered the service of the U. S. Army through the American Red Cross, 19 November, 1917. Assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Beuregarde, Alexandria, La., 23 November, 1917. Discharged, 5 March, 1919. Joined the Army Nurse Reserve. Public Health Nurse. Residence, North Wales, Pa.

4973. MINNIE ANDORA KOHL[7] (Daniel L. Kohl[6]), born 22 August, 1882. She married Oscar Owen Hoffman, born 16 July, 1879. Coal dealer. Residence, North Wales, Pa. Children:

i. Anna Ruth, b. Oct. 31, 1912.
ii. Katherine May, b. Sept. 20, 1915.
iii. Oscar Owen, b. Oct. 8, 1919.

4974. L. EARL KOHL[7] (John L. Kohl[6]), born 20 August, 1887. He married ——, born ——. Residence, — Powell Street, Norristown, Pa. Child:

i. Genevieve Keller, b. Sept. 19, 1921.

4975. HARVEY CLINTON (LIN) HENDRICKS[7] (Henrietta Kohl[6]), born 30 May, 1878. He married Lillian Drummond, born 1 October, 1880. Grocer. Residence, Cor. Chain and Oaks St., Norristown, Pa. Children:

5737. i. Verda Ruth, mar. Wendell E. Abel.
ii. Leah Opal, b. June 24, 1906.

4976. HENRY WAYNE MOORE[7] (Henry K. Moore[6]), born 15 May, 1878. He married Mary Estella Trumbore, born 24 March, 1875. Machinist. Schwenkfelder. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Norristown, Pa. Children:

5738. i. Earl T., mar. Emily T. Brown.
ii. Laura T., b. Jan. 27, 1899.
5739. iii. Leah Susanna, mar. Walter Deemer.
iv. Raymond T., b. Dec. 26, 1905.

4977. GEORGE FREDERICK MOORE[7] (Henry K. Moore[6]), born 22 November, 1883. He married Ella S. Garges, born 19 September, 1881. (See No. 1967.)

4978. LILLY EDITH MOORE[7] (Henry K. Moore[6]), born 23 July, 1888. She married Gerald Snyder, born 9 February, 1889. Stone mason and bricklayer. Residence, Sumneytown, Pa. Children:

i. Lulu, b. March 3, 1911.
ii. John, b. Aug. 20, 1912.

4979. AGNES S. MOORE[7] (George K. Moore[6]), born 21 January, 1889. She married W—— H. Engle, born 8 August, 1884. Millworker. Reformed. Residence, Royersford, Pa.

4980. ANNIE S. MOORE[7] (George K. Moore[6]), born 26 December, 1890. She married E—— B. Hartman, born ——. Residence, —.

4981. HENRIETTA S. MOORE[7] (George K. Moore[6]), born 26 February, 1901. She married Lloyd Faber, born 16 September, 1899. Mail carrier. Lutheran. Residence, Boyertown, Pa. Child:

i. George Cecil, b. Oct. 4, 1921.

4982. EDGAR LEROY HERZEL[7] (Elizabeth Funk Bergey[6]), born 7 October, 1897. He married, 28 October, 1922, Julia K. Simmers, born 23 November, 1902. Salesman. Residence, 417 Gay St., Phoenixville, Pa. No issue.

4983. HELEN C. HERZEL[7] (Elizabeth Funk Bergey[6]), born 23 September, 1900. She married Nevin B. Wessner, born 22 July, 1896. Bookkeeper. Lutheran. Residence, 1133 S. 10th St., Allentown, Pa. Child:

i. Nevin Butz, b. Oct. 31, 1922.

4984. JENNIE IRENE HALDEMAN[7] (Enos M. Haldeman[6]), born 20 January, 1889. She married Jay William Gould, born 23 December, 1871. Optometrist. Address, 707 Post Building, Battle Creek, Mich. No issue.

4985. MARY ESTHER HALDEMAN[7] (Enos M. Haldeman[6]), born 4 November, 1896. She married James Crawford Brower, born 1 February, 1891. Presbyterian. Address, Box 16, Mifflin, Pa. No issue.

4986. PHARES ZIMMERMAN[7] (Maria H. Martin[6]), born 20 August, 1879. He married, 4 December, 1902, Martha Hoover, born 21 September, 1881. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Route 2, East Earl, Pa. Children:

i. Anna H., b. Dec. 13, 1903.
ii. Mary H., b. Feb. 13, 1905.
iii. Noah H., b. Oct. 13, 1907.
iv. Ada D., b. July 17, 1913.

4987. MARTIN ZIMMERMAN[7] (Maria H. Martin[6]), born 10 November, 1882. He married, 10 November, 1905, Hettie Souder, born 31 July, 1881. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Route 2, East Earl, Pa. Children:

i. George S., b. Aug. 5, 1906.
ii. Jacob S., b. Feb. 19, 1908.
iii. Christian S., b. Nov. 15, 1909.
iv. Adam S., b. Oct. 29, 1911.
v. Clayton S., b. Jan. 20, 1914.
vi. Martin S., b. Oct. 9, 1916.
vii. Martha S., b. April 26, 1919.

4988. LIZZIE ZIMMERMAN[7] (Maria H. Martin[6]), born 16 April, 1887, and died 18 February, 1907. She married, 13 December, 1906, Henry Horst, born 2 December, 1885. Buried in Weaverland Cemetery. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Route 1, East Earl, Pa. No issue.

4989. ANNA M. WEAVER[7] (Susan H. Martin), born 4 October, 1877.

4990. MARY M. WEAVER[7] (Susan H. Martin[6]), born 7 August, 1880. She married, 18 November, 1902, Henry W. Martin, born 22 February, 1878. Residence, ——.

4991. MARY M. HORST[7] (Elizabeth Martin[6]), born 2 February, 1871. She married David H. Eshelman, born 17 August, 1863. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Hagerstown, Md. Children:

i. Samuel H., b. Jan. 3, 1903; d. May 18, 1903.
ii. Martin E., b. Oct. 29, 1904.
iii. Anna C., b. March 1, 1907.
iv. Naomi R., b. June 30, 1910.

4992. CHRISTIAN M. HORST[7] (Elizabeth Martin[6]), born 3 January, 1874. He married Celia Miller, born 11 January, 1871. United Brethren Church. Residence, Hagerstown, Md. No issue.

4993. MARTIN M. HORST[7] (Elizabeth Martin[6]), born 19 December, 1875. He married Elizabeth Strite, born 23 July, 1879. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, R. D. No. 4, Hagerstown, Md. No issue.

4994. SUSAN M. HORST[7] (Elizabeth Martin[6]), born 22 March, 1877. She married Abraham Shank, born 8 December, 1872. Residence, R. D. No. 4, Hagerstown, Md. Child:

i. Fanny, b. June 7, 1902.

4995. ANNA M. HORST[7] (Elizabeth Martin[6]), born 5 October, 1879. She married Jacob H. Risser, born 13 February, 1880. Residence, R. D. No. 4, Hagerstown, Md. Children:

i. Martha, b. Nov. 30, 1903; d. July 15, 1904.
ii. Fannie, b. April 7, 1906.
iii. Ada, b. Feb. 18, 1908.
iv. Rhoda, b. July 23, 1910.
v. Anna, b. Sept. 21, 1912.
vi. Mary, b. Oct. 29, 1916.
vii. Martin, b. Feb. 15, 1918.
viii. Esther, b. Oct. 6, 1921; d. Nov. 5, 1922.
ix. Amos, b. Oct. 6, 1922.

4996. AARON M. HORST[7] (Elizabeth Martin[6]), born 24 November, 1880. He married Dillie M. Lindeman, born 15 August, 1883. Investment banker. Brethren Church. Residence, 439 Summit Ave., Hagerstown, Md. Children.

i. William A., b. Oct. 24, 1909.
ii. Paul D., b. Nov. 10, 1914.

4997. MOSES M. HORST[7] (Elizabeth Martin[6]), born 23 September, 1882. He married Annie Weaver, born 23 May, 1885. Grain and Feed Merchant. Mennonite. Residence, Scotland, Pa. Child:

i. Ethel R., b. June 1, 1906.

4998. F. CLAYTON FAGER[7] (William B. Fager[6]), born 30 August, 1883. He married Alvernon Pennypacker, born 29 December, 1884. (See No. 2986.)

4999. BESSIE E. FAGER[7] (William B. Fager[6]), born 1 February, 1888. She married Clyde Bean, born 3 August, 1884. Clerk. Lutheran. Residence, Royersford, Pa. Children:

i. S. Mildred, b. May 4, 1905.
ii. Eva R., b. Oct. 22, 1907.
iii. John W., b. Feb. 26, 1909.

5000. ESTELLA FAGER[7] (Abraham B. Fager[6]), born 21 March, 1880. She married, 22 October, 1896, Marvin Hiltebeitel, born 30 June, 1876. Residence R. D. No. 2, Spring City, Pa. Child:

i. Russell, b. May 7, 1897.

5001. CHARLES E. BROWN[7] (Mary E. Fager[6]), born 18 July, 1890. He married Ethel M. Spare, born 4 April, 1890. Director of Athletics, Pomfret School. Residence, Pomfret, Conn. Children:

i. Richard Harding, b. June 5, 1919.
ii. Margaret Klauder, b. March 10, 1922.

5002. B. OSCAR BROWN[7] (Mary E. Fager[6]), born 13 October, 1891. He married Angela Marie Cahill, born 6 October, 1891. Banking. Residence, 245 Ocean Parkway, Brooklyn, N. Y. Child:

i. Robert Fager, b. Aug. 27, 1919.

5003. EVA MAY BROWN[7] (Mary E. Fager[6]), born 20 January, 1896. She married Earl Hein, born 19 December, 1899. Laborer. Methodist. Residence, Sanatoga, Pa. Children:

i. Seymour V., b. Oct. 1, 1919.
ii. Elizabeth M., b. July 15, 1921; d. July 16, 1921.

5004. HARRY ARTHUR HALDEMAN[7] (Maggie B. Fager[6]), born 17 September, 1888.

5005. FREDERICK F. HALDEMAN[7] (Maggie B. Fager[6]), born

13 October, 1890. He married Lovina Mae Springstead, born 28 August, 1892. Mrs. Haldeman is president of the W. C. T. U. of Spring City. Residence, 439 Ridge Ave., Spring City, Pa. Children:

i. Hillmond Frederick, b. Nov. 19, 1909; d. Nov. 21, 1919.
ii. Evelyn Margaret, b. March 27, 1914.
iii. Grace Mae, b. March 4, 1916.
iv. Kenneth Wilbur, b. June 11, 1917; d. June 17, 1917.

5006. JAMES ABRAHAM HALDEMAN[7] (Maggie B. Fager[6]), born 25 March, 1893. Inducted into the U. S. Army, at Detroit, Mich., and assigned to Btty. F., 311th Field Artillery, transferred to Co. L., 115th Inf., 79th Div. Sent overseas, 9 July, 1918. Went into action 25 September, 1918. Was wounded under heavy shell-fire and gas-attacks, 29 September, 1918. Missing in action and later located in Base Hospital, No. 10. Received a Victory Medal containing two bars for engagements in Meuse-Argonne and defensive sector. In service 1 year, 10 months and 10 days, overseas 11 months. Returned to United States, 25 May, 1919. Honorably discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., 7 June, 1919.

5007. CHARLES EDWARD YERGER[7] (William B. Yerger[6]), born 22 May, 1886. He married Eva Russell De Camp, born 21 January, 1890. Chauffeur. Residence, 14 Budel St., Mt. Holly, N. J. Children:

i. May Emma, b. July 20, 1910.
ii. Ellsworth Russell, b. March 16, 1918.
iii. Virginia, b. Dec. 27, 1920.

5008. CHARLES RAYMOND YERGER[7] (Charles B. Yerger[6]), born 1 September, 1887. He married Blanche M. McDevitt, born 10 December, 1887. Machinist. Presbyterian. Residence, 4731 N. Mervine St., Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

i. B. Muriel, b. Aug. 2, 1910.
ii. Thelma F., b. Sept. 15, 1911.

5009. CHARLES ADAM DEVANEY[7] (Mary B. Yerger[6]), born 16 June, 1900. He married Grace Thomas, born 2 April, 1903. Motor Mechanic. Baptist. Residence, Berwyn, Pa.

5010. WILLIAM A. HENDERSHOTT[7] (Kate B. Yerger[6]), born 24 August, 1893. He married Mabel Flower, born 2 October, 1891. Residence, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. No issue.

5011. MARY E. HENDERSHOTT[7] (Kate B. Yerger[6]), born 9 May, 1895. She married Harry W. Marshall, born 24 February, 1889. Baptist. Residence, Curley Hill, Pa. Children:

i. Harry W., Jr., b. Nov. 13, 1915.
ii. John R., b. Jan. 31, 1918.

5012. IDA L. HENDERSHOTT[7] (Kate B. Yerger[6]), born 7 October, 1896. She married George D. Miller, born 29 March, 1895. Residence, 4249 N. Franklin St., Philadelphia, Pa. Child:

i. Robert William, b. Dec. 21, 1921.

5013. HARRY W. FEATHER[7] (Catherine B. Nyman[6]), born 12 July, 1882. He married Elsie W. Buckwalter, born 8 June, 1882. Treasurer, *The Pottstown News*. Residence, 917 Queen St., Pottstown, Pa. No issue.

5014. J. RAYMOND FEATHER[7] (Catherine B. Nyman[6]), born 4 February, 1887, and died 20 October, 1918. He married Gertrude Anderson, born 12 November, 1887. Residence, 11 E. 2nd St., Pottstown, Pa. Child:

i. Iva Clair, b. Aug. 22, 1908.

5015. MARY REBECCA FEATHER[7] (Catherine B. Nyman[6]), born 28 June, 1891. She married, 1912, Noel H. B. Stetler, born 29 April, 1892. Electrician. Residence, 1067 Queen St., Pottstown, Pa. Children:

i. Virginia, b. March 14, 1913.
ii. Charles, b. Sept. 16, 1914.

5016. LEWIS FEATHER[7] (Catherine B. Nyman[6]), born 29 December, 1893. He married Vinnie I. Kepner, born 25 December, 1894. Bookkeeper. Reformed. Residence, 1057 Queen St., Pottstown, Pa. Children:

i. Grace, b. Aug. 22, 1912.
ii. Justine, b. July 22, 1914.
iii. Louise, b. April 7, 1917.
iv. Marie, b. March 29, 1919.

5018. IDA NYMAN[7] (John B. Nyman[6]), born 25 May, 1891. She married J. Louis Wanger, born ——. Residence, ——. Not located.

5019. EARL NYMAN[7] (John B. Nyman[6]), born 12 February, 1898. He married Eva Armpriester, born ——. Residence, ——. Not located.

5020. EDNA NYMAN[7] (John B. Nyman[6]), born 8 September, 1900. She married George Lightcap, born ——. Residence, ——. Not located.

5021. ETHEL SCHEFFY[7] (Aaron B. Scheffy[6]), born 1 July, 1891. She married George H. Webber, born in Bath, Me., 21 September, 1897. Draftsman. Residence, 714 Hallowell St., Conshohocken, Pa. Child:

i. Randall Clark, b. Oct. 22, 1922; d. Nov. 22, 1922.

5022. ELLA ROBERTS[7] (Mary B. Scheffy[6]), born 23 May, 1882. She married, 24 June, 1902, Charles Mooreborn, born 5 April, 1879. Residence, ——.

5025. CARRIE J. BERGEY[7] (William Bergey[6]), born 4 February, 1892. She married Ralph A. Moyer, born 11 April, 1889. Reformed. Residence, 407 Walnut St., Pottstown, Pa. Children:

i. Charles William, b. Nov. 20, 1911.
ii. Myrtle May, b. May 6, 1913.
iii. Ralph B., b. Nov. 15, 1914; d. Jan. 18, 1916.
iv. Anna Elizabeth, b. Aug. 23, 1917.
v. Merrill Allen, b. Feb. 14, 1919.
vi. Roger Nelson, b. March 27, 1920.
vii. Kenneth Leroy, b. June 28, 1921; d. March 3, 1923.

5026. WILLIAM BERGEY, JR.[7] (William Bergey[6]), born 17 September, 1895. He married Irene Reifsnyder, born 4 July, 1894. Soldier in U. S. Army during the World War. Electrician. Reformed. Residence, 454 N. Charlotte St., Pottstown, Pa. No issue.

5027. GEORGE A. BERGEY[7] (William Bergey[6]), born 11 July, 1900. He married Mabel Rahn, born 30 March, 1902. Hosiery knitter. Reformed. Residence, 2926 N. 24th St., Philadelphia, Pa. Child:

i. George, b. Jan. 29, 1921.

5028. MARY A. LYLE[7] (Mary C. Bergey[6]), born 17 November, 1895. She married Norman Calhoun, born ——. Residence, Bridgeport, Pa. Child:

i. Mary Catherine, b. Jan. 5, 1920.

5029. MARY MARGARET BERGEY[7] (John F. Bergey[6]), born 26 July, 1899. She married Albert Broadbelt, born 19 April, 1897. Lutheran. Employed in Civil Service. Residence, 210 Pearl St., Norristown, Pa. Served 2½ years with 16th F. A., 3rd Div., U. S. Army.

5030. MADELINE IRENE BERGEY[7] (John F. Bergey[6]), born 5 May, 1901. She married Russell Lake, born 24 April, 1898. Bookkeeper. Reformed. Residence, 1056 Cherry St., Norristown, Pa. Child:

i. Virginia Bergey, b. Nov. 28, 1923.

5031. MARY H. MENCH[7] (Abraham B. Mench[6]), born 24 January, 1898. She married Willis K. Lederach, born ——. Cashier, Bridgeport National Bank. Residence, 21 W. Marshall St., Norristown, Pa. Children:

i. Adopted daughter Louise, b. ——.
ii. Luke, b. June 13, 1924; d. June 14, 1924.

5031a. GEORGE CLAYTON EDINGER[7] (Emma J. Seasholtz[6]), born 22 November, 1882. He married Ida B. Endy, born 22 May, 1878. Cabinet maker. Residence, Boyertown, Pa. No issue.

5032. WILLOUGHBY ELIAS EDINGER[7] (Emma J. Seasholtz[6]), born 13 January, 1884. He married Stella Conrad, born 27 August, 1891. Residence, Temple, Pa. Children:

i. Raymond C., b. Aug. 31, 1908.
ii. Leonard C., b. Aug. 3, 1910.
iii. Lester C., b. Sept. 9, 1912.
iv. Verna C., b. Aug. 2, 1914.
v. Esther C., b. Nov. 14, 1916.
vi. Florence C., b. May 23, 1918.
vii. Hilda C., b. April 23, 1921.

5033. MARY MAGGIE EDINGER[7] (Emma J. Seasholtz[6]), born 1 March, 1884. She married William Kuser, born ——. Residence, ——. Child:

i. Warren, b. Aug. 31, 1904.

5034. EMMA JANE EDINGER[7] (Emma J. Seasholtz[6]), born 12 August, 1886. She married William H. Specht, born 4 May, 1880. Residence, Boyertown, Pa. Child:

i. Hilda E., b. June 24, 1903.

5035. ROBERT W. EDINGER[7] (Emma J. Seasholtz[6]), born 20 July, 1889. He married Olivia Smith, born 22 March, 1889. Moulder. Lutheran. Residence, Topton, Pa. Children:

i. Leroy, b. Oct. 19, 1900.
ii. Fred, b. Sept. 9, 1911.
iii. Irvin, b. Oct. 31, 1912.
iv. Elmer, b. April 25, 1917.

5036. ANNA FLORENCE EDINGER[7] (Emma J. Seasholtz[6]), born 12 February, 1891. She married Lester L. Swavely, born 28 July, 1895. Lutheran. Residence, 120½ Orange St., Reading, Pa. Child:

i. Jeanette M. Laurence, b. July 21, 1908.

5037. LIZZIE A. EDINGER[7] (Emma J. Seasholtz[6]), born 15 February, 1892. She married William Clouser, born ——. Residence, ——.

5037a. FRANK M. EDINGER[7] (Emma J. Seasholtz[6]), born 22 September, 1895, and died 27 August, 1918. Soldier in U. S. Army during the World War.

5038. JOHN WALSH, IV.[7] (Sarah Catherine Seasholtz[6]), born 10 February, 1897. He married Mabel Wilcox, born ——. Residence, ——.

5039. WILLIAM WALSH[7] (Sarah Catherine Seasholtz[6]), born 4 June, 1899. He married Eleanor Cunningham, born ——. Residence, ——.

5040. LULU SEASHOLTZ[7] (Frederick B. Seasholtz[6]), born 19 April, 1892. She married John W. Koffel, born 8 July, 1892. Machinist. Residence, 1415 W. Main St., Norristown, Pa. Children:

i. Ralph S., b. Oct. 21, 1914; d. April 14, 1916.
ii. Irma Viola, b. Sept. 27, 1916.
iii. Mary Gladys, b. Aug. 4, 1918.
iv. John, Jr., b. July 16, 1920.
v. Frederick, b. Dec. 10, 1922.

5041. ELMER SEASHOLTZ[7] (Frederick B. Seasholtz[6]), born 9 November, 1901. He married Alice Heffner, born 23 January, 1902. Carpenter. Residence, West Point, Pa.

5042. LILLIE MAY GREGER[7] (Fannie S. Bergey[6]), born 25 July, 1897, and died 14 July, 1920. She married Edward Kalb, born ——. Buried in Lansdale Cemetery. Carpenter. Residence, Perkasie, Pa. Children:

i. Arthur Carl, b. March 4, 1914; died same day.
ii. Claude Ernest, b. Aug. 26, 1916.
iii. Sylvia Bernice, b. Sept. 13, 1918.
iv. Edward Franklin, b. July 8, 1920; d. July 12, 1920.

5043. SUSAN MAUDE OVERDORF[7] (Elma Kezia Bergey[6]), born 4 May, 1897. She married Henry Francis, born 6 May, 1890. Foreman, stove enamelling. Brethren Church. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Spring City, Pa. Children:

i. Earl Rodney, b. July 12, 1919.
ii. Donald Overdorf, b. May 15, 1923.

5044. REV. EDWARD K. ZIEGLER[7] (Mary B. Hunsberger[6]), born 3 January, 1903. He married, 30 May, 1924, Ida M. Bittinger, born 9 October, 1898. Minister of the Brethren Church. Teacher. Residence, Onego, W. Va.

5045. CLARA STEARLY SMITH[7] (Clara V. Stearly[6]), born 11 October, 1873.

5046. FREDERICK WILSON SMITH[7] (Clara V. Stearly[6]), born 18 April, 1877. He married Ethel Duvall, born ——. Residence, ——. Child:

i. Elizabeth B., b. Oct. 19, 1905.

5047. GERTRUDE NEWTON SMITH[7] (Clara V. Stearly[6]), born 29 December, 1881.

5047a. ELDREDGE SNYDER[7] (Mesier R. Snyder[6]), born 24 January, 1901. Graduate of Princeton University. Soldier in U. S. Army during the World War.

5047b. ROBERT MURRAY SNYDER[7] (Mesier R. Snyder[6]), born 8 July, 1902. Student at Princeton University.

5048. TRUMAN HALL[7] (Martha Washington Snyder[6]), born 12 November, 1876. He married Anna Mary Delehanty, born 18 February, 1898. Cloth Broker. Catholic. Residence, Chatham, N. J. No issue.

5049. EDNA HATHAWAY ELDREDGE[7] (Ella Virginia Snyder[6]), born 26 February, 1877. She married Seymour Keyes Fuller, born 26 October, 1876. Congregational. Attorney-at-law. Residence, 28 So. Portland Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. Children:

i. Virginia Eldredge, b. Sept. 30, 1903.
ii. Seymour Keyes, Jr., b. March 20, 1908; d. April 8, 1918.
iii. Natalie, b. Aug. 3, 1916.

5050. ELLIOTT MINTON ELDREDGE[7] (Ella Virginia Snyder[6]), born 11 November, 1878. He married Florence Goodliff Murphy, born 12 March, 1878. Commission Merchant. Methodist. Residence, 360 Clinton Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. Children:

i. Elliott Minton, Jr., b. Aug. 19, 1906; d. July 1, 1920.
ii. Ashton Goodliff, b. Oct. 25, 1909.
iii. Doris, b. May 6, 1914.

5051. ARVILLA ROGERS ELDREDGE[7] (Ella Virginia Snyder[6]), born 11 January, 1884. She married Frank H. Appleton, born 4 October, 1882. Residence, 60 Whitridge Rd., Summit, N. J. Children:

i. Elaine, b. June 20, 1907.
ii. Beatrice, b. March 12, 1910.
iii. Herbert, II, b. Nov. 30, 1911.
iv. Eldredge, b. July 19, 1917.

5052. FLORENCE VIRGINIA ELDREDGE[7] (Ella Virginia[6]), born 17 December, 1885. She married John French, born 16 February, 1886. Marine Transportation. Residence, 304 Clinton Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. Children:

i. John, Jr.,
ii. Orris King, } twins, b. Oct. 6, 1908.

5053. ORRIS STANLEY ELDREDGE[7] (Ella Virginia Snyder[6]), born 9 November, 1888. He married Estella McCarroll, born 3 January, 1889. Insurance. Residence, ——. Child:

i. Orris Stanley, Jr., b. March 25, 1921.

5054. JOHN BERTOLET STEARLY[7] (Henry C. Stearly[6]), born 2 March, 1894. Soldier in U. S. Army during the World War. Attorney-at-law. Residence, 95 Downs St., Kingston, N. Y.

5055. BERTHA MAE BROCKERMAN[7] (Lizzie C. Stearly[6]),

born 10 September, 1882. She married William Christian Kern, born 23 March, 1863, and died 9 June, 1919. Presbyterian. Buried in Arlington Cemetery. Residence, 2117 N. 19th St., Philadelphia, Pa. No issue.

5056. HARRY ELWOOD BROCKERMAN[7] (Lizzie C. Stearly[6]), born 16 July, 1879. He married Laura E. Perkins, born 28 July, 1884. General foreman, Bureau of Water. Presbyterian. Residence, 1629 Bouvier St., Philadelphia, Pa. Child:

i. William E., b. Oct. 10, 1906.

5057. WILLIAM P. BROCKERMAN[7] (Lizzie C. Stearly[6]), born 20 December, 1883. He married Alma Lierz, born 13 December, 1885. Sales Manager. Residence, 7113 Hazel Ave., Bywood, Pa. Child:

i. Henry Lierz, b. July 17, 1908.

5057a. CLARENCE S. HUNSICKER[7] (Annie C. Stearly[6]), born 11 August, 1888. He married, 12 August, 1908, Bertha B. Poley, born 10 April, 1887. Machinist. Evangelical. Residence, Linfield, Pa. Children:

i. Alma Lucille, b. June 8, 1909.
ii. Dunnell, b. Nov. 8, 1914.

5058. EDNA S. HUNSICKER[7] (Anna C. Stearly[6]), born 16 June, 1892. She married William J. Kline, born 20 January, 1888. Residence, Limerick, Pa. Child:

i. Thomas Irvin, b. Dec. 28, 1916.

5059. SAMUEL S. HUNSICKER[7] (Anna C. Stearly[6]), born 3 October, 1893. He married Mary Turner, born ——. Residence, ——.

5060. ELIZABETH V. HUNSICKER[7] (Anna C. Stearly[6]), born 14 August, 1899. She married Joseph Klumph, born ——. Residence, ——.

5061. NELLIE STEARLY[7] (Samuel Stearly[6]), born 6 August, 1894. She married Lloyd Klink, born 3 March, 1893. Reformed. Residence, 464 Hanover St., Pottstown, Pa. Children:

i. Lorne Sterley, b. March 24, 1913.
ii. Lloyd Davidheiser, b. Dec. 5, 1914.

5062. FLORA S. RAHN[7] (Sarah Amanda Snell[6]), born 27 March,

1870. She married Rev. Edwin Lentz, D.D., born 15 August, 1863. Reformed. Pastor of St. John's Church. Residence, Bangor, Pa. Children:

i. Bertine Marie, b. June 11, 1895; d. Sept. —, 1895. Buried at Collegeville, Pa.
ii. Frederick Rahn, b. Sept. 13, 1897.
iii. Edwin Warner, b. March 31, 1900.

5063. HOWARD S. RAHN[7] (Sarah Amanda Snell[6]), born 14 November, 1872, and died 10 October, 1911. He married Lillian Pennypacker, born 14 November, 1873. Buried in Schwenksville cemetery. Printer. Lutheran.

5064. REV. CHARLES S. RAHN[7] (Sarah Amanda Snell[6]), born 1 May, 1875. He married Agnes Holm, born 17 February, 1890. Lutheran. Church of the Good Shepherd, Easton, Pa. Commissioned Chaplain in U. S. Army, 15 August, 1918. Was with the army in Siberia as Chaplain of 27th Infantry. Joined the regular army 1 July, 1920; discharged 22 October, 1922. Residence, 830 Washington Blvd., Easton, Pa.

5064a. ANDREW S. BOSSERT[7] (Emma S. Decker[6]), born 29 December, 1892. Inducted into the U. S. Army, at Lansdale, Pa., 10 May, 1918. Arrived in France, 31 July, 1918. Served in Ordnance Dept. Served at St. Mihiel, 12 September, to 16 September, in Meuse-Argonne Offensive, 26 September, to 11 November, 1918. Discharged, 25 July, 1919. Residence, Jeffersonville, Pa.

5064b. WARREN L. DECKER[7] (Warren S. Decker[6]), born ——. Served in the U. S. Army during the World War.

5065. HARRY B. KEELY[7] (John Keely[6]), born 11 August, 1887. He married Annie Stoller, born 26 July, 1888. Lutheran. Car repairer. Residence, 403 Haven St., Schuylkill Haven, Pa. Children:

i. Edith, b. Sept. 27, 1907.
ii. George, b. Sept. 21, 1909.
iii. Edna, b. Sept. 7, 1911.
iv. William, b. Sept. 11, 1915.

5066. RUTH S. KEELY[7] (John Keely[6]), born 3 March, 1894. She married Clene Craley, born 23 August, 1886. Lutheran. Carpenter. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Bareville, Pa. Children:

i. Harold, b. Oct. 14, 1914.
ii. Ruth, b. Aug. 31, 1915.
iii. Mildred, b. July 3, 1920.
iv. Gladys, b. June 27, 1922.

5067. MARY R. PEACE[7] (Bessie R. Stearly[6]), born 26 November, 1880. She married William C. Otter, born 5 September, 1878, and died 8 December, 1918. Mrs. Otter is a member of Independence Hall Chapter, D. A. R. Residence, 31 Carpenter Lane, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

i. Elizabeth Peace, b. March 17, 1905.
ii. William C., Jr., b. Aug. 30, 1906.
iii. John M., b. Oct. 2, 1907.

5068. WILLIAM STEARLY PEACE[7] (Bessie R. Stearly[6]), born 26 April, 1883. He married Natalie V. Taylor, born 21 March, 1887. Attorney-at-law. Presbyterian. Residence, Rydal, Pa. Children:

i. William Henry, II, b. April 13, 1909.
ii. Natalie V., b. Oct. 18, 1914.
iii. David Curtis, b. April 6, 1919.

5069. EDITH KATHERINE YERGER[7] (Gertrude Stearly[6]), born 21 February, 1884. She married William Henry Butler, born 19 September, 1883. Assis't Electrical Engineer, Midvale Steel Co. Presbyterian. Residence, 113 W. Upsal St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. Child:

i. Gertrude Stearly, b. Jan. 7, 1910.

5070. WILSON STEARLY YERGER[7] (Gertrude Stearly[6]), born 24 October, 1886. He married Dorothy David, born 15 December, 1889. Entered the 3d Officers' Training Camp. Went to France with 56th Inf., serving from 4 August, 1918, until July, 1919. Taught in the School of Occupation. Mechanical Engineer. Presbyterian. Residence, 7209 Cresheim Road, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

i. Wilson Stearly, Jr., b. Nov. 6, 1921.
ii. Elizabeth David, b. Oct 11, 1922.

5071. HARRY RAYMOND YERGER[7] (Gertrude Stearly[6]), born 29 February, 1892, and died 8 February, 1922. He married Mary B. Ashbaugh, born 2 February, 1897. Served in School of Coast Artillery, Ft. Monroe, Va., until signing of the Armistice. Buried in W. Laurel Hill cemetery. No issue.

5072. JAMES MORTIMER SKINNER[7] (Mary Adella Stearly[6]), born 9 February, 1889. He married Florence Sayre, born 11 September, 1888. Vice Pres., Philadelphia Storage Battery Co. Residence, 124 W. Phil-Ellena St., Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

i. James Mortimer, Jr., b. Nov. 19, 1914.
ii. Marjorie Anne, b. Feb. 14, 1920.

5073. HENRY YERGER SKINNER[7] (Mary Adella Stearly[6]), born 21 July, 1897. He married Emilie Gertrude Whiteley, born 28 October, 1899. Salesman. Reformed Episcopal. Residence, 127 Overhill Road, Stonehurst, Pa. No issue.

5074. FLORA B. GODSHALK[7] (Anna Maria Bergey[6]), born 7 March, 1883. She married Abraham G. Metz, born 8 March, 1895. (See No. 2800.)

5075. CLAIR B. GODSHALK[7] (Anna Maria Bergey[6]), born 9 August, 1885. He married Alice Godshalk, born 22 July, 1891. Cigar maker. Reformed. Residence, Telford, Pa. Child:

i. Ada, b. April 23, 1913.

5076. MAMIE B. GODSHALK[7] (Anna Marie Bergey[6]), born 18 March, 1890. She married George A. Reiff, born 26 July, 1890, and died 20 October, 1918. Buried at Lower Skippack Mennonite meetinghouse. Residence, Collegeville, Pa. Child:

i. Helen, b. Jan. 29, 1911.

5077. ESTELLA GODSHALK[7] (Anna Maria Bergey[6]), born 30 June, 1894. She married Fred Weaver, born ——. Residence, ——.

5078. SADIE B. GODSHALK[7] (Anna Maria Bergey[6]), born 2 December, 1895. She married Russel Fretz, born ——. Residence, ——.

5079. WALTER B. GODSHALK[7] (Anna Maria Bergey[6]), born 11 June, 1891. He married Anna Koons, born ——. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Child:

i. James, born ——.

5080. MARTHA B. GRATER[7] (Sarah Bergey[6]), born ——. She married David Winfield Keyser, born ——. Residence, Graterford, Pa. Child:

i. Edwin, born ——.

5081. FLORA P. BERGEY[7] (Irwin F. Bergey[6]), born 12 December, 1889. She married William Carver, born 7 August, 1888. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Children:

i. Earl, b. Nov. 11, 1909.
ii. Edwin, b. Oct. 2, 1911.
iii. Henry, b. Nov. 28, 1914.
iv. Ada, b. June 12, 1918.
v. Edna, b. Oct. 31, 1920.

5082. ELMER P. BERGEY[7] (Irwin F. Bergey[6]), born 13 December, 1888. Soldier in U. S. Army during the World War, serving in Co. A., 3d Ammunition Train in France and later in Germany.

5082a. HORACE P. BERGEY[7] (Irwin F. Bergey[6]), born 12 April, 1891. He married Minerva Garges, born 1 September, 1893. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Telford, Pa. Children:

i. Harold G., b. March 20, 1915.
ii. Charles G., b. Oct. 30, 1918.
iii. Irma G., b. Oct. 8, 1921.

5083. IDA P. BERGEY[7] (Irwin F. Bergey[6]), born 11 June, 1897. She married, 24 October, 1914, William Freed, born — November, 1892. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Schwenksville, Pa. Children:

i. ——, b. ——; d. ——.
ii. Naomi,
iii. Jacob,

5084. SARAH P. BERGEY[7] (Irwin F. Bergey[6]), born 30 August, 1898. She married Arthur W. Runyan, born 24 June, 1894. Residence, Schwenksville, Pa. Children:

i. Margaret, b. Dec. 4, 1915.
ii. Martha, b. Dec. 4, 1918.
iii. John A., b. Sept. 12, 1920.

5085. HOWARD P. BERGEY[7] (Irwin F. Bergey[6]), born 9 August, 1901. He married, 17 February, 1923, Mabel Lesher, born 25 April, 1904. Residence, Salfordville, Pa.

5086. MAZIE TURCK[7] (Annie F. Bergey[6]), born 16 March, 1890. She married, 17 November, 1915, Edward J. Mulhern, born 17 December, 1889. Residence, 322 Maine Ave., Atlantic City, N. J. Children:

i. Edward Joseph, Jr., b. Nov. 17, 1916.
ii. Thomas Stanislaw, b. Sept. 22, 1918.

5087. EDNA TURCK[7] (Annie F. Bergey[6]), born 16 June, 1895. She married, 27 October, 1920, Michael E. Rose, born 7 March, 1896. Residence, 1200 Powell St., Norristown, Pa. Child:

i. Edward Harry, b. Sept. 23, 1922.

5088. RAYMOND TURCK[7] (Annie F. Bergey[6]), born 27 February, 1892. He married, 2 January, 1918, Helen McClernan, born 15 April, 1888. Served in the U. S. Navy. Residence, 138 W. Main St., Norristown, Pa. No issue.

5088a. WILSON B. WEIDENMOYER[7] (Laura W. Bergey[6]), born 6 July, 1894. He married Addie Dietz, born ——. Residence, Lederach, Pa. Children:

i. John Wilmer, b. Oct. 13, 1917.
ii. Ella Mae, b. Jan. 18, 1919.
iii. Ruth Violet, b. Sept. 21, 1921.

5088b. WALDO B. WIEDENMOYER[7] (Laura W. Bergey[6]), born 23 May, 1899. He married Alverda Yocum, born ——. Residence, Norristown, Pa. Child:

i. Helen Dorothy, b. July 5, 1923; d. Feb. —, 1924.

5089. LORAINE E. LEIDY[7] (William H. Leidy[6]), born 23 May, 1890. She married, 26 November, 1912, Raymond Darwin Cameron, born ——. Residence, ——. Child:

i. Ray Darwin, Jr., b. Sept. 22, 1916.

5090. MYRTLE KATHERINE LEIDY[7] (William H. Leidy[6]), born 22 January, 1894. She married, 4 June, 1913, Michael F. Brady, born ——. Reformed. Children:

i. William Harvey, b. May 30, 1914.
ii. Loraine M., b. June 21, 1917.
iii. Daniel C., b. July 17, 1919.

5091. DAISEY E. BERGEY[7] (Theodore R. Bergey[6]), born 10 July, 1903. She married Raymond E. Strunk, born 16 February, 1900. Residence, Belmont Ave., Quakertown, Pa. Children:

i. Miriam R., b. Feb. 8, 1920.
ii. Edna M., b. May 22, 1921.

5092. FRANCIS BEIDLER, JR.[7] (Francis Beidler[6]), born 26 November, 1891. 2nd Lieut. F. A., U. S. Army, during the World War. Graduate of Harvard University, 1921.

5093. ELIZABETH L. BEIDLER, JR.[7] (Francis Beidler[6]), born 17 July, 1901. Student at Smith College.

5094. MARY BEIDLER CAMP[7] (Emma Beidler[6]), born 11 August, 1889. She married E—— G. Hooton, born ——. Residence, ——.

5095. JAY BEIDLER CAMP[7] (Emma Beidler[6]), born 23 August, 1891. He married M. Ruth Orton, born 4 March, 1896. Real Estate. Residence, 4826 Greenwood Ave., Chicago, Ill. Child:

i. Caroline Thomas, b. Oct. 20, 1921.

5096. ARTHUR BERNARD SHEIP[7] (Mary Margaret Swartley[6]), born 22 December, 1876. He married, 1901, Hannah B. Scherm, born 12 November, 1880. Clerk with Penna. Trust Co. Residence, Oak Lane, Philadelphia, Pa.

5096a. CATHERINE SWARTLEY[7] (Jacob F. Swartley[6]), born ——.

5097. EVA FERRIS HALDEMAN[7] (Mahlon C. Haldeman[6]), born 14 July, 1879. She married Fred Glover, born ——. Residence, ——.

5098. GRACE ANNA HALDEMAN[7] (Mahlon C. Haldeman[6]), born 28 December, 1881. She married Harry Freeman Cooper, born 22 July, 1880. Special Agent, Provident Mutual Life Ins. Co. of Philadelphia. Methodist. Residence, 2416 Harriet Ave., Minneapolis, Minn. Children:

i. Mary Elizabeth, b. July 7, 1912.
ii. Eva Janet, b. Nov. 13, 1917.

5099. HARVEY KRATZ HALDEMAN[7] (Mahlon C. Haldeman[6]), born 27 May, 1886. He married ——, born ——. Residence, ——.

5099a. JOEL C. HALDEMAN[7] (Joel C. Haldeman[6]), born 1 October, 1877. He married ——, born ——. Residence, ——. Children:

i. Joel, b. Sept. 16, 1912.
ii. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 2, 1916.

5098b. FLORENCE HALDEMAN[7] (Joel C. Haldeman[6]), born 10 February, 1890.

5098c. WELLINGTON W. HALDEMAN[7] Joel C. Haldeman[6]), born 1 August, 1892. 1st Lieut., U. S. Army, during the World War.

5098d. BESSIE MAY SWARTLEY[7] (M. Ella Haldeman[6]), born 14 May, 1887. She married Edward Allen Ross, born ——. Presbyterian. Residence, ——. Child:
i. Elizabeth Ann, b. May 8, 1919.

5099. EDNA HALDEMAN SWARTLEY[7] (M. Ella Haldeman[6]), born 9 May, 1890. She married H. Stanley Pownall, born ——. Presbyterian. Residence, ——.

5100. MABEL HALDEMAN[7] (Edwin Haldeman[6]), born 7 November, 1887. She married Fred Danehower, born ——. Residence, Colmar, Pa. Children:
i. Esther,
ii. Ruth,

5101. IDA ESTELLA FRETZ[7] (Magdalena Clymer[6]), born 4 December, 1884. She married H. Arthur Fox, born 10 August, 1883. Bookkeeper. Presbyterian. Residence, 1003 Rockland St., Philadelphia, Pa. Child:
i. Marian Estella, b. Dec. 27, 1911.

5102. EDNA MYRTLE FRETZ[7] (Magdalena Clymer[6]), born 13 September, 1892. She married William E. Archer, Jr., born — February, 1893. Reformed. Residence, Doylestown, Pa. Child:
i. Blanch Evelyn, b. April 29, 1916.

5103. STANLEY CLYMER[7] (Daniel H. Clymer[6]), born 9 August, 1888. He married Lucretia Curran, born 5 January, 1895. Methodist. Penna. R. R. Conductor. Residence, 18 Church St., Willow Grove, Pa. Child:
i. Lucretia Curran, b. Jan. 10, 1915.

5104. CLAUDE R. CLYMER[7] (Daniel H. Clymer[6]), born 15

April, 1890. He married Anna McConnell, born ——. Residence, 7333 Palmetto St., Philadelphia, Pa. Child:

i. William, b. July 18, 1917.

5105. CHARLES WESLEY CLYMER[7] (Daniel H. Clymer[6]), born 20 February, 1893. He married Kate Stinson, born ——. Residence, 1339 E. Sedgeley Ave., Philadelphia, Pa. No issue.

5106. W. EARL CLYMER[7] (Daniel H. Clymer[6]), born 5 December, 1896. He married Anna Hewett, born 7 January, 1897. Residence, 2924 N. Taney St., Philadelphia, Pa. No issue.

5107. FLORENCE WEISEL[7] (Sarah Clymer[6]), born 31 January, 1880. She married, 4 November, 1908, Comly Michener, born 3 July, 1884. Salesman, B. F. Goodrich Rubber Co. Residence, 2748 Giddings St., Chicago, Ill. Child:

i. Reba Marquerito, b. March 9, 1911.

5108. WINFIELD OLIVER WEISEL[7] (Sarah Clymer[6]), born 31 July, 1881. He married Elizabeth May Shelly, born 3 April, 1883. Civil Engineer. Deacon and Trustee, Salem Reformed Church. Mrs. Weisel is active in the Children's Division of the Sunday School. Residence, 68 Hillside Ave., Doylestown, Pa. Children:

i. Donald Shelly, b. April 27, 1911.
ii. Jean, b. Dec. 5, 1922.

5109. HAROLD BENNETT CLYMER[7] (William H. Clymer[6]), born 14 April, 1895. He married Ruth M. Watson, born 10 September, 1894. Served in the U. S. Army for 18 months during the World War. Baptist. Residence, 96 Adams St., Keene, N. H. Child:

i. Ralph Wesley, b. Jan. 17, 1921; d. Jan. 27, 1921.

5110. WILLIAM WAYNE CLYMER[7] (William H. Clymer[6]), born 17 March, 1898. He married Florence Mae Brewer, born 25 August, 1901. Bookkeeper. Lutheran. Residence, Milford, N. J. Child:

i. Phillis Helen, b. Sept. 16, 1923.

5111. B. RUSSELL SCHUYLER[7] (Sarah Clymer[6]), born 11 October, 1886. He married Eleanor C. Hensel, born 9 February, 1890. With 81st Div., U. S. Army, in France 1 year. Residence, Doylestown, Pa.

5111a. CHESTER SCHUYLER[7] (Sarah Clymer[6]), born 27 November, 1889. In U. S. Army during the World War.

5112. HOWARD L. SCHUYLER[7] (Sarah Clymer[6]), born 26 February, 1891. He married Edna Walter, born 20 November, 1897. Pvt. Co. G., 111th Pa. Inf., 28 Div. Served from 23 July, 1917, to 28 January, 1919. Merchant. Reformed Church. Residence, Doylestown, Pa. Children:

i. Howard Earl, b. May 7, 1922.
ii. John Walter, b. Nov. 27, 1923.

5113. PEARL WEISEL[7] (Mary Clymer[6]), born 17 November, 1886. She married Henry McKinstry, born 21 April, 1885. Garage owner. Presbyterian. Address, Box 120, R. D., Chalfont, Pa. No issue.

5114. RAYMOND WEISEL[7] (Mary Clymer[6]), born 12 February, 1890, and died 6 September, ——. Served in Camp Meade for seven weeks. Discharged on account of ill health.

5114a. SARA WEISEL[7] (Mary Clymer[6]), born 27 July, 1891. She married Dr. Herbert S. McKinistry, born 7 July, 1889. Presbyterian. Residence, 402 S. Union St., Kennett Square, Pa. Children:

i. Eleanor Lois, b. Aug. 29, 1920.
ii. Herbert Wilson, b. April 1, 1923.

5114b. ALMA WEISEL[7] (Mary Clymer[6]), born 11 April, 1895. She married Leroy Shutt, born 20 January, 1896. Farmer. Reformed. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Chalfont, Pa. Children:

i. Marietta Joyce, b. Jan. 1, 1917.
ii. George Franklin, b. Jan. 31, 1918.
iii. Alma Virginia, b. Dec. 31, 1919.
iv. Esther Elizabeth, b. Sept. 7, 1922.

5114c. WILLIS LLOYD WEISEL[7] (Mary Clymer[6]), born 16 June, 1897. Inducted into the U. S. Army during the World War and sent to camp at Pittsburgh, Pa. Residence, ——.

5115. MILTON S. FREDERICK[7] (Emaline Swartley[6]), born 7 June, 1872. He married, 1892, Leanna Moyer, born 8 March, 1871. Grocer. Reformed. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Children:

5740. i. Viola, mar. Wilbur R. Sand.

5741. ii. Edith, mar. Ralph S. Conover.
iii. Norman, b. Feb. 4, 1899.
iv. Florence, b. June 8, 1908.

5116. HARVEY S. FREDERICK[7] (Emaline Swartley[6]), born 29 June, 1875. He married Carrie Gerhard, born ——. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Children:

i. Pearl, b. July 4, 1900; d. July 20, 1900.
ii. Leroy,
iii. Floyd,
iv. Violet,

5117. WILLIAM S. FREDERICK[7] (Emaline Swartley[6]), born 24 February, 1892. He married —— Snokes, born ——. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Child:

i. ——.

5118. WILMER C. SWARTLEY[7] (Philip Swartley[6]), born 2 August, 1880. He married Laura Moyer, born 23 June, 1883. Manufacturer. Methodist. Residence, North Wales, Pa. Children:

i. Elizabeth M., b. Jan. 19, 1905.
ii. Wilmer C., Jr., b. June 16, 1908.
iii. Sylvia M., b. Sept. 23, 1913.
iv. Cynthia M., b. March 17, 1920.

5119. JACOB C. SWARTLEY[7] (Philip Swartley[6]), born 25 November, 1881. He married Mabel A. Rosenberger, born 11 February, 1884. Mechanical Engineer. Christian Science Church. Residence, Oradell, N. J. No issue.

5120. P. HOWARD SWARTLEY[7] (Philip Swartley[6]), born 18 February, 1885. He married Esther Weikel, born ——. Residence, ——. Child:

i. Philip H., b. April 29, 1906.

5121. EDITH GERTRUDE HOFFMAN[7] (Irwin B. Hoffman[6]), born 26 July, 1896. She married George Berkey, born ——. Residence, 523 Chestnut St., Pottstown, Pa.

5122. PEARL ALMA BRANDT[7] (Anna Maria Sheffey[6]), born —— and died ——. She married ——, born ——.

5123. HAZEL BRANDT[7] (Anna Marie Sheffy[6]), born ——. She married ——, born ——.

5124. VERNA SWEINHART[7] (Kate Nevada Sheffy[6]), born ——. She married Henry Strunk, born ——. Residence, Price St., Pottstown, Pa.

5125. PEARL SWEINHART[7] (Kate Nevada Sheffy[6]), born ——. She married Ralph Baker, born ——.

5125a. WILLIAM HENRY CUSTER[7] (Mary Ann Wien[6]), born 7 May, 1901. He married, 27 January, 1923, Mildred Sypherd, born 25 November, 1901. Residence, Royersford, Pa.

5126. CHARLES THOMPSON KNERR[7] (Mary Ann Souders[6]), born 6 May, 1877. He married Carrie McVay, born ——. Residence, Royersford, Pa. Children:

i. Preston,
ii. Edna May,
iii. Christine,

5127. ANNIE MAUDE KNERR[7] (Mary Ann Souders[6]), born 22 August, 1879, and died 22 May, 1920. She married R. B. Hayes Jones, born ——. Buried in Morris Cemetery, Phoenixville, Pa. Children:

5743. i. M. Mae, mar. Raymond W. Loomis.
5744. ii. Charles Hayes, mar. Rosetta Matthews.
5745. iii. Catherine Elizabeth, mar. Roger Yoder.

5128. DONALD GRANT SCHEIFLEY[7] (Reuben K. Scheifley[6]), born 30 November, 1885. He married Ruth Shaners, born 21 June, 1894. Merchant. Reformed. Residence, 378 High St., Pottstown, Pa. Children:

i. Douglass, b. July 16, 1915.
ii. William, b. Aug. 12, 1917.
iii. Robert, b. Nov. 4, 1919.

5129. LEON RUSSELL SCHEIFLEY[7] (Reuben K. Scheifley[6]), born 30 May, 1887. He married Hannah Wright, born ——. Residence, ——. No issue.

5130. RAYMOND GLENN SCHEIFLEY[7] (Reuben K. Scheif-

ley[6]), born 14 September, 1898. He married Amanda Wright, born ——. Residence, ——. Children:

i. Virginia,
ii. Carl,

5131. NORMAN W. SCHEIFLEY[7] (Reuben K. Scheifley[6]), born 29 November, 1889. He married Anna Schlipp, born ——. Residence, ——. Children:

i. Marion,
ii. Norma,
iii. Janet,
iv. Reginald,

5132. FRANK SCHEIFLEY[7] (Jacob Lewis Scheifley[6]), born ——. Was in U. S. Military service.

5133. J. ROLAND KURTZ[7] (Mary Lizzie Scheifley[6]), born 8 September, 1888. He married Alice Helen Hamil, born 16 July, 1898. Residence, Sanatoga, Pa. No issue.

5134. HERBERT KURTZ[7] (Mary Lizzie Scheifley[6]), born 27 May, 1891. He married Florence Shantz, born 26 July, 1886. Residence, Sanatoga, Pa. Children:

i. Samuel Edwin, b. June 20, 1917.
ii. Jane Eleanor, b. Nov. 3, 1922.

5135. GEORGE KURTZ[7] (Mary Lizzie Scheifley[6]), born 9 March, 1900. He married Blanch Marie Conrad, born 15 August, 1893. Mechanical dentist. Residence, Sanatoga, Pa.

5136. HOWARD M. GAUMER[7] (Katie Alice Scheifley[6]), born 1 January, 1893, and died 29 March, 1918, while serving with 30th U. S. Inf., at Camp Merritt, N. J.

5137. ARTHUR NEWHARD[7] (Annie Cordelia Scheifley[6]), born 6 May, 1895. He married Mary C. Yorgey, born 2 March, 1899. Foreman. Residence, R. D. No. 4, Pottstown, Pa. Children:

i. Arthur B., Jr., b. Dec. 16, 1919.
ii. June A., b. Dec. 28, 1921.

5138. LLOYD PETERMAN[7] (Annie Kline[6]), born 31 March, 1890. He married ——, born ——. Residence, ——.

5139. EDNA ALBERTA PETERMAN[7] (Annie Kline[6]), born 15 January, 1896. She married —— Latshaw, born ——. Residence, 7823 Kelly St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

5139a. GEORGE SHOLLER MUHE[7] (Eleanor Kline[6]), born 3 September, 1900. He married Lillian May Schmidt, born 14 February, 1898. Reformed. Residence, 920 W. Erie Ave., Philadelphia, Pa. Child:

i. George Kenneth, b. Nov. 7, 1920.

5140. ALBERT W. PETERS[7] (Emma J. Wood[6]), born 23 May, 1886. He married Ethel Watson, born 23 February, 1882. Bookkeeper. Mr. Peters, Reformed. Mrs. Peters, Mennonite. Residence, 910 Birch St., Reading, Pa. Child:

i. Dorothy W., b. March 11, 1913.

5141. ELVA N. PETERS[7] (Emma J. Wood[6]), born 9 November, 1888. She married Paul R. Boyer, born 26 June, 1884. Painter. Mr. Boyer, Lutheran. Mrs. Boyer, Reformed. Residence, Blandon, Pa. No issue.

5142. MAUD C. PETERS[7] (Emma J. Wood[6]), born 31 October, 1892. She married Raymond G. Kegerise, born 23 June, 1895. Garage. Mr. Kegerise, Methodist. Mrs. Kegerise, Reformed. Residence, 109 N. 10th St., Reading, Pa. Children:

i. La Ray, b. June 7, 1917.
ii. Richard, b. Jan. 5, 1918.
iii. Helen, b. July 2, 1921.
iv. Grant, b. March 16, 1923.

5143. BESSIE G. PETERS[6] (Emma J. Wood[6]), born 26 October, 1895. She married George E. Gallie, born 18 September, 1892. Residence, Leesport, Pa. Children:

i. Margaret V., b. Jan. 29, 1917.
ii. Donald B., b. Sept. 6, 1919.
iii. Virginia D., b. Jan. 5, 1921.

5143a. EDNA A. PETERS[7] (Emma J. Wood[7]), born 10 December, 1897. She married John J. Schack, born 20 August, 1898. Stenographer. Residence, W. Leesport, Pa. No issue.

5143b. HELEN D. PETERS[7] (Emma J. Wood[6]), born 28 March,

1900. She married Milton J. Mengel, born 15 July, 1901. Bookkeeper. Residence, 425 N. 10th St., Reading, Pa. No issue.

5144. WILLIS Y. ALDERFER[7] (Romanus Alderfer[6]), born 23 September, 1892. He married Sallie F. Keller, born 15 March, 1893. Served in U. S. Army from 2 November, 1917, to 30 May, 1919; six months in England, on the Revira, and in parts of Italy, with 157th Aero Squadron, repairing aeroplanes. Carpenter. Reformed. Residence, Harleysville, Pa. Children:

i. Willis K., b. May 16, 1918.
ii. Rena K., b. Aug. 10, 1920.
iii. Claude K., b. Nov. 26, 1921.
iv. Richard K., b. Nov. 18, 1923.

5145. ALICE MUSSELMAN[7] (Rosa Alderfer[6]), born 30 April, 1891. She married Preston A. Moyer, born 9 February, 1893. Chauffeur. Residence, 231 Main St., Souderton, Pa. Children:

i. Harold M., b. Nov. 18, 1912.
ii. Russell M., b. Jan. 16, 1914.
iii. Nathan Herbert, b. Nov. 26, 1915.

5146. A. LINFORD ALDERFER[7] (Christian A. Alderfer[6]), born 7 November, 1888. He married Pearl Swartley, born ——. Residence, Souderton, Pa. No issue.

5147. MIRIAM A. ALDERFER[7] (Christian A. Alderfer[6]), born 1 May, 1890. She married Howard Hunsberger, born ——. Lutheran. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Children:

i. Edna Marian, b. June 19, 1917.
ii. Miriam Bernice, b. July 26, 1919.

5148. CLAYTON G. ALDERFER[7] (Wilson A. Alderfer[6]), born 24 September, 1893. He married, 24 October, 1914, Lizzie Springer, born 2 January, 1892. Farmer. Residence, Morwood, Pa. Children:

i. Verna B., b. Feb. 5, 1917.
ii. Catherine S., b. Sept. 14, 1919; d. Nov. 27, 1919.

5149. JACOB L. SHOEMAKER[7] (Abraham A. Shoemaker[6]), born ——.

5150. JONAS L. SHOEMAKER[7] (Abraham A. Shoemaker[6]), born 14 August, 1891. He married Elizabeth B. Moyer, born 3 December, 1892. (See No. 4542.)

5151. LIZZIE S. SWARTLEY[7] (Hannah A. Shoemaker[6]), born 6 February, 1888. She married Howard M. Clemmer, born 13 October, 1887. Harness maker. Mennonite. Residence, Harleysville, Pa. Children:

i. Irene S., b. Dec. 3, 1907.
ii. Alpheus S., b. Aug. 21, 1909.
iii. Alma S., b. July 4, 1911.
iv. Lizzie Anna, b. June 19, 1913.
v. Hannah Etta, b. Oct. 7, 1917.
vi. Isaac Howard, b. Dec. 14, 1919.
vii. Jonas C., b. Feb. 28, 1921.
viii. Abraham C., b. June 13, 1922.

5152. ABRAHAM S. SWARTLEY[7] (Hannah A. Shoemaker[6]), born 13 September, 1890. He married Cora Freese, born 5 January, 1893. Lutheran. Residence, Telford, Pa. Children:

i. Viola F., b. Feb. 10, 1913.
ii. Llewellyn F., b. March 29, 1915.
iii. Pearl F., b. Dec. 5, 1919.

5153. JACOB S. SWARTLEY[7] (Hannah A. Shoemaker[6]), born 22 March, 1895. He married, 7 September, 1918, Anna W. Kratz, born 13 February, 1897. Mennonite. Residence, Telford, Pa. Children:

i. Edith K., b. Sept. 14, 1920.
ii. Emma K., b. Aug. 17, 1922.

5154. MAGGIE S. SWARTLEY[7] (Hannah A. Shoemaker[6]), born 28 October, 1898. She married, 28 February, 1920, Melvin L. Moyer, born 1 December, 1895. Mennonite. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Telford, Pa.

5155. EDITH S. LANDIS[7] (Lizzie A. Shoemaker[6]), born 28 January, 1896. She married Howard F. Bergey, born 23 February, 1894. (See No. 4253.)

5156. ALLEN M. LANDIS[7] (Hannah A. Metz[6]), born 24 January, 1885. He married Mattie Kulp, born 22 November, 1888. Mennonite. Residence, Mainland, Pa. Children:

i. Marvin, b. Oct. 7, 1905.
ii. Abraham, b. Feb. 17, 1908.
iii. Henry, b. Oct. 17, 1910; d. May 30, 1911.

iv. Verna, b. Dec. 10, 1912.
v. Miriam, b. Dec. 5, 1915.
vi. Ernest, b. Sept. 26, 1918.
vii. Allen, b. Oct. 27, 1920.

5157. LIZZIE ANN LANDIS[7] (Hannah A. Metz[6]), born 24 January, 1887. She married, 13 January, 1906, Milton Haldeman, born 25 June, 1884. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Souderton, Pa. No issue.

5158. ELLA LANDIS[7] (Hannah A. Metz[6]), born 28 July, 1889. She married, 18 September, 1909, Ulysses Moyer, born 18 August, 1886. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Souderton, Pa. Children:

i. Hannah, b. May 10, 1911.
ii. Lizzie, b. July 1, 1912.
iii. Norman, b. June 11, 1913.
iv. Ada, b. Nov. 11, 1914.
v. Paul, b. April 1, 1917; d. April 3, 1917.
vi. Harold, b. Aug. 8, 1918.
vii. Ezra, b. Feb. 19, 1920.

5159. EMMA LANDIS[7] (Hannah A. Metz[6]), born 17 January, 1891. She married John Mack, born 5 January, 1888. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Lansdale, Pa. Children:

i. Ellis, b. Feb. 9, 1911.
ii. Henry, b. Aug. 30, 1912.
iii. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 14, 1915.
iv. Eva, b. April 14, 1919.

5160. ELIAS LANDIS[7] (Hannah A. Metz[6]), born 18 January, 1895. He married, 5 June, 1918, Katie M. Blank, born 2 September, 1900. Residence, ——. Children:

i. Arthur, b. Nov. 25, 1918.
ii. Homer, b. Aug. 3, 1920; d. July 12, 1921.
iii. Allen, b. Dec. —, 1922.

5161. TITUS METZ[7] (Abram A. Metz[6]), born 29 December, 1902. He married Alma N. Houpt, born 19 July, 1903. Butcher and farmer. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Souderton, Pa. No issue.

5162. EMMA GODSHALL[7] (Lizzie A. Metz[6]), born 5 April, 1902.

She married Willis S. Heckler, born 4 January, 1902. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Harleysville, Pa. No issue.

5162a. IDA L. MOYER[7] (Elizabeth A. Landis[6]), born 1 January, 1890.

5163. AMMON L. MOYER[7] (Elizabeth A. Landis[6]), born 4 August, 1891. He married Martha Mininger, born ——. Residence, Harleysville, Pa. No issue.

5163a. MELVIN L. MOYER[7] (Elizabeth A. Landis[6]), born 1 December, 1895. Served in the U. S. Army during the World War.

5164. MAMIE L. SEITZ[7] (Deborah A. Landis[6]), born 18 December, 1894. She married Alfred Benner, born 24 November, 1894. Residence, Hatfield, Pa. Children:

i. Abram, b. Sept. 8, 1915.
ii. Sadie, b. Nov. 14, 1916.
iii. Ada, b. April 29, 1918.
iv. Lester, b. May 29, 1920.
v. Mary Ellen, b. Dec. 18, 1923.

5165. FREDERICK L. SEITZ[7] (Deborah A. Landis[6]), born 24 July, 1897. He married Catherine Weldner, born 13 August, 1898. Cigar maker. Lutheran. Residence, Greenlane, Pa. Child:

i. Curtis M., b. July 24, 1919.

5166. SUSAN L. SEITZ[7] (Deborah A. Landis[6]), born 5 March, 1902. She married Enos Hackman, born 27 October, 1892. (See No. 4303.)

5166a. MARTHA SHERLE[7] (Katie A. Landis[6]), born ——.

5166b. SUSIE SHERLE[7] (Katie A. Landis[6]), born ——. She married, 30 August, 1924, Wilbur Groff, born ——. Residence, ——.

5167. HENRY L. REIFF[7] (Helena A. Landis[6]), born 29 May, 1901. He married, 8 April, 1922, Alva Henry, born 24 August, 1904. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Child:

i. Catherine Elizabeth, b. Aug. 29, 1922.

5168. GEORGE L. REIFF[7] (Helena A. Landis[6]), born 4 August,

1903. He married, 22 December, 1922, Hattie Benner, born 3 December, 1904. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Child:

i. Dorothy, b. April 14, 1923.

5168a. WILLIAM B. BLANK[7] (Hannah A. Barnes[6]), born 6 July, 1906. He married Elizabeth K. Godshall, born 18 February, 1897. (See No. 4313.)

5168b. HENRY B. BOSSERT[7] (Katie A. Barnes[6]), born 7 October, 1895. He married, 29 May, 1915, Lizzie Hunsicker, born 2 January, 1895. Cigar maker. Residence, Telford, Pa. Children:

i. Myrtle, b. Oct. 29, 1915.

ii. Ruth, b. Feb. 5, 1920.

5168c. CATHERINE B. BOSSERT[7] (Katie A. Barnes[6]), born 26 October, 1899. She married, 12 April, 1921, John K. Barndt, born 15 June, 1899. Residence, 117 Poplar St., Telford, Pa. Child:

i. Grace Pauline, b. Nov. 29, 1922.

5168d. ESSIE B. WAMPOLE[7] (Alice A. Barnes[6]), born 28 March, 1900. She married Leo B. Craft, born 18 November, 1895. Clerk. Residence, Skippack, Pa. Children:

i. Cleta Eilen, b. July 14, 1919.

ii. Doris Elizabeth, b. July 11, 1922; d. Jan. 13, 1924.

5168e. HELEN B. WAMPOLE[7] (Alice A. Barnes[6]), born 13 January, 1905. She married Emmon K. Barndt, born 25 November, 1902. Lutheran. Residence, Telford, Pa. No issue.

5169. ELLSWORTH W. DRISSEL[7] (Emma Wack[6]), born 9 July, 1888. He married Stella A. Derstine, born 5 March, 1890. (See No. 4259.)

5170. EVA DRISSEL[7] (Emma Wack[6]), born 3 May, 1892. She married Joseph F. Wiltsee, born ——. Car tracer, P. & R. railroad. Reformed. Graduate Perkiomen Seminary, 1910. Teacher in Public Schools of Lehigh County. Railway Postal clerk. Scout master of Troop 5. Residence, 619 Derstine Ave., Lansdale, Pa.

5170a. WILLIAM W. GRIMLEY[7] (Anna Wendler[6]), born 9 November, 1898. He married Florence Sheffy, born ——. Residence, Spring Mount, Pa. No issue.

5171. ROSA LINDA GABLE[7] (Ellen J. Kulp[6]), born ——. She married Roland L. De Witt, born ——. Residence, Merritt, Fla. Children:

i. Rose Marie, b. Dec. 31, 1912.
ii. Robert Chester, b. May 28, 1916.

5172. ELSIE IRENE GABLE[7] (Ellen J. Kulp[6]), born 1 May, 1888. She married Charles H. Beyer, born 11 June, 1884, and died 11 October, 1913. Civil Engineer. Residence, Merritt, Fla. Child:

i. Kathryn Thomas, b. June 3, 1915.

5173. MARY K. GABLE[7] (Ellen J. Kulp[6]), born 19 September, 1889. She married, 12 December, 1913, Earl M. Woodington, born 15 June, 1889. Residence, Strathmere, N. J. Children:

i. Percival, b. Oct. 25, 1914; d. Jan. 21, 1919.
ii. Earl M., b. May 15, 1916; d. Jan. 8, 1919.
iii. Marion Merritt, b. Jan. 28, 1920.
iv. Marie Louise, b. Aug. 28, 1921.

5174. ELLA K. COLE[7] (Mary J. Kulp[6]), born ——. She married Perry Croll, born ——. Residence, ——.

5175. SUSIE K. COLE[7] (Mary J. Kulp[6]), born ——. She married Roy Wright, born ——. Residence, Skippack, Pa.

5175a. HARRY K. COLE[7] (Mary J. Kulp[6]), born ——.

5176. HARVEY S. STAUFFER[7] (Samuel F. Stauffer[6]), born —.

5177. PERRY S. STAUFFER[7] (Samuel F. Stauffer[6]), born ——. He married Mary Spiese, born ——. Residence, ——.

5178. WARREN S. STAUFFER[7] (Samuel F. Stauffer[6]), born —.

5179. ELI KERLIN YOCUM[7] (Elizabeth Stauffer[6]), born 6 September, 1873, and died 17 February, 1908. He married Florence, daughter of John Eppenheimer, born 3 February, 1872. Methodist. Buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery, Chester Co. Residence, 431 Beech St., Pottstown, Pa. Children:

5741a. i. John Russell, mar. Thelma L. Snell.
ii. Harvey Albert, b. Aug. 23, 1899.

5180. ARTHUR YOCUM[7] (Elizabeth Stauffer[6]), born 24 October, 1874. He married Florence, daughter of John D. and Matilda Geiger, born 22 February, 1877. Methodist. Rural mail carrier. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Douglassville, Pa. Children:

i. Roscoe Milton, b. Feb. 18, 1907; d. Feb. 21, 1907.
ii. Mildred Lornana, b. Aug. 13, 1908.
iii. Clarence Arthur, b. Feb. 8, 1911.
iv. Wilbur, b. July 17, 1912.
v. Raymond Irvin, b. March 27, 1915.

5181. SAMUEL S. YOCUM[7] (Elizabeth Stauffer[6]), born 17 July, 1879. He married Mary, adopted daughter of George Smale, born ——. Residence, R. D. Douglassville. Pa. Children:

i. Leah,
ii. George,
iii. Alice,
iv. Stauffer,
v. Hazel,

5182. WILLIAM DOWLIN McFARLAN YOCUM[7] (Elizabeth Stauffer[6]), born 27 November, 1882. He married Clara, daughter of Hiram Green, born 22 January, 1885. Machinist. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Douglassville, Pa. Children:

i. Leonard, b. Aug. 4, 1906.
ii. Miriam, b. July 26, 1908.
iii. Dorothy, b. May 8, 1912.
iv. Bessie, b. Nov. 23, 1914.
v. William, b. July 31, 1916.

5183. ISAAC NEWTON YOCUM[7] (Elizabeth Stauffer[6]), born 9 November, 1885. He married, 24 April, 1920, Bertha, daughter of Ephraim and Mary (Garber) Davidheiser, born ——. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Douglassville, Pa. Children:

i. David, b. Feb. 2, 1921.
ii. Norman, b. Feb. 7, 1923.

5184. ALBERT RAY YOCUM[7] (Elizabeth Stauffer[6]), born 5 January, 1889. He married Mary, daughter of Hiram Green, born ——. Residence, ——. Children:

i. Ronald,
ii. Daniel,
iii. Lester,

iv. James Albert,
v. Harold,

5185. ANNIE ELIZABETH STAUFFER[7] (Willoughby Stauffer[6]), born — May, 1877. She married Clayton Miller, born — January, 1877. Bleacher. Residence, 253 Bridge St., Spring City, Pa. Children:

5742. i. Grace Pauline, mar. Harry L. Bechtel.
ii. Violetta Eleanor, b. Jan. —, 1914.

5186. THOMAS B. STAUFFER[7] (Willoughby Stauffer[6]), born 5 October, 1886. He married Margaret Littlefield, born 5 February, 1889. Meat and Provision Dealer. Reformed. Residence, New St., Spring City, Pa. No issue.

5187. HARVEY B. STAUFFER[7] (Willoughby Stauffer[6]), born 13 March, 1889. He married Maude Elliott, born 3 December, 1886. Butcher. Lutheran. Residence, New St., Spring City, Pa. Children:

i. Grace Evelyn, b. Dec. 8, 1910.
ii. John, b. Dec. 2, 1915; d. Dec. 2, 1915.
iii. Harvey Bucher, b. Aug. 26, 1919.
iv. Mary Jane, b. Dec. 29, 1921.

5188. JENNIE B. STAUFFER[7] (Willoughby Stauffer[6]), born 21 December, 1892. She married E. Roy Keen, born 18 March, 1889. Contractor. Residence, 359 Bridge St., Spring City, Pa. Children:

i. Grace Virginia, b. June 17, 1914.
ii. Pauline Jane, b. Jan. 29, 1921.

5189. GEORGE V. STAUFFER[7] (Thomas S. Stauffer[6]), born 19 July, 1886. He married Clara Derfler, born ——. Residence, Williamstown, Pa.

5190. ANNIE M. STAUFFER[7] (Thomas S. Stauffer[6]), born 19 October, 1890. She married Graves Gardner, born ——. Residence, Jersey City, N. J.

5191. OLIVE MAY ZOLLERS[7] (Clara Stauffer[6]), born 2 December, 1888. She married Norris S. Pearson, born 13 September, 1880. Residence, 245 Buffalo Road, Lewisburg, Pa. Child:

i. Raymond, b. June 15, 1909.

5191a. GERTRUDE S. DETWEILER[7] (Kate K. Stauffer[6]), born ——. She married Edwin M. Diehl, born ——. Residence, ——.

5191b. ELMA MAY KEEN[7] (Ella K. Stauffer[6]), born 11 November, 1892.

5192. RUDOLPH S. GRUBB[7] (Hannah Mary Stauffer[6]), born 13 February, 1881. He married Mary E. Kulp, born 7 May, 1886. Farmer. Methodist. Residence, Spring City, Pa. Children:

i. William K., b. May 22, 1909.
ii. Vernon, b. Sept. 29, 1910; d. Dec. 10, 1910.
iii. Marion A., b. April 22, 1913.
iv. Esther M., b. Oct. 14, 1915.
v. Enos I., b. Feb. 19, 1922.

5193. MARTHA GRUBB[7] (Hannah Mary Stauffer[6]), born 21 December, 1884. She married John J. Stigman, born 29 April, 1879. Business agent for City of Los Angeles, Dept. of Power and Light. Methodist. Residence, 6460 National Road, Los Angeles, Calif. Children:

i. Mildred A., b. Jan. 31, 1908.
ii. Margaret M., b. May 24, 1909.

5193a. HARRY F. STAUFFER[7] (Frederick L. Stauffer[6]), born ——. Residence, ——.

5194. ANNIE LAURA STAUFFER[7] (Daniel L. Stauffer[6]), born 6 May, 1884. She married A. Irey Miller, born 25 October, 1884. Farmer. Reformed. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Spring City, Pa. Children:

i. Ethel Marian, b. July 15, 1908.
ii. Frank S., b. March 4, 1910.
iii. Kathryn Beatrice, b. June 11, 1913; d. Dec. 24, 1913.
iv. R. Stauffer, b. May 5, 1915.
v. J. Rupert, b. Feb. 5, 1917.

5195. ENOS F. STAUFFER[7] (Daniel L. Stauffer[6]), born 16 August, 1898. He married Caroline Stein, born 20 February, 1898. Stove mounter. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Lehighton, Pa. Children:

i. Mildred Merilla Jane, b. Sept. 18, 1917.
ii. May Kathryn, b. July 28, 1922.

5196. MARY EVELYN STAUFFER[7] (Daniel L. Stauffer[6]), born 16 December, 1900. She married Addison Sheckler, born 29 January, 1899. Chauffeur. Lutheran. Residence, Slatington, Pa. No issue.

5197. REV. JOHN L. STAUFFER[7] (Jacob L. Stauffer[6]), born 13 November, 1888. He married Lydia B. Kolb, born 2 August, 1889. Teacher of Bible, Eastern Mennonite School. Residence, Harrisonburg, Va. Children:

i. Lois, b. Jan. 3, 1913.
ii. Paul, b. May 5, 1915.
iii. Mark, b. Sept. 26, 1918.

5198. EDITH MAY KEEBLER[7] (William H. Keebler[6]), born 28 February, 1886. She married Marshall D. Boyd, born ——. Methodist. Residence, 105 Sewell Ave., Coatesville, Pa.

5199. JOHN G. KEEBLER[7] (William H. Keebler[6]), born 30 March, 1895. He married first, 1 August, 1914, Cora M. Wood, born ——. Child by first wife:

i. William Paul, b. Sept. 15, 1915.

He married secondly, 14 January, 1920, May C. Colehour, born ——. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Bridgeport, Pa.

5200. EMMA M. KEEBLER[7] (William H. Keebler[6]), born 28 December, 1897. She married 28 February, 1917, John R. Wood, born ——. Episcopal. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Bridgeport, Pa. Children:

i. Elma K., b. Sept. 24, 1917.
ii. Rebecca A., b. Oct. 18, 1918.
iii. Nadine E., b. March 14, 1920.

5201. MYRTLE H. KEEBLER[7] (William H. Keebler[6]), born 6 May, 1901. She married 29 May, 1920, Morton R. Dyer, born 8 January, 1889. Dairyman. Member of Co. D., Pa. Nat'l Guard. Served in France with 28th Div., U. S. Army. Residence, Trevose, Pa. Children:

i. Della K., b. July 27, 1920.
ii. William Henry, b. Sept. 3, 1921; d. Nov. 12, 1921.
iii. Cora M., b. June 19, 1923.

5202. LEON K. DETWEILER[7] (Ada M. Keebler[6]), born 22 December, 1895. He married, 11 September, 1919, Louise M. Keene, born

6 August, 1895. Member Nat'l Guard of Penna. Salesman. Methodist. Residence, 539 Noble St., Norristown, Pa. No issue.

5203. LEWIS C. DETWEILER[7] (Ada M. Keebler[6]), born 5 September, 1899. Soldier, U. S. Army during the World War.

5203a. DAVIS W. SAVAGE[7] (Frank Savage[6]), born 9 July, 1885. He married Kate P. Rinewalt, born 22 July, 1885. (See No. 3017.)

5204. DAVIS ALEXANDER MILLER[7] (Rebecca Savage[6]), born 4 December, 1873. He married Elizabeth Reese, born 24 February, 1878. Residence, ——. Child:

5746. i. Irene Catherine, mar. Eugene May Warner.

5205. EDNA EARL MILLER[7] (Rebecca Savage[6]), born 31 January, 1883. She married Adolph Theodore Schmidt, born 20 April, 1870. Residence, ——. Child:

i. Louise Elenore, b. Aug. 25, 1908.

5206. INA CATHERINE MILLER[7] (Rebecca Savage[6]), born 28 January, 1891. She married Walter Deloro Paterson, born 14 July, 1880. Residence, ——. Children:

i. John Miller, b. April 3, 1914.
ii. Walter Daniel, b. April 8, 1917.

5207. MARGUERETTA BELL MILLER[7] (Rebecca Savage[6]), born 6 December, 1893. She married Hermandis Ferdinand Schiffmann, born 7 June, 1882. Residence, ——. Child:

i. Margueretta Elizabeth, b. July 10, 1916.

5208. STELLA LEOPOLD[7] (Caroline Savage[6]), born 31 December, 1879. She married, 10 August, 1901, Truman D. Wade, born 5 September, 1877. Son of Benjamin and Amanda (Shirk). Attorney-at-law. District Attorney of Chester Co., Pa., —— to 1919. U. S. District Attorney, 1922——. Residence, The Knoll, Phoenixville, Pa. Children:

i. Truman D., Jr., b. Aug. 20, 1903; d. May 29, 1919.
ii. Price Leopold, b. Oct. 28, 1906; d. June 21, 1908.
iii. Ellwood Leopold, b. April 7, 1909.
iv. Benjamin Franklin, b. July 24, 1910; died same day.
v. Carolus Alton, b. Sept. 17, 1914.
vi. Helen, b. April 15, 1916.
vii. Lee Zimmerman, b. Dec. 17, 1917; d. Aug. 19, 1919.

5209. SUSAN HARLEY[7] (Edwin R. Harley[6]), born 16 June, 1885. She married Frank Reese, born 13 December, 1881. Accountant. Residence, 5330 Webster St., Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

i. Francis H., b. May 5, 1908.
ii. Donald H., b. July 29, 1913.

5210. SARAH HARLEY[7] (Edwin R. Harley[6]), born 30 January, 1890. She married Norman Young, born ——. Residence, 3643 Germantown Ave., Phila., Pa. Child:

i. Norman, Jr., b. Nov. 29, 1908.

5211. HARRISON HARLEY[7] (Edwin R. Harley[6]), born 25 January, 1887. He married Olive Shellenberger, born 24 February, 1892. Assistant Professor of Psychology, Simmons College. Residence, 18 Somerset St., Boston, Mass. Children:

i. Harrison, Jr., b. April 7, 1914.
ii. Edwin, b. March 14, 1916.
iii. Jane, b. Sept. 23, 1921.

5212. LOLA HARLEY[7] (Lewis R. Harley[6]), born 12 October, 1888. She married Edmund Weber, born 23 September, 1886. Residence, Westville, N. J. Children:

i. Edmund, Jr., Jan. 27, 1911.
ii. Lewis Harley, b. March —, 1923.

5213. MARTHA HARLEY[7] (Lewis R. Harley[6]), born 2 July, 1892. She married Charles Krips, born 21 September, 1889. Methodist. Residence, 5130 Warnock St., Logan, Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

i. Charles, Jr., b. June 12, 1918.
ii. Martha Harley, b. May 3, 1920.
iii. Jack Yarnall, b. Feb. 15, 1922.

5214. FRANCIS LIEBER HARLEY[7] (Lewis R. Harley[6]), born ——. He married, 30 June, 1923, Nadaja Jacovlevna Doudareff, née ——, born ——. Francis L. Harley is a graduate of Central High School of Philadelphia, 1912, and of the University of Pennsylvania, 1916. Enlisted first, in Officers' Training Camp, Ft. Niagara, N. Y., May, 1917. Honorably discharged, June, 1917, on account of defective eyesight. Enlisted second, in the U. S. Army Ambulance Corps, Penna. Unit, No. 554, at Camp Crane, Allentown, 1 July, 1917. Promoted to 1st Sgt.; sailed for France, 25 December, 1917. In battle

of Somme-Py, 2 to 9 October, 1918, was cited for bravery by Marshal Petain and awarded the Croix de Guerre. Attended the Motor Transportation School in France, 1 November to 15 December, 1918. Transferred to American Red Cross in Paris, with rank of 2nd Lieut., 1 March, 1919, and promoted to 1st Lieut., 15 May, 1919. In charge of Louis Blanc Garage, Am. Red Cross, Paris, becoming general manager of the garage, 1 July, 1919. Later he served with the Red Cross in Poland. Honorably discharged. Residence, Athens, Greece.

5214a. IOLA MAY DE FRAIN[7] (William De Frain[6]), born 7 April, 1887. She married Harry John Yaeger, born 14 July, 1878. Baptist. Printer. Residence, 7033 Edmund St., Philadelphia, Pa. Child:

i. Harriet Lenore, b. Dec. 30, 1915.

5215. ELIZABETH DE FRAIN[7] (William De Frain[6]), born 26 September, 1889. She married Claud Thornton De Gran, born 19 December, 1886. Insurance Engineer. Baptist. Residence, 1909 Harrison Ave., New York. Children:

i. Claudia Elizabeth, b. Jan. 19, 1915.
ii. Doris May, b. Sept. 2, 1920.

5216. ROGER FITHIAN DE FRAIN[7] (Elmer De Frain[6]), born 22 February, 1892. He married Katherine Dougherty, born ——. Residence, ——.

5217. SARAH ETHEL PENNYPACKER[7] (Jacob Stauffer Pennypacker[6]), born ——. She married Luther M. Leidy, born ——. Residence, ——.

5218. SARA HELEN PENNYPACKER[7] (Samuel Pennypacker[6]), born 25 January, 1893. She married Robert Sawyer McKissic, born 13 January, 1894. Farmer. Baptist. Residence, Parkerford, Pa. Child:

i. Dorothy Mae, b. June 20, 1918.

5219. HAZEL MARION PENNYPACKER[7] (Samuel Pennypacker[6]), born 14 November, 1896. She married William H. Frick, born 20 May, 1894. Painter and paperhanger. Baptist. Residence, R. D. No. 3, Pottstown, Pa. Children:

i. Miriam Grace, b. Jan. 15, 1918.
ii. Pearl Gladys, b. Aug. 20, 1921.

5219a. MARY ETHEL LEARY[7] (Bertha Patterson[6]), born 18 December, 1892. She married S. Claude Bealer, born 18 November, 1891. Residence, R. D. No. 3, Pottstown, Pa. Children:

i. Grace L., b. April 16, 1914.
ii. W. Harold, b. June 20, 1916.

5220. EARL L. GROFF[7] (Amy Esther Ecker[6]), born 25 August, 1892. She married, 1914, Mary Rebecca Hartranft, born 31 August, 1892. Residence, ——.

5220a. ALICE R. FAGER[7] (Alvernon Pennypacker[6]), born 23 August, 1903. She married Paul R. Huston, born ——. Residence, ——.

5221. CLARENCE RUSSEL KREMER[7] (Charles Kremer[6]), born 29 March, 1889. He married Sarah McCullough Fegely, born —— . Residence, ——.

5222. ROBERT CHESTER KREMER[7] (Charles Kremer[6]), born 15 September, 1890. He married Winifred Forbes Ruth, born ——. Residence, ——.

5222a. WILLIAM McKINLEY REIFF[7] (William H. Reiff[6]), born 21 May, 1898. Soldier in U. S. Army during the World War.

5223. JOHN SECHLER EDELMAN[7] (Allen K. Edelman[6]), born 4 August, 1879. He married Mable Susan Yohn, born 16 February, 1880. Clerk, Reading Coal and Iron Co., Reading Terminal, Philadelphia, Pa. Lutheran. Residence, 5113 Greene St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

i. Ruth Yohn, b. May 23, 1911.
ii. Paul Joseph, b. May 30, 1915; d. Aug. 13, 1916.

5224. EVA EDELMAN[7] (Allen K. Edelman[6]), born 15 November, 1880. She married Herbert Schiedel, born ——, and died ——. Residence, ——.

5225. ALLEN HENRY EDELMAN[7] (Allen K. Edelman[6]), born 27 September, 1881. He married Emma Getz, born 24 April, 1894. Wholesale Coal Merchant (Edmonds & Edelman). Graduate of Girard College, 18 June, 1909. Residence, 3312 Hamilton St., Phila., Pa. Child:

i. Allen Henry, Jr., b. July 14, 1922.

5226. EDNA EDELMAN[7] (Allen K. Edelman[6]), born 4 April, 1885. She married Charles Grotenhen, born 29 November, 1883. Sec'y Schuylkill Forge Co. Lutheran. Residence, 300 W. Taber Road, Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

i. Ruth, b. July 19, 1907.
ii. Carl, b. July 22, 1910.
iii. Edna, b. Aug. 7, 1915.
iv. Mabel, b. May 2, 1920.
v. Doris, b. Jan. 5, 1922.

5227. GERTRUDE EDELMAN[7] (Alle K. Edelman[6]), born 26 July, 1888. She married J. Elwood Casper, born 18 April, 1890. Bookkeeper. Lutheran. Residence, 4610 Ella St., Philadelphia, Pa. No issue.

5227a. IRWIN LAWRENCE ARNDT[7] (Sarah Ella Rinewalt[6]), born 16 March, 1885. He married Madeline Engel, born —— 1887. Employed with Budd Wheel Corporation. Reformed. Residence, 2541 W. Sterner St., Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

i. Violet, b. Oct. 22, 1909.
ii. Laura, b. May 5, 1915.
iii. Sarah, b. July 3, 1918.

5228. HELEN RINEWALT[7] (Jacob Newton Rinewalt[6]), born 7 March, 1896. She married Paul Rayser, born 23 October, 1896. Residence, 410 Walnut St., Pottstown, Pa. Children:

i. Merton L., b. Feb. 1, 1918.
ii. Margaret Ella, b. Dec. 12, 1919.
iii. William Leland, b. Feb. 13, 1921.

5229. BERYL M. STRUNK[7] (Irwin Strunk[6]), born 10 August, 1890.

5230. CARROLL L. STRUNK[7] (Irwin Strunk[6]), born 28 May, 1893. He married Helen F. Lewis, born ——. Served in Quartermaster Corps, U. S. Army. Residence, 2018 W. Ontario St., Philadelphia, Pa.

5231. EARL COLEMAN[7] (Leah Toman[6]), born 12 October, 1890. He married Pearl Bingaman, born 30 August, 1891. Hardware merchant (E. T. Coleman & Co.). Mennonite Brethren in Christ Church. Residence, New Dundee, Ont. No issue.

5232. ORVAL COLEMAN[7] (Leah Toman[6]), born 10 May, 1894. He married Myrtle Bretz, born 13 August, 1893. Farmer. Mennonite Brethren in Christ Church. Residence, New Dundee, Ont. Child:

i. Muriel, b. Feb. 20, 1919; d. June 26, 1921.

5233. IRA H. TOMAN[7] (Aaron Toman[6]), born 15 September, 1887. He married Ethel Driesel, born 4 July, 1887. Auctioneer. Residence, New Dundee, Ont. Children:

i. Ludena, b. July 18, 1911.
ii. Wallace, b. April 11, 1913.
iii. Elgin, b. July 1, 1914.
iv. Ralph, b. Jan. 10, 1916.
v. Ross, b. July 22, 1918.
vi. Grace, b. Oct. 20, 1920.
vii. Burke, b. March 13, 1923.

5234. ROXIE H. TOMAN[7] (Aaron Toman[6]), born 27 March, 1889. She married H—— Hostettler, born 17 January, 1887. Farmer. Residence, Baden, Ont. Children:

i. Woodroe,
ii. Donald,

5235. CLAYTON H. TOMAN[7] (Aaron Toman[6]), born 27 July, 1890. He married Katheryn Sararas, born 9 March, 1897. Farmer. Residence, New Hamburg, Ont. Child:

i. Frank, b. March 2, 1922.

5236. BERTIE H. TOMAN[7] (Aaron Toman[6]), born 31 December, 1891. She married George Guthrie, born 4 February, 1867. Farmer. Residence, New Dundee, Ont. Children:

i. Hugh, b. May 18, 1913.
ii. James, b. March 5, 1916.

5237. CORA R. TOMAN[7] (Aaron Toman[6]), born 6 September, 1894. She married George L. Wilson, born 7 August, 1886. Farmer. Residence, Kindersley, Sask. Children:

i. Effie Kathryn, b. Nov. 22, 1919.
ii. Jean Gertrude, b. April 16, 1921.

5238. EFFIE TOMAN[7] (Aaron Toman[6]), born 20 December, 1895. She married Edward Welsh, born 21 February, 1886. Farmer. Residence, Expance, Sask. No issue.

5239. LLOYD K. TOMAN[7] (Moses Toman[6]), born 16 November, 1890. He married Vera Shupe, born 28 March, 1893. Accountant. New Mennonite Church. Residence, 15 Evans Ave., Toronto, Ont.

5239a. FLORIN K. TOMAN[7] (Moses Toman[6]), born 9 September, 1892. Soldier in the Canadian Army during the World War.

5240. MORLEY TOMAN[7] (Moses Toman[6]), born 25 April, 1896. He married Martha Egerdie, born 2 March, 1898. Soldier in Canadian Army during the World War. Truck driver. Residence, New Dundee, Ont. Child:

i. Dorothy May, b. Jan. 26, 1923.

5241. PERCY U. TOMAN[7] (Samuel Toman[6]), born 1 September, 1891. He married ——, born ——. Residence, Preston, Ont.

5242. CHARLES V. TOMAN[7] (Samuel Toman[6]), born 7 May, 1894. He married Cora Belle Kinzie, born 16 January, 1899. Laborer. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Preston, Ont. Child:

i. Earl, b. May 25, 1915.

5243. WALLACE G. TOMAN[7] (Samuel Toman[6]), born 3 August, 1897. He married Margaret Bretz, born 13 April, 1898. Miller. Residence, Preston, Ont. Child:

i. Dorothy, b. Oct. 22, 1918.

5244. HARRY LEVAGOOD[7] (Lovina Hunsperger[6]), born 8 August, 1883. He married Ivy Maud Rinehart, born 27 June, 1884. Baptist. Farmer. Residence, Didsbury, Alta. Children:

i. Mildred Lucille, b. May 11, 1911.
ii. Joyce Elizabeth, b. Feb. 11, 1920.

5245. METTIE WHYTE[7] (Amanda Hunsperger[6]), born ——. She married —— Tinney, born ——. Residence, ——.

5246. MAMIE MINERVA SEIBERT[7] (Lucinda Hunsperger[6]), born 18 January, 1882. She married William Wells Brewer, born 7 January, 1880. Stockman. Residence, ——. Children:

i. Otis Wells, b. Nov. 8, 1903.
ii. Irwin Russell, b. Feb. 26, 1906; d. March 10, 1906.
iii. Kenneth Seibert, b. Aug. 7, 1907.

5247. HENRY ALLEN SEIBERT[7] (Lucinda Hunsperger[6]), born 5 August, 1883. He married ——, born ——. Residence, Los Angeles, Calif.

5248. FLORA MARGARET MURPHY[7] (Phoebe Hunsperger[6]), born ——. She married —— Russell, born ——. Residence, ——.

5249. ESTHER ELIZABETH MURPHY[7] (Phoebe Hunsperger[6]), born ——. She married —— Weidner, born ——. Residence, ——.

5250. AVERIL MAXINE MURPHY[7] (Phoebe Hunsperger[6]), born ——. She married —— Russell, born ——. Residence, ——.

5251. VERA GERALDINE MURPHY[7] (Phoebe Hunsperger[6]), born ——. She married —— Scott, born ——. Residence, ——.

5252. CLARA HUNSPERGER[7] (Ezra Hunsperger[6]), born 31 July, 1899. She married Arthur De Wolfe, born 31 July, 1895. Soldier, Sgt. 14th Co., 2nd Regt., Air Service Mechanics in France. Millwright and Rancher. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Boise, Idaho. Child:

i. Arthur Raymond, Jr., b. Aug. 17, 1922.

5253. WM. RUSSELL HUNSPERGER[7] (William Hunsperger[6]), born 2 October, 1889. He married Minnie McFarlane, born 18 January, 1890. Farmer. Plymouth Brethren. Residence, Williams, Minn. Children:

i. Robert, b. June 28, 1915.
ii. Marjorie, b. June 1, 1917.
iii. Ralph, b. Nov. 13, 1918.
iv. Myrton, b. April 4, 1920.
v. Dorothy, b. Dec. 4, 1922.
vi. Gladys, b. Feb. 14, 1923.

5254. CLAYTON HEROLD PICKETT[7] (Marian Hunsperger[6]), born 11 August, 1894. He married Hazel Babcock, born ——. Residence, 853 Olive St., Long Beach, Calif. Child:

i. ——.

5255. ROY MONROE PICKETT[7] (Marian Hunsperger[6]), born 7 December, 1898. He married Alene Mentzel, born 18 October, 1897. Served 19 months in Med. Corps, U. S. Navy. Print Warehouseman. Presbyterian. Address, Box 313, Cashmere, Wash.

5256. WINONA HUNSPERGER[7] (William Hunsperger[6]), born 7 July, 1901. She married Roland Green, born 15 December, 1900. Gardener. Methodist. Residence, Aldershot, Ont. Children:

i. William Roland, b. Sept. 23, 1921.
ii. Verna May, b. May 26, 1923.

5257. JOHN HUNSPERGER[7] (Josiah Hunsperger[6]), born 7 January, 1894. He married Almina Billiar, born 21 May, 1893. Farmer. Residence, Cross Village, Mich. Children:

i. Louise Natalie, b. June 11, 1916.
ii. Orval John, b. Nov. 14, 1918.
iii. Elsie Freelove, b. April 6, 1920.
iv. Virginia May, b. Dec. 15, 1923.

5258. NATALIE HUNSPERGER[7] (Josiah Hunsperger[6]), born 19 June, 1898. She married Leo Alfred Berndt Bennett, born 20 February, 1887. Ironworker. Residence, 5254 24th St., Detroit, Mich.

5258a. MARION LARRABEE[7] (Mary Ann Hunsperger[6]), born 8 March, 1900. She married James Alex. Priest, born 28 February, 1887. Served in the Canadian Army for four years and two months during the World War. Congregational. Residence, 1222 Court Street, Port Huron, Ont.

5259. DR. WESTON KRUPP[7] (Elizabeth Toman[6]), born 5 September, 1879. Physician. Residence, Woodstock, Ont.

5260. ELMA ROSENBERGER[7] (Lydia Toman[6]), born 30 September, 1884. Missionary in Korea.

5261. MYRA ROSENBERGER[7] (Lydia Toman[6]), born 15 September, 1889. She married C—— D. Fiser, born 15 February, 1888. Funeral Director. M. E. Church. Residence, Napoleon, O. Children:

i. Helen Elizabeth, b. Sept. 1, 1917.
ii. Robert Wilson, b. April 10, 1921.
iii. Margaret Anne, b. March 31, 1923.

5262. NORA ROSENBERGER[7] (Lydia Toman[6]), born 24 April, 1894. She married Clayton Shifel, born ——. Residence, Waterloo, Ont.

5263. ARTHUR D. SWARTZ[7] (Simon Swartz[6]), born 7 Decem-

ber, 1901. He married Edith Spencer, born 21 May, 1903. Machinist. Residence, 19338 Carman Ave., Detroit, Mich. No issue.

5264. OLIVE MAY SCHLICHTER[7] (Seldia Swartz[6]), born 28 May, 1891. She married —— Vanest, born ——. Residence, 1243 W. Euclid St., Detroit, Mich.

5265. LE ROY BURVAL SCHLICHTER[7] (Seldia Swartz[6]), born 9 June, 1897. He married ——, born ——. Soldier in Canadian Army during the World War. Residence, ——.

5266. NELSON HALLMAN[7] (Alvin Hallman[6]), born ——. He married Carrie Elizabeth Grieve, born ——. Residence, ——.

5267. ELIZABETH HALLMAN[7] (Alvin Hallman[6]), born 6 February, 1897. She married Herbert Krieger, born 10 November, 1899. Farmer. Lutheran. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Breslau, Ont. Children:

i. Audrey Hazel, b. March 25, 1920; d. May 9, 1920.
ii. Donald Herbert, b. Aug. 19, 1921.

5268. HARVEY S. HALLMAN[7] (Rev. Orlando Hallman[6]), born 26 May, 1895. He married Phillis Bricker, born 25 May, 1898. Was in training for the Canadian Army at London, Ont. Farmer. Evangelical. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Ayr, Ont. Child:

i. John Emerson, b. March 4, 1923.

5269. ALICE MARION SAULT[7] (George Wellington Sault[6]), born 28 October, 1889. She married Elmer J. White, born 6 June, 1896. Secretary Washougal Woolen Mills. Mayor of Washougal, serving second term. Residence, Washougal, Wash. Child:

i. Annabelle, b. April 29, 1921.

5270. KATHLEEN UNDERWOOD[7] (Oscar M. Underwood[6]), bron 20 August, 1904. She married Mellville I. Helmer, born 28 August, 1903. Water gas operator. Residence, 401 Parent Avenue, Windsor, Ont. Child:

i. Willard Orval, b. Jan. 7, 1923.

5270a. ETHEL M. EVERETT[7] (Fannie Vankirk[6]), born 30 January, 1900. She married —— Kiser, born ——. Residence, ——.

5271. ALFRED IRA SNYDER[7] (Joseph S. Snyder[6]), born 5

ANNABELLE WHITE

August, 1879. He married Anna Gole, born 13 August, 1885. United Brethren Church. Residence, Cameron St., Kitchener, Ont. No issue.

5272. ELMIRA I. SNYDER[7] (Joseph S. Snyder[6]), born 18 February, 1882. She married William Rogers Geach, born ——. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Waterloo, Ont. Children:

i. ——, b. ——; d. ——.
ii. Marjory K., b. Dec. 18, 1915.
iii. Wm. Murray, b. Feb. 7, 1918.
iv. Jno. Maurice, } twins, b. June 27, 1919.
v. Norma, }

5273. ELEANOR E. SNYDER[7] (Joseph S. Snyder[6]), born 28 October, 1892. She married Ralph E. Koch, born ——. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Waterloo, Ont. Child:

i. Mildred Lucile, b. Dec. 14, 1920.

5274. ELMA VINETTA SNYDER[7] (Joseph S. Snyder[6]), born 15 September, 1897. She married Lorne A. Shantz, born ——. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Waterloo, Ont.

5274a. ALBERT MARCHAND[7] (Judith Ann Shiry[6]), born 13 January, 1893. In Canadian Army during the World War. Saw service in France. Residence, Milton, Ont.

5275. IRA CYRUS THOMAS[7] (John S. Thomas[6]), born 24 December, 1895, and died 22 December, 1912. He married, 30 October, 1901, Katherine Kercher, born 31 December, 1879. Buried in Mt. Hope cemetery, Waterloo, Ont. Children:

i. Arthur, b. Oct. 13, 1902.
ii. Katherine, b. Jan. 3, 1905.
iii. Lily, b. Sept. 22, 1909.
iv. Rosa, b. Sept. 11, 1912.

5276. GEORGE A. ROBB[7] (Lena Thomas[6]), born 1 September, 1885. He married ——, born ——. Residence, 133 Gladstone Ave., Toronto, Ont.

5277. MAUD M. ROBB[7] (Lena Thomas[6]), born 2 July, 1895. She married —— Herrigan, born ——. Residence, 36 Beaver Ave., Toronto, Ont.

5278. FLORENCE ISABELLA THOMAS[7] (Ezra S. Thomas[6]), born 22 July, 1895. She married, 13 March, 1918, William Steffen, born ——. Residence, Woolwich St., Guelph, Ont. Child:

i. Beulah, b. April 8, 1919.

5279. SARAH MAUD THOMAS[7] (Ezra S. Thomas[6]), born 4 December, 1897. She married 2 August, 1922, Albert Boyer, born ——. Residence, Woolwich St., Guelph, Ont. Child:

i. William John, b. Dec. 31, 1922.

5280. FLOSSIE MAY WITMER[7] (Lydia Thomas[6]), born 14 May, 1893. She married Casper O. Bjore, born 3 March, 1896. Served from 22 February, to 1 November, 1918, as Pvt., Corp., Sgt., and Regt. Sgt. Maj. at Hdqrs., 163d Depot Brigade, Camp Dodge, Iowa, and from 1 November, to 29 November, 1918, as Reg. Sgt. Maj. at Infantry Officers' Training School, Camp Pike, Ark. Mustered out, 29 November, 1918. Assist. Sec'y, Drake-Jones Co. Residence, 4216 Elliott Ave., S., Minneapolis, Minn. No issue.

5281. ELTON LA VERNE WITMER[7] (Lydia Thomas[6]), born 11 October, 1895. He married Ruth Marion Eby, born 27 February, 1901. Soldier in Canadian Army during the World War. Fruit farmer. Residence, Winona, Ont.

5282. HERBERT S. WILLSON[7] (Matilda Joanna Stauffer[6]), born 4 July, 1881. He married Letitia Dempster Allen, born 7 November, 1884. Manager Imperial Bank of Canada. Church of England. Residence, Red Deer, Alta. No issue.

5283. WILLIAM WILLSON[7] (Matilda Joanna Stauffer[6]), born 13 November, 1882. He married Linnie Watson Foster, born 10 March, 1889. Church of God. Farmer. Residence, Erskine, Alta. Children:

i. Marjorie Matilda, b. Nov. 26, 1916.
ii. Norman William, b. Aug. 12, 1923.

5284. CLAYTON WILLSON[7] (Matilda Joanna Stauffer[6]), born 30 March, 1886. He married Nellie Goodwin, born 23 March, 1893. Engineer, C. P. R. Methodist. Residence, Calgary, Alta. Children:

i. Clayton Alexander, b. Nov. 15, 1914.
ii. Nellie Lillian, b. July 17, 1917.

5285. ARTHUR E. WILLSON[7] (Matilda Joanna Stauffer[6]), born 18 October, 1891. He married Ethel Fern, born 21 October, 1900. Farmer. Residence, Clive, Alta. Children:

i. Ward Charles, b. Dec. 30, 1920.
ii. Harley Euclare, b. July 16, 1922.

5286. FLOYD A. WILLSON[7] (Matilda Joanna Stauffer[6]), born 7 October, 1894. He married Clara Peterson, born 13 April, 1900. Farmer. Residence, Chigwell, Alta. Child:

i. Fern Doris, b. Nov. 18, 1921.

5287. HARLEY C. WILLSON[7] (Matilda Joanna Stauffer[6]), born 24 February, 1897. He married Edna Mary Peters, born —— 1900. Joined the Royal Air Forces in 1917. Completed training and accepted commission as Lieut. in R. A. R., in 1918. Returned from overseas, June, 1919. Wholesale Coal Agency. Residence, Carbon, Alta. Child:

i. Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 25, 1923.

5288. HARLEY CLARENCE STAUFFER[7] (Josiah Stauffer[6]), born ——. He married Mary Froelich, born ——. Residence, ——.

5289. GERTRUDE MAY GROFF[7] (Clementina Stauffer[6]), born 11 October, 1885. She married Hans Oscar Skyllingstad, born 21 September, 1891. Garage. Residence, Milford, Iowa. Children:

i. Dale Everett, b. March 29, 1914.
ii. Lee Edward, b. July 12, 1916.

5290. LORNE LEVI GROFF[7] (Clementina Stauffer[6]), born 12 August, 1896. Served as Personnel Officer at Camp Dodge, Iowa, during the World War.

5291. HERBERT S. GROFF[7] (Clementina Stauffer[6]), born 8 June, 1899, and died 15 October, 1918. In training with S. A. T. C. Died at Ft. Des Moines, Iowa.

5292. IVAN J. GROH[7] (Rachel Joanna Albert[6]), born 6 August, 1894. Enlisted in 91st Batt'n, 1915. Served with 75th Batt'n, Canadian Expeditionary Forces from 1916 to 1918.

5294. MYRTLE L. GROH[7] (Rachel Joanna Albert[6]), born 6 January, 1898. She married Frederick C. Edwards, born 31 August, 1898.

Baker. Evangelical. Served in Canadian Army for four years. Served in France for 3½ years. Residence, 62½ Weber St., East, Kitchener, Ont. Children:

i. Shirley Rose, b. April 24, 1921.
ii. Audrey Elaine, b. April 7, 1923.

5295. HILDA I. GROH[7] (Rachel Joanna Albert[6]), born 13 August, 1899. She married Richard E. Eagar, born 9 November, 1895. Painter and Decorator. Church of England. Enlisted in 118th Batl., Canadian Expeditionary Forces. Served two and one-half years—1915-1918. Residence, 105 St. George St., Kitchener, Ont. Children:

i. Myrtle Elizabeth, b. Dec. 28, 1919.
ii. Ruth Mildred, b. April 29, 1922.

5296. RUSSELL W. GROH[7] (Rachel Joanna Albert[6]), born 7 July, 1901. He married ——, born ——. Residence, 171 Penrose St., Sarnia, Ont.

5297. LAURA MAY SHIRK[7] (Magdalena Kraft[6]), born 14 August, 1886. She married Arthur Baxter Learn, born 15 March, 1883. Druggist. Residence, 55 Albert St., Waterloo, Ont. Children:

i. Mary Jean, b. Oct. 17, 1917.
ii. John Lobert, b. Feb. 23, 1922.

5298. VERA DEL SHIRK[7] (Magdalena Kraft[6]), born 22 January, 1892. She married Carlos Antonio Doe, born 3 January, 1893, and died 8 November, 1921. Buried in Waterloo, Ont. Miller. Served in British Expeditionary forces in France, 1915 to 1919. No issue.

5299. BERNICE EBY[7] (Norman K. Eby[6]), born 30 October, 1893. She married Carlton Goff, born 2 September, 1893. Soldier in U. S. Army during the World War. Farmer. Presbyterian. Residence, Oakland, Oregon. Children:

i. Lucretia, b. Sept. 10, 1920.
ii. Byron, b. Dec. 23, 1921.

5299a. CARROLL ELLIS EBY[7] (Albert Benjamin Eby[6]), born 16 November, 1897. Served in the U. S. Army during the World War. Residence, Columbus, O.

5299b. LUCRETIA EVELYN KINSEY[7] (Laura Hannah Eby[6]), born 25 June, 1900. She married, 19 September, 1922, Thomas How-

ard Onderkirk, born 4 August, 1899. M. E. Church. Residence, ——. No issue.

5300. MERLE ERIC BRAKE[7] (Lydia Ann Kraft[6]), born 7 September, 1891. He married Edna Le Brun, born 28 April, 1893. Attorney-at-law. Catholic. Residence, 1369 Estes Ave., Chicago, Ill. No issue.

5301. ALFRED WESLEY BRAKE[7] (Lydia Ann Kraft[6]), born 23 July, 1894, and died 17 February, 1918. He enlisted in the U. S. Navy, October, 1917, and was sent to Great Lakes Training Station, 24 December, 1917; was transferred to Boston, Mass., and died of pneumonia in Chelsea Hospital. Buried in Garfield cemetery, near Grand Rapids, Mich.

5302. CHARLES ELWYN BRAKE[7] (Lydia Ann Kraft[6]), born 11 December, 1895. He married Celestia Vandevord, born 4 July, 1901. Enlisted in the U. S. Army, September, 1918. In training for a short time. Discharged after close of the war. Corporal of 620th Field Signal Battn. Principal of High School. Baptist. Residence, 408 S. Pine St., Mt. Pleasant, Mich. Child:

i. Elizabeth Janice, b. Aug. 21, 1923.

5303. MAY STUDT[7] (Emma M. Kraft[6]), born 31 May, 1890. She married Albert Wigfield, born 16 October, 1884. Farmer. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Saranac, Mich. Children:

i. Thaddeus Elmer, b. Oct. 13, 1911.
ii. Wade Sumner, } twins, b. Nov. 14, 1912.
iii. Esta Virginia, }
iv. Vaneta Gertrude, b. Jan. 15, 1915.
x. Lola May, b. Sept. 8, 1918.

5304. REV. CLAUDE J. STUDT[7] (Emma M. Kraft[6]), born 21 February, 1892. He married Jeannette Frost, born 26 May, 1893. Minister, Church of the Nazarene. Residence, R. D., Caro, Mich. Children:

i. Elwyn Audley, b. Dec. 14, 1914.
ii. Catherine Elizabeth, b. June 8, 1916.
iii. John Owen, b. Jan. 11, 1922.

5305. JOHN BYRON DETTWEILER[7] (Rudolph W. Dett-

weiler[6]), born 1 September, 1897. He married, 10 June, 1919, Bessie Long, born ——. Residence, ——. Children:

i. Lucile Grace, b. May 4, 1920.
ii. George Kenneth, b. May 18, 1922.
iii. ——.

5306. SUSIE M. E. DETTWEILER[7] (Rudolph W. Dettweiler[6]), born 10 August, 1899. She married, 5 December, 1917, Vebane G. Cotterman, born ——, and died 23 May, 1918. Residence, ——. Child:

i. ——, b. Oct. 28, 1918.

5307. LULU ERMA GOOD[7] (Elizabeth Dettweiler[6]), born 25 November, 1888. She married Leander A. Mince, born 13 May, 1886. Supt. of Schools. Methodist. Residence, Hanover, Mich. Children:

i. Edna Marguerite, b. Jan. 9, 1912.
ii. Roland Leonard, b. Feb. 24, 1917.
iii. Elizabeth Eleanor, b. June 17, 1918; d. June 21, 1918.
iv. Ruth Imogene, b. Dec. 2, 1919.

5308. JOHN VICTOR GOOD[7] (Elizabeth Dettweiler[6]), born 11 June, 1890. He married Margaret Annie Ellenwood, born 7 November, 1896. Farmer. Presbyterian. Residence, Parkland, Alta. No issue.

5309. EDNA LEOTA MOYER[7] (Magdalena Dettweiler[6]), born 13 January, 1898. She married, 4 July, 1918, Cecil H. Taylor, born 7 July, 1897. Presbyterian. Residence, 1305 Harrison St., Elkhart, Ind. Child:

i. Robert Milo, b. June 16, 1921.

5310. JOSEPH CLEOTIS MOYER[7] (Magdalena Dettweiler[6]), born 10 January, 1900. He married, 3 December, 1921, Dorothy Brindenstine, born ——. Residence, 331 Marion St., Elkhart, Ind. No issue.

5311. BENJAMIN FOREST MOYER[7] (Magdalena Dettweiler[6]), born 6 December, 1901. He married, 28 December, 1920, Lillian McGluisey, born 18 April, 1902. Foreman, N. Y. Central R. R. Residence, 1301 South Ave., Toledo, Ohio. Child:

i. Mary Jacqueline, b. April 19, 1923.

5312. LETA ELIZABETH MOYER[7] (Magdalena Dettweiler[6]),

born 29 August, 1904. She married George Ackley, born 4 July, 1903. Residence, 901 W. Marion St., Elkhart, Ind. No issue.

5313. ORIN M. GOOD[7] (Menno Good[6]), born 14 August, 1879. He married, February, 1903, Lydia L. Kreider, born 27 June, 1882. Farmer. Mennonite Brethren in Christ Church. Residence, R. D. No. 4, Bronson, Mich. Children:

i. Ruth Irene, b. Dec. 24, 1904.
ii. Lotta Marie, b. April 18, 1914.

5314. BERNICE E. GOOD[7] (Menno Good[6]), born 18 August, 1883. She married August, 1904, William Smith, born 11 February, 1880. Farmer. Mennonite Brethren in Christ Church. Residence, R. D. No. 4, Bronson, Mich. Children:

i. Orlo Le Roy, b. June 10, 1905.
ii. Elva Arcie, b. May 2, 1908.

5315. LAURA L. GOOD[7] (Menno Good[6]), born ——. She married July, 1909, Chris. Amstutz, born ——. Residence, 2903 Virginia Place, Detroit, Mich. Children:

i. Erda Vearl, b. June 8, 1910.
ii. Frieda Isabella, b. Nov. —, 1913.
iii. Dolorus, b. Sept. —, 1919.

5316. MAUDE A. GOOD[7] (Rudolph Good[6]), born 26 February, 1885. She married first, —— Graves, born ——, and died ——. Children by first husband:

i. Burton E., b. May 27, 1903.
ii. Clayton, b. Jan. 13, 1906.

Maude A. Good married secondly, Frank Matthews, born 16 March, 1884. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Bronson, Mich. No issue.

5317. LURA McMAHAN[7] (Susan Good[6]), born 9 January, 1884. She married Charles Heltzel, born 26 July, 1878. Mennonite Brethren in Christ Church. Residence, Bronson, Mich. Children:

i. Harold N., b. April 13, 1911.
ii. Arlene J., b. May 11, 1913.
iii. Dora May, b. Jan. 9, 1921.

5318. JOHN N. McMAHAN[7] (Susan Good[6]), born 19 March, 1887. He married Eda H. Unterkircher, born 25 July, 1892. Farmer. Residence, Burr Oak, Mich. Children:

i. Marie Evelyn, b. July 4, 1916.
ii. Edna Grace, b. Jan. 1, 1922.

5319. GLEN P. McMAHAN[7] (Susan Good[6]), born 26 January, 1891. He married Blanche Havens, born 5 August, 1891. Farmer. Residence, Batavia, Mich. Children:
i. Verle E., b. July 16, 1913.
ii. Vern C., b. March 6, 1916.

5320. FLOYD E. McMAHAN[7] (Susan Good[6]), born 29 July, 1894. He married ——, born ——. Residence, Bronson, Mich.

5321. J. DONAL JENKINS[7] (Fannie Good[6]), born 20 June, 1894. He married Helen Swihart, born 9 September, 1894. Bank manager. Residence, 1028 Lenox Ave., Detroit, Mich. Children:
i. June, b. March 21, 1918.
ii. Dorris, b. Nov. 17, 1920.

5322. G. CARLISLE HOOPINGARNER[7] (Nancy Good[6]), born 10 September, 1893. He married ——, born ——. Served in Machine Gun Co. of 10th Inf., U. S. Army during the World War. Residence, 230 14th St., Milwaukee, Wis.

5323. CLYDE G. HOOPINGARNER[7] (Nancy Good[6]), born 27 July, 1895. He married Blanche Tattersall, born 12 May, 1898. 2nd Lt., Air Service—Pursuit Pilot. Building Contractor. Residence, 145 Gage Ave., Elkhart, Ind.

5324. CIDEL HOOPINGARNER[7] (Nancy Good[6]), born 23 December, 1902. Bugler in the Base Hospital Corps of the Expeditionary forces of the U. S. Army.

5324a. MYRL DARWIN HOOPINGARNER[7] (Hannah Good[6]), born 28 July, 1895, and died 12 August, 1918. Soldier in the U. S. Army during the World War. Killed in battle in the Marne drive. Buried in Aisne, France.

5325. MAGDALENA DETTWEILER[7] (Israel Dettweiler[6]), born 24 October, 1886. She married, 1 September, 1915, Walter Goudic, born 30 August, 1881. Carpenter. United Brethren Church. Residence, Caro, Mich. Children:
i. Harold Alfred, b. Oct. 31, 1917.
ii. Merrill Elden, b. Sept. 8, 1921.

5326. SUSANNA DETTWEILER[7] (Israel Dettweiler[6]), born 10 August, 1888. She married William S. Smith, born 21 December, 1882. United Brethren Church. Residence, Colling, Mich. Children:

i. Alvin Charles, b. June 18, 1908.
ii. Elden Thomas, b. Jan. 5, 1910.
iii. Roy James, b. May 25, 1911.
iv. Mabel Catherine, b. Aug. 22, 1913.
v. John Orland, b. Dec. 7, 1914.
vi. Mary Ellen, b. Oct. 4, 1916.
vii. Rosella May, b. Oct. 23, 1918.
viii. Ruth Fern, b. Oct. 27, 1920.

5327. LOVINA DETTWEILER[7] (Israel Dettweiler[6]), born 13 February, 1890. She married Forrest Edwin Vader, born 1 April, 1883. United Brethren Church. Farmer. Residence, Colling, Mich. Child:

i. Elden Willis, b. Oct. 16, 1916.

5328. REV. ELDEN DETTWEILER[7] (Israel Dettweiler[6]), born 7 July, 1893. He married, 27 December, 1916, Beatrice May McNeil, born 18 August, 1898. United Brethren Church. Licensed, July, 1913. Ordained, 15 September, 1918. Residence, Philmoth, Ore. Children:

i. Arthur Lewis, b. Sept. 29, 1917.
ii. Beulah Irene, b. Oct. 2, 1919.

5329. LILLIAN DETTWEILER[7] (Israel Dettweiler[6]), born 23 December, 1896. She married Lloyd Wilson, born 25 December, 1900. Pentecostal Church of the Nazarene. Residence, ——. Child:

i. Arlena Naomi, b. Feb. 1, 1921.

5330. MATILDA SNYDER[7] (Lizzie Dettweiler[6]), born 21 July, 1888, and died 14 October, 1921. She married Reuben J. Schloneger, born 17 August, 1887. Mennonite. Buried at Midland, Mich. Children:

i. Alta Ruth, b. Jan. 30, 1909.
ii. Roy Lowell, b. Sept. 24, 1911.
iii. Naomi Elizabeth, b. Dec. 28, 1912.
iv. Ida Lois, b. June 25, 1915.
v. Esther Lorane, b. June 15, 1918.
vi. Jesse Reuben, b. Sept. 5, 1920.

5331. HANNAH SNYDER[7] (Lizzie Dettweiler[6]), born 5 Decem-

ber, 1889. She married, 1912, David Rapp, born 26 June, 1888. Mennonite. Residence, ——, Mich. Children:

i. Edna Viola, b. July 5, 1913.
ii. Clayton Peter, b. March 30, 1915.
iii. Clare Lee, b. July 10, 1916; d. Oct. —, 1916.
iv. Erwin James, b. April 8, 1918.
v. Allen David, b. July 5, 1919.
vi. Orval Jay, b. Feb. 21, 1921.

5332. SUSANNA SNYDER[7] (Lizzie Dettweiler[6]), born 12 May, 1891. She married, 18 January, 1916, Allen Wideman, born 20 August, 1893. Mennonite. Residence, Bay Port, Mich. No issue.

5333. ALLEN D. SNYDER[7] (Lizzie Dettweiler[6]), born 30 December, 1892. He married, 1916, Anna Bauman, born 11 April, 1890. Mennonite. Residence, McBride, Mich. Children:

i. Violet Loreen, b. June 30, 1917.
ii. Royal Allen, b. Jan. 17, 1919.

5334. LOVINA STECKLE[7] (John Steckle[6]), born 4 June, 1896. She married, 21 December, 1920, Menno E. Martin, born 6 April, 1898. Farmer. Residence, Linwood, Ont. Children:

i. Malinda, stillborn, Feb. 20, 1922.
ii. Volina, b. March 2, 1923.

5335. LIZZIE STECKLE[7] (John Steckle[6]), born 27 July, 1900. She married Alvin B. Martin, born 21 June, 1897. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Wallenstein, Ont. Child:

i. Alice, b. Feb. 21, 1923.

5336. HENRY BAUMAN[7] (Susanna Steckle[6]), born 23 February, 1898. He married Nancy Martin, born 19 April, 1897. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Waterloo, Ont. Child:

i. Erma M., b. July 6, 1922.

5337. MARY ANN BAUMAN[7] (Susanna Steckle[6]), born 1 May, 1901. She married David Martin, born 25 February, 1895. Farmer. Residence, Drayton, Ont.

5338. LOVINA S. MARTIN[7] (Maria Shantz[6]), born 31 December, 1881. She married, 13 February, 1906, Simon W. Martin, born 2 May, 1878. Residence, Elmira, Ont. Children:

i. Aden, b. March 19, 1907.
ii. Menno, b. Oct. 7, 1908.
iii. Lydia Ann, b. June 10, 1910.
iv. Linda, b. Nov. 29, 1911.
v. Mary, b. Aug. 29, 1913.
vi. Owen, b. March 19, 1915.
vii. Enoch, b. March 10, 1917.
viii. Rebecca, b. Oct. 10, 1918.
ix. Amon, b. Oct. 4, 1920; d. Oct. 7, 1920.

5339. JOSIAH S. MARTIN[7] (Maria Shantz[6]), born 1 January, 1884. He married, 17 February, 1907, Susanna Bauman, born 12 May, 1885. Residence, Wallenstein, Ont. No issue.

5340. EDWIN S. MARTIN[7] (Maria Shantz[6]), born 6 October, 1885. He married, 14 February, 1911, Orilla Martin, born 20 August, 1885. Residence, Wallenstein, Ont. Children:

i. Absalom, stillborn, Oct. 1, 1912.
ii. O——, b. Sept. 5, 1913.
iii. Freeman, b. Aug. 27, 1915.
iv. Noah, b. Sept. 16, 1919.

5341. ALLEN S. MARTIN[7] (Maria Shantz[6]), born 12 May, 1887. He married, 15 December, 1912, Nancy Lichty, born 22 December, 1884. Residence, Elmira, Ont. No issue.

5342. LYDIA ANN MARTIN[7] (Maria Shantz[6]), born 17 April, 1889. She married, 21 January, 1913, Elias M. Wideman, born 27 January, 1889. Residence, Elmira, Ont. Children:

i. Edwin, b. Nov. 30, 1913.
ii. Gordon, b. March 11, 1915.
iii. Tilman, b. Nov. 5, 1916.
iv. Menno, b. Nov. 24, 1918.
v. Mary, b. Dec. 9, 1919.
vi. Clayton, b. May 5, 1922.

5343. ELIZABETH S. MARTIN[7] (Maria Shantz[6]), born 25 December, 1890. She married, 17 February, 1914, Ezra Bauman, born ——. Residence, Wallenstein, Ont. Children:

i. Orvil, b. Sept. 10, 1917.
ii. Ananias, b. Oct. 12, 1920.
iii. Urias, b. May 1, 1922.

5344. MARY S. MARTIN[7] (Maria Shantz[6]), born 6 April, 1893. She married, 19 February, 1918, Israel Brubacher, born 4 November, 1892. Residence, Wallenstein, Ont. Children:

i. Melvin, b. Nov. 23, 1918.
ii. Edwin, b. Oct. 12, 1920.
iii. Naomi, b. Sept. 3, 1922.

5345. ANANIAS S. MARTIN[7] (Maria Shantz[6]), born 13 October, 1894. He married, 26 February, 1920, Susanna Steckle, born 3 September, 1895. (See No. 4827.)

5346. REBECCA S. MARTIN[7] (Maria Shantz[6]), born 20 April, 1896. She married, 4 December, 1919, Isaac B. Bauman, born 28 March, 1893. Residence, Wallenstein, Ont. Children:

i. Clarence, b. Feb. 14, 1921.
ii. Elias, b. Jan. 30, 1923.

5347. HANNAH S. MARTIN[7] (Maria Shantz[6]), born 12 May, 1898. She married, 4 December, 1919, Urias B. Bauman, born 30 August, 1895. Residence, ——, Ont. Child:

i. Josiah, b. May 31, 1922; d. Sept. 1, 1922.

5348. ALVIN R. SHANTZ[7] (Josiah Shantz[6]), born 30 January, 1886. He married Mina Eby, born ——. Residence, ——.

5349. ELVINA R. SHANTZ[7] (Josiah Shantz[6]), born 5 October, 1890. She married David Bearinger, born ——. Residence, ——. Children:

i. Urias,
ii. Vera } twins.
iii. Vernon } twins.
iv. Almeda,

5350. SERANUS S. MARTIN[7] (Magdalena Shantz[6]), born 10 December, 1887. He married, 30 January, 1912, Blandine Gingerich, born 5 July, 1889. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, ——. Children:

i. Lena, b. Nov. 21, 1912.
ii. Elma, b. Dec. 29, 1913.
iii. Ida, b. April 22, 1915; d. Sept. 4, 1915.
iv. Naomi, b. Oct. 10, 1916.
v. Velina, b. July 24, 1918.
vi. Willard, b. Jan. 8, 1920.
vii. Lucinda, b. Dec. 4, 1921.

5351. REBECCA S. MARTIN[7] (Josiah Shantz[6]), born 17 July, 1891. She married Moses Martin, born 10 October, 1890. Mennonite. Residence, Elmira, Ont. Children:

i. Orval, b. March 8, 1917.
ii. Cleason, b. Aug. 31, 1918.
iii. Elsie, b. June 14, 1920.
iv. Clarence, b. June 14, 1922.

5352. DAVID S. MARTIN[7] (Magdalena Shantz[6]), born 24 October, 1892. He married Agnes Shantz, born 28 May, 1893. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Elmira, Ont. Children:

i. Mildred, b. Jan. 2, 1919.
ii. Leonard, b. Jan. 11, 1921.

5353. ADEN S. MARTIN[7] (Magdalena Shantz[6]), born 5 July, 1894. He married Valena Shantz, born 19 September, 1897. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Waterloo, Ont. Child:

i. Erma, b. March 23, 1921.

5354. LUCINDA S. MARTIN[7] (Magdalena Shantz[6]), born 29 September, 1898. She married Clayton Martin, born 25 January, 1897. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Elmira, Ont. No issue.

5355. HANNAH MARTIN[7] (Lydia Ann Shantz[6]), born 27 January, 1891, and died 18 June, 1911. She married Josiah Gingerich, born 14 June, 1889. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Wallenstein, Ont. Children:

i. Minerva, b. Feb. 11, 1915.
ii. Ivan, b. Dec. 22, 1918.

5356. ELIZABETH MARTIN[7] (Lydia Ann Shantz[6]), born 15 December, 1895. She married Wendel Martin, born 30 September, 1890. Mennonite. Residence, Elmira, Ont. Children:

i. Orlan, b. Jan. 11, 1918.
ii. Oscar, b. May 10, 1921.

5357. ABSALOM MARTIN[7] (Lydia Ann Shantz[6]), born 2 October, 1897. He married Gertrude Chapple, born ——. Residence, 151 Erb St., Waterloo, Ont. No issue.

5358. ALMEDA SHANTZ[7] (Israel Shantz[6]), born 11 November, 1895. She married Jonas Bearinger, born 25 March, 1893. Mennonite. Residence, Elmira, Ont. No issue.

5359. OLIVER SHANTZ[7] (Israel Shantz[6]), born 2 October, 1898. He married Susanna Martin, born 3 August, 1900. Residence, Wallenstein, Ont. (See No. 4785.) Child:

i. Clayton, b. Sept. 20, 1922.

5360. IVAN SHANTZ[7] (Israel Shantz[6]), born 22 April, 1900. He married Irene Bauman, born 31 July, 1900. Farmer. Residence, Moorefield, Ont. Child:

i. Vietta, b. ——.

5361. SELINA SHANTZ[7] (Israel Shantz[6]), born 19 November, 1902. She married Jesse Martin, born 17 August, 1899. Mennonite. Residence, Waterloo, Ont. No issue.

5362. HARVEY S. CLEMENS[7] (Nancy Snyder[6]), born ——.

5363. ALGERTA SHANTZ[7] (Hannah Snider[6]), born 6 November, 1885. She married Herbert McCormack, born 6 November, 1885. Residence, 189 Weber St., East, Kitchener, Ont. Children:

i. Ella,
ii. Robert,

5364. HARVEY S. SHANTZ[7] (Hannah Snider[6]), born 20 January, 1887. He married, — February, 1913, Amy Sauder, born ——. Residence, R. D. No. 3, Kitchener, Ont. Children:

i. Ross,
ii. ——.

5365. RALPH S. SHANTZ[7] (Hannah Snider[6]), born 7 February, 1889, and died 24 October, 1918. He married, — June, 1912, Gladys Oliver, born 18 January, 1892. Buried at Calgary, Alta. Methodist. Residence, ——. Children:

i. Glen, b. June 19, 1914.
ii. Cecil, b. Nov. 4, 1915.
iii. Betty, b. Nov. 13, 1916.

5366. LAURIER SHANTZ[7] (Hannah Snider[6]), born 17 August, 1898. He married, — October, 1920, Tiny Wetzel, born ——. Residence, Preston, Ont.

5366a. LORNE SNYDER[7] (Clara Snider[6]), born 5 August, 1896, and died 23 April, 1917. 2nd Lieut., Hampshire Regt. (British). Killed in France during the World War.

5366b. OBAL HOWARD SNIDER[7] (Jacob S. Snider[6]), born 10 August, 1888. He married Linda Becker, born ——. Residence, ——. Children:

i. Carol,
ii. Elaine,
iii. Elizabeth,

5366c. WALTER VERNON SNIDER[7] (Jacob S. Snider[6]), born 4 January, 1890. He married Myrtle Caswell, born ——. Residence, ——. No issue.

5366d. ANNA BEULAH SNIDER[7] (Jacob S. Snider[6]), born 27 August, 1891. She married Clayton Snider, born ——. Residence, ——. Children:

i. Myrtle Adell,
ii. Tennis Cameron,

5367. ALLEN ROGER GOFTON[7] (Sarah Etta Kaufman[6]), born 8 March, 1886. He married Agnes Christina Hall, born 9 November, 1886. Thresher and Jobber. Presbyterian. Residence, Verochoyle, Ont. Child:

i. Hazel Jean, b. April 4, 1921.

5368. VERNON HOWARD GOFTON[7] (Sarah Etta Kaufman[6]), born 2 November, 1887. He married ——, born ——. Residence, St. George, Ont.

5369. MABEL WINIFRED GOFTON[7] (Sarah Etta Kaufman[6]), born 4 June, 1889. She married George B. Manton, born 10 January, 1878. Hardware merchant. Residence, West Monkton, Ont. Child:

i. Lester Bryce, b. Aug. 1, 1919.

5370. EDNA KAUFMAN[7] (Albert Kaufman[6]), born 30 November, 1884. She married Frank J. Boldt, born 12 January, 1887. Supt. of Production. Residence, 2936 West Grand Blvd., Detroit, Mich. Children:

i. Shirley G., b. Nov. 13, 1914; d. ——.
ii. Russell Earl Kaufman (adopted), b. Feb. 2, 1920; d. Oct. 5, 1920.

5371. ROY KAUFMAN[7] (Albert Kaufman[6]), born 29 November,

1885, and died 13 November, 1919. He married Almeda Boehmer, born 12 May, 1888. Methodist. Buried in Kitchener, Ont. Children:

i. Lloyd, b. Oct. 5, 1906.
ii. Mildred, b. Sept. 21, 1908.
iii. Ward, b. July 25, 1915.
iv. Russell Earl, b. Feb. 2, 1920; d. Oct. 5, 1920.

5373. ALVIN KAUFMAN[7] (Albert Kaufman[6]), born 14 October, 1888. He married Nora Stricker, born 31 July, 1891. Clerk. Residence, Detroit, Mich. Children:

i. Wilfred, b. Nov. 12, 1908.
ii. Harold, b. April 3, 1911.
iii. Stuart, b. Sept. 21, 1915.
iv. Norman, b. May 11, 1917.

5374. LESLIE KAUFMAN[7] (Albert Kaufman[6]), born 21 January, 1891. He married Blanche Koehler, born 26 February, 1892. Shoe Salesman. M. E. Church. Residence, 219 Auburn Ave., Buffalo, N. Y. Child:

i. Gladys Evelyn, b. July 6, 1912.

5375. WILFRED KAUFMAN[7] (Albert Kaufman[6]), born 23 December, 1892. He married Florence Koehler, born 30 May, 1894. Machinist. Methodist. Residence, 242 Lyndhurst St., Rochester, N. Y. Children:

i. Marjorie Irene, b. May 28, 1912.
ii. Dorothy Evelyn, b. Jan. 8, 1918.

5376. DR. VICTOR KAUFMAN[7] (Allen Kaufman[6]), born 16 April, 1895. Served in the Med. Corps, U. S. Army, during the World War. Dentist. Residence, ——.

5377. WALTER CRAWFORD KAUFMAN[7] (Allen Kaufman[6]), born 12 September, 1896. He married Olive Shellenberger, born 14 March, 1897. Chiropractor. Signalman, Second Class, U. S. Navy R. F. Church of Christ. Residence, 515 N. Saginaw St., Owassa, Mich.

5378. GLADYS EACRETT KAUFMAN[7] (Edgar Kaufman[6]), born 15 June, 1895. She married Richard Singleton, born 2 November, 1892. Linotype operator. Methodist. Residence, Glencoe, Ont. Children:

i. Francis Gerald, b. June 18, 1917.
ii. Eileen Florence, b. Sept. 5, 1919.
iii. Richard Clare, b. June 7, 1922.

5379. GREETA MAY KAUFMAN[7] (Edgar Kaufman[6]), born 22 May, 1897. She married Eugene Gardener Kenyon, born 28 November, 1894. Trucking and Carting. Methodist. Residence, Echo Place, Brantford, Ont. Children:

i. Leroy Edgar, b. Oct. 10, 1916.
ii. Robert Laverne, b. July 16, 1918.

5380. KATHLEEN WINIFRED KAUFMAN[7] (Edgar Kaufman[6]), born 10 March, 1901. She married Roy Leander Lavery, born ——, 1892. Machinist. Methodist. Residence, 173 Marlborough St., Brantford, Ont. Children:

i. June Adeline, b. ——, 1921.
ii. Geraldine Greeta, b. ——, 1922.

5381. LLOYD HERBERT COOPER[7] (Katie Kaufman[6]), born ——, 1901. He married Eva Harrison, born ——. Residence, 1605 Giles Blvd., Windsor, Ont.

5382. LULU VERNA ZIEGLER[7] (George Ziegler[6]), born 2 September, 1894. She married Sidney Arthur Woolgar, born 20 September, 1887. Soldier for three years in Canadian Army in France. Church of England. Upholsterer. Residence, 813 Assumption St., Windsor, Ont. Child:

i. Audrey Nita, b. Aug. 29, 1920.

5383. ROSA ELDA ZIEGLER[7] (George Ziegler[6]), born 28 January, 1898. She married P—— R. Edwards, born ——. Residence, 3110 2nd Ave., W., Vancouver, B. C.

5384. GEORGE MANLIUS ZIEGLER[7] (George Ziegler[6]), born 13 March, 1899. He married ——, born ——. Served in U. S. Army during the World War. Residence, ——.

5386. PHILIP ZIEGLER[7] (Daniel Ziegler[6]), born 30 April, 1893. He married ——, born ——. Residence, 6106 Whitewood St., Detroit, Mich.

5387. WALTER ZIEGLER[7] (Daniel Ziegler[6]), born 5 November,

1894. He married ——, born ——. Soldier in World War. Residence, 2630 McGraw Ave., Detroit, Mich.

5388. WILLIAM ZIEGLER[7] (Daniel Ziegler[6]), born 9 February, 1895. Residence, ——.

5389. STANLEY ZIEGLER[7] (Daniel Ziegler[6]), born 22 March, 1896. Soldier in World War. Residence, 2630 McGraw Ave., Detroit, Mich.

5390. LILLIAN ZIEGLER[7] (Daniel Ziegler[6]), born 19 April, 1897. She married George Shepard, born ——. Residence, Hespeler, Ont. Child:

i. David Frederick, b. March 26, 1923.

5390a. WALTER J. EBY[7] (John Eby[6]), born 28 April, 1891. He married Martha Cook, born 22 February, 1895. Farmer. Methodist. Residence, Elkhart, Ind. Children:

i. John E., b. Sept. 8, 1919.
ii. Louis W., b. Feb. 29, 1922.

5390b. ANNA EBY[7] (John Eby[6]), born 5 June, 1894. She married John E. Crook, born 13 September, 1892. Soldier in U. S. Army during the World War. Methodist. Residence, Elkhart, Ind. No issue.

5391. OMA ENDERS[7] (Ellen Eby[6]), born 15 January, 1894. She married Henry I. Pletcher, born 12 March, 1888. Farmer. Mennonite Brethren in Christ Church. Residence, R. D. No. 5, Elkhart, Ind. Children:

i. Marjorie Elizabeth, b. Sept. 24, 1912.
ii. Pauline Ellen, b. Jan. 3, 1914.
iii. Wilma Lucile, b. Feb. 20, 1915.
iv. Ernest Lamar, b. May 12, 1916.
v. Donald Leroy, b. Feb. 13, 1918.
vi. Hilda Maria, b. July 1, 1919.
vii. Warren Henry, b. June 20, 1921.
viii. Maxine Edna, b. Feb. 24, 1923.

5392. FLORENCE ENDERS[7] (Ellen Eby[6]), born 14 August, 1896. She married George Yoder, born 12 August, 1893, and died

1 February, 1922. Buried in Olive cemetery. Mennonite Brethren in Christ Church. Residence, Elkhart, Ind. Children:

i. Charles, b. June 10, 1915.
ii. Harold, b. Aug. 12, 1917.

5393. RUTH ENDERS[7] (Ellen Eby[6]), born 21 September, 1900. She married Noah Yoder, born 11 October, 1900. Farmer. Residence, Nappanea, Ind. No issue.

5394. GRACE WEAVER[7] (Magdalena Eby[6]), born 14 October, 1894. She married Dwight Ehret, born 24 January, 1894. Farmer. Residence, Osceola, Ind. Child:

i. Robert, b. Aug. 11, 1921.

5395. MERRILL WEAVER[7] (Magdalena Eby[6]), born 10 January, 1900. He married Clara Fink, born 3 June, 1902. Farmer. Residence, Elkhart, Ind. No issue.

5395a. BESSIE ESPERANCE RYCKMAN[7] (Nellie Cressman[6]), born 24 December, 1905. She married Edwin Gerberdene Schiller, born 27 October, 1900. Served four years in the U. S. Navy. Mechanical draftsman. Residence, ——.

5395b. EDNA SHANTZ[7] (Verna Shantz[6]), born ——. She married Carl Sundberg, born ——. Residence, ——.

5396. BLANCHE M. HEPNER[7] (Charles W. Hepner[6]), born 21 June, 1898. She married Harvey D. Heppen, born 3 November, 1891. Farmer. Lutheran. Residence, ——. Children:

i. Beatrice Savilla, b. Feb. 3, 1916.
ii. Harold Arthur, b. June 13, 1918.
iii. Forest Hepner, b. May 13, 1920.
iv. Charles Harvey, b. May 19, 1922.

5397. J. MAYNARD BRUMSTETTER[7] (Mary Belle Smith[6]), born 4 August, 1895. He married Elva Mae Garrison, born 28 January, 1898. Enlisted in the U. S. Army 23 May, 1917. Sailed for France, January, 1918. Saw 18 months service overseas. Discharged August, 1919. Railroad clerk. Residence, 427 E. 4th St., Berwick, Pa. Child:

i. Margaret Jane, b. June 19, 1922.

5398. KATHERYN BRUMSTETTER[7] (Mary Belle Smith[6]), born 3 July, 1899. She married James J. Reilly, born 17 November, 1898. Soldier in U. S. Army during the World War. Lutheran. Residence, Millville, Pa. Child:

i. Jack, b. Jan. 15, 1921.

5399. MARY LUCILE BRUMSTETTER[7] (Mary Belle Smith[6]), born 6 October, 1905. She married —— Geasey, born ——. Lutheran. Residence, 17 N. 8th St., Lebanon, Pa.

5399a. J. CARL HUBINGER[7] (Sarah Ann Watts[6]), born — April, 1889. Served in U. S. Navy. Salesman. Residence, ——.

5399b. MARGUERITE HUBINGER[7] (Sarah Ann Watts[6]), born 27 March, 1891, and died 13 July, 1918. She married Sydney Cornelius Dorris, born 6 September, 1873. Buried in Beech cemetery. Baptist. Lumber merchant. Residence, R. D. No. 3, Hendersonville, Tenn. Children:

i. Sadie Carlyne, b. Jan. 19, 1912.
ii. Sydney Cornelius, b. July 13, 1913.
iii. Jac Hubinger, b. Oct. 20, 1914.

5399c. HAROLD C. HUBINGER[7] (Sarah Ann Watts[6]), born ——, 1897. Merchant. Residence, 623 Sheridan Ave., Evanston, Ill.

5399d. MIRIAM D. BRADLEY[7] (Rev. George W. Bradley[6]), born 17 September, 1897. She married William P. Weaver, born 3 July, 1899. Residence, Myrtle Creek, Ore. Children:

i. Evelyn Beatrice, b. March 3, 1919.
ii. Madaline Jane, b. June 18, 1920.

5400. SELMA F. HEVENER[7] (John Heavener[6]), born 25 March, 1903. She married Herbert W. Weer, born 26 November, 1899. Residence, S. W. cor. Chew St. and Church Lane, Germantown, Phila., Pa. Child:

i. Jeanne Helene, b. Oct. 29, 1923.

5401. FLORENCE TAYLOR[7] (Esther Heavener[6]), born 13 April, 1898. She married Arthur Taylor, born ——. Residence, ——.

5402. BLANCHE L. SCHURR[7] (Fannie Miller[6]), born 12 Sep-

tember, 1901. She married Walter A. Raysor, born 2 November, 1897. Reformed. Residence, Linfield, Pa. Child:

i. Darwin Oliver, b. Oct. 24, 1919.

5403. HOWARD J. HARTENSTINE[7] (Sallie Grimley[6]), born 8 February, 1884. He married —— born ——. Residence, 369½ Union St., Allentown, Pa.

5404. MAHELLA M. HARTENSTINE[7] (Sallie Grimley[6]), born 9 October, 1892. She married —— Bergenstock, born ——. Residence, Allentown, Pa.

5405. SARA BEAN KEELY[7] (Dr. Horace P. Keely[6]), born 18 September, 1896. She married Fred Wallace Beltz, born 7 June, 1896. Entered U. S. Naval Academy, 6 June, 1918. Lieut. in U. S. Navy. Reformed. Residence, Schwenksville, Pa. Children:

i. Fred Wallace, Jr., b. Dec. 29, 1922.

ii. Eleanor Keely, b. June 11, 1924.

5406. CARRIE ELLEN SMITH[7] (John Edwin Smith[6]), born ——. She married —— Roeder, born ——. Residence, ——.

5408. ARTHUR C. KUNKLE[7] (Josiah Kunkle[6]), born 29 December, 1897. He married Olive Breese, born 11 October, 1895. Soldier in Machine Gun Co., 2nd U. S. Inf., Stationed at Honolulu. Served from 17 May, 1917, to 24 May, 1919. Driver-mechanic, U. S. Port Office. Methodist. Residence, 611 Keosauqua Way, Des Moines, Iowa. No issue.

5409. RALPH KUNKLE[7] (Josiah Kunkle[6]), born 27 April, 1899. He married Lillian Phelps, born 11 February, 1907. Served in the U. S. Navy from 1919 to 1921. Laborer. Residence, 2019 McKinley St., Sioux City, Iowa. No issue.

5410. HAROLD KUNKLE[7] (Josiah Kunkle[6]), born 8 October, 1900. He married ——, born ——. Served in the U. S. Navy during the World War. Residence, ——.

5411. WILLIAM EDGAR KUNKLE[7] (Josiah Kunkle[6]), born 15 June, 1902. Served in the U. S. Army during the World War.

5412. MABEL MATILDA KUNKLE[7] (Josiah Kunkle[6]), born 19

March, 1906. She married William V. Wanzer, born ——, 1901. Packer. Methodist. Residence, ——.

5413. HILDA MAY KALBFLEISCH[7] (Alice Elizabeth Kunkle[6]), born 18 February, 1896. She married John H. Stahle, born ——. Residence, 54 Erb St., Waterloo, Ont.

5414. CARRIE E. KUNKLE[7] (Edward Kunkle[6]), born ——. She married George Hore, born ——. Residence, ——.

5415. ELLEN R. KUNKLE[7] (Edward Kunkle[6]), born ——. She married Le Roy Rohlan, born ——. Residence, ——.

5416. GEORGE B. KUNKLE[7] (Edward Kunkle[6]), born ——. He married Esther Renn, born ——. Residence, ——.

5417. CHRISTOPHER KUNKLE[7] (Jonathan B. Kunkle[6]), born 11 December, 1900. He married Jean C. Wilentts, born — November, 1900. Grocer clerk. Methodist. Residence, 203 Pierce St., San Luis O Bispo, Calif.

5418. MARGARET KUNKLE[7] (Jonathan B. Kunkle[6]), born 28 November, 1903. She married Martin Lester Rosenthal, born — December, 1900. Newspaperman. Christian Church. Sgt. U. S. Marines for three and one half years. World War veteran. Residence, Long Beach, Calif.

5419. ALBERT H. MOYER[7] (Martin H. Moyer[6]), born ——. He married ——, born ——. Residence, ——.

5420. HELEN MAE MOYER[7] (Isaac A. Moyer[6]), born 30 September, 1901. She married John Shreiner, born ——, 1900. Painter. Lutheran. Residence, Cowan, Pa. Child:

i. Dorothy Mae, b. June 1, 1923.

5421. ELSIE RIPPLE[7] (Nettie Harman[6]), born 6 August, 1897. She married Erwin Wetzel, born ——. Residence, ——.

5421a. MARSHALL W. CORNELIUS[7] (Nora M. Wolfe[6]), born 6 July, 1906. He married Mazie Fogel, born in Richfield, Pa., 8 January, 1905. Residence, 754 Duke St., Northumberland, Pa. No issue.

5422. JOSEPH FRANKLIN MILLER[7] (Rachel Geil[6]), born 9 March, 1892. He married ——, born ——. Residence, Oronoque, Kans.

5423. EDWARD EMANUEL MILLER[7] (Rachel Geil[6]), born 11 November, 1894. Soldier in U. S. Army during the World War. Served for nine months in France.

5424. ORRIEN GOLDEN GEIL[7] (John Henry Geil[6]), born 23 November, 1883. He married Ida Mae Kneal, born ——. Train despatcher. Residence, 199 Yale Ave., Columbus O.

5425. IDA ELIZABETH MILLER[7] (Anna Priscilla Geil[6]), born 28 July, 1874. She married William C. Wampler, born 12 March, 1872. Farmer. Christian Church. Residence, Harrisonburg, Va. Children:

5747. i. Jessie Alberta, mar. S—— C. Myers.
5748. ii. Eula Corinth, mar. Charles S. Whitmore.
iii. Carlton Miller, b. Dec. 4, 1899.
iv. Robert Jennings, b. March 7, 1906.
v. Harold Brown, b. Dec. 23, 1909.
vi. William Woodrow, b. Jan. 19, 1913.
vii. Everett Niel, b. Aug. 12, 1918.

5426. BERTIE F. MILLER[7] (Anna Priscilla Geil[6]), born 24 February, 1876. She married Paul M. Argenbright, born 29 March, 1870. Railroad Mail Clerk. Residence, ——, Va. Child:

5749. i. Ewell Jennings, mar. Edythe G. Headings.

5427. ELIZABETH A. FULK[7] (Sarah C. Geil[6]), born 1 March, 1866. She married J—— E. Neiswander, born 17 February, 1871. Farmer. Residence, Gibson City, Ill. Children:

i. Sybil, b. Oct. 14, 1896.
5750. ii. Latha, mar. —— Jackson.

5428. EMMA C. FULK[7] (Sarah C. Geil[6]), born 23 December, 1878. She married Charles R. Wenger, born 16 September, 1874. Farmer. Residence, Ft. Garland, Colo. Children.

i. Paul Byron, b. Nov. 9, 1899.
5751. ii. Virgie Myra, mar. Fieldon Powers.
iii. Lester Rhodes, b. Sept. 26, 1904.
iv. Rita Pearl, b. Nov. 23, 1908.
v. Viola Mae, b. Sept. 4, 1918.

5429. LEORA C. FULK[7] (Sarah C. Geil[6]), born 16 June, 1881. She married Samuel H. Ralston, born ——. Farmer and Dairyman. Presbyterian. Residence, R. D. No. 3, Harrisonburg, Va. Children:

i. Benjamin F., b. April 29, 1902.
ii. Sarah C. P., b. Aug. 6, 1904.
iii. Geil F., b. May 18, 1905.
iv. Henry H., b. Jan. 6, 1907.
v. Reuel M., b. July 20, 1909.
vi. Samuel H., b. Jan. 19, 1912.
vii. Annie R., b. Aug. 25, 1913.
viii. John D., b. Feb. 20, 1916.
ix. George Francis, b. Oct. 1, 1917.

5430. GERTRUDE OLA GEIL[7] (Jacob S. Geil[6]), born 17 November, 1883. She married Walter E. Rhodes, born 18 August, 1875. Station Agent, Southern R. R. Merchant. Postmaster. Residence, ——. Children:

i. Weltie E., b. Aug. 1, 1906.
ii. Alma G., b. Sept. 20, 1907.
iii. Mary C., b. March 29, 1910.
iv. Harold F., b. Dec. 8, 1911.
v. David J., b. May 16, 1913.
vi. Ethel E., b. Dec. 25, 1915.
vii. Mildred G., b. Aug. 12, 1917.
viii. J. Clark, b. Dec. 8, 1918.
ix. Charles Willin, b. Feb. 18, 1920.

5431. ISAAC ABRAHAM GEIL[7] (Jacob S. Geil[6]), born 24 June, 1885. He married Helen Maree O'Hara, born at Scranton, Pa., 24 May, 1889. Laundry business. Residence, ——. Children:

i. Donald, b. Oct. 1, 1913.
ii. Helen, b. June 1, 1915.
iii. James, b. ——, 1917.
iv. ——, b. ——, 1922.

5432. SADA MAY GEIL[7] (Jacob S. Geil[6]), born 29 June, 1887. She married Edward Clarence Rhodes, born 6 September, 1881. Poultryman. Methodist. Residence, Harrisonburg, Va. Child:

i. Eleanor Geil, b. June 16, 1917.

5433. LYDIA ELIZABETH GEIL[7] (Jacob S. Geil[6]), born 5 March, 1889. She married, 16 January, 1916, J. Warner Stearn,

born 9 November, 1889. Carpenter. Christian Church. Residence, R. D. No. 3, Harrisonburg, Va. No issue.

5434. JACOB CLARK GEIL[7] (Jacob S. Geil[6]), born 27 January, 1893. He married, 7 February, 1923, Elsie Shobbrook, born 20 September, 1901. Farmer. Mennonite. Soldier in U. S. Army during the World War. Residence, Hinsdale, Mont.

5435. MINNIE ETHEL GEIL[7] (Jacob S. Geil[6]), born 9 March, 1895. She married, 18 April, 1917, Hersie Bell McCauley, born 7 February, 1886. Travelling Salesman for De Laval Separator. Methodist. Residence, 150 Broad St., Harrisonburg, Va. Children:

i. Beveley Joan, b. Aug. 19, 1920; d. Aug. 21, 1920.
ii. Hersie Bell, Jr., b. April 9, 1922.

5436. CLINTON WENGER GEIL[7] (Jacob S. Geil[6]), born 9 February, 1897. He married, 10 April, 1919, Mary Bayliss, born in Listershire, England, 29 February, 1896. (Registered Nurse.) Both were in Camp during the World War. Residence, Durston Blk., Anaconda, Mont.

5437. JOSEPH EARL GEIL[7] (David S. Geil[6]), born in Va., 17 January, 1892. He married, 25 November, 1918, Ruth Bouslog, born in Iowa, 23 August, 1898. Residence, South English, Iowa. Child:

i. Dorothy Mae, b. Jan. 19, 1920.

5438. ABRAHAM WARD GEIL[7] (David S. Geil[6]), born in Va., 7 September, 1894. He married, 10 July, 1919, Nellie Smith, born in Iowa, 16 September, 1893. Farmer. Residence, Lyman, Miss. Children:

i. Floyd Edwin, b. Sept. 3, 1920.
ii. Beulah Fern, b. Feb. 23, 1922.

5439. DAVID PAUL GEIL[7] (David S. Geil[6]), born in Virginia, 13 April, 1898. He married, 3 December, 1919, Cora White, born in Iowa, 6 September, 1899. Farmer. Residence, Lyman, Miss. Child:

i. Clarence Wayne, b. Sept. 10, 1921.

5440. ANNIE ELIZABETH GEIL[7] (David S. Geil[6]), born in Va., 16 October, 1901. She married, 1 January, 1923, Isaac Hershey, born in Mo., 21 December, 1893. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Lyman, Miss. No issue.

5441. MAIDA PEARL GEIL[7] (David S. Geil[6]), born in Va., 25 February, 1904. She married, 8 April, 1923, Earl Carr, born in Kansas, 5 July, 1900. Mr. Carr, Methodist. Mrs. Carr, Mennonite. Farmer. Residence, Nashville, Kansas. No issue.

5442. BEULAH GEIL[7] (Dr. Frank Geil[6]), born 23 December, 1895.

5443. MADELINE GEIL[7] (Dr. Frank Geil[6]), born 4 March, 1899. She married —— Funkhauser, born ——. Residence, ——.

5444. BESSIE GEIL[7] (Dr. Frank Geil[6]), born 30 April, 1901. She married —— Pickering, born ——. Residence, ——.

5445. ADA MAY BRUNK[7] (Catherine V. Geil[6]), born 4 January, 1877. She married C—— J. Neff, born ——. Residence, Linville, Va.

5446. JOSEPH OWEN BEARD[7] (Barbara A. Geil[6]), born 1 January, 1883. He married, 31 August, 1921, Pauline Elizabeth Fawley, born 15 May, 1897. Soldier in U. S. Army during the World War. Enlisted, 29 August, 1918. Pvt. in Field Artillery at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. Was in 23rd Training Batn., Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., when discharged on termination of war by the signing of the Armistice, 28 November, 1918. Principal of Frederick Co. Agricultural High School. Presbyterian. Residence, Middletown, Va. No issue.

5447. JACIL S. BEARD[7] (Barbara A. Geil[6]), born 24 April, 1885. She married, 5 January, 1910, Edgar M. Doval, born ——. Farmer. Presbyterian. Residence, Harrisonburg, Va. Child:

i. Mary Lee, b. Jan. 13, 1913.

5448. REV. NOAH WILMER GEIL[7] (Rev. Joseph Wenger Geil[6]), born 24 May, 1889. He married Mary Catherine Shank, born 17 December, 1887. Farmer. Mennonite. Ordained, 7 January, 1922. Residence, R. D. No. 3, Broadway, Va. Children:

i. Maude Elizabeth, b. Sept. 9, 1918.
ii. Mary Rebecca, b. Nov. 13, 1919.

5449. MARY KATE GEIL[7] (Rev. Joseph Wenger Geil[6]), born

26 July, 1891. She married Samuel A. Shank, born 6 April, 1891. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Linville Depot, Va. Children:

i. Joseph Geil, b. April 14, 1917.
ii. Katherine Frances, b. March 26, 1919.
iii. Stuart Aaron, b. Nov. 20, 1920.

5450. REV. H. RALPH GEIL[7] (John Samuel Geil[6]), born 11 January, 1884. He married, 23 December, 1902, Margaret F. Emswiler, born 23 January, 1883. Presbyterian. First Presbyterian Church. Residence, Newport, Ore. Children:

i. Glenna W., b. Nov. 3, 1903.
ii. Russel N., b. April 15, 1906.
iii. Harold R., b. March 10, 1908.
iv. Ruth C., b. March 2, 1910.
v. Marion M., b. May 25, 1912; d. Feb. 2, 1916.
vi. John R., b. Aug. 9, 1914.
vii. Rachel V., b. March 29, 1917.

5451. JOSEPH A. GEIL[7] (John Samuel Geil[6]), born 15 August, 1886. He married Lillie Rowell, born 5 June, 1891. Farmer. Residence, Prinesville, Ore. Children:

i. Leona Mae, b. April 12, 1912.
ii. Floyd Aldine, b. July 3, 1916.
iii. Joseph Earl, b. May 22, 1918.
iv. Vernon Blair, b. Nov. 22, 1919.

5452. L. KIEFFER GEIL[7] (John Samuel Geil[6]), born 18 January, 1889. He married Edna Richard, born 15 December, 1889. Teacher. Evangelical. Residence, Albany, Ore. Children:

i. Louis Richard, b. April 10, 1912.
ii. Eleanor Ruth, b. Oct. 15, 1914.
iii. Anita June, b. June 10, 1919.

5453. GEORGE GEIL[7] (John Samuel Geil[6]), born 27 January, 1891. He married Lorena Mingus, born ——. Electrician. Residence, Estacada, Ore.

5454. MARY GEIL[7] (John Samuel Geil[6]), born 20 November, 1892. She married Fred Wood, born 26 November, 1892. Truck driver. Presbyterian. Residence, 1705 East Third St., Albany, Ore. Children:

i. Melvin Geil, b. Feb. 16, 1912.

ii. Alfred Kieffer, b. Jan. 18, 1914.
iii. John Sheldon, b. Jan. 3, 1916.
iv. Nelda Evelyn, b. June 23, 1918.

5455. HILDA GEIL[7] (John Samuel Geil[6]), born 16 August, 1896. She married Frank Coulter, born 31 August, 1888. Farmer. Residence, Sweet Home, Ore. Children:

i. Mina Winnifred, b. Dec. 19, 1917.
ii. Norma Bruce, b. March 12, 1919.
iii. Wanda Cynthia, b. March 24, 1921.
iv. Jack Warner, b. July 9, 1922.

5456. LOUISE M. GEIL[7] (John Samuel Geil[6]), born 27 December, 1898. She married Everett Smith, born — January, 1892. Merchant. Evangelical. Served 8 months in the Signal Corps during the World War. Residence, Sweet Home, Ore. Children:

i. Meredith Eloise, b. Feb. 18, 1919.
ii. Alice Jean, } b. March 23, 1921.
iii. Anna Janette, }
iv. Everett V., Jr., b. Aug. 10, 1922.

5456a. ROBERT GEIL[7] (John Samuel Geil[6]), born 21 February, 1901. He married Beryl Walker, born 2 July, 1897. Mechanic. Residence, Sweet Home, Ore.

5456b. JAMES GEIL[7] (John Samuel Geil[6]), born 28 November, 1904. Coast guard. Residence, ——, Ore.

5457. NELLIE GEIL[7] (John Samuel Geil[6]), born 4 February, 1903. Teacher. She married, 23 March, 1913, ——, born ——. Residence, ——.

5458. AMOS DANIEL WENGER[7] (Rev. John Daniel Wenger[6]), born 16 April, 1897. He married Nettie E. Rhodes, born 19 January, 1897. Mennonite. Farmer. Residence, R. D. No. 5, Harrisonburg, Va. Children:

i. Paul Rhodes, b. Feb. 8, 1919.
ii. Martha Elizabeth, b. Sept. 20, 1920.

5459. JOSEPH O. KOOGLER[7] (Rebecca Wenger[6]), born 18 September, 1894. He married, 31 January, 1923, Maggie E. Rohrer, born 7 August, 1890. Mennonite. Farmer. Residence, Hinton, Va. No issue.

5460. ANNA M. KOOGLER[7] (Rebecca Wenger[6]), born 17 December, 1896. She married, 5 December, 1918, Daniel R. Showalter, born 26 May, 1897. Residence, Harrisonburg, Va. Children:

i. Justus K., b. Sept. 25, 1920.
ii. Samuel C., b. Dec. 23, 1922.

5461. NAOMI R. KOOGLER[7] (Rebecca Wenger[6]), born at Lilly, Va., 18 October, 1900. She married, 10 November, 1920, David Michael Rodes, born at Pleasant Valley, Va., 29 September, 1899. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Rockingham, Va. Children:

i. Frances Priscilla, b. Aug. 18, 1921.
ii. Catherine Rebeka, b. Jan. 16. 1924.

5462. WILLIAM A. WENGER[7] (Daniel P. Wenger[6]), born 21 November, 1892. He married, 26 December, 1917, Mary Weaver, born 4 August, 1896. Mennonite. Poultryman. Residence, R. D. No. 6, Harrisonburg, Va. Child:

i. Marie Elizabeth, b. April 12, 1921.

5463. MARIE E. WENGER[7] (Daniel P. Wenger[6]), born 30 August, 1896. She married, 15 November, 1916, Russel F. Ours, born ——, 1887. Baker. Mennonite. Residence, ——. Children:

i. Charles E., b. Nov. 7, 1918.
ii. Harold W., b. April 24, 1921.

5464. LEWIS J. WENGER[7] (Jacob P. Wenger[6]), born 6 May, 1903. He married, 16 November, 1922, Ethel J. Showalter, born 10 September, 1904. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Harrisonburg, Va. Child:

i. Roy Jacob, b. Dec. 21, 1923.

5465. SARAH E. SHANK[7] (Mary E. Wenger[6]), born 15 October, 1873. She married Rev. Daniel L. Mohler, born 19 August, 1875. Brethren Church. Residence, Leeton, Mo. Children:

5753. i. Rev. John Lewis,
5754. ii. Mary Alice, b. July 13, 1897.
5755. iii. Florence Elizabeth, b. Sept. 19, 1898.
5756. iv. Fannie Rose, b. Jan. 6, 1902.
v. Joseph S., b. Feb. 3, 1904.
vi. Jennie Lois, b. Feb. 10, 1909.

5466. REV. JOHN R. SHANK[7] (Mary E. Wenger[6]), born 19

August, 1877. Sunday School Editor. Bible School Editor. Mennonite. Residence, Carver, Mo.

5467. MARY CATHERINE SHANK[7] (Mary E. Wenger[6]), born 5 July, 1879. She married, 6 February, 1902, Rev. Daniel Kauffman, born 20 June, 1865. Editor, *Gospel Herald.* Bishop in Mennonite Church. Residence, Scottdale, Pa. Children:

i. Homer Matthew, b. May 29, 1903.
ii. Eunice, b. Nov. 7, 1904; d. July 28, 1905.
iii. Paul Raymond, b. Dec. 13, 1906; d. Dec. 26, 1922.
iv. Alice Ruth, b. July 23, 1911.
v. Fannie Esther, b. Dec. 8, 1915.
vi. John Mark, b. June 3, 1917; d. Aug. 30, 1917.

5468. JOSEPHUS W. SHANK[7] (Mary E. Wenger[6]), born 10 October, 1881. He married Emma Hershey, born 11 August, 1881. Mennonite. Missionaries in Argentine. Residence, ——. Children:

i. Elsie Loris, b. June 1, 1911.
ii. Robert Josephus, b. March 19, 1914.
iii. Paul Domingo, b. April 24, 1921.

5469. EMMA A. SHANK[7] (Mary E. Wenger[6]), born 20 November, 1883. She married Clyde M. Fenton, born 17 July, 1887. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Peabody, Kansas. Children:

i. Lewis G., b. March 2, 1911.
ii. Helen May, b. March 9, 1913.
iii. Esther Lillian, b. March 28, 1915.
iv. Florence Irene, b. Nov. 23, 1917.
v. Walter Marion, b. Aug. 22, 1920.

5470. CHARLES L. SHANK[7] (Mary E. Wenger[6]), born 22 May, 1886. He married Crissie Yoder, born 7 January, 1888. Mechanical draftsman. Missionaries at Dahmton, P. C., India, 1915 to 1919. Mennonite. Residence, 405 Mineral Spring St., Orville, O. Children:

i. Ruth Y., b. Feb. 25, 1916.
ii. John Louis, b. May 30, 1917; d. July 27, 1917.
iii. Paul Yoder, b. Jan. 9, 1920.
iv. Mary V., b. Jan. 4, 1921.
v. Ernest Charles, b. June 27, 1922.

5471. FANNIE P. SHANK[7] (Mary E. Wenger[6]), born 27 April, 1889. She married Paul Hershey, born 12 February, 1891. Soldier

in U. S. Army during the World War. Carpenter. Mennonite. Residence, R. D. No. 3, La Junta, Colo. Child:

i. Pauline Marjorie, b. March 6, 1922.

5472. FLORIDA ROSE SHANK[7] (Mary E. Wenger[6]), born 2 February, 1892. She married Earl Buckwalter, born 6 June, 1895. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, R. D. No. —, Newton, Kans. Children:

i. Alice Margaret, b. Aug. 8, 1919.
ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. May 26, 1921; died same day.
iii. Albert S., b. June 19, 1922.

5473. IRA JOEL WENGER[7] (Michael Wenger[6]), born 14 February, 1883. He married, 25 December, 1917, Olivia L. Koppes, born 16 August, 1881. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Aberdeen, Idaho. Children:

i. Earl Malcolm, b. July 28, 1919.
ii. Ruth Ellen, b. Aug. 22, 1921.

5474. LEWIS FRANKLIN WENGER[7] (Michael Wenger[6]), born 12 August, 1885. He married Anna S. Toevs, born 5 October, 1889. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Aberdeen, Idaho. Children:

i. Elma Elizabeth, b. Nov. 20. 1914.
ii. Arthur Daniel, b. Oct. 15, 1916.
iii. Carl Edward, b. July 24, 1919.
iv. Lois Marie, b. Jan. 29, 1923.

5475. JESSE WALTER WENGER[7] (Abraham Wenger[6]), born 10 August, 1895. He married, 25 November, 1917, Ella Barbara Lehman, born 15 January, 1898. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, ——. Children:

i. Viola Ruth, b. March 4, 1920.
ii. Albert Abraham, b. March 25, 1922.
iii. Norman Walter, b. March 24, 1923.

5476. EDWARD EZRA WENGER[7] (Abraham Wenger[6]), born 6 January, 1897. He married, 4 August, 1918, Annie Myrtle Kauffman, born 30 January, 1899. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, ——. Children:

i. Rosetta Corinne, b. Jan. 3, 1920.
ii. Melva Louise, b. Dec. 14, 1922.

5476a. JOSEPH A. HOLSOPPLE[7] (Priscilla Wenger[6]), born 16 November, 1890. He married, 3 September, 1919, Bertha Brower, born 15 June, 1886. Brethren Church. Farmer. Residence, So. English, Iowa. Children:

i. Mary Catherine (adopted), b. Aug. 15, 1920.
ii. Ruth Evelyn, b. June 21, 1922.

5477. ORVA HOMER WENGER[7] (Lewis Wenger[6]), born 15 February, 1889. He married, 23 January, 1912, Mary Swartzendurfer, born 24 November, 1891. Farmer. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Versailles, Mo. Child:

i. Joyce Darline, b. Aug. 13, 1921 (adopted).

5478. SARAH ELIZABETH WENGER[7] (Lewis Wenger[6]), born 13 December, 1892. She married, 12 December, 1917, Ernest Floyd Swartzendurfer, born 17 March, 1885. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Versailles, Mo. Children:

i. Clifford Wenger, b. Dec. 6, 1918.
ii. Twila Maurine, b. Feb. 1, 1921.
iii. Leanna Marie, b. March 15, 1923.

5479. ISAAC ABRAHAM WENGER[7] (Lewis Wenger[6]), born 28 September, 1895. He married, 5 January, 1919, Florence Kidwell, born 24 September, 1896. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Versailles, Mo. Children:

i. Da Erin, b. Nov. 25, 1920.
ii. Litha Maxine, b. Feb. 10, 1923.

5480. JOHN HARTMAN[7] (Elizabeth Beery[6]), born 22 January, 1876. He married Salome C. Smith, born 8 March, 1876. Brethren Church. Farmer. Residence, Westover, Md. Children:

i. Clarence F., b. Sept. 6, 1899.
5757. ii. Vergie A., mar. —— Shrock.
iii. J. Omar, b. June 19, 1902.
iv. J. Vernal, b. March 22, 1907.
v. Marie E., b. Sept. 3, 1904.
vi. Elsie C., b. April 12, 1912.

5481. BENJAMIN HARTMAN[7] (Elizabeth Beery[6]), born 24 September, 1877. He married Rose Kersey, born 2 November, 1877. Farmer. Brethren Church. Residence, Annville, Pa. Children:

i. Edith Elizabeth, b. Feb. 25, 1903.

ii. Nina Alma, b. Oct. 17, 1906.
iii. Alfred Raymond, b. May 29, 1909.
iv. Hencil Webb, b. April 7, 1917.
v. Lillian Virginia, b. Aug. 4, 1915.
vi. Hershell Benjamin, b. July 18, 1919.

5482. SOLOMON C. HARTMAN[7] (Elizabeth Beery[6]), born 8 July, 1879, and died 25 May, 1914. He married Cornelia M. Wampler, born 22 August, 1881. Brethren Church. Buried in Mill Creek Cemetery. Residence, Port Republic, Va. Children:

i. Reba Elizabeth, b. Aug. 12, 1910.
ii. Cecil Lee, b. July 13, 1912.

5483. FRANKLIN F. HARTMAN[7] (Elizabeth Beery[6]), born 8 October, 1881. He married Frances Kyger, born ——. Residence, Palmyra, Pa.

5484. JOSEPH ELMER HARTMAN[7] (Elizabeth Beery[6]), born 17 December, 1883. He married Olive Brown, born ——. Residence, Hyattsville, Md.

5485. REV. WALTER WEBB HARTMAN[7] (Elizabeth Beery[6]), born 8 April, 1886. He married Elsie V. Wampler, born — August, 1883, and died 28 February, 1923. Brethren Church. Buried in Annville, Pa., Cemetery. Minister and Farmer. Residence, Annville, Pa. Children:

i. Russell W., b. Oct. 31, 1908.
ii. Galen W., b. Feb. 3, 1912.
iii. Alma K., b. Dec. 12, 1913.
iv. Jodic W., b. Sept. 22, 1915.
v. Omega V., b. Sept. 4, 1917.
vi. Raymond W., b. May 18, 1919.
vii. Frances E., b. May 12, 1921; d. Nov. 23, 1921.
viii. Isaac Stanley, b. Feb. 2, 1923.

5486. LAURA SUSAN HARTMAN[7] (Elizabeth Beery[6]), born 18 August, 188. She married Charles Casper Coffman, born 15 October, 1890. Woodworker. Brethren Church. Residence, Palmyra, Pa. Children:

i. Hally Franklin, b. Dec. 6, 1914.
ii. Ethel Virginia, b. Feb. 14, 1916; d. July 28, 1917.
iii. Ervin Hartman, b. March 21, 1918.

iv. Vivian Marie, b. Aug. 10, 1920.
v. Raymond Oliver, b. Aug. 22, 1922.

5487. MARY P. F. HARTMAN[7] (Elizabeth Beery[6]), born 25 September, 1891. She married William Jarrels, born 4 December, 1887. Farmer. Brethren Church. Residence, Fort Republic, Va. Children:

i. Elwin T., b. May 4, 1910.
ii. G. Olin, b. Sept. 15, 1912.
iii. Helen L. E., b. June 23, 1914.

5488. MINOR WEBB LANDES[7] (Priscilla Beery[6]), born 1 February, 1890. He married Ida B. Rhodes, born 24 July, 1892. Mennonite. Residence, Harrisonburg, Va. No issue.

5489. BEULAH WEBB BEERY[7] (John Beery[6]), born 17 August, 1887. She married, 31 December, 1908, Elvin M. Shank, born ——. Residence, North River, Va. Children:

i. ——.
ii. ——.

5490. IVA VIOLA BEERY[7] (John Beery[6]), born 29 January, 1889, and died 26 November, 1912. She married, 17 March, 1910, John C. Layman, born ——. Mennonite. Residence, Denbigh, Va. Children:

i. Isaac Beery, b. Dec. 20, 1910; d. Nov. 26, 1912.
ii. David Martin, b. Jan. 29, 1912; d. Nov. 26, 1912.

5491. MARY E. BEERY[7] (John Beery[6]), born 21 August, 1890. She married, 31 December, 1910, Amos D. Shank, born ——. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Dayton, Va.

5492. IVAN OSCAR BEERY[7] (John Beery[6]), born 20 January, 1893. He married, 25 December, 1916, Vertie E. Roadcap, born ——. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Harrisonburg, Va. No issue.

5493. HOBART M. BEERY[7] (John Beery[6]), born 6 December, 1896. He married Ada Lineweaver, born ——. Residence, R. D. No. —, Harrisonburg, Va. Child:

i. ——.

5494. MAY PRISCILLA C. BEERY[7] (John Beery[6]), born 17 March, 1898. She married Isaac K. Heatwole, born 14 August, 1894. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Harrisonburg, Va. Farmer. No issue.

5495. MARY FLORENCE BEERY[7] (Joseph Beery[6]), born 15 October, 1890. She married, 25 December, 1919, Calvin S. Heatwole, born 21 July, 1895. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Dayton, Va. No issue.

5496. WARD EDWARD BEERY[7] (Joseph Beery[6]), born 13 January, 1892. He married, 11 February, 1919, May A. Showalter, born 9 April, 1894. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Dayton, Va. No issue.

5497. FRANK HENRY BEERY[7] (Joseph Beery[6]), born 21 May, 1895. He married, 12 February, 1919, Bertha K. Shank, born 19 November, 1899. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Dayton, Va. No issue.

5498. WALTER RHODES BEERY[7] (Joseph Beery[6]), born 25 August, 1899. He married, 7 December, 1921, Mary F. Shank, born 18 August, 1902. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Dayton, Va. No issue.

5500. ANNA FELL ELLIS[7] (George Thompson Ellis[6]), born 11 August, 1895. She married, 25 September, 1919, Clarence J. Martindell, born 17 April, 1897. Station agent and operator. Residence, Rushland, Pa. No issue.

5501. ETTA SWARTZ[7] (Ella Schwartz[6]), born — November, 1895. She married —— Curry, born ——. Residence, 3042 Liethgow St., Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

i. Etta,
ii. William,

5501a. ELLA SWARTZ[7] (Ella Schwartz[6]), born 8 December, 1899. She married ——, born ——. Residence, 122 Pikeland Ave., Spring City, Pa.

5502. SUSANNA JOHNSON[7] (Dr. Ervine T. Johnson[6]), born 24 November, 1896. She married Herbert T. Foulke, born 15 September, 1875. Moulder. Reformed. Residence, Quakertown, Pa. Children:

i. Ervin Charles, b. Nov. 26, 1908.
ii. Lillian Anna, b. June 6, 1910; d. Feb. 6, 1912.
iii. Clifford Harvey, b. March 30, 1915.
iv. Raymond Herbert, b. July 6, 1922.

5503. MARGARET JOHNSON[7] (Dr. Ervine T. Johnson[6]), born 25 May, 1888. She married Irwin M. Moyer, born 2 May, 1881. Creamery operator. Reformed. Residence, Blooming Glen, Pa. Children:

i. Marcella J., b. Feb. 14, 1916.
ii. Naomi J., b. Dec. 17, 1920.

5503a. DOROTHY SPENCE[7] (Estelle Minier[6]), born ——. She married Milton Edwin Bacon, born ——. Child:

i. Mary Estelle, b. Feb. 18, 1924.

EIGHTH GENERATION

5504. CLARA R. BERKY[8] (David N. Berky[7]), born 25 October, 1901. She married Aaron Erb, born ——. Residence, ——.

5505. EDITH M. REINERT[8] (Alice Fegely[7]), born 31 July, 1892. She married Charles Mayberry, born 13 October, 1890. Paperhanger. Lutheran. Residence, ——. Children:

i. Mary A., b. April 9, 1912.
ii. Evelyn M., b. Sept. 11, 1913.
iii. Ruth V., b. Aug. 17, 1915.
iv. Elsie M., b. Oct. 12, 1918.
v. Irwin C., b. April 16, 1921.
vi. Minnie E., b. March 30, 1923.

5506. CLYDE P. REINERT[8] (Alice Fegely[7]), born 26 June, 1894. He married Edna Scheidy, born 5 August, 1896. Trolley conductor. Lutheran. Residence, 133 Poplar Street, Reading, Pa. Children:

i. Mildred E., b. Jan. 16, 1916.
ii. Jane A., b. Dec. 31, 1920.

5507. ANNIE HUBER[8] (Annie Fegely[7]), born ——.

5508. WILLIAM HUBER[8] (Annie Fegely[7]), born ——. He married —— Stein, born ——. Residence, ——.

5509. ROBERT WEAN[8] (Sarah Fegely[7]), born 3 December, 1892. He married Elmira Brey, born 5 December, 1892. Draftsman. Reformed. Residence, 249 Chestnut Street, Pottstown, Pa. No issue.

5510. RAYMOND WEAN[8] (Sarah Fegely[7]), born 1 May, 1895. He married Sarah Boone, born 12 April, 1900. Sales Manager. Residence, 410 Fairfield St., Warren, O. Child:

i. Raymond J., Jr., b. May 30, 1921.

5511. LILLIAN VIOLA ECK[8] (Mary Fegely[7]), born 31 March, 1905. She married —— Youse, born ——. Residence, ——.

5511a. ETHEL MARIE CASSEL[8] (Allen F. Cassel[7]), born 14 September, 1893. She married Eugene Hickey, born 19 April, 1887. Sheet metal worker. Catholic. Residence, Mt. Ephraim, N. J. Child:

i. Eugene, Jr., b. Oct. 16, 1922.

5512. ELWOOD K. CASSEL[8] (Isaiah K. Cassel[7]), born 14 January, 1881. He married Marcella K. Tyson, born 6 August, 1883. Carpenter. Reformed. Residence, Skippack, Pa. Children:

i. Florence, b. Aug. 8, 1904.
ii. Frances, b. Jan. 26, 1906.
iii. Newton, b. Feb. 3, 1908.
iv. Copeland, b. Feb. 4, 1910.
v. Atwood, b. May 3, 1912.

5513. LYDIA MAY CASSEL[8] (Isaiah K. Cassel[7]), born 28 October, 1883, and died 20 April, 1908. She married William Stock, born 3 October, 1884. Schwenkfelder. Residence, 3945 N. 8th Street, Philadelphia, Pa. Child:

i. Melvin, b. Sept. 5, 1907; d. June 2, 1908.

5514. LINFORD K. CASSEL[8] (Isaiah K. Cassel[7]), born 1 October, 1888. He married Mary C. Kremer, born 29 June, 1889. (See No. 5669.) Residence, R. D. No. 1, Schwenksville, Pa.

5515. WILLIAM K. CASSEL[8] (Isaiah K. Cassel[7]), born 28 February, 1893. He married Florence Myers, born 31 May, 1892, and died 5 May, 1920. Residence, Norristown, Pa. Child:

i. Margaret Elizabeth, b. April 11, 1920; d. April 18, 1920.

5516. EDNA K. CASSEL[8] (Isaiah K. Cassel[7]), born 17 May, 1896. She married Daniel L. Snyder, born 19 January, 1898. Residence, 22 Chelsea Ave., Atlantic City, N. J.

5517. LAURA CASSEL[8] (Abraham K. Cassel[7]), born 9 May, 1889. She married Vernon K. Kriebel, born 4 March, 1885. Professor of Chemistry in Trinity College. Residence, 71 Vernon Street, Hartford, Conn. Children:

i. Gladys Verna, b. July 3, 1913.
ii. Robert Henry, b. Aug. 22, 1916.

5518. ABRAHAM C. SNYDER[8] (Sophia K. Cassel[7]), born 18

May, 1891. He married Katherine M. Smith, born 9 August, 1889. Railroad clerk. Reformed. Residence, North Wales, Pa. Children:

i. Anna Victoria, b. Aug. 9, 1913.
ii. Lydia Cassel, b. May 4, 1917.
iii. Katheryn Esther, b. Oct. 17, 1919.
iv. Mary Hollingsworth, b. April 28, 1922.

5519. MELVIN I. RORER[8] (Emma K. Cassel[7]), born 20 January, 1893. He married, 27 November, 1914, Sara Wilfong, born 1 June, 1894. Merchant. Reformed. Residence, North Wales, Pa. Children:

i. Melvin I., Jr., b. June 28, 1917.
ii. Jean Doris, b. Sept. 24, 1921.

5520. KATHERINE C. ALLEBACH[8] (Lydia K. Cassel[7]), born 24 January, 1900. She married Melvin Wesley Detweiler, born 6 March, 1899. Served in S. A. T. C. at Ursinus College, during the World War. Supervising Principal of Schools. Presbyterian. Residence, Lafayette Hill, Pa. Child:

i. John Wesley, b. Nov. 14, 1924.

5521. PAUL KRIEBEL[8] (Alvin C. Kriebel[7]), born 6 January, 1897. He married Sarah MacIntyre King, born ——. With New Chester Water Co. Residence,

5522. ARTHUR LESLIE CANNON[8] (Mary C. Kriebel[7]), born 6 September, 1897, and died 15 October, 1918. Served in the Ambulance Corps of the U. S. Army, Section No. 502. Killed and buried in France.

5523. GRACE MACKINNON[8] (Anna C. Kriebel[7]), born 21 January, 1900. She married John G. Morris, born ——. Methodist. Residence, ——.

5524. WILLIAM F. KRIEBEL[8] (Jacob A. Kriebel[7]), born 16 March, 1890. He married Mabel Elizabeth Burtt, born 30 March, 1888. Residence, 5712 Catherine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

5525. NORMAN F. KRIEBEL[8] (Jacob A. Kriebel[7]), born 28 June, 1893. He married Pearl Adele Oberholtzer, born 6 January, 1893. Residence, Lansdale, Pa.

5526. WILMER L. KRIEBEL[8] (Howard A. Kriebel[7]), born 26 May, 1896. He married Helena A. Bergey, born 7 August, 1900, and died 17 July, 1924. (See No. 4545.)

5527. MARY K. REITER[8] (Annie A. Kriebel[7]), born 9 June, 1902. She married, 1 June, 1922, Harry W. Stevens, born 11 December, 1902. Butcher. Residence, Kulpsville, Pa. No issue.

5528. EDNA LURENE WIEGNER[8] (Araminta Anders[7]), born 18 September, 1890, and died 7 November, 1918. She married Elmer Stoudt, born 22 October, 1881. Residence, Lansdale, Pa. Children:

i. Wilmer, b. June 25, 1913.
ii. Burton, b. July 12, 1915.

5529. JACOB A. WIEGNER[8] (Araminta Anders[7]), born 8 July, 1892, and died 23 September, 1917. He married Bertha Reiff, daughter of Howard A., born 11 August, 1894. Farmer. Residence, Worcester, Pa. No issue.

5530. JOSEPH A. WIEGNER[8] (Araminta Anders[7]), born 21 November, 1893. He married first, Helen King, born 28 May, 1894, and died 4 September, 1917. Child by first wife:

i. Norman, b. Oct. 16, 1916.

Joseph A. Wiegner married secondly, Elizabeth G. Metz, born ——. Farmer. Residence, Worcester, Pa. No issue.

5531. ELVA MAY WIEGNER[8] (Araminta Anders[7]), born 12 October, 1895. She married Claude R. Geyer, born 6 June, 1894. Carpenter. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Norristown, Pa.

5532. ALVERDA A. WIEGNER[8] (Araminta Anders[7]), born 21 April, 1897. She married, Nevin R. Yerger, born ——. Residence, Pottstown, Pa. Child:

i. ——.

5533. ESTHER B. LOUX[8] (Annie Burgstresser[7]), born 7 November, 1893. She married, 1 November, 1904, Lester H. Freed, born 2 November, 1892. Residence, 204 Susquehana Ave., Lansdale, Pa. Child:

i. Anne Maria, July 15, 1919.

5534. ALPHEUS K. KRIEBEL[8] (Mary Ann Kriebel[7]), born 7 November, 1897. He married ——, born ——. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Lansdale, Pa.

5534a. CORA H. M. PRICE[8] (Alvin B. Price[7]), born 17 August,

1902. She married John Chrysostom Wade, born 24 March, 1898. Clerk. Residence, 848 East Chelten Ave., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. Child:

i. William, b. March 17, 1922; died same day.

5535. MABEL ESTELLA McLAUGHLIN[8] (Sallie M. Bergey[7]), born 23 April, 1907. She married Thomas Bassler, born 8 July, 1901. Chauffeur. Residence, 6638 Marsden Street, Tacony, Philadelphia, Pa. No issue.

5535a. BARBARA ELLA GOTTSHALL[8] (Susan May Keyser[7]), born 18 July, 1904. She married Weston Detweiler Beck, born 21 October, 1902. Butcher. Reformed. Residence, Harleysville, Pa. Child:

i. ——.

5536. ELLIOTT FUNK[8] (Clayton J. Funk[7]), born 16 September, 1902. Enlisted in U. S. Marine Corps, 3 July, 1922, for three years.

5537. HARRY EDWIN ROACH[8] (Martha F. Jones[7]), born 5 March, 1897. He married, 28 August, 1919, Anna Sharp, born 10 June, 1898. Enlisted in the U. S. Army, 26 May, 1917. Ambulance driver, Med. Division, 110th Regiment (Tacony), 28th Division. Sailed for France, 9 May, 1918. Awarded Distinguished Service Cross for Bravery in saving lives on the Battlefield. Honorably discharged, 19 May, 1919. Residence, 1612 W. Susquehanna Ave., Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

i. Harry Edwin, Jr., b. June 19, 1920.
ii. Charles Robert, b. Nov. 15, 1923.

5538. MARGARET ROACH[8] (Martha F. Jones[7]), born 19 June, 1898. She married, 1 September, 1919, Benjamin Franklin Davies, born 15 August, 1918. Residence, 2115 West Dauphin Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

5539. CHARLES DANIEL ROACH[8] (Martha F. Jones[7]), born 29 November, 1900. Served in the U. S. Army from — July, 1919, to 31 July, 1922, as Corp. of 31st Regt. Sent from Philadelphia to Russia, — October, 1919, until 8 February, 1920, then to Manilla, until — August, 1921. Returned to California, — November, 1921. Then sent to Tacoma, Wash. Honorably discharged there, 31 July, 1922, and returned home — October, 1922. Residence, 2234 N. 20th Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

5540. EDNA DORIS ROACH[8] (Martha F. Jones[7]), born 29 June, 1902. She married, — April, 1919, David Hennaberry, born — August, 1895. Soldier in U. S. Army during the World War. Residence, 2362 N. Colorado Street, Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

i. Doris Marie, b. Jan. 15, 1920.
ii. Bernice Virginia, b. Nov. 28, 1921.

5541. FLORENCE LA VERNE SCHEETZ[8] (Laura F. Jones[7]), born 19 October, 1901. She married 8 April, 1922, Ross Gordon Gerhart, born ——. Residence, 804 Butler Avenue, Ambler, Pa. Child:

i. La Verne Jacqueline, b. Feb. 21, 1923; d. Feb. 24, 1923.

5542. ELMER K. HUNSBERGER[8] (Susan F. Kratz[7]), born 21 March, 1889. He married, 15 January, 1910, Ida Kriebel, born 9 December, 1884. Machinist. Schwenkfelder. Residence, 126 West Sixth Street, Lansdale, Pa. Child:

i. Ernest K., b. Sept. 28, 1910.

5543. NORMAN K. HUNSBERGER[8] (Susan F. Kratz[7]), born 23 August, 1892. He married Mary M. Clemmer, born 2 May, 1894. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Harleysville, Pa. Children:

i. Paul C., b. Jan. 17, 1915.
ii. Franklin C., b. Aug. 18, 1916.
iii. James Norman, b. March 21, 1919.

5544. ESTHER K. HUNSBERGER[8] (Susan F. Kratz[7]), born 15 January, 1894. She married Joseph H. Weber, born 1 March, 1885. Residence, Kulpsville, Pa. Children:

i. Helen H., b. Dec. 24, 1910.
ii. Russell H., b. Jan. 30, 1914.
iii. Harold H., b. July 23, 1915; d. April 28, 1917.
iv. Joseph H., Jr., b. Jan. 5, 1918.

5545. WILLIAM K. HUNSBERGER[8] (Susan F. Kratz[7]), born 28 November, 1895. He married Susan F. Grater, born ——. Residence, ——.

5546. HORACE K. HUNSBERGER[8] (Anna F. Kratz[7]), born 23 March, 1899. Soldier in the U. S. Army, serving in Honolulu.

5547. BERTHA K. ALDERFER[8] (Amanda F. Kratz[7]), born 15 February, 1890. She married Frank Moyer, born ——. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Hatfield, Pa.

5548. WARREN K. ALDERFER[8] (Amanda F. Kratz[7]), born 15 September, 1892. He married Martha Hendricks, born ——. Residence, Lansdale, Pa.

5549. SUSAN K. ALDERFER[8] (Amanda F. Kratz[7]), born 8 May, 1894. She married Ellis Moyer, born ——. Residence, Elroy, Pa.

5550. HOWARD K. ALDERFER[8] (Amanda F. Kratz[7]), born 13 July, 1887. He married Florence Wambold, born ——. Residence, ——.

5551. ESTHER K. ALDERFER[8] (Amanda F. Kratz[7]), born 13 May, 1900. She married Wilmer Kulp, born ——. Residence, ——.

5552. MATILDA BENNER[8] (Esther F. Kratz[7]), born 20 March, 1906. She married Jacob Nyce, born ——. Residence, Rumilla, Pa.

5553. EDITH K. ALDERFER[8] (Emma F. Kratz[7]), born 8 July, 1899. She married Norman H. Reiff, born 3 September, 1896. Clothing cutter. Residence, Kulpsville, Pa. No issue.

5554. ALICE K. WISMER[8] (Mary F. Kratz[7]), born 6 February, 1893. She married Walter H. Cressman, born 22 February, 1895. Journal Inspector, L. V. Traction Co. Residence, 211 West Laurel St., Bethlehem, Pa. Children:

i. Chester W., b. July 10, 1917.
ii. Mildred Mae, b. Aug. 21, 1923.

5555. ISAIAH K. WISMER[8] (Mary F. Kratz[7]), born 14 September, 1897. He married Lulu P. Cassel, born 12 June, 1899. Carpenter. Mennonite Brethren in Christ Church. Residence, Graterford, Pa. No issue.

5556. MALINDA N. KRATZ[8] (Sylvanus F. Kratz[7]), born 17 September, 1896. She married Charles K. Johnson, born 29 January, 1899. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Schwenksville, Pa. Child:

i. Miriam K., b. April 25, 1921.

5558. ESTHER N. KRATZ[8] (Sylvanus F. Kratz[7]), born 26 November, 1898. She married Samuel A. Landis, born ——. Residence, Harleysville, Pa.

5559. MARTHA N. KRATZ[8] (Sylvanus F. Kratz[7]), born 11 October, 1901. She married ——, born ——. Residence, ——.

5560. A. WALTER TRAINER[8] (Adaline F. Kile[7]), born ——. He married ——, born ——. Residence, Doylestown, Pa.

5561. LAURA IRENE DINSMORE[8] (Annie F. Kile[7]), born 6 March, 1890. She married, 18 September, 1913, Hans August Fink, born 1 August, 1891. Stationary engineer. Lutheran. Residence, 1316 W. 51st St., Chicago, Ill. Children:

i. La Vern Eleanor, b. April 12, 1915.
ii. Lucille Anna, b. April 14, 1916.
iii. Dorothy Erna, b. Nov. 16, 1917.
iv. Wilma Beryl, b. Oct. 19, 1919.
v. Birton Leroy } b. Jan. 15, 1924.
vi. Glenn James }

5562. ELIZABETH ELEANOR DINSMORE[8] (Annie F. Kile[7]), born 17 February, 1893. She married, 12 August, Mazon Jene Finet, born 8 January, 1879. Manager, W. S. Gypsum Co. Catholic. Residence, Alabaster, Mich. Children:

i. Harry Jene, b. May 3, 1917.
ii. Burton Leslie, b. March 25, 1919.

5563. MARY ABBIE DINSMORE[8] (Annie F. Kile[7]), born 20 January, 1895. She married, 18 July, 1917, Carl Norman Smith, born 3 December, 1894. Manager of grocery store. Swedish Lutheran. Residence, ——. Child:

i. Kenneth Norman, b. May 20, 1920.

5564. RAYMOND ABRAHAM DINSMORE[8] (Annie F. Kile[7]), born 30 May, 1897. He married, 6 June, 1918, Flora May McClain, born 29 May, 1896. Soldier 125th Regt. Congregational. Manager of grocery store. Residence, ——. Child:

i. Robert Gordon, b. June 16, 1919.

5565. MARTIN LeROY DINSMORE[8] (Annie F. Kile[7]), born 12 November, 1899. He married, 5 May, 1920, Jeanette Bjorson, born 25 October, 1901. Furniture Finisher. Congregational. Residence, 4742 Bernard St., Chicago, Ill. Child:

i. Robert Le Roy, b. Nov. 14, 1922.

5566. GRACE ADELE HERTZLER[8] (Catherine V. Kile[7]), born 23 August, 1900. She married Harry Bumard, born 3 May, 1895. Hatter. Reformed. Residence, Betzwood, Pa. No issue.

5567. ELWYN K. LEATHERMAN[8] (Lizzie B. Kulp[7]), born 11 February, 1898. He married, 16 April, 1922, Anna Eirich, born 6 January, 1905. Painter. Residence, ——, Calif. Child:

i. Elwyn, Jr., b. Jan. 8, 1923.

5568. ALMA FLUCK[8] (Elmira S. Bean[7]), born 8 December, 1880. She married Herman Kirkpatrick, born 17 August, 1879. Postal clerk. Quaker. Residence, 1010 W. Broad Street, Quakertown, Pa. Children:

i. Jeanette, b. Feb. 15, 1904.
ii. Franklin Fluck, b. Dec. 31, 1915.

5569. JEANETTE FLUCK[8] (Elmira S. Bean[7]), born 8 January, 1886. She married C. William Freed, born 21 December, 1881. Attorney-at-law. Residence, Quakertown, Pa. Children:

i. Howard Biehn, b. Feb. 14, 1914.
ii. Eunice Biehn, b. June 25, 1915.
iii. Charles William, Jr., b. Aug. 3, 1920.

5570. LUCRETIA FLUCK[8] (Elmira S. Bean[7]), born 21 July, 1883. She married Charles Saylor, born 17 May, 1880. Residence, 1649 W. Toronto St., Philadelphia, Pa.

5571. RALSTON FLUCK[8] (Elmira S. Bean[7]), born 15 February, 1899. He married, 4 May, 1921, Jane Harn, born 15 March, 1903. Postal clerk. Residence, Quakertown, Pa. Child:

i. Alan Richard, b. July 31, 1923.

5572. IRMA B. KRATZ[8] (Melinda B. Bean[7]), born 25 August, 1891. She married Lyman D. Koehler, born 19 February, 1894. Teacher. Before her marriage, Mrs. K. also taught school for 5 years. Evangelical. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Quakertown, Pa. Children:

i. Ralph Myron, b. June 23, 1917.
ii. Roger Lyman, b. May 12, 1919.

5573. REV. A. ROGER KRATZ[8] (Melinda B. Bean[7]), born 20 January, 1894. He married Esther Rosenberger, born 25 June, 1896. Evangelical. Minister and Teacher of Theology. Residence, Berkshire Heights, Pa.

5574. MARCO G. BEAN[8] (Isaiah S. Bean[7]), born 30 March, 1894. He married, 2 September, 1916, Edith M. Nolf, born 11 June, 1894. Newspaper editor. Reformed. Residence, 407 Lawn Ave., Sellersville, Pa. No issue.

5575. OLIVER B. KRATZ[8] (Annie B. Bishop[7]), born 24 August, 1879. He married, 28 November, 1901, Anna Laura Moyer, born 29 May, 1881. Residence, Blooming Glen, Pa. Children:

i. Walter M., b. Dec. 24, 1902.
ii. Anna Laura, b. Feb. 15, 1909.

5576. WILSON L. BISHOP[8] (Albert B. Bishop[7]), born 17 June, 1880. He married Carrie Keller, born — November, 1877. Merchant. Residence, 601 Water Street, Ambler, Pa. Children:

i. Verna, b. July 5, 1900.
ii. Roy, b. April 6, 1904; d. Aug. 10, 1904.
iii. Albert, b. May 15, 1903.
iv. Clio, b. Aug. 10, 1908.
v. Dorothy, b. April 1, 1912.
vi. Ralph, b. May 15, 1916.

5577. NORMAN L. BISHOP[8] (Albert B. Bishop[7]), born 9 October, 1886. He married Hannah Hendricks, born 6 December, 1878. Farmer. Residence, Doylestown, Pa. Children:

i. Carmon, b. March 18, 1910.
ii. Beatrice, b. July 29, 1916.

5578. HERMAN L. BISHOP[8] (Albert B. Bishop[7]), born 29 December, 1894. He married Mabel N. Ruth, born 3 January, 1896. Teacher of History in Lansdale High School. Residence, Lansdale, Pa. No issue.

5579. DELLA S. BISHOP[8] (Jacob B. Bishop[7]), born 12 August, 1881. She married Harvey Dorn, born ——. Residence, So. Perkasie, Pa.

5580. ANNIE M. BISHOP[8] (Michael B. Bishop[7]), born 28 April, 1886. She married Willis Hockman, born ——. Residence, ——.

5581. SUSIE M. BISHOP[8] (Michael B. Bishop[7]), born 11 August, 1887. She married Frank Helyer, born ——. Residence, ——.

5582. RAYMOND M. BISHOP[8] (Michael B. Bishop[7]), born 11 December, 1888. He married —— Maurer, born ——. Residence, ——.

5583. LINFORD M. BISHOP[8] (Michael B. Bishop[7]), born 24 April, 1891. He married —— Hackman, born ——. Residence, ——.

5584. MAMIE M. BISHOP[8] (Michael B. Bishop[7]), born 30 June, 1892.

5585. ARTEMUS MELVIN BISHOP[8] (Edwin B. Bishop[7]), born 17 April, 1887. He married Elva Kratz, born 20 October, 1887. Farmer. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Chalfont, Pa. Children:

i. Harold Edgar, b. May 31, 1913.
ii. Edwin, Jr., b. May 14, 1918.

5586. FLOYD A. BISHOP[8] (Edwin B. Bishop[7]), born 8 January, 1892. He married Lizzie Harding, born 14 May, 1892. Laborer. New Mennonite. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Chalfont, Pa. Children:

i. Monford M., b. Feb. 22, 1918.
ii. Myrtle Lucinda, b. Oct. 24, 1920.

5587. BERTHA BISHOP[8] (Michael F. Bishop[7]), born 1 February, 1886. She married Lewis Worthington, born 20 April, 1883. Presbyterian. Farmer. Residence, Fountainville, Pa. Children:

i. Mary Etta, b. Sept. 27, 1908.
ii. Robert Lewis, b. March 10, 1915.

5588. STELLA BISHOP[8] (Michael F. Bishop[7]), born 20 April, 1888. She married Alonzo Worthington, born 20 March, 1886. Presbyterian. Farmer. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Doylestown, Pa. Children:

i. E. Rowland, b. Nov. 18, 1909.
ii. Arthur B., b. April 27, 1912.
iii. Elizabeth, b. May 22, 1916.
iv. Dorothy Mae, b. Nov. 15, 1921.

5589. LAURA BISHOP[8] (Michael F. Bishop[7]), born 24 December, 1889. She married Melvin H. Gross, born 24 June, 1890. Mennonite. Carpenter. Residence, Danboro, Pa. Children:

i. Florence B., b. Aug. 7, 1910.
ii. I. Warren, b. Jan. 21, 1912.
iii. Anna Mae, b. Feb. 19, 1917.

5589a. HORACE L. BISHOP[8] (Michael F. Bishop[7]), born ——. Lutheran. Residence, Dublin, Pa.

5590. ROY L. BISHOP[8] (Michael F. Bishop[7]), born 15 September, 1894. He married Bertha H. Landis, born 16 January, 1893. Reformed. Night Watchman. Residence, 2911 Taney St., Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

i. Marjorie H., b. Sept. 13, 1919.
ii. Roland L., b. Aug. 11, 1920.

5591. WILMER BISHOP[8] (Michael F. Bishop[7]), born 3 July, 1893. He married Ella Mae Constantine, born 26 September, 1896. Lutheran. Carpenter. Residence, 340 West Court Street, Doylestown, Pa. Children:

i. Glenna Beatrice, b. April 18, 1920.
ii. Lawrence C., b. Jan. 9, 1922.

5592. ELMER BISHOP[8] (Harvey B. Bishop[7]), born ——. He married —— Worthington, born ——. Residence, ——.

5593. MAMIE BISHOP[8] (Harvey B. Bishop[7]), born ——. She married —— Rosenberger, born ——. Residence, ——.

5594. ARTHUR M. BISHOP[8] (William B. Bishop[7]), born 24 April, 1899. He married Mary Hunsberger, born ——. Residence, Chalfont, Pa.

5595. ELSIE M. BISHOP[8] (William B. Bishop[7]), born 10 May, 1896. She married P. Ray Hunsberger, born ——. Residence, Dublin, Pa.

5595a. HERBERT S. BEAN[8] (Charles Irwin Bean[7]), born 7 August, 1890. He married Marguerite Dieffenbach, born 16 January, 1894. 2nd Lieutenant, F. C. T. Aerial Observer, 12th Aero Squadron. Wounded, 18 October, 1918. Discharged, 4 December, 1920. Electrical Engineer. Residence, 317 Morgan Ave., Palmyra, N. J. Child:

i. Robert Stuart, b. Oct. 1, 1921.

5595b. J. HOWARD WOLF[8] (Katheryn Bean[7]), born ——. He married ——, born ——. Residence, ——.

5595c. WILLIAM F. MUSSELMAN[8] (Lizzie B. Fellman[7]), born

30 October, 1899. He married, 1 June, 1921, M. Elizabeth Moyer, born 10 September, 1899. Clothing factory operator. Mennonite. Address, Box 113, Souderton, Pa. Child:

i. Mary Elizabeth, b. April 7, 1923.

5596. NORMAN SANFORD MOYER[8] (Emma Bergey[7]), born 13 October, 1881. He married Martha Cressman, born ——. Residence, Telford, Pa.

5597. RAYMOND STANTON CRESSMAN[8] (Rosalind Bergey[7]), born 17 September, 1885. He married Elsie Brunner, born 14 October, 1885. Carpenter. Reformed. Residence, Atlantic City. Children:

i. Amerson, b. Aug. 22, 1911.
ii. Dorothy, b. April 2, 1914; d. Nov. 22, 1920.
iii. Thelma, b. July 8, 1920.

5598. LILLIE ANDORA CRESSMAN[8] (Rosalind Bergey[7]), born 3 December, 1887. She married William P. Raudenbush, born 19 October, 1883. Clothing designer. Reformed. Soldier during the World War. Residence, Lansdale, Pa. Children:

i. Catherine, b. April 8, 1911; died in infancy.
ii. William, b. Nov. 4, 1909; died in infancy.
iii. Robert, b. Oct. 31, 1915; died in infancy.
iv. Margaret, b. Sept. 25, 1910.

5599. JAMES EDSON CRESSMAN[8] (Rosalind Bergey[7]), born 18 November, 1889. He married Mae Null, born 21 September, 1896. Carpenter. Reformed. Residence, ——. Child:

i. Rheu, b. Aug. 30, 1912.

5600. KATHRYN VIOLA CRESSMAN[8] (Rosalind Bergey[7]), born 18 November, 1889. She married Warren K. Underkoffler, born 28 May, 1895. Plumber. Reformed. Residence, Lansdale, Pa. Child:

i. Ruth, b. March 27, 1914.

5601. CHARLES WILLIAM TRUMBOWER[8] (Lucy Ann Bergey[7]), born 15 May, 1898. He married Fern Hart, born ——. Residence, Edinburg, Ill.

5602. ALTHEA MAE TRUMBOWER[8] (Lucy Ann Bergey[7]), born 24 May, 1903. She married James Roy Sallenger, born ——. Residence, Mechanicsburg, Ill.

5603. ENOS ROGER WASSER[8] (Senora Godshalk[7]), born 16 October, 1882.

5604. CHARLES W. WASSER[8] (Senora Godshalk[7]), born 30 October, 1884.

5605. CORINNE GODSHALK[8] (Elmer E. Godshalk[7]), born 5 October, 1891.

5607. MYRTLE L. HENRY[8] (Emma J. Unangst[7]), born 5 April, 1883. She married Bert E. Culler, born 21 March, 1885. Farmer. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Shelby, Ohio. Children:

i. Clifford M., b. Aug. 24, 1903; d. July 24, 1918.
ii. Ethel I., b. April 21, 1906.
iii. Alice J., b. July 12, 1907.
iv. John Frank, b. Sept. 28, 1909.
v. Herbert E., b. May 6, 1913.
vi. Harold L., b. July 11, 1916.
vii. Ross H., b. Feb. 17, 1919.

5608. ERNEST E. HENRY[8] (Emma J. Unangst[7]), born 18 January, 1886. He married Pearl Read, born 20 March, 1888. Engineer. Presbyterian. Residence, 302 Central Avenue, Willard, O. Children:

i. Pauline M., b. July 22, 1909.
ii. Roland C., b. Oct. 29, 1911.
iii. Paul E., b. June 18, 1915.
iv. John B., b. Nov. 2, 1920.

5609. RAYMOND F. HENRY[8] (Emma J. Unangst[7]), born 21 October, 1888. He married Ella Betker, born ——. Soldier in U. S. Army during the World War. Residence, 410 Myrtle Ave., Willard, O.

5610. EMMA MAY HENRY[8] (Emma J. Unangst[7]), born 8 April, 1890. She married Lewis Franklin Colchin, born 1 February, 1874. Conductor, B. & O. Railroad. Reformed. Address, Box 203. Willard, O. No issue.

5611. WILLIAM O. HENRY[8] (Emma J. Unangst[7]), born 6 November, 1892. Soldier in U. S. Army during the World War. Residence, 115 Central Ave., Willard, O.

5612. ADA L. HENRY[8] (Emma J. Unangst[7]), born 15 March,

1897. She married Forrest Van Wagner, born 25 June, 1882. Residence, 210 East St., Clyde, O. Child:

i. Monroe Henry, b. July 18, 1918.

5613. CHARLES M. HENRY[8] (Emma J. Unangst[7]), born 11 May, 1899. He married Sadie Ford, born 24 October, 1899. Machinist. Mennonite Brethren in Christ Church. Address, General Delivery, Willard, O. No issue.

5614. IRA K. SMITH[8] (William B. Smith[7]), born ——. He married Maud Brown, born ——. Residence, Hespeler, Ont. Child:

i. Miriam, b. ——.

5615. MAY K. SMITH[8] (William B. Smith[7]), born ——. She married Aaron Graeb, born ——. Residence, Hespeler, Ont.

5616. ALLIE K. SMITH[8] (William B. Smith[7]), born ——.

5617. WELLINGTON SMITH[8] (William B. Smith[7]), born ——.

5618. IRENE K. SMITH[8] (William B. Smith[7]), born 22 July, 1886. She married Harry Lavander, born 23 October, 1882. Advertising Agent. Anglican Church. Residence, 760 Jessie Ave., Winnipeg, Man. Children:

i. Katherine Mary, b. July 11, 1909.
ii. Richard Evan, b. May 3, 1912.
iii. Jean Irene, b. Nov. 11, 1918.

5619. ELSIE K. SMITH[8] (William B. Smith[7]), born ——.

5620. ROSS K. SMITH[8] (William B. Smith[7]), born ——.

5621. ADOLPHUS MILES[8] (Sarah B. Schmidt[7]), born 23 March, 1870. He married Edith Collet, born 25 May, 1868. Merchant. Residence, Benton Harbor, Mich. Child:

i. Karl Walker, b. Jan. 22, 1903.

5622. EMMA J. MILES[8] (Sarah B. Schmidt[7]), born ——. She married John Croft, born ——. (See No. 3970.)

5623. EDNA DACE MEE[8] (Louisa B. Schmidt[7]), born 3 Feb-

ruary, 1891. She married William Meddings, born 8 October, 1890. Baptist. Cabinet maker. Residence, Hespeler, Ont. Child:

i. Arthur Jansing, b. March 13, 1921.

5624. WILLIAM S. MEE[8] (Louisa B. Schmidt[7]), born 18 September, 1892. He married Isabel Erskine Hamilton, born 16 March, 1892. Presbyterian. Accountant. Soldier in Canadian Army, 4 years, during the World War. Residence, Hespeler, Ont. Children:

i. William Hamilton, b. Feb. 16, 1922.
ii. Arthur Donald, b. Dec. 26, 1922.

5625. ESTELLA MAY BENDER[8] (Nancy Blanche Bergy[7]), born 20 June, 1886. She married Glen F. Oatman, born 11 October, 1891. Farmer. Methodist. Residence, Worley, Idaho. No issue.

5626. ELSIE L. BENDER[8] (Nancy Blanche Bergy[7]), born 7 January, 1893. She married Edward L. Hesnard, born 4 October, 1884. Cattle raiser. Residence, Hermosa, S. Dak. No issue.

5627a. HARRIET B. HILL[8] (Emaline Amelia Bergy[7]), born 19 April, 1891. She married Howard Green, born ——. Residence, 6222 Ingleside Ave., Chicago, Ill.

5627b. LEONA MYRTLE KINGSLAND[8] (Florence Ann McDonald[7]), born 21 June, 1880. She married Walter A. Straith, born ——. Residence, ——.

5628. MAMIE CROFT[8] (Dr. David Croft[7]), born 12 August, 1888. She married J—— W. Engel, born ——. Residence, Toronto, Ont.

5629. SALOME W. CROFT[8] (William B. Croft[7]), born 9 November, 1887. She married Fred James Dingnan, born 2 August, 1888. English Church. Residence, 430 Cedar Ave., Niagara Falls, N. Y. Children:

i. Bernard James, b. Jan. 24, 1914.
ii. Franklin Paul, b. Oct. 17, 1916.

5630. WILLIAM BERGEY CROFT[8] (William B. Croft[7]), born 31 December, 1888, and died 21 November, 1918. Pvt. Co. K. 309th Inf., 78 Div., A. E. F. Left Niagara Falls, N. Y., 25 September, 1917, for Camp Dix, N. J. Left Camp Dix, 19 May, 1918, and ar-

rived in France, 1 June, 1918. He served with his Division through the St. Mihiel drive and all through the Argonne. He was cited for a D. S. Cross. He was wounded, 16 November, 1918, and died of pneummonia, 21 November, 1918. He was buried beneath a wooden cross in A. E. F. cemetery No. 86, grave No. 401. Later the Government brought the body to Niagara Falls. Buried at Niagara Falls, N. Y.

5631. JOHN HENRY CROFT[8] (William B. Croft[7]), born 12 October, 1891. He married ——, born ——. Residence, 2820 Linwood Ave., Niagara Falls, N. Y.

5632. RAYMOND LE ROY CROFT[8] (William B. Croft[7]), born 26 June, 1894. He married Marjorie Charlotte Hardison, born 19 April, 1894. Printer. Church of England. Residence, 47 Duane Ave., La Salle, N. Y. Child:

i. Dexter Le Roy, b. June 19, 1914.

5633. MARGARET ELITHEA CROFT[8] (William B. Croft[7]), born 26 April, 1897. She married J—— C. Hockenberry, born ——. Residence, Montandon, Pa.

5634. BERNARD CROFT[8] (William B. Croft[7]), born 20 September, 1899. He married Marjorie Edith May, born 3 February, 1900. Knitter. Episcopal. Residence, 1609 Lockport St., Niagara Falls, N. Y. Children:

i. Julia May, b. July 28, 1919.
ii. June Marjorie, b. June 1, 1921.

5635. EARL LESLIE KRAKE[8] (Sarah Bergey[7]), born ——, 1891.

5635a. VERA EFFIE KRAKE[8] (Sarah Bergey[7]), born ——, 1894.

5636. LONA LENA BALTZER[8] (Henry Baltzer[7]), born 10 February, 1899. Banker, Bank of Hamilton, Brantford, Ont.

5637. ——— GIBSON[8] (Annie Baltzer[7]), born 8 May, 1888. —— married —— Trumbull, born ——. Residence, Indianapolis, Ind.

5638. JOHN F. BRIGHTON[8] (Rosina Frederick[7]), born 25 Octo-

ber, 1883, and died 24 October, 1918. He married Annie Schultz, born 30 May, 1885. Buried at Kitchener, Ont. Residence, 58 De Kay St., Kitchener, Ont. Children:

i. Dorothy Mildred, b. Feb. 8, 1908.
ii. Edith, b. June 29, 1909.

5639. ROSE CECILIA NIHIL[8] (Mary Frederick[7]), born ——. She married Henry Mogg, born ——. Residence, ——.

5640. JULIE MARGARET NIHIL[8] (Mary Frederick[7]), born ——. She married E—— Mohlman, born ——. Residence, ——.

5641. GEORGE ALBERT ARNDT[8] (Emma Frederick[7]), born 13 November, 1894. He married Lydia Ray Willis, born 25 August, 1898. Fire Inspector. Residence, 49 De Kay Street, Kitchener, Ont. Children:

i. Elmer George Victor, b. May 24, 1919.
ii. Delores Marguerite, b. Jan. 31, 1924.

5642. ALFRED ARNDT[8] (Emma Frederick[7]), born 9 October, 1895. He married ——, born ——. Residence, 58 York Street, Waterloo, Ont.

5643. ROSE MAE ARNDT[8] (Emma Frederick[7]), born 26 November, 1896. She married Ernst Dunkel, born 9 August, 1896. Building contractor. Lutheran. Residence, 51 Wellington St., Kitchener, Ont. Child:

i. Leonard Walter, b. May 28, 1920.

5644. OLIVE MAY FREDERICK[8] (George Frederick[7]), born 28 November, 1898. She married Wilfred Clark, born 17 February, 1899. Private chauffeur. Residence, ——. Child:

i. Galbraith Wilfred George, b. Dec. 10, 1920.

5645. MARY A. BOLES[8] (Agnes Miller[7]), born 9 April, 1890. She married Harry William Beaver, born 21 March, 1887. Grocer. Residence, 640 E. Martin St., Roxborough, Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

i. Cora May, b. June 1, 1909.
ii. Ruth Helen, b. June 13, 1916.
iii. Robert Elsworth, b. Feb. 21, 1919.

5646. ELIZABETH BOLES[8] (Agnes Miller[7]), born 12 March, 1896. She married William Boettinger, born 24 April, 1892. Lutheran. Clerk. Residence, 4232 Terrace Street, Manayunk, Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

i. William, b. Aug. 21, 1912.
ii. Thelma, b. Sept. 3, 1914.
iii. John, b. July 18, 1917.
iv. Gladys, b. June 4, 1920.
v. Doris, b. March 28, 1922.

5647. WILLIAM G. GROFF[8] (Ira J. Groff[7]), born 25 September, 1897. He married ——, born ——. Residence, Perkasie, Pa.

5649. FRANK H. CASSEL[8] (Hiram H. Cassel[7]), born 8 July, 1884. Residence, ——.

5650. JESSIE E. CASSEL[8] (Hiram H. Cassel[7]), born 17 July, 1886. Residence, ——.

5651. M. RAY CASSEL[8] (Hiram H. Cassel[7]), born 24 May, 1890. He married Annie Krawer, born 18 December, 1896. Residence, ——.

5652. HIRAM H. CASSEL[8] (Hiram H. Cassel[7]), born ——.

5653. REV. JOHN B. WIEAND[8] (Rev. Theodore Calvin Wieand[7]), born 27 September, 1886. He married M. Viola Burkhart, born 4 February, 1891. Brethren Church. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Alvada, Ohio. Children (adopted):

i. Ralph L., b. Sept. 6, 1908.
ii. Wilson Albert, b. July 19, 1912.
iii. Dorothy Louise, b. June 14, 1921.

5654. FLORENCE MAE WIEAND[8] (Rev. Theodore Calvin Wieand[7]), born 15 June, 1893. She married Rev. John Samuel Noffsinger, born 21 December, 1886. Ex. Sect., Gen. Educational Board, Church of the Brethren. Formerly President Mt. Morris College. Prof. of Oral English in Hunter College, New York City. Residence, New York City. Child:

i. Pauline Joy, b. May 8, 1913.

5655. MELVIN W. STEELE[8] (Mary Alice Wieand[7]), born 5

June, 1884. He married Blanche Hall born 3 June, 1885. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Topeka, Ind. Children:

i. Gladys, b. March 5, 1906.
ii. Hazel Mae, b. June 22, 1907.
iii. Glenn Franklin, b. Dec. 3, 1909.
iv. Evelyn Frances, b. Aug. 20, 1915.

5656. MABEL W. STEELE[8] (Mary Alice Wieand[7]), born ——. She married Walter Kimmel, born 29 April, 1884. Residence, R. D. No. 1, McLouth, Kans. Children:

i. Herbert Josiah, b. March 23, 1913.
ii. John Wilbur, b. Nov. 22, 1914.
iii. Kenneth Steele, b. May 28, 1916.
iv. Mary Margaret Maxine, b. Feb. 11, 1918.
v. Grace Pauline, b. Nov. 30, 1920.

5657. JOHN ALBERT COFFMAN[8] (Adella Belle Wieand[7]), born 24 September, 1889. He married Sadie Krelger, born ——. Residence, ——.

5658. ALLEN WIEAND COFFMAN[8] (Adella Belle Wieand[7]), born 9 January, 1892. Soldier in the U. S. Army during the World War.

5658a. HOWARD GEORGE COFFMAN[8] (Adella Belle Wieand[7]), born 28 October, 1898. Soldier in U. S. Army during the World War.

5659. RUTH B. OVERHOLSER[8] (Emily Bechtel[7]), born 25 July, 1893. She married Samuel R. Harding, born 28 June, 1893. Enlisted, 5 July, 1917, as a U. S. Navy Regular. Discharged, 10 May, 1919. Six months training received at the United States Naval Training Station at Newport, R. I. Sent to Naval Aircraft Factory at League Island Navy Yard, Philadelphia, Pa., to receive training for overseas duty as an aviation ground mechanic. Upon completion of the training course became an instructor in this school which was known as the Advanced Carpenter's and Quartermaster's Aviation Mechanic's School. In this capacity served until time of discharge.

Various ratings held during the period of service: Second class apprentice. Third Class Carpenter's Mate (Aviation). Second Class Carpenter's Mate (Aviation). First Class Carpenter's Mate (Aviation). Chief Carpenter's Mate (Aviation).

Director of Industrial Arts in Central High School. Free Methodist. Residence, 422 5th Ave., S. E., Aberdeen, S. Dak. No issue.

5660. BEATRICE FISHER[8] (John H. Fisher[7]), born 10 December, 1898. She married Roy G. Engstrom, born 20 July, 1891. Residence, ——. No issue.

5661. LLOYD B. AMSTUTZ[8] (Edwin F. Amstutz[7]), born 7 October, 1889. He married ——, born ——. Residence, 3922 N. Oakley Ave., Chicago, Ill.

5662. MERRELL D. AMSTUTZ[8] (Edwin F. Amstutz[7]), born 22 November, 1898. He married ——, born ——. Residence, Sterling, O.

5663. GLENN ARDELL LANDIS[8] (Laura Ellen Amstutz[7]), born 14 February, 1894. He married Carrie M. Franks, born 28 June, 1893. Residence, Barberton, O. Children:

i. Harold Franks, b. Aug. 11, 1915.
ii. Metta Jean, b. Jan. 3, 1918.
iii. Georgia Marilyn, b. June 20, 1922.

5664. HOWARD W. THOMAS[8] (Della Belle Amstutz[7]), born 30 March, 1879. He married, 30 December, 1922, Esther Farquhar, born 14 June, 1899. Artist. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

5665. CLAYTON SMITH[8] (Vinnie Roderick[7]), born 15 September, 1901. He married, 1 June, 1922, Edith Parsell, born 7 December, 1903. Residence, 920 B. St., Coeur d'Alene, Idaho. No issue.

5666. FLOYD SMITH[8] (Vinnie Roderick[7]), born 3 August, 1903. He married, 1 May, 1923, Roxie Strong, born 20 March, 1904. Residence, Coeur d'Alene, Idaho. Child:

i. Betty Geraldine, b. April 12, 1923.

5667. ROY E. FREEMAN[8] (George B. Freeman[7]), born 3 June, 1900. Served in the Artillery Corps of the U. S. Army during the World War.

5667a. ELLEN M. IZZARD[8] (Anne Mary Bergey[7]), born ——. She married Thomas Lee, born ——. Residence,——.

5668. MARGUERITE ESTHER BERGEY[8] (William Albertes Bergey[7]), born 1 December, 1907. She married Frank Musser, born 19 January, 1899. Residence, R. D. No. 7, Clare, Mich. No issue.

5669. MARY C. KREMER[8] (Susan M. Conver[7]), born 29 June, 1889. She married Linford K. Cassel, born 1 October, 1888. (See No. 5514.)

5670. ELLEN C. KREMER[8] (Susan M. Conver[7]), born 25 August, 1890. She married Joseph Benner, born ——. Residence, ——.

5671. BERTHA C. KREMER[8] (Susan M. Conver[7]), born 15 September, 1892. She married, 14 February, 1914, William S. Landis, son of Henry T. Landis, born ——. Residence, ——.

5672. ALVIN C. KEELER[8] (Mary M. Conver[7]), born 26 August, 1890. He married Addie R. Wisler, born 9 January, 1893. Cutter. Mennonite. Residence, Kulpsville, Pa. Children:

i. Mabel W., b. Oct. 27, 1914.
ii. Nathaniel W., b. Aug. 21, 1916.
iii. Katherine W., b. Dec. 23, 1918.
iv. Mary W., b. Dec. 7, 1921; d. Feb. 14, 1922.
v. Harvey Noah, b. Dec. 12, 1922.

5673. SUSAN C. KEELER[8] (Mary M. Conver[7]), born 28 December, 1891. She married Harvey Stover, born 4 February, 1891. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Souderton, Pa. No issue.

5674. HENRY C. KEELER[8] (Mary M. Conver[7]), born 2 October, 1897. He married Florence C. Moyer, born 16 May, 1898. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Hatfield, Pa. Child:

i. Paul M., b. July 10, 1921.

5674a. ELLA MAE CONVER[8] (Milton M. Conver[7]), born ——. She married Franklin L. Nace, born ——. Residence, ——.

5675. CLARENCE M. CLEMENS[8] (Ida K. Moyer[7]), born ——. He married ——, born ——. Residence, ——.

5675a. NORMAN M. CLEMENS[8] (Ida K. Moyer[7]), born 22 December, 1899. He married ——, born ——. Residence, North Wales, Pa.

5675b. LAYTON MININGER[8] (Katie M. Detweiler[7]), born 6 September, 1895. Served in the U. S. Army during the World War. Residence, Souderton, Pa.

5676. EVA MININGER[8] (Katie M. Detweiler[7]), born 4 January, 1902. She married Alvin Swartley, born ——. Residence, Souderton, Pa.

5677. ALICE H. WORTHINGTON[8] (Mary Ellen Hunsberger[7]), born 2 February, 1898. She married Howard J. Rappold, born 27 April, 1896. Laborer. Lutheran. Residence, Fricks, Pa. Children:

i. H. Clayton, b. June 17, 1918.
ii. Blanche E., b. March 6, 1920.

5677a. ETHEL GROSS[8] (Alice Rinehart[7]), born 1 March, 1894. She married Robert J. Aylward, born 5 February, 1880. Salesman. Residence, 6228 Webster St., Philadelphia, Pa.

5678. ELMA GROSS[8] (Alice Rinehart[7]), born 18 May, 1896. She married Irvin Aston Thomas, born 27 August, 1896. Presbyterian. Residence, Philadelphia, Pa. Child:

i. Robert Willard, b. Jan. 9, 1919.

5679. JAMES ARTHUR GROSS[8] (Alice Rinehart[7]), born 24 December, 1897. He married Mildred Hubbard, born 25 May, 1896. Ice Dealer. Presbyterian. Residence, 1820 So. Yewdell Street, Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

i. James Arthur, Jr., b. Dec. 19, 1917.
ii. Avelyn Virginia, b. Jan. 6, 1920.
iii. William Edward, b. Aug. 22, 1922.

5680. CORA GROSS[8] (Alice Rinehart[7]), born 9 August, 1900. She married Harry Snyder, born 12 September, 1898. Electrician. Presbyterian. Residence, ——. Child:

i. Edythe Arlene,

5681. NELSON RINEHART[8] (Nelson Rinehart[7]), born ——. He married Anna Clements, born ——. Residence, ——.

5682. Omitted.

5683. ——— ROSENBERGER[8] (Jerome F. Rosenberger[7]), born ——. She married Joseph Conker, born ——. Residence, ——.

5684. WELLINGTON H. RUTH[8] (Clayton R. Ruth[7]), born 15 June, 1892. He married Mamie Musselman, born 21 April, 1893.

Mennonite. Served in the U. S. Army during the World War. Residence, Harleysville, Pa. Child:

i. Harlan M., b. July 13, 1913.

5685. LINFORD H. RUTH[8] (Clayton R. Ruth[7]), born ——. He married Elsie Craft, born ——. Residence, ——.

5686. ELIZABETH H. RUTH[8] (Clayton R. Ruth[7]), born 5 November, 1898. She married Oliver D. Bergey, born 25 July, 1896. (See No. 3878.)

5687. ANNIE H. RUTH[8] (Clayton R. Ruth[7]), born ——. She married William Shannon, born ——. Residence, ——.

5688. LIZZIE R. LANDIS[8] (Esther R. Ruth[7]), born 8 January, 1898. She married Clarence H. Ziegler, born ——. Residence, ——.

5689. OLIVE GODSHALL[8] (Mary Alice Steinly[7]), born 13 January, 1904. She married William Detweiler, born ——. Residence, ——.

5691. LIZZIE FREED[8] (Abraham L. Freed[7]), born 15 December, 1896. She married Howard A. Detweiler, born 29 April, 1899. Carpenter. Residence, Telford, Pa. Children:

i. Vernon D., b. Nov. 28, 1919.
ii. Irene F., b. Oct. 30, 1921.
iii. Willis F., b. July 14, 1923.

5692. HANNAH FREED[8] (Abraham L. Freed[7]), born 24 January, 1900. She married Mahlon A. Detweiler, born 29 August, 1900. Butcher. Mennonite. Residence, Sellersville, Pa. Children:

i. Naomi F., stillborn, Jan. 23, 1922.
ii. Ruth F., b. Aug. 2, 1923.

5693. NORMAN MUSSELMAN[8] (Mary L. Freed[7]), born 5 January, 1902. He married Emma E. Harpel, born 18 July, 1902. Tailor. Lutheran. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Children:

i. Norman R., b. July 28, 1921.
ii. Roy T., b. Dec. 10, 1922.

5694. ALICE ALDERFER[8] (Katie H. Freed[7]), born 24 Febru-

ary, 1901. She married Howard M. Landis, born 24 January, 1896. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, Telford, Pa. Child:

i. Howard Linwood A., b. April 7, 1922.

5695. EVA ALDERFER[8] (Katie H. Freed[7]), born 24 August, 1902. She married Henry N. Geisinger, born ——. Residence, Quakertown, Pa.

5696. HOWARD Z. HALLMAN[8] (Emma Z. Ziegler[7]), born 29 May, 1884. He married Bertha Reiff, daughter of Joseph, born ——. Residence, Souderton, Pa. No issue.

5697. SUSIE Z. HALLMAN[8] (Emma Z. Ziegler[7]), born 8 December, 1892. She married first, Frank Fustana, born ——. Child:

i. Paul, b. Sept. 8, 1911.

She married secondly, William L. Petri, born 4 April, 1893. Barber. Lutheran. Residence, Telford, Pa. Children:

ii. Emma Mae, b. July 15, 1918.

iii. Floy Valeria, b. Aug. 8, 1922; d. Aug. 10, 1922.

5698. ABRAHAM Z. GARGES[8] (Lizzie Z. Ziegler[7]), born 4 July, 1890. He married, 17 May, 1913, Mamie T. Landis, born 1 October, 1891. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Souderton, Pa. Children:

i. Viola L., b. Nov. 25, 1913.

ii. Harold L., b. Nov. 4, 1915.

iii. Harry L., b. Jan. 4, 1919.

5699. FLORA Z. GARGES[8] (Lizzie Z. Ziegler[7]), born 25 April, 1888. She married Jacob Derstine, born 28 October, 1886. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Telford, Pa. Child:

i. Norman G., b. Feb. 4, 1911.

5700. VINCENT Z. GARGES[8] (Lizzie Z. Ziegler[7]), born 14 January, 1895. He married Sallie L. Kulp, born 7 December, 1896. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Telford, Pa. Children:

i. Vincent K., b. March 14, 1915.

ii. Leroy K., b. Jan. 11, 1920; d. ——.

iii. Marvin K., b. April 15, 1923.

5701. HOWARD ZIEGLER[8] (Clayton Z. Ziegler[7]), born 18 July, 1902. He married Emma E. Thomas, born 30 December, 1903. Sales-

man. Lutheran. Residence, 924 W. Washington St., Norristown, Pa. Child:

i. Howard W., b. Sept. 22, 1922.

5702. ADELAIDE ZIEGLER[8] (Clayton Z. Ziegler[7]), born 24 September, 1906. She married William Henderson, born 27 April, 1903. Methodist. Residence, 922 W. Lafayette St., Norristown, Pa. No issue.

5704. SALLIE GREASER[8] (Mary M. Ziegler[7]), born 6 July, 1881. She married Abraham Godshalk, born ——. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Children:

i. Lillian,
ii. Llewellyn,

5705. ALICE GREASER[8] (Mary M. Ziegler[7]), born 4 June, 1883. She married Elmer Clemmer, born 2 April, 1883. Merchant miller. Residence, Spring Mount, Pa. Children:

5758. i. Bessie Viola, mar. Earl B. Kratz.
5759. ii. Mary Ellen, mar. Myron Place.
iii. John, b. June 21, 1904.
iv. William, b. Feb. 3, 1906.
v. Paul, b. July 1, 1912.
vi. Asher, b. Aug. 29, 1914.
vii. Roy, b. Jan. 9, 1917.
viii. Curtis, b. Oct. 29, 1920.
ix. Harvey, b. Dec. 29, 1922.

5706. WILLIAM GREASER[8] (Mary M. Ziegler[7]), born 7 September, 1885. He married Grace Young, born ——. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Schwenksville, Pa. Children:

i. Harold,
ii. Evelyn,

5707. SAMUEL GREASER[8] (Mary M. Ziegler[7]), born 21 February, 1888. He married Rae Tyson, born ——. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Schwenksville, Pa.

5708. HARRY GREASER[8] (Mary M. Ziegler[7]), born 6 September, 1890. He married Lizzie B. Gehman, born 9 May, 1892. (See No. 2829.)

5709. HOWARD GREASER[8] (Mary M. Ziegler[7]), born 22 August, 1893. He married Kate Nyce, born ——. Residence, Souderton, Pa.

5710. MATTHEW STANLEY QUAY GREASER[8] (Mary M. Ziegler[7]), born 5 May, 1896. He married Sallie Grater, born ——. Residence, ——.

5711. FRANK GREASER[8] (Mary M. Ziegler[7]), born 16 July, 1898. He married Esther Cassel, born ——. Residence, Souderton, Pa.

5712. ALVERNON GREASER[8] (Mary M. Ziegler[7]), born 3 November, 1901. She married Claude M. Koons, born ——. Music Teacher. Residence, Lederach, Pa. No issue.

5713. VIOLETTA D. HORNING[8] (William J. Horning[7]), born ——. She married ——, born ——. Residence, ——.

5714. WILLIS D. HORNING[8] (William J. Horning[7]), born ——. He married ——, born ——. Residence, ——.

5715. ALVIN MUMBAUER[8] (Addie B. Shelly[7]), born 8 August, 1891. He married Ida M. Rosenberger, born ——. Residence, Spinnerstown, Pa.

5716. ROBERT MUMBAUER[8] (Addie B. Shelly[7]), born 17 January, 1893. He married Mame Henry, born ——. Residence, Spinnerstown, Pa.

5717. MINNIE MUMBAUER[8] (Addie B. Shelly[7]), born 6 August, 1894. She married Victor Erney, born ——. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Quakertown, Pa.

5718. HOWARD S. WEISEL[8] (Alice B. Shelly[7]), born 2 January, 1895. He married Lottie O'Donnell, born 14 June, 1898. Pipefitter. Residence, 335 Evans Building, 5th Ave., New Kensington, Pa. Child:

i. William, b. May 7, 1915; died same day.

5719. FLORENCE S. WEISEL[8] (Alice B. Shelly[7]), born 31 March, 1896. She married Charles H. Kline, born 23 January, 1894.

Painter. Lutheran. Served in the U. S. Army during the World War from 2 April, 1918, to 4 April, 1919. Residence, Spinnerstown, Pa. Child:

i. Charles Leroy, b. Aug. 14, 1918.

5720. MAMIE S. WEISEL[8] (Alice B. Shelly[7]), born 7 September, 1901. She married Lloyd Scheetz, born 14 June, 1889. Plumber. Lutheran. Residence, Milford Square, Pa. Child:

i. Dorothy Mae, b. May 22, 1921.

5721. FRANK P. BESCH[8] (Mary Margaret Hartzell[7]), born ——, 1890.

5721a. MARGARET M. BESCH[8] (Mary Margaret Hartzell[7]), born ——, 1892.

5722. HARRY W. WILBUR[8] (Catherine Hartzell[7]), born ——, 1888.

5723. MARIAN KATHERINE WILBUR[8] (Catherine Hartzell[7]), born ——, 1894. She married Alan Dean Warner, born ——. Residence, ——.

5724. RUSSELL Y. HALLMAN[8] (Sarah K. Yerger[7]), born 5 November, 1899. He married Florence Geil Moyer, born 10 October, 1899. Farmer. Mennonite. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Doylestown, Pa. No issue.

5725. J. CLIFFORD LEVENGOOD[8] (Katie S. Lichtel[7]), born 3 July, 1902. Accountant. Residence, 24 East Fourth St., Boyertown, Pa.

5726. RAYMOND DAVIS ROSENBERGER[8] (Melvin D. Rosenberger[7]), born 15 September, 1899. He married Irene Howland, born ——. Baptist. Residence, 6651½ De Longfell Ave., Hollywood, Cal.

5726a. WILLIAM H. STERNER[8] (Fannie Ellen Lewis[7]), born 12 May, 1893. He married Justine H. Morriss, born 15 July, 1893. Civil Engineer. Residence, 47 Prentiss St., Cambridge, Mass. Child:

i. Justine M., b. March 4, 1921.

5726b. ERWIN R. STRAWN[8] (Ida C. Lewis[7]), born 7 February,

1895. He married Sallie Mae Snyder, born 7 October, 1893. Butcher. Lutheran. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Perkasie, Pa. Child:

i. Grace Marie, b. Sept. 23, 1917.

5726c. ELSIE STRAWN[8] (Ida C. Lewis[7]), born 29 February, 1903. She married Elmer Fretz, born 15 January, 1902. Farmer. Residence, Bedminster, Pa. No issue.

5727. MABEL LANDIS[8] (Anna Bertha Freed[7]), born 23 May, 1901. She married Warren Ziegler, born 31 July, 1900. Machinist. Residence, Souderton, Pa. Children:

i. Lavern, b. May 27, 1920.

ii. Robert, b. Oct. 21, 1921.

5728. NORMAN F. LANDIS[8] (Anna Bertha Freed[7]), born 23 October, 1903. He married Ethel V. Hendricks, born 20 August, 1905. Residence, 37 Penn Street, Souderton, Pa. Child:

i. Merrill Leon, b. March 28, 1923.

5729. LUCILLE SMITH[7] (Dessie Friedt[8]), born ——. She married —— Wyatt, born ——. Residence, ——.

5730. ERVIN DAVID NASH[8] (Salome Keller[7]), born 2 February, 1900. He married, 16 February, 1921, Helen Hager, born 19 December, 1903. Farmer. Residence, R. D. No. 4, Gladwin, Mich. Child:

i. Lawrence Ervin, b. April 22, 1923; d. July 16, 1923.

5731. SAMUEL AARON NASH[8] (Salome Keller[7]), born 20 May, 1901. He married, 27 August, 1922, Frances Hinkley, born 18 June, 1903. Residence, R. D. No. 4, Gladwin, Mich. Child:

i. Marjorie Arlene, b. Aug. 17, 1923; died same day.

5732. RICHARD THEODORE CLINE[8] (Bertha Ann Glick[7]), born 14 December, 1898. He married — November, 1922, Lillian MacGrady, born ——. Served in the Med. Corps of the U. S. Army for 2½ years during the World War. Residence, 123 Jewel Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

5733. JAY BERDETT CLINE[8] (Bertha Ann Glick[7]), born 30 May, 1900. He married — June, 1921, Gladys Lucile Hoskins, born 20 May, 1900. Served as Bugler, U. S. Navy Air Station, Hampton

Roads, for 18 months during the World War. Residence, 756 Franklyn St., S.E., Grand Rapids, Mich. Child:

i. Betty Jean, b. April 28, 1922.

5734. KATE PATTON[8] (Laura Sigfried[7]), born 27 September, 1894, and died 17 January, 1921. She married Charles Wirth, born 13 April, 1898. Residence, 1729 E. 3rd St., Bethlehem, Pa. Children:

i. Grace, b. July 15, 1917.

ii. Pearl, b. Jan. 15, 1921; died same day.

5735. BERTHA PATTON[8] (Laura Sigfried[7]), born 21 January, 1898. She married Benjamin Welch, born 4 December, 1893. Residence, 1729 E. 3rd St., Bethlehem, Pa. Children:

i. Walter, b. Sept. 2, 1914.

ii. John, b. June 12, 1917; d. Nov. 5, 1918.

5736. WILLIAM PATTON[8] (Laura Sigfried[7]), born 29 June, 1902. He married Virginia Bowman, born 6 October, 1899. Residence, 1729 E. 3rd St., Bethlehem, Pa. Children:

i. William, Jr., b. Dec. 31, 1921.

ii. John, b. Feb. 23, 1923.

5737. VERDA RUTH HENDRICKS[8] ("Lin" Hendricks[7]), born 27 May, 1904. She married, 14 June, 1924, Wendell E. Abel, born ——. Residence, Norristown, Pa.

5738. EARL T. MOORE[8] (Henry Wayne Moore[7]), born ——. He married Emily Brown, born ——. Residence, ——.

5739. LEAH SUSANNA MOORE[8] (Henry Wayne Moore[7]), born ——. She married Walter Deemer, born ——. Residence, ——.

5740. VIOLET FREDERICK[8] (Milton S. Frederick[7]), born 13 December, 1892. She married Wilbur R. Sand, born 19 November, 1890. Electrician. Reformed. Residence, 132 Powell Lane, Upper Darby, Pa. Child:

i. Nellie I (adopted), b. Dec. 11, 1914.

5741. EDITH M. FREDERICK[8] (Milton S. Frederick[7]), born 22 September, 1896. She married Ralph S. Conover, born 9 July, 1901. Residence, 228 Main St., Souderton, Pa. Child:

i. Virginia Mae, b. Dec. 22, 1921.

5741a. JOHN RUSSELL YOCUM[8] (Eli Kerlin Yocum[7]), born 24 May, 1895. He married 6 September, 1924, Thelma L. Snell, daughter of Samuel, born ——. Soldier in the U. S. Army during the World War. Residence, Pottstown, Pa.

5742. GRACE PAULINE MILLER[8] (Annie Elizabeth Stauffer[7]), born — December, 1897. She married Harry L. Bechtel, born ——. Plumber. Residence, 855 Perkiomen St., Philadelphia, Pa.

5743. M. MAE JONES[8] (Annie Maude Knerr[7]), born 6 June, 1897. She married, 9 June, 1920, Raymond W. Loomis, born 16 August, 1890. Contractor. Address, Box 41, Newtown Square, Pa. Child:

i. Thomas C., b. Feb. 22, 1922.

5744. CHARLES HAYES JONES[8] (Annie Maude Knerr[7]), born 22 August, 1899. He married Rosetta Matthews, born ——. Residence, ——.

5745. CATHERINE E. JONES[8] (Annie Maude Knerr[7]), born ——. She married Roger Yoder, born ——. Residence, 858 N. 29th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

5746. IRENE CATHERINE MILLER[8] (Davis Alexander Miller[7]), born 23 March, 1901. She married, 30 June, 1920, Eugene May Warner, born 19 February, 1893. Residence, ——. Children:

i. Virginia Elizabeth, b. May 31, 1921.
ii. Robert Eugene, b. June 23, 1922.

5747. JESSIE ALBERTA WAMPLER[8] (Ida Elizabeth Miller[7]), born 3 July, 1898. She married R—— C. Myers, born ——. Residence, R. D. No. 1, Broadway, Va.

5748. EULA CORINTH WAMPLER[8] (Ida Elizabeth Miller[7]), born 26 September, 1899. She married Charles S. Whitmore, born 29 December, 1892. Farmer. Residence, R. D. No. 2, Linville Depot, Va. Children:

i. William Joseph, b. Aug. 15, 1921; d. Aug. 18, 1921.
ii. Leon Wampler, b. Oct. 8, 1922.

5749. EWELL JENNINGS ARGENBRIGHT[8] (Bertie F. Miller[7]), born 20 August, 1900. He married Edythe G. Headings, born 11 June, 1895. P. R. R. brakeman. Residence, ——. No issue.

5750. LATHA NEISWANDER[8] (Elizabeth A. Fulk[7]), born 29 August, 1898. She married —— Jackson, born ——. Residence, 1455 N. 8th St., Springfield, Ill.

5751. VIRGIE MYRA WENGER[8] (Emma C. Fulk[7]), born 25 May, 1902. She married, 25 October, 1922, Fieldon Powers, born 1 January, 1900. Residence, Gray Eagle, Minn.

5753. REV. JOHN LEWIS MOHLER[8] (Sarah E. Shank[7]), born 21 November, 1895. Served 8 months in the U. S. Army at Ft. Riley, Kans., 1917 to 1918. Graduate of McPherson College, 1923. Teacher. Brethren Church. Residence, Leeton, Mo.

5754. MARY ALICE MOHLER[8] (Sarah E. Shank[7]), born 13 July, 1897. Graduate of McPherson College, 1923. Brethren Church. Teacher.

5755. FLORENCE ELIZABETH MOHLER[8] (Sarah E. Shank[7]), born 13 July, 1898. Graduate of McPherson College, 1923. Brethren Church. Teacher.

5756. FANNIE ROSE MOHLER[8] (Sarah E. Shank[7]), born 6 January, 1902. Brethren Church. Teacher.

5757. VERGIE A. HARTMAN[8] (John Hartman[7]), born 7 February, 1901. She married —— Shrock, born ——. Residence, 804 Upland St., Chester, Pa.

NINTH GENERATION

5758. BESSIE VIOLA CLEMMER[9] (Alice Greaser[8]), born 23 June, 1900. She married Earl R. Kratz, born 19 July, 1898. Tailor. Mennonite. Residence, Spring Mount, Pa. Children:

i. Daughter, stillborn, May 28, 1917.
ii. Eugene, b. Aug. 19, 1918.
iii. Mary Alice, b. Sept. 5, 1920.
iv. Elizabeth Virginia, b. June 10, 1922.

5759. MARY ELLEN CLEMMER[9] (Alice Greaser[8]), born 11 April, 1902. She married Myron Place, born 27 June, 1901. With Lee Tire Co. Lutheran. Residence, Spring Mount, Pa. Child:

i. Son, stillborn, June 14, 1920.

INDEX

Those members of the family that were given individual numbers are listed in the index. Those that were not given individual numbers are not listed. The name of a married woman appears under her marriage name with her maiden name in brackets. Each name has attached to it a small figure denoting the generation of the family to which the member belongs. Following the name of the member is his individual number which serves as a guide to the location in the book where his or her family record may be found. Where two persons of the same generation have the same name the name occurs only once in the index but is followed by the individual numbers of both. Where a person married another member of the family his or her name (although occurring twice in the history) is given only once in the index but with both individual numbers appended.

Abel, Verda Ruth (Hendricks),[8] 5737
Wendell E.,[8] 5737
Abbott, Effie (Bergey),[7] 3973
Frank,[7] 3973
Abrahamson, Grace V. (Stearly),[6] 2689
Herbert Morris,[6] 2689
Achey, Edna B. (Spiess),[6] 2825
Joseph W.,[6] 2825
Ackley, George,[7] 5312
Leta Elizabeth (Moyer),[7] 5312
Adams, Florence C. (Swartley),[7] 4474
Thomas,[7] 4474
Ahlum, Ida Naomi (Wimmer),[7] 4515
Paul,[7] 4515
Albert, Bertram,[6] 3553
John C.,[5] 932
Magdalena (Snider),[5] 932
Mary Ada (Troxel),[6] 3553
Alberts, Fred,[6] 2342
Irene (Bergy),[6] 2342
Albertson, Chalkley K.,[6] 3645a
Susie Ruth (Lapp),[6] 3645a
Albright, Annie B. (King),[6] 1963
Charles,[6] 2733
George W.,[6] 1963
Lydia Ann (Clymer),[6] 2733
Alcott, David,[6] 2491
Elizabeth H. (Fretz),[6] 2491
Alderfer, Abigail (Kriebel),[6] 2782
Abraham B.,[5] 754
Abraham L.,[7] 3905
Abraham S.,[4] 161
Allen A.,[6] 2790
Allen R.,[7] 4224
Alderfer, A. Dorris (Goetz),[6] 2784
A. Linford,[7] 5146
Amanda F. (Kratz),[7] 3905
Amanda G. (Wismer),[6] 3625
Annie (Cassel),[7] 4149
Catherine B. (Heckler),[5] 753
Charles,[7] 3908
Christian A.,[6] 2785
Clayton G.,[7] 5148
Elizabeth (Schwenk),[6] 2785
Emma F. (Kratz),[7] 3908
Florence (Wambold),[8] 5550
Hannah (Bergey),[4] 161
Hannah C. (Groff),[6] 2786
Helena (Allebach),[5] 754
Henry A.,[6] 2789
Howard K.,[8] 5550
Irwin M.,[6] 2784
Jacob W.,[7] 4149
John B.,[5] 753
Katie H. (Freed),[7] 4224
Lizzie (Springer),[7] 5148
Lizzie (Young),[6] 2780
Lydia M. (Freed),[6] 2789
Lydia Ellen (Alderfer),[6] 2785
Mary Ann (Heckler),[5] 758
Mary C. (Freed),[6] 2790
Mary G. (Allebach),[6] 1569
Martha (Hendricks),[8] 5548
Rev. Rhine A.,[6] 2791
Romanus,[6] 2780
Samuel D.,[6] 1512
Samuel K.,[6] 1569
Sarah Ann (Heckler),[5] 753

Alderfer, Susan A. (Alderfer),[6] 2791
Susan B. (Heckler),[5] 753
Susan B. (Wismer),[6] 1512
Vincent B.,[6] 3625
Warren K.,[8] 5548
William,[6] 2782
Wilson A.,[6] 2786
Aikens, Bessie G. (Bricker),[6] 2401
Robert,[6] 2401
Allebach, Abraham D.,[7] 4213
Alpheus K.,[6] 1567
Amanda (Krupp),[5] 353
Annie G. (Delp),[6] 1548
Blanche (Moore),[7] 4213
Carrie (Harr),[6] 1562
Charles H.,[7] 4218
Rev. Christian B.,[5] 353
Elizabeth (Bergey),[4] 78
Elizabeth (Ruth),[5] 352
Elsie F.,[7] 4249
Hannah (Kooker),[5] 348, 1647
Harvey K.,[6] 1550
Henry B.,[5] 348, 1647
Henry H.,[6] 1715
Irwin F.,[7] 4250
Jacob K.,[6] 1548
Jacob Paul,[7] 4216
Jennie (Hunsicker),[7] 4218
Rev. John,[4] 78
John B.,[5] 352
John G.,[6] 1570, 1880
Joseph B.,[5] 354
Justus R.,[6] 1562
Kate D. (Kulp),[6] 1715
Lydia K. (Cassel),[7] 3774
Lucy S. (Freed),[6] 1570, 1880
Maggie H. (Hunsberger),[6] 1548
Mame D. (Allebach),[6] 1571
Mamie (Moyer),[7] 4216
Margaret (Cassel),[6] 1567
Oswin,[7] 3774
Pearl (Swartley),[7] 5146
Ralph H.,[7] 4247
Rose (Landis),[6] 1550
Sallie F. (Keller),[7] 5144
Sara L. (Snyder),[7] 4426
Urey (Gulick),[5] 354
Willis Y.,[7] 5144
Wilmer H.,[7] 4214
Wilmer K.,[7] 4426
Wilson G.,[6] 1571
Allen, Ethan,[6] 2097
Etta W. (Clemens),[6] 2097
James A.,[6] 2857
Laura M. (Bergey),[6] 2857
Martha W. (Garges),[5] 1263
Allen, Samuel,[5] 1263
Allison, Amos,[5] 582
Mary Ann (Clemmer),[5] 582
Robert R.,[6] 3540
Victoria May (Fetterolf),[8] 3540
Althouse, Ella E. (Bergey),[6] 1535
Edwin C.,[6] 1535
Amend, Amanda Agnes (Bergey),[5] 1131
Mabel Victoria,[6] 3561
Sylvester,[5] 1131
Ament, Aaron B.,[6] 1712
Emma Sybilla (Horne),[7] 4696
Mary K. (Borneman),[6] 1712
William Henry,[7] 4696
Amick, Alva (Eby),[6] 3338
Dr. Charles Leonard,[6] 3338
Amstutz, Chris.,[7] 5315
Edwin F.,[7] 4048
Frank F.,[7] 4049
Jacob,[6] 1456
Laura L. (Good),[7] 5315
Leanna (Fisher),[6] 1456
Lloyd B.,[8] 5661
Louisa Emily (Allison),[7] 4051a
Mattie (Hicken),[7] 4049
Merrell D.,[8] 5662
Minerva (Rock),[7] 4048
Rev. Platt T.,[7] 4051a
Anders, Andrew,[7] 3799
Anna (Rinne),[7] 3801
Elsie C. (Benner),[6] 2912
Emerson K.,[7] 3801
George,[7] 3797
Hannah B. (Kriebel),[6] 1324
Jennie (Hartley),[7] 3797
John H.,[6] 2912
Joseph H.,[6] 1325
Joseph S.,[6] 1324
Lila (Stoneback),[7] 3799
Susan B. (Kriebel),[6] 1325
Anderson, Abraham,[4] 224
Abraham,[6] 3443
Abraham Webster,[5] 1092
Andrew,[5] 1071
Annie (Hessler),[6] 1332
Annie (Major),[5] 1073
David B.,[6] 1332, 4123
Effie (Heller),[7] 4596i
Ella M. (Mowrey),[6] 3463
Elmira R. (Hummel),[5] 1072
Emaline M. (Sassaman),[4] 227
Ethel F.,[6] 3468a
Fannie (Walt),[4] 224
Fannie M. (Brant),[5] 1087
George H.,[6] 3445a
H. Edward,[6] 3468

Anderson, Hannah (Bergey),[6] 1333, 1852c
Helena (Bergey),[5] 292
Horace Greeley,[5] 1087
J. Warren,[6] 3444
Jacob Ellwood,[5] 1089
Jacob W.,[5] 1072
James B.,[4] 228
Jeanette E. (Casselman),[6] 3476
John,[3] 45
John B.,[4] 227
John Calvin,[6] 3445
John Harry,[5] 1091
John W.,[5] 1073
Lawrence D.,[6] 3476
Lewellyn W.,[6] 3472
Lillie M. (Favinger),[5] 1092
Lizzie (Hofford),[5] 1091
Lizzie (Lick),[6] 3448
Lizzie M. (Conver),[6] 1332
Lloyd C.,[6] 3475
Mary C. (Emery),[5] 1072
Mary (Eppenheimer),[5] 1071
Mary (Weikel),[5] 1075
Paul B.,[7] 3823
Priscilla (Gerhart),[4] 228
Sallie (Morton),[5] 1089
Samuel Edgar,[6] 3448
Samuel W.,[5] 1075
Solomon B.,[6] 1333, 1852c
Susanna (Berge),[3] 45
William,[5] 292
William C.,[6] 3463
Appledorn, Dr. Ernest,[6] 2991
Grace (Pennypacker),[6] 2991
Appleton, Arvilla Rogers (Eldredge),[7] 5051
Frank H.,[7] 5051
Anthony, Henry,[4] 97
Susan (Bergey),[4] 97
Archer, Edna Myrtle (Fretz),[7] 5102
William E.,[7] 5102
Argenbright, Bertie F. (Miller),[7] 5426
Edythe G. (Headings),[8] 5749
Ewell Jennings,[8] 5749
Paul M.,[7] 5426
Argue, Ethelinda (Bricker),[6] 2382
John,[6] 2382
Armentrout, Anna May (Bergey),[7] 4099
Charles,[7] 4099
Armstrong, Floyd E.,[6] 2340
Ollive (Bergy),[6] 2340
Arndt, Alfred,[8] 5642
Daniel,[6] 3000
Emma (Frederick),[7] 3981
Esther Ellen (Bergey),[7] 3960
George Albert,[8] 5641
Arndt, H. Albert,[7] 3981
Irwin Lawrence,[7] 5227a
John,[7] 3960
Lydia Ray (Willis),[8] 5641
Madeline (Engel),[7] 5227a
Sarah Ella (Rinewalt),[6] 3000
Arnold, Daniel,[6] 3500
Esther Elizabeth (Kunkle),[6] 3500
Frank,[5] 770
Maria L. (Bergey),[5] 700
Arrowsmith, Rhea (Hallman),[7] 4782
Dr. Winfred W.,[7] 4782
Auchy, Amandus,[6] 2851
Sallie (Willauer),[6] 2851
Aumiller, Blanche Susannah (Troxel),[6] 3551
Calvin E.,[6] 3527
Charles,[6] 3551
Verna May (Ritter),[6] 3527
Austin, Alma Idella (Eby),[6] 3330
Martin Gay,[6] 3330
Aylward, Ethel (Gross),[8] 5677a
Robert J.,[8] 5677a

Bacon, Dorothy (Spencer),[7] 5503a
Milton Edwin,[7] 5503a
Bader, Mary Ellen (Rosenberger),[7] 4516
Samuel,[7] 4516
Baer, Adeline H. (Schmitt),[6] 2431
Caroline Vivian (Shirk),[6] 2534
Clarence,[6] 2534
Mary (Bergey),[5] 326
Moses,[6] 2431
Norman,[6] 2479
Salome (Rellinger),[6] 2479
Solomon,[5] 326
Bagg, Alfred,[6] 3097
Alice M. (Sault),[6] 3097
Bailey, Clarence M.,[7] 4933
Gilbert S.,[7] 4932
Ida J. (Swartzlander),[6] 2521
Nathan J.,[6] 2521
Ruth (Miller),[7] 4933
Baker, Alice B. (Kunkle),[5] 1110
Charles,[5] 1110
Isaac,[6] 3020
Leah (Toman),[6] 3020
Mary (Dockey),[6] 3404
Pearl (Sweinhart),[7] 5125
Ralph,[6] 3404
Ralph,[7] 5125
Samuel,[6] 3506
Ball, John Alfred,[5] 1256
Edward,[4] 271
Georgia C. (Bradshaw),[5] 1256
Margaret (Garges),[4] 271

Baltzer, Anna (Bergey),[5] 315
Barbara (Karch),[6] 1426
Catherine (Halter),[6] 1425
Clarence Edwin,[7] 3978
George,[5] 315
George,[6] 1425
George,[7] 3976
Helen Adeline (Davis),[7] 3978
Henry,[7] 3974
Jacob,[6] 1424
Joseph,[6] 1426
Lena (Worum),[6] 1424
Lona Lena,[8] 5636
Mary (Penfold),[7] 3976
Matilda (Lucas),[7] 3974
Sarah Ann (Springer),[6] 1426
Banzhof, Mary F. (Fuss),[7] 3891
Morris,[7] 3891
Baptist, Ezra,[7] 4852
Flora Bell (Gridley),[7] 4852
John,[6] 2263
Rachel Ann (Sitler),[6] 2263
Barber, Elliston P.,[5] 1230
Gertrude (Gardiner),[6] 3652
Mary L. (Rich),[5] 1230
Dr. Raymond,[6] 3652
Ruth E. (Larey),[6] 3653
William Hillis,[6] 3653
Barchard, George,[6] 1913
Mary (Duecker),[6] 1913
Barden, John Henry,[7] 4486
Myrtle Bell (Meyers),[7] 4486
Bardman, Daniel,[6] 2593
Lizzie B. (Scheffy),[6] 2593
Bardsley, Harrison Gladstone,[7] 4770
Lila Leona (Reichard),[7] 4770
Baringer, Annie (Shantz),[6] 2272
Ephraim S.,[6] 2272
Josiah S.,[6] 2273
Mabel (Eby),[6] 2273
Moses,[5] 568
Sarah (Sitler),[5] 568
Barndt, Catherine B. (Bossert),[7] 5168c
Emmon K.,[7] 5168e
Helen B. (Wampole),[7] 5168e
John K.,[7] 5168c
Barnes, Catherine (Alderfer),[5] 759
Harry,[6] 1519
Henry,[5] 759
Louise B. (Wismer),[6] 1519
Mary (Bergey),[4] 162
William,[4] 162
Barnhart, Anna J. (Dettrey),[6] 3419
Harold K.,[6] 3419
Barringer, Charles,[6] 1936
Minnie (Stillwagon),[6] 1936
Barth, Esther (Lapp),[6] 3644
Louis,[6] 3644
Bartholomew, Lavina W. (Godshalk),[7] 4155
Willis,[7] 4155
Bartman, Hattie Elizabeth (Hagey),[7] 4683
Reuben,[7] 4683
Basler, Catherine (Steiner),[7] 4798
William,[7] 4798
Bassler, Mabel Estella (McLaughlin),[8] 5535
Thomas,[8] 5535
Batt, Prudence E. (Swartzlander),[6] 2525
William R.,[6] 2525
Bauer, Charles, Jr.,[7] 3833a
Lavina (Hunsicker),[7] 3833a
Baughman, Carl,[7] 4072a
Joel,[5] 326
Levi T.,[6] 1471a
Libbie (Parker),[6] 1475
Maggie (Peters),[6] 1472
Mary (Bergey),[5] 326
Solomon J.,[6] 1472
Stephen J.,[6] 1475
Bault, Ernest Robert,[7] 4602
Lillian A. (Friedt),[7] 4602
Bauman, Anna (Burkhart),[6] 2179
Elizabeth S. (Martin),[7] 5343
Ezra,[7] 4796, 5343
Rev. Ezra C.,[7] 3362
Hannah S. (Martin),[7] 5347
Hattie (Hörst),[7] 4795
Henry,[7] 5336
Rev. Henry S.,[6] 3213
Isaac B.,[7] 5346
Jonas,[7] 4795
Josiah,[6] 2207
Laura (Cressman),[6] 3362
Lavina (Steckle),[6] 3213
Magdalena (Reist),[7] 4796
Manassa,[6] 2210
Martin S.,[6] 3212
Nancy (Martin),[7] 5336
Rebecca S. (Martin),[7] 5346
Salina (Sitler),[7] 4828
Selinda (Sitler),[6] 2210
Susanna (Steckle),[6] 3212
Susannah (Sitler),[6] 2207
Tilman,[7] 4828
Urias B.,[7] 5347
Wendel,[7] 2179
Beale, Catherine K. (Bergey),[6] 1831
Dr. Earle T.,[6] 1831
Bealer, Mary Ethel (Leary),[7] 5219a
S. Claude,[7] 5219c

Beall, Carlton H.,[7] 4040
Elsie Madge (Hendricks),[7] 4040
Beamish, Charles Irwin,[6] 3108
Edna Maria (Hallman),[6] 3108
Bean, Anna (Eckhart),[7] 3937
Anna Mayetta (Dwyer),[7] 4662
Bessie E. (Fager),[7] 4999
Catherine (Bergey),[5] 311
Catherine Z. (Ziegler),[7] 4328
Charles Irwin,[7] 3935
Clyde,[7] 4999
David,[6] 1409
Edith M. (Nolf),[8] 5574
Elizabeth (Moyer),[6] 1410
Herbert,[8] 5595a
Isaiah C.,[7] 4328
Isaiah S.,[7] 3923
Jacob,[6] 1405
John,[6] 1411, 1649
Kate (Souder),[7] 3935
Letitia (Geary),[7] 3923
Marco G.,[8] 5574
Margaret (Dieffenbach),[8] 5595a
Mary (Moyer),[6] 1409
Mary (Shutt),[6] 1405
Michael G.,[5] 311
Oscar Orlando,[7] 3937
Paul Rubert,[7] 4662
Sarah L. (Kooker),[6] 1411, 1649
William,[6] 1410
Beard, Barbara A. (Geil),[6] 3601
Jacob S.,[6] 3601
Joseph Owen,[7] 5446
Pauline Elizabeth (Fawley),[7] 5446
Bearinger, Almeda (Shantz),[7] 5358
David,[7] 5349
Elvina R. (Shantz),[7] 5349
Jonas,[7] 5358
Beaver, Elizabeth (Tyson),[4] 175
Harry William,[8] 5645
James A.,[6] 3532a
Mary A. (Boles),[8] 5645
Mary Elizabeth (Harman),[6] 3532a
Samuel,[4] 175
Bechtel, Charles,[6] 1713
Clarence,[7] 4420
Daniel,[6] 1283
David,[6] 1450
Elbirda (Knechtel),[6] 2463
Elmer,[7] 4422
Grace Pauline (Miller),[8] 5742
Harry L.,[8] 5742
Henry,[7] 4421
Mary B. (Cassel),[6] 1450
Mary Ellen D. (Kulp),[6] 1713
Mary Lizzie (Styer),[7] 4421
Bechtel, Melissa (Knechtel),[6] 2464
Moses,[6] 2463
Owen,[6] 2464
Rachel (Wenhold),[7] 4420
Sarah Ann (Bittenbender),[6] 1283
Beck, Alvan,[6] 1904
Anna (Koppes),[6] 1900
Barbara Ella (Gottshall),[8] 5535a
Elizabeth (Friedt),[5] 473
Fred,[5] 473
Henry Anthony,[6] 1902
Jacob F.,[6] 1901
John Frederick,[7] 4624
Joseph,[6] 1900
Lena Viva (Edwards),[6] 1904
Mildred (Lee),[6] 1905
Minnie (Swartz),[7] 4624
Pearl (Kindy),[6] 1902
Reuben,[6] 1903, 4620
Sadie (Houseworth),[6] 1903, 4620
Sarah (Metzger),[6] 1901
Weston Detweiler,[8] 5535a
William,[6] 1905
Becker, Anna B. (Dettweiler),[5] 948
Martin,[5] 948
Beer, Edith (Moyer),[7] 4194
Edward K.,[6] 1540
Lloyd G.,[7] 4195
Lydia (Groff),[6] 1540
Mamie (Crouthamel),[7] 4195
Rev. Phares G.,[7] 4194
Beers, Alice Lizetta (Godshalk),[7] 3946
Herbert,[7] 3946
Beery, Ada C. (Lineweaver),[7] 5493
Bertha K. (Shank),[7] 5497
Frank Henry,[7] 5497
Hobart M.,[7] 5493
Ivan Oscar,[7] 5492
John,[6] 3620
Joseph,[6] 3621
Joseph C.,[7] 4591
Maggie S. (Wampler),[6] 3620
Mary (Geil),[5] 1200
Mary F. (Shank),[7] 5498
May A. (Showalter),[7] 5496
Oneida Ruth (Freed),[7] 4591
Rebecca A. (Rhodes),[6] 3621
Rev. Solomon,[5] 1200
Vertie E. (Roadcap),[7] 5492
Walter Rhodes,[7] 5498
Ward Edward,[7] 5496
Beidler, Ada M. (Gregory),[6] 2717
Augustus F.,[6] 2716
Elizabeth L., Jr.,[7] 5093
Elizabeth M. (Loose),[6] 2718
Francis,[6] 2718

Beidler, Francis, Jr.,[7] 5092
George,[6] 2720
Jacob,[5] 722
Margaret Emily (Young),[6] 2720
Mary Ann (Funk),[5] 722
Mary Louise (Hannah),[6] 2716
William Henry,[6] 2717
Bell, Cora Y. (Fretz),[7] 4160
John G.,[7] 4160
Bellinger, Homer,[6] 3315
Rosa (Ziegler),[6] 3315
Beltz, Fred Wallace,[7] 5405
Sara Bean (Keely),[7] 5405
Bender, Edward,[7] 4815
Ellen A. (Fisher),[7] 4046
Eva B. (Benner),[7] 4256b
Frank,[7] 3956
John A.,[7] 4046
Leah (Brubacher),[7] 4815
Nancy Blanche (Bergy),[7] 3956
Russel K.,[7] 4256b
Benner, Abraham,[4] 172
Abraham,[5] 319
Alfred,[7] 5164
Anna (Weirman),[6] 1852
Annie Y. (Bergey),[6] 1579
Barbara B. (Mench),[6] 2607
Caroline (Bergey),[4] 172
Catherine (Höring),[5] 495
David,[5] 459
Elizabeth (Bergey),[5] 319
Ellen C. (Kremer),[8] 5670
Elmer W.,[6] 1579
Enos M.,[5] 495
Esther F. (Kratz),[7] 3906
Frances (Albin),[6] 1987
Garret D.,[6] 2607
Harry H.,[6] 1987
Isaac B.,[6] 1852
John D.,[7] 4348
Joseph,[8] 5670
Kate G. (Bergey),[5] 459
Kate R. (Slotter),[7] 4348
Mahlon,[7] 3906
Mamie (Seitz),[7] 5164
Margaretta A. (Renner),[6] 2913
Milton B.,[5] 799
Minnie (Cassel),[5] 799
Robert C.,[6] 2913
Bennett, Leo Alfred Berndt,[7] 5258
Natalie (Hunsperger),[7] 5258
Berge, Abraham,[2] 8
Abraham,[3] 48
Abraham,[4] 233
Agnes (Nicholas),[5] 1137
Catherine (Boyer),[3] 48
Berge, Charles,[5] 1135
Dr. Clarence Austin,[6] 3569
Clyde Wesley,[6] 3535
Elizabeth E. (Ehlers),[6] 3535
Ella (Fountain),[5] 1120
Esther (Shantz),[2] 8
Floyd A.,[6] 3557
Frank G.,[5] 1144
Gertie (Meckly),[5] 1144
Henry,[4] 234
Henry Martin,[5] 1128
Hettie (Smith),[4] 235
Howard B.,[6] 1532
Ida R. (Teas),[5] 1134
Ira F.,[6] 3558
Jacob Henry,[5] 1134
James G.,[5] 1137
Dr. James Hallard,[6] 3570
Jane (Derk),[5] 1141
Jessie (Baily),[5] 1142
John H.,[5] 341
John W.,[5] 1120
Jonas,[3] 46
Jonas,[4] 235
Jonas B.,[5] 1121
Jonas Olivert,[5] 1130
Julia Ann (Miller),[5] 1121
Lavina (Hartzell),[5] 341
Levi,[4] 243
Malinda (Hagenbach),[5] 1128
Malinda (Keller),[4] 243
Margaret (Geise),[4] 236
Mary (Geyer),[5] 1135
Mary Elizabeth (Sayre),[6] 1532
Mary (Rhoads),[3] 46
Mary S. (Reichley),[5] 1130
Martha (Shaffer),[6] 3558
Rosina (Courtney),[4] 242
Sabra (Clark),[6] 3570
Salome (Gorgas),[2] 8
Samuel,[4] 236
Sarah (Kinsey),[4] 233
Sarah (Sassaman),[4] 234
Simon,[4] 242
Simon,[5] 1142
Susanna (Bretz),[4] 233
Verna (Herman),[6] 3557
Willard,[6] 3536
William G.,[5] 1141
Bergenstock, Mahala H. (Hartenstine),[7] 5404
Bergey, Aaron,[4] 98, 167
Aaron E.,[5] 621
Abigail (Henry),[6] 1957
Abraham,[2] 8
Abraham,[3] 30

Bergey, Abraham,[4] 71, 138
Abraham,[5] 306, 327
Abraham,[6] 2862
Abraham G.,[5] 458, 678
Abraham H.,[6] 1577
Abraham K.,[5] 405
Abraham L.,[7] 4314
Abraham M.,[5] 675
Abraham W.,[6] 1854
Abraham Wilmer,[6] 2599
Ada Amelia (Ellis),[6] 1343
Ada M. (Klein),[6] 2594
Adele (Crockett),[6] 2515
Adeline (Ecker),[5] 342
A. Ethelbert,[6] 1488
A. Frank,[5] 779
Agnes (Haldeman),[6] 2618
Alberta (Hook),[7] 4098
A. Lincoln,[5] 769
Alice (Crauthamel),[6] 1828
Alice (Derstine),[6] 1578
Alice (Garges),[5] 408
Alice R. (Barndt),[6] 2821
Allen,[6] 2858
Alvin W.,[6] 2692
Ambrose U.,[6] 1857
Amanda (Heckler),[5] 356
Amanda (Hendricks),[6] 1447
Amanda M. (Smith),[6] 1414
Amanda (Ruth),[6] 1387
Amanda (Wagner),[5] 719
Amandus W.,[7] 4539
Angeline (Martin),[6] 2410
Ann (Saulter),[7] 4052
Anna,[2] 9
Anna Belle (Rosenberger),[7] 4560
Anna (Burgstresser),[4] 63
Anna (Gunther),[6] 2514
Anna (Huntsinger),[7] 4063
Anna (Johnson),[6] 2604
Anna (Kile),[5] 306
Anna (Kolb),[4] 150
Anna E. (Harman),[6] 1488
Anna M. (Jamison),[6] 2594
Anna Amelia (Lane),[5] 681
Annie (Brooke),[6] 2597
Annie Lizzie (Faul),[5] 781
Annie J. (Heckler),[7] 4251
Annie K. (Godshall),[6] 1614
Annie M. (Landis),[6] 1607
Annie Minerva (Heany),[6] 1844
Annie (Naphael),[6] 2859
Annie (Overholt),[7] 3870
Annie R. (Landis),[6] 1621
Annie (Rittenhouse),[5] 464
Annie (Roberts),[6] 1347
Bergey, Annie S. (Hallman),[6] 1335
Annie (Slotterer),[5] 769
Annie (Smith),[6] 1865
Annie (Wismer),[6] 1388
Arthur C.,[7] 4520
Barbara (Detweiler),[5] 294
Barbara (Getz),[5] 789
Barbara (Godshall),[4] 79
Barbara (Souder),[4] 81
Barbara (Tyson),[6] 2624
Benjamin,[4] 75
Benjamin,[6] 2694
Benjamin D.,[6] 1341
Benjamin H.,[5] 342
Bertha (Hedrick),[6] 1955
Bertha (Tucker),[7] 4064
Bessie G. (Bergey),[7] 4300
Bessie P. (Steelman),[6] 2602
Bessie (Schadt),[7] 3824
B. Harrison,[6] 1845
Boyd S.,[6] 2511
Calvin T.,[7] 4181
Carl Frederick,[7] 4101
Caroline (Fretz),[6] 1445
Caroline (König),[4] 87
Caroline (Liebetrau),[5] 667
Catherine (Bryan),[6] 1413
Catherine (Bubeck),[6] 1457
Catherine (Cassel),[3] 32
Catherine (East),[4] 136
Catherine (Freeman),[6] 2833
Catherine (Gingerich),[4] 133
Catherine (Godshalk),[4] 140
Catherine (Hunsicker),[3] 19
Catherine (Kulp),[5] 451
Catherine (Moyer),[6] 1610
Catherine (Pool),[6] 2706
Catherine (Robb),[7] 3874
Catherine (Ruth),[4] 80
Catherine (Ziegler),[4] 62
Charles B.,[5] 777
Charles C.,[6] 2696
Charles Leroy,[6] 2514
Charlotte M. (Simkins),[7] 4565
Christian,[2] 7
Christian,[3] 23, 37
Christian C.,[4] 150
Christian C.,[5] 789
Christian S.,[5] 367
Clara (Fetterolf),[5] 718
Clara (Tettemer),[6] 1533
Clayton,[6] 2429b
Rev. Clayton D.,[6] 1447
Clement K.,[6] 2602
Clifford C.,[7] 4549
Cora (Burkholder),[5] 644

B rgey, Cora (Moyer),[6] 2682
Cornelius O.,[4] 165
Cornelius U.,[5] 771
Daniel B.,[5] 452
Daniel C.,[4] 106
Daniel G.,[5] 461
Rev. David,[4] 63
David,[4] 136
David,[5] 614
David G.,[5] 683
Dr. David H.,[6] 1335
David K.,[5] 719
David S.,[6] 2624
Deborah (Benner),[4] 166
Dorothy (Considine),[7] 4524
Dorothie Drew (Groff),[7] 4663
E. Byron,[7] 3839
Earle K.,[6] 2841
Earle Vivian,[7] 4102a
Edna (Appel),[6] 2413
Edna R. (Waidner),[6] 2823
Edith M. (Beecroft),[6] 2627
Edith (Landis),[7] 4253, 5155
Edwin B.,[5] 768
Edwin B.,[6] 1849
Edwin D.,[6] 1575, 1611
Eleanor (Dettra),[6] 1346
Eleazer G.,[5] 464
Eli L.,[6] 1863
Elias,[5] 314
Elias K.,[6] 1614
Eliza (Detweiler),[4] 165
Eliza S. (Kulp),[5] 363
Elizabeth (Alter),[7] 4523
Elizabeth (Barndt),[5] 458
Elizabeth (Cassel),[3] 24
Elizabeth (Clemmer),[4] 169
Elizabeth (Crouthamel),[5] 450
Elizabeth (Eby),[4] 123
Elizabeth (Derstine),[5] 355
Elizabeth (Garges),[4] 99
Elizabeth (Godshalk),[3] 13
Elizabeth (Groff),[4] 71
Elizabeth (Hendricks),[4] 75
Elizabeth (Hubler),[4] 76
Elizabeth (Hunsicker),[4] 72
Elizabeth (Landis),[5] 463
Elizabeth Jane (Wagner),[5] 323
Elizabeth (Moyer),[5] 361
Elizabeth (Oberholtzer),[3] 36
Elizabeth (Reiff),[4] 63
Elizabeth (Ruth),[7] 3878, 5686
Elizabeth (Swartley),[5] 462
Elizabeth (Souder),[3] 20
Elizabeth (Wagner),[3] 27
Ella (Bogawuf),[6] 2501
Bergey, Ella (Fox),[6] 2561
Ella Naomi (Huber),[6] 1349
Ellen Elizabeth (Collier),[6] 2415
Ellen (Kulp),[5] 779
Ellen (Walker),[5] 489
Ellen (Wile),[5] 460
Elmer Leslie T.,[7] 4904
Elmer K.,[6] 2601
Elmer P.,[7] 5082
Elmer W.,[6] 2706
Elmira A. (Bean),[6] 1857
Elverda (Brunner),[6] 1845
Emaline (Reiff),[4] 164
Emily (Craig),[7] 3828
Emma C., (Derstine),[6] 1578
Emma (Frick),[5] 362
Emma H. (Godshall),[7] 4548
Emma (Harr),[7] 4520
Emma (Hinkle),[6] 1342
Emma K. (Snyder),[6] 2837
Emma P. (Nyce),[6] 2700
Emma R. (Moyer),[7] 4315
Emma (Rudy),[5] 771
Emma (Shelly),[6] 1854
Enos C.,[4] 128
Enos G.,[5] 368, 465
Enos K.,[5] 409
Esther (Shantz),[2] 8
Esther B. (Souder),[6] 1592, 4299
Esther (Summers),[6] 2625
Esther (Wismer),[4] 69
Ethel Maud (Carter),[6] 2417a
Eva (Souder),[7] 4522
Evaline,[7] 3837
Ezra A.,[7] 4544
Fannie (Geisinger),[5] 325
Flora (Knott),[7] 3846
Flora (Koons),[6] 2701
Florence C. (Sherman),[7] 4103
Florence (Poet),[7] 4105
Florence K. (Kulp),[6] 1772
Florence V. (Buck),[6] 1775
Floyd,[7] 4104
Frank K.,[6] 1610
Frank W.,[6] 2703
Fronica,[2] 10
Gale Sieber,[6] 2515
George A.,[7] 5027
George R.,[5] 294
George W.,[6] 1343, 2833a
George W., II,[7] 3839a
Gilbert,[6] 2410
Godshalk G.,[4] 62
Godshalk R.,[5] 293
Gordon Nathaniel,[6] 2419
H. Edwin,[6] 1844

Bergey, Hannah (Keyser),[5] 290
Hannah (Moyer),[3] 20
Hannah (Witmer),[6] 1420
Harriet (Ferguson),[7] 4904
Harriet (Jacobs),[5] 678
Harriet (Madrick),[6] 1423
Harry E.,[6] 1533
Harry K.,[6] 1627
Harry Leon,[7] 4663
Harry M.,[7] 4305
Harvey D.,[6] 1346
Harvey Eugene,[6] 2715, 4235
Helen (Gadstone),[6] 2858
Helena (Bergey),[4] 98, 167
Henry,[3] 24
Henry,[5] 325
Henry,[6] 1469
Henry B.,[5] 455, 487
Henry B.,[6] 1850, 2848
Henry C.,[4] 103
Henry C.,[7] 4522
Henry D.,[6] 1574
Henry Emerson,[7] 4548
Henry G.,[5] 460
Henry H.,[4] 79
Henry H.,[6] 1765
Henry K.,[6] 1828
Henry L.,[5] 290
Henry Maurice,[5] 781
Henry O.,[4] 164
Henry P.,[6] 2823
Henry R.,[5] 363, 767
Henry S.,[4] 169
Henry S.,[6] 2837
Henry W.,[6] 2604
Henry Wilson,[6] 1955
Herbert,[6] 2413
Hettie Ann (Detweiler),[6] 1389
Hobart B.,[7] 4560
Horace F.,[6] 1607
Horace L.,[6] 1592, 4299
Horace P.,[7] 5082a
Howard E.,[7] 3841
Howard F.,[7] 4253, 5155
Howard M.,[7] 4304
Howard P.,[7] 5085
Ida (Godshalk),[5] 406
Ida Mae (Wesley),[6] 2863
Irene (Reifsnyder),[7] 5026
Irwin,[6] 2429a
Irwin F.,[6] 2693
Irwin H.,[6] 1338
Isaac,[2] 4
Isaac,[3] 20
Isaac,[4] 70, 133
Isaac,[6] 1423
Bergey, Isaac C.,[4] 99
Isaac G.,[5] 682
Isaac H.,[4] 140
Isaac K.,[5] 320, 404
Isaac R.,[7] 3870
Isaac U.,[6] 1856
Isaac W.,[4] 120
Isaiah W.,[6] 1957
J. Harvey,[7] 4566
Jacob,[3] 13, 18, 32
Jacob,[4] 69, 76, 123
Jacob,[5] 308, 312, 323
Jacob E.,[5] 620
Jacob Edgar,[6] 2418
Jacob K.,[5] 717
Jacob K.,[6] 1387
Jacob M.,[4] 87
Jacob O.,[4] 166
Jacob Paul,[7] 4180
Jacob R.,[5] 295
Jacob S.,[6] 2835
Jacob Willard,[7] 4308
Jacob Wilmer,[7] 3846
James D.,[6] 1445
James K.,[6] 1388
Rev. James Riley,[6] 1349
Jane Lillian (Price),[6] 2414
Jennie Frances (Hamilton),[7] 3943
Jennie (Slater),[7] 4104
John,[2] 2
Rev. John,[3] 19
Rev. John,[3] 36
John,[4] 61, 68, 77, 115, 313
John,[5] 309, 643, 741
John,[6] 2865
John B.,[5] 778
John B.,[6] 1347
John C.,[5] 765
John D.,[6] 1342, 1576, 1609
John Edgar,[6] 2561
John F.,[6] 2597
John Frederick,[7] 4102
John G.,[5] 355
John H.,[5] 344
John Henry,[6] 2414
John K.,[5] 721
John L.,[6] 2618
John Roy,[6] 2513
John S.,[5] 667
John St. Clair,[6] 2819
John Ulrich,[1] 1
John W.,[6] 2704
John Wilson,[6] 2540
Jonas A.,[6] 1621
Jonas B.,[6] 1851, 2852
Jonas G.,[5] 462

Bergey, Jonas M.,[5] 676
Jonas Y.,[6] 1578
Joseph,[3] 27
Joseph,[4] 72
Joseph B.,[6] 1630
Joseph Ellwood,[7] 3943
Joseph H.,[4] 81
Joseph Harvey,[6] 2416
Joseph K.,[5] 406
Joseph K.,[6] 1414
Joseph R.,[5] 362
Joseph Roscoe,[7] 4255
Joshua Eldon,[6] 2417
Julia St. C. (Jacoby),[5] 765
Karl H.,[6] 2512
Kate F. (Bergey),[6] 1576, 1609
Kate G. (Hagey),[7] 4305
Kate G. (Umstead),[5] 461
Kate R. (Landis),[6] 1621
Kate (Wampole),[6] 1577
Katherine (Houck),[6] 2601
Katherine (Shelly),[5] 640
Kathryn Irene (Godshalk),[7] 3839
Katie M. (Musselman),[6] 2703
Katie (Tyson),[6] 2704
Kerdelia (Frederick),[6] 1469
Laura A. (Gransback),[6] 1341
Laura (Knipe),[6] 1861
Leah (Clemmer),[4] 115, 313
Leah (Landis),[4] 165
Leah (Shantz),[5] 615
Leanna D. (Detweiler),[6] 1347
Lester K.,[7] 4559
Letitia (Wilson),[5] 662
Levi R.,[7] 3868
Levi S.,[5] 489
Levi W.,[6] 1960
Lewis D.,[7] 4067
Lillie (Hammaker),[5] 777
Lillie (Hendricks),[6] 2711
Lillie May (Edelman),[6] 1765
Linford,[7] 4182
Lizzie (Bury),[6] 1627
Lizzie (Freed),[6] 1574
Lizzie (Kulp),[5] 367
Lizzie (Pennypacker),[5] 767
Lizzie S. (Bergey),[5] 455, 487
Lizzie (Simmons),[5] 778
Lizzie (Strouse),[7] 3868
Lizzie (Weirman),[6] 2692
Lizzie (Willauer),[6] 1851, 2852
Louise (Bowman),[5] 614
Lovina (Wendler),[6] 1850, 2848
Lucella (Brown),[6] 2419
Lucy Ann (Hartzell),[5] 404
Lulu (Armley),[7] 4562
Bergey, Lydia (Bricker),[5] 620
Lydia E. (Smith),[6] 1489
Lydia S. (Landis),[5] 464
Lynwood Arthur,[7] 3824
Mabel (Gilbert),[7] 3841
Mabel F. (Johnson),[6] 2715, 4235
Mabel Gertrude (Hardy),[6] 2417
Mabel (Lesher),[7] 5085
Mabel (Rahn),[7] 5027
Magdalena (Detweiler),[5] 308
Magdalena (Schneider),[5] 615
Maggie (Landis),[6] 2835
Malara (Reed),[5] 721
Malinda (Bricker),[5] 621
Mamie (Steinbach),[6] 1630
Manasseh,[6] 1467
Margaret (Clemens),[5] 788
Margaret M. (Landis),[6] 1616
Margaret (Smith),[6] 2834
Maria (Goheen),[5] 674
Maria (Halteman),[3] 30
Maria (Herstein),[4] 136
Maria (Weirman),[4] 68
Martha (Groff),[6] 1849
Martha (Nyce),[6] 1830
Martha B. (Moyer),[7] 4308
Martha V. (Brunner),[5] 681
Mary,[1] 1
Mary A. (Blank),[5] 675
Mary A. (Sholl),[5] 682
Mary A. (Spanogle),[6] 2512
Mary (Amacher),[6] 1420
Mary Ann (Alderfer),[6] 365
Mary Ann (Daub),[5] 344
Mary Ann (Delp),[5] 320
Mary Ann (Pennypacker),[6] 2693
Mary (Cassel),[3] 28
Mary (Dettrey),[6] 2694
Mary (Drissel),[6] 1856
Mary E. (Canning),[6] 1960
Mary Edith,[6] 1479
Mary Elizabeth (Heller),[6] 2513
Mary E. (Krause),[5] 676
Mary (Gehman),[5] 327
Mary (Gross),[5] 306
Mary Jane (Bower),[5] 330
Mary K. (Bergey),[6] 1575, 1611
Mary (Kepler),[6] 1338
Mary (Lederach),[4] 61
Mary Lydia (Derstine),[5] 356
Mary (Miller),[6] 1863
Mary (Moyer),[4] 138
Mary (Moyer),[5] 405
Mary (Moyer),[6] 1334
Mary (Ruth),[5] 768
Mary W. (Scheible),[7] 3827

Bergey, Mary (Souder),[3] 37
Mary (Souder),[4] 106
Mary (Wagner),[5] 717
Mary (Weiss),[5] 323
Mary (Young),[5] 356
Mayme (Butler),[6] 2599
Michael,[2] 3
Michael,[3] 29
Michael B.,[5] 451
Michael C.,[7] 4523
Michael K.,[6] 1830
Michael R.,[5] 361
Mildred D. (Wishart),[7] 3838
Millie E. (Garver),[6] 2416
Milton,[6] 2411
Milton M.,[6] 2627, 2859
Milton M.,[7] 4562
Milton S.,[6] 2625
Minerva (Garges),[7] 5082a
Minnie Tyson (Moyer),[7] 4544
Monroe W.,[6] 2700
Myra Elma,[6] 2417b
Nancy (Huber),[4] 120
Nancy (Zieber),[4] 128
Nathan B.,[5] 450
Nathaniel,[5] 615
Rev. Nathaniel,[6] 2864
Nelson H.,[6] 1334
Nelson M.,[7] 3827
Noah,[5] 330
Noah K.,[6] 1413
Noah Lincoln,[6] 1489
Noah P.,[6] 2821
Norman,[6] 2863
Norman L.,[7] 4300
Oliver C.,[6] 788
Oliver D., 3878, 5686
Oliver K.,[6] 1389
Oliver N.,[6] 2597a
Orpha M. (Crouthamel),[6] 1859
Pauline (Pritchard),[7] 4182
Pearl (Hursh),[7] 4101
Pearl (Leonard),[6] 2865
Phena Ethel (Gephart),[6] 2511
Ray F.,[7] 4105
Raymond David,[7] 3828
Raymond G.,[7] 3838
Reinhart S.,[6] 1861
Rex C.,[7] 4524
Rosa W.,[7] 3871a
Roscoe H.,[7] 4064
Rosie T. (Swart),[6] 1467
Ruth (Marshall),[6] 2411
Ruth (Robinson),[7] 4067
Ruth (Stout),[7] 4549
Sadie A. (Derstine),[7] 4304
Bergey, Sadie E. (Offner),[6] 2712
Sadie May (Potts),[6] 2696
Sadie Walt (Bechtel),[7] 4314
Sallie Mae (Clemmer),[7] 4539
Sallie S. (Bergey),[5] 368, 465
Salome (Bear),[5] 314
Salome (Gorgas),[2] 8
Sarah Hall (Grouse),[5] 330
Sarah (Halteman),[5] 643, 741
Samuel,[2] 5
Samuel,[3] 28
Samuel G.,[5] 356
Samuel H.,[4] 80
Samuel K.,[5] 408
Samuel L.,[6] 1863a
Samuel M.,[7] 4565
Samuel R.,[5] 365
Samuel S.,[5] 644
Seth G.,[5] 463
Simon Alvah,[6] 2417a
Sophia A. (Alderfer),[6] 1852b, 2787
Sophia (Koch),[5] 312
Stanley,[7] 4526
Stella (Kern),[6] 1863a
Stella (Wanklyn),[6] 2418
Susan (Baum),[6] 1865
Susan D. (Bertolet),[5] 295
Susan D. (Hendricks),[5] 293
Susan (Leatherman),[5] 308
Susan (Kile),[4] 70
Susan (Moore),[5] 780
Susan (Pennypacker),[4] 163
Susan (Souder),[4] 103
Susan (Tyson),[5] 683
Susan (Wismer),[5] 309
Susanna (Freed),[3] 18
Susanna (Hunsberger),[2] 4
Susanna (Landis),[2] 4
Susanna (Moyer),[4] 77
Susanna (Oberholtzer),[3] 29
Sylvester W.,[6] 1852b, 2787
Theodore R., [6] 2712
Vincent K.,[6] 1616
Viola K. (Metzger),[6] 2840
Walter James,[7] 3879
Walter R.,[6] 2839
Warren F.,[7] 4251
Wilhelm Russel,[7] 4103
Rev. William,[5] 640
Rev. William,[6] 1420
William,[6] 1775, 2594
William, Jr.,[7] 5026
William Albert,[7] 4052
William Albertes,[7] 4098
William B.,[5] 780
William E.,[6] 2501

Bergey, William Edwin,[6] 2415
William F.,[6] 1457
William G.,[5] 681
William G.,[6] 1772
William K.,[5] 718
William L.,[6] 1865
William M.,[5] 674
William Milton,[6] 2833
William O.,[4] 163
William R.,[6] 2711
William S.,[6] 2834
William W.,[7] 4537
Wilmer D.,[7] 4063
Wilmer G.,[7] 1772
Wilmer L.,[7] 4315
Wilson D.,[7] 3874
Wilson S.,[6] 1859
Wilson W.,[6] 2701
Winfred K.,[6] 2840
Zoe (Holmes),[7] 4102
Bergy, Abraham,[5] 591
Ada (Edison),[7] 4861
Ada M. (Boulard),[6] 2338
Almeda (Stapler),[5] 586
Alvin H.,[6] 2338
Audra (Farnham),[6] 2343
Bessie (Neikirk),[6] 2333
David,[7] 3957
Earl M.,[6] 2339
Effie C. (Austin),[6] 2319
Eliza (Johnston),[5] 591
Elizabeth (Cobb),[5] 589
Elma (Bowman),[5] 595
Emanuel,[5] 589
Ethel (Sutherlin),[7] 3961
Eugene,[6] 2343
Gordon Alger,[6] 2332
Grace (Ainsworth),[6] 2339
Henry Edward,[6] 2320
Isabella (Johnson),[5] 583
John S.,[6] 2337
Lydia (Cress),[5] 589
Mabel Penelope (Creech),[7] 3957
Margaret (Beemer),[6] 2320
Margaret (Seibert),[5] 592
Moses Edward,[6] 2336
Myrtle (Clark),[7] 4860
Olive Elizabeth (Nash),[6] 2336
Orlando H.,[6] 2319
Peter,[5] 592
Stanley LaRue,[7] 4861
Theodore Samuel,[7] 3961
Tobias,[5] 593
Wellington,[5] 595
Willard Austin,[7] 4860
William James,[6] 2333
Berkey, Barbara (Christener),[6] 2239
Edith Gertrude (Hoffman),[7] 5121
George,[7] 5121
Grace (Troyer),[6] 2240
Henry W.,[6] 2236
Jacob,[5] 562
Rev. Jacob,[6] 2237
John,[6] 2240
Leah (Bergey),[5] 562
Lydia (Bare),[6] 2237
Noah E.,[6] 2239
Nora (Goodman),[6] 2237
Sarah (Whitney),[6] 2236
Berkheimer, Edward,[6] 2830
Elizabeth (Bergey),[6] 2830
Berky, Abraham,[3] 15
Rev. Abraham,[4] 67
Albert S.,[6] 1288
Rev. Alfred G.,[6] 1297
Amanda (Weller),[6] 1280
Amy H. (Latshaw),[7] 3709
Andrew S.,[6] 1280
Annie B. (Bauer),[7] 3706
Dr. Benjamin Reese,[5] 303
Caroline (Fry),[5] 283
Caroline W. (Reese),[4] 67
Catherine (Scherer),[5] 280
Charles,[5] 283
Charles F.,[6] 1301
Charles G.,[6] 1299
Charles Theodore,[5] 304
Daniel,[5] 278
Daniel S.,[6] 1281
Darius W.,[7] 3710
David N.,[7] 3723
Earl,[7] 3713
Ella (Krause),[6] 1288
Elmer K.,[7] 3706
Emma (Snyder),[6] 1286
Emma Y. (Hoffman),[6] 1281
Georgia (Guiney),[5] 1297
Gertrude (Miller),[7] 3723
Hattie (Shafer),[6] 1288
Helen May (Distel),[7] 3712
Henry S.,[6] 1286
Herbert W.,[7] 3711
Homer,[7] 3712
John,[3] 12
John,[4] 57
John S.,[6] 1279, 1287
Jonathan G.,[6] 1298
Kate (Stauffer),[5] 278
Mabel Kriebel (Schultz),[7] 3710
Mahlon,[5] 282
Mary J. (McKellep),[5] 303
Mary (Knap),[6] 1287

Berky, Mary (MacKibben),[5] 304
Mildred D. (Mertz),[7] 3713
Minnie Elizabeth (Gable),[6] 1299
Nathan,[5] 280
Olga Maria (Kennel),[7] 3711
Dr. Oswin W.,[7] 3709
Sallie A. (Fisher),[6] 1298
Salome (Gerhard),[4] 57
Sarah,[6] 1305
Sarah (Geisinger),[5] 282
Susan (Kriebel),[6] 1279
Stella,[7] 3724
Thomas Reese,[6] 1380
William K.,[7] 3725
Berriker, Bertha (Strunk),[6] 3004
George F.,[6] 3004
Berry, Edward Lawrence,[7] 4934
Estelle Lee (Henricks),[7] 4041
Lamar Homer,[6] 2522
Maggie A. (Swartzlander),[6] 2522
Maud (Rountree),[7] 4934
Besch, Frank A.,[7] 4389
Frank P.,[8] 5721
Margaret M.,[8] 5721a
Mary Margaret (Hartzell),[7] 4389
Betz, Alice (Sollers),[6] 1922
Richard,[6] 1922
Betzner, Henry B.,[6] 3235
Veronica (Snyder),[6] 3235
Beuhrle, Charles,[5] 1220
Ella (Garges),[5] 1220
Beyer, Ada B. (Landis),[7] 4546
Alice B. (Seasholtz),[6] 2613
Charles H.,[7] 5172
Claude,[7] 4546
Elsie Irene (Gable),[7] 5172
Jacob Abner,[6] 2613
Bickel, Ephraim,[6] 1674
Mary L. (Shelly),[6] 1674
Bieth, Jennie Louise (Hallman),[6] 2163
Joseph,[6] 2163
Bigelow, Kathryne Agnes (Ford),[6] 3322
Raymond E.,[6] 3322
Bingaman, Aaron S.,[5] 997
Catherine (Snyder),[5] 996
Clara (Cressman),[6] 3378
David S.,[5] 992
Edwin,[6] 3360
Elias S.,[5] 1002
Eliza (Snyder),[5] 992
Elizabeth (Clemens),[4] 211
Isaac S.,[5] 999
Jessie (Gofton),[5] 1002
John,[4] 211
John Elias,[6] 3359
Judith (Shantz),[6] 3359
Bingaman, Judith (Snider),[4] 211
Landreth,[6] 3378
Lizzie (Betzner),[5] 997
Mary (Cressman),[5] 997
Nancy (Krupp),[5] 999
Roy,[6] 3373
Titus S.,[5] 996
Veronica C.,[5] 1004a
Bingeman, Alice,[6] 3298
Amanda (Eby),[5] 967
Catherine (Snider),[5] 965
David,[6] 3286
Earl Russel,[6] 3389
Edna (Dickson),[6] 3297
Edwin,[6] 3276
Elias B.,[5] 967
Elizabeth (Brubacher),[4] 207
Elizabeth Edgerton (Lampert),[6] 3389
Elizabeth (Oberholtzer),[5] 971
Evangeline (Kramp),[6] 3286
Ethel Leah,[6] 3283a
Fannie Susan (Berge),[5] 1129
Fanny (Reesor),[6] 3282
Frances Louise (Davidson),[5] 1012
Gordon W.,[6] 3297
Hannah (Berge),[3] 43
Henry Jacob,[6] 3555
Isaac,[4] 213
J. Fred,[5] 1129
John,[3] 43
John B.,[5] 965
John S.,[5] 1012
Jonas,[4] 207
Jonas B.,[5] 971
Joseph B.,[5] 966
Leah (Hallmah),[5] 966
Lucy (Heck),[6] 3288
Milton H.,[6] 3282
Nellie (Ochsner),[6] 3555
Newton,[6] 3288
Pearl (Scheifle),[6] 3276
Sarah (Shoemaker),[4] 213
Bingle, Cora Kelly (McGuire),[7] 4706
John C.,[7] 4706
Birkett, Henry M.,[7] 4759
Mazie E. (Glick),[7] 4759
Bish, Arvilla (Devitt),[6] 3075
Burnett,[6] 3075
Bishop, Abraham F.,[6] 1407, 1408
Albert B.,[7] 3925
Amy (Samsel),[7] 3926
Artemus Melvin,[8] 5585
Arthur,[8] 5594
Bertha H. (Landis),[8] 5590
Carrie (Keller),[8] 5576

Bishop, Clara (Cross),[7] 4203
Clayton A.,[7] 4204
Edna (Brey),[7] 4555
Edna (McNeely),[7] 3932
Edwin B.,[7] 3928
Ella May (Constantine),[8] 5591
Elizabeth (Bean),[6] 1408
Elizabeth (Loux),[7] 4141
Elmer, [8] 5592
Elva (Kratz),[8] 5585
Enos B.,[7] 3929
Enos F.,[6] 1406
Enos M.,[6] 1860
Florence (Miller),[7] 4204
Floyd A.,[8] 5586
Hannah (Hendricks),[8] 5577
Harvey B.,[7] 3932
Henry A.,[7] 4203
Herman L.,[8] 5578
Horace L.,[8] 5589a
Howard A.,[7] 4207
Ida (Hess),[7] 4202
Irene (Rittenhouse),[7] 4558
Isaac B.,[7] 3930
Jacob B.,[6] 1546, 3926
Jonas B.,[7] 4556
Kate B. (Allebach),[6] 1546, 3926
Katie (Ruth),[7] 4554
Lelah (Naylor),[7] 4556
Leon M.,[7] 4141
Linford M.,[8] 5583
Lizzie (Fluck),[7] 4207
Lizzie (Harding),[8] 5586
Lizzie (High),[7] 3930
Lucinda K. (Andrews),[7] 3928
Mabel N. (Ruth),[8] 5578
Maggie (Benner),[7] 4206
Mamie M.,[8] 5584
Marietta (Leatherman),[7] 3931
Mary Anna (Bean),[6] 1406
Mary (Hines),[7] 3929
Mary (Hunsberger),[8] 5594
Mary (Moyer),[7] 3927
Melvin A.,[7] 4206
Michael B.,[7] 3927
Michael F.,[7] 3931
Norman L.,[8] 5577
Paul B.,[7] 4555
Priscilla D. (Bergey),[7] 3875
Raymond M.,[8] 5582
Reinhart B.,[7] 4554
Robert B.,[7] 4558
Roy L.,[8] 5590
Sallie (Leister),[7] 3925
Sallie (Moyer),[7] 3933
Sallie S. (Bergey),[6] 1860
Bishop, Susan (Bean),[6] 1407
Walter S.,[7] 3875
Warren A.,[7] 4202
William B.,[7] 3933
Wilmer,[8] 5591
Wilson L.,[8] 5576
Bittenbender, Eliza Ann (Rohrbach),[6] 1284
John B.,[6] 1284
Kate (Berky),[5] 279
Samuel,[5] 279
Bitterlich, Harry F.,[6] 3705
Lucy Baily (Thomas),[6] 3705
Bivers, Elias,[5] 1058
Mary H. (Dettrey),[5] 1058
Bjore, Casper O.,[7] 5280
Flossie May (Witmer),[7] 5280
Black, Amanda (Horst),[7] 4869
Ann Elizabeth (Hinke),[5] 1247
Cordelia C.,[6] 3663a
Emmett Guy, [7] 4869
Fannie (Meyers),[4] 266
George W.,[6] 3663
Henry,[4] 268
Henry M.,[5] 1247
Leonard,[4] 266
Sarah (Meyers),[4] 268
Blank, Abraham,[6] 2809
Elizabeth K. (Godshalk),[7] 4313, 5168a
Hannah A. (Barnes),[6] 2809
William B.,[7] 4313, 5168a
Blessing, Vivian (Fiddaman),[7] 4676
Bloss, Celia Bella (Shrock),[6] 3139
Howard,[6] 3139
Boas, John,[5] 746
Mary (Kline),[5] 746
Boden, Elizabeth (Heller),[7] 4596
George,[7] 4596
Bodine, Anna L. (Garges),[5] 1222
B. Frank,[5] 1222
Edwin K.,[5] 1213
Fannie G. (Fell),[5] 1213
Boettinger, Elizabeth (Boles),[8] 5646
William,[8] 5646
Boldt, Edna (Kaufman),[7] 5370
George B.,[7] 5370
Boles, Agnes (Miller),[7] 3988
William A.,[7] 3988
Bolton, Arthur,[6] 1977
Lydia S. (Wasser),[6] 1977
Bonner, Artista (Snider),[6] 3250
Spencer Amos,[6] 3250
Book, Lottie Pearl (Detweiler),[7] 4114
Oscar,[7] 4114
Boorse, Caroline (Willauer),[5] 786

Boorse, Charles,[6] 2850a
Herbert,[6] 1542
Howard W.,[6] 2850
Kate B. (Dettra),[6] 1951
Sidney,[6] 1951
Susan (Swartz),[6] 1542
William,[5] 786
Borland, J. Watson, [5] 1249
Mary (Myers),[5] 1249
Borneman, Anna B. (Kulp), 391
Augustus Emerson,[7] 4419
Christian H.,[5] 391
Emma (Shepherd),[7] 4419
Ira T. K.,[7] 4418
Lizzie (Gummery),[6] 1171
Nettie (Strouse),[7] 4418
William K.,[6] 1711
Boss, Elmira (Wiles),[7] 4685
John Elgin,[7] 4685
Bossert, Andrew S.,[7] 5064a
Emma S. (Decker),[6] 2653
George W.,[6] 1858
Harvey,[6] 2810
Henry B,[7] 5168b
Katie A. (Barnes),[6] 2810
Lizzie (Hunsicker),[7] 5168b
Lizzie U. (Bergey),[6] 1858
William,[6] 2653
Bouch, Alexander,[6] 2447
Elmira H. (Sherk),[6] 2447
Bowden, Almeta (Schmidt),[7] 4732
Harold H.,[7] 4732
Bower, John O,[4] 139
Maria (Bergey),[4] 139
Bowers, Rev. Fred K.,[6] 1754
Le Roy E.,[7] 4645
Lillian (Betz),[7] 4645
Sallie S. (Detweiler),[6] 1754
Bowman, Allen,[6] 3027
Alvah,[6] 2460
Angeline H. (Knechtel),[6] 2460
Benjamin,[6] 2345
Clare E.,[7] 4626
Hattie E. (Beck),[7] 4626
Henry,[6] 2279
Lydia Ann (Weber),[6] 2279
Noah,[6] 2169
Rachel (Toman),[6] 3027
Reda (Seibert),[6] 2345
Sarah K. (Sitler),[6] 2169
Sarah S. (Bergey),[5] 498
Solomon,[5] 498
Bowyer, Clara M. (Stillwagon),[7] 4657
Joseph L.,[7] 4657
Boyd, Edith May (Keebler),[7] 5198
Marshall D.,[7] 5198
Boyer, Albert,[7] 5279
Charles,[6] 3474
Dayton H.,[7] 4055
Elva N. (Peters),[7] 5141
Frank,[5] 1080
Hettie (Prizer),[5] 1080
Jesse R.,[6] 1703b
Lucy E. (Anderson),[6] 3474
Mamie Bertha (Woodward),[6] 1703b
Myrtle Belle (Kilmer),[7] 4055
Paul, R.,[7] 5141
Sallie M. (Kulp),[6] 1597
Sarah Maud (Thomas),[7] 5279
Wilson M.,[6] 1597
Boyle, Francis P.,[7] 3822
Lillian Mae (Anderson),[7] 3822
Bradley, Charles,[6] 3435
Charlotte (Hevener),[5] 1068
Clara E. (Reynolds),[6] 3434
Rev. George,[6] 3434
George W.,[5] 1068
Jacob H.,[6] 3436
John S.,[6] 3433
Minnie (Yeager),[6] 3434
Verda L. (Myers),[6] 3433
Brady, Michael F.,[7] 5090
Myrtle Katherine (Leidy),[7] 5090
Brake, Alfred Wesley,[7] 5301
Celestia (Vandevord),[7] 5302
Charles Irwin,[7] 5302
Charles Wesley,[6] 3177
Edna (Le Brun),[7] 5300
Lydia Ann (Kraft),[6] 3177
Merle Erie,[7] 5300
Brandenbaugh, Bessie (Kriebel), 2678
George,[6] 2678
Brandt, Ann Maria (Sheffey),[6] 2746
Hazel,[7] 5123
Pearl Alma,[7] 5122
William,[6] 2746
Braus, Lizzie (Kunkle),[6] 3493
Percival,[6] 3493
Brautigam, Charles F.,[7] 3775
Martha (Kriebel),[7] 3775
Brenneman, Elsie (Henry),[7] 4729c
Herber Clare,[7] 4729b
Josiah,[6] 2130
Orval Henry,[7] 4729a
Rebecca H. (Herber),[6] 2130
Rhoda (Sparks),[7] 4729a
Brensinger, Elizabeth (Berky),[6] 1304
Brewer, Mamie Minerva (Seibert),[7] 5246
William Wells,[7] 5246
Bricker, Adam,[6] 2380
Agnes (Schell),[6] 2396
Alice (Milton),[6] 2383

Bricker, Allan,[6] 2383
Austin,[6] 2397
Benjamin,[6] 2089
Carrie (Wanklin),[6] 2087
Catherine (Kiefhaber),[5] 608
Clara (Lederman),[6] 2386
David B.,[5] 605
Edith (Middleton),[6] 2086
Edna (Gray),[6] 2400
Effie (Eggert),[6] 2091
Elizabeth (Hayes),[6] 2069
Ella (Rupert),[6] 2070
Ellen (Goodfellow),[5] 609
Emma (Clemens),[5] 530
Ervine,[6] 2378
Fannie (McCormick),[6] 2092
Florence (Laird),[6] 2381
Franklin,[6] 2379
Gordon G.,[6] 2403
Hannah (Unger),[5] 604
Harry,[6] 2069
Herbert G.,[6] 2402
Isaac B.,[5] 609
Isabella (Deering),[6] 2384
Jacob B.,[5] 604
Dr. James G.,[6] 2400
Janet (Walker),[6] 2375
Jesse,[6] 2091
John,[4] 122
John,[6] 2374
Juliana (Clemens), 2374
Lionel,[6] 2070
Lydia (Crofton),[6] 2378
Lydia S. (Hagey),[5] 523
Maria H. (Sherk),[6] 2442
Mary (Angerer),[6] 2379
Mary (Ludington),[6] 2090
Mary (Schneider),[5] 605
Mary Selina (Snyder),[6] 2397
Mary (Welsh),[6] 2380
Matilda (Rowe),[6] 2402
Maud (Dunlop),[6] 2403
Menno,[5] 523
Rev. Milton,[6] 2396
Minerva (Block),[6] 2089
Myrtle (Watson),[7] 4883
Nelson,[6] 2375
Noah B.,[5] 608
Norman,[6] 2090
Norman S.,[6] 2386
Oliver Clayton,[7] 4921
Oliver S.,[6] 2442
Roy,[6] 2092
Sheldon,[6] 2381
Sheldon Elmer,[7] 4883
Simon S.,[6] 2384
Bricker, Susanna (Bergey),[4] 122
Wendel,[5] 530
Wesley,[6] 2086
William,[6] 2087
Brighton, Amanda (Hallman),[6] 2453
Annie (Schultz),[8] 5638
Charles,[7] 3979
Isaac William,[6] 2453
John F.,[8] 5638
Rosina (Frederick),[7] 3979
Brinker, Mary (Myers),[5] 1249
William,[5] 1249
Brinton, Adaline S. (Decker),[6] 2657
Samuel,[6] 2657
Broadbelt, Albert,[7] 5029
Mary Margaret (Bergey),[7] 5029
Brockerman, Alma (Lierz),[7] 5057
Ed.,[6] 2672
Elsie (Yocum),[6] 2672
Harry Elwood,[7] 5056
Laura E. (Perkins),[7] 5056
Lizzie C. (Stearly),[6] 2649
William P.,[7] 5057
William Penn,[6] 2649
Brooks, John,[7] 3773
Katie K. (Cassel),[7] 3773
Brought, Frank H.,[7] 4625
Nettie O. (Beck),[7] 4625
Brouse, Agnes B. (Sassaman),[5] 1118
Frank,[5] 1118
Henry Cloyde,[6] 3530a
Brower, James Crawford,[7] 4985
Mary Esther (Haldeman),[7] 4985
Brown, Andrew C.,[6] 2886
Angela Marie (Cahill),[7] 5002
Annie B. (Detweiler),[6] 2629
B. Oscar,[7] 5002
Bernice Esther (Steiner),[7] 4637
Charles E.,[7] 5001
Elmer,[6] 2571
Ethel (Spare),[7] 5001
Fannie W. (Garges),[6] 3701a
Granville,[6] 2629
Harry H.,[7] 4637
Helen Marietta (Culley),[7] 4403
Ida M. (Buckler),[6] 2886
Joseph F.,[6] 3701a
Louisa (Spangler),[6] 3590
Mary B. (Fager),[6] 2571
Ray H.,[7] 4403
Brownback, Arthur,[6] 2993
Loraine (Oberholtzer),[6] 2993
Brubacher, Addison,[6] 2219
Allan,[6] 2223
Amanda (Habermehl),[4] 2223
Barbara (Shantz),[6] 2225

Brubacher, David,[6] 2225
David M.,[5] 559
Elizabeth (Brubaker),[6] 2191
Emma (Müller),[6] 2219
Henry,[5] 646
Israel,[7] 5344
Malinda,[6] 2222
Mary S. (Martin),[7] 5344
Rev. Menno,[6] 2191
Rosetta K. (Bricker),[6] 2395
Samuel,[6] 2395
Stella (Shirk),[5] 646
Susanna (Sitler),[5] 559
Brubaker, Aaron S.,[6] 2192
Abraham,[5] 552
Abraham S.,[6] 2185
Amos,[6] 2184
Clara (Heintzelman),[6] 2187
Earl,[7] 4806
Elam,[7] 4804
Elizabeth (Rohrer),[6] 2185
Ella Mae (Harris),[7] 4807
Elmer,[7] 4803
Emerson Jacob,[7] 4808
Emma (Burckhart),[7] 4800
Emma (Yoder),[6] 2192
Ethel Lucile (Beery),[7] 4803
Eugene,[7] 4821
Ida S. (Cressman),[7] 4821
Isaac,[6] 2187
Jacob S.,[6] 2188
Leah (Sitler),[6] 552
Leonard,[7] 4807
Luella (Heintzelman), [6] 2188
Mabel Mildred (Barrett),[7] 4808
Mary (Dettweiler),[6] 2184
Maude (Gregory),[7] 4806
Menno,[6] 2183
Susan (Knapp),[6] 2183
William H.,[7] 4800
Brucker, Florence B. (King),[6] 1966
Harvey A.,[6] 1966
Brugeman, John,[6] 2259
Sarah Ann (Snyder),[6] 2259
Brumstetter, Charles,[6] 3403
Elva May (Garrison),[7] 5397
J. Maynard,[7] 5397
Mary Belle (Smith),[6] 3403
Brunimonti, Ruth Margaret (Cochran),[7] 4076
Brunk, Catherine V. (Geil),[6] 3600
Joseph H.,[6] 3600
Brunner, Jennie (Gerhart),[6] 1818
Max,[6] 1818
Susan (Nyce),[5] 858
Bryan, Ida C. (Lewis),[7] 4494
Bryan, W. Irwin,[7] 4494
Buchanan, Catherine S. (Bergey),[5] 496
Charles M.,[6] 1992
Ella,[6] 1989a
John,[5] 496
John,[6] 1989
Sophia (Keller),[6] 1992
Bucher, Sarah Eliza (Kline),[6] 2779
Buck, Howard,[6] 1776
Jennie (Bergey),[6] 1776
Buckler, Aaron,[5] 794
Ada (Rae),[6] 2892
Allan,[6] 2304
Albion,[6] 2884
Aldred,[6] 2891
Caroline (Ryckman),[6] 2884
Caroline (Souder),[5] 784
David H.,[6] 2885
Elizabeth (Blake),[6] 2790
Erie Lavern,[6] 2892a
Floyd S.,[6] 2892
John B.,[5] 793
Katherine (Gilcher),[6] 2887
Leander L.,[6] 2890
Lillie Mildred (Fagetter),[6] 2885
Louise (Ulrich),[6] 2891
Lovina (Clemmer),[6] 2304
Mary Magdalena (Sauder),[5] 793
Roy S.,[6] 2887
Buckwalter, Clara (Harley),[6] 3585
Clifton P.,[6] 3585
Earl,[7] 5472
Ella (Hunsberger),[6] 3586
Florida Rose (Shank),[7] 5472
John,[5] 1151
J. Wilmer,[6] 3586
L. Ella (Prizer),[5] 1151
Buder, Annie S. (Bickel),[7] 4385
Franklin Z.,[7] 4385
Buehler, Leah S. (Brubaker),[6] 2186
Urias,[6] 2186
Buell, Cornelia Virginia (Ball),[6] 3681
Edwin,[6] 3681
Buffington, Elmer,[6] 3393
Kate (Dockey),[6] 3393
Bumard, Grace Adele (Hertzler),[8] 5566
Harry,[8] 5566
Bunn, Charles W.,[7] 4726
Edith H. (Helrigle),[7] 4726
Burdan, Deborah (Bergey),[5] 329
Hiram,[5] 329
Burgstresser, Abram K.,[7] 3805
Catherine (Detweiler),[7] 3805
Isaiah,[6] 1326
Sophia B. (Kriebel),[6] 1326
Bürgy, John Ulrich,[1] 1

Burgy, Mary,[1] 1
Burkhart, Catherine (Musselman),[6] 2176
Clarence Leslie,[7] 4793
Elias Herbert,[6] 2287, 4792
Enoch S.,[6] 2175
Rev. Enoch Ivan,[7] 4794
Ezra,[6] 2177
Hannah (Eby),[6] 2175
Irene (Woolner),[6] 2287, 4792
Jacob,[6] 2176
Joseph,[5] 551
Mary (Snider),[7] 4793
Sarah (Sitler),[5] 551
Susannah (Martin),[6] 2177
Burkholder, Alletta (Heppler),[7] 4893
Charles,[7] 4895
David Gordon,[7] 4896
Elizabeth (Wenger),[6] 3607
Ezra B.,[6] 2391
Ezra Lloyd,[7] 4897a
Hannah (Elsley),[6] 2391
Harvey Roy,[7] 4897
Io (Johnson),[7] 4895
Moses,[5] 606
Moses Sylvester,[7] 4893
Nancy B. (Bricker),[5] 606
Ora (Zinkau),[7] 4896
Oscar H.,[6] 3607
Rebecca (Geil),[6] 1198
Solomon,[5] 1198
Burnham, Marjorie Louise (Plehn),[7] 4086a
Dr. Philip S.,[7] 4086a
Burnside, Minnie (Stillwagon)[6] 1936
William,[6] 1936
Burrous, Charles A., Jr.,[7] 4525
Maude N. (Bergey),[7] 4525
Burrows, Mary Jane (Large),[4] 262
Nathaniel,[4] 262
Priscilla (Garges),[3] 52
William,[3] 52
William,[5] 264
Bush, Arthur,[7] 4073
Dwight,[7] 4072a
Fredie (Karloff),[7] 4074
James G.,[6] 1474
Mildred (Hampshire),[7] 4093
Sarah Amelia (Baughman),[6] 1474
Solomon J.,[7] 4074
Bushart, Edna (Good),[6] 2369
Ephraim,[6] 2369
Bushell, Sarah Ann (Sitler),[6] 2265
Thomas,[6] 2265
Bushnell, Dorothy Mae (Freed),[7] 4618
Walter,[7] 4618
Buskirk, Rev. Royal H.,[6] 2277
Buskirk, Sarah (Martin),[6] 2277
Buswell, Ethel M. (Allebach),[7] 4427
Walter E.,[7] 4427
Butler, Edith Katherine (Yerger),[7] 5069
Lewis R.,[7] 4659
Mary Caroline (Priddy),[7] 4659
William Henry,[7] 5069
Butterweck, Amos,[4] 155
John N.,[5] 738
Joseph,[3] 34
Mary Ann (Nice),[4] 154
Mary K. (Smith),[5] 738
Moses B.,[4] 154
Russell S.,[6] 2759
Sarah (Bergey),[3] 34
Buysse, Carl E.,[7] 4886
Maggie Bell (Bricker),[7] 4886
Byer, Edgar,[7] 4534
Mame (Bergey),[7] 4534

Calhoun, Mary A. (Lyle),[7] 5028
Norman,[7] 5028
Cake, B. F.,[6] 2771
Mollie (Kline),[6] 2771
Cameron, Loraine E. (Leidy),[7] 5089
Raymond Darwin,[7] 5089
Camp, Anna L. (Dettrey),[5] 1059
Arthur B.,[6] 2719
Edward A.,[5] 1059
Emma (Beidler),[6] 2719
Jay Beidler,[7] 5095
M. Ruth (Orton),[7] 5095
Campbell, Alsina (Hagey),[6] 2003
James H.,[6] 2003
John Milton,[7] 4675d
Thelma (Rombauer),[7] 4675d
Candy, Mary (Hevener),[6] 3427
William H.,[6] 3427
Cannon, Arthur Leslie,[8] 5522
Mary C. (Kriebel),[7] 3777
William,[7] 3777
Capling, Beulah D. (Eby),[6] 3355
Ephraim J.,[6] 3355
Carey, Ella S. (Bergy),[6] 2318
Joseph,[6] 2318
Carl, Hannah (Mills),[6] 2543
Henry,[6] 2543
Carr, Earl,[7] 5441
Maida Pearl (Geil),[7] 5441
Mary Elizabeth (Pennypacker),[6] 3470
Carroll, Annie Elsie (Hartman),[6] 3636
Ella May (Fell),[5] 1212
Hugh L.,[5] 1212
Dr. James Fell,[6] 3636
Cartwright, Anna May (Friedt), 4639a

Cartwright, Karl Beecher,[7] 4639a
Carver, Flora P. (Bergey),[7] 5081
William,[7] 5081
Casper, Gertrude (Edelman),[7] 5227
J. Elwood,[7] 5227
Cassel, Abraham H.,[6] 1321
Abraham K.,[7] 3770
Allen F.,[7] 3755
Annie (Krawer),[8] 5651
Annie (Tyrrell),[7] 4026
Charles F.,[7] 3757
Eliza Ann (Hutt),[6] 1448
Elmira (Kriebel),[7] 3770
Elwood K.,[8] 5512
Esther (Fryer),[6] 1316
Florence (Myers),[8] 5515
Frank H.,[8] 5649
Hannah (Hallman),[5] 540
Hiram H.,[7] 4026
Hiram H.,[8] 5652
Idella (Roth),[7] 4717
Isaiah K.,[7] 3768a
Israel B.,[6] 1448
Jessie E.,[8] 5650
John,[5] 321
Joseph,[6] 2135
Josiah,[6] 2122
Lincoln Herbert,[7] 4717
Linford K.,[8] 5514, 5669
Lydia B. (Kriebel),[6] 1321
M. Ray,[8] 5651
Mamie (Lyons),[7] 3755
Marcella K. (Tyson),[8] 5512
Mary C. (Kremer),[8] 5514, 5669
Rev. Nathan,[5] 540
Rebecca (Kennedy),[7] 3755
Salome (Keeler),[7] 3768a
Sarah Ann (Fenn),[7] 3757
Sarah S. (Hallman),[6] 2122
Simeon,[6] 1316
Susan (Bergey),[5] 321
William K.,[8] 5515
Cate, Catherine Emily (Ziegler),[6] 3316
Charles Wingate,[6] 3316
Chapman, Albert,[6] 3079
Bertha (Swartz),[6] 3079
Charles, Amelia Cora (Berky),[5] 305
Annie (Ash),[7] 4326
Andrew S.,[5] 305
Harriet (Collins),[6] 1383
Henry,[6] 1638
Isabella (Shelly),[6] 1382
Jacob Z.,[7] 4326
Kate L. (Ziegler),[6] 1638
Lewis Thibon,[6] 1382
Ruth Ella,[7] 3862a
Charles, William Stuart,[6] 1383
Chesser, Margaret E. (Wolfe),[6] 3570f
Wren,[6] 3570f
Chrysler, Emarilla (Crumback),[7] 4887
John,[7] 4887
Churchill, Susanna (Horst),[7] 4867
Wilfred S.,[7] 4867
Clair, Ella F. (Bergey),[7] 4018
Howard Arthur,[7] 4018
Clark, Eva (Johns),[7] 4585
Henry Floyd,[7] 4758
Lemuel Frederick,[6] 1882
Lydia Celia (Freed),[6] 1882
Nora May (Glick),[7] 4758
Olive May (Frederick),[8] 5644
Otis Ophule,[7] 4585
Wilfred,[8] 5644
Clauser, Annie K. (Berky),[7] 3707
William Herbert, [7] 3707
Clayton, Edward A.,[6] 3656
Sarah Ellis (Radcliffe),[6] 3656
Clemens, Abraham Reed,[6] 2997
Rev. Albert,[6] 2094
Amelia (Hagey),[5] 525
Amos,[5] 537
Amos H.,[6] 2144
Anna Bella (Kusmaul),[7] 4761
Anne (Palmerton),[6] 2081
Arthur,[6] 2095
Barbara (Nace),[7] 4285b
Barbara Ella (Miller),[6] 2147
Bella (Donald),[5] 534
Bertha (——),[6] 2098
Catherine (Bergey),[5] 360
Catherine R. (Bergey),[5] 366
Clara (Flegar),[6] 2114
Clarence M.,[8] 5675
Clayton M.,[7] 4768
Daniel,[5] 526
Daniel Ray,[7] 4761
David,[4] 112
David B.,[7] 4285c
David H.,[5] 531
Dora (Mutschler),[6] 2148
Edna (Brey),[7] 4285c
Edwin Arthur,[7] 4690
Eli,[6] 3169
Ervine,[6] 2079
Eva Angeline (Hagey),[6] 2004
Eva May (Fry),[6] 2094
Fidelia (Wismer),[5] 536
Florence (Gooder),[6] 2113
Florence (Wait),[5] 532
Garret,[6] 2792
Hannah W. (Bean),[6] 1603
Harvey S.,[7] 5362

Clemens, Henry B.,[6] 1605
Herbert,[6] 2114
Herbert Jesse,[6] 2113
Herbert K.,[7] 4285a
Ida (Delp),[7] 4179
Ida K. (Moyer),[7] 4126
Ida (Schiedel),[6] 2112
Isaac,[5] 534
Isabella Annie (Albert),[6] 3169
Isaiah,[6] 2081
Jacob Ozias,[6] 2147
Jacob S.,[5] 543
Jesse,[5] 528
John,[6] 2111
John B.,[6] 1530, 1603
John Henry,[6] 2041
John O.,[5] 360
John R.,[7] 4179
Josephine (Perris),[6] 2111
Kate W. (Bergey),[7] 4256
Leah (Hallman),[5] 543
Leon Paul,[6] 2077a
Levi,[5] 533
Lina (Filkins),[6] 2144
Lizzie A. (Alderfer),[6] 2792
Lizzie (Keller),[7] 4285a
Lizzie (Kooker),[6] 1603
Lizzie (Sholl),[6] 1605
Louise (Haist),[5] 531
Lucinda (Huber),[5] 531
Lydia Jane (Battler),[5] 537
Mabel Catherine (Swimeler),[6] 2997
Rev. Martin E.,[7] 4691
Mary Elizabeth (McAuley),[6] 2101
Mary Elizabeth (Pennebaker),[5] 535
Mary (Jansi),[6] 2083
Mary (Olsen),[9] 4691
Mary (Rhinesmith),[7] 4767
Mary (Schierschmitt),[5] 533
Mary (Snyder),[5] 526
Matilda (Miller),[6] 2147
Minnie Flora (Gackler),[7] 4768
Myrtle (Diamond),[7] 4761
Myrtle (Watson),[6] 2076
Rev. Moses,[5] 536
Moses U.,[6] 3233
Nancy (Snyder),[6] 3233
Noah,[6] 2083
Norman,[8], 5675a
Orvill Burton,[7] 4767
Otto James,[6] 2148
Rachel (Huber),[5] 528
Ralph,[6] 2076
Raymond K.,[7] 4285b
Rebecca (Biehn),[6] 2079
Rein L.,[7] 4256
Clemens, Reinhart A.,[7] 4126
Reuben,[6] 2108a
Sallie (Hagey),[4] 112
Sallie B. (Rosenberger),[6] 1530
Spurgeon Jesse,[6] 2101
Sophia (Ernst),[6] 2041
Tenna (Savage),[6] 2095
Vernon Leslie,[6] 2112
Rev. Wesley,[5] 535
Willard Ewart,[6] 2086a
William,[5] 525
William H.,[5] 532
William H.,[6] 2004
William W.,[6] 2098
Clemmer, Aaron,[5] 581
Abraham,[4] 117
Rev. Abraham G.,[6] 2788
Abraham S.,[5] 572, 2005
Alice (Greaser),[8] 5705
Allan H.,[6] 2300
Amos,[6] 2309
Anna (Fox),[5] 285
Anna (Lichty),[4] 118
Annie N. (Kulp),[7] 4264
Austin K.,[6] 2289
Barbara (Shirk),[4] 118
Catherine (Froelich),[5] 581
Cora C. (Detweiler),[7] 4275
Ella Lorena (Korn),[6] 2290
Ellen (Stauffer),[5] 572
Elmer,[6] 1615
Elmer,[7] 4275
Elmer,[8] 5705
Emma Jane (Jackson),[6] 2145
Emaline B. (Widenhammer),[6] 2289
Ervine,[6] 2307
Hannah A. (Alderfer),[6] 2788
Harvey,[6] 1311
Harvey,[7] 4178
Henry M.,[3] 26
Howard M.,[7] 5151
Isaac S.,[5] 576
Jacob,[4] 118
Jacob,[5] 580
John,[4] 119
Kate K. (Bergey),[6] 1615
Leander,[6] 2306
Lester,[7] 4858
Lizzie S. (Swartley),[7] 5151
Lovina (Martin),[6] 2306
Lydia (Shantz),[4] 117
Magdalena (Kraft),[5] 572, 2005
Manassah,[6] 2305
Martha (Clemens),[7] 4178
Mary Ann (Martin),[6] 2307
Mary (Good),[5] 580

Clemmer, Matilda (Miller),[6] 2147
Nathan,[5] 579
Oscar H.,[6] 2145
Orval,[6] 2290
Sarah (Bergey),[3] 26
Sophia (Holzworth),[5] 576
Susanna (Gingerich),[4] 119
Susannah (Martin),[5] 579
Theresa (Moser),[6] 2309
William,[5] 285
William,[7] 4264
Clendenen, Guy Frederick,[7] 4881
Vera (Good),[7] 4881
Clevenger, Alice W. (Clemens),[6] 2100
Howell,[6] 2100
Clewell, Eugene,[7] 4956
Sadie E. (High),[7] 4956
Clifford, Dorothy (Houseworth),[7] 4634
Kenneth Manford,[7] 4634
Clift, Charles H.,[4] 263
Sarah Jane (Burrows),[4] 263
Cline, Bertha Ann (Glick),[7] 4757
Gladys Lucile (Hoskins),[8] 5733
Henry Eugene,[7] 4757
Jay Berdett,[8] 5733
Lillian (McGrady),[8] 5732
Richard Theodore,[8] 5732
Clouser, Lizzie A. (Edinger),[7] 5037
William,[7] 5037
Clymer, Abraham L.,[6] 1659
Adell V. (Walton),[7] 4358
Alice (Glancy),[7] 4359
Amanda (Beysher),[6] 1662
Anna (McConnel),[7] 5104
Anna (Seek),[7] 4355
Anne (Hewett),[7] 5106
Caroline (Moore),[6] 1660
Charles Wesley,[7] 5105
Claude R.,[7] 5104
Daniel H.,[6] 2734
Eli,[5] 401
Ellen D. (Rosenberger),[6] 1737
Elmer D.,[6] 1750
Emma D. (Kulp),[6] 1718
Florence Mae (Brewer),[7] 5110
Hannah B. (Landis),[5] 374
Hannah K. (Allebach),[6] 1549, 4363
Harold Bennett,[7] 5109
Harrison,[7] 4355
Henry L.,[6] 1660
Irwin B.,[6] 1549, 4363
Isaiah B.,[6] 1718
John M.,[6] 1737
Joseph,[5] 374
Joseph Warren,[6] 1770, 4353
Katie (Stinson),[7] 5105
Clymer, Laura (Liebfried),[6] 2734
Laura (Rase),[6] 2739
Laura (Weisel),[6] 1750
Leanna (Benner),[6] 1661
Lucretia (Curran),[7] 5103
Magdalena B. (Detweiler),[5] 401
Mahlon,[6] 2739
Malinda (Benner),[6] 1659
Mame (Sellers),[6] 1750
Mamie,[7] 4359
Mary E. (Bennet),[6] 2736
Maurice,[7] 4359
Nelson,[7] 4358
Reuben L.,[6] 1661
Ruth M. (Watson),[7] 5109
Sallie (Bergey),[6] 1770, 4353
Samuel B.,[7] 4365
Samuel L.,[6] 1662
Sarah (Haldeman),[5] 727
Stanley,[7] 5103
Valentine K.,[5] 727
W. Earl,[7] 5106
William H.,[6] 2736
William Wayne,[7] 5110
Wilson,[7] 4364
Cober, Ed.,[6] 1517
Lavina (Hunsperger),[6] 3034
Lydia (Wismer),[6] 1517
Menno,[6] 3034
Cochran, Bert,[6] 1476
Isabella (Bear),[6] 1476
Horace Eugene,[7] 4078
James Solomon,[7] 4075
Raymond Wilbur,[7] 4077
Coffman, Adella Belle (Wieand),[7] 4029
Allen Wieand,[8] 5658
Charles Casper,[7] 5486
David H., 4029
Howard George,[8] 5658a
John Albert,[8] 5657
Laura Susan (Hartman),[7] 5486
Sadie (Krelger),[8] 5657
Cohoe, Maria L. (Ziegler),[6] 1645
Mathew,[6] 1645
Colchin, Emma May (Henry),[8] 5610
Lewis Franklin,[8] 5610
Cole, Harry K.,[7] 5175a
John,[6] 2917
Mary J. (Kulp),[6] 2917
Coleman, Earl,[7] 5231
Eugene,[6] 1477
George,[6] 3021
Ida Jane (Bear),[6] 1477
Maria (Toman),[6] 3021
Myrtle (Bretz),[7] 5232
Orval,[7] 5232

Coleman, Pearl (Bingaman),[7] 5231
Collier, George Washington,[6] 2579
Hannah Emma (Yerger),[6] 2579
Colmer, Caroline (Souder),[6] 2051
Frederick,[6] 2051
Comstock, Earl,[7] 4090
Ravaye M. (Gehman),[7] 4090
Compton, George,[6] 3126
Mabel (Vankirk),[6] 3126
Susanna (Brubaker),[6] 2189
William H.,[6] 2189
Conrad, Alice V. (Anderson),[6] 3464
Dianna C. (Zinkau),[6] 2312
Henry W., Jr.,[6] 3464
William,[6] 2312
Conker, Joseph,[8] 5683
Conover, Edith M. (Frederick),[8] 5741
Ralph S.,[8] 5741
Conver, Annie M. (Clymer),[7] 4124
Elizabeth (Moyer),[6] 1497
Elizabeth B. (Wismer),[6] 1511
Emma H. (Hunsberger),[7] 4124
Kate, A. (Bergey),[7] 1623, 4124
Milton M.,[7] 1623, 4124
Peter,[6] 1497, 1511
Conway, Ella (Landis),[7] 4006
Irwin,[7] 4006
Cook, Florence (Thomas),[6] 3703c
Cooper, Eva (Harrison),[7] 5381
Grace Anna (Haldeman),[7] 5098
Harry Freeman,[7] 5098
John,[6] 1947a
Kate (Fellman),[8] 1947a
Kate (Kaufman),[6] 3310
Lloyd Herbert,[7] 5381
William H.,[6] 3310
Cope, Addison,[7] 3934
Alice (Bean),[7] 3934
Edgar,[7] 3842
Emma Jean (Thompson),[7] 3842
Harvey,[6] 2496
Harvey B.[7] 3843
Ida (Fretz),[6] 2496
Ida B. (Heebner),[7] 3843
Joanna (Hallman),[6] 3088
Jonas,[7] 4317
Lena D. (Bergey),[6] 1344
Lizzie B. (Wampole),[7] 4317
Llewellyn,[6] 1344
William H.,[6] 3088
Corman, Annie M. (Sigfried),[7] 4942
Daniel S.,[7] 4942
Cornelius, James,[6] 3570e
Marshall W.,[7] 5421a
Mazie (Vogel),[7] 5421a
Nora M. (Wolfe),[6] 3570e
Cornell, Emma D. (Clymer),[6] 1752
Norman S.,[6] 1752
Cotterman, Susie M. E. (Dettweiler),[7] 5306
Vebane G., 5306
Coulter, Frank,[7] 5455
Hilda (Geil),[7] 5455
Courtney, Mary M. (Stearly),[6] 2639
Robert,[6] 2639
Coutts, Richard David,[6] 3279
Sylvia Maria (Bingeman),[6] 3279
Cowell, Jennie (Kraft),[6] 3190
Milton,[6] 3190
Cox, John,[6] 1931
Lulu (Price),[6] 1931
Coyle, Malinda (Clymer),[7] 4356
William,[7] 4356
Craft, Essie B. (Wampole),[7] 5168d
Leo B.,[7] 5168d
Craley, Clene,[7] 5066
Ruth S. (Keely),[7] 5066
Crane, Henry,[6] 1710
Kate K. (Borneman),[6] 1710
Crater, Byron G.,[6] 1837
Maggie B. (Ziegler),[6] 1837
Craven, A. Sanford,[6] 3584
Margaret Rebecca (Hilton),[6] 3584
Crawe, Adeline S. (Bricker),[6] 2389
William L.,[6] 2389
Crawford, Alice (Bergey),[6] 2831
A. V.,[6] 2093
Joseph,[6] 2831
Lillie (Bricker),[6] 2093
Cressman, Alice (Wismer),[8] 5554
Alson S.,[6] 2297, 4816
Alta (Snyder),[7] 4820
Angeline S. (Bingaman),[5] 994
Annetta (Snider),[6] 3258
Barbara (Randall),[6] 2297, 4816
Bruce,[6] 3368
Dora (Shisler),[9] 4741
Eliza (Horlacher),[6] 3363
Ella (Garland),[6] 3368
Ellen (Shoemaker),[6] 3364
Elmina (Woolner),[6] 2284
Elsie (Brunner),[8] 5597
Emma (Gerhart),[6] 1793
Ervin S.,[6] 2301, 4742
Eva May (Kohl),[7] 4971
Hannah S. (Bingaman),[5] 993
Harold E.,[7]
Harry,[6] 3367
Helen K. (Yoder),[7] 4484
Henry,[5] 993
Hiram H.,[7] 4267
Horace W.,[7] 4484

Cressman, Isaac Herbert,[7] 4817
Isaiah,[6] 3258
Ivan S.,[7] 4820
James Edson,[8] 5599
Jacob S.,[6] 2194
Jacob S.,[7] 4818
Jemina (Clemmer),[6] 2301, 4742
Jennie (McFarlane),[6] 3367
John,[7] 4741
Lavina (Cressman),[7] 4818
Leah H. (Schmidt),[6] 2138
Levi,[6] 2138
Levi H.,[6] 2284
Luther,[7] 4468
Mae (Null),[8] 5599
Mary Ann (Allemeny),[7] 4817
Marcus,[6] 1744
Millo,[6] 3363
Minerva (Hallman),[6] 2160
Morgan,[6] 3364
Paul D.,[7] 4467
Pauline (Russell),[7] 4467
Raymond Stanton,[8] 5597
Rosalind (Bergey),[7] 3942c
Sadie Alverda (Cressman),[8] 5596
Sallie N. (Kulp),[7] 4267
Samuel C.,[5] 994
Simeon,[6] 2160
Susan R. (Detweiler),[6] 1744
Sylvester,[7] 3942c
Villina S. (Snider),[6] 2194
Walter H.,[8] 5554
William,[6] 1793
Wilmer Daniel,[7] 4971
Croft, Anna (Bergey),[6] 1422
Bernard,[8] 5634
Catherine (Pope),[7] 3969
David,[6] 1422
Dr. David,[7] 3969
Elsie B. (Wampole),[7] 5168d
Emma J. (Miles),[7] 3970, 5622
John,[7] 3970, 5622
John Henry,[8] 5631
Leo,[7] 5168d
Marjorie Charlotte (Hardison),[8] 5632
Marjorie Edith (May),[8] 5634
Mary Sophia (Wolstenholm),[7] 3971
Raymond LeRoy,[8] 5632
William,[7] 3971
William Bergey,[8] 5630
Croghan, Alice Amelia (Bergey),[6] 2558
William H.,[6] 2558
Croll, Ella K. (Cole),[7] 5174
Perry,[7] 5174
Crook, Anna (Eby),[7] 5390b
John E.,[7] 5390b
Crosby, Charles S.,[6] 2628
Effie Lillian (Bergey),[6] 2628
Crouch, Bertha (Heller),[7] 4596h
Crouthamel, Herbert,[7] 4281
Katie C. (Moyer),[7] 4281
Cruikshank, Hazel (Good),[7] 4889
W. A.,[7] 4889
Crumback, Emerilla (Bricker),[6] 2376
William T.,[6] 2376
Culler, Bert E.,[8] 5607
Myrtle L. (Henry),[8] 5607
Culley, Bessie Ruth (Crawshaw),[7] 4402
Charles H.,[6] 1698
Claude Edward,[7] 4400
Esther Louisa (Seerley),[7] 4400
Floyd Burgess,[7] 4402
Ida May (Keeler),[6] 1698
Culp, Ella May (Compton),[7] 4809
Homer Calvin,[7] 4809
Cupp, Della Elnora (Pennypacker),[6] 3471
Curdy, Alice (Cressman),[6] 3366
Roy D.,[6] 3366
Curry, Etta (Swartz),[7] 5501
Curtis, J. Howard,[7] 4760
Mary Ella (Clemens),[7] 4760
Custer, Emma C. (Detweiler),[7] 4274
Emma Savilla (Anderson),[5] 1088
Erwin,[7] 4274
Elsie (Lawrence),[6] 3465
Harvey A.,[6] 3465
John A.,[6] 3466
Mabel (Scheid),[6] 3466
Magdalena (Halteman),[4] 159
Martin H.,[5] 1088
Mary Ann (Wien),[6] 2754
Mildred (Sypherd),[7] 5125a
Otis,[6] 2754
Paul,[4] 159
William Henry,[7] 5125a

Danehower, Fred,[6] 5100
Mabel (Haldeman),[7] 5100
Danner, Hannah Stella (Roth),[7] 4435
John C.,[7] 4435
Darlington, Edward B.,[6] 3674
Mabel Rebecca (Kratz),[6] 3674
Daub, Cora N. (Ellis),[6] 3123
Gordon J.,[6] 3123
Davies, Benjamin Franklin,[8] 5538
Margaret (Roach),[8] 5538
Day, Allan R.,[7] 3845
Susanna Mae (Heller),[7] 3845
Deacon, Philip,[6] 2033
Sophia (Wiles),[6] 2033
Dean, Clarence,[7] 4905a

Dean, George C.,[7] 4649
Helen Rosena (Zeller),[7] 4649
Inez V. E. (Bergey),[7] 4905a
Deanim, Florence Rebecca (Stanford),[6] 3581
Wilson D.,[6] 3581
Decker, Adaline (Saylor),[5] 702
Alexander S.,[6] 2656
Charlotte (Moore),[6] 2660
Grant S.,[6] 2659
Irwin S.,[6] 2660
Joseph,[5] 702
Joseph Allen,[6] 2654
Laura (Elich),[6] 2658
Madge (Morrow),[6] 2656
Marie (Schlick),[6] 2654
Mary Anna (——),[6] 2655
Warren L.,[7] 5064b
Warren S.,[6] 2655
Deemer, Leah Susanna (Moore),[8] 5739
Walter,[8] 5739
Deery, Elizabeth S. (Keebler),[6] 2959
John H.,[6] 2959
DeFrain, Anna Ursula (Scholl),[6] 2974
Edwin,[6] 2972
Elmer,[6] 2974
Elizabeth (Pennypacker),[5] 841
Elizabeth (Pennypacker),[6] 2973
Jennie Lenore (Powers),[6] 2973
Katherine (Dougherty),[7] 5216
Mary (Riday),[6] 2872
Roger Fithian,[7] 5216
William,[5] 841
William,[6] 2973
Worthington,[6] 2971
Valeria (——),[6] 2971
DeGolier, Essie May (Hallman),[7] 4781a
Reuben Vernon,[7] 4781a
DeGran, Claud Thornton,[7] 5215
Elizabeth (DeFrain),[7] 5215
Delp, Anna R. (Detweiler),[7] 4245
George,[5] 350
Hiram D.,[7] 4245
John A.,[6] 1560
Sallie (Derstine),[6] 1560
Susan B. (Allebach),[5] 350
Dengler, Carmen Galusha,[7] 3835
Elsie (Snyder),[7] 3835
Frank,[6] 1340
Lizzie D. (Bergey),[6] 1340
Derby, Susanna (Dettweiler),[6] 3191
Wilbur,[6] 3191
Derhammer, Elias E.,[6] 2229
Emma (Koppes),[6] 2229
Derk, Annie G. (Berge),[5] 1140
Frank,[5] 1140
Derr, Martha M. (Kulp),[6] 1720a
Walter,[6] 1720a
Derstine, Alice R. (Allebach),[6] 1564
Allen B.,[6] 1580
Anna R. (Slotter),[7] 4345
Araminta F. (Fuss),[7] 3897
Clarence F.,[7] 4258
Rev. Clayton F.,[7] 4257
David,[7] 3897
Ethel (Moyer),[9] 4260
Flora Z. (Garges),[8] 5699
George,[5] 376
Gertrude B. (Hangey),[7] 4267
Henry,[7] 4345
Herbert A.,[6] 2829e, 4261
Jacob,[8] 5699
James B.,[6] 1583
John D.,[7] 4499
Jonas,[7] 4243
Kate (Smith),[6] 1583
Katheryn (Moyer),[7] 4499
Lillie B. (Godshall),[6] 2829e, 4261
Mahlon B.,[6] 1581, 1878
Mamie M. (Histand),[7] 4258
Mary Ann (Alderfer),[6] 1582
Mary (Freed),[6] 1581, 1878
Noah B.,[6] 1582
Noah G.,[5] 357
Norman A.,[7] 4260
Rowland D.,[7] 4307
Sallie K. (Kratz),[6] 1583
Sallie M. (Bergey),[7] 4307
Sarah B. (Landis),[5] 376
Stella D. (Nyce), 4243
Susan (Bergey),[5] 357
Susan (Weirman),[6] 1580
Warren,[6] 1564
Dettra, Annie (Gerhart),[6] 1952
Harry B.,[6] 1952
Henry,[5] 488
Mary S. (Bergey),[5] 488
William B.,[6] 1950
Dettrey, Ada (Henry),[6] 3421
Carl,[6] 3413
Catherine (Bordner),[4] 221
Cecelia F. (Dettenschneider),[6] 3424
Celia (Watlowsky),[8] 3417
Crawford F.,[6] 3426
Edward Earl,[6] 3416
Edith (Fisher),[6] 3420
Emerson H.,[6] 3420
Ernest,[6] 3413a
Ethel P. (Hass),[6] 3416
Frances E.,[5] 1062
Grant S.,[6] 3424
Helen (Polumsky),[6] 3422

Dettrey, Isaac,[4] 221
Isaac B.,[6] 3423
Isaac J.,[6] 3417
Jacob,[5] 1056
Jennie (Brown),[5] 1056
John F.,[6] 3414
Jonas L.,[5] 1057
Kate H. (Caldwell),[5] 1057
Leerea W.,[6] 3422
Lillian (Bonsall),[6] 3414
Sarah J. (Glover),[5] 1061
Sarah J. (Madrick),[4] 221
U. S. Grant,[5] 1061
Willard R.,[6] 3421
William H.,[5] 1060
Dettweiler, Anna (Weber),[5] 946
Annie (Cober),[5] 944
Beatrice May (McNeil),[7] 5328
Bessie (Long),[7] 5305
Blanche Tish (Crawford),[6] 3196
Rev. Elden,[7] 5328
Elias B.,[5] 945
Elizabeth (Wenger),[5] 940
Grace S. (Stewart),[6] 3192
Hannah (Eby),[5] 944
Rev. Henry B.,[5] 942
Isaiah,[6] 3219
Israel,[6] 3204
John B.,[5] 940
John Byron,[7] 5305
Jonas B.,[5] 944
Jonas L.,[5] 1057
Joseph W.,[6] 3196
Lucinda (Bechtel), 3219
Lydia (Wideman),[6] 3204
Mary (Bryden),[5] 945
Mary Alverta (Christner),[6] 3193
Matilda (Snyder),[5] 942
Noah B.,[8] 946
Rudolph,[4] 205
Rudolph,[5] 950
Rudolph,[6] 3205
Rudolph W.,[6] 3192
Sarah (Dengis),[5] 950
Sarah M. (Switzer),[6] 3205
Susanna (Bingeman),[4] 205
Wilbur Orland,[6] 3221a
William W.,[6] 3193
Detweiler, Aaron Franklin,[7] 4117
Abel,[7] 4229
Abel B.,[6] 2616
Abel D.,[5] 680
Abraham,[7] 4014
Abraham D.,[5] 291
Abraham L.,[6] 1657
Ada M. (Keebler),[6] 2958
Detweiler, Adelaide (Baum),[6] 4020
Alice (Freed),[6] 1755
Anna B. (Loux),[6] 1657
Anna C. (Bergey),[6] 1446
Barbara (Bergey),[5] 331
Barbara B. (Landis),[5] 373
Barbara G. (Hackman),[7] 4128
Bertha (Bell),[7] 4022
Bertha (Zook),[7] 4110
Carrie Eva (Deemer),[7] 4023
Catherine (Souder),[6] 1658
Clara (Danehower),[6] 1740
Clara (Dillinger),[6] 1760
Cora (Moyer),[7] 4117
David B.,[6] 1330
Edna A. (Stauffer),[6] 2615
Edward,[7] 4016
Eli H.,[7] 4116
Eli R.,[7] 4109
Elias B.,[5] 179
Elias G.,[6] 2945
Eliza B. (Hunsberger),[6] 1507
Elizabeth (Bergey),[5] 319
Elizabeth M. (Nungesser),[7] 4145
Elizabeth (Lapp),[7] 4115
Elizabeth (Swartley),[5] 396
Ella (Curtis),[6] 1745
Ellen (Detweiler),[7] 4011
Elmer,[7] 4020
Elsie Maud (Fite),[6] 2616
Emma (Custer),[5] 3467
Emma M. (Moyer),[7] 4012
Enos R.,[6] 1745
Frank,[7] 4464
Garret A.,[6] 1443
Georga (Cast),[7] 4113
George B.,[6] 2615, 2631
George D.,[5] 684
Gertrude (Lengel),[7] 4146
Hannah (Bergey),[4] 86
Hannah (Freed),[8] 5692
Harold,[7] 4469
Harry M.,[7] 4146
Harvey H.,[7] 4115
Henry B.,[6] 1404
Henry G.,[6] 1446
Henry R.,[7] 4111
Henry S.,[6] 1755
Herbert,[7] 4022
Hettie (Bergey),[6] 1404
Hettie (Ruth),[6] 1493
Howard A.,[8] 5691
Ira B.,[7] 4012
Irvin H.,[7] 4118
Rev. Irwin R.,[7] 4110
Isaac,[7] 4011

Detweiler, Dr. Isaac B.,[5] 396
Isaac H.,[7] 4145
Isaac S.,[6] 1756a
Isaiah H.,[6] 3467
Ivan,[7] 4023
J. Evan,[6] 1740
Jacob,[5] 331
Jacob A.,[7] 4161
Jacob B.,[5] 400
Jacob L.,[5] 319
Jacob L.,[6] 1507a
Jacob R.,[7] 4108
James R.,[6] 1741
Jennie (Streeter),[7] 4108
John B.,[6] 1494
John W.,[6] 2958
Joseph,[4] 86
Rev. Joseph B.,[5] 402
Joseph B.,[6] 1493
Joseph D.,[6] 1348
Kate G. (Bergey),[5] 684
Kate (Haldeman),[6] 1494
Kate N. (Kulp),[7] 4269
Kate K. (Stauffer),[6] 2945
Katherine C. (Allebach),[8] 5520
Kathryn S.,[6] 1756a
Katie G. (Freed),[7] 4229
L. Edna (Anglemoyer),[7] 4118
Leon K.,[7] 5202
Lewis C.,[7] 5203
Lizzie B. (Bergey),[6] 1348
Lizzie (Freed),[8] 5691
Lizzie (Hunsicker),[7] 4273
Lizzie (Wismer),[6] 1444
Louisa (Klaepfer),[6] 1741
Louise (Keene),[7] 5202
Mable (Snyder),[7] 4109
Mahlon A.,[8] 5692
Malinda Y. (Fretz),[7] 4161
Maria (Hackman),[6] 1756a
Mary Alice (Sanders),[6] 2631
Mary (Bergey),[5] 291
Mary B. (Clemens),[6] 1599
Mary G. (Bergey),[5] 680
Mary (Gross),[7] 4016
Mary (Moyer),[6] 1499
May (Butler),[7] 4109
Melvin Wesley,[8] 5520
Olive (Godshall),[8] 5689
Paul George,[7] 3816
Reuben R.,[7] 4113
Rosa M. (Farrow),[6] 1330
Sallie C. (——),[7] 4014
Sallie D. (Stover),[5] 402
Samuel F.,[5] 373
Samuel L.,[6] 1658
Detweiler, Samuel M.,[7] 4128
Sarah B. (Benner),[6] 1443
Sarah (Kraut),[6] 1658
Sophia (Pennypacker),[4] 193
Stella (Fulmer),[7] 4116
Stella (Strawn),[7] 4021
Susanna (Ruth),[5] 400
Theodore,[7] 4269
Vincent C.,[7] 4273
Walter Abraham,[7] 3817
Warren,[7] 4021
Willard S.,[6] 1760
William,[8] 5689
William B.,[6] 1444, 1499
William D.,[6] 1599
Winifred (Biewert),[7] 4111
Devaney, Charles Adam,[7] 5009
Grace (Thomas),[7] 5009
Mary B. (Yerger),[6] 2576
William Bell,[6] 2576
Devitt, Aaron,[5] 902
David,[5] 547
Ethyle (Kellum),[6] 3073
Mary (Swartz),[5] 902
Nancy (Hallman),[5] 547
Orton,[6] 3074
Roscoe,[6] 3073
Sadie (Ruffle),[6] 3074
Dewart, Elizabeth (Bingeman),[5] 972
Emily (Comstock),[6] 3300
Robert,[5] 972
Robert Karl,[6] 3300
William Frederick,[6] 2301
Dewees, Carrie (Lapp),[7] 4009
Edward,[7] 4009
DeWitt, Roland L.,[7] 5171
Rosa Linda (Gable),[7] 5171
DeWolfe, Arthur,[7] 5252
Clara (Hunsperger),[7] 5252
Diefenbecker, Edna (Bingaman),[6] 3385
Owen,[6] 3385
Diehl, Anna Mabel (Schwenk),[7] 4395b
David B.,[7] 4395b
Edwin M.,[7] 5191a
Gertrude S. (Detweiler),[7] 5191a
Dieter, George,[6] 1873
Hannah (Friedt),[6] 1873
Dietrich, Anna May (Werner),[6] 3483
William Alfred,[6] 3483
Dietz, Annie (Clymer),[7] 4362
Samuel,[7] 4362
Diffenderfer, Ella May (Kerlin),[6] 3009
Elmer,[6] 3009
Minnie A. (Kurtz),[6] 2505
Dr. Stanton D.,[6] 2505
Dingnan, Fred James,[8] 5629

Dingnan, Salome W. (Croft),[8] 5629
Dinsmore, Annie F. (Kile),[7] 3913
Flora May (McClain),[8] 5564
Jeanette (Bjorson),[8] 5565
John V.,[7] 3913
Martin LeRoy,[8] 5565
Raymond Abraham,[8] 5564
Dippel, Clara (Sitler),[6] 2252
Emma B. (Hallman),[6] 2439
George,[6] 2439
John E.,[6] 2252
Dishley, Frederick,[6] 1949
Lizzie B. (Dettra),[6] 1949
Ditson, James,[6] 3028
Samantha (Toman),[6] 3028
Dobson, Ellen (Duttry),[5] 1021
William,[5] 1021
Dockey, Alice (Straub),[6] 3396
Ann (Dotterer),[4] 220
Anna (Good),[5] 1050
Elias,[5] 1046
Eva (Freese),[5] 1046
Henry,[5] 1050
Irvin Daniel,[6] 3396
John,[5] 1045
Joseph,[4] 220
Mary (Straub),[5] 1045
Dodge, Margaret Anna (Ball),[5] 1257
Mary Thornton (Davis),[6] 3682
Norman,[6] 3682
Philip T.,[5] 1257
Doe, Carlos Antonio,[7] 5298
Vera Del (Shirk),[7] 5298
Dolan, Lola (Devitt),[6] 3077
Victor J.,[6] 3077
Donahue, Eldred Jean (Bricker),[8] 4885
Fred,[6] 3700d
Hartley B.,[7] 4885
Mary Gertrude (Garges),[6] 3700d
Dorn, Della S. (Bishop),[8] 5579
Harvey,[8] 5579
Dorris, Marguerite (Hubinger),[7] 5399b
Sydney Cornelius,[7] 5399b
Dotterer Abraham,[4] 219
Conrad,[3] 44
Conrad,[4] 216
Esther (Berge),[3] 44
John,[4] 217
Jonas,[4] 214
Sarah (Anderson),[4] 216
Doval, Edgar M.,[7] 5477
Jacil S. (Beard),[7] 5477
Downs, Catherine (Rombauer),[7] 4675e
Dr. Lester Wallace,[7] 4675e
Doyle, Elizabeth (Bergey),[5] 670
James,[5] 670
Drew, Alma Ruth (Myers),[7] 4439
Verne D.,[7] 4439
Drissel, Christian,[6] 2844
Ellsworth W.,[7] 4259, 5169
Emma (Wack),[6] 2844
Stella A. (Derstine),[7] 4259, 5169
Druckenmiller, Clayton T.,[6] 1838
Malinda B. (Ziegler),[6] 1838
Dry, Caroline (Berky),[6] 1306
Dudgeon, Mary Ida (Eisele),[6] 3566
True A.,[6] 3566
Duecker, Cora (Hatfield),[6] 1915
Katherine (Derhammer),[6] 1914
Luther,[6] 1914
Susan (Friedt),[5] 475
William,[5] 475
William,[6] 1915
Duffey, Bryce Merritt,[7] 4458
Neva Marquita (Seals),[7] 4458
Dumond, Edward,[7] 4380
Katie B. (Shelley),[7] 4380
Duncan, Arch,[7] 4682a
Ardith Evelyn (Hagey),[7] 4682a
Dunkel, Ernest,[8] 5643
Rose Mae (Arndt),[8] 5643
Duschak, Herman C.,[6] 1703c
Kate Minerva (Woodward),[6] 1703c
Duttry, Elias,[5] 1020
Elmira (Hallman),[5] 1027
Emma (Dockey),[5] 1025
George,[5] 1025
Jacob,[4] 215
Jacob,[5] 1024
Lizzie (Bordner),[5] 1024
Mary (Kiehl),[4] 215
Rebecca (Leffler),[4] 215
Samuel C.,[5] 1027
Sarah (Wilhelm),[5] 1020
Dwyer, Esther J. (Bergey),[6] 1954
Florence U. (Kramer),[7] 4661
Harry Seese,[7] 4661
Joseph,[6] 1954
Dyer, Morton R.,[7] 5201
Myrtle H. (Keebler),[7] 5201
Eager, Florence Louisa (Ellis),[6] 3119
Hilda G. (Groh),[7] 5295
Richard E.,[7] 5295
Walter J. A.,[6] 3119
Earle, Elizabeth M. (Saylor),[6] 2931
Roy,[6] 2931
Easton, George,[7] 4736
Ruby (Keller),[7] 4736
Eaton, Harry,[7] 3778
Sarah C. (Kriebel),[7] 3778
Ebersole, Annie (Detweiler),[6] 1496
Michael,[6] 1496

Ebert, Lloyd Joshua,[7] 4632a
Mary (Houseworth),[7] 4632a
Eby, Addison,[6]
Rev. Albert B.,[6] 3175
Alberta (Shirk),[6] 2529
Alvin,[6] 2057
Anna (Baumiller),[6] 3343
Annie (Wenger),[5] 983
Arthur,[6] 2529
Benjamin W.,[5] 936
Bertram,[6] 2874
Carroll Ellis,[7] 5299a
Clara,[6] 2869
Cyrus B.,[5] 983
Dora (Geyer),[6] 3343
Dora Edna (Hallman),[6] 2470
Edmund,[6] 2871
Elizabeth (Bergey),[5] 790
Elizabeth (Wenger),[5] 984
Ellen (Drake),[6] 3342
Ellis,[6] 3351
Elmer,[6] 3336
Emma,[6] 2870
Emma J. (Pletcher),[6] 3342
Emma (Schendelmayer),[5] 989
Enoch,[5] 981
Etta (Sherk),[6] 3175
Ezra B.,[5] 989
Golda (Baumiller),[6] 3344
Frances (Scarer),[6] 3357
Hannah B. (Bricker),[5] 613
Hannah (Harrington),[5] 982
Hannah (Kraft),[5] 936
Hattie (Weaver),[5] 985
Herbert,[6] 2867, 2872
Hugh,[6] 2873
Inez (Metzler),[6] 3352
Ira,[6] 3346
Irvin,[6] 3350
Isaac,[5] 790
Isaiah,[6] 2470
Jacob,[4] 209
Jacob,[6] 3343
Jacob B.,[5] 984
Jennie (Brubaker),[6] 2057
Joel,[5] 613
John,[6] 3328, 3339
John B.,[5] 985
Joseph,[4] 210
Keziah (Welty),[5] 981
Laura (Moore),[5] 986
Lizzie (Schwalm),[6] 3336
Magdalena (Bingeman),[4] 210
Maria (Berge),[5] 990, 1122
Mary (Bingeman),[4] 209
Mary (Eby),[6] 3328, 3339
Eby, Mary Ann (Hagey),[5] 516, 987
Martha (Cook),[7] 5390a
Mattie (Schutz),[6] 3346
Maud (Beumiller),[6] 3350
Mervin,[6] 3344
Noah B.,[5] 986
Norman,[6] 3173
Olive (Clement),[6] 3173
Priscilla (Bergey),[6] 2867
Ralph,[6] 3345
Ruth (Paulus),[6] 3345
Sarah (Miller),[6] 2868
Saruch,[5] 516, 987
Seth B.,[5] 982
Rev. Silas B.,[5] 990, 1122
Stephen,[6] 2868
Victor,[6] 3352
Walter,[6] 3342
Walter J.,[7] 5390a
Eck, John,[7] 3731
Mary (Fegely),[7] 3731
Ecker, Annie (Shick),[5] 846
Edwin,[6] 2980
Harry,[5] 846
Hettie (Pennypacker),[4] 185
Jacob,[4] 185
Jacob C.,[5] 848
Jennie (Dean),[6] 2980
Valeria (Benner),[5] 848
Edelman, Alice (Seckler),[6] 2999
Alice S. (Souder),[7] 4391
Allen Henry,[7] 5225
Allen K.,[6] 2999
Copeland,[5] 875
Emma (Getz),[7] 5225
Erwin,[7] 4391
John Sechler,[7] 5223
Mable Susan (Yohn),[7] 5223
Mary (Keely),[5] 875
Edinger, Emma J. (Seasholtz),[6] 2608
Frank M.,[7] 5037a
George C.,[6] 2608
George Clayton,[7] 5031a
Ida (Endy),[7] 5031a
Olivia (Smith),[7] 5035
Robert W.,[7] 5035
Stella (Conrad),[7] 5032
Willoughby Elias,[7] 5032
Edwards, Elizabeth Alice (Bergey),[7] 4051b
Elmer Albert,[7] 4051b
Frederick C.,[7] 5294
Myrtle I. (Groh),[7] 5294
P. R.,[7] 5383
Rosa Elda (Ziegler),[7] 5383
Eggeling, Emma M. (Keebler),[6] 2960

Eggeling, William K.,[6] 2960
Ehret, Dwight,[7] 5394
Grace (Weaver),[7] 5394
Ehrman, Agnes Aquilla (Johnson),[7] 4237
Hubert L.,[7] 4237
Eisele, Amelia P. (Gasch),[6] 3564
Charles P.,[6] 3565
Clara E. (Faulhaber),[6] 3567
Fannie R. (Gasch),[6] 3565
Frank C.,[6] 3567
John,[5] 1133
John J.,[6] 3564
Sarah S. (Berge),[5] 1133
Eisenhard, Marie W. (Gehman),[7] 3857
Stanley,[7] 3857
Eldredge, Ella Virginia (Snyder),[6] 2645
Elizabeth Clark (Hewes),[6] 3650
Elliott Minton,[7] 5050
Estella (McCarroll),[7] 5053
Florence G. (Murphy),[7] 5050
Dr. George Perry,[6] 3650
Marian (Buckley),[7]
Orris King,[6] 2645
Orris Stanley,[7] 5053
Ellis, Caroline F. (Fell),[5] 1209a
Clemmie (Stauffer),[6] 2934
George Thompson,[6] 3629
Harry Percy,[5] 920
Helen (Yerkes),[6] 3629
Joseph A.,[5] 1209a
Mary (Saltzberger),[5] 920
Thomas,[6] 2934
Emerson, Bessie (Bergey),[7] 4535
Ralph,[7] 4535
Emmons, Albert E.,[7] 4864
Anna (Bergy),[6] 2331
Charles,[6] 2331
Charles Ellis,[7] 4863
Viola G. (Henry),[7] 4863
Enders, Albert,[6] 3332
Ellen (Eby),[6] 3332
Engel, J. W.,[8] 5628
Mamie (Croft),[8] 5628
Engle, Agnes S. (Moore),[7] 4979
W. H.,[7] 4979
Engstrom, Beatrice (Fisher),[8] 5660
Roy G.,[8] 5660
Entriken, Carrie (Bergey),[6] 1827
Joseph,[6] 1827
Epright, Lizzie G. (Bergey),[6] 1774
William W.,[6] 1774
Erb, Aaron,[5] 347
Aaron,[8] 5504
Addison,[7] 4743
Angeline G. (Sitler),[6] 2262
Charles Philip,[6] 3539
Erb, Clara N. (Berky),[8] 5504
Cyrus,[6] 2067
Elias N.,[6] 1587
Helda (Weber),[7] 4743
Hiram,[7] 4240
Ida (Bricker),[6] 2067
Ida (Charles),[6] 1544
Jacob B.,[6] 1542a
Jacob C.,[6] 2139
Lizzie B. (Souder),[6] 1587
Lydia B. (Bricker),[5] 610
Martha (Garis),[7] 4195b, 4480
Mary (Sectler),[6] 1542a
Mellie Mabel (Fetterolf),[6] 3539
Menno,[5] 610
Levi,[6] 2262
Romanus,[6] 1544
Samuel C.,[7] 4195b, 4480
Sarah S. (Freed),[7] 4240
Susan (Bergey),[5] 347
Susanna (Schmidt),[6] 2139
Erdman, Mary Jane (Johnson),[6] 3670
Dr. Wilson D.,[6] 3670
Erick, Howard,[7] 4236
Mary Bella (Johnson),[7] 4236
Erney, Minnie (Mumbauer),[8] 5717
Vernon,[7] 5719
Ernst, Alma (Knechtel),[6] 2045
David,[6] 2045
Henry,[6] 2044
Jacob,[5] 509
Mary (Gildner),[6] 2044
Rebecca B. (Hagey),[5] 509
Eshelman, David H.,[7] 4991
Mary M. (Horst),[7] 4991
Espenshied, Lucy Ann (Dettweiler),[6] 3215
William,[6] 3215
Espenship, Darwin,[7] 4325
Susanna Z. (Ziegler),[7] 4325
Everett, Elzina (Compton),[7] 4810
Fannie (Vankirk),[6] 3125
Glenn H.,[7] 4810
James,[6] 3125
Everhard, Edgar O.,[6] 1917
Herbert,[7] 4596f
Lydia (Friedt),[6] 1917
Margaret (Heller),[7] 4596f
Evers, Ira Samuel,[7] 4846
Leah Catherine (Hamilton),[7] 4846
Ewer, Bertha (Kraft),[6] 1781
Harry G.,[6] 1781
Ewing, Eiman,[6] 3554
Katie Ruth (Bingeman),[6] 3554
Rebecca F. (Rosenberger),[7] 4171
William T.,[7] 4171

Eyre, Benjamin F.,[6] 1738
Lillian D. (Rosenberger),[6] 1738
Faber, Henrietta S. (Moore),[7] 4981
Lloyd,[7] 4981
Fager, Abraham B.,[6] 2570
Alvernon (Pennypacker),[6] 2986, 4998
Andrew,[5] 670
Clara (Munshower),[6] 2573
Elizabeth (Bergey),[5] 670
Eva L. (Dunlap),[7] 2569
F. Clayton,[6] 2986, 4998
Hannah (Reinford),[6] 2570
John B.,[6] 2573
William B.,[6] 2569
Farling, Christian,[6] 1929
Harry,[7] 4652
Mabel,[7] 4653
Martha (Price),[6] 1929
Thomas,[7] 4651
Farmer, Fannie (Hunsperger),[6] 3047
Joseph,[6] 3047
Farnsworth, Mary H. (Dettrey),[5] 1058
Farr, Adela (Devitt),[6] 3076
Jack,[6] 3076
Farrell, Etta May (Kilmer),[7] 4053
George,[7] 4053
Feather, Catherine B. (Nyman),[6] 2581
Darius,[6] 2581
Elsie W. (Buckwalter),[7] 5013
Gertrude (Anderson),[7] 5014
Harry W.,[7] 5013
J. Raymond,[7] 5014
Lewis,[7] 5016
Vinnie I. (Kepner),[7] 5016
Fegley, Carrie (Fenstermacher),[7] 3732
Elsie (Leh),[7] 3742
Emma (Berky),[6] 1289
Ephraim,[6] 1289
Geneva (Shueck),[7] 3729
Nathan S.,[7] 3742
Victor,[7] 3729
William,[7] 3732
Feick, Edwin,[7] 4908
Leota Lucele (Shantz),[7] 4908
Feist, Andrew W.,[7] 4454
Ruth (Leebrick),[7] 4454
Felheimer, Mary Elizabeth (Godshalk),[7] 3947
Samuel,[7] 3847
Fell, Abraham G.,[5] 1210
Cress,[4] 277
Elizabeth (Geil),[4] 277
Elizabeth (Williams),[6] 3629a
Emma (Brooks),[5] 1210
James C.,[4] 253
Joseph Norman,[6] 3629a
Fell, Louisa (Bickel),[5] 1276
Mary E. (Garges),[4] 253
William Henry,[5] 1276
Fellman, Annie B. (Detweiler),[7] 3938
Barbara (Fretz),[5] 337
Catherine (Bean),[6] 1412, 1520
Enos B.,[7] 3942
Harriet (Middleberger),[6] 1948
Harvey B.,[7] 3942a
Henry,[6] 1412, 1520
Jennie Pearl (Alderfer),[7] 3942a
Kate S. (Bergey),[5] 485
Laura (Stout),[7] 3942
Leidy B.,[7] 3938
Levi P.,[5] 485
Martha Jane (Fell),[6] 3632
Nicholas Romanus,[6] 1948
Raymond S.,[6] 3632
Samuel,[5] 337
Feltman, Harry,[6] 3388
Sarah May (Wiles),[6] 3388
Fenton, Clyde M.,[7] 5469
Emma A. (Shank),[7] 5469
Ferdinand, Carl,[6] 2075
Cora (Schlichter),[6] 2075
Ferguson, Arnett,[7] 4621
Bessie (Houseworth),[7] 4621
Fetterolf, Charles Henry,[6] 3538
Charlotte (Emery),[6] 3544
Emma (Swartz),[6] 3538
Jonathan Edward,[5] 1124
Florence (Markle),[6] 3541
Jacob Edgar,[6] 3544
Sarah Jane (Berge),[5] 1124
Walter Philip,[6] 3541
Fiddaman, Annie S. (Bergey),[5] 497
Daniel B.,[6] 1996
Emily E. (Hodge),[6] 1996
George,[6] 1994
Robert,[5] 497
Findley, Della G. (Gehman),[7] 4087
Howard M.,[7] 4087
Finet, Elizabeth Eleanor (Dinsmore),[8] 5562
Mazon Jene,[8] 5562
Fink, Hans August,[8] 5561
Laura Irene (Dinsmore),[8] 5561
Rittenhouse P.,[4] 132
Sarah (Bergey),[4] 132
Dr. Ulysses S. G.,[5] 660
Fiser, C. D. ,[7]5261
Myra (Rosenberger),[7] 5261
Fisher, Abraham,[6] 1455
Catherine (Weisenberg),[7] 3754
Charles M.,[6] 1300
Emma E. (Berky),[6] 1300

Fisher, Emma Jane (Harley),[5] 840
Esther (Bergey),[5] 322
Fannie (Amstutz),[6] 1455
Floyd C.,[7] 4704
Frederick,[5] 840
Gladys (Bricker),[7] 4905
Henry,[6] 2434
Henry Abner,[7] 4910
Herbert E.,[7] 3754
Howard S.,[7] 4705
Jacob M.,[5] 322
John H.,[7] 4045
Leona (Hahn),[7] 4910
Lillian (Donnenworth),[7] 4704
Lucinda (Clemens),[6] 2082
Maria B. (Hallman),[6] 2434
Sadie (McGuire),[7] 4045
William D.,[6] 2082
Fitzgerald, Charles Henry,[6] 2580
Sarah Lizzie (Yerger),[6] 2580
Flack, Esther Dyer (Fell),[6] 3633
William,[6] 3633
Fluck, Elmira S. (Bean),[7] 3920
Frank H.,[7] 3920
H. Franklin,[7] 3735
Ida (Gerhart),[6] 1813
Jane (Harn),[8] 5571
Pierce,[6] 1813
Ralston,[8] 5571
Sallie (Weidner),[7] 3735
Focht, Julia Malinda (Sheffey),[6] 2747
William O.,[6] 2747
Ford, Edith Janet (Shanks),[6] 3323
Elmer (Ziegler),[6] 3324
Ethel M. (Hager),[7] 4507
Eva (Young),[6] 3326
Frank Davis,[6] 3323
Grace (Pinkett),[6] 3324
Hugh Lake,[6] 3325
James Allson,[6] 3321
James Lake,[5] 980
John Lawrence,[6] 3326
Lydia Ann (Ziegler),[5] 980
Mary Louise (McKinley),[6] 3321
Ruth (Dunham),[6] 3325
Foreman, Bryan,[6] 3412
Jennie (Philips),[6] 3412
Forker, Amos C.,[5] 813
Irene (Clemmer),[6] 2924
Jacob T.,[6] 2924
Sallie I. (Tyson),[5] 813
Fosbenner, Amanda (Frankenfield),[7] 4922b
John,[7] 4922b
Foster, Earl T.,[7] 4601
Flossie C. (Friedt),[7] 4601
Foulke, Herbert T.,[7] 5502
Susanna (Johnson),[7] 5502
Fox, Anna (Berky),[4] 59
Blanche (Seibert),[6] 2344
Frank,[6] 1307
Frank H.,[6] 1719
H. Arthur,[7] 5101
Harley,[6] 2344
Ida Estella (Fretz), 5101
Jacob,[5] 284
Jacob,[6] 1308
John,[4] 59
Mary Ann(Kulp),[6] 1719
Sabina G. (Wasser),[6] 1974
William H.,[6] 1974
Francis, Arnold H.,[7] 4407
Bertha K. (Yerger),[7] 4407
Henry,[7] 5043
Susan Maude (Overdorf),[7] 5043
Frankenfield, Allen,[6] 2491
Elizabeth H. (Fretz),[6] 2491
Frantz, Asa Carl,[7] 4600
Jessie M. (Friedt),[7] 4600
Frederick, Abraham O.,[7] 4001
Bertha W. (Bergey),[6] 1962
Carrie (Gerhard),[7] 5116
Charles,[7] 3984
Clinton,[6] 1962
Cora (Detweiler),[7] 4019
Emaline (Swartley),[6] 2740
Emma (Yanke),[7] 3982
George,[7] 3982
Harvey S.,[7] 5116
Ida (Koehl),[7] 3984
Jacob,[6] 1633
John,[6] 1427
Jonas B.,[6] 2740
Joseph,[7] 4019
Leanna (Moyer),[7] 5115
Lizzie B. (Hackman),[6] 1633
Lizzie (Peters),[7] 3982
Milton S.,[7] 5115
Susannah (Baltzer),[6] 1427
Stella S. (Lapp),[7] 4001
William,[7] 3983
William S.,[7] 5117
Free, Clarence R.,[5] 816
Elizabeth L. (Tyson),[5] 816
Freed, Abraham,[5] 349
Abraham,[6] 1894
Abraham,[6] 1894
Allen A.,[6] 1552
Allen L.,[7] 4223
Alma (Gehman),[7] 4263
Annie (Gruber),[5] 468
Annie (Nice),[7] 4227

Freed, Annie E. (Yoder),[7] 4442
Aquilla B. (Godshalk),[6] 1544
Blanche (Christie),[6] 1883
C. William,[8] 5569
Christ Norman,[7] 4583
Christian S.,[6] 1877
Clara (Anglemoyer),[7] 4583
Clara (Koppes),[6] 1894
Clarence M.,[7] 4263
Edna (Bricker),[6] 2358
Effie Alene (Flenniken),[7] 4590
Eleazer A.,[6] 1555
Elizabeth R. (Landis),[6] 1552
Elmer Eugene,[7] 4582
Emma (Edelman),[6] 1877
Emma C. (Freed),[7] 4230
Enos A.,[6] 1558
Ephraim,[6] 2398
Esther B. (Loux),[8] 5533
Evelyn (Shutt),[7] 4242
Florence (Hoff),[7] 4228
Franklin A.,[6] 1553
Hannah N. (Landis),[7] 4220
Henry A.,[6] 1554
Henry B.,[6] 1829
Henry G.,[7] 4230
Henry S.,[6] 1876
Herbert S.,[7] 4242
Hester Sally (Oliver),[7] 4588
Ida P. (Bergey),[7] 5083
Isaac B.,[5] 468
Jeanette (Fluck),[8] 5569
John A.,[6] 1556
John B.,[5] 469
John Edwin,[6] 1883
John G.,[7] 4227
John Geisinger,[7] 4588
John L.,[7] 4222
Joseph,[4] 100
Joseph S.,[6] 1879
Kate B. (Allebach),[5] 349
Kate (Hauck),[6] 1553
Kate K. (Moyer),[6] 1556
Katie M. (Freed),[7] 4223
Katie Nelda (Wimmer),[7] 4512
Lena (Reiff),[6] 1876
Lera (Hartman),[7] 4579
Lester H.,[8] 5533
Levi B.,[6] 1672
Lillian (Seney),[7] 4587
Lizzie H. (Halteman),[7] 4222
Lizzie L. (Horning),[6] 1672
Lizzie (Nice),[7] 4239
Lizzie (Overstreet),[6] 1884
Loyal Edwin,[7] 4587
Mary Ann (Hackman),[7] 4225
Freed, Mary (Bergey),[4] 100
Mary (Capp),[6] 1879
Mary (Geisinger),[5] 469
Mary K. (Bergey),[6] 1829
Mary Ida (Souder), 1558
Maude (Triplett),[7] 4616
Minnie (Miller),[6] 1885
Morris,[7] 4442
Oswin H.,[7] 4225
Paul V.,[7] 4590
Philip Lawrence,[7] 4593
Preston G.,[7] 4228
Rhein C.,[7] 4512
Rhine Russell,[7] 4239
Sallie (Dettra),[7] 4230
Sarah Jennie (Howard),[6] 1884
Susie L. (Nice),[6] 1555
Theodore Roosevelt,[7] 4592
Truman Lawrence,[6] 1885
Vernon Lloyd,[7] 4616
Wayne,[7] 4577
William,[7] 5083
William Howard,[7] 4579
William Joseph,[6] 1884
Freeman, Daniel,[6] 1487
Ellen (Bergey),[6] 1487
George B.,[7] 4095
James Erwin,[7] 4097a
Jennie (Scott),[7] 4095
Ray E.,[8] 5667
Freese, Florence Catherine (Kraft),[7] 4490
Henry C.,[5] 2757
Homer,[7] 4490
Lilly Viola (Wien),[6] 2757
French, Edgar,[7] 4734
Ellen Myrtle (Henricks),[7] 4039
Florence Virginia (Eldredge),[7] 5052
George H.,[7] 4039
John,[7] 5052
Vina (Keller),[7] 5734
Fretz, Rev. Abraham,[4] 74
Abraham B.,[5] 339, 636
Abraham Joseph,[6] 1522
Anna M. (Rickert),[6] 1525
Arthur Sylvester,[7] 4164a
Barbara (Rosenberger),[5] 338
Charlotte May (Coxon),[7] 4165
Edith A. (Cooke),[7] 4169
Elizabeth (Stauffer),[5] 339
Elizabeth Z. (Ziegler),[6] 2492, 4329
Elmer,[8] 5726c
Elsie (Strawn),[8] 5726c
Emaline J. (Newhart),[6] 1522
Ephraim Y.,[6] 1986, 4158
Frank Howard,[7] 4165

Fretz, George L.,[6] 2732
George W.,[6] 1526
Hannah M. (Yoder),[7] 4107
Henry B.,[5] 338
Henry M.,[6] 2727
Irene (Thompson),[6] 2493
Jacob B.,[4] 126, 336
Joseph H.,[6] 2492, 4329
Katie Estella (Rosenberger),[6] 2492
Laura G. (Yeager),[6] 1524
Lillian (Cunningham),[7] 4166
Lucy A. (Wagner),[6] 1526
Magdalena (Clymer),[6] 2732
Margaret (Garges),[3] 54
Margaret (Innes),[7] 4157
Mary Amanda (Hendricks),[5] 636
Mary B. (Detweiler),[6] 1492
Mary Ellen (Rosenberger),[5] 639
Mary F. (Kulp),[7] 4271
Mary (Handle),[6] 1522
Noah,[6] 1492
Russel,[7] 5078
Sadie B. (Godshalk),[7] 5078
Samuel Harvey,[7] 4167
Samuel S.,[6] 1525
Samuel S., Jr.,[7] 4166
Sarah Ann (Haldeman),[6] 2727
Susan A. (Yoder),[6] 1522
Susan (Bergey),[4] 126, 336
Susan H. (Benner),[6] 1986, 4158
Susan R. (Rickert),[5] 636
Susanna (Bergey),[4] 74
Sylvester R.,[6] 1524
Wellington,[7] 4169
William,[3] 54
William B.,[5] 639
William D.,[7] 4107
William F.,[7] 4157, 4271
William H.,[6] 2493
Frey, Aaron,[7] 4814
Amsey,[9] 4901
Florence K. (Detweiler),[7] 4461
Gertrude T. (Forker),[6] 2923
Irene K. (Clemmer),[6] 2288
John Henry,[6] 2288
Lovina (Martin),[7] 4814
Mary (Thaler),[7] 4901
Oscar,[6] 2923
William,[7] 4461
Frick, Hazel Marion (Pennypacker),[7] 5219
Lizzie (Bergey),[6] 2620
Simon,[6] 2620
William H.,[7] 5219
Friedt, Alvin,[6] 1870
Amanda (Loehr),[6] 1898
Friedt, Anna (Kilmer),[5] 471
Anna (White),[6] 1870
Blake,[7] 4612
Celia (Watters),[7] 4612
Christian,[6] 1892
Daniel B.,[5] 472
David,[6] 1888
Dora (Hullinger),[6] 1918
Doris (Johnson),[7] 4613
Elias M.,[6] 1896
Elizabeth (Kindig),[5] 467
Elizabeth (Lesher),[6] 1896
Elizabeth (Yoder),[5] 470
Emma (Brubaker),[7] 4623, 4802
Ethel (Huffman),[7] 4598
George Jacob,[7] 4598
Harvey Elton,[7] 4023, 4802
Henry B.,[5] 467
Homer,[6] 1919
Jacob B.,[5] 470
John,[6] 1874
Joseph,[4] 100
Joseph B.,[5] 471
Kora L. (Johnson),[6] 1919
Levi,[6] 1872
Lillian (Grabb),[6] 1888
Lydia (Gates),[5] 467
Lydia (Geisinger),[6] 1871
Mahlon,[6] 1918
Martha (Lee),[6] 1872
Mary (Bergey),[4] 100
Mary (Heckathorn),[5] 476
Michael B.,[5] 476
Park,[7] 4613
Samuel,[6] 1898
Sarah (Moyer),[5] 472
William K.,[6] 1871
Fritz, Edwin,[7] 4914
Emma Adella (Horn),[7] 4914
Fritchman, Elizabeth (Rickert),[7] 4572
Milton H.,[7] 4572
Frosch, Elizabeth (Snider),[6] 3237
Frederick,[6] 3237
Frownfelter, Ida (Ziegler),[7] 4873
Nelson L.,[7] 4873
Fry, Ephraim,[6] 3287
Hattie (Anderson),[4] 225
Jacob,[4] 225
Lizzie (Bingeman),[6] 3287
Fryer, Anna (Bergey),[4] 60
Bernard,[5] 287
Catherine (Kriebel),[5] 287
Jacob,[4] 60
Jacob K.,[6] 1317
John,[6] 3474
Lucy E. (Anderson),[6] 3474

Fryer, Maggie M. (Ziegler),[7] 4341
Mary D. (Kehr),[6] 1317
Mary K. (Cassel),[6] 1317
Fulk, Matthew,[6] 3596
Sarah C. (Geil),[6] 3596
Fuller, Edna Hathaway (Eldredge),[7] 5049
Harold H.,[6] 3381
Ruth (Rosenberger),[6] 3381
Seymour Keyes,[7] 5049
Fulton, Bertha E. (Friedt),[7] 4575
Carl,[7] 4574
Ida B. (Friedt),[7] 4574
Paul,[7] 4575
Funk, Abraham,[5] 307
Abraham B.,[6] 1392
Charles E.,[7] 3884b
Clayton J.,[7] 3882
Clinton,[7] 3880a
Daniel,[7] 3880a
David R.,[5] 1217
Dorothy C. (Ferris),[7] 3884a
Elizabeth (Wampole),[6] 1392
Elliot,[8] 5536
Erwin S.,[7] 3885
Florence (Musselman),[6] 3642
Hannah (Wright),[5] 1214
Harry W.,[7] 3884a
Henry B.,[6] 1393
Henry G.,[5] 1214
Henry Norman,[6] 3639
Howard S.,[6] 3642
Isaac F.,[5] 1215
Jacob,[4] 151
Jacob B.,[6] 1390
John B.,[6] 1391
Joseph,[4] 254
Kate (Hug),[6] 1394
Lavina (Swartley),[5] 1215
Lydia A. (Weisel),[5] 1214
Malinda (Seibert),[6] 1393
Margaret (Albright),[6] 1390
Margaret (Haldeman),[4] 151
Margaret (Logan),[7] 3882
Mary Ann (Kline),[6] 1395
Mary G.,[7] 3886
Minerva (Swartley),[6] 3639
Nora Lee (Moan),[7] 3882
Oliver B.,[6] 1394
Oliver L.,[7] 3884
Rebecca (Garges),[4] 254
Sallie J. (Swartley),[5] 1217
Sallie S. (Johnson),[6] 1391
Susan (Bergey),[5] 307
Susan (Gehman),[6] 1395
Sylvester Henry,[6] 3641a
Funk, Tilman,[7] 3880
Violetta,[6] 3641
William B.,[6] 1395
Funkheiser, Madeline (Geil),[7] 5443
Fuss, Annie C. (Kulp),[7] 3888
Bertha (Hemming),[7] 3896
Bertha (Leister),[7] 3887
Harold F.,[7] 3896
Harvey F.,[7] 3887
John F.,[7] 3888
Newton F.,[7] 3889
Susan (Funk),[6] 1396
William J.,[6] 1396
Fustana, Frank,[8] 5697
Susie Z. (Hallman),[8] 5697

Gable, Ellen J. (Kulp),[6] 2916
Hazel Elizabeth (Detweiler),[7] 3818
John,[7] 3986
Lavina L. (Kohl),[6] 2554
Mary (Longacre),[7] 3986
Percival K.,[6] 2554, 2916
Gage, Anna Eugenia (Beck),[7] 4627
Milton C.,[7] 4627
Gallie, Bessie G. (Peters),[7] 5143
George E.,[7] 5143
Galusha, James Carmen,[6] 1339
Susan D. (Bergey),[6] 1339
Gano, George,[6] 2105
Laura (Clemens),[6] 2105
Garber, Charles N.,[7] 4808
Meta Elizabeth (Brubaker),[7] 4808
Gardner, Annie M. (Stauffer),[7] 5190
Clyde,[6] 2876
Emaline (Schlichter),[6] 2876
Graves,[7] 5190
Garges, Abraham,[3] 50
Abraham,[4] 274
Abraham,[5] 491a, 1206
Abraham Lincoln,[5] 1264
Abraham S.,[6] 1968
Abraham Z.,[8] 5698
Alice E. (Kelly),[5] 1267
Alice Edith,[6] 3700b
Anna (Fisher),[6] 3700c
Anna M. (Keller),[5] 1224, 3593
Anna (Magrie),[5] 1271
Annie (Bergey),[4] 252, 310
Annie B. (Faley),[5] 1261
Brooksie S. (Gentry),[5] 1208
Chandler,[6] 3690
Charles M.,[5] 1268
Charles Otto,[6] 3697a
Daniel Edward,[6] 3692
Edward,[5] 1223
Edwin Brooke,[5] 1262

Garges, Elizabeth (Laughlin),[4] 273
Ella (Karr),[5] 1269
Ellen,[6] 3691
Elmer S.,[6] 1969
Eugene Boyle,[5] 1258
Eugene W.,[6] 3648
Eunice (Roasberry),[6] 3700e
Francis S.,[6] 1970
Frederica (Rau),[5] 1219
Frederick Alson,[6] 3702
George,[4] 261
George Washington,[6] 3686
Hannah (Linsenbigler),[6] 1968
Harry Letcher,[5] 1271
Helen (Spangler),[6] 3701
Henry,[2] 11
Henry,[4] 104, 255
Henry K.,[6] 1971
Herbert Kelly,[6] 3700e
Homer Bruce,[6] 3700c
Howard H.,[5] 1219
Howard S.,[6] 3627
Ida Theresa,[6] 3697
Isaac Buckman,[5] 1224, 3593
Isabella (Bryan),[4] 273
Jacob H.,[7] 4319
John,[3] 51
John Andres,[5] 1269
John B.,[5] 1207
John Henry,[4] 272
John Henry,[6] 3684, 3696
Josephine M. (Langley),[5] 1258
Kate (Fitzgerald),[5] 1272
Laura (Huber),[6] 1969
Leah (Ruth),[3] 50
Leone (Walde),[5] 1264
Lewis C.,[4] 256
Lizzie Z. (Ziegler),[7] 4319
Lucy Allys (Waring),[6] 3648
Mamie (Anglemoyer),[6] 3627
Mamie (Landis),[5] 5618
Margaret (Delp),[3] 51
Margaret E. (Herrity),[5] 1262
Margaret H.,[6] 3687
Margaret (Mathews),[5] 1206
Maria F. (Walters),[5] 1223
Martha (Haldeman),[4] 256
Martha Ann (Scott),[4] 272
Martha Magdalena,[6] 3691a
Mary Adelia,[6] 3693
Mary A. (Mullen),[5] 1259
Mary Ann (Swartley),[5] 1206
Mary E. (McDowell),[4] 261
Mary E. (Roberts),[4] 255
Mary Lizzie (Garges),[6] 1971
Mary (Schwenk),[5] 491a
Garges, Mary (Stark),[4] 274
Milton,[5] 1272
Milton, Jr.,[6] 3704d
Myrtle (Bjonestad),[6] 3700g
Myrtle (Jones),[6] 3700b
Otto Goldsmith,[5] 1261
Rachel (Bendel),[5] 1268
Rebecca (Carvithen),[5] 1260
Rosa N. (Nace),[6] 1970
Sallie L. (Kulp),[8] 5700
Sallie (Meyer),[5] 1207
Salome (Bergey),[2] 11
Samuel Miller,[6] 3695
Susan (Fretz),[3] 55
Susanna (Bergey),[4] 104
Thomas Smith,[5] 1260
Thomas Smith,[6] 3688
Vincent Z.,[8] 5700
Virginia Fairfax,[6] 3689
Walter C.,[6] 3701
Wilbur Lawrence,[6] 3700g
William,[3] 55
William,[4] 252, 273, 310
William,[5] 1239
William H.,[5] 1208, 1259
William Addison,[6] 3700f
William Henry,[6] 3694
Rev. William Louis,[5] 1267
William Warren,[6] 3685
Garis, Dora (Snider),[7] 4476
Earl D.,[7] 4483
Elmer D.,[7] 4478
Frank D.,[6] 1753
Ida S. (Detweiler),[6] 1753
Irwin D.,[7] 4476
James,[6] 1521
Joseph,[6] 1757
Joseph D.,[7] 4477
Lizzie May (Barndt),[7] 4477
Martha S. (Bean),[7] 3921
Melvine (Pfeifer),[7] 4156
Noah D.,[7] 3921
Rachel S. (Detweiler),[6] 1757
Sarah Ann (Fretz),[6] 1521
Sylvester,[7] 4156
Vera (Hammel),[7] 4478
Virginia (Hewitt),[7] 4483
Garman, Charles H.,[6] 3530
Stella Elizabeth (Reiter),[6] 3530
Garner, Adeline (Geil),[6] 3592a
Franklin S.,[6] 3592a
Garrison, Bertha M. G. (Bergey),[7] 4905
William,[7] 4905
Garvin, Irene Pearl (Scott),[7] 4615
Peter Joseph,[7] 4615
Gatehouse, Herbert,[6] 3415

Gatehouse, Julia C. (Dettrey),[6] 3415
Gaumer, Howard M.,[7] 5136
Katie Alice (Scheifley),[6] 2769
Victor M.,[6] 2769
Geach, Elmira I. (Snyder),[7] 5272
William Rogers,[7] 5272
Geasy, Mary Lucile (Brumstetter),[7] 5399
Gebert, Adeline B. (Slemmer),[6] 2909
George B.,[6] 2909
Gebhart, Bertha (Hartenstine),[6] 2637
Bessie (Roberts),[7] 2637
Eli,[6] 2637
Henry,[4] 141
Noah B.,[5] 687
Rachel (Bergey),[4] 141
Rosanna (Levengood),[5] 687
Geddes, Hannah (Bricker),[6] 2068
Walter,[6] 2068
Gehman, Abner H.,[6] 1598
Abraham B.,[6] 1482
A. Lincoln,[7] 4200
Abraham Lincoln,[7] 4532
Alice B. (Souder),[6] 1585
Alvin O.,[6] 1361
Amelia B. (Bergey),[6] 1848
Anna (Bergey),[5] 328
Annie (Mensch),[6] 1366
Annie C. (Pennypacker),[6]
Arthur F.,[7] 3857a
Barbara B. (Clemens),[6] 1598
Carrie (Hunsberger),[7] 4059
Catherine H. (Kratz),[7] 4140
Charles J.,[6] 1362
Eliza (Fryer),[5] 288
Elizabeth (Runft),[6] 1485
Ella P. (Mohr),[6] 1365
Elmira (Heimbach),[7] 1362
Elora (Clark),[6] 1483
Emma (Bergey),[7] 3869
Florence Erma,[7] 3859
Frank B.,[6] 1366, 1485
Hannah A. (Souder),[7] 4200
Harry Merrill,[7] 4272
Harvey R.,[7] 3873
Henry,[5] 288
Henry A.,[6] 1363
Herbert E.,[7] 3854
Ida (Musselman),[6] 1361
Joel,[7] 4059
John,[5] 298
John A.,[6] 1483
John Benjamin,[7] 3856
John O.,[6] 1365
Lillian O. (Williams),[7] 4088
Lizzie (Hunsicker),[7] 4532
Lloyd E.,[7] 4088
Gehman, Lloyd M.,[7] 3858
Margaret (Markley),[6] 1482
Marian (Barr),[7] 4272
Mary D. (Bergey),[7] 3873
Mary L. (Bergey),[5] 775
Mary (Oberholtzer),[5] 298
Michael,[5] 328
Minnie (Hartman),[7] 3854
Reuben L.,[5] 775
Rosa (Wendling),[6] 1363
Solomon G.,[7] 4140
Sylvanus,[6] 1585
Ulysses,[6] 1848
Walter Warren,[7] 3855a
William G.,[7] 3869
Geiger, David,[6] 3031
Floyd D.,[7] 4723
Hannah (Herber),[6] 2127
Jacob,[6] 2127
Nellie A. (Blair),[7] 4722
Roy E.,[7] 4722
Susanna (Hunsperger),[6] 3031
Geil, Abraham,[3] 49
Abraham,[4] 248
Abraham,[5] 1189
Abraham Ward,[7] 5438
Alice M. (Shank),[6] 3602b
Anna E. (Beery),[6] 3602
Annie C. (Conrad),[4] 249
Annie (Fulk),[6] 3602a
Beryl (Walker),[7] 5456a
Beulah,[7] 5442
Catherine (Beery),[5] 1191.
Clara A. (Wenger),[6] 3598
Clinton Wenger,[7] 5436
Cora (White),[7] 5439
David Paul,[7] 5439
David S.,[6] 3598
Edna (Richards),[7] 5452
Elizabeth (Garges),[3] 56
Elizabeth (Wenger),[5] 1189
Elizabeth B. (Chalfant),[6] 3594
Elsie (Shobbrook),[7] 5434
Dr. Frank,[6] 3599
George,[4] 251
George,[7] 5453
Helen Marie (O'Hara),[7] 5431
Henry,[4] 246
Henry,[5] 1192
Rev. H. Ralph,[7] 5450
Ida Mae (Kneal),[5] 5424
Irabella E. (Douglass),[6] 3602a
Isaac Abraham,[7] 5431
Jacob,[5] 1190
Jacob Clark,[7] 5434
Jacob S.,[5] 1186

Geil, Jacob S.,[6] 3597
James,[7] 5456b
Rev. John,[4] 247
Rev. John,[5] 1191
John Henry,[4] 276
John Henry,[5] 1275
John Henry,[6] 3594, 3602a
John Samuel,[6] 3602b
Joseph A.,[7] 5451
Joseph Earl,[7] 5437
Rev. Joseph Wenger,[6] 3602
Kate (Tyler),[6] 3594
L. Kieffer,[7] 5452
Lillie (Rowell),[7] 5451
Lorena (Mingus),[7] 5453
Lydia (Kephart),[4] 251
Margaret F. (Emsweiler),[7] 5450
Mary (Bayliss),[7] 5436
Mary (Driver),[4] 247
Mary (Garges),[3] 49
Mary (Silvius),[4] 246
Mary (Wenger),[5] 1190, 1192
Mary Ann (Flack),[4] 275
Mary Ann (Heaton),[4] 276
Mary Catherine (Shank),[7] 5436
Minnie (Helbert),[6] 3599
Minnie C. (Wenger),[6] 3597
Nellie,[7] 5457
Nellie (Smith),[7] 5438
Rev. Noah Wilmer,[7] 5448
Olive M. (Hibbs),[5] 1275
Orrien Golden,[7] 5424
Philip,[3] 56
Phoebe Ann (Flack),[5] 1203a
Robert,[7] 5456a
Ruth (Bouslog),[7] 5437
Sophia (McKinstry),[5] 1186
Uree (Fell),[4] 248
Warren,[5] 1273
William,[4] 249
William Fenton,[5] 1203a
William Garges,[4] 275
Geisinger, Adam,[6] 1312
Elizabeth (Fox),[5] 286
Eva (Alderfer),[8] 5695
Henry N.,[8] 5695
John,[5] 286
Gelder, Catherine Elizabeth (Keeler),[6] 1697
Edward Leroy,[7] 4397
George Benjamin,[7] 4396
George C.,[6] 1697
John Franklin,[7] 4398
George, Henry Floyd,[7] 4857
Luwena (Heckendorn),[7] 4857
Gephart, Adam F.,[6] 2743
Gephart, Sallie B. (Hoffman),[6] 2743
Gerhart, Aaron,[5] 417
Abraham Paul,[6] 1724
Amanda (Ott),[5] 419
Amanda (Weisel),[6] 1797
Anita Elizabeth (Cordero),[6] 1812
Anna (Weaver),[5] 416
Beulah Ada (White),[7] 4503a
Caroline A. (Lewis),[6] 1791
Caroline (Pflieger),[6] 1800
Catherine (Frederick),[6] 1798
Catherine (Smith),[5] 417
Charles,[6] 1797
Rev. Charles Henry,[6] 1812
Edward,[6] 1811
Edwin Weaver,[6] 1791
Elizabeth (Swartzlander),[5] 395
Elmer,[6] 1819
Emma (Frederick),[6] 1799
Emory Clarence,[7] 4503a
Florence La Verne (Scheetz),[8] 5541
Frania (Frederick),[5] 423
George,[5] 436
Granville,[6] 1817
Henry,[4] 91
Henry,[5] 435
Isaac,[3] 21
Isaac,[4] 90
Isaac,[5] 423
Isaac G.,[5] 395
Jacob,[4] 89
Jacob,[6] 1799
Janet B. (Tyndall),[7] 4503b
J. Howard,[6] 1722
Jennie (Appel),[6] 1724
John,[4] 94
John,[6] 1798
John D.,[6] 3477
John S.,[5] 420
Kate,[5] 425
Laura Celia (Texter),[7] 4429
Laura E. (Anderson),[6] 3477
Livy,[5] 426
Mahlon,[5] 424
Maria W. (Souder),[6] 1678
Dr. Mark S.,[7] 4430
Martha (Savacool),[6] 1722
Mary (Bergey),[3] 21
Mary A. (Keller),[5] 420
Mary (Solliday),[4] 89
Mary (Weisel),[5] 424
Michael,[4] 93
Oscar,[6] 1800
Paul S.,[7] 4429
Peter,[4] 92
Peter,[5] 416

Gerhart, Preston,[6] 1810
Ross Gordon,[8] 5541
Sallie (Beck),[6] 1811
Samuel Russel,[7] 4503b
Samuel S.,[5] 419
Sara Catherine (Erdman),[6] 1791
Sophia (Ott),[5] 423
Tobias,[5] 428
Dr. Tobias S.,[6] 1678
William,[5] 427
Gerth, Ella (Hagey),[6] 2063
John,[6] 2063
Mabel Elda (Jones),[6] 3137
Otto H.,[6] 3137
Gery, Amelia (Bittenbender),[6] 1282
Charles,[6] 1282
Ida,[7] 3714
James H.,[7] 3716
Minnie Victoria (Bittenbender),[7] 3716
Geteau, Maude Hannah (Crumback),[7] 4888
Samuel,[7] 4888
Getty, Hettie A. (Wanner),[6] 3455
Getz, Anna B. (Sauder),[5] 796
Frank,[5] 796
Sadie (Ragen),[6] 2899
Sanford,[6] 2899
Geyer, Alverda (Bergey),[7] 4536
Claude R.,[8] 5531
Ellsworth,[7] 4536
Elva May (Wiegner),[8] 5531
Gibbs, Charles F.,[6] 2684
Helen E. (Sterley),[6] 2684
Gibson, Annie (Baltzer),[7] 3975
Thomas,[7] 3975
Giddes, Fred,[7] 4851
Sarah Ann (Erb),[7] 4851
Gifford, Frank,[6] 1451
Lovina B. (Henricks),[6] 1451
Gilbert, Carrie Ellis (Fell),[6] 3630
Harry,[6] 3630
Hattie E. (Stearly),[6] 2687
Jesse,[6] 2687
Gilchrist, Earl,[7] 4853
Lottie May (Baptist),[7] 4853
Gildner, Henry,[6] 2373
Lydia Ann (Snyder),[6] 2373
Gillespie, Grace Fern (Ellis),[6] 3121
Raymond,[6] 3121
Gillis, Leslie Arthur,[6] 2311
Salome Clements,[6] 2311
Gilmer, Kenneth J.,[7] 4866
Martha (Horst),[7] 4866
Gingerich, Alma Maud (Shantz),[7] 4861b
Edmund Irwin,[6] 2328
Gingerich, Edna Elizabeth,[6] 2330a
Enos M.,[6] 3214
Hannah (Martin),[7] 5355
Hannah (Steckle),[6] 3214
Harold M.,[7] 4861b
Jacob S.,[5] 588a
Josiah,[7] 5355
Louisa (Bergy),[5] 588a
Mary Ann (Shoemaker),[6] 2328
Giora, Joseph J.,[7] 4708
Lillian J. (Gano),[7] 4708
Glasier, Elsie Ruth (Kulp),[7] 4964
Peter J.,[7] 4964
Glick, George,[6] 2143
Mamie (Gage),[7] 4756
Susanna (Clemens),[6] 2143
Wilmer H.,[7] 4756
Glover, Eva Ferris (Haldeman),[7] 5097
Fred,[7] 5097
Godshalk, Anna Maria (Bergey),[6] 2690
Alice (Godshalk),[7] 5075
Anna (Koons),[7] 5079
Anna (Musbach),[7] 3945
Annie K. (Bergey),[6] 1385
Barbara L. (Ziegler),[6] 1637
Catherine (Bergey),[5] 366
Charles M.,[7] 4135
Clair B.,[7] 5075
Corinne,[8] 5605
Cornelius K.,[6] 1514
Daniel B.,[7] 3864
Edith R. (Robbins),[7] 3864
Elizabeth (Bergey),[6] 1416
Elmer,[6] 2836
Elmer E.,[7] 3945
Estella Maud (Snyder),[7] 4154
Frederick, [6] 1637
Hannah G. (Bergey),[5] 466
Hannah (Kulp),[5]
Henry W.,[7] 4154
Herbert C.,[7] 4431
Horace,[6] 1625
Isaac,[5] 392, 466
Isaac K.,[6] 1706
Jacob G.,[6] 1618
Jacob L.,[6] 2690
John,[6] 1385
Katie B. (Kulp),[6] 1618
Laura (Barndt),[6] 1626
Lillian S. (Bergey),[6] 2836
Lizzie B. Clemens,[6] 1625
Louisa (Boorse),[6] 1706
Mahlon M.,[6] 1416
Marietta S. (Gerhart),[6] 1723
Sallie B. (Wismer),[6] 1514
Sarah B. (Kulp),[5] 392

Godshalk, Susan H. (Hunsberger),[7] 4135
Sylvanus B.,[6] 1626
Walter B.,[7] 5079
William F.,[5] 366
William Henry,[6] 1723
Godshall, Abraham,[5] 760
Abraham,[7] 4244
Abraham,[8] 5704
Alberta D. (Nyce),[7] 4244
Allan B.,[5] 776
David,[7] 4360
Ethel (Brunner),[6] 2829d
Eugene,[7] 3997
Florence (Diefenderfer),[6] 2829a
Hannah B. (Kulp),[5] 388
Harry B.,[6] 2829d
Henry,[6] 2802
Jennie (Clymer),[7] 4360
Lizzie A. (Metz),[6] 2802
Lizzie L. (Bergey),[5] 776
Malinda B. (Alderfer),[5] 760
Mary Alice (Steinly),[7] 4192
Minerva (Groff),[7] 3997
Sallie (Greaser),[8] 5704
Ulysses,[7] 4192
Vincent B.,[6] 2829a
William,[5] 388
Goebel, John N.,[6] 1428
Mary (Baltzer),[6] 1428
Goff, Bernice (Eby),[7] 5299
Carlton,[7] 5299
Gofton, Agnes Christina (Hall),[7] 5367
Allen Roger,[7] 5367
Jacob,[6] 3303
Sara Etta (Kaufman),[6] 3303
Vernon Howard,[7] 5368
Goggins, Bertha Melissa (Konkle),[6] 3514
J. Murray,[6] 3514
Gold, Florence C. (Moyer),[7] 4282
James,[7] 4282
Good, Abner,[6] 2299
Ada (Boucock),[6] 2270
Alberta (Keller),[6] 2364
Allan R.,[6] 2355
Anna (Brandt),[5] 602
Annie (Shoemaker),[6] 2361
Barbara (Bergey),[4] 121
Belle (Leonard),[6] 2294
Belle (Sanborn),[6] 3203
Benjamin,[4] 121
Chester A.,[7] 4703
Daniel P.,[5] 1195
Edna Adelaide (Witmer),[6] 2366
Edwin,[6] 2360
Rev. Eli,[6] 3194
Elizabeth (Dettweiler),[6] 3194
Good, Elizabeth (Keller),[5] 600
Elizabeth (Sitler),[5] 567, 599
Ella (Jenkins),[6] 3198
Emma (Heckendorn),[6] 2363
Emma R.,[6] 2357a
Esther (Traflet),[6] 2357
George B.,[5] 601
Gordon Henry,[7] 4880
Hannah B. (Detweiler),[5] 941
Henry B.,[5] 600
Ida,[6] 2359a
Ira S.,[6] 2270
Isaac,[5] 574, 941
Israel S.,[6] 2364
Iva (Clemens),[7] 4703
Jacob B.,[5] 567, 599
Jacob Calvin,[6] 2294
Jacob S.,[6] 2271
John,[6] 3203
John S.,[6] 2362
John Victor,[7] 5308
Joseph B.,[5] 602
Josiah R.,[6] 2357
Kate (Geil),[5] 1195
Laura (Hill),[7] 4880
Lottie Angus (McKay),[6] 2367
Lucinda (Weber),[6] 2266
Lydia L. (Krieger),[7] 5313
Mary (Clemmer),[5] 574
Mary (Schmidt),[5] 601
Mary Ann (Randall),[6] 2299
Margaret Annie (Ellenwood),[7] 5308
Margaret (Robertson),[6] 2362
Melissa (Bricker),[6] 2377
Minnie (Krueger),[6] 2271
Minnie (Stewart),[6] 2355
Menno,[6] 3197
Moses,[6] 2377
Myra (Huebner),[6] 2370
Noah B.,[6] 2366
Norman B.,[6] 2370
Orin M.,[7] 5313
Oscar S.,[6] 2363
Rudolph,[6] 3198
Samuel,[7] 4749
Sarah (Reist),[5] 600
Silas S.,[6] 2266
Simon B.,[6] 2367
Soleda May (Eby),[6] 2360
Susanna (Beery),[6] 3197
Sylvester S.,[6] 2361
Vera Myrtle (Shantz),[7] 4749
Goodbrand, James,[6] 2860
Sarah (Bergey),[6] 2860
Gooddulf, Paul,[6] 1953
Susan B. (Dettra),[6] 1953

Goodman, Elizabeth (Wagner),[6] 1434
William,[6] 1434
Gordy, Emmett,[6] 3327
Hannah (Eby),[6] 3327
Goss, Cameron,[7] 4927
Mary E. (Kauffman),[7] 4827
Gothard, Elmer,[6] 2109
Ruth (Clemens),[6] 2109
Gottshall, Harvey,[7] 3831
Mary Elizabeth (Kratz),[6] 2651a
Susan May (Keyser),[7] 3831
William F.,[6] 2651a
Goudic, Magdalena (Dettweiler),[7] 5325
Walter,[7] 5325
Gould, Jay William,[7] 4984
Jennie Irene (Haldeman),[7] 4984
Gowey, Emmet,[7] 4034
Inez (Bechtel),[7] 4034
Graeb, Aaron,[8] 5615
May K. (Schmidt),[8] 5615
Graff, Dianah (Bergy),[7] 3958
Frederick,[7] 3958
Graham, Cordelia (Hagey),[6] 2020
William,[6] 2020
Grant, Cyrus A.,[6] 3216
Mary E. (Dettweiler),[6] 3216
Grater, Elias S.,[6] 1864
Elias T.,[6] 2691
Elnora L. (Bergey),[6] 1864
Sarah (Bergey),[6] 2691
Gravener, Katie M. (Bergey),[7] 4561
Graves, Maude A. (Good),[7] 5316
Gray, Iva K. (Allebach),[7] 4425
William C.,[7] 4425
Greaser, Esther (Cassel),[8] 5811
Frank,[8] 5711
Grace (Young),[8] 5706
Harry,[7] 4339
Harry Z.,[6] 2829, 5708
Howard,[8] 5709
Kate (Nyce),[8] 5709
Lizzie B. (Gehman),[6] 2829, 5708
Mary M. (Ziegler),[7] 4339
Mathew Stanley,[8] 5710
Rae (Tyson),[8] 5707
Sallie (Grater),[8] 5710
Samuel,[8] 5807
William,[8] 5706
Grebe, Anna Mary (Roth),[7] 4433
Henry,[7] 4433
Green, Harriet B. (Hill),[8] 5627a
Howard,[8] 5627a
Roland,[7] 5256
Winona (Hunsperger),[7] 5256
Greger, David T.,[6] 2621
Fanny S. (Bergey),[6] 2621
Gregory, Isaiah,[6] 2203
Magdalina (Sitler),[6] 2203
Greiss, Gertrude (Tyson),[7] 4944
Oswin,[7] 4944
Griffith, Austin E.,[5] 1216
Eva Anna (Funk),[5] 1216
Grills, Abner,[6] 3109
Ada Irene (Hallman),[6] 3109
Grimley, Anna (Wendler),[6] 2847
Florence (Sheffy),[7] 5170a
Hannah R. (Jacobs),[6] 3452
John,[6] 3452
Mary (Prizer),[5] 1078
Ross,[6] 2847
Solomon K. O.,[5] 1078
William W.,[7] 5170a
Griner, Lillie (Yocum),[6] 2668
Lorenzo,[6] 2668
Groff, Ada (Wismer),[7] 4132
Allen A.,[7] 4210
Amy Estella (Ecker),[6] 2981
Catherine (Wagner),[6] 1435
Clementina (Stauffer),[6] 3160
Earl L.,[7] 5220
Elizabeth (Bergey),[5] 345
Elma K. (Allebach),[6] 1547
Elmer,[6] 2981
Emily F.,[7] 3999a
Ephraim,[6] 3160
Harry J.,[6] 3542
Harvey A.,[7] 4212
Henry A.,[6] 1547
Henry F.,[6] 1435
Herbert S.,[7] 5291
Ida B. (Fellman),[7] 3940
Ira J.,[7] 3996
Jacob,[5] 345
Jacob A.,[7] 4208
Jacob G.,[7] 3940
Lizzie (Kulp),[7] 4208
Lizzie (Underkoffler),[7] 4212
Lodi Agnes (Fetterolf),[6] 3542
Lorne Levi,[7] 5290
Louis,[7] 4152
Maria (Toon),[7] 3996
Mary (Alderfer),[7] 4210
Mary Rebecca (Hartranft),[7] 5220
Susie (Sherle),[7] 5166b
Wilbur,[7] 5166b
William,[8] 5647
Groh, Albert,[6] 3168
Amy (Remdick),[7] 4862
Christian T.,[6] 2329
Ida (Hagey),[7] 4677
Ivan J.,[7] 5292
Marshalina (Gingerich),[6] 2329

Groh, Norman I.,[7] 4677
Percy Gordon,[7] 4862
Rachel Joanna (Albert),[6] 3168
Russell W.,[7] 5296
Gross, Alice (Reinhart),[7] 4162
Hannah A. (Bishop),[7] 4205
Isaiah W.,[6] 1527
James Arthur,[8] 5679
James Y.,[7] 4162
Laura (Bishop),[8] 5589
Mary Ann S. (Fretz),[6] 1527
Melvin,[8] 5589
Mildred (Hubbard),[8] 5679
Robert,[7] 4203
Grotenhen, Charles,[7] 5226
Edna (Edelman),[7] 5226
Grounds, Frank Oral,[7] 4777
Laura Atlas (Lyons),[7] 4777
Grub, Margaret D. (Kulp),[7] 4414
Grubb, Elaine B. (Benner),[7] 4256a
Emma M. (Anderson),[5] 1076
Enos F.,[6] 2948
Hannah Mary (Stauffer),[6] 2948
John,[5] 1076
Marvin S.,[7] 4256a
Mary E. (Kulp),[7] 5192
Rudolph S.,[7] 5192
Guenther, Jane (Berky),[6] 1302
Peter,[6] 1302
Guise, Conrad,[5] 1111
Emma B. L. (Kunkle),[5] 1111
Foster,[6] 3507
Frankie M. (Hull),[6] 3507
John,[6] 3508
Marjorie,[6] 3509
Ruth B. (Brown),[6] 3508
Gulden, Caroline (Lewis),[7] 4497
Mahlon,[7] 4497
Gum, Olive C. (Bergey),[7] 4550
William A. III,[7] 4550
Guthrie, Bertie H. (Toman),[7] 5236
George,[7] 5236

Haag, Charles,[6] 3405
Emma Jane (Michael),[6] 3405
Habermehl, Linnie Ann (Souder),[6] 2050
William,[6] 2050
Hackman, Abraham O.,[5] 369
Agnes S. (Lapp),[7] 4004
Alice (Moyer),[7] 4541
Anna (Bornowitz),[6] 1632
Barbara S. (Bergey),[5] 369
Enos B.,[7] 4303, 5166
Eva M. (Detweiler),[7] 4024
George L.,[7] 4024
Harvey B.,[6] 1632
Hackman, Irvin C.,[7] 4004
Jennie V. (Heany),[6] 1631
Joseph B.,[6] 1631
Lizzie A. (Alderfer),[7] 4301
Maggie N. (Freed),[7] 4231
Mary Emma (Bergey),[6] 1608
Morris,[7] 4231
Susan L. (Seitz),[7] 4303, 5166
Tyson D.,[7] 4541
William F.,[6] 1608
Wilson B.,[7] 4301
Hafler, Amandus,[6] 1807
Emma (Hager),[6] 1807
Erwin,[7] 4509
Harry,[7] 4508
Ida (Eisenhard),[7] 4508
Hafter, Hannah (Weiss),[7] 4366
Howard,[7] 4366
Hager, Bertha (Deaterly),[6] 1805
Cora (Biehn),[6] 1805
Elizabeth (Gerhart),[3] 422
Ida S. (Kraft),[6] 1777
Jacob,[6] 1804
Monroe,[6] 1777
Samuel,[6] 1805
William,[4] 422
William,[6] 1808
Hagey, Aaron,[6] 2038
Abraham,[6] 2064
Abraham S.,[5] 500
Amos G.,[5] 519
Anna (Gingerich),[4] 110
Anna (Odell),[6] 2002
Annie (Kelly),[5] 522
Arthur,[6] 2016
Austin,[6] 2014
Barbara (Snyder),[5] 500
Caroline (Souder),[5] 514
Carrie (Cook),[6] 2065
Catherine (Bernhardt),[5] 503
Catherine (Busch),[5] 519
Charles Ralph,[7] 4684
Daniel,[3] 25
Daniel,[4] 109
Daniel B.,[5] 507
David S.,[5] 501
Dorothy (Dayman),[6] 2023
Edith May (Beirnes),[6] 2046
Edward B.,[6] 2013
Ella (Moyer),[6] 2001
Elsie May (Henderson),[6] 2018a
Elizabeth (Bergey),[3] 25
Elizabeth (Boehmer),[5] 505
Elizabeth (Cornell),[5] 521
Elizabeth (Schlichter),[5] 501
Ella R. (Clemens),[6] 2054

Hagey, Ellen (Tyson),[6] 2026
Elvina (Martin),[7] 4679
Emma (Venton),[6] 2015
Ephraim,[6] 2021
Esther (Cornell),[6] 2022
Glenn D.,[7] 4681
Gordon,[7] 4678
Hannah (Bricker),[5] 507
Hannah (Cornell),[5] 501
Hannah (Erb),[5] 499
Henry B.,[4] 111
Henry B.,[5] 514
Henry Louis,[6] 2028
Ida (Homuth),[6] 2013
Irvine,[6] 2046
Isaac B.,[4] 110
Isaac S.,[5] 521
Isabella (Clemens),[5] 504
Jacob,[4] 107
Jacob B.,[5] 512
Jacob S.,[5] 503
Jennie (Tatam),[6] 2016
John,[6] 2023
John S.,[5] 499
Dr. John Wesley,[6] 2049
Jonas S.,[5] 522
Rev. Joseph,[4] 108
Joseph A.,[6] 2054
Joseph B.,[5] 511
Laura (Bartman),[6] 2022
Leah (Heigroth),[5] 520
Leah (Swartz),[4] 107
Levi S.,[5] 504
Lincoln,[6] 2001
Louisa (Lambke),[6] 1993
Maggie (Beaver),[6] 2038
Malinda (Snyder),[6] 4678
Marguerite Louise (Perry),[7] 4684
Mary (Stark),[6] 2014
Mary Ann (Pool),[4] 109
Menno,[6] 2022
Milton,[6] 2018a
Milton B.,[6] 1993
Morris C.,[6] 2065
Moses G.,[5] 520
Myrtle (McClure),[6] 2049
Nancy (Moyer),[6] 2000
Nelson,[6] 2015
Nora (Cronks),[6] 2028
Norman,[6] 2002
Peter,[5] 505
Peter,[6] 2026
Phoebe (Bingham),[6] 2021
Rebecca (Snyder),[5] 511
Rose (Gingler),[6] 2064
Roy,[7] 4679
Hagey, Ruth D. (Lane),[7] 4681
Sarah (Swartz),[4] 111
Simon,[6] 2000
Sophia (Bricker),[4] 108
Susanna (Lehman),[5] 512
Susanna (Reist),[5] 507
Hahn, Edward,[6] 2253
Malinda (Sitler),[6] 2253
Haist, Allen,[6] 2040
Sophia (Hagey),[6] 2040
Hakeman, Clare A.,[6] 3252
Ella Edna (Snider),[6] 3252
Haldeman, Rev. Abraham,[3] 35
Abraham,[6] 2572
Alice (Minor),[6] 2723
Ann Eliza (White),[5] 724
Anna (Clymer),[5] 725
Anna (Moyer),[5] 668
Annie (Bergey),[3] 35
Annie (Funk),[6] 1401
B. Frank,[6] 2723
Bertha M. (Jacoby),[6] 2729
Catherine (Bergey),[3] 33
Catherine (Walter),[5] 729
Charles,[5] 726
Christian,[3] 33
Cornelius,[4] 153
Daniel,[4] 152
Daniel,[5] 729
Daniel,[6] 2730
Edwin K.,[6] 2729
Elias,[5] 668
Elizabeth (Bergey),[4] 137, 157
Ella (Haldeman),[6] 2730
Emma J. (Wilgus),[6] 2729
Enos M.,[6] 2565
Florence,[7] 5098b
Frederick F.,[7] 5005
Harry Arthur,[7] 5004
Harvey,[7] 4836
Harvey Kratz,[7] 5099
Henry D.,[6] 1401
Isaac,[5] 845
James Abraham,[7] 5006
Janet Faires (Kratz),[6] 2724
Joel,[6] 2725
Joel C.,[7] 5098a
Rev. John M.,[5] 725
Levina H. (Stephens),[6] 2563
Lillie (Wisnom),[6] 2725
Lizzie Ann (Landis),[7] 5157
Lovina Mae (Springstead),[7] 5005
Lydia Maria (Pletcher),[7] 4836
Magdalena (Moyer),[4] 152
Maggie B. (Fager),[6] 2572
Mahlon,[5] 724

Haldeman, Mahlon C.,[6] 2724
Mary (Kratz),[5] 726
Milton,[7] 5157
Sallie (Shatzberger),[6] 2565
Samuel,[4] 137, 157
Samuel M.,[6] 2563
Sarah (Ecker),[5] 845
Susan (Kulp),[4] 153
Wellington,[7] 5098c
Hales, Albert J.,[7] 4628
Myrtle May (Beck),[7] 4622
Hall, Anna Mary (Delehanty),[7] 5048
Jacob Edgar,[6] 2644
Martha Washington (Snyder),[6] 2644
Truman,[7] 5048
Hallman, Aaron B.,[5] 625
Abraham C.,[5] 538
Abraham S.,[6] 2117
Addison E.,[6] 2157
Alfred,[6] 2455
Alice (Copley),[5] 915
Alma (Bonney),[7] 4778
Alvin,[6] 3084
Alvina (Gingerich),[5] 629
Amos C.,[5] 548
Anna (Biehn),[5] 623
Anna (Groff),[5] 906
Anna (Schmidt),[5] 548
Annie (Foster),[6] 2157
Anson H.,[7] 4710
Arby (Snyder),[6] 3085
Archibald D.,[6] 2466
Arthur,[7] 4783
Arthur H.,[7] 4709
Barbara (Geiger),[5] 625
Bella (Carlo),[5] 914
Rev. Benjamin,[4] 200
Benjamin C.,[5] 546
Bertha (Reiff),[8] 5696
Beulah (Bilton),[6] 2475
Carrie (Kloth),[6] 2469
Carrie Elizabeth (Grieve),[7] 5266
Catherine (Hunsperger),[4] 200
Catherine (Opper),[6] 2451
Catherine (Thaler),[5] 629
Celinda (Sitler),[6] 2254
Clara (Erb),[6] 2118
Clarence S.,[7] 4714a
Clemens S.,[7] 4716
Cleo (Searer),[7] 4716
Rev. Clifford,[7] 4778
Cranson W.,[6] 2428, 4715
Cyrus H.,[5] 908
Daniel H.,[5] 914
David B.,[5] 626
Earl Gordon,[7] 4713
Hallman, Edwin D.,[6] 2465
Elden C.,[6] 3165
Rev. Eli S.,[6] 2121
Eliza (Dannenworth),[5] 628
Eliza (Stauffer),[6] 2119
Elizabeth (Mattall),[8] 2472
Elizabeth (Ratz),[6] 2126
Elizabeth (Shantz),[5] 544
Elizabeth (Snyder),[6] 2159
Elizabeth (Weidman),[5] 546
Ella (Steckly),[6] 2161
Ella Viola (Heckendorn),[6] 2428, 4715
Elsie Mina (Stauffer),[6] 3164
Elton,[6] 2458
Emma (Miner),[6] 3091
Emma Z. (Ziegler),[7] 4318
Ephraim B.,[6] 2440
Ephraim D.,[6] 3086
Ephraim S.,[6] 2120
Ephraim T.,[6] 2472
Estella (Rinehart),[7] 4709
Esther (Shantz),[7] 4710
Ezra,[6] 2457
Fannie (Foreman),[6] 2141
Florence (Geil),[8] 5724
Franklin,[6] 3089
Garfield,[6] 2254
George S.,[6] 2116
Gladys (Carroll),[7] 4783
Gordon B.,[7] 4718
Hannah (Koch),[6] 2158
Harvey S.,[7] 5268
Horace T.,[6] 2474, 4789
Howard Z.,[8] 5696
Idella May (Cassel),[7] 4718
Irene (Shantz),[6] 2474, 4789
Irvin C.,[6] 3164
Rev. Isaac,[5] 623
Isabel (Martz),[6] 2456
Isaiah B.,[6] 2436
Israel E.,[6] 2156
Israel H.,[5] 915
Jacob S.,[6] 2142
Jairus Riley,[6] 2126
Jean Murray (Russell),[7] 4714a
Jennet (Wallace),[5] 908
Jessie Ann (Hallman),[6] 3165
John,[4] 124
John B.,[5] 629
Jonas H.,[5] 912
Jonathan G.,[6] 2451
Joseph,[4] 113
Joseph B.,[5] 630
Joseph C.,[5] 542
Joseph S.,[6] 2118

Hallman, Josiah,[7] 4318
Josiah G.,[6] 2449
Katherine (Thurston),[6] 2457
Leah (Bauman),[6] 2142
Levi B.,[5] 628
Lillian (Thurston),[6] 2457
Lillian A. (Gussman),[7] 4713
Lizzie (Grills),[5] 907
Louisa (Bender),[6] 2436
Louisa (Rehm),[5] 912
Louisa M. (Thaler),[5] 630
Lovina (Fry),[6] 2162
Lucinda (Martz),[6] 2455
Lucy Ann (Eby),[5] 546
Lydia (Good),[5] 913
Lydia (Stauffer),[6] 2465
Mabel (Thamer),[6] 2468
Magdalena (Break),[6] 2449
Magdalena (Dannenworth),[5] 626
Magdalena (Sararas),[6] 2120
Malinda (Clemens),[6] 2121, 3086
Mary (Schmidt),[5] 538
Mary (Stockfish),[6] 2440
Rev. Melancthon,[6] 2468
Melinda (Stapel),[6] 2141
Menno B.,[6] 2437
Menno H.,[5] 906
Milton E.,[6] 2161
Moses B., 633
Moses C.,[5] 544
Moses S.,[6] 2141
Nelson,[7] 5266
Noah H.,[5] 913
Norman,[6] 2456
Oliver E.,[6] 2155
Rev. Orlando,[6] 3085
Paulina (Thompson),[6] 2156
Peter S.,[6] 2119
Phillis (Bricker),[7] 5268
Phoebe (Kerr),[6] 2117
Ramona (Hammer),[7] 4779
Russel Y.,[8] 5724
Sallie (Bergey),[4] 124
Salome (Schmidt),[5] 542
Salome (Snyder),[6] 2466
Samuel H.,[5] 907
Sarah (Reidt),[6] 2437
Sarah Amelia (Armstrong),[6] 3084
Sarah Jane (Grills),[6] 3090
Sarah K. (Yerger),[7] 4404
Sidney,[6] 2159
Simon,[6] 2475
Stephen,[6] 3091
Susanna (Clemmer),[4] 113
Sylvia (Clements),[6] 3107
Titus E.,[6] 2158
Hallman, Veronica (Heckedon),[6] 2116
Wallace,[6] 3090
Wellington G.,[6]
Wesley,[6] 2469
Wesley E.,[6] 2162
Wilfred Clarence,[6] 3107
Wilhelmina (Hertzberger),[5] 633
Willard,[7] 4779
William S.,[7] 4404
Zelinda (Betzner),[6] 2155
Halteman, Abraham,[4] 158
Alvin B.,[7] 4309
Benjamin,[6] 1329
Catherine (Bergey),[3] 33
Catherine (Stauffer),[4] 158
Cevilla K. (Bergey),[6] 1612
Christian,[3] 33
Elizabeth (Bergey),[4] 157
Ellen D. Rosenberger,[6] 1737
Enos,[6] 1612
George D.,[6] 1737
Henry,[6] 1624
Kate C. (Bower),[7] 4310
Lizzie (Bergey),[6] 1624
Margarette (Bergey),[6] 1329
Preston B.,[7] 4310
Samuel,[4] 157
Stella N. (Alderfer),[7] 4309
Hamand, Joseph T.,[7] 3847
Susan May (Bergey),[7] 3847
Hamel, Edward,[6] 3473
Lillie V. (Anderson),[6] 3473
Hamilton, John,[6] 2238
Mary (Berkey),[6] 2238
Hancock, Amos,[6] 3130
Cora Orisa (Heath),[6] 3130
Handshue, Charles,[6] 1897
Joseph,[6] 1899
Malinda (Friedt),[6] 1897
Salome (Friedt),[6] 1899
Hanes, Alexander,[6] 2024
Elizabeth (Hagey),[6] 2024
Hannusch, Arthur,[6] 3438
Emma May (Kunkle),[6] 3438
Harding, Ruth B. (Overholser),[8] 5659
Samuel R.,[8] 5659
Hardinger, Anna Grace (Johnson),[7] 4238
Willis,[7] 4238
Hardy, Harry,[6] 3698
Mary E. (Garges),[5] 1265
W. H.,[5] 1265
Harley, Anna R. (Stott),[6] 2966
Benjamin,[4] 183
Benjamin Franklin,[5] 837
Benjamin Franklin,[6] 2967
Claude,[7] 4481a

Harley, Edwin R.,[6] 2968
Ella (Bickel),[6] 2970
Emma (Nagle),[6] 2968
Enos,[5] 836
Eva D. (Garis),[7] 4481a
Francis (Lieber),[7] 5214
Frederick,[6] 2970
Grace G. (Shenkle),[6] 2967
Hannah R. (Yarnall),[6] 2969
Harrison,[5] 838
Harrison,[7] 5211
Jennie (Alderfer),[6] 783
Leah (Tyson),[6] 2547
Lewis R.,[6] 2969
Martha Ann (Hipple),[5] 837
Nadaja J. (Doudareff),[7] 5214
Rudolph E.,[6] 2547
Samuel S.,[6] 2783
Sarah E. (Myers),[5] 836
Susan (Hollowbush),[5] 838
Susan (Pennypacker),[4] 183
Wayne P.,[6] 2966
Harman, Elsie (Walker),[6] 3533
Henry Merrill,[6] 3532
Mary Alice (Sassaman),[5] 1119
Nora (Kinney),[6] 3532
Philip (Raymond),[6] 3533
Sylvester B.,[5] 1119
Harper, Elizabeth (Rickert),[7] 4572
Henry Burton,[7] 4572
Mary (Borneman),[6] 1712
Silas S.,[6] 1712
Harr, Abraham,[6] 1331, 1339
Annie B. (Detweiler),[6] 1331
Harry D.,[7] 3819
Edward,[6] 1635
Sallie B. (Hackman),[6] 1635
Stella (Hartzell),[7] 3819
Susan D. (Bergey),[6] 1339
Harriman, Eva (Bergey),[7] 4564
Harris, Joseph W.,[6] 3680
Pauline (Stevenson),[6] 3680
Harsh, Iva (Bergey),[7] 4106
Starril,[7] 4106
Hartenstine, Howard J.,[7] 5403
Jacob L.,[6] 3451
Sallie (Grimley),[6] 3451
Hartman, Annie S. (Moore),[7] 4980
Benjamin,[7] 5481
Catherine (Moyer),[6] 1795
Corinne M. (Wampler),[7] 5482
E. B.,[7] 4980
Elizabeth (Beery),[6] 3618
Elsie V. (Wampler),[7] 5485
Frances (Kyger),[7] 5483
Franklin,[7] 5483
Hartman, George F.,[6] 3618
John,[7] 5480
Joseph Elmer,[7] 5484
Olive (Brown),[7] 5484
Rose (Kersey),[7] 5481
Salome (Smith),[7] 5480
Solomon,[7] 5482
Rev. Walter Webb,[7] 5485
Hartwick, Erma Cecille (Berkey),[7] 4845
Perry,[7] 4845
Hartzell, Catherine W. (Souder),[6] 1680
Harvey G.,[7] 3820
Isaac R.,[6] 1875
Katie S. (Freed),[6] 1875
Philip,[6] 1680
Stella D. (Harr),[7] 3820
Harvey, Chester Arthur,[6] 1961
Sarah W. (Bergey),[6] 1961
Harward, Rev. George N.,[6] 3578
Gertrude (Wanger),[6] 3578
Hathaway, Charles Henry,[6] 3294
Irene (Shantz),[6] 3294
Haug, Bertha (Potts),[6] 2062
Joseph,[5] 518
Magdalena (Hagey),[5] 518
Wesley,[6] 2062
Hause, Edward C.,[7] 4267
Sallie N. (Kulp),[7] 4267
Hawes, James,[6] 2442
James Earlton,[7] 4920
Mabel Rose,[7] 4919
Maria H. (Shirk),[6] 2442
Hawkins, Addie (Garges),[5] 1238
Haws, Mary (Strunk),[6] 3003
William H.,[6] 3003
Hayes, John,[6] 3048
Lydia (Hunsperger),[6] 3048
Hayters, Elaine Grace (Clemens),[7] 4692
Milton Cecil,[7] 4692
Head, Ethel E. (Ellis),[6] 3120
John R.,[6] 3120
Heany, Mary J. (Rosenberger),[6] 1824
Willis O.,[6] 1824
Hearing, Carrie (Bergey),[6] 1763
Charles,[6] 1763
Clara Jane (Kerr),[7] 4484a
I. Russell,[7] 4484a
Ida B. (Detweiler),[6] 1746
Milton,[6] 1746
Heath, Absalom B.,[6] 3132
Ada (Ward),[6] 3131
Alice (Catlin),[6] 3129
Annie (Hartzell),[7] 4576
Barbara Elma (Kunkle),[6] 3487
Charles,[7] 4576
Charles E.,[6] 3135

Heath, Edith (Healy),[6] 3134
Ella (Heminger),[6] 3128
Jay (Shiery),[6] 3132
John C.,[6] 3131
John L. V.,[7] 4911
Malinda H. (Fisher),[7] 4911
Marion O.,[6] 3129
Martha (Jones),[5] 923
O. B. Chaney,[5] 923
Simon,[6] 3487
William Orley,[6] 3128
Heaton, Catherine (Histand),[5] 1236, 3658
Edwin Mathias,[6] 3655
Elizabeth (Garges),[4] 260
Elsie H. (Fellman),[6] 3655
Frank,[5] 1236, 3658
Mary (Heaton),[5] 1235
Mathias,[4] 260
Nathan,[5] 1235
Heatwole, Calvin S.,[7] 5495
Elizabeth (Geil),[5] 1193
Isaac K.,[7] 5494
John G.,[5] 1193
Mary Florence (Beery),[7] 5495
Mary Priscilla (Beery),[7] 5494
Heavener, David,[5] 638
Sarah B. (Fretz),[5] 638
Heckedorn, Elizabeth (Bergey),[5] 618
Lucy (Clemmer),[5] 573
Matrona (Clemmer),[6] 2308
Menno,[5] 573, 618
Philip,[6] 2308
Heckensweiler, Aaron,[7] 4186
Charles,[6] 1538
Mary (Groff),[6] 1538
Stella (Hager),[7] 4186
Heckert, Harry,[6] 3402, 3504
Louise (Egel),[6] 3402
Margaret (Kunkle),[6] 3504
Mary (Dockey),[5] 1048
William,[5] 1048
Heckler, Abraham,[6] 1758
Bethsaida (Bergey),[6] 2843
Emma (Godshall),[7] 5162
Emma B. (Fellman),[7] 3941
Eva B. (Bishop),[7] 4552
George Stone,[7] 4552
Hannah S. (Detweiler),[6] 1758
Harry,[6] 1833
Harry,[7] 3941
Leah S. (Yoder),[7] 4445
Maggie B. (Johnson),[6] 1833
Martin B.,[6] 2843
Willis S.,[7] 5162
Wilson,[7] 4445
Hedrick, Anna (Bergey),[5] 645
Hedrick, Anna R. (Hunsberger),[7] 4136
Charles F.,[6] 2517
Frank R.,[5] 645
Hannah (Godshall),[7] 4415
Harry T.,[7] 4415
Dr. John K.,[7] 4136
Naomi,[6] 2519
Ralston R.,[6] 2520
Roy R.,[6] 2516
Ruth A.,[6] 2518
Heebner, Abraham,[7] 4232
Anthony F.,[7] 3765
Carrie C. (Benner),[6] 2914
Homer,[6] 2914
John K.,[7] 4294
Lizzie (Clemens),[7] 4294
Susan (Heydrick),[7] 3765
Susie N. (Freed),[7] 4232
Heffentrager, Frank,[6] 2635
Kate B. (Hunsberger),[6] 2635
Heim, Earl,[7] 5003
Eva May (Brown),[7] 5003
Heimbach, Frank,[6] 1350
Glancy O.,[7] 3849
Herbert O.,[7] 3850
Ida (Wentling),[7] 3849
Mary Ann (Oberholtzer),[6] 1350
Sevilla K. (Schultz),[7] 3850
Warren William,[7] 3850a
Heinrich, Harvey,[6] 3537
Hilda (Weber),[6] 3537
Heitzman, John F.,[7] 3826
Susan M. (Bergey),[7] 3826
Heller, Amanda (Friedt),[6] 1889
Arthur I.,[7] 4596c
Carmon F.,[7] 4596c
Carrie D. (Bergey),[6] 1345
Ferdinand G.,[7] 4596j
Gettus W.,[7] 4596d
Jacob,[6] 1887
Jesse,[6] 1345
Joseph,[6] 1886
Joseph R.,[7] 4596b
Lawrence G.,[7] 4596a
Mahlon R.,[7] 4594
Mary (Friedt), 1886
Hellings, Anna Elizabeth (Geil),[5] 1188
Jesse J.,[5] 1188
Helm, Emil,[6] 3387
Gertrude (Wiles),[6] 3387
Helmer, Kathleen (Underwood),[7] 5270
Melville I.,[7] 5270
Helrigle, Susan H. (Herber),[6] 2129
William G.,[6] 2129
Heltzel, Charles,[7] 5317
Lura (McMahan),[7] 5317

Helyer, Frank,[8] 5581
Susie M. (Bishop),[8] 5581
Hemmings, Maud Leah (Prizer),[6] 3588
Richard,[6] 3588
Hendershott, Kate B. (Yerger),[6] 2577
Mabel (Flower),[7] 5010
William,[6] 2577
William A.,[7] 5010
Henderson, Adelaide (Ziegler),[8] 5702
Hettie Myrtle (Garges),[6] 3700a
T. M.,[6] 3700a
William,[8] 5702
Hendricks, Anna (Lapp),[6] 1438
Ellen B. (Landis),[7] 4297
Harvey,[7] 4297
Harvey Clinton,[7] 4975
Henrietta (Kohl),[6] 2553
Isaiah,[5] 758
Jerome,[6] 2553
Lillian (Drummond),[7] 4975
Maria B. (Alderfer),[5] 758
Mary Ann (Fretz),[5] 635
Peter D.,[5] 635
William H.,[6] 1438
Hennaberry, David,[8] 5540
Edna Doris (Roach),[8] 5540
Henricks, Amos,[5] 321
Brisbin Crofford,[7] 4037
Catherine (McInes),[7] 4042
Daisy (Bair),[7] 4037
Frances (Ansel),[6] 1453
Franklin B.,[6] 1454
Jeremiah B.,[6] 1453
John B.,[6] 1452
Lizzie (Schmidt),[7] 4038
Lucy (Long),[6] 1452
Mary (Sommers),[6] 1454
Oliver Almerson,[7] 4038
Susan (Bergey),[5] 321
Walter S.,[7] 4042
Henry, Bertha O.,[7] 4395c
B. Frank,[7] 3949
Carrie W. (Oberholtzer),[6] 1695
Charles M.,[8] 5613
Effie (Steer),[7] 4395d
Ella (Betker),[8] 5609
Emma J. (Unangst),[7] 3949
Ernest E.,[8] 5608
Helen Addis (Carrell),[6] 3637
John Howard,[6] 3637
Jonas,[6] 1695
Manuel Omer,[7] 4773
Margaret Vivian (Reichard),[7] 4773
Pearl (Reed),[8] 5608
Raymond F.,[8] 5609
Sadie (Ford),[8] 5613
Henry, William O.,[7] 4395d
William O.,[8] 5611
Henser, Catherine (Oberholtzer),[6] 1360
Harry D.,[7] 3715, 3852
Henry,[6] 1360
Kate (Bittenbender),[7] 3715, 3852
Hepner, Annie (Dockey),[5] 1047
Blanche (Weaver),[6] 3400
Charles W.,[6] 3397
Clara (Wheary),[6] 3399
Elmer,[6] 3400
Harry,[6] 3398
Isaac,[5] 1047
John,[6] 3399
Kate S. (Snyder),[6] 3398
Sylvia (Hoffman),[6] 3397
Heppen, Blanche M. (Hepner),[7] 5396
Harvey D.,[7] 5396
Herald, Harvey,[6] 1815
Minnie (Gerhart),[6] 1815
Herber, Ada (Nash),[6] 2128
Adam,[5] 539
Agnes (Burton),[7] 4724
Elvin,[7] 4724
Henry H.,[6] 2128
Ida L. (Wilks),[7] 4725
Isaac H.,[5] 1003, 2131
Judith Ann (Bingaman),[5] 1003, 2131
Rev. Ralph W.,[7] 4725
Sarah (Hallman),[5] 539
Herbert, Howard C.,[6] 1788
Lillian Jane (Kraft),[6] 1788
Herbst, Mary Jane (Kunkle),[6] 3501
Morris,[6] 3501
Herman, Annie Louise (Kerlin),[6] 3010
Edna M. (Berge),[6] 3559
Fred,[6] 3559
Hinzinger,[6] 3010
Mary E. (Kraft),[6] 3185
Herner, Edna (Weber),[6] 2060
Herbert,[6] 2060
Herrigan, Maud M. (Robb),[7] 5277
Herrold, Annie (Philips),[6] 3411
Milton,[6] 3411
Hershey, Annie Elizabeth (Geil),[7] 5440
Daniel M.,[6] 2510
Fannie P. (Shank),[7] 5471
Isaac,[7] 5440
Lizzie Barbara (Mumma),[6] 2510
Mable (Snavely),[7] 4929
Paul,[7] 5471
Russel M. L.,[7] 4929
Herzel, Catherine (Kile),[7] 3915
Edgar Leroy,[7] 4982
Elizabeth Funk (Bergey),[6] 2559
Frank B.,[6] 2559

Herzel, John N.,[7] 3915
Julia K. (Simmers),[7] 4982
Hesnard, Edward L.,[8] 5626
Elsie L. (Bender),[8] 5626
Hess, Jacob L.,[6] 1692
Louis Schmitt,[7] 4392
Mary Elizabeth (Zimmerman),[6] 1692
Hetrick, Anna B. (Grater),[7] 4568
Ernest H.,[7] 4568
Hevener, Agnes (Martin),[6] 3440
Annie (Shock),[6] 3442
Catherine (Patterson),[5] 1067
Clara (Hinkle),[6] 3432
Esther (Dotterer),[4] 223
Florence (Hargis),[7] 3438
Frank,[6] 3430
George,[6] 3432
Helene (Trautman),[6] 3431
Jacob,[6] 3440
Jacob D.,[5] 1069
Jennie (Hammock),[5] 1067
John,[6] 3431
John D.,[6] 1067
John N.,[4] 223
Jonas D.,[5] 1066
Laura (Logan),[6] 3441
Mary (Keim),[5] 1066
Mary Elizabeth (Kittinger),[5] 1070
Mary (Toon),[5] 1069
Samuel,[6] 3428
Samuel D.,[5] 1070
William,[6] 3429, 3438
William K.,[6] 3442
Hewes, Anna (Shutt),[5] 1225
George Senat,[6] 3649
Gertrude V. (Roberts),[6] 3649
Prospere Senat,[5] 1225
Heydrick, Adelaide Viola (Dawson),[7] 3764
Daniel K.,[7] 3763
Rev. George K.,[7] 3764
Mary B. (Kriebel),[6] 1320
Samuel,[6] 1320
Sophia (Rittenhouse),[7] 3763
Heyl, Earle Godfrey,[7] 3834
Elizabeth (Galusha),[7] 3834
Hickey, Ethel Marie (Cassel),[8] 5511a
Eugene,[8] 5511a
Hickman, Edwin E.,[6] 3638
Lauretta May (Funk),[6] 3638
Hicks, Frank A.,[7] 4071
Myrtle (McFarlane),[7] 4071
Phoebe (Bergey),[6] 1470
Willard A.,[6] 1470
Hieronymus, Ruth (Garges),[6] 3704a
Wilhelm,[6] 3704a
Hiestand, B. Frank,[5] 1221
Blanche (Grubb),[6] 3449
Catherine (Myers),[5] 1242
Harry I.,[6] 3449
Joshua G.,[5] 1242
Martha (Garges),[5] 1221
Mary Mildred (Kilmer),[7] 4062
Perry Aaron,[7] 4062
Higgins, Bert Vincent,[6] 3254
Mabel Stella (Snider),[6] 3254
High, Alice (Bauman),[7] 4962
Allen K.,[6] 2550
Arthur H.,[7] 4958
Earl F.,[7] 4960
Elmer H.,[7] 4142
Henry Y.,[6] 1505
Katherine (Tyson),[6] 2546
Lawrence Russell,[7] 4970
Lizzie (Gehman),[7] 4142
Louise (Lincoln),[7] 4958
Martha (Tyson),[6] 2550
Mary (Force),[7] 4970
Mary B. (Hunsberger),[6] 1505
Merrill Linwood,[7] 4969
Milton K.,[6] 2546
Sara (Shoemaker),[7] 4960
William M.,[7] 4962
Hight, Myrtle (Quillman),[7] 4641
Ross,[7] 4641
Hildebrand, Henry Knerr,[7] 3800
Martha (Anders),[7] 3800
Hilderly, Ethel May (Skillings),[7] 4698
Herbert David,[7] 4698
Hill, Emaline Amelia (Bergy),[7] 3959
Viola D. (Rosenberger),[7] 4449
Wesley,[7] 4449
William,[7] 3959
Hillborn, Amos,[5] 916
Ella A. (Groff),[7] 4209
Ina (Bingaman),[6] 3374
Ivan Milton,[6] 3110, 4716a
James Stanley,[6] 3374
John A.,[6] 1998
Joseph,[6] 2025
Joseph,[7] 4209
Julia Ann (Hagey),[6] 1998
Myrtle Belle (Cassel),[6] 3110, 4716a
Sophia (Hagey),[6] 2025
Veronica (Saltzberger),[5] 916
Hillegas, Frank B.,[6] 2658
Lydia M. (Decker),[6] 2658
Hillis, Margaret G. (Rich),[5] 1229
William,[5] 1229
Hiltebeitel, Estella (Fager),[7] 5000
Marvin,[7] 5000
Hilton, Annie Laura (Stanford),[5] 1150

Hilton, James H.,[5] 1150
Hines, Albert,[5] 1227
Charles K.,[6] 3379
E. Ida (Hartzell),[5] 1227
Hannah Eliza (Mack),[6] 3458
Henry W.,[4] 258
Lucy (Rosenberger),[6] 3379
Morris,[6] 3458
Priscilla (Garges),[4] 258
Hinkle, Laura (Hager),[6] 1806
R. F.,[6] 1881
Vina Jane (Freed),[6] 1881
Hock, Henry,[6] 2861
Lovina (Bergey),[6] 2861
Hockenberry, J. C.,[8] 5633
Margaret Elthea (Croft),[8] 5633
Hockley, Grace Alberta (Clemens),[6] 2096
Lawrence Irwin,[6] 2096
Hockman, Annie M. (Bishop),[8] 5580
Willis,[8] 5580
Hoerr, Ida W. (Bergey),[6] 1855
William,[6] 1855
Hoffman, Amanda Ida (——),[6]
Francis,[6] 1364
Grace (Lapp),[6] 3645
Howard,[6] 2638, 3645
Ida (Gebhart),[6] 2638
Ida (Luft), 2744
Irwin B.,[6] 2744
John B.,[6] 2742
Josephine (Mack),[6] 2742
Kate C. (Gehman),[6] 1364
Minnie Andora (Kohl),[7] 4973
Oscar Owen,[7] 4973
Sallie (Search),[6] 740
Sarah Ann (Butterweck),[5] 734
William,[5] 740
William B.,[5] 734
Hoffmeister, Anna Matilda (Beer),[7] 4193
Philip,[7] 4193
Hofmeister, Della M. (Ellis),[6] 3124
Louis Lover,[6] 3124
Holm, Annie Elsie (Gingerich),[6] 2330
Isaiah,[6] 2330
Holmes, Cora C. (Hicks),[7] 4072
Ludwig,[7] 4072
Holsinger, Anna (Burmer),[6] 3611
Elizabeth (Kline),[6] 3610
Gabriel F.,[6] 3611
Henry S.,[6] 3610
John G.,[6] 3608
Lydia E. (Bean),[6] 3608
Lydia (Geil),[5] 1197
Noah,[5] 1197
Holsopple, Priscilla (Wenger),[6] 3616
Rev. William,[6] 3616
Homeyer, Henry William,[7] 4882
Ruth May (Sievenpeiper),[7] 4882
Sarah Ann (Good),[6] 2356
William,[6] 2356
Hoopingarner, Blanch (Tattersall),[7] 5322
Charles,[6] 3201
Cidel,[7] 5324
Clyde G.,[7] 5323
G. Carlisle,[7] 5322
Hannah (Good),[6] 3202
J. Darwin,[6] 3202
Myril Darwin,[7] 5324a
Nancy (Good),[6] 3201
Hooton, E. G.,[7] 5094
Mary Beidler (Camp),[7] 5094
Hoover A. Ervine,[6] 2125
Phoebe S. (Hallman),[6] 2125
Hore, Dr. Arthur L.,[6] 2047
Carrie E. (Kunkle),[7] 5414
Ethel Eda (Hagey),[6] 2047
George,[7] 5414
Höring, Catherine (Bergey),[4] 102
Elizabeth (Bergey),[4] 105
John,[4] 102, 105
Horn, Christian,[6] 2435
Lovina B. (Hallman),[6] 2435
Horne, Henry,[6] 2056
Melinda (Weber),[6] 2056
Horning, Amanda (Kulp),[6] 1671
Emma (Lapp),[7] 4372
Enos L.,[6] 1671a
Joseph,[5] 378
Joseph J.,[7] 4372
Lewis L.,[6] 1671
Lizzie (Delp),[7] 4371
Lizzie (Johnson),[6] 1670
Mamie (Delp),[7] 4372
Mattie K.,[7] 4372a
Rebecca K.,[7] 4372
Samuel L.,[6] 1670
Susan B. (Landis),[5] 378
Violetta D.,[8] 5713
William J.,[7] 4371
Willis D.,[8] 5714
Horst, Aaron M.,[7] 4996
Amos,[6] 3144
Angeline (Snider),[6] 3144
Annie (Weaver),[7] 4997
Arthur G.,[7] 4870
Christian,[5] 669
Celia (Miller),[7] 4992
Christian M.,[7] 4992
Dillie M. (Linderman),[7] 4996
Eli,[6] 2211
Elizabeth (Good),[5] 598
Elizabeth (Martin),[6] 2568

Horst, Elizabeth (Strite),[7] 4993
Henry,[7] 4988
Henry M.,[6] 1995
Isaac,[5] 598
Jacob G.,[6] 2349
John D.,[7] 4868
Joseph G.,[6] 2348
Lincoln,[7] 4871
Lizzie (Zimmerman),[7] 4988
Malinda (Sitler),[6] 2211
Maria (Haldeman),[5] 669
Martin M.,[7] 4993
Mary (Robb),[6] 2348
Mary Ann E. (Martin),[6] 3358
Mary Rose (Fiddaman),[6] 1995
Moses M.,[7] 4997
Samuel,[6] 2568, 3358
Sara Ina (Coons),[7] 4870
Sarah (Musselmen),[6] 2349
Hostetler, H.,[7] 5234
Roxie H. (Toman),[7] 5234
Houseworth, Alfred,[6] 1907
Clayton,[7] 4632
Cloyd Joshua,[7] 4633
Elzora (Myers),[7] 4622
Henry K.,[6] 1895
Lodema (Kindig),[7] 4632
Lovina (Friedt),[6] 1895
Minnie (Beck),[6] 1907
Norman,[7] 4619
Sylvia B. (Lance),[7] 4619
Thelma (Critchfield),[7] 4633
William,[7] 4622
Hout, Cora (Heller),[7] 4595
Daniel,[7] 4595
Howden, Lloyd,[6] 3104
Orpha B. (Hallman),[6] 3104
Howe, Catherine (Anderson),[4] 229
John,[4] 229
Hoy, John J.,[6] 3407
Katie Ann (Michael),[6] 3407
Huber, Annie (Fegley),[7] 3727
Annie,[8] 5507
Charles,[7] 3727
Edwin Renninger,[7] 3708
Elmer R.,[7] 3737
Lillie May (Berky),[7] 3708
Mary Ann (Will),[7] 3737
William,[8] 5508
Hubinger, Harold C.,[7] 5399c
J. Carl,[6] 3426a
J. Carl,[7] 5399a
Sarah Ann (Watts),[6] 3426a
Huggins, Emma Ruth (Bergey),[7] 4664
Hultgren, Catherine (Garges),[6] 3704b
David A.,[6] 3704b
Humphrey, Henry,[6] 2226
Susanna (Brubacher),[6] 2226
Humphries, John H.,[6] 1863b
Lizzie M. (Bergey),[6] 1863b
Hunsberger, A. Frank,[7] 4241
Abraham V.,[5] 686
Ada (Bowers),[6] 2636
Anna (Bergey),[5] 334
Barbara (Rice),[7] 1502
Elizabeth (Pennypacker),[4] 195
Elmer K.,[8] 5542
Elsie M. (Bishop),[8] 5595
Fannie (Steiner),[7] 4058
Fanny (Steiner),[6] 1911
Hannah (Bergey),[6] 2600
Hannah G. (Bergey),[5] 686
Hannah W.,[5] 876
Harvey,[7] 4057
Henry B.,[6] 1501, 2636
Horace H.,[7] 4134
Horace K.,[8] 5546
Howard,[7] 5147
Howard K.,[7] 4017
Ida (Kriebel),[8] 5542
Isaac,[5] 334
Isaac,[6] 1911
Isaac,[7] 4058
Jacob,[5] 333
Jacob F.,[6] 2614
Joseph B.,[6] 1461, 1502, 1508
Kate B. (Detweiler),[6] 2614
Lillian (Lahr),[7] 4057
Mabel S. (Freed),[7] 4241
Margaret (Eby),[6] 3340
Maria (Kilmer),[6] 1461, 1508
Martha Edna (Cooker),[6] 2634
Martha O. (Reinhard),[7] 4393
Martin,[4] 195
Martin,[5] 877
Mary (Bergey),[5] 333
Mary (Turner),[7] 5059
Mary Catherine (Bergey),[7] 4017
Mary M. (Clemmer),[8] 5543
Miriam A. (Alderfer),[7] 5147
Norman K.,[8] 5543
P. Ray,[8] 5595
Peter S.,[7] 3904
Rachel (Leatherman),[7] 4134
Romanus K.,[7] 4393
Samuel,[6] 3340
Samuel B.,[6] 2634
Samuel S.,[7] 5059
Sophia (Harr),[6] 1501
Susan F. (Grater),[8] 5545
Susan F. (Kratz),[7] 3904
William,[6] 2600

Hunsberger, William K.,[8] 5545
Hunsicker, Abraham,[4] 73
Anna (Bergey),[4] 73
A. Verdella (Groff),[7] 3999
Annie C. (Stearly),[6] 2650
Bertha B. (Poley),[7] 5057a
Clarence S.,[7] 5057a
Harry,[5] 812
Harry T.,[6] 2922
Irwin K.,[6] 2650
Isaac,[6] 1666
Johanna L. (Tyson),[5] 812
Joseph Reiff,[5] 811
Loraine (Saylor),[6] 2922
Nari H.,[6] 1337
Sarah H. (Bergey),[6] 1337
Susan L. (Derstine),[6] 1666
Wilhelmina L. (Tyson),[5] 811
William O.,[7] 3999
Hunsperger, Rev. Aaron H.,[5] 889
Abner,[6] 3056, 3267
Abraham,[3] 42
Abraham H.,[5] 888
Alice (Dibley),[6] 3061
Allen,[6] 3055, 3361
Almina (Billiar),[7] 5257
Alvin,[6] 3057, 3268
Anna (Good),[5] 893
Annie (Wilfang),[6] 3043
Benjamin H.,[5] 887
Catherine (Berge),[3] 42
Catherine (Schlichter),[5] 891
Cyrus,[6] 3067
Dilman,[6] 3033
Edith (Conner),[6] 3046
Edwin,[6] 3065
Elizabeth (Burkholder),[5] 890
Elizabeth (Hallman),[4] 198b
Elizabeth (Schneider),[5] 886, 889
Elizabeth (Shupe),[5] 894
Ellen (Heyrock),[6] 3044
Elma (Cressman),[6] 3055, 3361
Elsie (Shantz),[6] 3059, 3268
Ephraim,[6] 3064
Ervine,[6] 3041
Ezra,[6] 3042
Fannie Edith (Hays), 3041
Frank,[6] 3257
Hettie (Bean),[5] 887
Isaac,[6] 3049
Isaac H.,[5] 892
Jacob,[4] 199
Jacob H.,[5] 890
Jesse,[6] 3051
John,[7] 5257
John H.,[5] 893
Hunsperger, Jonas,[6] 3032
Josiah,[6] 3062
Lavina (Geiger),[5] 889
Louisa (Well),[5] 888
Lydia (Nahrgang),[6] 3033
Lydia Ann (Snider),[6] 3257
Lucinda,[6] 3060
Magdalena (Gingerich),[5] 892
Mame (Stover),[6] 3051
Mary (Bean),[5] 884
Mary (Bechtel),[5] 889
Mary M. (Schildroth),[6] 3065
Matilda (Myers),[6] 3042
Rev. Menno,[6] 3044
Minnie (McFarlane),[7] 5253
Moses H.,[5] 886
Nancy (Shantz),[6] 3032
Noah B.,[6] 3046
Norman,[6] 3061
Rachel (Swartz),[6] 3049
Samuel,[4] 198b
Samuel H.,[5] 884
Selina (Shantz),[6] 3056, 3267
Solomon,[6] 3054
Trulove (Hodgkins),[6] 3062
Veronica (Hallman),[4] 197a
Wendell,[5] 894
William,[4] 197a
William,[6] 3043, 3050
William H.,[5] 891
William Russell,[7] 5253
Hunt, Harry,[6] 3103
Lizzie Maud (Schlichter),[6] 3103
Hunter, DeForest,[6] 2228
Floyd K.,[7] 4833
George Charles,[6] 2679
Gertrude (Sterley),[6] 2679
J. Forest,[7] 4834
Minnie (Koppes),[6] 2228
La Rene (Lentz),[7] 4834
Mable (Rothacker),[7] 4631, 4832
Thelma (Case),[7] 4833
Wayne,[7] 4631, 4832
Hurst, Benjamin G.,[6] 2352
Clifford,[7] 4876
Edith (Freeman),[6] 2351
Elizabeth (Good),[5] 598
Enoch G.,[6] 2353
Isaac,[5] 598
Isaac G.,[6] 2351
Lizzie (Weis),[7] 4876
Lydia Ann (Shantz),[6] 2352
Martha (Agnew),[7] 4875
Orlando Charles,[7] 4875
Sarah Ann (Gremm),[6] 2353
Huston, Alice R. (Fager),[7] 5220a

Huston, Paul R.,[7] 5220a
Hutmacher, Mary Ann (Hunsperger),[6] 3053
Matthew,[6] 3053
Hutton, Charles,[6] 3700b
Martha Lorene (Garges),[6] 3700b
Huyck, James,[7] 4094
Lily B. (Freeman),[7] 4094

Iddings, Clarence,[6] 3505
Jonathan,[5] 1108
Sarah B. (Kunkle),[5] 1108
Iliff, Annie (Erb),[6] 1543
Charles H.,[6] 1543
Isett, Augustus,[5] 715
Sarah Elizabeth (Stearly),[5] 715
Irey, Anthony,[5] 745
Elizabeth (Kline),[5] 745
Izzard, James,[7] 4097
Maud B. (Freeman),[7] 4097

Jacoby, Florence (Funk),[8] 3640
J. Wesley,[6] 3640
Jackson, Latha (Neiswander),[8] 5750
James, Austin,[6] 3283
Ella (Bingeman),[6] 3283
Emma (Ziegler),[7] 4874
William L.,[7] 4874
Jarrels, Mary P. F. (Hartman),[7] 5487
William,[7] 5487
Jenkins, Fannie (Good),[6] 3200
Helen Elizabeth (Bergey),[7] 3848
Helen (Swihart),[7] 5321
J. Doval,[7] 5321
Raymond Phys.,[7] 3848
William H.,[6] 3200
Jewett, Ada May (McDonald),[7] 3967
George F.,[7] 3967
Johnson, Alberta (Small),[7] 4234
Annie F. (Feichtner),[6] 2920a
Charles,[6] 2107
Charles B.,[6] 1836
Charles H.,[6] 1318
Charles K.,[8] 5556
Charles N.,[5] 453
Charles T.,[5] 803
Deborah M. (Hunsicker),[5] 804
Daniel L.,[6] 2918
Edna Alice (Weitz),[6] 2341
Edwin G.,[6] 1557
Elizabeth B. (Bergey),[5] 453
Elizabeth Best (Norris),[7] 3761
Dr. Erwin T.,[6] 3668
Esther (Clemens),[6] 2107
Georgia K. (Yeakle),[7] 3760
H. Watson,[5] 1250
Johnson, Hannah (Tyson),[6] 2545
Hannah (Wile),[5] 1007
Harrison T.,[5] 804
Harry B.,[6] 1835
Harvey E.,[6] 3669
Harvey H.,[6] 2920a
Henry A.,[6] 2341
Irene (Haldeman),[5] 730
John,[4] 174
John L.,[6] 2919
Joseph H.,[6] 2545
Joseph J. F.,[7] 3761
Katie (Keyser),[6] 2919
Lizzie A. (Freed),[6] 1557
Lizzie (Stauffer),[6] 2918
Malinda N. (Kratz),[8] 5556
Marcus F.,[7] 3760
Margaret F. (Kratz),[5] 1250
Martha (Nyce),[6] 1835
Martha (Sheip),[6] 3668
Mary (Landis),[5] 803
Mary B. (Tyson),[4] 174
Rachel B. (Schwenk),[6] 2749
Samuel,[5] 1007
Susanna (Fryer),[6] 1318
Stella (Yoder),[6] 1836
William F.,[7] 4234
William R.,[6] 2749
Johnston, Ada Eveline (Rosenberger),[7] 4450
Addie W. (Rich),[5] 1228
Charles,[7] 4450
John J.,[5] 1228
Russell,[6] 3106
Una S. (Hallman),[6] 3106
Jones, Abraham,[5] 921
Absalom,[4] 202
Ann Maude (Knerr),[7] 5127
Belle (Cripe),[5] 927
Charles Hayes,[8] 5744
Charles S.,[6] 1397
Clinton Arthur,[6] 3136
Dora (McClellan),[5] 921
Elias,[5] 926
Elizabeth Jane (Stewart),[5] 921
Elizabeth Rinker (Kratz),[6] 3672
Emma (Lee),[5] 924
Fannie (Turner),[5] 926
Henry,[5] 927
Matilda (Funk),[6] 1397
R. B. Hayes,[7] 5127
Rosetta (Matthews),[8] 5744
Samuel,[5] 924
Theodore Everett,[6] 3672
Veronica (Hunsperger),[4] 202
Viola (Hartman),[6] 3136

Justice, Ada M. (Heath),[6] 3133
Oliver Martin,[6] 3133

Kalb, Edward,[7] 5042
Lillian May (Greger),[7] 5042
Mary (Wagner),[6] 1433
Samuel H.,[6] 1432
Kalbfleish, Alice Elizabeth (Kunkle),[6] 3486
George H.,[6] 2900
Henry,[6] 3486
Mary (Getz),[6] 2900
Karn, Alaida D. (Hallman),[6] 2454
William,[6] 2454
Kauffman, Annie E. (Kurtz),[6] 2504
Clair,[7] 4935
Rev. Daniel,[7] 5467
John A.,[6] 2855
Lincoln,[6] 2504
Lincoln A.,[7] 4926
Mary Catherine (Shank),[7] 5467
Rosetta (Bergey),[6] 2855
Ruth (Shellenberger),[7] 4926
Sarah Abigail (Berry),[7] 4935
Kaufman, Adelaide (Everett),[6] 3308
Albert,[6] 3304
Allen,[5] 973
Allen,[6] 3305
Almeda (Boehmer),[7] 5371
Alvin,[7] 5373
Andrew,[6] 3302
Blanche (Koehler),[7] 5374
Clayton Joseph,[6] 3311
Edgar,[6] 3307
Florence (Koehler),[7] 5375
Hannah (Ziegler),[5] 973
Henry,[5] 510
Ida (Humphrey),[6] 3208
Isaac N.,[6] 3308
John,[6] 3306
Katie (Charlton),[6] 3311
Leslie,[7] 5374
Mary (Hagey),[5] 510
Nancy (Bechtel),[8] 3304
Nettie Belle (Rowley),[6] 3305
Nora (Stricker),[7] 5373
Olive (Shellenberger),[7] 5377
Roy,[7] 5371
Dr. Victor,[7] 5376
Walter Crawford,[7] 5377
Wilfred,[7] 5375
Kayser, Carl,[7] 4727
Nora H. (Helrigle),[7] 4727
Keebler, Benjamin S.,[6] 2955
Charles C.,[5] 833
Clara (Stanley),[6] 2955
Keebler, Cora (Wood),[7] 5199
Debbie (Dickinson),[6] 2956
Elizabeth (Stauffer),[5] 833
Ella M. (Hartman),[6] 2954
John G.,[7] 5199
Joseph S.,[6] 2956
Katherine (Frederick),[6] 2937
May (Colehour),[7] 5199
Walter G.,[6] 2957
William H.,[6] 2954
Keeler, Addie R. (Wisler),[8] 5672
Alvin C.,[8] 5672
Ambrose,[5] 383
Charles W.,[6] 1703
Catherine (Woodward),[5] 385
Emma Lauretta,[7] 4403c
Florence C. (Moyer),[8] 5674
George W.,[6] 1690
Geo. Washington,[6] 1702
Henry C.,[8] 5674
John F.,[5] 385
John William,[6] 1701
Mary (Mornington),[6] 1701
Mary (Winslow),[6] 1702
Mary Ann (Cassel),[7] 3769
May Belle Estelle,[7] 4403b
Mary M. (Conover),[7] 4122
Nathaniel H.,[7] 4122
Sallie (Raudenbush),[6] 1690
Sarah B. (Woodward),[5] 383
William,[7] 3769
Keely, Abraham,[5] 1079
Allen Tyson,[5] 824
Annie (Stoller),[7] 5065
Benjamin,[4] 148
Benjamin,[5] 704
Charles E.,[6] 2933
Elizabeth (Pennypacker),[4] 195
Ella Weisel (Bean),[6] 3453
Ephraim P.,[4] 180
Estella K. (Peterman),[6] 2932
Fred W.,[6] 2932
Harry B.,[7] 5065
Dr. Horace,[6] 3453
Jacob,[5] 707
Jeanette W. (Sherry),[6] 2933
John,[6] 2662
Kate (Fegley),[5] 704
Margaret (Tyson),[4] 180
Martha A. (Steinbon),[6] 2662
Mary (Moyer),[5] 707
Philip,[5] 706
Philip,[6] 2662a
Robert,[4] 195
Sallie (Stearly),[4] 148
Sarah J. (Bullock),[5] 824

Keely, Sarah Ann (Prizer),[5] 1079
Keen, Ella K. (Stauffer),[6] 2946
Elma May,[7] 5191b
E. Roy,[7] 5188
Eugene C.,[6] 2946
Jennie B. (Stauffer),[7] 5188
Keene, Ada Grace (High),[7] 4961
Walter,[7] 4961
Keffer, Hannah (Schiedel),[6] 3223
Jeremiah,[6] 3223
Kegerise, Maud C. (Peters),[7] 5142
Raymond G.,[7] 5142
Kegerris, Hugh,[6] 2342
Irene (Bergy),[6] 2342
Kehl, John,[7] 4906
Stella Viola (Witmer),[7] 4906
Keller, Aaron,[6] 2137
Albert,[7] 4737
Ellen H. (Freed),[7] 4373
Florence (Kulp),[7] 4312
Irwin,[7] 4373
Jacob,[5] 421
Katherine (Soldan),[7] 4735
Lorna,[7] 4735
Mary Ann (Gerhart),[5] 421
Mary H. (Schmidt),[6] 2137
Mary S. (Geil),[5] 1187
Pearl (Dafoe),[7] 4737
Reuben,[5] 1187
Susie F. (Cassel),[7] 3758
Walter T.,[7] 4312
Wilson H.,[7] 3758
Kemble, Susan (Dotterer),[4] 222
William,[4] 222
Kemp, Annie W. (Bergey),[6] 1958
Harry,[6] 1958
Kendry, Clara May (Snider),[6] 3246
W. D.,[6] 3246
Kenney, Ida (Clemmer),[6] 1310
D. W.,[6] 1310
Kenyon, Eugene (Gardener),[7] 5379
Greta May (Kaufman),[7] 5379
Kepler, Harry,[6] 2661
Laura (Rosenberger),[6] 2661
Kerber, Charles,[7] 4462
Eva (Detweiler),[7] 4462
Kerchner, Lydia Ann (Sitler),[6] 2202
Michael,[6] 2202
Kerlin, Bertha (Slonaker),[6] 3008
Clara (Diffenderfer),[6] 3013
Clifton,[6] 3013
Daniel Jacob,[6] 3012
Edgar R.,[6] 3014
Elmer Ellsworth,[6] 3008
Flora (Fregh),[6] 3012
Hannah (Rinewalt),[5] 880
Kerlin, Jacob B.,[5] 880
Sarah (Miller),[6] 3014
Kern, Bertha May (Brockerman),[7] 5055
William Christian,[7] 5055
Keyser, Abel,[5] 494
David H.,[6] 1983
David Winfield,[7] 5080
Elizabeth (Höring),[5] 494
Elnora W. (Bergey),[6] 1853
Emma (Sauter),[6] 1983
Florence (Detweiler),[6] 2817
Garret G.,[7] 3292
Hannah (Conver),[7] 3829
Harvey Garfield,[7] 3829
Howard B.,[6] 2816
Ida Myrtle (Keyser),[7] 3832
John B.,[6] 2817
John C.,[6] 1336
John T.,[5] 764
Katie R. (Thomas),[6] 2816
Lizzie H. (Bergey),[6] 1336
Maggie (Faust),[6] 1982
Martha B. (Grater),[7] 5080
Monroe H.,[6] 1982
Sarah (Bergey),[5] 764
William,[6] 1853
Kift, Florence (Gehman),[7] 4533
Frederick Howe,[7] 4533
Kile, Abraham,[6] 1400
Amanda (Gerhart),[6] 1792
Daniel R.,[7] 3916
Enos L.,[6] 1792
Fannie (Large),[7] 3916
Mary (Funk),[6] 1400
Kilhefner, Elsie R. (Detweiler),[7] 4112
Levi M.,[7] 4112
Kilmer, Abraham,[6] 1459
Albert,[6] 2244
Christian Isaac,[5] 562
Della (Mulvaney),[6] 2241
Elizabeth (Bergey),[5] 324
Elizabeth (Hoover),[6] 1464
Elizabeth (Priester),[6] 1466
Henry E.,[6] 1464
Isaac,[5] 324, 562
Israel B.,[6] 1460
J. Daniel,[6] 2241
Leah (Bergey),[5] 562
Linea (Morby),[6] 2244
Mary (Kratz),[6] 1459
Milton B.,[6] 1466
Milton Henry,[7] 4054
Samantha (Gilmore),[6] 1460
Viola (Pearson),[7] 4054
Kimball, Sallie (Fell),[5] 1277
Saruch,[5] 1277

Kimmel, Mabel W. (Steele),[8] 5656
Walter,[8] 5656
Kindig, Nellie (Friedt),[7] 4611
William,[7] 4611
King, Abram,[6] 2541
Bertha B. (Nyman),[6] 2586
Joseph,[6] 2586
Katherine (Mills),[6] 2541
Oliver,[5] 490
P. Estella (Cressman),[6] 1965
Samuel B.,[6] 1965
Susan S. (Bergey),[5] 490
Kingsland, Florence Ann (McDonald),[7] 3963
William,[7] 3963
Kinnie, Henry C.,[6] 2406
Uelia B. (Snider),[6] 2406
Kinsey, Laura Hannah (Eby),[6] 3176
Wesley E.,[6] 3176
Kinzie, Ephraim,[6] 3218
Nancy (Dettweiler),[6] 3218
Sarah H. (Kraft),[6] 2008
Simon,[6] 2008
Kirk, Kate (Koppes),[6] 2231
Marsh M.,[6] 2231
Kirkpatrick, A. Glenn,[7] 4861a
Alma (Fluck),[8] 5567
Herman,[8] 5567
Jessie May (Melia),[7] 4861a
Kiser, Ethel M. (Everett),[7] 5270a
Klaasse, Arend,[6] 2338a
Maude L. (Bergy),[6] 2338a
Klemmer, Annie Mabel (Horn),[7] 4913
Nelson,[7] 4913
Klie, Clara Enetta (Hallman),[6] 2476
Clarence,[6] 2476
Cora May (Hallman),[6] 2485
Leslie,[6] 2485
Kline, Abraham H.,[5] 749
Abraham M.,[6] 2772
Alice (Miller),[6] 2762
Annie (Kunkle),[6] 3489
Barnhard,[6] 3524
Charles H.,[8] 5719
Edna S. (Hunsicker),[8] 5058
Florence S. (Weisel),[8] 5719
Frank,[6] 2764
Hannah (Emery),[5] 747
Harvey E.,[6] 2762
Hattie Elizabeth (Swimeler),[6] 2998
Irwin,[6] 1964
Isaac,[5] 752
Jacob,[4] 160
Jacob H.,[5] 750
Jennie B. (Thomas),[6] 2764
Kate (Stern),[5] 750
Kline, Lucy (Godshall),[5] 752
Mary (Halteman),[4] 160
Mary C. (McCubia),[5] 749
Mary E. (Smith),[5] 747
Noah,[6] 3489
Orion Ellsworth,[6] 2998
Pearl (Davidson),[6] 2772
Reuben H.,[5] 747
Sallie B. (King),[6] 1964
Sarah (Reitnauer),[5] 752
Verletta S. (Sassaman),[6] 3524
William J.,[7] 5058
Klinger, John Earle,[7] 4930
Virgie May (Hershey),[7] 4930
Klink, C. Fred,[6] 2939
Emma (Stauffer),[6] 2939
Lloyd,[7] 5061
Nellie (Stearly),[7] 5061
Klopfenstine, Charles Arthur,[7] 4762
Vera Zella (Clemens),[7] 4762
Klumpf, Elizabeth V. (Hunsicker),[7] 5060
Joseph,[7] 5060
Knechtel, Alfred,[5] 627
Edna (Snyder),[6] 2462
Elizabeth (Hallman),[5] 627
Ephraim,[6] 2462
Knerr, Carrie (McVay),[7] 5126
Charles Thompson,[7] 5126
Mary Ann (Souders),[6] 2761
Maud (Pennypacker),[6] 2985
William Elmer, 2761
William Paul,[6] 2985
Knight, George,[6] 2562
Helen Lena (Bergey),[6] 2562
Knisley, Carrie (Weidner),[7] 3733
David,[7] 3733
Koch, Alice Amanda (Snider),[6] 3145
Charles R.,[6] 2422
Clara H. (Knechtel),[6] 2461c
David R.,[6] 2221
Eleanor E. (Snyder),[7] 5273
Elvin Roy,[7] 4830
Henry,[6] 2461
Lovina (Brubacher),[6] 2221
Minerva (Swartz),[6] 2422
Minnie (Hass),[7] 4830
Ralph E.,[7] 5273
Solomon,[6] 3145
Koehler, Blanche Elizabeth (Beck),[7] 4629
Irma B. (Kratz),[8] 5578
Karl L.,[7] 4629
Lyman D.,[8] 5578
Koffel, John W.,[7] 5040
Lulu (Seasholtz),[7] 5040
Kohl, Anna L.,[7] 4972
Clara (Saylor),[6] 2852

Kohl, Daniel,[4] 135
Daniel L.,[6] 2551
Hannah (Bergey),[4] 135
John B.,[5] 665
John L.,[6] 2552
Kate C. (Rush),[6] 2551
L. Earl,[7] 4974
Louisa (Lachman),[5] 665
Kohlhorst, George,[6] 1921
Ida (Sollers),[6] 1921
Kolb, Irwin,[6] 2488
Susanna B. (Shuh),[6] 2488
Kolp, Norman F.,[6] 3579
Rebecca (Wanger),[6] 3579
Konkle, Abraham,[5] 1113
Arthur Henry,[6] 3512
Charles Nelson,[6] 3517
Clarence Wesley,[6] 3510
Clyde Gerald,[6] 3516
Elsie May (Bardsley),[6] 3510
Ethel (Vohle),[6] 3515
Florence (Mallory),[6] 3519
George Leonard,[6] 3516
Irene (Van Deven),[6] 3512
Jonn Edward,[6] 3515
Leah (Fisher),[5] 1113
Martha (Williams),[6] 3516
Koogler, Erwin,[6] 3604
Joseph O.,[7] 5459
Maggie E. (Rohrer),[7] 5459
Rebecca (Wenger),[6] 3604
Kooker, Catherine B. (Landis),[5] 371
Elizabeth B. (Allebach),[5] 351, 1646
Elizabeth (Moyer),[6] 1650
Enos L.,[5] 351, 1646
Jacob,[5] 371
Jacob A.,[6] 1561
Jacob M.,[7] 4342
Mahlon L.,[6] 1650
Mary J. (Neidig),[6] 1561
Koons, Alvernon (Greaser),[8] 5712
A. Ruth (Hearing),[7] 4485
Catherine H. (Keyser),[6] 1980
Claude,[8] 5712
Evans Britten,[7] 4485
Jacob,[6] 1980
Kopenhaver, Mabel B. (Smith),[7] 4569
Paul S.,[7] 4569
Koppes, Aileen (Kindig),[7] 4835
Anna (Kilmer),[6] 1465
Donna (Brinsmade),[6] 2233
Fred,[6] 2233
Gertrude (Campbell),[6] 2232
Hannah (Bergey),[5] 561
Harvey Bergey,[6] 2232
Henry,[6] 1465
Koppes, Jacob A.,[6] 2230
John,[5] 561
Maggie (Hunter),[6] 2230
Merle,[7] 4835
Koyl, Esther A. (Sauder),[6] 2903
Lowell,[6] 2903
Kraft, Aaron,[5] 934, 954
Alfred,[6] 3178
Allen H.,[6] 2009
Allen, J.,[6] 3187
Amelia (Hewitt),[6] 1782
Angeline (Eisentrager),[5] 415
Annie (Applebach),[5] 410
Annie (Shirk),[6] 2006
Bertha (Bruistihl),[5] 939
Bessie (Troost),[6] 3188
Caroline Edith (Lorelidge),[6] 1789
Carrie (Hasenflug),[6] 2007
Cyrus H.,[6] 2007
David B.,[5] 413
David Foster,[6] 1787
Edna (Detweiler),[6] 1778
Edwin,[6] 3189
Elizabeth W. (Souder),[6] 937, 1682
Ellen (Hewitt),[5] 939
Ervin,[6] 1980
Esther (Bingeman),[4] 204
Esther (Wismer),[5] 937
Ezra H.,[6] 2010
George,[4] 204
George,[6] 1782
George B.,[5] 938, 1109
George Henry,[6] 2011
George W.,[6] 3179
Grace E. (Wheatley),[6] 3187
Helen (Spaulding),[6] 3179
Hiram Paul,[6] 1779a
Isaac B.,[5] 410
Jane (Smith),[5] 413
Jeremiah B.,[5] 412
John B.,[5] 411, 937, 1682
John C.,[6] 3181
John Franklin,[6] 1778
Kate (Bergey),[4] 88
Kate (Foulke),[5] 412
Laura (Freeze),[6] 1779
Lawrence,[4] 88
Lawrence B.,[5] 415
Lester S.,[6] 1786
Lillie (Bruse),[6] 1780
Lillie Mina (Benawa),[6] 3184
Lizzie (Souder),[5] 411, 1682
Malinda (Bingeman),[6] 2011
Margaret (Hagey),[5] 502, 933
Mary (Snyder),[5] 934
Mary Jane (Huff),[6] 3180

Kraft, Mary Jane (Kunkle),[5] 938, 1109
Milton,[6] 3184
Moses,[5] 502, 933
Nellie (Yocum),[6] 2010
Oliver,[6] 3188
Ora E. (Fulton),[6] 3181
Pearl (Salsbury),[6] 3178
Robert D.,[6] 3180
Ruth (Hancock),[6] 3189
Salina (Eby),[6] 2009
Solomon,[5] 939
William H.,[6] 2006
William Wilson,[6] 1779
Willis Edmund,[6] 1789
Krake, Earl Leslie,[8] 5635
John,[7] 3972
Sarah (Bergey),[7] 3972
Vera Effie,[6] 5635a
Kramer, Ruth (Hearing),[7] 4470
Kratz, Abraham B.,[7] 4316
Abraham D.,[6] 1668
Albert P.,[7] 3922
Alice J. (Piatt),[5] 1254
Rev. A. Roger,[8] 5573
Anna Laura (Moyer),[8] 5575
Annie A. (Alderfer),[6] 2793
Annie B. (Bishop),[7] 3924
Annie (Freed),[7] 4578
Bessie Viola (Clemmer),[9] 5758
Charles Sumner,[6] 3676
Daniel C.,[6] 1399
David S.,[5] 699
Earl,[9] 5758
Elizabeth (Bergey),[7] 4538
Elizabeth (Fretz),[4] 270
Elizabeth (Hunsberger),[6] 1503
Elizabeth (Stearly),[5] 699
Ella (Vanhyning),[7] 3911
Esther (Funk),[6] 1399
Esther (Rosenberger),[8] 5573
Esther S. (Lapp),[7]
Etta Long (DeCoursey),[6] 3676
Harry F.,[7] 3911
Harvey,[7] 4578
Dr. Harvey F.,[5] 1253
Henry,[7] 3924
Irwin D.,[7] 4003
James Piatt,[6] 3679a
Jacob S.,[4] 270
Laura,[6] 3679
Leidy D.,[7] 4370
Lizzie (Nyce),[7] 3910
Lyman A.,[6] 2793
Malinda S. (Bean),[7] 3922
Martha N. (Kratz),[7] 4316
Martha N.,[8] 5559
Kratz, Martha S. (Lapp),[7] 4003
Oliver B.,[8] 5575
S. Clifford,[7] 4538
Sarah L. (Derstine),[6] 1668
Sarah (Rinker),[5] 1253
Susan A. (Bergey),[6] 1622
Sylvanus F.,[7] 3910
Ulysses K.,[6] 1622
William Henry,[5] 1254
William M.,[6] 1503
Kratzer, Emma (Fegely),[7] 3730
William,[7] 3730
Krause, Anna (Pennypacker),[4] 192
C.,[6] 3437
Daniel,[4] 192
Lottie (Bradley),[6] 3437
Kreamer, Harry S.,[6] 3528
Mary Ellaminta (Ritter),[6] 3528
Kreider, Clara (Steiner),[6] 1909
Harman,[7] 4638
Henry R.,[6] 1909
Kreiss, Lizzie S. (Detweiler),[6] 1725
Peter,[6] 1725
Kremer, Anna (Gehman),[6] 1319
Charles,[6] 2992
Clarence Russel,[7] 5221
Edwin R.,[7] 4121
Ella (Detweiler),[7] 3762
Harry G.,[7] 3762
Jesse,[5] 862
Mary Ann (Zollers),[6] 862
Milton,[6] 1319
Robert Chester,[7] 5222
Sarah (McCullough),[7] 5221
Sarah E. (Patterson),[6] 2992
Susan M. (Conver),[7] 4121
Winifred Forbes (Ruth),[7] 5222
Kriebel, Aaron B.,[6] 1327
Abraham,[5] 289
Abraham,[7] 3767
Abraham S.,[7] 3807
Alpheus K.,[8] 5534
Alvin C.,[7] 3776
Alvina (Clifford),[7] 3776
Amanda D. (Ruth),[7] 3813
Andrew A.,[7] 3794
Andrew B.,[6] 1323, 1512
Anna (Bergey),[5] 289
Anna (Heydrick),[7] 3767
Annie F. (Fuss),[7] 3893
Bertha (Dinkel),[7] 3810
Cyrus S.,[7] 3811
Debora K. (Heebner),[7] 3808
Eliza H. (Snyder),[6] 1327
Elizabeth (Alderfer),[6] 1323
Ella (Johnson),[7] 3794

Kriebel, Emerson,[7] 3893
Emma Jane (Faul),[7] 3790
Estella Mae (Yost),[7] 3807
Esther (Stearly),[5] 713
Florence B. (Raudenbusch),[7] 3812
Helena A. (Bergey),[7] 4545, 5526
Henry A.,[7] 3792
Howard A.,[7] 3791
Irwin K.,[7] 3806
Irwin S.,[7] 3808
Isaac,[5] 713
Jacob A.,[7] 3790
Jennie R. (Nice),[7] 3811
Jesse S.,[7] 3810
John,[6] 2677
John Arthur,[7] 3812
Rev. John B.,[6] 1322
Kate (Landis),[7] 3791
Laura (Cassel),[8] 5517
Laura (Clark),[6] 2677
Louise (Harding),[6] 2677
Mabel Elizabeth (Burtt),[8] 5524
Mary Ann (Kriebel),[7] 3806
Mary (Moyer),[7] 3792
Norman F.,[8] 5525
Oscar S.,[7] 3813
Paul,[8] 5521
Pearl Adele (Oberholtzer),[8] 5525
Rebecca H. (Cassel),[6] 1332
Sarah MacIntyre (King),[8] 5521
Susan B. (Wismer),[6] 1323, 1512
Vernon K.,[8] 5516
William F.,[8] 5524
Wilmer Landis,[7] 4545, 5526
Krieger, Elizabeth (Hallman),[7] 5267
Herbert,[7] 5267
Krips, Charles,[7] 5213
Martha (Harley),[7] 5213
Krout, Elizabeth W. (Fell),[6] 3634
James,[7] 4043
Katie A. (Fisher),[7] 4043
Linford L.,[6] 3634
Stella (Myers),[6] 1773
William R.,[6] 1773
Krueger, Maud Angeline (Hagey),[6] 2017
Orlando,[6] 2017
Krupp, Benjamin,[6] 3068
Elizabeth (Toman),[6] 3068
Dr. Weston,[7] 5259
Kruse, Harvey A.,[7] 3751
Sarah (Moll),[7] 3751
Kulp, Aaron K.,[6] 2548
Abraham,[6] 1762
Abraham B.,[5] 394
Abraham B.,[7] 4002
Abraham L.,[6] 1402
Kulp, Abraham M.,[6] 1720
Agnes S. (Lapp),[7]
Alice D.,[7] 4411
Alice (Strunk),[6] 3006
Anna B. (Lapp),[6] 1438
Anna Maria (Bergey),[6] 2710
Barbara (Bergey),[5] 359
Barbara (Musselman),[6] 1595
Carrie P. (Bergey),[6] 2822
Catherine (Bergey),[6] 1403
Clarence Arthur,[7] 4963
Clayton,[7] 4465
Daniel, II,[6] 3575
Deborah (Markley),[5] 394
Elizabeth (Bergey),[5] 403
Emaline R. (Delp),[5] 393
Ernest A.,[6] 3006
Esther K. (Alderfer),[8] 5551
Esther (Lapp),[7] 4002
Etta (Alderfer),[6] 1714
Frank B.,[6] 1595
Frank D.,[6] 1717
George,[7] 4513
Rev. Harold Stover,[7] 4965
Harry D.,[6] 1714
Helen G. (Wanger),[6] 3575
Henry,[6] 1438
Henry B.,[6] 1594
Henry D.,[5] 802
Irvin D.,[6] 1716
Isaac,[4] 84
Isaac B.,[5] 393
Isaac B.,[7] 3872, 3919
Isaac L.,[6] 1403
Isaac M.,[6] 1719b
Jacob,[5] 403
Jacob L.,[5] 359
Jacob N.,[7] 4266
Jennie (Renninger),[6] 1617
John,[6] 1705, 2710
John B.,[5] 387
John D.,[7] 4409
Kate D.,[7] 4413
Laura (Ganzhorn),[6] 1716
Lizzie D. (Bergey),[7] 3872, 3919
Louisa (Drace),[6] 1705
Lucy (Detweiler),[7] 4465
Lydia M.,[6] 1719a
Maggie (Frederick),[6] 1595
Marion (Hoffecker),[7] 4963
Mary (Bergey),[4] 84
Mary (Nice),[6] 1594
Mary Ann (Bergey),[6] 1402
Mary A. (Moyer),[6] 1620
Matilda T. (Johnson),[5] 802
May (Tunnecliffe),[6] 1717

Kulp, Michael S.,[5] 364
Mildred J. (Myers),[6] 1717
Naomi (Tyson),[6] 2548
Neta Ruth (Royer),[7] 4965
Raymond,[6] 2822
Rose (Hilger),[6] 1762
Sara D.,[7] 4410
Sarah (Detweiler),[7] 4266
Sadie Ellen (Wimmer),[7] 4513
Sarah (Ziegler),[5] 387
Sarah R. (Bergey),[5] 364
Susan D.,[7] 4412
Vincent B.,[6] 1620
Wallace B.,[6] 1617
Wilmer,[8] 5551
Kunkle, Ada (Fetter),[6] 3492
Alice (Ulrich),[6] 3490
Arthur C.,[7] 5408
Catherine (Meckley),[5] 1106
Catherine Edna (Neagley),[6] 3496
Christopher,[7] 5417
Cora (Day),[6] 3499
David F.,[6] 3503
Edward,[6] 3492
Elizabeth (Schock),[6] 3498
Ella S. (Berge),[5] 1136
Emma (Sowers),[5] 1107
Esther (Berge),[4] 230
Esther (Renn),[7] 5416
Eva (Hoffman),[6] 2427
George,[6] 3490
George B.,[7] 5416
George Merrill,[6] 3570a
George W.,[5] 1136
Florence (Fries),[6] 3503
Hannah (Bergey),[5] 617, 1105
Harold,[7] 5410
Harriet (Sowers),[6] 3497
Helen M. (Morley),[6] 3495
Henry Oscar,[6] 3496
Isaac,[6] 3491
Jacob,[4] 230
Jacob,[6] 2426
Jean (Wilentts),[7] 5417
John,[5] 617, 1105
John Wesley,[6] 3498
Jonathan B.,[5] 1107
Jonathan S.,[6] 3499
Josiah,[6] 3485
Lillian (Phelps),[7] 5409
Maggie (Benfer),[6] 3491
Margaret (Breon),[6] 3562
Mary (Keim),[5] 1112
Milton,[6] 2427
Minnie B. (Wheeler),[6] 3485
Nancy (Rudy),[5] 1105
Kunkle, Nathan,[6] 3495
Olive (Breese),[7] 5408
Ralph,[6] 3502
Ralph,[7] 5409
Samuel B.,[5] 1106
Samuel Edward,[6] 3497
Tillie (Kirk),[6] 3488a
Viola (Meyer),[6] 2426
William,[6] 3488a
William Edgar,[7] 5411
Kunkes, Louisa (Miller),[6] 3070
Kuns, Rev. George D.,[7] 4032
Lizzie Mae (Wieand),[7] 4032
Kuntz, Catherine (Bergey),[4] 229
John,[4] 229
Kunz (Bernard),[6] 1916
Minnie (Deucker),[6] 1916
Kurtz, Abraham,[5] 641, 657
Agnes (Gelnett),[6] 2507
Alice Helen (Hamil),[7] 5133
Alma (Fetterhoff),[6] 2508
Blanch Marie (Conrad),[7] 5135
Charles M.,[6] 2506
Enos Stanley,[6] 2507
Florence (Shantz),[7] 5134
Gail Winters (Scott),[6] 2506
George,[7] 5135
Herbert,[7] 5134
J. Banks,[6] 2503
J. Roland,[7] 5133
Jennie (Stockton),[6] 2503
Kate (Richenback),[5] 657
Mary Emma (Bergey),[5] 641
Mary Lizzie (Scheifley),[6] 2767
Samuel J.,[6] 2667
William Russel,[6] 2508
Kuser, Mary Maggie (Edinger),[7] 5033
William,[7] 5033

Lachman, Katie (Sitler),[7] 4826
Sylvester,[7] 4826
Lackner, Herbert,[6] 3163
Mary Jane (Stauffer),[6] 3163
Lainchbury, Albert,[7] 4069
Alta May (Bergey),[7] 4069
Lake, Madeline Irene (Bergey),[7] 5030
Russell,[7] 5030
Lamson, Anna May (Gehman),[7] 3856a
Dr. Robert W.,[7] 3856a
Lancaster, Maud (Rapp),[6] 3602
Lance, Ervin R.,[7] 4044
Laura (Rickart),[7] 4570
Lovina B. (Fisher),[7] 4044
Warren C.,[7] 4573
Landes, Ellen M. (Bergey),[6] 1606
Ida B. (Rhodes),[7] 5488

Landes, Jacob C.,6 1606
John A.,6 3619
Minor Webb,7 5488
Priscilla (Beery),6 3619
Raymond M.,7 4246
Stella D. (Delp),7 4246
Landis, Abraham,4 82
Abraham N.,6 1586
Abraham R.,5 493
Abraham S.,6 1852d, 1972
Abram M.,7 4540
Albert B.,7 3814
Alice (Alderfer),8 4694
Alice L. (Bergey),6 2617
Allen M.,7 5156
Amanda W. (Bergey),6 1852d
Amanda Z. (Ziegler),7 4332
Anna Bertha (Freed),7 4580
Annie B. (Clemens),6 1601
Blanche A. (Kulp),7 4424
Blanche L. (Hunsicker),7 4670
Barbara (Bergey),4 82
Bertha C. (Kremer),8 5671
Carrie (Hartzell),7 4669
Carrie M. (Franks),8 5663
Catherine B. (Johnson),6 1834
Clara C. (Detweiler),7 4463
Cora S. (Bergey),6 2502
Daniel,6 1834
Daniel G.,6 1328
Edwin W.,7 4669
E. Eugene,7 4674e
Rev. Elbert E.,7 4500
Rev. Elias,5 646
Elias,7 4482, 5160
Elizabeth B. (Lapp),6 1439
Ella (Moyer),7 4540
Estes B.,7 4369
Esther N. (Kratz),8 5558
Esther R. (Ruth),7 4176
Ethel V. (Hendricks),8 5728
Eva (Bowers),7 4482
Glenn Ardell,8 5663
G. Adele (Snyder),7 4369
George,7 4050
Hannah A. (Metz),6 2798
Harry,7 4580
Harry D.,6 2502
Harry T.,7 4424
Henrietta (Moyer),7 4500
Henry,6 1439
Henry G.,6 1979
Henry R.,6 2798
Horace W.,7 4667
Howard M.,8 5694
Howard W.,7 4670
Landis, Isaac B.,5 377
Isaiah,6 2797
John B.,5 375
John D.,6 1665
John D.,7 4332
Jonas,7 4277
Jonas M.,7 4176
Kate C. (Detweiler),7 4277
Kate M. (Blank),7 5160
Laura E. (Amstutz),7 4050
Laura (Hathorn),7 4667
Lillian Clara (Richards),7 3814
Lizzie A. (Shoemaker),6 2797
Maggie (Freed),6 2808
Mary Ann (Bergey),6 1328
Mary B. (Souder),6 1586
Mary (Detweiler),5 375
Mary (Freed),5 377
Mary (Moyer),6 1669
Mattie (Kulp),7 5156
Michael,5 757
Milton,6 2617
Norman F.,8 5728
Rhine A.,6 2808
Sabina (Bilger),6 1665
Sabina (Garges),5 493
Sadie K. (Markley),6 1979
Samuel,7 4463
Samuel A.,8 5558
Samuel F.,6 1669
Simon G.,6 1601
Stella (Shirk),5 646
Susan B. (Alderfer),5 757
Susan G. (Wasser),6 1972
William S.,8 5671
Lanz, Mary E. (Gehman),7 4271b
Ralph L.,7 4271b
Lapp, Abraham B.,6 1441
Agnes (Sellers),6 1440
Amelia (Baker),6 1441
Emma H. (Garges),5 1218
Ephraim B.,6 1440
Esther (Bergey),5 318
Esther,7 4010
Florence (Jacoby),6 3643
Harvey,5 1218
Henry B.,6 1437
Jacob,5 318
Lewis Ross,6 3643
Mary Elizabeth (Garges),6 3647
Myrtle (Snyder),7 4005
Nelson S.,7 4000
Norman,6 3647
Susan L. (Swartz),6 1437
Walter S.,7 4005
Larabee, James,6 2078

Larabee, Sadie Lena (Clemens),[6] 2078
Larrabee, Melvin Able,[6] 3063
Mary Ann (Hunsperger),[6] 3063
Latshaw, Alice May (Tyson),[7] 4968
Edna Alberta,[7] 5139
Russell,[7] 4968
Lauer, Andrew,[7] 3895
Emma F. (Fuss),[7] 3895
Lavander, Harry,[8] 5618
Irene K. (Smith),[8] 5618
Lavery, Kathleen Winifred (Kaufman),[7] 5380
Roy Leander,[7] 5380
Lawcock, Alice (Schlichter),[6] 2875
Edward J.,[6] 2875
Lawrence, Alfred,[6] 1309
Mary (Fox),[6] 1309
Lawton, Malinda (Sitler),[6] 2213
William,[6] 2213
Layman, Iva Viola (Beery),[7] 5490
John C.,[7] 5490
Learn, Arthur Baxter,[7] 5297
Laura May (Shirk),[7] 5297
Leary, Bertha (Patterson),[6] 2979
Frank,[6] 2979
Leaser (David),[4] 66
David,[5] 302
Elizabeth (Bergey),[3] 14
Joseph,[3] 14
Joseph,[4] 301
Leah,[5] 299
Leah (Sechler),[4] 66
William,[4] 300
Leatherman, Rev. Aaron M.,[7] 3917
Anna (Eirich),[8] 5567
Bessie (Detweiler),[7] 4015
David G.,[7] 4013
Elwyn K.,[8] 5567
Florence R. (Hunsberger),[7] 4137
Jacob G.,[7] 4015
Joseph,[7] 4137
Joseph B.,[7] 3866
Lizzie B. (Kulp),[7] 3917
Martha (Detweiler),[7] 4013
Mary B.,[7] 3867
Mary K. (Bergey),[6] 1386
Oliver James,[7] 3865
William J.,[6] 1386
Lederach, Mary H. (Mench),[7] 5031
Willis K., 5031
Lee, Anna Laura Lee (Swimeler),[6] 2996
Ellen M. (Izzard),[8] 5667a
George Walker,[6] 2996
Thomas,[8] 5667a
Leebrick, Aaron Samuel,[7] 4455
Edna Lillian (Danley),[7] 4455
Leebrick, Eva Elizabeth (Day),[7] 4456
Jean Paul,[7] 4456
John Philip,[6] 1735
Karl Clayton,[7] 4453
Mae Beryl (Fountain),[7] 4453
Mary D. (Rosenberger),[6] 1735
Leh, Alfred,[7] 3743a, 3745
Alfred B.,[6] 1294
Alice (Shade),[6] 1291
Ambrose,[6] 1295
Amy A. (Hoffman),[7] 3741
Amy S. (Fox),[7] 3748
Anna (Fegely),[7] 3745
Anna (Lapp),[7] 3739, 4008
Archibald,[7] 4743
Cevilla Andora (Weller),[6] 1294
Ella (Beitler),[7] 3746
Elwood,[7] 3741
Emma (Stauffer),[6] 1292
Henry B.,[6] 1292
Ira Paul,[7] 3748
Lando,[7] 3740
Levi,[5] 281
Lucy (Baus),[6] 1295
Mary (Geisinger),[7] 3743a
May (Gresh),[7] 3740
Oliver B.,[6] 1921
Percy,[7] 3747
Sallie (Berky),[5] 281
Warren,[7] 3746
Wayne,[7] 3739, 4008
Leiby, Jacob,[5] 1132
Jacob Berge,[6] 3562
Mary Alice (Hunter),[6] 3563
Mary Elizabeth (Berge),[5] 1132
Leidy, Catherine K. (Bergey),[5] 720
Charles C.,[6] 2709
Eli C.,[5] 720
Luther M.,[7] 5217
Mary (Engel),[6] 2708
Sarah Ethel (Pennypacker),[7] 5217
William H.,[6] 2708
Leister, Ann (Dotterer),[4] 220
George,[5] 1053
John,[4] 218, 220
Lizzie (Bohner),[5] 1053
Mary (Dotterer),[4] 218
Lengel, Adam,[7] 4148
Ellen S. (Bergey),[6] 2623
Lewis,[6] 2623
Margaret (Ashcroft),[7] 4147
Mary Ann (Hunsberger),[6] 1510
Melvin,[7] 4147
Naomi (Dewey),[7] 4148
Samuel,[6] 1510
Lentz, Rev. Edwin,[7] 5062

Lentz, Flora S. (Rahn),[7] 5062
Leonard, DeLilla (Swartzlander),[6] 2523
Esther (Bradford),[7] 4936
L. Brady,[6] 2523
Mary W. (Bergey),[6] 1956
Milo C.,[7] 4936
Peter,[6] 1956
Leopold, Caroline (Savage),[6] 2964
Elwood,[6] 2964
Letts, Frederick Green,[6] 3309
Rena (Kaufman),[6] 3309
Levagood, Harry,[7] 5244
Isaac,[6] 3035
Ivy Maud (Rinehart),[7] 5244
Lovina (Hunsperger),[6] 3035
Levengood, James,[7] 4417
J. Clifford,[8] 5725
Katie S. (Lichtel),[7] 4417
Margaret A. (Eisenhard),[8] 5725
Lewis, Addison,[6] 2898
Anna B. (Sauder),[5] 796
Catherine (Gerhart),[6] 1790
Emma (Stoudt),[7] 4496
Eva (Campbell),[6] 2998
Eva Luella (Scheetz),[7] 4496
Hannah M. (Horn),[7] 4495
Isaiah G.,[7] 4495
Jacob A.,[6] 1790
L. Henry,[7] 4491
William G.,[7] 4496
Lichtel, Benjamin K.,[6] 1708
Elias,[5] 389
Elizabeth (Kulp),[5] 389
Ella (Byers),[6] 1708
Emma (Schaeffer),[6] 1707
Isaac K.,[6] 1707
Lichty, Aaron,[7] 4829
Alvin,[6] 2365
Elsie S. (Good),[6] 2365
George W.,[6] 2224
Henry,[6] 2220
Magdalena (Brubacher),[6] 2224
Sarah (Ziegler),[6] 2167
Solomon,[6] 2167
Velina (Brubacher),[6] 2220
Vera May (Koch),[7] 4829
Liebler, Catherine (Swartz),[5] 899
William,[5] 899
Leisemer, John L.,[6] 2438
Malinda B. (Hallman),[6] 2438
Light, Ernest G.,[6] 3382
Mary (Romberger),[6] 3382
Lightcap, Edna (Nyman),[7] 5020
George,[7] 5020
Lindell, George,[7] 4100
Ruby S. (Bergey),[7] 4100
Lloyd, Isabella (Harley),[5] 835
Samuel,[5] 835
Loers, Edith Luella (Snider),[6] 3266
Harry,[6] 3266
Long, Amy May (Culley),[7] 4401
Arvilla (Eby),[6] 3347
David,[6] 1418
Eugene,[6] 3347
Joseph Stuart,[7] 4401
Louise H. (Eisele),[6] 3568
Sarah (Bergey),[6] 1418
Sarah Elizabeth (Michael),[6] 3406
Simeon W.,[6] 3568
William,[6] 3406
Longacre, Rev. Charles S.,[7] 3985
Elizabeth (Smull),[6] 1429
Florence M. (Hughes),[7] 3985
Henry,[6] 1429
Loomis, M. Mae (Jones),[8] 5743
Raymond W.,[8] 5743
Loux, Abraham,[7] 4668
Abraham K.,[7] 3802
Annie (Burgstresser),[7] 3802
Annie D. (Yoder),[6] 1730
Catherine (Hunsberger),[6] 1504
Enos B.,[6] 1504, 1730
Martha W. (Landis),[7] 4668
Lower, Bessie (Fay),[6] 2813
Edith Lillian (Hammond),[6] 2813
Edmund K.,[6] 2813
Elizabeth Ann (Barnes),[5] 762
Ella R. (Taylor),[6] 2812
George W.,[5] 762
Rev. William Barnes,[6] 2812
Lowry, Anna Amanda (Keeler),[6] 1699
Chester Hiram,[7] 4303a
Robert A.,[6] 1699
Lucas, John,[6] 2133
Salinda H. (Herber),[6] 2133
Luening, Ella (Thaler),[7] 4902
Otto,[7] 4902
Luft, John,[6] 2310
Susanna (Clemens),[6] 2310
Lutz, John,[6] 1537
John K.,[6] 2760
Lavina (Shupe),[6] 1537
Mamie S. (Butterweck),[6] 2760
Lyle, Harry B.,[6] 2596
Mary C. (Bergey),[6] 2596
Lyons, Emmaline (Reichard),[6] 2152
Ethel (Kitely),[7] 4775
Rev. Garry,[7] 4774
Rev. Jonathan,[6] 2152
Leslie L.,[7] 4775
Mable A. (Downey),[7] 4774

Mack, Ella Olivia,[6] 3457a
Emma (Landis),[7] 5159
Florence Viola,[6] 3457c
Henry K.,[5] 1083
John,[7] 5159
Maria (Smith),[5] 1083
Mackey, Grace Madeline (Berge),[6] 3573
Riley,[6] 3573
Maddox, Ina (Clemens),[6] 2110
James,[6] 2110
Magee, Gertie (Schaeffer),[7] 4093
James,[7] 4093
Maines, Emma C. (Sitler),[6] 2247
William,[6] 2247
Major, Blanche (Pennypacker),[6] 2984
Cyrus,[6] 1927
Llewellyn,[6] 2984
Lowell,[7] 4650
May (Shank),[6] 1927
Mann, Anna (Steinly),[7] 4191
Claude W.,[7] 4191
Manton, George B.,[7] 5369
Mabel Winifred (Gofton),[7] 5369
Marchand, Albert,[7] 5274a
Emile,[6] 3147
Judith Ann (Shiry),[7] 3147
Markley, Ezra C.,[7] 4285
Jacob,[7] 4324
Jacob W.,[6] 1602
Kate Z. (Ziegler),[7] 4324
Lizzie B. (Clemens),[6] 1602
Minnie C.,[7] 4284
Marquette, Frederick,[6] 3011
Mary Emma (Kerlin),[6] 3011
Marsh, Lavina B. (Henricks),[6] 1451
Samuel,[6] 1451
Marshall, Harry W.,[7] 5011
Mary E. (Hendershott),[7] 5011
Marsteller, Susan B. (Ziegler),[6] 1841
William,[6] 1841
Martin, Aaron,[6] 2166
Abraham,[7] 4811
Absolom,[7] 5357
Addison,[7] 4786
Aden S.,[7] 5353
Agnes (Shantz),[7] 5352
Aldred Isaac,[7] 4769a
Allen S.,[7] 5341
Alvin B.,[7] 5335
Amos B.,[7] 4784
Ananias,[7] 4827, 5345
Anne K. (Stitler),[6] 2171
Barbara (Ziegler),[6] 2166
Blandine (Gingerich),[7] 5350
Christian,[6] 3226
Clayton,[7] 5354
Martin, David S.,[7] 5377, 5352
Edwin,[6] 2303
Edwin S.,[7] 5340
Effa Alice (Reichard),[7] 4769
Elam,[6] 2275
Elias B.,[6] 2190
Eliza (Clemmer),[5] 578
Elizabeth (Bauman),[6] 2274
Elizabeth (Martin),[7] 5356
Elizabeth (Sitler),[5] 558
Elvina S. (Bowman),[7] 4784
Ervin,[6] 2315
Ethelka (Rombauer),[7] 4575c
Ezra E.,[6] 3357
Frederick Bessel,[7] 4675c
Gertrude (Chapple),[7] 5357
Hannah (Martin),[7] 4786
Hannah (Shantz),[6] 3226
Henry,[7] 4990
Irwin R.,[7] 4791
Isaac,[6] 2208
Jacob,[5] 577
Jennie (Heckert),[6] 3401
Jesse,[7] 5361
Jonas,[6] 2169
Jonathan,[6] 2181
Rev. Josiah,[6] 569
Josiah S.,[7] 5339
Judith (Bauman),[6] 2303
Louisa (Bowman),[6] 3357
Lovina (Steckle),[7] 5334
Lovina S. (Martin),[7] 5338
Lucinda S. (Martin),[7] 5354
Lucinda (Shantz),[6] 2315
Lizzie (Steckle),[7] 5335
Lydia (Bauman),[7] 4813
Lydia (Gingerich),[6] 2275
Lydia (Weaver),[6] 3356
Lydia Ann (Bingeman),[6] 3277
Lydia Ann (Shantz),[6] 3228
Magdalena (Shantz),[6] 3227
Manassas,[6] 3227
Manasseh E.,[6] 3356
Maria (Haldeman),[5] 669
Maria (Shantz),[6] 3224
Martha Ella (Burkhart),[7] 4791
Mary (Reichelt),[6] 2276
Mary (Riehl),[7] 4811
Mary Ann (Bauman),[7] 5337
Mary Ann (Brubaker),[6] 2190
Mary Ann (Eby),[5] 991
Mary M. (Weaver),[7] 4990
Menno,[6] 2276
Menno E.,[7] 5334
Menno S.,[6] 2171
Moses,[5] 669

Martin, Moses,[7] 5351
Nancy (Lichty),[7] 5341
Nathan C.,[6] 2302
Nathaniel,[5] 991
Noah,[6] 3277
Noah L.,[5] 578
Orilla (Martin),[7] 5340
Paul M.,[6] 3228
Rachel (Clemmer),[5] 577
Rebecca S. (Martin),[7] 5351
Ruby (Andrews),[6] 2278
Sarah (Clemmer),[5] 569
Sarah (Sitler),[6] 2208
Sarah K. (Sitler),[6] 2169
Selena (Shantz),[7] 5361
Seranus S.,[7] 5350
Serenus,[6] 2274
Simeon,[6] 2278
Simon,[5] 555
Simon,[7] 4813
Simon W.,[7] 5338
Susanna (Bauman),[7] 5339
Susanna (Burkhart),[6] 2181
Susanna (Steckle),[7] 4827, 5345
Susanna (Weber),[6] 2302
Tilman,[6] 3224
Valena (Shantz),[7] 5352
Wendel,[7] 5356
William,[6] 3401
Martindell, Anna Fell (Ellis),[7] 5500
Clarence J.,[7] 5500
Mast, Frank,[5] 661
Sarah (Bergey),[5] 661
Matheson, Eva Pearl (Skillings),[7] 4688
Thomas Leslie,[7] 4688
Mathew, Helen B. (Keyser),[6] 2818
Herman W.,[6] 2818
Mathews, Annie Worley (Kratz),[6] 3675
Justice M.,[6] 3675
Mathias, Clinton,[7] 4295
Lizzie B. (Landis),[7] 4295
Mattern, David A.,[5] 1127
Laura Emma (Berge),[5] 1127
Spangler,[6] 3536
Victoria Sevilla (Bingeman),[6] 3556
Matthews, Frank,[7] 5316
Isaac,[7] 4915
Maude A. (Good),[7] 5316
Viola Ennos (Horn),[7] 4915
Mattis, Alvin B.,[6] 2632
Elizabeth G. (Bergey),[5] 685
Henry T.,[5] 685
Kate H. (Sholl),[6] 2032
Maurer, Charles A.,[6] 3523
Edith May (Sassaman),[6] 3523
Mayberry, Charles,[8] 5505
Mayberry, Edith M. (Reinert),[8] 5505
McAlpine, Mary B. (Gehman),[6] 1480
Oscar,[6] 1480
McBryan, Hugh Allingham,[7] 4693
Violet Rebecca (Clemens),[7] 4693
McCallum, Edith Ellen (Hallman),[6] 3092
John D.,[6] 3092
McCarthy, Pearl E. (Leonard),[7] 4665
McCauley, Hersie Bell,[7] 5435
Minnie Ethel (Geil),[7] 5435
McClary, Cora (Bergey),[6] 2429
Ross,[6] 2429
McClellan, Ida Bertha (Bingeman),[6] 3280
Mason,[6] 3280
McComb, H. F.,[6] 2878
Laura (Souder),[6] 2878
McCool, Catherine (Stearly),[4] 144
Elizabeth (Brown),[5] 695
John,[5] 693
Romayne,[5] 694
William,[4] 144
William,[5] 695
McCormack, Algerta (Shantz),[7] 5363
Herbert,[7] 5363
McCrock, Annie B. (Rosenberger),[6] 1826
Isaac K.,[6] 1826
McDonald, Angus,[6] 1421
Angus A.,[7] 3962
Caroline (Hammel),[7] 3962
Dr. Ernest C.,[5] 2077
Effie May (Bricker),[6] 2399
George C.,[7] 3968
Irene Elizabeth (Clemens),[6] 2077
Lavina (Bergey),[6] 1421
Lillian (Miller),[7] 3968
Susan (Stewart),[7] 3962
Thomas,[6] 2399
William,[7] 3964
McDougal, Alexander C.,[6] 1700
Emma Louisa (Keeler),[6] 1700
McDowell, Elma (Pennypacker),[6] 2990
Emma (Fisher),[7] 4912
Norman,[7] 4912
Samson,[6] 2990
McEwen, Adelaid D. (Clymer),[6] 1748
Eugenia S. (Donough),[7] 4475
Linford,[6] 1748
Russel,[7] 4475
McElhenny, David,[6] 3418
Ethel R. (Dettrey),[6] 3418
McFarland, J. C.,[6] 3383
Naomi (Rosenberger),[6] 3383
McGinley, Edward S.,[7] 3844
Ruth Geniveve (Cope),[7] 3844
McGinn, Eber,[5] 1158

McGinn, Emma Taylor (Wanger),[5] 1158
McGuire, Ethel (Clemens),[6] 2104
William,[6] 2104
McKinstry, Henry,[7] 5113
Dr. Herbert,[7] 5114a
Pearl (Weisel),[7] 5113
Sara (Weisel),[7] 5114a
McKinnon, Anna C. (Kriebel),[7] 3779
Samuel,[7] 3779
McKissic, Robert Sawyer,[7] 5218
Sara Helen (Pennypacker),[7] 5218
McLaughlin, Sallie M. (Bergey),[7] 3825
William,[7] 3825
McLeod, Beulah Belle (Stauffer),[7] 4719
Thomas W.,[7] 4719
McMahan, Blanche (Havens),[7] 5319
Edna H. (Unterkircher),[7] 5318
Floyd E.,[7] 5320
Glen P.,[7] 5319
John N.,[7] 5318
Raymond P.,[6] 3199
Susan (Good),[6] 3199
McMann, Dr. James,[6] 1988
Mary Jane (Buchanan),[6] 1988
McMaster, Mary Jane (Tyson),[5] 820
Robert,[5] 820
McMichael, James,[7] 4357
Sallie (Clymer),[7] 4357
McMillan, Alice (Clemens),[6] 2108
Donald,[6] 2108
McMullen, Carolyn E. (Wolfe),[6] 3570g
Ralph,[6] 3570g
McNair, Flora D. (Clymer),[6] 1751
Frank,[6] 1751
McNicoll, Emma S. (Bingaman),[5] 1004
Rufus,[5] 1004
McWilliams, Hettie Myrtle (Garges),[6] 3700a
James,[6] 3700a
Meddings, Edna Dace (Mee),[8] 5623
William,[8] 5623
Mee, Arthur,[7] 3955
Isabel Erskine (Hamilton),[8] 5624
Louisa B. (Schmidt),[7] 3955
William S.,[8] 5624
Megargel, A. Judson,[5] 705
Mary (Keely),[5] 705
Melia, Catherine (Bergey),[5] 588
Emerson Verne,[6] 2326
Grace Bird (Bisbee),[6] 2322
Helen A. (Mercer),[6] 2324
Henry William,[6] 2321
Isaac Newton,[6] 2322
John Alvin,[6] 2323
Leone Josephine (Bisbee),[6] 2326
Orator Bergey,[6] 2324
Melia, Patrick H.,[5] 588
Sarah Lenora (Heath),[6] 2323
Stella Pearl (Ingram),[6] 2321
Meltzer, Alice H. (Landes),[7] 4296
Rev. Frank,[7] 4296
Mench, Abraham B.,[6] 2606
Harry,[6] 1742
Harry D.,[7] 4459
Rev. Jacob B.,[5] 677
Jane R. (Detweiler),[6] 1742
Jennie (Heckler),[6] 2606
John B.,[6] 2605
Mary (Bower),[5] 677
Mary (Moyer),[6] 2605
Mengel, Helen D. (Peters),[7] 5143b
Milton J.,[7] 5143b
Merkel, Annie (Anders),[7] 3795
Eliza Ann (Bittenbender),[7] 3717
Henry,[7] 3795
Thomas J.,[7] 3717
Meschter, Elizabeth (Leaser),[4] 64
Henry,[4] 64
Metz, Abraham A.,[6] 2800, 5074
Alice (Geisinger),[6] 2789
Alma (Houpt),[7] 5161
Anna B. (Alderfer),[5] 756
Annie (Gehman),[6] 2801, 2827
Flora (Godshall),[6] 2800, 5074
George,[5] 756
Harmon A.,[6] 2801, 2827
Titus,[7] 5161
Wilson A.,[6] 2799
Metzger, Elvina (Sitler),[7] 4824a
Emma Minerva (Bergey),[6] 2714
Harvey K.,[7] 4368a
John,[6] 2714
Minerva L. (Souder),[7] 4768a
Wesley,[7] 4824a
Meyer, Amanda B. (Garges),[5] 1204
Christian K.,[5] 1204
Daniel,[7] 3881
Elizabeth B. (Snyder),[6] 2394
Josiah C.,[6] 2394
Lydia Ella (Funk),[7] 3881
Morris Howard,[7] 652
Meyers, Andrew,[5] 855
Caroline (Bergey),[5] 407
Eliza Ann (Doan),[4] 267
Harriet (Pennypacker),[5] 855
Henry G.,[4] 267
Isaac Claude,[7] 4487
John,[5] 407, 1764
John G.,[4] 269
Maggie (Bergey),[6] 1764
Mary A. (Stone),[4] 269
Mary (Wismer),[7] 4487

Meyers, Samuel G.,[4] 265
Susanna (Fretz),[4] 265
Michael, Daniel,[5] 1052
Elizabeth (Zerbe),[6] 3408
John Franklin,[6] 3408
Lizzie (Focht),[6] 3409
Mary (Leister),[5] 1052
Rebecca (Leister),[5] 1051
William,[5] 1051
William Albert,[6] 3409
Michener, Comly,[7] 5107
Florence (Weisel),[7] 5107
Middlesworth, James William,[6] 3543
Mazie Fietta (Fetterolf),[6] 3543
Miles, A. Adolphus,[8] 562
Edith (Collet),[8] 5621
Sarah B. (Schmidt),[7] 3952
William,[7] 3952
Millar, Frederick B.,[6] 2412
Ida (Bergey),[6] 2412
Miller, A. Irey,[7] 5194
Ada (Heller),[7] 4596g
Addison L.,[5] 1156
Alice (Wood),[6] 2776
Amelia,[6] 3070k
Amelia Elizabeth (Sanderson),[5] 1077a
Amos,[6] 3070c, 3118a
Anna Elizabeth (Hamilton),[7] 4847
Anna Priscilla (Geil),[6] 3595
Annie Elizabeth (Stauffer),[7] 5185
Annie L. (Prizer),[5] 1156
Annie Laura (Stauffer),[7] 5194
Beatrice Jewel (Bergey),[7] 4865
Beulah N. (Helrigle),[7] 4729
Catherine,[6] 3070a
Catherine (Saltzberger),[5] 918
Charles,[5] 896
Charles,[6] 2776, 3070h
Christian,[6] 2963
Clara (Stauffer),[6] 2940
Claude E.,[7] 4728
Clayton,[7] 5185
Davis Alexander,[7] 5204
Edith (Horst),[7] 4872
Edward Emanuel,[7] 5423
Elizabeth Elva (Isett),[6] 2685
Elizabeth (Reese),[7] 5204
Emanuel J.,[6] 3592b
Emil T.,[6] 2894
Esther (Saltzberger),[5] 919
Fannie,[6] 3070e
George,[5] 918, 919
George D.,[7] 5012
George Harvey,[7] 3989
Grover C.,[7] 4518
Harry,[7] 3990
Miller, Henry,[5] 486
Horace,[5] 1077
Ida (Folin),[7] 3989
Ida L. (Hendershott),[7] 5012
Ida Florence (Rosenberger),[7] 4518
Ira,[6] 2940
Jacob,[6] 3070b
John,[6] 1430, 3070g
John A.,[7] 4729
John B.,[6] 2763
John G.,[6] 3595
Joseph Franklin,[7] 5422
Leah (Swartz),[5] 896
Levi,[5] 590
Lillian (Sauder),[6] 2894
Lillie,[6] 3118
Lizzie,[6] 3070i
Lulu H. (Helrigle),[7] 4728
Mary Ann (Bergy),[5] 590
Mary F. (Kline),[6] 2763
Mary (Smull),[6] 1430
Moses D.,[7] 4847
Phoebe S. (Bergey),[5] 486
Rachel (Geil),[6] 3592b
Ray E.,[7] 4872
Rebecca (Savage),[6] 2963
Rose (Wanner),[6] 3457
Salome,[6] 3070f
Simon,[6] 3070j
Sophia (Fink),[7] 3990
Warren M.,[7] 4865
William,[6] 3070d
William F.,[6] 2685
Mills, Hannah B. (Tyson),[5] 663
John,[6] 2541a
Solomon,[5] 663
Mince, Leander A.,[7] 5307
Lulu Erma (Good),[7] 5307
Mininger, Barbara (Souder),[6] 1590
Elizabeth B. (Bergey),[6] 1847
Elmer,[6] 2853, 4529
Emma (Willauer),[6] 2853, 4529
Henry H.,[6] 1847
Hettie B. (Kulp),[7] 3918
Hiram,[7] 4129
Jacob,[7] 3912
Jonas F.,[6] 1590
Katie M. (Detweiler),[7] 4129
Layton,[8] 5675b
Reinhart,[7] 4531a
Minnich, Harvey D.,[7] 3752
Stella J. (Berky),[7] 3752
Minier, Chester M.,[6] 3699a
Dee Waite,[6] 3699b
Esther (Brule), 3699b
Lavasco P.,[5] 1266

Minier, May M. (Crepin),[6] 3699a
Sarah Bergey (Garges),[5] 1266
Mitchell, Alfraetta (Stauffer),[6] 3162
Barbara (Berge),[4] 244
Henry,[4] 244
James,[6] 3162
John N.,[6] 2889
Mary S. (Buckler),[6] 2889
Mitten, Euphemia May (Stauffer),[7] 4720
Robert C.,[7] 4720
Moeschlin, Ed. A.,[6] 3410
Kate (Philips),[6] 3410
Mogg, Henry,[8] 5639
Rose Cecilla (Nihil),[8] 5639
Mohler, Rev. Daniel,[7] 5465
Florence Elizabeth,[8] 5755
Rev. John Lewis,[8] 5753
Mary Alice,[8] 5754
Sarah E. (Shank),[7] 5465
Mohlman, Julia Margaret (Nihil),[8] 5640
E.,[8] 5640
Moine, Arthur Clair,[7] 4639
Iva (Kreider),[7] 4639
Moll, Albert L.,[6] 1296
Gertie Beulah (Benfield),[7] 3750
Gladys B. (Bishop),[7] 4557
Harvey,[7] 4557
John,[7] 3750
Mary (Leh),[6] 1296
Moody, Arnett Horace,[6] 2332a
Margaret (Bergy),[6] 2332a
Moor, Grace (Kauffman),[7] 4928
Irnan,[7] 4928
Moorby, Nancy (Hunsperger),[6] 3052
William W.,[6] 3052
Moore, Annetta Rebecca (Stauffer),[6] 3161
Annie R. (Reed),[6] 2555
Dr. Charles,[6] 3161
Daniel K.,[6] 2555
Earl T.,[8] 5738
Ella S. (Garges),[6] 1967, 4977
Ellen F. (Stauffer),[6] 2557
Emily (Brown),[8] 5738
George F.,[5] 666
George Frederick,[6] 1967, 4977
George K.,[6] 2557
Henry K.,[6] 2556
Henry Wayne,[7] 4976
Joseph,[6] 1985
Leah B. (Kohl),[5] 666
Lizzie (Koons),[6] 2556
Margaret H. (Benner),[6] 1985
Mary Estella (Trumbore),[7] 4976
Moreborn, Charles,[7] 5022
Ella (Roberts),[7] 5022
Morell, Caroline (Gehman),[7] 3855
William,[7] 3855
Morey, Anna (Bergy),[5] 597
Dr. John,[5] 597
Morris, Grace (Mackinson),[8] 5523
Harry,[7] 3871
Hettie W. (Bergey),[7] 3871
John G.,[7] 5523
Morrison, Vesta Ellen (Bergey),[7] 4070
W. E.,[7] 4070
Morrow, Dewar N.,[6] 3704a
George William,[6] 2925
Joanna W. (Tyson),[5] 817
Matilda Ann (Garges),[6] 3704a
Dr. R.,[5] 817
Moser, Mary (Ecker),[6] 2982
William R.,[6] 2982
Moss, Mary Ann (Gelder),[7] 4399
Virgil Harry,[7] 4399
Mowerer, David E.,[6] 2953
Mary L. (Stauffer),[6] 2953
Moyer, Abner S.,[6] 1832
Abraham,[6] 2564
Abraham H.,[7] 3942b
Adelaide (Drissel),[7] 4289
Albert H.,[7] 5419
Alice (Musselman),[7] 5145
Ammon L.,[7] 5163
Anna O. (Landis),[7] 4119
Annie B. (Johnson),[6] 1832
Annie B. (Wismer),[6] 1518
Annie C. (Pennypacker),[6] 3019
Benjamin Forest,[7] 5311
Bertha K. (Alderfer),[8] 5547
Calvin C.,[7] 4288
Carrie J. (Bergey),[7] 5025
Catherine (Berge),[4] 231
Catherine (Clymer),[6] 2731
Catherine (Gerhart),[5] 418
Catherine B. (Clemens),[6] 1600
Charles,[6] 3522
Clara (Snyder),[5] 1114
Clayton C.,[7] 4287
Daniel Wesley,[7] 4528
Dorothy (Brindenstine),[7] 5310
Edna (Moyer),[7] 4287
Elias,[5] 382
Elias W.,[6] 1689
Elizabeth (Woodward),[5] 382
Elizabeth A., (Landis),[6] 2804
Elizabeth B. (Detweiler),[6] 1495
Elizabeth S. (Kriebel),[6] 1498
Ella (Henz),[7] 4130
Ella (Landis),[7] 5158
Ella M. (Landis),[7] 4127
Ellis,[8] 5549

Moyer, Elsie May (Clymer),[7] 4489
Elwood W.,[6] 1688
Emma (Bergey),[7] 3942b
Emma B. (Clemens),[6] 1604
Emma Jane (Maurer),[6] 3521
Enos H.,[6] 1499
Ervin Johnson,[7] 4119
Esther (Clemens),[7] 4177
Frank,[8] 5547
Frank D.,[6] 2826
Frona E. (Berge),[6] 3560
Hannah (Groff),[7] 4211, 4278
Harry,[6] 1518
Harry B.,[7] 4543
Harry Swartley,[7] 4553
Harvey,[6] 3560
Henry,[6] 1656, 2804
Henry B.,[5] 1115
Henry B.,[6] 1500
Henry C.,[7] 4289
Henry G.,[7] 4131
Henry L.,[6] 1604
Ida (Detweiler),[7] 4132
Ida L.,[7] 5162a
Irwin K.,[7] 4125
Irwin M.[7] 5503
Isaac A.,[6] 3521
Dr. Isaac S.,[5] 1252
Isaiah K.,[6] 1600
Rev. Jacob M.,[7] 4132
James,[6] 1794a
John,[5] 418
John C.,[7] 4283
John M.,[7] 4130
Jonas B.,[6] 1498
Joseph Cleotis,[7] 5310
Kate B. (Gehman),[6] 2826
Kate N. (Goshow),[7] 4543
Laura F. (Kratz),[5] 1252
Lillian,[6] 3671
Lillian (McGluisey),[7] 5311
Linford,[7] 4443
Lizzie (Bergey),[7] 4254
Lizzie W. (Bergey),[6] 1852a
Louisa (Kern),[6] 1794
Mae (Brey),[7] 4528
Magdalina (Dettweiler),[6] 3195
Maggie S. (Swartley),[7] 5154
Margaret (Johnson),[7] 5503
Margaret M. (Nice),[7] 4120
Marian Leontine (Thomas),[7] 4120
Martha (Cressman),[8] 5596
Martha (Mininger),[7] 5163
Martha S. (Detweiler),[6] 1759
Martin H.,[6] 3520
Mary (Mowrey),[5] 1115
Moyer, Mary (Moyer),[6] 1499
Mary Ann (Fretz),[6] 2494
Mary L. (Slotter),[6] 1656
Mary M. (Haldeman),[6] 2564
Mary M. (Swartley),[6] 2741a
Mary Magdalena (Gehman),[6] 1500
Matilda B. (Bishop),[7] 4553
Melvin L.,[7] 5154, 5163a
Menno,[6] 1759
Michael,[4] 231
Milo A.,[6] 3195
Milton,[6] 1794
Norman Sanford,[8] 5596
Preston A.,[7] 5145
Ralph A.,[7] 5025
Ruth (Detweiler),[7] 4466
Sadie A. (Dreese),[6] 3522
Sallie (Shelly),[7] 4527
Sallie B. (Souder),[6] 1588
Sallie E. (Yoder),[7] 4443
Sallie M. (Alderfer),[7] 4125
Sallie V. (Naugle),[6] 3520
Samuel,[5] 332
Samuel,[6] 2494
Dr. Samuel C.,[6] 2741a
Samuel D.,[7] 4120
Samuel M.,[5] 1114
Samuel O.,[6] 1495, 2731
Sara Rita (Weil),[7] 4283
Stanley M.,[7] 4489
Stella L. (Moll),[7] 3749
Susan (Bergey),[5] 332
Susan F. (Kriebel),[7] 4125
Susan K. (Alderfer),[8] 5549
Susan M. (Moyer),[7] 4131
Ulysses,[7] 5158
Ulysses K.,[7] 4127
Ulysses L.,[6] 3019
Vernon,[7] 4466
Warren C.,[7] 4211, 4278
William,[6] 1852a
William,[7] 4177
William Kenneth,[7] 4527
William S.,[7] 3749
Wilson F.,[6] 1588
Muencher, Carl L. V.,[7] 4780
Fred R.,[7] 4781
Irene (Hallman),[7] 4780
Nelda (Hallman),[7] 4781
Muhe, Eleanor (Kline),[6] 2774
George Sholler,[7] 5139a
Lillian May (Schmidt),[7] 5139a
Timothy Shive,[6] 2774
Mulhern, Edward J.,[7] 5086
Mazie (Turck),[7] 5086
Mumbauer, Addie B. (Shelly),[7] 4376

Mumbauer, Alvin,[8] 5715
Elmer,[7] 4376
Ida M. (Rosenberger),[8] 5715
Mame (Henry),[8] 5716
Robert,[8] 5716
Mumma, Elizabeth (Bergey),[5] 642
Enos B.,[6] 2509
Martin,[5] 642
Sadie (Strickler),[6] 2509
Muratzke, Julius,[6] 2473
Violet May (Hallman),[6] 2473
Murphy, Phoebe (Hunsperger),[6] 3038
Thomas Anderson,[6] 3038
Musgrave, Olive Van Patten (Dodge),[6] 3683
Thomas Celern,[6] 3683
Musselman, Anna (Lohr),[6] 2499
Calvin,[7] 4221
Charles F.,[6] 2498
Christian S.,[5] 637
Emma E. (Harpel),[8] 5693
Henrietta H. (Freed),[7] 4226
Henry,[7] 3939
Isaiah,[6] 2781
John F.,[6] 4226
Lizzie B. (Fellman),[7] 3939
M. Elizabeth (Moyer),[8] 5595c
Mary L. (Freed),[7] 4221
Norman,[8] 5693
Oscar F.,[6] 2500
Rosa (Alderfer),[6] 2781
Susan B. (Fretz),[5] 637
William,[6] 2499
William F.,[8] 5595c
Musser, Cedie,[6] 3546a
Frank,[8] 5668
Harris J.,[5] 1125
Hettie Malinda (Berge),[5] 1125
Marguerite Estella (Bergey),[8] 5668
Mutter, John N.,[6] 2910
Sarah B. (Slemmer),[6] 2910
Myers, Agnes (Conrad),[5] 1248
Agnes (Shirk),[6] 2528
Rev. Amos Z.,[6] 1727
Andrew Connard,[6] 3666
Anna Eliza (Beidler),[5] 1244
Annie S. (Gerges),[4] 3626
Cassandra H. (Anderson),[5] 3666
Cassie (Shelley),[6] 538
Catherine (Bebighouse),[5] 1243
Dorothy M. (Roth),[7] 4437
Ellwood B.,[6] 3659
Elmer H.,[6] 3665
Florence (Van Sauvanee),[6] 3659
Francis G.,[6] 3626
Horace T.,[6] 3664
Myers, Isaac F.,[5] 1243
Jessie Alberta (Wampler),[8] 5747
John,[3] 53
John,[5] 1244
John H.,[7] 4437
John Vincent,[7] 4438
Mabel (Price),[6] 3665
Oliver D.,[5] 1248
R. C.,[8] 5747
Rebie (Richardson),[6] 3664
Sarah (Garges),[3] 53
Sarah S. (Detweiler),[6] 1727
Stella (Leingang),[6] 4438

Nace, Clara (Godshalk),[7] 3948
Cora B. (Godshall),[6] 2829f
Ella Mae (Conver),[8] 5074a
Daniel M.,[6] 3829f
Franklin,[8] 5674a
Henrietta (Gerhart),[6] 1796
Henry,[7] 3948
Melvin A.,[7] 4219
Sallie K. (Allebach),[6] 1551
William,[6] 1551, 1796
Nahrgang, Amelia (Bergey),[6] 2409
Menno,[7] 2409
Nase, Frank L.,[7] 4674c
Frank M.,[6] 1978
Harry,[6] 1645
Harry L.,[7] 4674b
Howard L.,[7] 4674a
Ida S. (Kriebel),[6] 3809
Lizzie Ann (Landis),[6] 1978
Maria L. (Ziegler),[6] 1645
Melvin L.,[7] 4674d
Oliver M.,[6] 3809
Nash, Ervin David,[8] 5730
Frances (Hinkley),[8] 5731
Helen (Hager),[8] 5730
John E.,[7] 4733
Salome (Keller),[7] 4733
Samuel Aaron,[8] 5731
Near, Edgerton,[6] 3513
Edith Elizabeth (Konkle),[6] 3513
Neff, Ada May (Brunk),[7] 5445
C. J.,[7] 5445
Neiman, Esther (Pennypacker),[4] 191
George,[4] 191
Neiswander, Elizabeth A. (Fulk),[7] 5427
J. E.,[7] 5427
Nelson, Albert,[6] 2216
Emma (Sitler),[6] 2216
Nester, Ada Cora (Rinewalt),[6] 3002
William,[6] 3002
Neumann, Ina (Getz),[6] 2901
William R.,[6] 2901

Newhard, Annie Cordelia (Scheifley),[6] 2770
Arthur,[7] 5137
Clarence,[6] 1783
Fred,[6] 2770
Mary C. (Yorgey),[7] 5137
Mary Rosalie (Kraft),[6] 1783
Newkirk, Alleria (Buckler),[6] 2888
John,[6] 2888
Newton, Ida I. (Stearly),[6] 2641
John,[6] 2641
Nice, Deborah L. (Bergey),[5] 774
Henry,[6] 774
Jacob L.,[7] 3877
Martha D. (Bergey),[7] 3877
Nichols, Osa Roscoe (Clark),[7] 4584
Dr. Roscoe Townley,[7] 4584
Nicholson, Eva Belle (Garges),[6] 3700
Frank,[6] 3700
Nihil, Mary (Frederick),[7] 3980
Thomas,[7] 3980
Nixon, Charles,[6] 1890
Cora (Gerberch),[7] 4606
Elmer F.,[7] 4606
Herbert,[7] 4607
Lena (Brouse),[7] 4607
Lloyd,[7] 4608
Sarah (Friedt),[6] 1890
Velma J. (Smith),[7] 4608
Noffsinger, Florence Mae (Wieand),[8] 5654
Rev. John Samuel,[8] 5654
Noll, Elizabeth D. (Roth),[7] 4432
Dr. Pius A., 4432
Norman, Benjamin M.,[5] 1274
Frank,[6] 3547
Lottie May (Troxel),[6] 3547
Mary V. (Geil),[5] 1274
Nungesser, Jacob N.,[7] 4498
Melizza A. (Moyer),[7] 4498
Nyce, Abraham F.,[6] 1846
Annie G. (Wasser),[6] 1975
Catherine Ann (Bergey),[6] 1846
Dora May (Funk),[7] 3883
Harvey C.,[7] 4521
Henry,[5] 856
Henry M., Jr.,[6] 1559
Jacob,[6] 1975
Jacob,[8] 5552
Jeremiah,[4] 189
Jeremiah,[5] 860
Jesse, 8575
Joseph D.,[7] 3883
Kate A. (Delp),[6] 1559
Mamie C. (Bergey),[7] 4521
Matilda (Benner),[8] 5552
Nyce, Mary F. (Bergey),[7] 4252
Sarah,[5] 861
Susan (Pennypacker),[4] 189
Susan,[5] 859
Wilmer L.,[7] 4252
Nyman, Annie (Fox),[6] 2584
Earl,[7] 5019
Esther (Lamb),[6] 2385
Eva (Armpriester),[7] 5019
John B.,[6] 2584
John S.,[5] 672
Mary (Bergey),[5] 672
Sallie (Sheffy),[6] 2582
Walter I.,[6] 2585
Wilson B.,[6] 2582

Oatman, Estella May (Bender),[8] 5625
Glen F.,[8] 5625
Oberholser, Alvin,[7] 4033
Emily (Bechtel),[7] 4033
Oberholtzer, Alvin,[6] 1357
Andrew B.,[5] 863
Annie (Grimm),[6] 1359
David,[4] 65
David,[5] 297
Elam,[6] 1352
Elizabeth (Souders),[5] 863
Ella (Shankweiler),[6] 1351
Esther O. (Landis),[5] 296
James,[6] 1353
Joseph,[6] 1356
Joseph L.,[5] 296
Lillie Sarah (Benfield),[7] 3851
Linford B.,[7] 4291
Lloyd,[7] 3851
Mabel (Clemens),[7] 4291
M. Mabel (Smith),[6] 2994
Maria B. (Woodward),[5] 384
Mary (Frank),[5] 297
Mary (Gilbert),[6] 1356
Mary (Leaser),[4] 65
Sallie (Mathias),[6] 1357
Warren,[6] 1359
Warren A.,[6] 2994
William E.,[5] 384
William Milton,[6] 1696
O'Brien, Katie (Weidner),[7] 3734
Nelson F.,[7] 3734
O'Connor, Edna V. (Gehman),[7] 4089
Louis R.,[7] 4089
Olsen, Anton Mortimer,[7] 4905
Bertha M. G. (Bergey),[7] 4905
Onderkirk, Lucretia Evelyn (Kinsey),[7] 5299b
Thomas Howard,[7] 5299b
Orr, Deborah B. (Alderfer),[7] 761

Orr, Edward Stanton,[6] 1926
Effie Irene (Kilmer),[7] 4061
Lillie (Shank),[6] 1926
S. H.,[7] 4061
Sylvester H.,[5] 761
Osborn, John,[6] 2132
Martha H. (Herber),[6] 2132
Osburg, Christopher,[5] 508
Leah B. (Hagey),[5] 508
Osgood, Jane (Hagey),[6] 2027
Roy B.,[6] 2027
Oswald, Bertha (Hartman),[7] 4502
David Morris,[7] 4502
Ott, Henry F.,[6] 1654
Kate L. (Slotter),[6] 1654
Otter, Mary R. (Peace),[7] 5067
William C.,[7] 5067
Otto, Clara T. (High),[7] 4957
Ivo V.,[7] 4957
Ours, Marie E. (Wenger),[7] 5463
Russel F.,[7] 5463
Overdorf, Elma (Bergey),[6] 2626
Eva (Haldeman),[6] 2998
Harvey,[6] 2978
Irwin,[6] 2626
Orpha (Freed),[7] 4233
Wilson,[7] 4233
Overholt, Catherine (Hunsberger),[6] 1509
Martin,[6] 1509
Owings, Maude (Rich),[6] 3654
Oyster, Annie (Philips),[6] 3411
Charles,[6] 3411

Parrett, Emma (Eby),[6] 3335
Ralph,[6] 3335
Parry, Sarah R. (Kratz),[6] 3677
William S.,[6] 3677
Paterson, Ina Catherine (Miller),[7] 5206
Walter Deloro,[7] 5206
Patrick, Laura (Hager),[6] 1806
Patser, Frank,[7] 4922a
Laura F. (Frankenfield),[7] 4922a
Patterson, David,[5] 847
Edwin,[6] 2980
Hannah (Ecker),[5] 847
Jennie (Dean),[6] 2980
Patton, Charles,[7] 4938
Laura (Sigfried),[7] 4938
Virginia (Bowman),[8] 5736
William,[8] 5736
Paul, Dora May (Fretz),[7] 4168
Peace, Bessie R. (Stearly),[6] 2663
Natalie V. (Taylor),[7] 5068
William H.,[6] 2663
William Stearly,[7] 5068
Peacock, Amos Herbert,[6] 3251
Peacock, Minerva (Sitler),[7] 4787
Minerva (Snider),[6] 3251
Newton John,[7] 4787
Pearce, Rachel (Leebrick),[7] 4452
Zebulon,[7] 4452
Pearson, Norris S.,[7] 5191
Olive May (Zollers),[7] 5191
Peck, Bertha Ann (Glick),[7] 4757
Willard John,[7] 4757
Peeler, Beatrice W. (Clemens),[6] 2099
Richmond,[6] 2099
Peiffer, Amelia (Albert),[6] 3167
George,[6] 3167
Penn, Edward,[7] 4644
Iona (Betz),[4] 4644
Pennypacker, Alice (Saylor),[5] 851
Allen S.,[5] 843
Amos,[4] 188
Amos,[5] 883
Angeline (Stott),[6] 2988
Annie B. (Clemmer),[5] 883
Annie B. (Halloway),[4] 186
Caroline E. (Carl),[6] 2976
Carrie (Clemens),[6] 2977
Catherine (Whitman),[4] 184
Charles R.,[6] 2987
Clara May (Wimmer),[7] 4514
Edwin R.,[7] 4514
Elizabeth (Wentzel),[4] 188
Emma (Hartman),[5] 853
Emma L. (Jacobs),[5] 843
Harriet (Stauffer),[5] 842
Harry A.,[6] 2977
Henry,[5] 1090
Henry S.,[5] 842
Irwin H.,[5] 849
Jacob,[3] 40
Jacob B.,[4] 186
Jacob Stauffer,[6] 2975
Jesse,[3] 41
Jesse,[4] 197
John B.,[4] 187
John S.,[5] 853
Joseph C.,[6] 2988
Joseph Earl,[7] 5216a
Kate (Mowry),[6] 2975
Lela (Slifer),[6] 2987
Lester Linwood,[6] 3469
Margaret (Berge),[3] 40
Mary (Bechtel),[4] 197
Mary (Carl),[4] 188
Mary (Fulmer),[5] 849
Mary (Hoffman),[5] 844
Mary (Kline),[5] 850
Mary Ann (Stetler),[4] 187
Salome (Berge),[3] 41

Pennypacker, Samuel,[6] 2976
Samuel B.,[4] 184
Samuel S.,[5] 844
Sarah (Stetler),[4] 184
Susan Elizabeth (Anderson),[5] 1090
Sylvester,[5] 851
Tamseh (Crosby),[5] 853
William Henry,[7]
William S.,[5] 850
Peppler, Allan,[6] 2255
Allan T.,[7] 4850
Jacob Sidney,[6] 2256
Lauretta (Chase),[7] 4850
Louis,[5] 564
Lydia (Sitler),[5] 564
Marie Ann (Der Fresnee),[6] 2257
Rose (Schwark),[6] 2256
Sophia (Major),[6] 3255
Walter,[6] 2257
Perry, Grace E. (Gano),[7] 4707
Robert,[7] 4707
Peterman, Annie (Kline),[6] 2773
Howard,[6] 2773
John,[5] 800
Kate B. (Benner),[5] 800
Lloyd,[7] 5138
Peters, Albert W.,[7] 5140
Emma J. (Wood),[6] 2775
Ethel (Watson),[7] 5140
Oswil S.,[6] 2775
Petri, Susie Z. (Hallman),[8] 5697
William L.,[8] 5697
Pettyjohn, Louis,[7] 4096
Mina B. (Freeman),[7] 4096
Pflieger, Frederick,[7] 4321
Josephine Z. (Ziegler),[7] 4327
Pfohl, Ida Minerva (Rellinger),[6] 2478
Milton,[6] 2478
Phelps, H. J.,[7] 4025
Mary E. (Cassel),[7] 4025
Philips, Charles,[5] 1026
Cora (Duttry),[5] 1026
Elizabeth (Leister),[5] 1055
Henrietta (Leister),[5] 1054
Jacob,[5] 1054
John,[5] 1055
Pickering, Bessie (Geil),[7] 5444
Pickett, Alene (Mentzel),[7] 5255
Benjamin,[6] 3045
Clayton Herold,[7] 5254
Hazel (Babcock),[7] 5254
Marian (Hunsperger),[6] 3045
Roy Monroe,[7] 5255
Pierce, Bessie (Eby),[6] 3331
Charles T.,[6] 1947
Ervina (Priddy),[6] 1947
Pierce, Fred H.,[6] 3331
Piercy, Clara H. (Berge),[6] 1531
Thomas,[6] 1531
Pinkerton, Albert,[6] 2061
Sarah Ann (Haug),[6] 2061
Piper, Harriet H. (Tyson),[5] 805
John J.,[5] 805
Place, Mary Ellen (Clemmer),[9] 5759
Myron,[9] 5759
Plant, Pearl (Fiddaman),[6] 1997
William,[6] 1997
Plehn, Adella (Gehman),[6] 1484
Athol (White),[7] 4084
Donald Dorne,[7] 4048
Frank Adair,[7] 4086
Dr. Frank W.,[6] 1484
Ione (Robb),[7] 4085
Kenneth Karl,[6] 4085
Mildred (Lau),[7] 4086
Wallace Gehman,[7] 4081
Pletcher, Eva (Wagner),[7] 4840
George Edward,[7] 4839
Henry I.,[7] 5391
Inez (Hurter),[7] 4839
John Earle,[7] 4837
John F.,[6] 2235
Lydia (Berkey),[6] 2235
Mattie (Smith),[7] 4837
Noah Clayton,[7] 4840
Susan (Berkey),[6] 2234
Oma (Enders),[7] 5391
T. S.,[6] 2234
Pool, Irwin H.,[7] 3803
Mary (Burgstresser),[7] 3803
Porritt, Joseph,[6] 2334
Rosa Ella (Bergey),[6] 2334
Porter, Rose M. (Ziegler),[6] 3314
Wade T.,[6] 3314
Pownall, Edna Haldeman (Swartley),[7] 5099
H. Stanley,[7] 5099
Potts, Esther (Pennypacker),[6] 2989
Louis,[6] 2989
Powers, Fieldon,[8] 5751
Frederick,[7] 3966
Isabella (McDonald),[7] 3966
Virgie Myra (Wenger),[8] 5751
Pratt, Bessie M. L. J. (Bergey),[7] 4905b
Marion,[7] 4905b
Price, Alvin B.,[7] 3815
Amanda,[6] 1928
Amos,[4] 101
Amos,[5] 481
Benjamin,[6] 1329
Charles,[6] 1932
Daniel B.,[5] 483

Price, Emma,[6] 1930
Gertrude M. (Roser),[7] 3815
Hattie (———),[5] 480
Henry,[5] 480
James,[5] 477
Malinda (Whitman),[5] 481
Margaret (Bergey),[6] 1329
Sarah (Bergey),[4] 101
Priddy, Blanche (Osborn),[6] 1946
Caroline (Price),[5] 484
Harry H.,[6] 1946
Minnie (Brown),[6] 1945
Olive (Beck),[6] 1944
Oscar W.,[6] 1943
Roxanna (Smith),[6] 1943
Thomas,[5] 484
Thomas K.,[6] 1944
Wilbur H.,[6] 1945
Priest, James Alex.,[7] 5258a
Marion (Larrabee),[7] 5258a
Pritchard, Emma (Lloyd),[6] 2965
William,[6] 2965
Prizer, Annie (Eggeling),[5] 1152
Annie (Hallman),[5] 1154
A. Wanger,[6] 3588a
Ella (Wagner),[5] 1157
Emma K. (High),[5] 1155
Ethel (Fox),[6] 3589
Francis Newton,[5] 1157
G. Milton,[5] 1155
H. Clifton,[5] 1152
Harmon,[4] 239
Hetty (Anderson),[4] 225
Isaac,[4] 225
John A.,[5] 1081
Martha (Muthard),[5] 1081
Mary Ann (Wanger),[4] 239
Mary Laura (Guest),[5] 1152
Samuel Russel,[6] 3589
W. Abraham,[5] 1154

Quillman, Eva (Sollers),[6] 1920
William,[6] 1920
Quinn, Catherine (Longacre),[7] 3987
William,[7] 3987

Radcliffe, George,[5] 1241
Jennie Goss (Clift),[5] 1241
Rahn, Abel,[6] 2652
Agnes (Holm),[7] 5064
Rev. Charles S.,[7] 5064
Howard S.,[7] 5063
Lillian (Pennypacker),[7] 5063
Sarah Amanda (Snell),[6] 2652
Rainier, Adaline Magdaline (Stearley),[5] 690
Rainier, William Stewart,[5] 690
Raker, Annie Rebecca (Dockey),[6] 3394
Emory R.,[6] 3394
Ralston, Leora C. (Fulk),[7] 5429
Samuel H.,[7] 5429
Randall, Amos,[6] 2298
Ethel (Wing),[7] 4695
Ida (Schiedel),[6] 2296
J. Ernest,[7] 4695
Jacob,[6] 2296
John,[5] 575
Leah (Clemmer),[5] 575
Mary Ann (Ernst),[6] 2043
Rosa (Platt),[6] 2298
Simon,[6] 2043
Ransom, Charlotte (Martin),[7] 3861
Edward Lewis,[7] 3862
Francis William,[7] 3860
Mary Louise (Berky),[6] 1381
Oscar C.,[6] 1381
Oscar Charles,[7] 3861
Shirley Frances (Wood),[7] 3862
Rapp, Abraham G.,[5] 1201
Anna (Kornderfer),[5] 1202
David,[7] 5331
Emma (Crock),[6] 3624
Emma E. (Fox),[6] 3623
Hannah (Snyder),[7] 5331
Isabella (Fell),[5] 1203
Jacob G.,[6] 1202
John Roberts,[5] 1203
Lillie (Stockley),[6] 3624
Mary (Martin),[5] 1201
Milton,[6] 3623
Sarah (Geil),[4] 250
Samuel,[4] 250
Warren R.,[6] 3624
Rappold, Alice H. (Worthington),[8] 5677
Emma B. (Hackman),[7] 4302
Henry H.,[7] 4302
Howard J.,[8] 5677
Rau, Mary Ellen (Rosenberger),[7] 4516
Raudenbush, Clarence,[7] 4215
Katie Florence (Allebach),[7] 4215
Lillie Andora (Cressman),[8] 5598
William P.,[8] 5598
Rausch, Irene K. (Detweiler),[7] 4460
William,[7] 4460
Rauschenberger, Eva S. (Kraft),[6] 1785
Samuel,[6] 1785
Rayser, Helen (Rinewalt),[7] 5228
Paul,[7] 5228
Raysor, Blanche (Schurr),[6] 3479, 5402
Della Viola (Anderson),[5] 1093
Lottie M. (Miller),[6] 3480
Walter A.,[6] 3479, 5402

Raysor, William H.,[6] 3480
William Harry, [5] 1093
Ream, Homer,[6] 1891
Marie (Friedt),[6] 1891
Reazer, Birdella (Wien),[6] 2756
Lester,[6] 2756
Rebert, George D.,[6] 3447
Sadie May (Anderson),[6] 3447
Redman, Ethel Elizabeth (Mumma),[7] 4928a
George Anderson,[7] 4928a
Reed, Clayton F.,[7] 3903
Eliza (Funk),[6] 1398
Harry F.,[7] 3902
Hattie H. (Rue),[7] 3902
Henry W. B.,[6] 1393
Henry Warren S.,[7] 4531
Kate B. (Mininger),[7] 4531
Leontine C. (Detoc),[7] 3902
Reese, Frank,[7] 5209
Susan (Harley),[7] 5209
Reeves, Ernest F.,[6] 2214
Sarah Ann (Sitler),[6] 2214
Rehling, August,[6] 3563
Carrie M. (Eisele),[6] 3563
Reich, Laura (Souder),[6] 2052
Lincoln,[6] 2052
Reichard, A. Isla (Reid),[7] 4772
Amos,[6] 2150
Clara Almetta (Smith),[6] 2151
Esther (Wye),[6] 2149
Gordon Orin,[7] 4772
Jacob,[6] 2149
Josiah,[6] 2151
Minnie (Yoder),[6] 2154
Norman,[6] 2154
Samuel,[5] 545
Susanna C. (Hallman),[5] 545
Reichley, Charles,[5] 1143
Dayton,[6] 3572
Mary G. (Berge),[5] 1143
Reid, Catherine (Peppler),[6] 2255a
Walter Sherman,[6] 2255a
Reier, Abiah,[6] 2482
Agnes (Shantz),[6] 2483
Angeline B. (Hallman),[5] 632
Effie (Eckstein),[6] 2482
Elmer,[6] 2481
Frederick,[5] 632
Nettie (Cressman),[6] 2481
Rienzie,[6] 2483
Reiff, Abram A.,[6] 2807
Allen G.,[5] 815
Alva (Henry),[7] 5167
Caroline B. (Slemmer),[6] 2905
Edith K. (Alderfer),[8] 5553
Reiff, George A.,[7] 5076
George L.,[7] 5168
Hattie (Benner),[7] 5168
Harriet (Nyce),[5] 868
Harriet L. (Tyson),[5] 815
Helena A. (Landis),[6] 2807
Henry A.,[6] 2905
Henry L.,[7] 5167
Mamie B. (Godshalk),[7] 5076
Nora Mae (Dimm),[6] 2992a
Norman H.,[8] 5553
Thomas J.,[5] 858
William H.,[6] 2992a
William McKinley,[7] 5222a
Reifsnyder, Benjamin F.,[6] 3462
George A.,[7] 4271a
J. Ellis,[6] 2590
Mary E. (Anderson),[6] 3462
Minnie C. (Gehman),[7] 4271a
Sallie B. (Sheffy),[6] 2590
Reilly, James J.,[7] 5398
Katheryn (Brumstetter),[7] 5398
Reinert, Aaron,[6] 1303
Alice (Fegley),[7] 3726
Clyde P.,[8] 5506
Edna (Scheidy),[8] 5506
Malinda (Berky),[6] 1303
Nicholas,[7] 3726
Reinford, Jesse,[6] 2920
Lizzie (Johnson),[6] 2920
Reinhard, Alvin,[7] 4395a
Harry,[6] 1693
Lizzie W. (Oberholtzer),[6] 1693
Verna E. (Finkle),[7] 4395a
Wesley O.,[7] 4395
William F.,[7] 4394
Reinhart, Addison,[6] 1523
Kate (McGargle),[7] 4163
Nelson,[7] 4163
Susanna (Fretz),[6] 1523
Reismeyer, Herbert I.,[7] 5398
Sarah L. (Leonard),[7] 5398
Reist, Gideon,[6] 3026
Joel,[7] 4854
Nancy (Toman),[6] 3026
Vera (Good),[7] 4854
Reiter, Annie A. (Kriebel),[7] 3793
Charles Irwin L.,[7] 3793
Rellinger, Aaron,[5] 631
Angus,[6] 2477, 3078
Cora (Swartz),[6] 2477, 3078
Norman,[6] 2480
Sarah Ann (Hallman),[5] 631
Reusch, Alberta May (Hallman),[7] 4714
Reuter, Amanda C. (Hagey),[6] 2066
Edward,[6] 2066

Reuter, Fred C. A.,[7] 4701
Helen (McGinnis),[7] 4700
Marion Ruth (Lashbrook),[7] 4701
Stanley,[7] 4700
Rhoads, Rebecca (Geil),[5] 1198
Solomon,[5] 1198
Rhodes, Edward Clarence,[7] 5432
Gertrude Ola (Geil),[7] 5430
Priscilla M. (Holsinger)[6] 3609
Sada May (Geil),[7] 5432
Rev. Samuel H.,[6] 3609
Walter E.,[7] 5430
Rice, Laura Y. (Fretz),[7] 4159
Orlando L.,[7] 4159
Rich, Alexander,[4] 259
Frank M.,[5] 1234
John G.,[5] 1232
Joseph,[5] 1231
Laura (Fell),[5] 1234
Mary (Myers),[5] 1231
Mary C. (White),[5] 1232
Sarah (Garges),[4] 259
Richards, John A.,[6] 2595
Genera (Berge),[6] 3571
Hannah M. (Bergey),[6] 2595
Richardson, Nellie May (Berge),[6] 3534
Richenback, Elizabeth (Bergey),[4] 131
Emma (Jacobus),[5] 656
Harry,[5] 658
Jacob,[5] 656, 1339
Matilda (Smith),[5] 658
Matthias,[4] 131
Nettie P. (Goldstrom),[6] 2537
Samuel,[5] 654
Susan D. (Bergey),[5] 656, 1339
William Clinton,[6] 2537
Rickard, Bertha Alice (Kilmer),[7] 4056
Ernest,[7] 4056
Rickart, Elizabeth (Rhoads),[7] 4571
William Henry,[7] 4571
Rickert, Allen B.,[7] 4488
Allen H.,[6] 1869
Katherine C. (Ellis),[6] 3122
Malinda G. (Hallman),[6] 2459
Mary (Friedt),[6] 1869
Mary Ellen (Bergey),[6] 1768
Simon,[6] 2450
Stanley,[6] 3122
Valentine,[6] 1768
Viola Stella (Miller),[7] 4488
Rieven, Ella B. (Detweiler),[6] 2630
Paul,[6] 2630
Rinehart, Anna (Clements),[8] 5681
Benson Curtis,[5] 1160
Edgar H.,[5] 864
Elsie C. (Harley),[5] 1162
Rinehart, Emma L. (Funk),[5] 1161
Flora V. (McCann),[6] 2995
George W.,[5] 1162
Grace (Christman),[5] 1164
Howard D.,[4] 241
Irene V. (Christman),[5] 1160
Jay Howard,[6] 2995
Jennie E. (Hetric),[5] 1163
Joshua Arthur,[5] 1164
Lavinia (Souders),[5] 864
Maurice A.,[5] 1161
Nelson,[8] 5681
Robert Dare,[6] 1163
Sarah Ann (Wanger),[4] 241
Rinewalt, Adam,[5] 881
Daniel F.,[5] 882
Edna (Klink),[6] 3016
Hannah (Bell),[5] 882
Hannah (Pennypacker),[4] 196
Hattie (Steltz),[6] 3001
Irwin J.,[6] 3018
Jacob,[4] 196
Jacob Newton,[6] 3001
John P.,[5] 878
Laura (Focht),[5] 881
Mary (Baker),[5] 878
Samuel B.,[6] 3016
Sarah (Markley),[6] 3018
Ripple, John,[6] 3531
Nettie (Harman),[6] 3531
Risdon, Emma R. (Kile),[7] 3914
John B.,[7] 3914
Risser, Anna M. (Horst),[7] 4995
Jacob H.,[7] 4995
Rittenhouse, Albert,[6] 3208
Henry F.,[6] 1613
Laadan B.,[7] 4311
Lizzie H. (Landis),[7] 4311
Lizzie K. (Bergey),[6] 1613
Mamie B. (Gehman),[6] 2828
Mary (Steckle),[8] 3208
Sylvanus S.,[6] 2828
Ritter, Cora A. (Wolfe),[6] 3570c
Harry,[5] 1117
Kate B. (Sassaman),[5] 1117
T. H.,[6] 3570c
Rizer, Edwin, Jr.,[6] 3454
Flora (Boyer),[6] 3454
Roach, Anna (Sharp),[8] 5537
Audrey Earl (Bricker),[7] 4884
Charles Daniel,[8] 5539
Edwin,[7] 3898
Frank A.,[7] 4884
Harry Edwin,[8] 5537
Martha F. (Jones),[7] 3898
Robb, George A.,[7] 5276

Robb, Lena (Thomas),[6] 3153
William,[6] 3153
Roberts, Alice (Fell),[5] 1278
Effie (Bechtel),[7] 4035
John Linderman,[5] 852
Lewis,[6] 2588
Mary B. (Sheffy),[6] 2588
Sallie S. (Pennypacker),[5] 852
Walter A.,[7] 4035
William,[5] 1278
Robinson, Claude,[7] 4890
Edward Reese,[6] 2603
Gladys (Bricker)[7] 4890
Susan K. (Bergey)[6] 2603
Robson, Alice E. (Burkholder),[7] 4894
Frank Wesley,[7] 4894
Rockefeller, Emma Gilbert (Radcliffe),[6] 3657
Watson F.,[6] 3657
Roderick, David,[6] 1468
Eliza (Bergy),[6] 1468
James Irwin,[7] 4066
Marjorie (Mougin),[7] 4066
Rodes, David Michael,[7] 5461
Naomi R. (Koogler),[7] 5461
Roe, Nellie Alpha (Beck),[7] 4630
Roedel, Emma Elizabeth (Stearly),[5] 692
E. Viola,[6] 2647
George F.,[5] 692
Newton E.,[6] 2646
Roeder, Carrie Ellen (Smith),[7] 5406
Rogers, Anna (Eby),[6] 3341
Anna Frances (Pletcher),[7] 4838
Clara (Eby),[6] 3348
Edwin L.,[7] 4144
George,[6] 2754
George Clem,[6] 3348
Harriet Elizabeth (Shantz),[6] 3292
Hiram M.,[6] 3292
Louis,[7] 4838
Mary Ann (Detweiler),[7] 4144
Mary Ann (Wien),[6] 2754
Oliver,[6] 3341
Rohlan, Ellen R. (Kunkle),[7] 5415
Le Roy,[7] 5415
Rohr, Christian,[6] 2198
Laura (Hallman),[6] 3087
Mabel (Swick),[7] 4823
Maurice,[7] 4823
Mary Ann (Sitler),[6] 2198
Samuel,[6] 3087
Rohrbach, Amandus Z.,[7] 3721
Annie (Shankweiler),[7] 3721
Rombauer, Marion,[6] 1990
Petema (Buchanan),[6] 1990
Romberger, Irene E. (Bergey),[6] 2598
Romberger, Willard Merrill,[6] 2598
Rorer, Emma K. (Cassel),[7] 3772
Isaac,[7] 3772
Melvin I.,[8] 5519
Sara (Wilfong),[8] 5519
Rogers, Anna Frances (Pletcher),[7] 4838
Louis,[7] 4838
Rose, Edna (Turck),[7] 5087
Michael E.,[7] 5087
Rosenberger, Aaron,[5] 398, 1000
Abraham,[6] 2267
Abram,[6] 3079
Alice (Deily),[6] 1822
Annie E. (Lyle),[6] 1825
Annie L. (Kinsey),[6] 1825
Blanche L. (Hunsicker),[7] 4670
Carmelia (Gleasner),[7] 4447
Catherine (Haldeman),[5] 728
Clara S. (Snyder),[6] 2372
Clayton,[6] 3384
Daniel D.,[6] 1820
David,[5] 728
Edna P.,[7] 4451
Eli S.,[6] 2372
Elizabeth (Bingaman),[5] 1000
Elizabeth (Detweiler),[5] 399
Ella (Haiman),[7] 4517
Ella T. (Ziegler),[7] 4174
Elma,[7] 5260
Elmer,[6] 3380
Elmira (Davis),[6] 1733
Elizabeth (Gerhart),[4] 96
Emma (Bergey),[5] 766
Emma (Cassel),[6] 1529
Enos L.,[5] 399
Esther (Bergey),[5] 340
Frank B.,[6] 1529
Frank F.,[7] 4172, 4502a
Frank R.,[5] 766
Hannah (Bartholomew),[5] 449
Henry B.,[6] 1825
Henry C.,[6] 1821
Dr. Henry D.,[6] 1732
Henry G.,[6] 3628
Henry K.,[4] 96
Henry Vincent,[7] 4448
Howard W.,[7] 4670
Ida (Backenstoe),[6] 1823
Irene (Howland),[8] 5726
Isaac G.,[5] 449
Rev. Jacob G.,[7] 4405
Rev. Jacob H.,[7] 3892
Jerome F.,[7] 4175
John B.,[6] 1528
John F.,[7] 4173
Josiah D.,[6] 1734

Rosenberger, Linda (Pennock),[7] 4173
Lucy S. (Bingaman),[5] 1001
Lydia (Good),[6] 2267
Lydia (Saylor),[5] 703
Lydia (Toman),[6] 3028
Lydia S. (Garges),[6] 3628
M. Ella (Yerger),[7] 4405
Mable (Perry),[7] 4448
Mamie (Bishop),[8] 5593
Maria (Kehs),[5] 449
Maria (Kinsey),[5] 449
Martha F. (Fuss),[7] 3892
Martin,[5] 340
Mary (Sarver),[6] 1821
Mary Ann (Allebach),[6] 1732
Mary B. (Detweiler),[5] 398
Mary G. (Fetterolf),[6] 1528
Mary Luetta (Rotzell),[7] 4502a
Matilda (Beck),[7] 4173
Melvin D.,[7] 447
Minnie (Parks),[6] 1734
Noemma (Shearer),[6] 1820
Raymond Davis,[8] 5726
Rebecca (Dillinger),[5] 448
Reuben,[6] 1733
Samuel,[5] 1001
Samuel D.,[6] 1822
Simeon,[5] 703
Thomas D.,[6] 1823
Thomas G.,[5] 448
Urena A. J. (Cherry),[6] 3380
William Henry,[7] 4517
Rosenthal, Margaret (Kunkle),[7] 5418
Martin Lester,[7] 5418
Ross, Bessie May (Swartley),[7] 5098d
Carmon,[6] 3698b
Catherine (Hagey),[6] 2029
Edward Allen,[7] 5098d
Emma W. (Kratz),[6] 3678b
Ira Thomas,[6] 3395
John T.,[6] 2029
Phoebe Jane (Dockey),[6] 3395
Roth, H. Palmer,[7] 4434
Hannah S. (Detweiler),[6] 1726
John,[7] 4799
Mary Ann (Steiner),[7] 4799
Maud (Dickerson),[7] 4434
Wilbur,[7] 4436
Dr. William F.,[6] 1726
Rothacker, Lovina (Beck),[6] 1906
Oscar H.,[6] 1906
Theodore W.,[7] 4631a
Rothenberger, Amanda (Harley),[5] 839
Amos,[6] 2915
Levi,[5] 839
Mayme C. (Benner),[6] 2915
Rotzell, Henrietta (Gerhart),[6] 1796
Lewis,[6] 1796
Rowles, Harry Y.,[7] 4563
Mary M. (Bergey), 4563
Runyan, Arthur W.,[7] 5084
Sarah P. (Bergey),[7] 5084
Rush, Frederick,[7] 3853
Mary (Henser),[7] 3853
Russell, Averil Maxine (Murphy),[7] 5250
Flora Margaret (Murphy),[7] 5248
Ruth, Abraham G.,[6] 2728
Annie Mary (Kulp),[6] 1596
Benjamin R.,[6] 1528a
Clayton R.,[7] 4175
Elmer L.,[6] 1862
Elsie (Craft),[8] 5685
Emma (Haldeman),[6] 2728
Leidy L.,[7] 3821
Linford H.,[8] 5685
Lizzie B. (Rosenberger),[6] 1528a
Lizzie S. (Butterweck),[6] 2758
Lydia (Hunsberger),[7] 4175
Mamie (Musselman),[8] 5684
Mary Lizzie (Harr),[7] 3821
Mary S. (Bergey),[6] 1862
Michael,[6] 1596
Peter,[6] 2758
Wellington,[8] 5684
Rutledge, Leonard,[7] 4617
Nina (Freed),[7] 4617
Ryan, Jane (Garges),[6] 3704d
Lonnie Watterson,[6] 3704d
Ryckman, Emma (Hunsperger),[6] 3058
George,[6] 3365
Malcolm,[6] 3058
Nellie (Cressman),[6] 3365

Sahli, Edwin G.,[6] 3116
Ina May (Underwood),[6] 3116
Sallenger, Althea Mae (Trumbower),[8] 5602
James Roy,[8] 5602
Saltzberger, Esther (Hunsperger),[4] 201
Jacob,[4] 201
Sames, Preston K.,[6] 2495
Sarah R. (Fretz),[6] 2495
Sampey, Amos,[6] 1386
Mary K. (Bergey),[6] 1386
Sand, Violet (Frederick),[8] 5740
Wilbur R.,[8] 5740
Sararas, Angeline H. (Sherk),[6] 2445
Levi,[6] 2445
Sargent, Dr. John Gibson,[7] 4030
Lena (Wieand),[7] 4030
Sasher, Helen May (Stanford),[6] 3582
Samuel D.,[6] 3582

Sassaman, Abraham B.,[5] 1116
Elmira (Seebold),[5] 1116
Florence Lillian (Gilbert),[6] 3526
Henry,[4] 232
Rev. Ira Seebold,[6] 3525
Mary (Berge),[4] 232
Mary Agnes (Casper),[6] 3525
Reno,[6] 3526
Sauder, Catherine (Bingeman),[5] 969
Catherine (Ortvine),[5] 795
Dr. Clarence H.,[6] 2047a
David B.,[5] 797
Eli,[7] 4805
Elsie (Engstrom),[6] 2896
Elsie Edna (Hagey),[6] 2047a
Emily (Sheehan),[6] 2902
Emma (Volk),[6] 2895
John,[4] 171
John,[6] 2896
John W.,[6] 2902
Julian (Buehler),[4] 4805
Laura (Hagey),[7] 4680
Lawrence,[7] 4680
Mary S. (Bergey),[4] 171
Oliver,[6] 2895
Oliver B.,[5] 795
Sarah (Clemmer),[5] 797
Solomon,[5] 969
Sault, Ada (Kitchen),[6] 3094
Caroline (Hallman),[5] 909
George W.,[6] 3094
Katherine (McIlroy),[6] 3095
Laura (Hunsberger),[6] 3096
Newton Brock,[6] 3096
Sampson,[5] 909
William E.,[6] 3095
Sauss, Ruth Ella (Hagey),[6] 2018
William,[6] 2018
Sauter, Elizabeth (Bergey),[4] 137
John,[4] 137
Savage, Amelia R. (Reagan),[6] 2962
Aquilla (Harley),[5] 834
Davis,[5] 834
Davis W.,[6] 3017, 5203a
Frank,[6] 2962
Kate (Rinewalt),[6] 3017, 5203a
Mary (Reagan),[6] 2962
Sawyer, Agnes (Eby),[6] 3337
Frank,[6] 3337
Saxe, Estella S. (Gerhart),[7] 4428
Dr. LeRoy H.,[7] 4420
Saylor, Charles,[8] 5570
Charles A.,[6] 2929
Charles J.,[5] 823
Cornelius Prizer,[5] 821
Elizabeth (Boyle),[6] 2929
Saylor, Elizabeth (Henry),[5] 821
Ella (Zimmerman),[5] 822
Ethel (Morris),[6] 2927
Francis J.,[6] 2930
George A.,[7] 3890
Harriet B. (Tyson),[4] 179
Harry T.,[6] 2927
Joseph,[4] 179
Joseph C.,[5] 822
Lizzie F. (Fuss),[7] 3890
Lucretia (Fluck),[8] 5570
Lydia (Stearly),[4] 147
Margaret (Reilly),[5] 823
Olga (Trankle),[6] 2930
Peter,[4] 147
Schack, Edna A. (Peters),[7] 5143a
John J.,[7] 5143a
Schaefer, Angeline (Wile),[5] 1008
Henry H.,[5] 1008
Schaeffer, Amanda (Albright),[6] 1486
Catherine (Bergey),[4] 130
Deborah (Bergey),[5] 329
Dot (Bewley),[7] 4092
Grover,[7] 4092
Jacob,[4] 130
Jeremiah,[5] 329
John B.,[6] 1486
Schall, Arthur W.,[7] 4712
Mary (Hallman),[7] 4712
Schantz, Edwin,[7] 4386
Lillian B. (Shelly),[7] 4386
Scharf, Lizzie L. (Bergey),[6] 1868
Scharlock, Alfred,[6] 3105
Bernice M. (Hallman),[6] 3105
Scheetz, Davis,[7] 3899
Laura F. (Jones),[7] 3899
Lloyd,[8] 5720
Mamie S. (Weisel),[8] 5720
Scheffey, Aaron B.,[6] 2587
Abraham B.,[6] 2592
Ella Jane (Schaeffer),[6] 2587
Emma C. (Gresh),[6] 2589
George B.,[6] 2591
Hannah (Bergey),[5] 673
Ida (Brooks),[6] 2589
Israel F.,[5] 673
Laura (Riegner),[6] 2592
Mahala (Sassaman),[6] 2587
Mary (Dwyer),[6] 2591
William B.,[6] 2589
Scheiffley, Amanda (Wright),[7] 5130
Ann (Kline),[5] 748
Anna (Schlipp),[7] 5131
Blanche (Smith),[6] 2768
Donald Grant,[7] 5128
Frank,[7] 5132

Scheiffley, Hannah (Wright),[7] 5129
Ida (Grant),[6] 2765
Jacob Lewis,[6] 2766
Leon Russell,[7] 5129
Michael,[5] 748
Michael K.,[6] 2768
Norman W.,[7] 5131
Raymond Glenn,[7] 5130
Reuben K.,[6] 2765
Ruth (Shaners),[7] 5128
Tillie (Miller),[6] 2766
Scheifle, Alvin,[6] 3278
Cora Delia (Eby),[6] 2408
Emma (Bingeman),[6] 3278
Hilda (Snider),[7] 4879
Lucinda R. (Good),[6] 2354
Milton Roy,[7] 4879
Nora S. (Hamel),[7] 4878
Ornan,[7] 4878
Solomon,[6] 2354
Sydney,[6] 2408
Schell, Minnie I. (Wolfe),[6] 3570d
Vaughan,[6] 3570d
Schiedel, Alanson,[7] 4730
Allen,[7] 4877
Amos,[5] 952
Edna (Schmidt),[7] 4731
Eva (Edelman),[7] 5224
Herbert,[7] 5224
Isaac M.,[6] 2042
John H.,[7] 4731
Lovina (Schmidt),[7] 4730
Mary B. (Detweiler),[5] 952
Salome (Hurst),[7] 4877
Susanna (Ernst),[6] 2042
Schiffman, Hermandis Ferdinand,[7] 5207
Marguretta Bell (Miller),[7] 5207
Schiller, Bessie Esperance (Ryckman),[7] 5395a
Edwin Gerberdine,[7] 5395a
Schirhirt, Ida (Rohr),[7] 4824
John T.,[7] 4824
Schlegel, Amy (Schaeffer),[7] 4091
Catherine (Hallman),[5] 910
Charles,[5] 910
Ezra,[6] 3098
George,[7] 4091
Schlichter, Alfred,[6] 2877
Benjamin,[5] 529
Catherine (Kitching),[6] 3100
Charles,[6] 2085
Rev. Daniel,[6] 2070a
Edmund,[6] 3100
Elizabeth (Clemens),[5] 529
Elizabeth (Hallman),[5] 911
Elizabeth S. (Hagey),[5] 524
Schlichter, Etta (Clifford),[6] 2073
Flora Kate (Prizer),[5] 1153
Henry Harrison,[6] 2072, 3372
Herbert,[6] 2084
Jacob,[5] 524
Jacob D.,[5] 791
James Edward,[6] 2073
John,[5] 911
John M.,[5] 1153
LeRoy Burval,[7] 5265
Mary P.,[6] 3587
Mattie (Elliott),[6] 2877
Milton,[6] 3101
Morris,[6] 3102
Olive (Bingeman),[6] 2072, 3372
Sarah C. (Bergey),[5] 791
Seleda (Swartz),[6] 3072
Simeon B.,[6] 3072
Rev. William,[6] 2083a
Schloneger, Matilda (Snyder),[7] 5330
Reuben J.,[7] 5330
Schlosser, Catherine (Willauer),[5] 785
Jacob,[5] 785
Mabel Florence,[6] 2849
Sallie M. (Ziegler),[7] 4340
Vincent,[7] 4340
Schlotterbeck, Christian,[6] 2291
Isaac G.,[7] 4855
Sadie H. (Levey),[7] 4855
Samantha Lormina (Good),[6] 2291
Schmick, H. B.,[6] 2928
Mary A. (Saylor),[6] 2928
Schmidt, Adolph,[6] 1419
Adolph Theodore,[7] 5205
Ann Elizabeth (Gross),[7] 4170
Edna Earl (Miller),[7] 5205
Elizabeth (Hallman),[5] 541
Elizabeth (Rohr),[6] 2136
George B.,[7] 3954
George E.,[6] 2484
Gertrude (Reier),[6] 2484
John B.,[5] 541
Joseph H.,[6] 2136
Rachel (Bergey),[6] 1419
Robert Julius,[7] 4170
Sadie (Lombard),[7] 3954
Sarah C. (Keffer),[7] 3951
William B.,[7] 3951
Schmitt, Herman H.,[6] 2432a
John B.,[5] 541, 622
Leah (Weber),[6] 2432
Lydia Ann (Martin),[6] 2432a
Magdalena (Hallman),[5] 622
Rev. Moses,[6] 2432
Schoeller, Ada Barbara (Bergey),[7] 3840
Andrew C.,[7] 3840

Schoenheinz, Edward Hugo,[6] 2243
Saloma (Kilmer),[6] 2243
Schrock, Alice (Eby),[6] 3334
David,[6] 3334
Ed.,[5] 925
Elnora (Clapsaddle),[6] 3138
Marvin E.,[6] 3138
Mary (Jones),[5] 925
Vergie A. (Hartman),[8] 5757
Schurr, Fannie (Miller),[6] 3450
Oliver E.,[6] 3450
Schultz, Emma (Oberholtzer),[6] 237
Homer,[7] 3744
Howard,[7] 3766, 3768
Lizzie (Leh),[7] 3744
Mary (Heydrick),[7] 3768
Sallie (Heydrick),[7] 3768
Schuyler, Arthur B.,[6] 2737
B. Russell,[7] 5111
Chester,[7] 5111a
Edna (Walter),[7] 5112
Eleanor C. (Hensel),[7] 5111
Howard,[7] 5112
Lizzie (Clymer),[6] 2737
Schwartz, Abraham,[5] 1246
Anna Frances,[6] 3660
Frederick,[6] 3662
Sarah M. (Black),[5] 1246
Schweitzer, Austin,[6] 2448
Catherine Ehst (Bergey),[6] 2560
Edward,[6] 2560
Vanella H. (Sherk),[6] 2448
Schwerin, Daniel F.,[7] 4083
Ruby Ruth (Plehn),[7] 4083
Schwenk, Annie M. (Oberholtzer),[6] 1694
Harry F.,[6] 1694
Mary Ann (Butterweck),[5] 736
Samuel S.,[5] 736
Scott, Archibald H.,[7] 4754
Bert R.,[7] 4614
Charles,[6] 2387
Clara (Bricker),[6] 2387
David,[7] 4891
Elizabeth (Friedt),[6] 1893
Harriet (Middleton),[7] 4614
John C.,[6] 1893
Julia Marguerite (Hausseman),[7] 4891
Lucile (Hallman),[7] 4754
Vera Geraldine (Murphy),[7] 5251
Scrivener, Julia (Bricker),[6] 2088
Walter,[6] 2088
Scully, John M.,[5] 807
Maggie H. (Tyson),[5] 807
Seals, Charles Newton,[6] 1736
Elizabeth D. (Rosenberger),[6] 1736
Seals, George Russel,[7] 4457
Leah (Myers),[7] 4457
Search, Abigail (Butterweck),[4] 156
Seasholtz, Alice (Heffner),[7] 5041
David B.,[6] 2612
Elmer,[7] 5041
Frederick B.,[6] 2610
Magdalena (Bergey),[5] 679
Margaret (Lukens),[6] 2612
Mary (Erb),[6] 2610
Willoughby,[5] 679
Seiberling, Lewis,[6] 1473a
Lovina R. (Baughman),[6] 1473a
Seibert, Alexandra (Mossing),[6] 2346
Clarence Addison,[6] 2347
Gertrude A. (Kolyer),[6] 2347
Henry,[6] 3037
Henry Allen,[7] 5247
Lucinda (Hunsperger),[6] 3037
Novilla (Bergey),[5] 596
Walter Reid,[6] 2346
William H.,[5] 596
Seitz, Catherine (Weldner),[7] 5165
Deborah A. (Landis),[6] 2805
Frederick L.,[7] 5165
Martin,[6] 2805
Selig, Clifford,[7] 4642
Mabel (Betz),[7] 4642
Sell, Alverda D. (Bergery),[7] 4547
Frank G.,[7] 4290
Mary C. (Moyer),[7] 4290
Russell H.,[7] 4543
Sellers, Frances Matilda (Black),[6] 2536
Stanley Lincoln,[6] 2536
Sylvania (Schaffer),[5] 652
William F.,[5] 652
Sense, John H.,[7] 4597
Ruby (Friedt),[7] 4597
Shaffer, Charles N.,[7] 4168
Dora May (Fretz),[7] 4168
Sarah (Duttry),[5] 1023
Zwingling,[5] 1023
Shank, Abraham,[7] 4994
Amos,[6] 1924
Amos D.,[7] 5491
Beulah Webb (Beery),[7] 5489
Charles,[7] 4646
Charles L.,[7] 5470
Crissie (Yoder),[7] 5470
Elvin M.,[7] 5489
Emma (Hershey),[7] 5468
Rev. John R.,[7] 5466
Josephus W.,[7] 5468
Lewis H.,[7] 3613
Lucy Pearl (Slusser),[7] 4646
Margaret (Price),[5] 479

Shank, Mary E. (Beery),[7] 5491
Mary E. (Wenger),[7] 3613
Mary Kate (Geil),[7] 5449
Olesus,[5] 479
Sadie (Gibson),[6] 1924
Samuel A.,[7] 5449
Susan M. (Horst),[7] 4994
Shankweiler, Annie (Prutzman),[7] 3719
Edgar H.,[7] 3719
Eliza A. (Benfield),[7] 3720
Harrison,[7] 3718
James,[6] 1285
James S.,[7] 3720
John V.,[7] 3722
Kate (Bittenbender),[6] 1285
Lelah I. (Schuler),[7] 3722
Mame (Keller),[7] 3718
Shannon, Annie H. (Ruth),[8] 5687
William,[8] 5687
Shantz, Abiah B.,[6] 3376
Abraham G.,[7] 4753
Almyra Isabella (Ferguson),[7] 4748
Alson,[6] 3293
Alvin R.,[7] 5348
Amy (Sauder),[7] 5364
Areli Edgar,[6] 3377
Burton,[6] 3269
Caroline S. (Bingaman),[5] 995
Catherine (Sitler),[6] 2174, 3229
Clara (Cressman),[6] 3378
Clayton,[6] 3370
Clayton,[7] 4788
Cyrus,[5] 584
Daniel E.,[6] 3234
David,[5] 947
Dinah (Hallman),[7] 4753
Edwin,[6] 2358
Effie (Moyer),[6] 3377
Elias S.,[6] 2174, 3229
Elizabeth (Schmidt),[6] 2140
Elizabeth (Snider),[5] 953
Elizabeth (Woods),[6] 3369
Elma Vinetta (Snyder),[7] 5274
Elmer,[6] 3371
Elmer,[7] 4955
Elmina C. (Weber),[6] 2280
Ethel Leah (High),[7] 4955
Ephraim B.,[5] 963
Ezra,[6] 2269
Ezra S.,[6] 3158
Flora M. (Hill),[6] 3293
Florence (Hawley),[6] 3393
Gladys (Oliver),[7] 5365
Grace E. (Moore),[6] 3291
Hannah (Musselman),[7] 4788
Hannah (Snyder),[6] 3234
Shantz, Hannah B. (Snyder),[5] 963
Hannah S. (Good),[6] 2268
Harold,[6] 3296
Harvey S.,[7] 5364
Hermione (Thomas),[6] 3295
Ida May (Steckley),[7] 4747
Irene (Bauman),[7] 5360
Rev. Israel,[6] 2140
Israel,[6] 3230
Ivan,[7] 5360
Jacob Edgar,[6] 3291
Jacob M.,[5] 998
Jonathan,[5] 995
Josiah,[6] 3225
Katie (Moyer),[6] 3269
Landreth,[6] 3378
Laurier,[7] 5366
Leah (Bauman),[6] 3230
Lloyd Herbert,[7] 4746
Lorne A.,[7] 5274
Lydia,[6] 3220
Lydia Ann (Good),[6] 2358
Lydia Ann (Stauffer),[6] 3158
Mabel (Bowman),[6] 3370
Magdalena (Good),[6] 2269
Marshall B.,[6] 3295
Mary (Hallman),[7] 4752
Mary Ann (Bingaman),[5] 998
Mary Ann (Cressman),[7] 4746
Mary Ann (Detweiler),[6] 3217
Dr. Milton C.,[6] 2314
Milton E.,[6] 3281
Mina (Eby),[7] 5348
Menno S.,[5] 953
Moses B.,[5] 970
Myra Della (Cressman),[6] 3376
Norman,[6] 2281
Oliver,[7] 4785, 5359
Olivia (Bingeman),[6] 3281
Orville Dwight,[7] 4748
Priscilla (Swartz),[6] 2421
Ralph S.,[7] 5365
Samuel Phares,[7] 4747
Samuel S.,[7] 4752
Sophianna (Rudy),[6] 3225
Susanna (Clemens),[5] 113
Susanna (Clemmer),[5] 584
Susanna (Detweiler),[5] 997
Susanna (Martin),[7] 4785, 5359
Tiny (Wetzel),[6] 5366
Titus,[6] 3217
Urias,[6] 3369
Verna (Shantz),[6] 3371
Veronica (Bingeman),[5] 970
Wendel R.,[6] 2421
William,[6] 2268

Shearer, Henry,[5] 414
Maria B. (Kraft),[5] 414
Sheckler, Addison,[7] 5196
Mary Evelyn (Stauffer),[7] 5196
Sheeler, Abraham,[4] 181
Lawrence,[3] 40
Mary (Bergey),[3] 40
Sheffy, Edwin B.,[6] 2745
Ephraim B.,[5] 735
Elizabeth (Butterweck),[5] 735
Lillie (Ringer),[6] 2745
William B.,[6] 2746a
Sheick, Lillie Leota (Stillwagon),[7] 4656
Louis Henry,[7] 4656
Sheip, Arthur Bernard,[7] 5096
Francis R.,[6] 2721
Hannah B. (Scherm),[7] 5096
Mary Margaret (Swartley),[6] 2721
Shiels, Frank Martin,[6] 2217
Villina (Sitler),[6] 2217
Shifel, Clayton,[7] 5262
Nora (Rosenberger),[7] 5262
Shelly, Alfred,[7] 4581
Alvin R.,[7] 4383
Amanda (Boyer),[6] 1673
Anna B. (Landis),[5] 379
Anna D. (Bergey),[7] 3876
Anna M. (Barndt),[6] 1676
Arline (Hall),[7] 4605
Bert,[7] 4604
Bertha (Ritter),[7] 4387
Carrie (Wood),[7] 4382
Charles B.,[7] 4378
Clara (Diehl),[6] 1677
Earl,[7] 4605
Elvina (Friedt),[6] 1889
Emma (Wolf),[7] 4604
Emma S. (Meyers),[7] 4384
Florence (Lenhart),[7] 4788
Harry,[7] 4603
Henry B.,[7] 4388
Henry L.,[6] 1676
Howard,[7] 4384
Jacob,[4] 127
John,[6] 1648
Leona (Morrison),[7] 4503
Lewis L.,[6] 1677
Mabel Salome (Krauss),[7] 4383
Mahlon B.,[7] 4382
Maria (Bergey),[4] 127
Mary (Randall),[7] 4378
Mary Alice (Buerly),[7] 4382
Mary Alice (Freed),[7] 4581
Mary L. (Kooker),[6] 1648
Thomas,[5] 379
Urias L.,[6] 1673
Shelly, Walter G.,[7] 3876
William,[6] 1889
William B.,[7] 4387
Shenck, Emma Estella (Rosenberger),[7] 4446
John H.,[7] 4446
Shendel, Florence (Kraft),[6] 1784
W. Herman,[6] 1784
Shephard, George,[7] 5390
Lillian (Ziegler),[7] 5390
Sherk, Abraham,[5] 975
Amsey,[6] 3318a
Barbara (Rodas),[6] 2443
Benjamin H.,[6] 2443
Clara (Schweitzer),[6] 2446
Grace,[6] 3318
John H.,[6] 2444
Ida (Erb),[6] 2444
Leah (Hallman),[5] 624
Lydia Ann (Eby),[6] 3174
Maggie (Spiel),[6] 2444
Reuben,[5] 624
Reuben G.,[6] 3174
Sarah (Ziegler),[5] 975
William H.,[6] 2446
Sherrick, Cora (Hunsperger),[6] 3059
Ezra,[6] 3059
Sherle, Harry,[6] 2806
Katie A. (Landis),[6] 2806
Martha,[7] 5166a
Shirk, Abner B.,[5] 650a
Alvin B.,[5] 651
Belle (Cort),[5] 650a
Cordelia (Heinly),[5] 649
David B.,[5] 648
Edwin Cort,[6] 2534a
Dr. Eugene,[6] 2532
Fianna (Bergey),[4] 129
Foster,[6] 2530
Keturah (Landis),[5] 648
Lehman,[6] 3170
Lizzie (Harman),[5] 650
Magdalena (Kraft),[6] 3170
Maggie (Spill),[6] 358
Margaret E. (Moore),[6] 2533
Maud (Brightbill),[6] 2530
Michael,[4] 129
Paul Gordon,[6] 2533
Philip B.,[5] 449
Phoebe (Snyder),[5] 651
Richard Alvin,[6] 2534b
Willis,[5] 650
Shiry, Barbara Ellen (Shantz),[6] 3149
John,[6] 3149
Lizzie (Snyder),[6] 3146
Melvina (Gehl),[6] 3148

Shiry, Menno,[6] 3148
Noah,[6] 3146
Samuel,[5] 929
Susanna (Snider), 929
Shisler, Charles F.,[7] 4292
Martha C. (Moyer),[7] 4286
Mary Angeline (Clemens),[7] 4292
William F.,[7] 4268
Shoemaker, Abraham A.,[6] 2794
Edna (Bowman),[7] 4797
Elizabeth (Burkhart),[6] 2178
Elizabeth B. (Moyer),[7] 4542, 5150
Ervine,[7] 4797
Garret A.,[6] 2796
Jacob,[5] 755
Jacob L.,[7] 5149
Jonas L.,[7] 4542, 5150
Joseph,[6] 2178
Kate (Hunsicker),[6] 2796
Lizzie B. (Alderfer),[5] 755
Lizzie M. (Landis),[6] 2794
Mary (Bergey),[4] 162
Mary M. (Landis),[6] 2794
Mary N. (Landis),[6] 2794
Michael,[4] 162
Noah,[6] 2180
Sarah (Burkhart),[6] 2180
Sholl, Annie C. (Detweiler),[7] 4276
Frank W.,[7] 4416
Hiram,[7] 4276
Sarah Louise (Godshall),[7] 4416
Shotwell, George Porter,[6] 2531
Jessie (Shirk),[6] 2531
Showalter, Anna M. (Koogler),[7] 5460
Daniel R.,[7] 5460
Shreiner, Helen Mae (Moyer),[7] 5420
John,[7] 5420
Shuh, Barbara (Bowman),[5] 634
Benjamin,[4] 125
Benjamin B.,[6] 2487
David B.,[6] 634
Eliza (Betzner),[6] 364c
Grace G. (Cressman),[6] 2490
Leah (Bergey),[4] 125
Lizzie (Betzner),[6] 2487
Melvin B.,[6] 2490
Milton B.,[6] 2489
Orkne I. (Cressman),[6] 2489
Shull, Harry,[6] 1814
Lucretia (Gerhart),[6] 1814
Shultz, Emma (Oberholtzer),[6] 1358
Jacob A.,[6] 1358
Shumway, Alice Mae (Konkle),[6] 3518
Russell,[6] 3518
Shupe, Anna C. (Erb),[7] 4195a
Annie (Shueck),[6] 1536
Shupe, Florence (Stauffer),[6] 1536
Frederick,[5] 343
Howard S.,[7] 4185
Ida C. (Clemmer),[6] 1536
John G.,[6] 3446
Lulu E. (Anderson),[6] 3446
Mary (Bergey),[5] 343
Oliver,[6] 1536
Russell,[7] 4195a
Shutt, Alma (Weisel),[6] 3651, 5114b
George Franklin,[5] 1226
George Leroy,[6] 3651, 5114c
Henrietta (Rogers),[5] 1226
Oliver P.,[4] 257
Sarah A. (Garges),[4] 257
Siebert, Agnes Victoria (Good),[6] 2293
Howard G.,[7] 4856
Jacob H.,[6] 2293
Sieler, Beatrice Larue (Shirk),[6] 2535
Fred L.,[6] 2535
Sieling, Henry,[7] 4829
Vera May (Koch),[7] 4829
Sigfried, Anna G. (Walton),[7] 4939
Annie (Frick),[7] 4937
Bella (Seiter),[7] 4939
Cora (Clausfelder),[7] 4940
Horace,[7] 4937
James H.,[7] 4940a
John F.,[7] 4939
Koren Elina (Clausen),[7] 4940a
Levi M.,[7] 4940
Mary (Mills),[6] 2542
Sophie (Elvagaard),[7] 4941
William,[6] 2542
William,[7] 4941
Sine, Blanche (Moyer),[7] 4923
Frank,[7] 4923
Singleton, Gladys Eacret (Kaufman),[7] 5378
Richard,[7] 5378
Sitler, Addabell (Stanley),[6] 2264
Addison,[6] 2257
Allan,[6] 2249
Amos,[6] 2212
Angeline G.,[6] 321
Barbara (Metz),[6] 2172
Clara (Wolfe),[6] 2248
Elizabeth (Linch),[6] 2227
Elizabeth Mary (Mass),[6] 2212
Emma (Wagner),[6] 2249
Ezra,[6] 2264
Frania (Martin),[6] 2199
Hannah (Buschert),[6] 2209
Hannah (Groh),[5] 557
Henry,[5] 554
Isaac,[5] 557

Sitler, Jacob,[4] 116
Jacob,[5] 558
Jacob,[7] 4825
Jeremiah,[6] 2209
John,[4] 114
John,[5] 556, 566
John E.,[6] 2227
Jonathan,[5] 550
Joseph,[6] 2172
Josiah,[6] 2199
Lizzie (Berdux),[6] 2251
Lydia (Fry),[6] 2199
Lydia (Gingerich),[5] 556
Lydia (Heckendorn),[6] 2206
Lydia (Martin),[6] 2201
Lydia (Spencer),[7] 4825
Martha (Wiedeman),[6] 2204
Mary (Kercher),[6] 2200
Mary (Kinzie),[5] 550
Mary (Kircher),[6] 2173
Mary (Spaetzel),[5] 556
Mary Ann (Clemens),[5] 563
Milton,[6] 2204
Moses,[5] 560
Noah,[6] 2173, 2201
Rachel (Clemmer),[4] 116
Rachel (Shoemaker),[5] 560
Rachel (Wagner),[6] 2199
Sarah (Clemmer),[4] 114
Sarah Ann (Good),[5] 566
Solomon,[5] 563
Solomon,[6] 2200
Susanna (Bechtel),[5] 558
Susanna (Good),[5] 554
Wesley,[6] 2206
William Henry,[6] 2248
Skean, Harry H.,[7] 4408
Laura (Yerger),[7] 4408
Skillings, George Henry,[6] 2037
Hannah (Hagey),[6] 2039
James Douglas,[7] 4687
Jessie Bell (Starling),[7] 4687
Mary (Hagey),[6] 2037
Samuel,[6] 2039
Skinner, Emilie Gertrude (Whitely),[7] 5073
Florence (Sayre),[7] 5072
Henry Yerger,[7] 5073
James Mortimer,[7] 5072
Mary Adella (Stearly),[6] 2665
Mortimer,[6] 2665
Skyllingstad, Gertrude May (Groff),[7] 5289
Hans Oscar,[7] 5289
Slanker, Frank,[6] 2562
Helen Lena (Bergey),[6] 2562
Slear, Carrie (Kunkle),[6] 3494
Luther,[5] 3494
Slemmer, Abner B.,[6] 2904
Abraham T.,[5] 798
Charles Preston,[6] 2908
Edith B.,[6] 2911
Edward Eugene,[6] 2906
George Newton,[6] 2907
Ida (Heckler),[6] 2904
Mary (Ackerman),[6] 2908
Ruth Grace (Waechter),[6] 2906
Sarah (Stover),[6] 2907
Sarah Ann (Benner),[5] 798
Slifer, Catherine M. (Heckensweiler),[7] 4187
Charles,[7] 4187, 4188
Julia Ann (Heckensweiler),[7] 4188
Slotter, Abraham L.,[6] 1657
Amanda (Wambold),[6] 1652
Ella R.,[7] 4351
Emma B. (Willauer),[5] 784, 1655
Franklin R.,[7] 4346
Hannah (Rouschenberger),[6] 1653
Ida R. (Hunsicker),[7] 4349
J. Irwin,[7] 4344
John F.,[5] 372
John F.,[6] 784, 1655
John R.,[7] 4347
Maggie (Kulp),[7] 4346
Mahlon L.,[6] 1653
Mahlon R.,[7] 4349
Mamie (Steinmetz),[7] 4347
Mary B. (Landis),[5] 372
Matilda (Cope),[6] 1652
Samuel B.,[6] 1652
Susan (Allebach),[6] 1651
William A.,[7] 4343
Slough, Joseph,[7] 4270
Lizzie F. (Kulp),[7] 4270
Smale, Carrie (Lapp),[7] 4007
Clayton,[7] 4007
Smith, Agnes K. (Stump),[7] 4506
Albert,[5] 390
Albert,[6] 1709
Albert J.,[6] 2242
Albert Russel,[7] 3900
Allen,[6] 2335
Allie K.,[8] 5616
Bernice E. (Good),[7] 5314
Bird,[7] 4610
Carl Norman,[8] 5563
Charles,[6] 1866
Charles,[7] 4848
Charles E.,[7] 4367
Clara (Stearly),[7] 5045
Clara V. (Stearly),[6] 2640

Smith, Clarence,[6] 2164
Clayton,[8] 5665
Cora (Kilmer),[6] 2242
Dessie (Friedt),[7] 4610
Edith (Parsell),[8] 5665
Edna L. (Wolfe),[7] 4848
Ella Amanda (Stump),[7] 4505
Ellen (Riebert),[5] 1085
Elmer,[7] 4505
Elsie K.,[8] 5619
Ethel (Duvall),[7] 5046
Everett,[7] 5456
Floyd,[8] 5666
Frank F.,[7] 4506
Frank Lincoln,[7] 4065
Frederick Wilson,[7] 5046
George,[5] 1139
Gertrude Newton,[7] 5047
Gilbert,[6] 2486
H. L.,[6] 3317
Hannah (Anderson),[4] 226
Horace,[5] 1086
Ida Jane (Kline),[6] 3461
Ira,[7] 4658
Ira K.,[8] 5614
John,[4] 226
John,[5] 635
John Edwin,[6] 3461
John F.,[6] 2699
Jonathan,[5] 1084
Kate (Renninger),[5] 1086
Laura H. (Kratz),[7] 4139
Leidy D.,[7] 4139
Lillian (Carl),[7] 4943
Lizzie W. (Bergey),[6] 2699
Louise M. (Geil),[7] 5456
Luella (Hallman),[6] 2486
Luther, G.,[6] 2640
Mabel May (Jones),[7] 3900
Mable Olive (Hallman),[6] 2164
Mae E. (Nixon),[7] 4609
Maggie L. (Bergey),[6] 1866
Malinda G. (Berge),[5] 1139
Mame (Weiss),[7] 4367
Maria (Kulp),[5] 390
Margaret L. (Bergey),[6] 1866
Mary (Hunsberger),[5] 1084
Mary (Ziegler),[6] 3317
Mary Abbie (Dinsmore),[8] 3563
Mary Ann (Fretz),[5] 635
Maud (Brown),[8] 5614
Michael,[5] 1049
Muriel May (Stillwagon),[7] 5658
Nellie Ann (Bergy),[6] 2335
Raymond C.,[7] 4609
Ross K.,[8] 5620
Smith, Roxie (Strong),[8] 5666
Samuel W.,[6] 1766
Sophia (Bergey),[6] 1766
Sophia (Dockey),[5] 1049
Susanna (Dettweiler),[7] 5326
Vinnie (Roderick),[7] 4065
Wellington,[8] 5617
William,[5] 1085
William,[7] 5314
William Berkeley,[7] 4943
William S.,[7] 5326
Smuckler, Orpha (Steiner),[6] 1912
Peter J.,[6] 1912
Smull, Anna (Bergey),[5] 456
Annie (Francis),[6] 1430b
Charles B.,[6] 1430a
Harry,[5] 456
Henry B.,[6] 1430b
James B.,[6] 1432
Jesse,[5] 316
Jesse M.,[6] 3995
John B.,[6] 1431
Dr. John Francis,[7] 3991
Judson G.,[7] 3992
Louisa (McGarvey),[6] 1432
Lydia R. (Francis),[6] 1430a
Margaret M. (Erwin),[7] 3992
Martha (Tyson),[6] 1431
Mary (Bergey),[5] 316
Mary Etta (Robinson),[7] 3995
Ruth Esther (Bankes),[7] 3991
William P.,[7] 3993
Snell, Mary Ann (Saylor),[5] 701
Mathias,[5] 701
Snider, Addison,[6] 3273
Aden,[6] 3259
Alfred, 3240
Alice (Hunter),[6] 2407
Alice (Snyder),[6] 3243
Allan S.,[6] 2193
Alta Burton,[6] 3253
Alvin,[6] 3260
Dr. Alvin B.,[6] 2405
Amos B.,[5] 962
Ann (Bowman),[5] 958
Anna (Schroeder),[6] 2193
Anna Beulah (Snider),[7] 5366d
Beulah (Snider),[6] 3271
Caroline (Henrich),[6] 3241
Clayton,[6] 3271
Clayton,[7] 5366d
Cranson,[6] 3241
Delton,[6] 3272
Edgar,[6] 3270
Edwin,[6] 3244, 3263
Elam S.,[6] 2197b

Snider, Rev. Elias,[4] 206
Elias W. B.,[5] 957
Elizabeth (Sinclair),[6] 2405
Elmer Nile,[6] 3255
Emil,[7] 4859
Emma (Stetler),[6] 3242
Emma Elizabeth (Frank),[6] 2404
Ephraim,[6] 2124, 3248
Ethel (Dutton),[6] 3259
Fernando,[6] 3242
Gertrude Viola (Kunkle),[6] 2425, 3262
Hannah (Bingeman),[4] 206
Hannah (Kraft),[5] 962
Hannah B. (Clemens),[6] 3143
Harvey,[6] 2425, 3262
Herbert B.,[6] 2407
Hiram,[5] 611
Ida B. (Stauffer),[6] 3238
Ida C. (Hemming),[6] 3263
Ion,[6] 3261
Irwin,[6] 2433
Isaac B.,[5] 956
Isaiah,[6] 3236
Israel B.,[5] 955
Jacob B.,[5] 961
Jacob S.,[6] 3238
Jeanette (Jones),[6] 3253
John,[4] 203
John B.,[5] 959
Jonas,[5] 928
Rev. Jonas B.,[5] 964
Joseph S.,[6] 3141
Judith (Bingeman),[4] 203
Leah B. (Bricker),[5] 611
Leander S.,[6] 2196
Levi S.,[6] 3143
Linda (Becker),[7] 5366B
Loando Wesley,[6] 2404
Lucinda H. (Schmidt),[6] 2433
Lucinda S. (Hallman),[6] 2124, 3248
Lucinda (Snyder),[6] 3141
Luella (Eby),[6] 3270
Lucy Ann (Snyder),[5] 964
Lydia (Bergey),[5] 619, 959
Magdalena (Foch),[5] 956
Magdalena (Groff),[5] 960
Magdalena (Snyder),[5] 959
Malinda (Wismer),[6] 2197
Malinda E. (Hallman),[7] 3275, 4711
Martha Faith (Gribble),[5] 958
Mary (Baetz),[5] 955
Mary (Grischow),[6] 2196
Menno,[5] 612
Myrtle (Caswell),[7] 5366c
Nancy (Shantz),[6] 3249
Snider, Nancy (Sitler),[5] 956
Nancy (Stauffer),[5] 928
Nancy (Weber),[5] 957
Nathaniel S.,[6] 2197
Obal Howard,[7] 5366b
Omer,[7] 3275, 4711
Ova (Bechtel),[6] 3236
Pauline,[5] 931a
Roy,[7] 4790
Salome (Shantz),[7] 4790
Sarah Ann (Bricker),[5] 612
Susanna (Shantz),[5] 961
Susanna S.,[6] 2195
Susannah (Horst),[5] 964
Tillman B.,[5] 960
Urias,[6] 3249
Vera (Zinkau),[7] 4859
Veronica (Martin),[5] 955
Victoria (Reichert),[6] 3240
Walter,[6] 3274
Walter Vernon,[7] 5366c
William,[6] 3243
William B.,[5] 958
Snuff, Joseph,[6] 1941
Sadie (Stillwagon),[6] 1941
Snyder, Abraham,[6] 3151
Abraham C.,[7] 5518
Abram S.,[6] 3206
Addison D.,[6] 3221
Albert,[5] 949
Alford,[6] 3239
Alfred Ira,[7] 5271
Alice (Hagey),[6] 2053
Allen D.,[7] 5333
Amos B.,[7] 4801
Anna (Bauman),[7] 5333
Anna (Gole),[7] 5271
Anna (Sitler),[5] 553
Arnetta (Erb),[6] 2392
Arthur,[7] 4907
Caroline (Cress),[6] 2371
Catherine (Hoffman),[6] 2260
Clara (Reppler),[6] 2258
Clara (Snyder),[6] 3239
Cora (Gross),[8] 5680
Daniel L.,[8] 5516
David B.,[5] 607
Earl Stanley,[6] 3391
Edna K. (Cassel),[8] 5516
Effie (Cressman),[7] 4740
Eldredge,[7] 5047a
Elizabeth (Dettweiler),[5] 951
Elizabeth B. (Bricker),[5] 607
Elizabeth B. (Seasholtz),[6] 2611
Ellsworth,[6] 2611
Elma Priscilla,[6] 3245

Snyder, Elmira (Erb),[6] 2261
Elmira H. (Kraft),[6] 2012
Emerson Butler,[6] 2643
Enoch D.,[5] 603
Enos,[5] 951
Florence (Cressman),[6] 3391
Gerald,[7] 4978
Grant Bingeman,[6] 3392
H. M.,[6] 3245
Hannah S. (Bingeman),[5] 1013
Harry,[8] 5680
Henry K.,[5] 565
Hettie (Detweiler),[5] 949
Ira,[6] 2261
Isaac B.,[5] 553
Isadore B.,[5] 1013
Isaiah S.,[6] 2371
John Elden,[6] 3390
Josiah,[7] 3771
Katherine M. (Smith),[8] 5518
Katie (Brubaker),[7] 4801
Lawrence,[6] 2053
Leander,[6] 2012
Leon S.,[6] 2258
Lilly Edith (Moore),[7] 4978
Lilly May (Witmer),[7] 4907
Lizzie (Dettweiler),[6] 3206
Lizzie (Shiry),[6] 3151
Lorne,[7] 5366a
Lydia (Stolzfus),[6] 3390
Margaret (Clemens),[5] 527
Margaret (Sitler),[5] 565
Maria (Shirke),[6] 3221
Mary (Meyer),[6] 2392
Mary Adele (Boldridge),[6] 2643
Mary Ann (Stearly),[5] 691
Menno S.,[6] 3166a
Mesier R.,[6] 2642
Mina Hubbard (Murray),[6] 2642
Rev. Oliver B.,[6] 2392
Robert Murray,[7] 5047b
Samuel D.,[5] 527
Samuel M.,[7] 4745
Seleda Mary (Shantz),[7] 4745
Simon R.,[5] 691
Sophia (Swartz),[5] 603
Sophia K. (Cassel),[7] 3771
Susanna S. (Snider),[6] 3142
Trueman,[6] 2260
William,[6] 3142
Zenas,[7] 4740
Sollers, Elizabeth (Price),[5] 478
George,[5] 478
George,[6] 1923
Mary (Crook),[6] 1923
Vernon,[7] 4645a
Souder, Abraham,[6] 2048
Annie (Scheifle),[5] 792
Annie D. (Landis),[6] 1664
Christian,[5] 358
Christian B.,[5] 792
Della (McComb),[6] 2879
Edwin A.,[7] 4196
Elizabeth (Bergey),[5] 358
Elizabeth (Freed),[7] 4199, 4375
Ella (Hackman),[7] 4196
Ellen,[6] 2880
Elmer L.,[7] 4368
Elvin,[6] 1589
Esther M. (Clemmer),[6] 1591
Harvey A.,[7] 4199, 4375
Harvey F.,[7] 4298
Irwin A.,[7] 4201
Ivan,[6] 2882
Jacob,[5] 380
Jacob D.,[6] 1664
Jacob W.,[6] 1679
John A.,[7] 4197
Kate (Miller),[6] 1679
Laura Iva (Hagey),[6] 2048
Leidy,[6] 1681
Lewis,[7] 4279
Lillie B.,[6] 2883
Lillie C. (Moyer),[7] 4279
Lizzie K. (Allebach),[6] 1545
Rev. Mahlon D.,[6] 1545
Marietta M. (Bergey),[7] 4306
Mary (Rittenhouse),[6] 1589
Mary L. (Bergey),[7] 4298
Rev. Menno B.,[6] 1591
Milton,[6] 2879
Orville LeRoy,[6] 2883a
Phoebe B. (Woodward),[5] 380
Phoebe W. (Souder),[6] 1681
Sophia B. (Hagey),[5] 513
Stella,[6] 2881
Susan (Gehman),[7] 4368
Wallace A.,[7] 4198
William,[5] 513
Wilmer B.,[7] 4306
Souders, Christian,[5] 745
Elizabeth (Kline),[5] 745
Henry,[4] 190
Mary (Pennypacker),[4] 190
Spaeth, John B.,[7] 4589
Lillian Myrtle (Freed),[7] 4589
Spangler, Anna E. (Jepson),[5] 1184
Ella B. (Bayard),[5] 1183
H. Reuben,[6] 3592
J. Howard,[5] 1183
Jackson,[5] 1182
John,[4] 245

Spangler, John B.,[6] 3591
Lida W. (Wagner),[5] 1183
Reuben Barger,[5] 1184
Susanna (Berge),[4] 245
Sparklin, Ida D. (Rosenberger),[6] 1739
James,[6] 1739
Specht, Emma Jane (Edinger),[7] 5034
William,[7] 5034
Speerman, Ella Ann (Bergey),[6] 2856
Isaac,[6] 2856
Speirs, James,[6] 1802
Mary E.,[7] 4504
M. Estella (Gerhard),[6] 1802
Spence, Estelle (Minier),[6] 3699
Jay,[6] 3699
Spiese, Charles,[5] 772
Hannah (Bergey),[5] 772
Springer, B. Harrison,[7] 4671
Josiah,[5] 457
Sarah B. (Bergey),[5] 4571
Susan (Wasser),[7] 4671
Sprules, Alfred,[7] 4682
Elizabeth (Hagey),[7] 4682
Stadler, Edwin F.,[6] 2815
Mary E. (Tyson),[6] 2815
Stager, Ephraim,[6] 2074
Naomi (Schlichter),[6] 2074
Stahle, Hilda May (Kalbfleisch),[7] 5413
John H.,[7] 5413
Stanford, Chester Miller,[6] 3583
Mary (Miller),[5] 1149
Pearl (Miller),[6] 3583
Rebecca (Wanger),[4] 238
William B.,[4] 238
William M.,[5] 1149
Stanley, Ellen Nancy (Melia),[6] 2327
Milton W.,[6] 2327
Stauffer, Abbie D. (Yeager),[6] 2943
Agnes (Bock),[6] 3166
Allen,[5] 773
Allen F.,[6] 2935
Amanda (Acker),[5] 832
Ambrose,[7] 4350
Angie B. (Gilbert),[6] 2952
Ann (Kulp),[5] 826
Anna (Kilmer),[6] 2245
Annie (Latshaw),[5] 829
Bella (Wilson),[6] 3159
Benjamin P.,[5] 832
Caroline (Stein),[7] 5195
Catherine H. (Smith),[6] 2936
Clara (Derfler),[7] 5189
Clara (Frock),[6] 2937
Daniel L.,[6] 2950
Diana L. (Shelly),[6] 1675
Edwin R.,[6] 2952
Stauffer, Elizabeth (Kulp),[5] 828
Elmer,[6] 2245
Elsina (Hallman),[6] 2467
Emily (McLeod),[6] 2935
Emma Minerva (Good),[6] 2292
Emma R. (Slotter),[7] 4350
Enos F.,[7] 5195
Esther (Snider),[5] 931
Flora H. (Fox),[6] 2947
Frederick L.,[6] 2949
George V.,[7] 5189
Hannah (Pennypacker),[4] 182
Harley Clarence,[7] 5288
Harry F.,[7] 5193a
Harvey B.,[7] 5187
Harvey S.,[7] 5176
Helena (Bergey),[5] 773
Henry F.,[6] 2937
Henry P.,[5] 831
Honora (Schlegel),[6] 3099
Irvin,[6] 3099
Jacob B.,[5] 825
Jacob L.,[6] 2951
John,[6] 1675
John L.,[4] 182
Rev. John L.,[7] 5197
John P.,[5] 827
Joseph P.,[5] 830
Josiah,[6] 3159
Kate D. (Funk),[6] 2949
Levi,[5] 931
Dr. Lorne Levi,[6] 3166
Lydia B. (Kolb),[7] 5197
Magdalena S. (Hallman),[6] 2123
Margaret (Littlefield),[7] 5186
Marion Wesley,[7] 4855a
Mary (Froelich),[7] 5288
Mary (McFarland),[6] 2941
Mary (Spiese),[7] 5177
Mary J. (Bucher),[6] 2942
Mary J. (Longacre),[6] 2951
Matilda (Fox),[5] 825
Maude (Elliot),[7] 5187
Milton K.,[6] 2941
Obel,[6] 2123
Perry S.,[7] 5177
Rebecca (Miller),[5] 827
Rebecca (Reinhart),[5] 831
Rudolph P.,[5] 829
Sallie Jane (Frock),[6] 2950
Samuel F.,[6] 2936
Samuel P.,[5] 826
Sarah J. (Shenfelder),[5] 830
Susan (Schlichter),[5] 827
Thomas B.,[7] 5186
Thomas S.,[6] 2943

Stauffer, Warren S.,[7] 5178
William,[6] 2467
William Albert,[6] 2292
William E.,[6] 2947
William P.,[5] 828
Willoughby,[6] 2942
Stearly, Amanda (Rightmyer),[5] 698
Anna May (Hughes),[6] 2648
Annie R. (Tucker),[5] 689
Bertha,[6] 2676
Carrie (Knerr),[5] 712
Catherine (Cassel),[5] 697
Christian,[4] 143
Daniel,[4] 145
Elizabeth (Bertolet),[4] 146
Elizabeth (Snyder),[4] 149
Ella (Bush),[6] 2651
Emma J. (Hendricks),[5] 716
Helen B. (Neuhauser),[6] 2666
Henry C.,[6] 2648
Irvine H.,[6] 2688a
Irving S.,[5] 716
Jacob,[4] 142
Jacob S.,[5] 710
Jennie (Black),[6] 2674
John B.,[4] 149
John B.,[5] 698
John Bertolet,[7] 5054
John S.,[5] 711
John W.,[6] 2674
Kate (Musselman),[5] 710
Kate (Neiman),[4] 145
Kate (Seibert),[5] 711
Laura (Gilman),[6] 2667
Lizzie (Vasbinder),[5] 714
Maggie (Kratz),[5] 710
Mary (Bergey),[3] 31
Mary H. (Reiff),[5] 708
Mary Magdalena (Leidy),[4] 142
Milton S.,[5] 714
Philip,[3] 31
Philip,[4] 146
Philip B.,[5] 697
Ralph Raymond,[6] 2667
Samuel,[6] 2651
Samuel C.,[6] 2686
Sarah (Krause),[4] 143
Silas S.,[5] 712
Wilson,[5] 708
Wilson H.,[5] 689
Rev. Wilson R.,[6] 2666
Stearn, J. Warner,[7] 5433
Lydia Elizabeth (Geil),[7] 5433
Stechney, Rosa (Hunsperger),[6] 3039
Steckle, Daniel,[5] 943
Elizabeth (Shantz),[6] 3210, 3231
Steckle, Henry D.,[6] 2205, 3209
John D.,[6] 3211, 3232
Lavinia (Dettweiler),[5] 943
Mary Ann (Sitler),[6] 2205, 3209
Menno D.,[6] 3210, 3231
Valina (Shantz),[6] 3211, 3233
Steckley, Joseph,[7] 4739
Sadie (Cressman),[7] 4739
Steele, Blanche (Hall),[8] 5655
Isaac,[7] 4028
Mary Alice (Wieand),[7] 4028
Melvin W.,[8] 5655
Steels, Clarence J.,[6] 3140
Edna (Jones),[6] 3140
Steely, Henrietta (Gerhart),[6] 1796
Dr. Jacob Oswin,[7] 4503
Maggie (Landis),[7] 4503
Peter,[6] 1796
Steen, Arthur,[6] 3265
Ethel May (Snider),[6] 3265
Steffen, Florence Isabella (Thomas),[7] 5278
William,[7] 5378
Stein, Conrad,[6] 1471
Jacob,[4] 132
Rev. James Bergey,[5] 659
James Bergey, Jr.,[6] 2539
Marietta (Baughman),[6] 1471
Mary Negley,[6] 2538
Minnie E. (Shearer),[5] 659
Sarah (Bergey),[4] 132
Steiner, Alice (Eshelman),[6] 1910
Alice (Yoder),[6] 1908
Catherine (Friedt),[5] 474
Rev. Christian,[5] 474
David,[6] 2182
David U.,[7] 4842
Earl R.,[7] 4634
Hattie Beulah (Pletcher),[7] 4842
John Wesley,[6] 1908
Louise (Weigant),[7] 4636
Maude (Rush),[7] 4635
Nancy S. (Brubaker),[6] 2182
Noah,[6] 1910
Peter,[5] 474
Ray P.,[7] 4635
Steinley, Carrie (Hunsberger),[7] 4190
Charles,[6] 1539
Ella (Scholl),[7] 4189
Harry,[7] 4190
Jacob,[7] 4189
Susanna (Groff),[6] 1539
Sterley, Charles T.,[6] 2681
Elizabeth (Clark),[6] 2680
Etha (Johnson),[6] 2681
Guy N.,[6] 2682

Sterley, Helen (Calahan),[6] 2683
John M.,[6] 2683
Lizzie (Vasbinder),[5] 714
Loraine (Hines),[6] 2682
Mary J.,[6] 2682b
Milton S.,[5] 714
Ruth M.,[6] 2682a
Winfield,[6] 2680
Sterner, David O.,[7] 4493
Erwin,[7] 4492
Fannie Ellen (Lewis),[7] 4492
Justine H. (Morriss),[8] 5726a
Mary E. (Lewis),[7] 4493
William H.,[8] 5726a
Stetler, Mary Rebecca (Feather),[7] 5015
Noel H. B.,[7] 5015
Stevanno, Rev. Howard W.,[7] 4822
Lizzie Ann (Cressman),[7] 4822
Stevens, Harry W.,[8] 5527
Mary K. (Reiter),[8] 5527
Stevenson, Charles A.,[5] 1255
Clayton,[6] 3182
Sarah (Kraft),[6] 3182
Sarah A. (Ball),[5] 1255
Stewart, Alexander Malcolm,[7] 3863
Theresa Amelia (Charles),[7] 3863
Stigman, John J.,[7] 5193
Martha (Grubb),[7] 5193
Stillwagon, Avery,[6] 1942
Clarence,[6] 1940
Clarence F.,[7] 5654
Cora (Longstreth),[6] 1938
Edwyn P.,[7] 4655
Emma (Husted),[6] 1940
George,[5] 482
George P.,[6] 1937
Glen I. (Curtis),[7] 4655
Ida (Durfee),[7] 4654
Jennie (McDonald),[6] 1639
John P.,[6] 1938
Julia (McDonough),[6] 1942
Marion Francis,[6] 1939
Mary (Anspach),[6] 1937
Sarah (Price),[5] 482
Stock, Lydia May (Cassel),[8] 5513
William,[8] 5513
Stoddard, Ellen S. (Bergey),[6] 2623
Frederick,[6] 2623
Stoll, Amanda L. (Derstine),[6] 1667
Jacob,[6] 1667
Stolzfus, Homer,[7] 4959
Mabel M. (High),[7] 4959
Stone, Everett,[7] 4047
Flora F. (Amstutz),[7] 4047
Stoneback, Anna (Wismer),[7] 4151
Wilson,[7] 4151
Storms, Anna (Good),[6] 2359
Rev. Darwin Jonathan,[6] 2359
Stoudt, Edna Lurene (Wiegner),[8] 5528
Elmer,[8] 5528
Stover, Harvey,[8] 5673
Susan C. (Keeler),[8] 5673
Straight, Alice (Stuart),[7] 4763
Benjamin Clemens,[7] 4766
Mina (Hoover),[7] 4764
Minnie (Peterman),[7] 4766
Myron Orlando,[7] 4765
Osine (Coté),[7] 4765
Rollo Jacob,[7] 4764
Theron Edward,[7] 4763
Thomas Edward,[6] 2146
Veronica Ann (Clemens),[6] 2146
Straith, Leona Myrtle (Kingsland),[8] 5627b
Walter A.,[8] 5627b
Strasser, Alverda (Clemens),[7] 4293
William B.,[7] 4293
Strawn, Asher,[7] 4494
Erwin R.,[8] 5726b
Ida C. (Lewis),[7] 4494
Sallie Mae (Snyder),[8] 5726b
Strickler, Louis L.,[6] 3678
Margaret Johnson (Kratz),[6] 3678
Strunk, Beryl M.,[7] 5229
Carroll L.,[7] 5230
Cyrus B.,[5] 879
Cyrus Hunter,[6] 3007
Daisey E. (Bergey),[7] 5091
Helen L. (Lewis),[7] 5230
Henry,[7] 5124
Irwin,[6] 3005
Mary (Rinewalt),[6] 3005
Raymond E.,[7] 5091
Sarah (Rinewalt),[5] 879
Sarah Amelia (High),[6] 3007
Vera (Sweinhart),[7] 5124
Stuard, Ida (Eby),[6] 3329
Sherman,[6] 3329
Stubbs, Anna R. (Fretz),[6] 2497
Clarence,[6] 2497
Studt, Rev. Claude,[7] 5304
Emma M. (Kraft),[6] 3183
Jeanette (Frost),[7] 5304
John,[6] 3183
Stump, Elizabeth (Keller),[6] 1803
Enos L.,[6] 1803
Sturm, Amelia Sallie Ann (Will),[7] 3738
Charles H.,[7] 3738
Stuver, Henry Albert,[7] 4599
Loretta L. (Friedt),[7] 4599
Styer, Adaline B. (Benner),[5] 801
George P.,[5] 801

Sullivan, Anna Matilda (Beer),[7] 4193
James Morrow,[7] 4193
Mabel B. (Clemens),[6] 2115
Patsy,[6] 2115
Sundberg, Carl,[7] 5395b
Edna (Shantz),[7] 5395b
Susan, Frank,[6] 2894
Lillian (Sauder),[6] 2894
Sutton, Edward,[6] 2388
Melissa S. (Bricker),[6] 2388
Swartley, Abraham S.,[7] 5152
Alvin,[8] 5676
Anna W. (Kratz),[7] 5153
Annie A. (Metz),[6] 2803
Annie S. (Bergey),[5] 491
Arthur C.,[7] 4472
B. Frank,[6] 2673
Catherine,[7] 5096a
Catherine (Funk),[5] 723
Catherine (Haldeman),[5] 728
Charles,[7] 4479
Clara E. (Cressman),[6] 2741
Cora (Freese),[7] 5152
Cora (Stearly),[6] 2673
Elmer D.,[7] 4143
Esther (Weikel),[7] 5120
Eva (Mininger),[8] 5676
George,[5] 723
George R.,[5] 491
Grace (Weisel),[7] 4472
Grant C.,[7] 4473
Hannah A. (Shoemaker),[6] 2795
Henry,[6] 2803
Jacob,[6] 1584
Jacob C.,[7] 5119
Jacob F.,[6] 2722
Jacob S.,[7] 5153
Jonas,[6] 2795
Laura (Moyer),[7] 5118
Levi S.,[5] 728
Lizzie B. (Derstine),[6] 1584
Mabel (Worth),[7] 4473
Mabel A. (Rosenberger),[7] 5119
Mabel H. (High),[7] 4143
M. Ella (Haldeman),[6] 2726
Mary Ella (Clymer),[6] 1747
Noah D.,[7] 4262
P. Howard,[7] 5120
Philip,[6] 2741
Sallie D. (Garis),[7] 4479
Samuel,[7] 4374
Sarah M. (Geil),[6] 2722
Susan H. (Freed),[7] 4374
Wellington C.,[6] 2726
William M.,[6] 1747
Wilmer,[7] 5118
Swartz, Abraham,[5] 616, 900
Albert A.,[6] 3661
Amos H.,[5] 897
Ann Margaret (Black),[5] 1245
Anna (Bergey),[5] 346
Arthur D.,[7] 5263
Burton,[6] 3083
Catherine (Temple),[5] 901
Clayton,[6] 3081
Cora Odella (Schmidt),[6] 2424
David,[4] 122
Edith (Covey),[6] 3081
Edith (Spencer),[7] 5263
Ella,[7] 5501a
Ella (Schwartz),[6] 3661
George,[5] 1245
Isaac,[3] 22
Isaac H.,[5] 898
Jacob,[4] 198
Jacob,[5] 346
Jacob H.,[5] 901
Rev. John B.,[6] 1541
Levi,[6] 3391a
Magdalena (Bergey),[3] 22
Maria (Hunsperger),[4] 198
Mary (Ryan),[6] 1541
Mary (Wingham),[5] 903
Melvin,[6] 3391b
Miles,[6] 3080
Nettie (Clendening),[6] 3071
Percy,[6] 3082
Salome (Israel),[5] 898
Simon,[6] 3071
Rev. Simon H.,[5] 903
Susanna (Bergey),[4] 122
Susanna (Bergey),[5] 616, 900
Veronica (Huether),[5] 897
Wellington,[6] 2424
Swartzendurfer, Ernest Floyd,[7] 5478
Sarah Elizabeth (Wenger),[7] 5478
Swartzentruber, Emanuel,[7] 4907b
Etta Travilla (Witmer),[7] 4907b
Swartzlander, Abraham,[5] 647
Annie E. (Leister),[6] 2526
Charles,[6] 2526
Edward,[6] 2524
Inez (Palmer),[6] 2524
John,[4] 85
Sarah (Bergey),[4] 85
Sarah Jane (Shirk),[5] 647
Swavely, Ammon,[6] 3478
Anna Florence (Edinger),[7] 5036
Lester,[7] 5036
Lottie M. (Anderson),[6] 3478
Sweet, Salome (Hunsperger),[6] 3066
William Henry,[6] 3066

Sweinhart, Jacob H.,[6] 2748
Kate N. (Sheffey),[6] 2748
Sweitzerhof, Lizzie Irene (Keyser),[7] 3830
William,[7] 3830
Sweny, Granville,[6] 1933
Mary Catherine (Price),[6] 1933
Swimeler, Caroline (Souders),[5] 865
Henry A.,[5] 865
Swindall, Inez V. E. (Bergey),[7] 4905a
Isaac,[7] 4905a
Switzer, Benjamin Franklin,[6] 3207
Susanna (Dettweiler),[6] 3207

Taylor, Arthur,[7] 5401
Cecil H.,[7] 5309
Edna Leota (Moyer),[7] 5309
Esther (Hevener),[6] 3439
Florence (Taylor),[7] 5401
Laura (Bergey),[6] 2866
Malinda (Reichard),[6] 2153
Samuel,[6] 3439
Rev. Walter D.,[6] 2153
Wilkie,[6] 2866
Ten Eyck, Minerva (Clemens),[6] 2106
Simeon,[6] 2106
Thaler, Albert S.,[7] 4900
David,[6] 2393
Ethel (Nicholson),[7] 4900
Elmer S.,[7] 4899
Harry,[7] 4903
Martha (Rudy),[7] 4903
Susanna B. (Snyder),[6] 2393
Vera (Sander),[7] 4899
Thomas, Anderson E.,[7] 4051
Angeline (Rudolph),[6] 3154
Catherine (Fisher),[6] 3152
Della Bella (Amstutz),[7] 4051
Elfleda Pearl (Bingeman),[6] 3284
Elijah S.,[6] 3155
Elizabeth G. (Bergey),[6] 2830
Elma (Gross),[8] 5678
Esther (Farquar),[8] 5664
Ezra S.,[6] 3154
George W.,[6] 3703b
Hannah (Snider),[5] 930
Howard W.,[8] 5664
Ira Cyrus,[7] 5275
Irvin Aston,[8] 5678
John S.,[6] 3152
Katherine (Kercher),[7] 5275
Lizzie Jane (Underwood),[6] 3155
Morris,[6] 3284
Roscoe E.,[5] 1270
Rose Gertrude (Garges),[5] 1270
Walter,[6] 2830
William B.,[5] 930
Thompson, Alvin M.,[7] 4750
Emma B. (Schmidt),[7] 3953
George,[7] 3953
Norma Leona (Shantz),[7] 4750
Thurman, Frank,[6] 1935
Myra Jane (Price),[6] 1935
Thurow, Cordelia Permelia (Pletcher),[7] 4844
Herbert J.,[7] 4844
Thut, Sallie B. (Kulp),[7] 3919a
Timothy,[7] 3919a
Tinney, Mettie (Whyte),[7] 5245
Tippley, Dwight,[6] 2778
Florence (Wood),[6] 2778
Titlow, David,[5] 854
Susan (Pennypacker),[5] 854
Toman, Aaron,[6] 3022
Abraham,[6] 3029
Charles V.,[7] 5242
Clayton H.,[7] 5235
Cora Belle (Kinzie),[7] 5242
Elizabeth (Hunsperger),[5] 885
Elsie (Bean),[6] 3030
Ethel (Driesel),[7] 5233
Florin K.,[7] 5239a
Ira H.,[7] 5233
Julia (Sararas),[6] 3025
Katheryn (Sararas),[7] 5235
Leah (Kercher),[6] 3023
Lloyd K.,[7] 5239
Lydia (Hunsperger),[5] 895
Manasseh,[6] 3030
Margaret (Bretz),[7] 5243
Maria (Shupe),[6] 3024
Martha (Egerdie),[7] 5240
Minerva (Shantz),[6] 3029
Morley,[7] 5240
Moses,[6] 3023
Percy U.,[7] 5241
Samantha (Hamacher),[6] 3022
Samuel,[5] 885, 895
Samuel,[6] 3024
Vera (Shupe),[7] 5239
Wallace G.,[7] 5243
William,[6] 3025
Trainer, A. Walter,[8] 5560
Adeline F. (Kile),[7] 3912
William,[7] 3912
Traub, Rev. Alvin,[6] 2368
Mary B. (Good),[6] 2368
Traviston, Alberta Melinda (Horne),[7] 4697
Ralph,[7] 4697
Trayer, Maggie (Garges),[5] 1237
Treffinger, Herman,[7] 4924
Marguerite (Moyer),[7] 4924

Trimble, Lena Bergey (Dengler),[7] 3836
Mason H.,[7] 3836
Trindle, Clarence,[6] 2102
Mildred (Clemens),[6] 2102
Troutman, Elsie (Bechtel),[7] 4423
Harry L.,[7] 4423
Troxel, Ada S. (Berge),[5] 1126
Charles Franklin,[6] 3549
Elsie (Herbster),[6] 3552
Franklin L.,[5] 1126
Jennie (Gross),[6] 3550
Jennie (Shawyer),[6] 3548
Miller Edward,[6] 3550
Nora (Aurand),[6] 3549
Reid Berge,[6] 3552
Samuel Henry,[6] 3548
Trude, Esther May (Kratz),[6] 3678a
William Charles,[6] 3678a
Trumbore, Marcus,[6] 2702
Mary W. (Bergey),[7] 2702
Russel,[7] 4217
Stella H. (Allebach),[7] 4217
Trumbower, Alice (Douglas),[7] 3943a
Charles William,[8] 5601
Fern (Hart),[8] 5601
Josiah,[6] 1415
Lucy Ann (Bergey),[6] 1415
William,[7] 3943a
Trussler, Albert C.,[7] 4702
John L.,[7] 2080
Lydia Ann (Clemens),[6] 2080
Turck, Annie F. (Bergey),[6] 2695
Charles,[6] 2695
Helen (McClernan),[7] 5088
Raymond,[7] 5088
Turner, Ada (Lyons),[7] 4776
Elthea Floretta (Snider),[6] 3256
Emery,[7] 4776
Glen E.,[6] 3256
Tyler, Dr. D. A.,[7] 4586
Friend Florence (Freed),[7] 4586
Tyson, Abraham,[4] 176
Abraham B.,[5] 664
Abraham F.,[5] 819a
Agnes (Robertson),[5] 819
Alice M. (Bowman),[5] 808
Arthur W.,[5] 819
Bertine (Evans),[7] 4966
Catherine (Bergey),[4] 134
Catherine (Heinrich),[5] 806
Charles B.,[4] 173
Charles H.,[5] 806
Clara,[6] 2921
Elizabeth (Bergey),[3] 38
Elizabeth (Bergey),[5] 763
Elizabeth (Keyser),[5] 664
Eva May (Grater),[7] 4567
Franklin K.,[6] 2549
Henry,[6] 2544
I. Lincoln,[6] 2926
Iola E. (Kehl),[5] 814
Isaac,[4] 134
Isabel (Wright),[4] 178
Isabella (Helm),[6] 2926a
Isaiah,[7] 4481
J. Markley,[5] 763
Jacob,[3] 38
Jacob B.,[4] 177
Jacob W.,[5] 818
Jacob W.,[6] 2926a
John,[4] 95
John B.,[4] 178
John H.,[5] 810, 814
John H.,[7] 4967
Julia (Hayden),[4] 176
Kate D. (Garis),[7] 4481
Kate W. (Bergey),[6] 2705, 2814
Laura M. (Hoffecker),[6] 2549
Le Roy R.,[7] 4567
Lydia (Kenny),[6] 2544
Maria (Hiller),[5] 810
Martha (Willoughby),[5] 818
Mary (Gerhart),[4] 95
Mary (Rittenhouse),[4] 173
Milton H.,[5] 809
Nevin B.,[6] 2705, 2814
Russel R.,[7] 4966
Sarah (Crane),[5] 809
Sarah E. (Sayer),[5] 819a
Sarah Y. (Linderman),[4] 177
Seth,[5] 445
Susan (Pennypacker),[5]
Walter H.,[5] 808

Uffelman, Barbara Minota (Stauffer),[7] 4721
Orley,[7] 4721
Umbach, Rev. Edward Milton,[6] 2295
Mary Edna (Good),[6] 2295
Umstead, Charles S.,[6] 1568
Maggie K. (Allebach),[6] 1568
Unangst, Emily (Buffham),[7] 3950
Fyetta (Bergey),[6] 1417
John,[6] 1417
John Jacob,[7] 3950
Underkoffler, Horace,[7] 4280
Irwin S.,[7] 3759
Kathryn Viola (Cressman),[8] 5600
Laura C. (Moyer),[7] 4280
Lizzie F. (Cassel),[7] 3759
Warren K.,[8] 5600
Underwood, Elizabeth (Gerber),[6] 3113

Underwood, Elizabeth H. (Karn),[6] 3111
Harry P.,[6] 3114
Ira,[6] 3112
John,[5] 917
Lavinia (Saltzberger),[5] 917
Lloyd,[6] 3117
Marie (Kemp),[6] 3115
Margaret (Strub),[6] 3112
Mylo L.,[6] 3115
Obal,[6] 3111
Olive (Hergatt),[6] 3114
Oscar M.,[6] 3113
Violet Agnes (Looker),[6] 3117
Urmy, Joseph,[3] 17

Vader, Forrest Edwin,[7] 5327
Lovina (Dettweiler),[7] 5327
Van de Vooren, Carl Frederick,[6] 3186
Lydia (Kraft),[6] 3186
Vanest, Olive May (Schlichter),[7] 5264
Van Kirk, Catherine (Jones),[5] 922
Vernon,[5] 922
William I.,[6] 3127
Van Pelt, Annie (Spangler), 1185
H. D.,[5] 1185
Van Wagner, Ada L. (Henry),[8] 5012
Forrest,[8] 5612
Varner, Frank J.,[7] 3994
Mary N. (Smull),[7] 3994
Vollich, Laura Eva (Burkholder),[7] 4892
William Gardiner,[9] 4892
Vynkel, Edwardo,[6] 1991
Luvina Louise (Buchanan),[6] 1991

Wack, Florence (Wismer),[6] 2845
Francis,[6] 2845
Francis F.,[5] 782
Mary Ann (Willauer),[5] 782
Wade, Cora H. M. (Price),[8] 5534a
John Chrysostom,[8] 5534a
Stella (Leopold),[7] 5208
Truman D.,[7] 5208
Waechter, Austin,[6] 2317
Fernando,[6] 2316
Louis,[5] 585
Lucinda (Clemens),[5] 585
Wagar, Hugh A.,[6] 2340
Ollive (Bergy),[6] 2340
Wagner, David,[5] 317
Isaac B.,[6] 1436
James,[6] 1471
John,[6] 1629
Katie B. (Bergey),[6] 1629
Lillian (Wanner),[6] 3456
Marietta (Baughman),[6] 1471
Mary J. (Eckhart),[6] 1436
Wagner, Susan (Bergey),[5] 317
Wagoner, Albert,[6] 1458
Minnie (Bergey),[6] 1458
Walborn, Catherine (Duttry),[5] 1022
Henry,[5] 1022
Wallace, Lizzie (Hallman),[6] 3093
Thomas,[6] 3093
Walkinshaw, Ella (Nyman),[6] 2583
Robert,[6] 2583
Walsh, Eleanor (Cunningham),[7] 5039
John A.,[6] 2609
John IV,[7] 5038
Mabel (Wilcox),[7] 5038
Sarah Catherine (Seasholtz),[6] 2609
William,[7] 5039
Walt, Bessie B. (Smith),[7] 4570
Elmer,[6] 1769
Laura (Bergey),[6] 1769
Lawrence R.,[7] 4570
Walter, Allen,[7] 4263
Elizabeth (Bergey),[2] 6
Lizzie N. (Kulp),[7] 4265
Walters, Emma B. (Godshall),[6] 2829b
William,[6] 2829b
Walton, Isaac,[6] 3631
Meta Brooks (Fell),[6] 3631
Waltz, Daniel,[6] 2619
Emma B. (Bergey),[6] 2619
Wambold, Abraham H.,[6] 2140
Elizabeth (Schmidt),[6] 2140
Wampler, Ida Elizabeth (Miller),[7] 5425
William C.,[7] 5425
Wampole, Abraham,[6] 2140
Alice (Barnes),[6] 2811
Charles,[6] 1628
Elizabeth (Schmidt),[6] 2140
Ella May (Detweiler),[7] 4352
Harry H.,[6] 2811
Harry Z.,[6] 1619
Howard Z.,[7] 4352
Lizzie B. (Kulp),[6] 1619
Sallie K. (Bergey),[6] 1628
Wamsher, Harry G.,[7] 3998
Mabel (Groff),[7] 3998
Wanger, Abraham,[3] 47
Abraham,[4] 240
Bertie (Ergood),[5] 1146
Blanche (Roddy),[5] 1148
Dorothy,[6] 3578a
Emma Catherine (Titlow),[5] 1145
Gertrude (Nichols),[5] 1146
George,[4] 237
George,[6] 3574
George F. P.,[5] 1147
Grant,[6] 3580
Hettie (Everhart),[4] 240

Wanger, Ida (Nyman),[7] 5018
Irving P.,[5] 1145
Isaac Price,[6] 3577
J. Louis,[7] 5018
John A.,[6] 3576
Joseph P.,[5] 1148
M. Ada (Grubb),[5] 1147
Mary (Berge),[3] 47
Mary E. (Saylor),[6] 3576
Nellie Kulp (Mattis),[6] 3577
Newton,[5] 1146
Rebecca (Price),[4] 237
Ruth,[6] 3574a
Wanner, John,[5] 1082
Susan (Prizer),[5] 1082
Wanzer, Mabel Matilda (Kunkle),[7] 5412
William V.,[7] 5412
Warner, Alan Dean,[8] 5723
Alice B. (Godshall),[6] 2829c
Eugene May,[8] 5746
Irene Catherine (Miller),[8] 5746
Marian Katherine (Wilbur),[8] 5723
Paul,[6] 2829c
Wartman, Charles F.,[6] 2688
Mabel A. (Stearly),[6] 2688
Washington, Sallie (Brinker),[6] 3667
Wasser, Charles W.,[8] 5604
Clara (Umstead),[6] 1973
Elizabeth (Garges),[5] 492
Enos Roger,[8] 5603
John,[5] 492
John G.,[6] 1973
Maggie (Moore),[6] 1976
Milton G.,[6] 1976
Richard,[7] 3944
Senora (Godshalk),[7] 3944
Watson, Grace L. (Heath),[6] 3134
Harry,[6] 3134
Juanita B. (Fink),[5] 660a
William B.,[5] 660a
Watts, Minnie Ada (Ahrens),[6] 3426b
Sarah Ann (Hevener),[5] 1065
William H.,[5] 1065
William H.,[6] 3426b
Wean, Elmira (Brey),[8] 5509
Raymond,[8] 5510
Reuben C.,[7] 3728
Robert,[8] 5509
Sarah (Boone),[8] 5510
Sarah (Fegeley),[7] 3728
Weand, Bessie B. (Bishop),[7] 4551
William James,[7] 4551
Weaver, Alice May (Konkle),[6] 3511
Anna M.,[7] 4989
Clara (Fink),[7] 5395
Estella (Godshalk),[7] 5077
Weaver, Fred,[7] 5077
John,[6] 2567
Magdalena (Eby),[6] 3333
Merrill,[7] 5395
Miriam (Bradley),[7] 5399d
Samuel,[6] 3333
Samuel H.,[6] 3511
Susan H. (Martin),[6] 2567
William P.,[7] 5399d
Webber, Ethel (Scheffy),[7] 5021
George H.,[7] 5021
Weber, Abraham,[6] 2280
Abram L.,[5] 515
Allan H.,[6] 2058
Allen,[7] 4694
Allen S.,[6] 3222
Alvin,[6] 2282
Augusta (Holtze),[6] 2058
Daniel L.,[5] 517
Edmund,[7] 5212
Elizabeth B. (Berge),[5] 1123
Elizabeth B. (Woodward),[6] 1683
Elizabeth G. (Hagey),[5] 515
Ella F. (Fuss),[7] 3894
Ephraim K.,[5] 1123
Esther K. (Hunsberger),[8] 5544
George A.,[6] 2283
George Henry,[6] 3172, 3285
Hannah (Bingeman),[5] 968
Howard M.,[7] 3756
Irene Elizabeth (Bingeman),[6] 3299
Irvin K.,[6] 3299
Irwin,[6] 3290
John Allen,[6] 3171
John C.,[6] 1683
Joseph B.,[5] 935
Joseph H.,[7] 4744
Joseph H.,[8] 5544
Josiah,[7] 4812
Katie F. (Cassel),[7] 3756
Laura Maud (Schiedel),[7] 4694
Lena (Weber),[6] 3290
Lewis Uhler,[7] 3894
Lizzie (Martin),[6] 2282
Lola (Harley),[7] 5212
Lovina (Schnarr),[6] 2280
Magdalena (Kraft),[5] 935
Magdalena K. (Sitler),[6] 2170
Malinda (Bingeman),[6] 3172, 3285
Malinda (Woolner),[6] 2283
Mary (Erb),[6] 4744
Menno S.,[5] 968
Milton G.,[6] 2423
Minnie (Leaning),[6] 3536a
Moses,[5] 570
Nancy (Martin),[7] 4812

Weber, Rebecca (Clemmer),[5] 570
Rufus,[6] 3536a
Sallie (Hagey),[5] 517
Selina (Snyder),[6] 3222
Susanna (Swartz),[6] 2423
Tilman,[6] 2170
Webster, Edward,[6] 2983
Florence (Pennypacker),[6] 2983
Weer, Herbert W.,[7] 5400
Selma F. (Hevener),[7] 5400
Weidenmoyer, Addie (Dietz),[7] 5088a
Alverda (Yocum),[7] 5088b
John,[6] 2698
Laura W. (Bergey),[6] 2698
Waldo B.,[7] 5088b
Wilson B.,[7] 5088a
Wiedner, Catherine (Berky),[6] 1290
Esther Elizabeth (Murphy),[7] 5249
Henry,[6] 1290
Weigand, Elva Alberta (Snider),[6] 3264
John,[6] 3264
Weikel, Martha S. (Keebler),[6] 2961
Melvin G.,[6] 2961
Weinberger, Emma F. (Kratz),[5] 1251
John Shelly,[5] 1251
Weir, Ethel C. (Swartley),[7] 4471
Wilmer,[7] 4471
Weirman, Alice W. (Bergey),[6] 2707
Annie W. (Bergey),[6] 2697
Elmer,[6] 2707
Jacob,[6] 2697
Weisel, Alice B. (Shelly),[7] 4377
B. Russell,[7] 5111
Chester,[7] 5111a
Edna (Walter),[7] 5112
Elenora C. (Hensel),[7] 5111
Elizabeth May (Shelly),[7] 5108
H. Oliver,[6] 2735
H. Phares,[6] 2738
Harvey B.,[7] 4377
Howard L.,[7] 5112
Howard S.,[8] 5718
Lottie (O'Donnell),[8] 5718
Mary (Clymer),[6] 2738
Raymond,[7] 5114
Sarah (Clymer),[6] 3735
Willis Lloyd,[7] 5114
Winfield Oliver,[7] 5108
Weiser, Mabel (Reinhart),[7] 4164
Nathan,[7] 4164
Weiss, Eva May (Smith),[6] 3460
Mary L. (Clymer),[6] 1663
Reuben,[6] 1663
William,[6] 3460
Weitz, Moses,[5] 594
Weitz, Selinda (Bergy),[5] 594
Weixelbaum, Elnora (Betz),[7] 4643
Milton,[7] 4643
Welch, Benjamin,[8] 5735
Bertha (Patton),[8] 5735
Clyde,[6] 2897
Edna (Sauder),[6] 2897
Weller, Rev. Charles Herbert,[6] 2838
Viola S. (Bergey),[6] 2838
Welsh, Edward,[7] 5238
Effie (Toman),[7] 5238
Lena Dell (Bergey),[7] 4068
Robert J.,[7] 4068
Wendler, Susanna (Willauer),[5] 783
William,[5] 783
Wendt, Herman,[6] 2893
Luella (Sauder),[6] 2893
Wenger, Abraham,[5] 1199
Abraham,[6] 3615
Addison,[6] 3354
Amos Daniel,[7] 5458
Angeline (Hagey),[6] 1999
Anna S. (Toevs),[7] 5474
Annie (Geil),[5] 1196
Annie F. (Heatwole),[6] 3605
Annie Myrtle (Kauffman),[7] 5476
Carrie (Lehman),[6] 3615
Charles R.,[7] 5428
Daniel,[6] 1999
Daniel P.,[6] 3605
Edgar,[6] 2134
Edward Ezra,[7] 5476
Elizabeth F. (Good),[6] 3603
Ella Barbara (Lehman),[7] 5475
Emma C. (Fulk),[7] 5428
Emma F. (Heatwole),[6] 3605
Ethel J. (Showalter),[7] 5464
Eunice H. (Herber),[6] 2134
Florence (Kidwell),[7] 5479
Hannah (Eby),[5] 988
Ira Joel,[7] 5473
Isaac Abraham,[7] 5479
Jacob,[5] 1194
Jacob,[7] 4268
Jacob P.,[6] 3606
Jesse Walter,[7] 5475
Rev. John Daniel,[6] 3603
John R.,[6] 3612
Josiah,[7] 4751
Kate (Geil),[5] 1195
Katie (Bowman),[6] 3612
Lewis,[6] 3617
Lewis Franklin,[7] 5474
Lewis J.,[7] 5464
Livia (Bushert),[6] 3353

Wenger, Mary (Swartzendurfer),[7] 5477
Mary (Weaver),[7] 5462
Mary E. (Kulp),[7] 4268
Mary V. (Heatwole),[6] 3606
Michael,[6] 3614
Mildred (Brinker),[6] 3354
Nettie E. (Rhodes),[7] 5458
Olivia L. (Koppes),[7] 5473
Orva Homer,[7] 5477
Peter,[5] 988, 1195, 1196
Priscilla (Geil),[5] 1194
Rosina (Welty),[6] 3614
Saloma (Hallman),[7] 4751
Sarah C. (Geil),[5] 1199
Sarah M. (Lehman),[6] 3617
Saranes,[6] 3353
William A.,[7] 5462
Wenhold, Amanda (Clymer),[7] 4361
James,[7] 4153
John,[7] 4361
Lizzie W. (Godshalk),[7] 4153
Werner, Elizabeth D. (Binkley),[6] 3484
Ella (Meck),[6] 3481
Esther Valeria (Anderson),[5] 1094
Harry O.,[6] 3481
Herbert Ralph,[6] 3484
John A.,[5] 1094
John A., Jr.,[6] 3482
Susan (Sechler),[6] 3482
Werst, Lyman Wilson,[6] 1771
Mamie G. (Bergey),[6] 1771
Wessner, Helen C. (Herzel),[7] 4983
Nevin B.,[7] 4983
Westervelt, Leon B.,[7] 4082
Nanadell (Plehn),[7] 4082
Wetzel, Elsie (Ripple),[7] 5421
Erwin,[7] 5421
Wetzell, Ezra,[6] 2246
Sarah Ann (Sitler),[6] 2246
Wheeler, Francis C.,[6] 1934
Sarah Aldora (Price),[6] 1934
White, Alice Marion (Sault),[7] 5269
Cyrus B.,[5] 1233
Elmer J.,[7] 5269
Fannie C. (Rich),[5] 1233
James,[7] 4925
Jay C.,[7] 4060
Lizzie (Hunsberger),[7] 4060
Mabel (Musselman),[7] 4925
Whitman, John,[6] 1767
Lucy Ann (Bergey),[6] 1767
Whitmore, Charles S.,[8] 5748
Eula Corinth (Wampler),[8] 5748
Whitney, Cora May (Atlhouse),[7] 4184
Robert,[7] 4184
Whyte, Amanda (Hunsperger),[6] 3036
Ward M.,[6] 3036
Wick, Hannah S. (Bergey),[6] 2622
Irwin,[6] 2622
Wickert, Hiram C.,[6] 1816
Kate (Gerhart),[6] 1816
Wideman, Allen,[7] 5332
Elias M.,[7] 5342
Lydia Ann (Martin),[7] 5342
Susanna (Snyder),[7] 5332
Wieand, Rev. Albert Cassel,[7] 4031
David,[6] 1449
Eliza B. (Cassel),[6] 1449
Ella M. (Bashore),[7] 4027
Rev. John B.,[8] 5653
Katherine (Broadwater),[7] 4031
M. Viola (Burkhart),[8] 5653
Rev. Theodore Calvin,[7] 4027
Wiegner, Araminta (Anders),[7] 3796
Bertha (Reiff),[8] 5529
Elizabeth G. (Metz),[8] 5530
Helen (King),[8] 5530
Jacob A.,[8] 5529
John,[7] 3796
Joseph A.,[8] 5530
Wien, Abigail (Butterweck),[5] 737
Amos B.,[6] 2752
Clara (Workheiser),[6] 2753
Harry W.,[6] 2755
John B.,[6] 2751
Laura (Evans),[6] 2755
Laura (Shaner),[6] 2752
Laura (Smoke),[6] 2753
Samuel B.,[6] 2753
Samuel H.,[5] 737
Sarah (Perkins),[6] 2750
William Henry,[6] 2750
Wigfield, Albert,[7] 5303
May (Studt),[7] 5303
Wilbur, Catherine (Hartzell),[7] 4390
Harry W.,[8] 5722
Henry Taylor,[7] 4390
Wilcox, Jane Alsetta (Bergey),[6] 1478
Johnson E.,[6] 1478
Wile, Aaron B.,[5] 1011
Barbara (Burk),[5] 1005
Carrie E. (Byler),[5] 1011
Elizabeth (Wagner),[5] 1006
Isaac B.,[5] 1006
John B.,[5] 1005
Joseph B.,[5] 1009
Margaret (Kuempel),[5] 1009
Martha (Mickerlie),[5] 1010
Peter,[4] 212
Sarah (Bingeman),[4] 212

Wile, Solomon B.,[5] 1010
Wiles, Edward,[6] 2034
Elizabeth (Hagey),[5] 506
John,[5] 506
John H.,[6] 2031
Lillie (Rutling),[6] 2036
Marie Elizabeth (Biesel),[6] 3386
Mary Matilda (Grant),[7] 4686
Menno,[6] 2036
Oscar,[6] 3386
Russel Ivan,[7] 4686
Sarah A. (Schiedel),[6] 2031
William,[6] 2035
Wilkie, Archie,[6] 2218
Lucinda (Sitler),[6] 2215
Mary Ann (Sitler),[6] 2218
Neil,[6] 2218
Will, Henry,[6] 1293
Sarah Jane (Leh),[6] 1293
Willauer, Aaron,[6] 2854a
Alice (Mininger),[6] 2854, 4530
Ann S.,[4] 168
Catherine (Lewis),[5] 787
Charles,[4] 168
Henry,[6] 2854, 4530
Nathaniel B.,[5] 787
Willett, Hattie (Clymer),[7] 4354
Howard,[7] 4354
Williams, Bertha Virginia (Kratz),[6] 3673
Daniel,[6] 2441
Edwin S.,[6] 3673
Eva H. (Shirk),[6] 2441
Fidella Maud (Ratz),[7] 4917
Rev. Morgan,[7] 4917
Russel,[7] 4918
Rev. Waldemar,[7] 4916
Willis, Elsworth,[7] 4898
Vera Ruth (Snyder),[7] 4898
Willson, Alexander,[6] 3157
Arthur E.,[7] 5285
Clara (Peterson),[7] 5286
Clayton,[7] 5284
Edna Mary (Peters),[7] 5287
Ethel (Fern),[7] 5285
Floyd A.,[7] 5286
Harley C.,[7] 5287
Herbert S.,[7] 5282
Linnie Watson (Foster),[7] 5283
Letitia Dempster (Allen),[7] 5282
Matilda Joanna (Stauffer),[6] 3157
Nellie (Goodwin),[7] 5284
William,[7] 5283
Wilson, Anna (Bergey),[6] 2832
Blanche (Umstead),[7] 4248
Burr H.,[6] 2832
Wilson, Cora R. (Toman),[7] 5237
George L.,[7] 5237
John,[6] 1801
Lillian (Dettweiler),[7] 5329
Lloyd,[7] 5329
Lydia K. (Gerhart),[6] 1801
Marvyn,[7] 4698
Mary (Wiles),[6] 2032
Miles,[6] 2032
Rollo,[7] 4248
Sarah (Wiles),[6] 2030
Thomas,[6] 2030
Valeria May (Horne),[7] 4698
Wimmer, Elsie (Hartman),[7] 4501
Emma B. (Delp),[7] 4510
Harvey H.,[7] 4510
Mary (Hager),[6] 1809
Reuben M.,[7] 4501
William G.,[6] 1809
Wiltsee, Eva (Drissel),[7] 5170
Joseph F.,[7] 5170
Winans, Amanda B. (Shelly),[7] 4379
Clarence,[7] 4379
Wincemoyer, Virgie (Musser),[6] 3546
Winchell, Elsie (Stearly),[6] 2675
Samuel Dixon,[6] 2675
Winelander, Delilah (Schaeffer),[5] 653
Emanuel,[5] 653
Winslow, Harold Oscar,[7] 4699
Lauretta Viola (Horne),[7] 4699
Winter, Frederick,[6] 3150
Susanna (Shiry),[6] 3150
Wirth, Charles,[8] 5734
Kate (Patton),[8] 5734
Wisler, Emma Irene (Rosenberger),[7] 4519
Warren,[7] 4519
Wismer, Amos,[7] 3907
Annie (Diefenderfer),[6] 1513
Araminta F. (Kratz),[7] 3907
Barbara (Hackman),[6] 1516
Benjamin C.,[5] 1205
David B.,[6] 1516
David K.,[5] 335
Elsie (Barndt),[7] 4150
Henry B.,[6] 1515
Hettie E. (Garges),[5] 1205
Isaiah K.,[8] 5555
Joseph B.,[6] 1513
Joseph T.,[7] 3909
Lizzie (Shatz),[6] 1515
Lulu P. (Cassel),[8] 5555
Mary F. (Kratz),[7] 3909
Menno,[7] 4150
Sarah (Bergey),[5] 335

Wiss, Alice (Quillman),[7] 4640
Fred,[7] 4640
Witmer, Aaron,[6] 3156
Alice (Bergey),[6] 2430
Almeda (Hallman),[6] 2471
Charles Russell,[6] 2824
Edmund,[6] 2452
Elma (Cressman),[7] 4819
Elton LaVerne,[7] 5281
Isaiah B.,[6] 2420
Jemima (Swartz),[6] 2420
John Wesley,[6] 2459, 2471
Joseph,[6] 2071
Joseph Willard,[7] 4907a
Leslie,[7] 4819
Lovina G. (Hallman),[6] 2452
Lydia (Toman),[6] 3156
Ruth Marion (Eby),[7] 5281
Sara Marie (Arnold),[6] 2824
Sarah (Schlichter),[6] 2071
Selina (Knechtel),[6] 2459
Vernon,[7] 4909, 4922
Vinetta Rose (Shantz),[7] 4909, 4922
Wesley,[6] 2430
Wolf, Alice G. (Berge),[5] 1138
Elizabeth (Burgstresser),[7] 3804
George,[5] 1138
J. Howard,[8] 5595b
Katheryn (Bean),[7] 3936
Oliver F.,[7] 3936
William H.,[7] 3804
Wolfe, Barbara (Tully),[7] 4849
Carry May (Harmss),[6] 3570b
John E.,[6] 2250
Lydia A. (Sitler),[6] 2250
Mervin Stanley,[7] 4849
Simon F.,[6] 3570b
Wood, Arumina (McDonald),[7] 3965
Emma M. (Keebler),[7] 5200
Fred,[7] 5454
Harry S.,[7] 3965
Hiram C.,[5] 751
J. Warren,[6] 2777
John R.,[7] 5200
Margaret (Kline),[8] 751
Martha (Faxon),[6] 2777
Mary (Geil),[7] 5454
Minnie B. (Shelly),[7] 4381
Roy E.,[7] 4381
Woodington, Bella D. (Clemens),[6] 2103
Earl M.,[7] 5173
Harry,[6] 2103
Mary K. (Gable),[7] 5173
Woodmansee, Charles,[7] 3901
Emma F. (Reed),[7] 3901
Woodring, Beulah B. (Berky),[7] 3753
George B.,[7] 3753
Woodward, Abraham,[4] 83
Annie B. (Detweiler),[6] 2629
Catherine (Moulton),[5] 381
Eliza H. (Derstine),[5] 386
Elizabeth (Benner),[5] 386
Elizabeth (Bergey),[4] 83
Hannah,[6] 1703a
Harry,[6] 2629
Sarah K. (Snyder),[5] 381
Susan F. (Gerhart),[5] 381
Thomas B.,[5] 381
William B.,[5] 386
Woolgar, Lulu Verna (Ziegler),[7] 5382
Sydney Arthur,[7] 5382
Woolner, Addison,[6] 2285
Elma Jane (Hagey),[6] 2019
Hannah (Clemmer),[5] 571
Ida (Snider),[6] 2286
James H.,[6] 2019
John,[5] 571
Mary Ann (Snyder),[6] 2285
Neander,[7] 3977
Nelson,[6] 2286
Sarah Ann (Baltzer),[7] 3977
Worstall, Clarissa G. (Fell),[5] 1211
Edward D.,[5] 1211
Edith (Rich),[6] 3635
Joseph F.,[6] 3635
Worth, Hannah D. (Clymer),[6] 1749
William D.,[6] 1749
Worthington, Alonzo,[8] 5588
Bertha (Bishop),[8] 5587
Lewis,[8] 5587
Mary Ellen (Hunsberger),[7] 4133
Stacy F.,[7] 4133
Stella (Bishop),[8] 5588
Wright, Emma W. (Bergey),[6] 1959
Mary Ann (Weber),[6] 2059
Roy,[7] 5175
Susie K. (Cole),[7] 5175
William,[6] 2059
William Wesley,[6] 1959
Wurst, Christian,[6] 1863c
Ida May (Bergey),[6] 1863e
Wyatt, Lucille (Smith),[8] 5729

Yeager, Delilah M. (Stearly),[5] 688
Harry John,[7] 5214a
Iola May (DeFrain),[7] 5214a
John C.,[5] 688
Yearick, Jacob,[6] 2542
Mary (Mills),[6] 2542
Yerger, Abraham B.,[6] 2578

Yerger, Alverda A. (Wiegner),[8] 5532
Blanche M. (McDevitt),[7] 5008
Carrie Agnes (Ritter),[6] 3529
Catherine (Bergey),[5] 671
Charles B.,[6] 2575
Charles Edward,[7] 5007
Charles Raymond,[7] 5008
Dorothy (David),[7] 5070
Elizabeth (Sensenig),[7] 4406
Eva Russell (DeCamp),[7] 5007
Gertrude W. (Stearly),[6] 2664
Harry Bright,[6] 2664
Harry Raymond,[7] 5071
Ida (Cassel),[6] 2574
Landis,[6] 3529
Mary B. (Ashbaugh),[7] 5071
Mary Z. (Kulp),[6] 1704
Mathias,[5] 671
Nevin R.,[8] 5532
Nora Jane (Smith),[6] 3459
Peter,[6] 3459
Sarah E. (Fry),[6] 2575
Solomon,[6] 1704
Warren K.,[7] 4406
William B.,[6] 2574
Wilson Stearly,[7] 5070
Yingling, Minnie (Shirk),[6] 2527
Yocum, Albert,[6] 2671, 2938
Albert Ray,[7] 5184
Alice M. (Barry),[6] 2671
Arthur,[7] 5180
Bertha (Davidheiser),[7] 5183
Catherine (Pennypacker),[4] 194
Clara (Green),[7] 5182
Eli Kerlin,[7] 5179
Elizabeth (Stauffer),[6] 2938
Elmer,[6] 2670
Elmer L.,[6] 3015
Florence (Eppenheimer),[7] 5179
Florence (Geiger),[7] 5180
Harry S.,[6] 2669
Isaac Newton,[7] 5183
John Russell,[8] 5741a
Mary (Bergey),[6] 394
Mary (Green),[7] 5184
Mary (Smale),[7] 5180
Mary Ann (Stearly),[5] 709
Mary Esther (Michner),[6] 2670
Mary R. (Rinewalt),[6] 3015
Samuel S.,[7] 5181
Sarah E. (Eltenhead),[6] 3015
Thelma L. (Snell),[8] 5741a
Theodore,[5] 709
William Dowlin McF.,[7] 5182
Yoder, Addie (Albright),[6] 1728
Yoder, Amanda B. (Gehman),[6] 1481
Caroline B. (Kulp),[7] 1761, 4441
Catherine (Friedt),[5] 474
Catherine E. (Jones),[8] 5745
Claude G.,[7] 4079
David N.,[6] 1481
Ella (Stauffer),[7] 4079
Elsie (Moore),[7] 4080
Emma (Allebach),[6] 1573
Emma E. (Bergey),[6] 1534
Emma L. (Bergey),[6] 1867
Enos M.,[6] 1867
Ethel (Duncan),[7] 4444
Florence (Enders),[7] 5392
Franklin E.,[7] 4444
George,[7] 5392
Henry E.,[7] 1761, 4441
Howard,[6] 1573
Ida (Weber),[6] 3289
James G.,[7] 4080
Jonas D.,[6] 3289
Joseph D.,[6] 1729
Levi,[5] 397
Levi D.,[6] 1731
Levi E.,[7] 4440
Mary Emma (Hunsberger),[6] 1729
Mary (Seidel),[6] 1729
Noah,[7] 5393
Peter D.,[5] 474
Rebecca E. (Espenship),[6] 1729
Reuben,[6] 1534
Roger,[8] 5745
Ruth (Enders),[7] 5393
Sallie E. (Detweiler),[6] 1731
Sarah B. (Detweiler),[5] 397
Tressie (Meyers),[7] 4440
William D.,[6] 1728
Yost, Elenora H. (Keyser),[6] 1981
Margaret (Bergey),[3] 16
Peter,[3] 16
William,[6] 1981
Yother, Harvey,[7] 4138
Ida May (Kratz),[7] 4139
Young, Benjamin,[6] 1984
Benjamin B.,[7] 4675b
Elizabeth H. (Benner),[6] 1984
Enos B.,[7] 4675a
Eva (Springer),[7] 4675b
John B.,[7] 4675
Margaret (Bergey),[4] 170
Mary Alice (Bergey),[6] 2713
Norman,[7] 5210
Robert,[6] 2713
Sarah (Harley),[7] 5210
Sophia (Long),[7] 4675a

Young, William,[4] 170
Youse, Lillian Viola (Eck),[8] 5511
Sallie B. (Sheffy),[6] 375
William,[6] 375

Zartman, Carl,[6] 2846
Mary Edith (Wack),[6] 2846
Zeller, Albert Leo,[7] 4647
Caroline (Shank),[6] 1925
Charles William,[7] 4648
Emma (Tebbe),[7] 4647
Frank J.,[6] 1925
Vernon,[6] 2055
Violet (Hagey),[6] 2055
Zetty, Clayton,[6] 3646
Ethel F. (Garges),[6] 3646
Ziegler, Aaron,[5] 549
Aaron B.,[5] 979
Abraham L.,[6] 1636
Abraham Z.,[7] 4322
Ann (Ford),[5] 976
Anna (Rudy),[5] 549
Anna L. (Ziegler),[6] 1639
Annie F. (Detweiler),[7] 4020
Augustus,[5] 454
Augustus B.,[6] 1842
Catherine (Bingeman),[4] 208
Catherine (Koenig),[6] 2165
Charles,[6] 2350
Christina (Gimmer),[6] 2168
Clarence H.,[8] 5688
Clayton Z.,[7] 4323
Creighton Christ,[6] 3319a
Daniel,[6] 3313
Edward,[6] 3320
Rev. Edward K.,[7] 5044
Elizabeth B. (Landis),[5] 370
Elizabeth G. (Horst),[6] 2350
Elizabeth Ureta (Dennison),[6] 3312
Ellen (Wagner),[7] 4331
Elmer B.,[6] 1840
Emanuel B.,[5] 974
Emma (Keller),[7] 4322
Emma E. (Thomas),[8] 5701
Erwin M.,[7] 4337
Esther (Lichty),[5] 549
Frank B.,[6] 1843
George,[6] 3312
George Manlius,[7] 5384
George S.,[6] 1639
George Z.,[7] 4330
Hannah (Reiff),[7] 4330
Harriet (Neil),[5] 974
Harry B.,[6] 1839
Rev. Harry H.,[6] 2633
Ziegler, Harry M.,[7] 4334
Hilda Elizabeth (Koch),[7] 4831
Howard,[8] 5701
Ida M. (Bittinger),[7] 5044
Irwin Z.,[7] 4320
Isaac B.,[5] 976
Jacob,[4] 114
Jacob K.,[5] 370
Jacob L.,[6] 1641
Jacob M.,[7] 4335
Jacob R.,[6] 2165
John B.,[5] 978
John L.,[6] 2168
John Z.,[7] 4321
Josephine (Christ),[5] 976
Lavina (Heckadon),[6] 3313
Leah (Kreitz),[6] 1642
Lizzie (Black),[6] 1839
Lizzie (Lane),[7] 4334
Lizzie (Oberholtzer),[7] 4321
Lizzie R. (Landis),[8] 5688
Lydia (Boyer),[6] 1840
Mabel (Landis),[8] 5727
Mame (Drissel),[7] 4323
Mary B. (Bergey),[5] 454
Mary B. (Hunsberger),[6] 2633
Mary (Reiff),[7] 4337
Morea Marguerite (Drunam),[6] 1842
Nellie (Ortlip),[6] 1843
Nelson Christ,[6] 3319
Noah,[4] 208
Noah,[7] 4831
Noah B.,[5] 977
Philip,[7] 5386
Rosa (Corpley),[5] 978
Samuel L.,[6] 1640
Sarah (Clemmer),[4] 114
Sarah (Musselman),[6] 1640
Sarah Amanda (Sholl),[7] 4336
Susan (Ziegler),[6] 1636
Stanley,[7] 5389
Vincent M.,[7] 4336
Wallace M.,[7] 4338
Walter,[7] 5387
Warren,[8] 5727
William,[7] 5388
William L.,[6] 1642
William Z.,[7] 4331
Zimmerman, George,[6] 2566
Hettie (Souder),[7] 4987
John O.,[5] 383
Maria H. (Martin),[6] 2566
Martha (Hoover),[7] 4986
Martin,[7] 4987
Dr. Mason W.,[6] 1691

Zimmerman, Myrtle Ruth (Hershey),[7] 4931
Phares,[7] 4986
Sarah B. (Woodward),[5] 383
Winfield Scott,[7] 4931
Zinkau, Bruin C.,[6] 2313
John,[5] 583
Matilda (Mosser),[6] 2313
Salome (Clemens),[5] 583
Zion,[6] 2313a
Zinn, David,[6] 2043
Mary Ann (Ernst),[6] 2043
Zollers, Barbara Ella (Keyser),[7] 3833
Clara (Stauffer),[6] 2944
Garfield,[7] 3833
Mary (Pennypacker),[4] 190
Sylvester,[6] 2944
William,[4] 190
Zook, Joseph,[7] 4843
Leah Viola (Pletcher),[7] 4843

OWNER'S LINEAGE

FIRST GENERATION

NAME .....

NUMBER ..... PAGES .....

SECOND GENERATION

NAME .....

NUMBER ..... PAGES .....

THIRD GENERATION

NAME .....

NUMBER ..... PAGES .....

FOURTH GENERATION

NAME .....

NUMBER ..... PAGES .....

FIFTH GENERATION

NAME .....

NUMBER ..... PAGES .....

SIXTH GENERATION

NAME .....

NUMBER ..... PAGES .....

SEVENTH GENERATION

NAME .....

NUMBER ..... PAGES .....

EIGHTH GENERATION

NAME .....

NUMBER ..... PAGES .....

NINTH GENERATION

NAME .....

NUMBER ..... PAGES .....